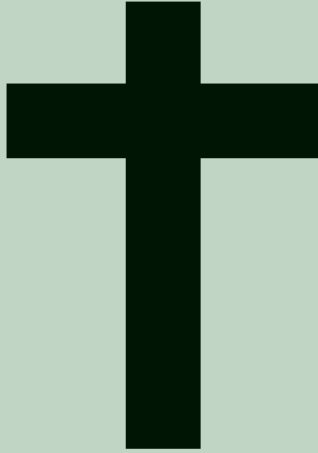


Anutu Sua Kini  
Potomaxana



Genesis, Exodus, Ruth, Psalms, Proverbs, Jonah, and The New  
Testament in the Mbula Language of Papua New Guinea

**Anutu Sua Kini Potomaxana  
Genesis, Exodus, Ruth, Psalms, Proverbs, Jonah, and The New  
Testament in the Mbula Language of Papua New Guinea  
Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Mbula long Niugini**

Copyright © 1996 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mbula

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2017-08-31

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020  
a815c47a-4c36-5240-a396-70cbd5e9b593

## Contents

Matai . . . . .	1
Markus . . . . .	62
Lukas . . . . .	99
Yoan . . . . .	163
Uraata Kizin Ngonjana . . . . .	208
Rom . . . . .	267
1 Korin . . . . .	298
2 Korin . . . . .	328
Galesia . . . . .	347
Epesus . . . . .	358
Pilipai . . . . .	368
Kolosi . . . . .	375
1 Tesalonika . . . . .	383
2 Tesalonika . . . . .	389
1 Timoti . . . . .	393
2 Timoti . . . . .	401
Titus . . . . .	407
Pilemon . . . . .	411
Iburu . . . . .	413
Yems . . . . .	437
1 Petrus . . . . .	445
2 Petrus . . . . .	455
1 Yoan . . . . .	460
2 Yoan . . . . .	467
3 Yoan . . . . .	468
Yudas . . . . .	469
Sua Turkenjana . . . . .	472
Mboe . . . . .	503

## Uruunu ambaijana ki Yesu Krisi ta Matai ibeede

*Yesu uunu bizin  
(Lu 3:23-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Ingi ro pakaana ti iso pa Yesu Krisi uunu ta ipet pa i. Imbot ta kembei: Ni popoŋana ki king Dabit, mi Dabit ni popoŋana ki Abaraam.\*

<sup>2</sup> Ipet ta Abaraam mi iparto ma imar se ki Dabit, ta zan tis: Abaraam, ni ipeebe Isak, Isak ipeebe Yakop, Yakop ipeebe Yuda mi zin toŋmatiziŋ kini,\* <sup>3</sup> Yuda ziru Tamar lutun bizin ru, ta Peres mi Sera. To Peres lutuunu Ezron, mi Ezron lutuunu Ram.\* <sup>4</sup> Ram lutuunu Aminadap, mi Aminadap lutuunu Nason. To Nason lutuunu Salmon. <sup>5</sup> Mi Salmon ziru kusiini Reap lutun ta Boas na. Boas iwoolo Rut, to tipeebe Obet. Obet lutuunu Yesi. <sup>6</sup> Mi Yesi tiŋgi, ta lutuunu king Dabit. Dabit iwoolo Uraia kusiini, mi tipeebe Salumo.\*

<sup>7</sup> Mi Salumo lutuunu Reobeam, to Reobeam lutuunu Abia, mi Abia lutuunu Asa. <sup>8</sup> Asa lutuunu Yosapat, Yosapat lutuunu Yoram, to Yoram lutuunu Usia, <sup>9</sup> Usia lutuunu Yotam, Yotam lutuunu Aas, to Aas lutuunu Esekia. <sup>10</sup> Esekia lutuunu Manase. Manase lutuunu Amon, to Amon lutuunu Yosia. <sup>11</sup> Mi Yosia lutuunu bizin ta Yekonia mi tiziini bizin pakan. Indeeje mazwaana tina na, zin Babilon timar ma tireege zin kar kizin Israel, mi tikam zin ma tila timbot Babilon.\*

<sup>12</sup> Tila ma timbotmbot Babilon mi timiili, to Yekonia ipeebe Sealtiel. Mi Sealtiel lutuunu Zerubabel. <sup>13</sup> Zerubabel lutuunu Abiut, Abiut lutuunu Eliakim, mi Eliakim lutuunu Azor. <sup>14</sup> Azor lutuunu Sadok, Sadok lutuunu

Akim, mi Akim lutuunu Eliut. <sup>15</sup> Mi Eliut lutuunu Eleasar, to Eleasar lutuunu Mattan, mi Mattan lutuunu Yakop. <sup>16</sup> Yakop lutuunu Yosep, ta iwoolo Maria na. Mi Maria tiŋgi, ta ipeebe Yesu ta tipaati be Krisi na.

<sup>17</sup> Tana Abaraam popoŋana kini ta timar ma timiili su Dabit, ina pikin tiparpekel taman bizin pa laamuru mi paŋ. To indeenje Dabit mi ila ma imiili ta zin Israel tisula Babilon na, ina pikin tiparpekel taman bizin pa laamuru mi paŋ. Mi indeenje ta zin Israel timiili mini pa Babilon, mi ila ipet ta Krisi naana ipeebe pa i, ina pikin tiparpekel taman bizin pa laamuru mi paŋ tomini.

*Anjela isotaara Yosep pa pepe ki Yesu*

*(Lu 2:1-7)*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu Krisi pepe kini ipet ta kembei. Naana Maria, ni tiroogi pa Yosep be ziru tiwoolo. Ziru tiparlap zin zen, mi tikilaala kembei Maria ni kopoono. Mi mbulu tana ipet pa Bubunjana Potomŋana mburaana tau.\* <sup>19</sup> Yosep, ni tomtom ndeeŋeŋana, tana leleene be ikam Maria ka sua ma ipet mat pepe. Kokena ipamianji ila iwal biibi matan. Tana leleene iurur be ikam ki keŋana mi izemi ma imborene. <sup>20</sup> Ikamam ŋgar ma imbotmbot, mi molo som na, Anutu anjela kini ta ipet kini pa miunjana mi iso: “Yosep, nu popoŋana ki Dabit, lelem iwe ru pepe. Kam Maria ma iwe kusim. Pa pikin ta ni kopoono pini na, iŋga Bubunjana Potomŋana ta iuri. <sup>21</sup> Kaimer, pikin tiŋga isu, nako tomooto. Kozo paata zaana be Yesu. \* Pa ni ta ko ikamke zin wal kini pa sanaana kizin.”\*

<sup>22</sup> Mbulu boozomen tiŋgi, ina ikam ma sua ta muŋga Anutu

\* **1:1:** Un 22:18 \* **1:2:** Un 21:3, 25:24+ \* **1:3:** Un 38:27+; Rut 4:18+ \* **1:6:** 2Sam 12:24

\* **1:11:** 2Kin 24:14+ \* **1:18:** Lu 1:35 \* **1:21:** Zaana ‘Yesu’ ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Anutu ikamke.’ \* **1:21:** Lu 1:31, 2:21; Yo 1:29; Nŋo 4:12

kwoono iso na iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

<sup>23</sup> Kere. Moori metet tasa kola kopoono mi ipeebe pikin to-mooto.

Mi ko tipaata zaana be Imanuel. †

<sup>24</sup> Tana Yosep ikeene ma imanga, to ito sua ta Merere aŋela kini iur pini na, mi ikam Maria ma ila ru-umu kini. <sup>25</sup> Tamen igarau Maria som, ma ila indeenje ni ipeebe pikin tomooto ma isu. Mi Yosep ipaata zaana be Yesu.\*

## 2

*Zin ngarŋan ki zoŋ uunu timar tire Yesu*

<sup>1</sup> Indeeŋe king Erot ikamam peeze pizin Israel na, Maria ipeebe Yesu su kar Betelem ta ki Yudea na. Kaimer mana wal pakan ta tikamam ngar pizin pitik na, tiwwa ma timar tipet Yerusalem. Kar kizin imbot lele molo ta zoŋ uunu a. <sup>2</sup> Timar to tiwi ma tiso: “King kizin Yuda ta buri naana ipeebe i, ni imbot swoi? Pa niam amre ka pitik taa zoŋ uunu a, ta iŋgi amar be amlek kumbuyam pini mi ampakuri.”\*

<sup>3</sup> King Erot ileŋ sua ti ma ziŋan iwal biibi ki Yerusalem timorsop pa mi tikam ngar boozo. <sup>4</sup> Tana zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan mi zin ngarŋan ki tutu na, Erot iyo zin ta boozomen ma tilup zin, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, Mesia ko naana ipeebe su so kar i?” <sup>5</sup> Mi zin tiso: “Ko isu kar Betelem ta imbot lele pakaana ki Yudea ti. Pa muŋgu Anutu kwoono ta, iso ta kembei:

<sup>6</sup> Kar Betelem ta imbot toono ki Yudea na, nu kar sorokŋom som.

Zom ko ilip pa kar bibip ta boozomen ki Yudea.

Paso, nu ko piyooto tomtom biibi tasa.

Mi ni ta ko ikam peeze pizin wal tio Israel mi imboro zin.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Tana Erot iboobo zin wal zoŋ uunu kan ki kejana ma tila kini, mi ziŋan tilup zin, mi iwi zin pa mazwaana iŋgoi kat ta tire pitik tana ipet. <sup>8</sup> To iŋgo zin ma tila pa kar Betelem, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kala kuru pikin tina ma sombe kendeenji, tona kimiili ma kamar mi kosotaara yo. Naso nio tomini aŋla ma aŋre i, mi aŋlek kumbun pini.”

<sup>9-10</sup> Erot isotaara zin zoŋ uunu kan makin, to tizemi mi tila. Mi pitik ta tire i su zoŋ uunu na, iyaara ma imuŋgu pizin, mi iso zin pa zaala. Zin tire ma men-meen zin biibi kat, mi tito i ma tila. Pitik ila ma imbot sala ruumu ta pikin imbotmbot pa na, <sup>11</sup> to zin tilela na tindeenje pikin ziru naana Maria, mi tilek kumbun pini mi tipakuri. To tikaaga pelpeele kizin mi tiweene koron ndabokbokŋan pakan ta kadon bibip i, mi tipakuri pa. Tikam pat gol, mi koron ambaimbaiŋan mi kuzinŋan ma tikam pini.\*

<sup>12</sup> Mi Anutu ipet kizin pa miuŋana mi isope zin be timiili ma tila ki king Erot mini pepe. Tana tito zaala toro mi timiili ma tila pa lele kizin.

*Yosep bizin tiko ma tisula pa Aikuptu*

<sup>13</sup> Zin zoŋ uunu kan timanga ma tila mi molo som na, Anutu iŋgo aŋela kini ta ma ila ipet ki Yosep pa miuŋana, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Iŋgi Erot leleene iurur be iru pikin be ipuni ma imeete. Tana maŋga, kam pikin ziru naana, mi koko ma kusula pa Aikuptu. Kala kombotmbot tina ma irao aŋso piom mini, to kimiili ma kese.”

<sup>14</sup> Tana Yosep imanga pa mbeŋ, to ikam pikin ziru naana, mi tiko ma tisula Aikuptu. <sup>15</sup> Mi timbotmbot tana ma irao Erot imeete.

† 1:23: Zaana ti ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Anutu, ni itinjan tombotmbot.’ \* 1:23: Yesa 7:14 \* 1:25: Lu 2:7,21 \* 2:2: Nam 24:17 \* 2:6: Mika 5:2; Yo 7:42 \* 2:11: Mbo 72:10+; Yesa 60:6

Tabe sua ki Anutu kwoono ta iur  
 ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:  
 Lutuj imbotmbot su Aikuptu, mi  
 aŋboobi ma imiili ma ise.\*

*Erot ipun zin pikin ki kar  
 Betelem*

<sup>16</sup> Yosep ikam pikin ziru naana  
 ma tisula Aikuptu, mi Erot inaama  
 zin zoŋ uunu kan ma som, to iki-  
 laala kembei zin tipakaami. Tabe  
 ikam ma keteene ibeleu kat. To  
 mataana ila pa sua ta zin zoŋ uunu  
 kan tiso pa mazwaana ta pitik ipet  
 pizin pa na. Tana iŋgo zin mal-  
 mal kan ma tila kar Betelem mi  
 kar pakan ta timbot koloujana na.  
 Tila tipet na, tipun pikin tomooto  
 ta boozomen ta kan ndaama ru-  
 ruŋa mi isu. <sup>17</sup> Tabe sua ki Anutu  
 kwoono Yeremia iur ŋonoono. Sua  
 ta kembei:

<sup>18</sup> Tinjiizi biibi ko isu kar Rama \* ma  
 isaana kat.

Rael ko itaŋ ma iyeryer pa lutuunu  
 bizin.

Pa tipun zin ma timetmeete lup.  
 Tana tikam be tipotor leleene,  
 tamen tirao som.\*

*Yosep bizin tizem Aikuptu mi  
 timiili*

<sup>19</sup> Yosep bizin timbotmbot  
 Aikuptu ma kaimer Erot imeete.  
 To Anutu aŋela kini ta ila ipet ki  
 Yosep pa miuŋana isu Aikuptu,  
<sup>20</sup> mi iso pini. Iso: “Maŋga ma kam  
 pikin ziru naana mi kimiili ma kala  
 pa Israel. Pa wal ta timbuuru pa  
 pikin taiŋgi, ta timetmeete kek.”\*

<sup>21</sup> Tana Yosep imaŋga na, ikam  
 pikin ziru naana, mi timiili ma tila  
 pa Israel mini. <sup>22</sup> Tamen Yosep  
 ileŋ kembei Erot lutuunu Arke-  
 laus ikam tamaana muriini ma iwe  
 king pa Yudea, tana imoto kana, mi  
 leleene be ila pa Yudea mini som.  
 Mi Anutu ipet kini pa miuŋana, mi  
 iso pini be tisula pa lele pakaana  
 ki Galilea. <sup>23</sup> Tana tila mi titu su

kar Nasaret. Tabe sua ki Anutu  
 kwoono bizin iur ŋonoono. Sua ta  
 kembei:  
 Ni ko tipaati be tomtom ki  
 Nasaret.\*

### 3

*Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamjana  
 isoyaara sua ki Anutu*

(*Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28*)

<sup>1</sup> Kaimer mana Yoan, tomtom  
 ki yok kamjana imaŋga  
 pa uraata kini, mi ila lele  
 bilimjana ki Yudea mi  
 izzoyaryaara Anutu sua kini  
 pizin tomtom. <sup>2</sup> Ni ikamam  
 sua pizin ta kembei: “Ko-  
 tooro leleyom! Pa molo som  
 to peeze ki kar saamba ipet  
 mat.” \* <sup>3</sup> Yoan tina, muŋgu  
 Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso ka  
 sua ta kembei:

Kaljaana ta, iboboobo su lele bil-  
 imjana ma iso ta kembei:

Kuurpe zaala pa Merere!  
 Kapazal zaala pini. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yoan, ni izebzeebi pa mburu ta  
 tiurpe pa kamel rumuunu na, mi  
 ipezekat lwoono pa pus ta tiurpe  
 pa mbili kuliini. Mi siizi ta iwe  
 ka kini, mi bigil suruunu ta iwe ka  
 yok. \* <sup>5</sup> Mi wal ta boozomen ki  
 Yerusalem, ziŋan kar boozomen ki  
 Yudea mi lele pakaana ta igarau  
 yok Yordan na, timapmap ma tilala  
 kini. <sup>6</sup> Mi tizzwe sanaana kizin  
 ilala kini, mi ni ikamam yok pizin  
 isu yok Yordan. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yoan ire zin tutu kan mi sadusi  
 boozomen timar tomini be ikam  
 yok pizin, mi iso la matan ma  
 iso: “Niom tina sananjoyom kat  
 kembei mooto sananjana lutuunu  
 bizin! Lak, asiŋ iso yom, ta ka-  
 mar ti be koko pa Anutu kete mal-  
 maŋana kini? \* <sup>8</sup> Kozobe ko-  
 tooro kat leleyom, so kipiyooto ka

\* **2:15:** Kam 4:22; Hos 11:1 \* **2:18:** Kar Rama igarau kar Betelem. \* **2:18:** Un 35:19; Yer 31:15 \* **2:20:** Kam 4:19 \* **2:23:** Lu 2:39; Yo 1:46 \* **3:2:** Mt 4:17; Ngo 2:38 \* **3:3:** Yesa 40:3 \* **3:4:** 2Kin 1:8 \* **3:6:** Ngo 22:16 \* **3:7:** Mt 12:34, 23:33 \* **3:8:** Mt 7:16; Ngo 26:20

mbulu ambaimbaijan pakan. Mi inji som. ✱ <sup>9</sup> Niom koso Abaraam popoŋana kini ta niom. Ambai. Mi kapase pa koronj tana pepe. Pa nio anso kat piom: Anutu, ni irao iso pizin pat tinji mi timanŋa ma tiwe Abaraam popoŋana kini. ✱ <sup>10</sup> Mi kere. Ke boozomen ta tipiyotyooto ŋonon ambaimbaijan som na, inji be nakabasi ikan zin ma tisu len lup be tisala you. ✱

<sup>11</sup> Niom wal ta so kotooro leleyom, na nio anŋkam yok piom. Mi ni tabe imar kaimer pio i, nako ikam Bubunana Potomŋana isalakaala yom raama you. Nio anre itun kembei anrao pini risa som kat. Uraata sorokŋana kembei kumbu keteene pieŋana, ina tomini, irao anŋkam pini na som. Pa ni mburaana ilip kat pio. ✱ <sup>12</sup> Mi koronj imbot la namaana keteene kek be ipelelele kini. Ambaimbaijan ko izulla kiri mi ikam ma ila ruumu kini. Mi sananjan ramaki musmuuzu, nako ni itun pa you ta irao imap na som.” ✱

*Yoan ikam yok pa Yesu*  
(Mk 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22)

<sup>13</sup> Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, Yesu izem Galilea mi ipa ma ila ipet yok Yordan bekena Yoan ikam yok pini. <sup>14</sup> Tamen Yoan ipeteke i ma iso: “E-e, mar tio pepe. Bela nu kam yok pio, to ambai.”

<sup>15</sup> Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Soom. Iti takam ta kembei, to ambai. Pa iti bela toto mbulu ndeeŋejan ta boozomen ma imap.” Tana Yoan ilenji, mi ikam yok pini. <sup>16</sup> To Yesu izem yok mi ise. Indeeŋe tana ire saamba ikaaga, mi Anutu Bubunana isu kembei mbalmbal, mi imbot sala nwaana. ✱ <sup>17</sup> To tilen kalŋaana ta imbot saamba mi isu ma iso ta kembei. Iso: “Tomtom tana, ina nio Lutun ŋonoono. Nio

lelenj ambai pini mi lelenj pini ilip.” ✱

## 4

*Sadan itoombo Yesu*  
(Mk 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13)

<sup>1</sup> To Bubunana ipangutŋguutu Yesu ma ila pa lele bilimŋana be Tomtom Sanaana itoombi. ✱ <sup>2</sup> Yesu ikan kini som ma irao aigule tomtooru, mi peteli ma isaana kat. ✱ <sup>3</sup> To Watiŋi ipet kini mi iso: “Lak, nu sombe Anutu Lutuunu, na kena ur sua pizin pat ti bekena tiwe kom kini ma kan.” <sup>4</sup> Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ki Anutu imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei: Kini men ko irao ikis tomtom sa ma imbot ndabok na som. Sua boozomen ta ipet pa Anutu kwoono ta ikam tomtom ma imbot ambai.” ✱

<sup>5</sup> To Tomtom Sanaana ikami ma tila pa kar potomŋana Yerusalem, mi tisala Urum Merere uteene. <sup>6</sup> To iso lae pa Yesu ma iso: “Sombe nu Anutu Lutuunu, na mbot ti mi lu uma sula. Pa sua imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei: Ni ko iur sua pizin anjela kini be timboro u mi matan pu. Mi zin ko tisiibu, kokena punu se pat.” ✱

<sup>7</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tamen sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei: Nu irao toombo sorok Merere Anutu ku mburaana pepe.” ✱

<sup>8</sup> Tona Tomtom Sanaana ikami mini ma tisala pa abal biibi uteene, mi iso i pa lele mi toono ta boozomen, ramaki koronj ndabokbokŋan mi zanjan matakiŋa ta munjaana men. To iso pini. Iso: <sup>9</sup> “Lak, nu sombe lek kumbum pio mi pakur yo, inako anŋkam koronj ta boozomen taiŋi ma imap iwe

✱ **3:9:** Yo 8:33,39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7 ✱ **3:10:** Mt 7:17+; Lu 13:6+; Yo 15:2,6; Ro 11:17+ ✱ **3:11:** Yo 1:26+; Ngo 1:5, 19:4 ✱ **3:12:** Mt 13:30 ✱ **3:16:** Yo 1:32 ✱ **3:17:** Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Mt 12:18, 17:5 ✱ **4:1:** Ibr 2:18, 4:15 ✱ **4:2:** Kam 34:28 ✱ **4:4:** Lo 8:3; Yesa 55:1-2 ✱ **4:6:** Mbo 91:11+ ✱ **4:7:** Lo 6:16

lem.”<sup>10</sup> Tamen Yesu iseri ma iso: “Sadan, la lem! Pa sua ki Anutu imboto pataanja kek ta kembei:

Lek kumbum pa Merere Anutu ku, mi mbeze pa ni itutamen.”<sup>✠</sup>

<sup>11</sup> Tana Tomtom Sanaana izemi mi ila, mi anjela pakan timar tipet ki Yesu mi tiuuli.<sup>✠</sup>

*Yesu imanja pa uraata kini isu Galilea*

(Mk 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15)

<sup>12</sup> Indeeje ta Yesu ileŋ Yoan uruunu kembei tiuri lela ruumu sanaana na, imiili ma ila pa lele pakaana ki Galilea.<sup>✠</sup> <sup>13</sup> Mi ila ma itu su kar Nasaret mini som. Ila itu su kar Kapenaum ta imboto tai Galilea ka peende na. Kar tana imboto se toono pakaana ki Israel un bizin ru, Zebulon mi Naptali.<sup>✠</sup> <sup>14</sup> Tabe sua ta mungu Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso na, iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

<sup>15-16</sup> Niom wal ta komboto pa toono pakaana ki Zebulon mi Naptali,

mi kagarau zaala biibi ta isula pa tai na,

mi niom wal ta komboto la yok Yordan pakaana ta zoŋ izze pa i, kelenj sua ti.<sup>✠</sup>

Niom Galilea koyom ta komboto raama zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, ŋingi sua tiŋgi ima piom tau.

Zin wal tau timbotmboto la zugut lene, ta tire azuŋka biibi.

Mi zin wal tau timbotmboto la zaala ki meeteŋana mi zugut izukkaala zin,

ta zoŋ mataana pok ma ise mi iur mat pizin.<sup>✠</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Indeeje mazwaana tana na, Yesu imanja pa uraata kini be isoyaraa sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Ni ikamam sua pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kotooro leleyom! Pa nol tabe

peeze ki kar saamba ipet mat, ta igarau kek.”<sup>✠</sup>

*Yesu iboobo nanŋaŋ paŋ*

(Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:1-11)

<sup>18</sup> Aigule ta na, Yesu ipiyalyaala pa tai Galilea ka peende ma ila, mi ire tonmatizin ru, Simon (mi tipaata zaana toro be Petrus) mi tiziini Andreas. Ziru tiwaswaaza ma timbotmboto. Pa ziru na, tomtom ki tikamam ye. <sup>19</sup> To iso pizin ma iso: “Ai, niomru tina, kamar koto yo. Nio ko anpaute yom be kakam zin tomtom.”<sup>✠</sup> <sup>20</sup> To loŋa men mi tizem pu kizin ma imboto, mi tito i ma zinŋan tila.<sup>✠</sup>

<sup>21</sup> Tiwwa ma tilae ri, to Yesu mataana ila na, ire Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru, Yems ziru Yoan. Zinŋan taman timbotmboto sala woŋgo mi tiurpewe pu kizin. Mi Yesu iso la pizin, <sup>22</sup> to loŋa men mi tizem taman raama woŋgo kizin ma imboto, mi timar ma tito Yesu ma zinŋan tila.

*Yesu isoyaraa sua pizin tomtom mi iziiri mete pizin*

(Lu 6:17-19)

<sup>23</sup> Tona Yesu imanja mi iwwa pa lele ta boozomen ki Galilea, mi ikamam sua lela lupjana murin kizin. Mi izzoyaryaara uruunu ambainjana pa peeze ki kar saamba, mi izzo zin tomtom pa, mi izirziiri mete matakiŋa ta boozomen pizin tomini.<sup>✠</sup> <sup>24</sup> Tabe uruunu irak ma irao lele ta boozomen, mi ila ipet lele pakaana ki Siria tomini. Mi tiyo zin metenjan kizin ta munjana men ma timar kini, mi ni iurpe zin ma nin ambai. Zin ta yoyoujana biibi ikam zin, mi zin ta bubuŋana sananjan tizeebe zin ma tigadgaada, zin ta tikadat ma titop-top, zin narapeŋan, mi zin kaamaŋan. <sup>25</sup> Tabe iwal biibi ki Galilea mi iwal biibi ki lele pakaana ki Dekapolis, mi zin Yerusalem kan,

✠ 4:10: Lo 6:13; Mt 16:23 ✠ 4:11: Ibr 1:14 ✠ 4:12: Lu 3:19+ ✠ 4:13: Yo 2:12 ✠ 4:15-16: Yesa 9:1,2 ✠ 4:15-16: Yesa 9:1, 42:7; Lu 1:79 ✠ 4:17: Mt 3:2 ✠ 4:19: Mt 13:47 ✠ 4:20: Mt 19:27 ✠ 4:23: Mt 9:35; Mk 1:39; Ngo 10:38



mi zin Yudea kan, mi kar pakan ta timbot yok Yordan pakaana ta zoŋ ize pa i, timokor la kini mi tito i.

## 5

*Yesu ikam mos pa Anutu sua kini sala abal ta*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ire zin iwal biibi tito i, tana ikam zin nanŋaŋ kini ma tisala pa abal. To mbuleene isu, <sup>2</sup> mi ikam sua pizin ta kembei:

*Kar saamba ka tomtom bizin, pareiŋan?*

*(Lu 6:20-23)*

<sup>3</sup> “Zin wal ta so tikilaala zitun kembei tirao pa Anutu mataana som, na lelen ambai pa kampeŋana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

Pa timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba kek.✠

<sup>4</sup> Mi zin ta lelen ipata na, lelen ambai pa kampeŋana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

Pa ni ko ipotor lelen mi ipombol zin.✠

<sup>5</sup> Mi zin ta tikototo zitun na, lelen ambai pa kampeŋana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

Pa zin ta ko tikam toono ramaki koronŋ ta boozomen ta Anutu imbuk sua pa na.✠

<sup>6</sup> Mi zin ta tikam kinkiini pa mbulu ndeeŋeŋana na, lelen ambai pa kampeŋana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

Pa koronŋ ta lelen pa, ta Anutu ko ikam pizin ma tirao.✠

<sup>7</sup> Mi zin ta timuŋaiŋai zin tomtom na, lelen ambai pa kampeŋana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

Pa zin tomini Anutu ko imuŋai zin.✠

<sup>8</sup> Mi zin ta lelen nŋeezeŋan na, lelen ambai pa kampeŋana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

Pa zin ta ko tire i.✠

<sup>9</sup> Mi zin ta tikamam uraata be tilup zin tomtom lelen ma iwe tamen na, lelen ambai pa kampeŋana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

Pa ni ko ipaata zin be lutuunu bizin.✠

<sup>10</sup> Mi zin ta titoto mbulu ndeeŋeŋana ki Anutu mi tomtom tiseeze matan pa uunu tana na, lelen ambai pa kampeŋana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

Pa timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba kek.✠

<sup>11</sup> “Mi niom ta tipasomsom zoyom, mi tiseezez motoyom, mi tipasansaana sorok uruyom pa uunu ta kototo yo na, leleyom ambai pa kampeŋana ki Anutu tabe ise tiom i.✠ <sup>12</sup> Leleyom ambai kat mi menmeen yom biibi. Pa mbulu tana popoŋana som. Ina raraate kembei ta muŋu tikamam pa Anutu kwoono bizin na. Tana kadoono tiom biibi ta imbotmbot saamba mi izza yom a.✠

*Sua pa tai mi kai*

*(Mk 4:21, 9:50; Lu 8:16, 14:34-35)*

<sup>13</sup> Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Niom ta kewe kembei ta tai, mi kombot la tomtom mazwan. Tamen sombe tai isaana ma mburaana imap, nako tuurpe mini be parei? Som. Tai ta kembena na, ka uraata sa mini som. Tana ko tipiri ma ila ne, mi tomtom tipadaaga.

<sup>14</sup> Mi niom ta kewe kembei ta kai be kuur mat pa toono ti. Iti tuute: Kar ta so imbot sala lele mbukuunu, inako irao ike na som. Pa imbot malaŋ keteene kek.✠ <sup>15</sup> Mi parei, sombe tutun lam sa, ko

✠ **5:3:** Mbo 40:17; Yesa 57:15; Yems 2:5 ✠ **5:4:** Yesa 61:2+; Yo 16:20; Tur 7:17 ✠ **5:5:** Mbo 37:11 ✠ **5:6:** Yesa 55:1+; Yo 6:35 ✠ **5:7:** Mbo 41:1; Yems 2:13 ✠ **5:8:** Mbo 24:3+; 1Yo 3:2+; Tur 22:4 ✠ **5:9:** Ro 12:18; Yems 3:18 ✠ **5:10:** Ibr 12:4; 1Pe 3:14 ✠ **5:11:** Mt 10:22; Yo 15:21; 1Pe 4:14 ✠ **5:12:** 2Sto 36:16; Nŋo 7:52; Ibr 11:32+ ✠ **5:14:** Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; Ep 5:8

tukutunkaala pa timbiiri? Som. Iti tuurur se kor. Naso iur mat pizin tomtom boozomen ta timbot ruumu leleene na.\*<sup>16</sup> Mi niom ta kembena. Kawatkaala urlañana tiom pepe. Keswe ma imbot mat. Naso tomtom tire mbulu tiom ambañana, mi tipakur Tomoyom Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a.”\*

#### *Tutu ka sua*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu iso mini: “Kokena leleyom iur sorok ma kosombe nio añmar be añziiri tutu ki Mose mi sua kizin Anutu kwoono bizin. Na na som. Nio añmar be añpiyooto ka ñonoono ma ipet.\*<sup>18</sup> Nio añso kat piom. Saamba mi toono ko timap. Tamen tutu ka bude kimbiñana risa ko irao ila lene na som. Som kat. Ko imbotmbot men ta kembei ma irao sua ta boozomen iur ñonoono.\*<sup>19</sup> Tana tomtom sa isombe izem tutu kimbiñana risa, mi ipaute zin tomtom pakan be tikam ta kembei, nako tire i kembei ni za somñana mi ikemer kat pizin wal boozomen ta timbot kar saamba. Mi tomtom ta so ito kat tutu ta boozomen mi ipaute zin tomtom pa, inako tire i kembei ni zaana biibi isu kar saamba.\*

<sup>20</sup> Pa nio añso kat piom: Sombe kewe tomtom ndeñeñoyom pa Anutu mataana som, inako irao kelela kar saamba som. Bela kewe ndeñeñoyom kat ma kilip pizin tutu kan mi zin ngañan ki tutu, tona kelela.”\*

#### *Tuur koi pizin tomtom pepe*

<sup>21</sup> To Yesu iso pizin mini ta kembei: “Sua ta mungu Anutu iso pa tumbundu bizin mi niom tommini kelenj kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe.’ Pa tomtom ta so ikam ta kembei, inako imender pa ka sua mi ikam ka kadoono.\*<sup>22</sup> Mi nio na, añso piom ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iur

koi pa tomtom toro sa, na ni tomini ko imender pa ka sua mi ikam ka kadoono. Mi sombe tomtom sa ipiri sua repiilñana pa tomtom toro sa, inako tipamenderi la zin peeze kan matan be tinjal mataana. Mi sombe tomtom sa kwoono ipasom kat tomtom toro sa, mi iso ni ikankaana kat mi iute Anutu risa som, nako ikam ka kadoono mi ila lene you ki kar sanaana.\*

<sup>23</sup> “Tana nu sombe kam patoronñana ku sa ila ki Anutu, mi sombe motom imiili pa tomtom sa ta nu kam ñoobo mbulu pini,<sup>24</sup> na zem patoronñana ku tina ma imbotmbot artaal uunu, mi miili ma la ki tomtom tina ma niomru kaparurpe leleyom munju, tonabe miili mi kam patoronñana ku.\*

<sup>25</sup> “Mi tomtom sa isombe ikamu ma kala sua tiirñana muriini be ipamenderu pa sua, na loña wi i be niomru kuurpe leleyom. Kokena iuru la ki biibi ta itirtiiri sua i. To biibi tana iuru la zin menderñan naman be tipiri u lela ruumu sanaana.<sup>26</sup> Mi nio añso kat pu. Nu ko irao yooto karau na som. Ko mbotmbot ma irao posop kat kadoono ta tiur pu na.\*

#### *Tapasaana ula pepe*

<sup>27</sup> “Sua ta munju tiso ma niom kelenj kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Pasaana ula pepe.’\*<sup>28</sup> Tamen nio na, añso piom ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa mataana ila pa moori sa, mi leleene iurur pini be imbuuli, ina ni Anutu ire i kembei ipasaana ula ka tutu kek.\*<sup>29</sup> Tana sombe motom woono iyaryaaru upa mbulu sanañana, na ambai be pai ma isu lene. Kokena imbot, tona iyaaru u ma la lem kar sanaana.\*<sup>30</sup> Mi nomom woono ta kembena. Sombe iyaryaaru u pa mbulu sanañana, na ambai be

\* **5:15:** Lu 11:33 \* **5:16:** Ep 5:8+; Pil 2:15+; 1Pe 2:12 \* **5:17:** Lu 24:44; Ro 3:31 \* **5:18:** Lu 16:17, 21:33 \* **5:19:** Yems 2:10 \* **5:20:** Mt 23:3; Lu 18:14 \* **5:21:** Kam 20:13; Lo 5:17 \* **5:22:** 1Yo 3:15 \* **5:24:** Mk 11:25 \* **5:26:** Mt 18:34+; Lu 12:58+ \* **5:27:** Kam 20:14; Lo 5:18 \* **5:28:** 2Pe 2:14 \* **5:29:** Mt 18:9; Mk 9:47

yembut ma ila ne tomini. Kokena imbot, to iyaaru u ma la lem kar sanaana.\*

*Ula yembutɗana ka sua*

(Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lu 16:18)

<sup>31</sup> “Sua toro ta munɗu tiso ma kelenɗ kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Tomooto sa sombe leleene be iyembut ziru kusiini ula kizin, na bela ibeede sua sotaaraɗana ise ro pakaana. Naso tomtom tiute kembei ni iziiri i kek.’\* <sup>32</sup> Mi nio na, aɗso piom ta kembei: Tomooto sa irao be iziiri sorok kusiini na som. Kokena ikam ma kusiini tana ipasaana ula ka tutu. Pa sombe moori tana ila ma iwoolo tomooto toro, tona Anutu ko ire i kembei ziru tomooto popoɗana tana tipasaana ula ka tutu. Tamen sombe moori sa izem itunu pa tomooto toro sa, tona kusiini ko irao be iyembut ula kizin.\*

*Sua pombolɗana ka sua*

<sup>33</sup> “Sua toro ta munɗu Anutu iso pa tumbundu bizin ma niom tomini kelenɗ kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Paata Merere, som koroɗ toro sa zaana be pombol sua pakaamɗana pepe. Mi sombe mbuk sua sa mi pombol sua tana pa Merere zaana, na reege pepe. Motom ingal be to.’\* <sup>34-35</sup> Mi nio na, aɗso piom ta kembei: Sombe kumbuk sua sa, na kapaata koroɗ sa zaana be kopombol sua tiom tana pa pepe. Tana kapaata Merere zaana be kopombol sua tiom pa pepe. Mi koroɗ kini kembei saamba, ma toono, ma Yerusalem, ina tomini kapaata zan be kopombol sua tiom pa pepe. Pa saamba, ina Anutu muriini peeze kana. Mi toono, ina muriini be kumbuunu ise pa. Mi Yerusalem, ina kar ki King Biibi.\* <sup>36</sup> Mi uteyom tomini, kapaata pepe. Pa niom karao be koso mi uteyom ruunu

gabgapɗana sa ise, som moomo ise? Som. Anutu itutamen ta imboro. <sup>37</sup> Tana koso men ta kembei: ‘E, nio ko aɗkam’, som ‘Som, nio ko aɗkam som’. Ina irao. Pa sua pombolɗana pakan, ina imar pa Tomtom Sanaana.\*

*Tuur lelende pa kanda koi bizin*  
(Lu 6:29-30)

<sup>38</sup> “Sua toro ta munɗu tiso ma kelenɗ kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Nu sombe pun waem sa mataana, inako irao be tipun nu ku tasa ma ikot. Mi sombe pun zoɗoono sa ma itop, inako irao be tipun nu ku tasa tomini ma ikot.’\* <sup>39</sup> Tamen nio na, aɗso piom ta kembei: Mbulu sananɗana ta so tikam piom, na kopokot pepe. Tana tomtom sa isombe ipeeze poɗom woono, na tooru mi ipeeze poɗom ɗas tomini.\* <sup>40</sup> Mi sombe tomtom sa ipamenderu pa sua be isei lene mburu ku sa, na yo kwom pa pepe. Zem ma ila pini, mi kam le mburu pakan ma isala ki tomini.\* <sup>41</sup> Mi sombe menderɗana sa kwoono imbol pu, be uuli ma kwaara mburu kini ma la zaala lwoono, na kaɗkaɗ ma ur la pataaɗa lele ta ni iso ila pa i. <sup>42</sup> Mi sombe tomtom sa isunɗu pa le koroɗ sa, na kam pini. Mi sombe iwi u be ikam koroɗ ku sa be ila ikam uraata pa, na ruutu pepe. Yok pini.\*

*Lelende pa kanda koi bizin*  
(Lu 6:27-28,32-36)

<sup>43</sup> “Sua toro ta munɗu tiso ma niom kelenɗ kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Ur lelem pa waem bizin, mi ur koi pa kom koi bizin.’\* <sup>44</sup> Tamen nio na, aɗso piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom pa koyom koi bizin tomini. Mi zin wal ta tiseeze motoyom na, kusunɗ Anutu be ipazal zin.\* <sup>45</sup> Naso keswe mbulu ki Tomoyom

\* **5:30:** Mt 18:8; Mk 9:43    \* **5:31:** Lo 24:1+; Mk 10:4    \* **5:32:** Mt 19:9; 1Kor 7:10+    \* **5:33:** Kam 20:7; Lo 23:22    \* **5:34-35:** Mbo 48:2; Yesa 66:1; Mt 23:22; Nɗo 7:49    \* **5:37:** Yems 5:12  
\* **5:38:** Kam 21:24; Lo 19:21    \* **5:39:** Ro 12:17,21; 1Tes 5:15    \* **5:40:** 1Kor 6:7    \* **5:42:** 1Yo 3:17    \* **5:43:** Wkp 19:18    \* **5:44:** Lu 23:34; Nɗo 7:60; Ro 12:14,20; 1Pe 3:9

Anutu ta imbot saamba a. Pa ni ikampewe wal ta boozomen. Ikam ma zoŋ kini iyaryaara pizin wal ambaimbaiŋan, mi wal sananŋan tomini. Mi ikam ma yaŋ izzu pizin wal sananŋan raraate kembei ta izzu pizin wal ndeenŋan.\*

<sup>46</sup> Niom, sombe kuurur leleyom pizin wal ta lelen piom men, inako kakam leyom kadoono ambaiŋana be parei? Som. Pa mbulu ta kembei na, zin wal sananŋan tikamam tomini. <sup>47</sup> Mi sombe kakam ‘aigule ambaiŋana’ tiom pizin toŋmatiziŋ tiom men, nako mbulu tiom ilip pa mbulu kizin wal pakan be parei? Som. Pa ina, zin wal ta tiute Anutu som na, tikamam ta kembena tomini. <sup>48</sup> Tana kakam kinkiini be mbulu tiom ta boozomen ambai komboono kembei ta Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a.”\*

## 6

*Takam mbulu ambaiŋana bekenā tapakur itundu pa pepe*

<sup>1</sup> Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ta kembei: “Kere. Mbulu tiom ambaimbaiŋan ta so kakam pa Merere na, kapamaala ila tomtom matan be tire yom mi tiwit uruyom pa pepe. Pa sombe kakam ta kembei, inako Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a ikam leyom kadoono ambaiŋana sa som.\*

<sup>2</sup> “Tana sombe kakam koroŋ pizin wal sorrokŋan, na kapamaala isu malaŋ keteene be iwal biibi tire yom pepe. Pa ina, mbulu kizin wal ta tikamam pakaamŋana pa urlaŋana kizin na. Pa zin tiwe zitun kwon mi tipakurkur zitun ilela lupŋana muriini leleene, mi isu kar keteene, bekenā tomtom tire zin mi tiwit urun. Nio aŋso kat piom: Kadoono kizin ta tikam pataaŋa kek.

<sup>3-4</sup> Mi niom na, sombe kakam koroŋ pizin wal sorrokŋan be

ku'uulu zin, na kakam ki keŋana. Sombe nomoyom woono ikam, na nomoyom ŋas iute pepe. Naso Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a, ipokot nomoyom. Pa mbulu turkenŋana sa ike pini som.\*

*Tusuŋ be parei?*

*(Lu 11:2-4)*

<sup>5</sup> “Mi sombe kusuŋ, na kakam kembei zin wal ta tikamam pakaamŋana pa urlaŋana kizin na pepe. Pa zin na, lelen be timender la lupŋana muriini leleene, som su kar keteene, mi tikam suŋŋana ila iwal biibi matan. Naso tomtom tiwit urun. Nio aŋso kat piom: Kadoono kizin ta tikam pataaŋa kek.\* <sup>6</sup> Mi niom, sombe kusuŋ, na kelela ruumu tiom leleene, mi kokotkaala kataama, mi kusuŋ ila ki Tomoyom ta tomtom sa irao be ire i som na. Mi ni ko ileŋ suŋŋana tiom mi ikam leyom kadoono ambaiŋana. Pa mbulu turkenŋana sa ike pini som.

<sup>7</sup> “Mi sombe kusuŋ, na kayaaru sua sorokorok boozomen kembei zin wal ta tiute Anutu som na pepe. Pa zin tikam ŋgar ta kembei: Sombe tikam suŋŋana molo kenkenŋana, nako tikamam len ulaaŋa.\* <sup>8</sup> Mi niom na, kakam kembei ta zin pepe. Pa koroŋ ta kuru zoloyom pa i, na Tomoyom Anutu, ni iute kek.\* <sup>9</sup> Tana sombe kusuŋ, na kusuŋ ta kembei: ‘Niam Tomoyom ta mbot saamba a, Nu zom wal ko tipotom pa.

<sup>10</sup> Kam zin tomtom ma tito peeze ku. Kam zin ma tito lelem isu toono, kembei tito isu saamba.\*

<sup>11</sup> Ur koyam kini pa aigule ta koozi.\*

<sup>12</sup> Reege sanaana tiam, kembei niam amzem ŋgar pa sanaana ta tomtom tikam piam.\*

\* 5:45: Ep 5:1 \* 5:48: Yems 1:4 \* 6:1: Mt 23:5 \* 6:3-4: Mt 25:37+ \* 6:5: Mt 23:5; Lu 18:10+ \* 6:7: Yesa 1:15 \* 6:8: Mt 6:32 \* 6:10: 1Kor 15:24+; Tur 11:15 \* 6:11: Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8 \* 6:12: Mt 18:21+; Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13

13 Ziiri toombonjana ma imbot molo piam.

Mi tatke yam pa koron sanannan ta boozomen.\*

14 “Pa niom sombe kezem ngar pa sanaana ta tomtom tikam piom, inako Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a ireege sanaana tiom.\* 15 Mi sombe kezem ngar pa sanaana kizin tomtom som, inako sanaana tiom tomini, Tomoyom ireege som.

*Kini ngalsekijana ka sua*

16 “Niom sombe kangalsek ituyom pa kini kanjana bekana motoyom ingal sunjana, na motoyom munainai kembei zin wal ta tikamam pakaamjana pa urlanana kizin na pepe. Pa zin sombe tingalsek zitun pa kini kanjana na, tipakamkaam kembei lelen ipata bekana tomtom tire mbulu kizin tana mi tiwit urun pa. Nio anso kat piom: Kadoono kizin ta tikam pataana kek.\* 17 Mi niom na, sombe kangalsek ituyom pa kini kanjana, na keswe pepe. Kuinguuru motoyom mi kuurpe ituyom ma runguuyom ambai. 18 Kokena tomtom tikilaala kembei niom kangalsek ituyom pa kini kanjana. Mi Tomoyom Anutu ta tomtom sa irao be ire i som na, ni ko iute, mi ikam leyom kadoono ambainana. Pa mbulu turkenana sa ike pini som.

*Koron saamba kana ina koron nonono*

*(Lu 12:21,33-34)*

19 “Kakam kinkiini be kondou leyom koron boozo isu toono pepe. Pa ina, rap ko ipasaana, mi pakan ko sinjin ikam ma isaana. Mi pakan na, wal kuumbunan ko tipetepaala ruumu tiom, mi tilela ma tikem.\* 20 Mi koron nonono ki saamba, to kakam kinkiini pa. Pa koron tana, rap irao be ipasaana som, mi wal kuumbunan tirao be tikem som.\*

21 Mi lele ta nu sombe re kembei koron ku nonono imbotmbot pa na, inako ngar ku imap ma ilala pa.

*Mat ka zaala  
(Lu 11:34-36)*

22 “Iti matanda ta iurur mat piti. Tana sombe matanda ambai, ina iswe kembei mat imbot la lelende kek. 23 Mi sombe matanda isaana, inako iswe kembei tombot la zugut lene. Tana motom ingalngal itum. Kokena ndemeere sorok ma so ko mat imbot la lelem, mi tamen ko zugut ma ingi. Pa zugut ta kembei na, biibi kat.

*Irao tembeeze pa bibip ru na som  
(Lu 16:13)*

24 “Tomtom sa ko irao be imbeeze kat pa bibip ru na som. Pa ina ko iur leleene pa ta, mi ilel la sua kini. Mi toro na, ko iur koi pini mi irepiili i. Tana niom koso kembeeze pa Anutu mi koron sa ki toono, nako karao som.\*

*Anutu ko mataana piti  
(Lu 12:22-31)*

25 “Tana nio anso piom ta kembei: Kopoyom rru pa koyom kini ma yok, mi leyom mburu pepe. Pa koron kulindi kana men kembei kini mi mburu, ina irao ikam ti ma tombot ndabok na som.\* 26 Kere. Man tiwaswaaza kan kini? Som titoutou kini ma tizebzebe lela diditu? Som. Tomoyom Anutu ta imbot saamba a, ni itunu ta ipututu zin. Mi niom na, kilip kat pizin man.\* 27 Mi parei? Sombe tiom tasa iru zaala be iseenge itunu swoono ma imbot molojana ri, ko irao? Som.

28 “Mi parei ta kakamam ngar bibi pa leyom mburu be kapakaala yom pa? Kere. Aigau boozomen ta tize na, tikamam uraata sa? Som. Mi zitun tiurpewe len mburu be tizebe zin pa i? Som. 29 Mi nio anso kat piom. Mungu, king

\* 6:13: Lu 22:40; Yo 17:15; 2Tes 3:3; 2Pe 2:9 \* 6:14: Mk 11:25+ \* 6:16: Yesa 58:5+; Mt 23:5

\* 6:19: Ibr 13:5; Yems 5:1+ \* 6:20: Mt 19:21; 1Tim 6:17+ \* 6:24: 2Kor 6:15+; Yems 4:4

\* 6:25: Pil 4:6; 1Tim 6:6+; Ibr 13:5; 1Pe 5:7 \* 6:26: Mt 10:29+

Salumo, ni izebzeebi pa mburu ta ndabokbokŋan kat. Tamen mburu kini sa irao kembei aigau tinji som. ✱ <sup>30</sup> Mi aigau tinji, inji koron sorok. Koozi timbot. Gaaga tila len. Tamen Anutu itunu ta iurpe ma ambai kat. Lak, sombe ni mataana ingalngal koron sorok sorok ta kembei, na ni ko mataana ingalngal yom pa leyom mburu tomini. Oo niom, urlanana tiom musaari mete! ✱

<sup>31</sup> “Tana kopoyom rru mi koso: ‘Wai, koyam yok mi kini ingoi be amkam i? Mi leyam mburu ingoi tabe amzeebe yam pa i?’ Koso kembena pepe. <sup>32</sup> Pa ina, zin wal ta tiute Anutu som, ta tikamam ngar biibi pa koron ta kembei. Mi Tomoyom ta imbot kor a, ni iute koron ta kuru zoloyom pa i. Mi ni iute: Niom sombe leyom koron ta kembei som, nako mbotŋana tiom ambai som. ✱ <sup>33</sup> Tamen niom bela kakam kinkiini pa peeze kini mi mbulu kini ndeeŋana, to koron taingi ko ito mi ima piom tomini. ✱ <sup>34</sup> Tana kopoyom rru pa aigule toro ka pataŋana pepe. Pa ina, niom komboro som. Kakam ngar men pa pataŋana ta ipet ta koozi. Ina irao. ✱

## 7

*Tere waende bizin kembei wal sananŋan pepe*  
(Lu 6:37-42)

<sup>1</sup> “Kere waeyom bizin mi lonja koso zin sananŋan pepe. Kokena Anutu ire yom tomini kembei wal sananŋoyom. ✱ <sup>2</sup> Pa niom sombe lonja mi koso zin sananŋan, inako Anutu iso piom ta kembei tomini. Pa mbulu ta so kakam pizin tomtom, ta ko imiili piom tomini. ✱ <sup>3</sup> Re. Ke pakaana biibi ta imbot la motom na, yamaana som? Kena parei ta lonja kwom ila pa ke tipiini ri ta imbot la tonmatizij ku

mataana na, ✱ <sup>4</sup> mi so pini: ‘A baurau, ke tipiini ri ta imbot la motom na, nio anŋombe anuulu u mi anpai ma isu lene.’ ✱ <sup>5</sup> Ina nu kam pakaamŋana! Pai nu ku ta biibi na ma isu muŋgu. Naso re kat tipiini ta imbot tonmatizij ku tana mataana na, mi rao pai ma isu lene.

<sup>6</sup> “Koron potomŋana na, kigiibi sorok pizin me pepe. Mi koron tiom ambaimbaiŋan na, kipiri su pizin nge pepe. Kokena tikelut ma isaana, mi timanŋa piom tomini. ✱

*Kusun, kuru, mi kutut kataama*  
(Lu 11:9-13)

<sup>7</sup> “Niom koso kiwi, to kakam. Kuru, to kendeenje. Kutut kataama, to kataama ikaaga piom. ✱ <sup>8</sup> Pa tomtom ta so iwi, nako ikam. Mi tomtom ta so iru, nako indeenje. Mi tomtom ta so itut kataama, nako kataama ikaaga pini.

<sup>9</sup> “Parei, sombe pikin tasa iwi tamaana pa ka kini, ko tamaana ikam ka pat? Som. ✱ <sup>10</sup> Mi sombe iso pa ka ye, ko ikam ka mooto sananŋana? Som. ✱ <sup>11</sup> Lak, niom na sananŋoyom. Tamen kakam koron ambaimbaiŋan men pa lutuyom bizin. Mi Tomoyom ta imbotmbot saamba a, kampeŋana kini ilip kat piom. Tana wal ta so tisunji, na ni ko ikam koron ambaimbaiŋan kat pizin. ✱

<sup>12</sup> Mbulu ta so leleyom be tomtom tikam piom, na niom kupumuŋgu pizin. Pa tutu ki Anutu mi sua kizin Anutu kwoono bizin, ka uunu ŋonoona ta tinji. ✱

*Zaala ru*  
(Lu 13:24)

<sup>13</sup> “Kelela siiri kwoono ta musaana na. Pa zin wal tabe tila len i, na siiri kwoono ta zin tilela pa i, na biibi. Mi zaala ta tito na, imarra pizin. Tabe tomtom boozomen lelen pa zaala

✱ **6:29:** 1Kin 10:5,25; 2Sto 9:4 ✱ **6:30:** Mbo 90:5+ ✱ **6:32:** Mt 6:8 ✱ **6:33:** Mbo 37:4,25; Ro 14:17 ✱ **6:34:** Kam 16:4,19; Mt 6:11 ✱ **7:1:** Ro 2:1; 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11+ ✱ **7:2:** Mk 4:24 ✱ **7:3:** Yo 8:7 ✱ **7:6:** Mt 10:11 ✱ **7:7:** Yo 14:13, 15:7; Yems 1:5; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14+ ✱ **7:11:** Yems 1:17 ✱ **7:12:** Mt 22:40; Lu 6:31+; Ro 13:8+ ✱ **7:13:** Yo 10:7,9

tana. ✨ <sup>14</sup> Mi zaala tabe tomtom tito ma tikam mbotņana mata yaryaaraņana pa i, na kwoono musaari, mi ipata pizin be tito. Tabe wal rimen ta tindeenje mi tito. ✨

*Mbulu kizin wal pakamkaamņan ko iswe zin*  
(Lu 6:43-44, 13:25-27)

<sup>15</sup> “Kere yom! Pa wal pakamkaamņan ta tiso zin Merere kwoono bizin, kola timar tipet tiom. Zin sombe timar na, mbulu kizin mat kana ko kembei ta sipsip. Mi lelen na, kembei me saņsaņņan ta malmalņan i. ✨ <sup>16</sup> Tamen niom ko karao be kikilaala zin. Pa mbulu mi uraata kizin ko iswe zin piom. Parei, ko worwooro sananņan tipiyooto ņonoono ambaiņana sa be teke mi takan? Som. ✨ <sup>17</sup> Mi ke ta kembena. Sombe ambaiņana, nako ipiyotyooto ņonoono ambaimbaiņan men. Mi ke sananņana, ina ipiyotyooto ņonoono sananņan men. <sup>18</sup> Tana ke sananņana ko irao ipiyooto ņonoono ambaiņana sa na som. Mi ke ambaiņana ko irao ipiyooto ņonoono sananņana sa na som. <sup>19</sup> Mi ke boozomen ta so tipiyotyooto ņonon ambaimbaiņan som, inako titaara ma tisu len, mi tipiri sala you ikan. ✨ <sup>20</sup> Tana mbulu mi uraata ta zin wal pakamkaamņan tipiyotyooto, ta ko iswe zin piom. ✨

*Tapaata sorok Yesu be Merere kiti pepe*

(Lu 13:25-27)

<sup>21</sup> “Zin wal ta tiwatwaata yo be ‘Merere kizin’, inako timap ma tilela kar saamba som. Pa zin wal tau titoto Tamaņ Anutu ta imbot saamba na leleene, mi tikamam ka mbulu na, zin men ta ko tilela. ✨ <sup>22</sup> Tana mberņ kaimer iso ipet, na wal boozo ko timaņga mi tiso ta kembei: ‘O Merere, muņga

niam amkam uraata boozomen pa nu zom. Amwe kwom mi amzozoz kalņom pizin tomtom. Mi amzirzi-iri bubuņana sananņan pizin tomtom, mi amtortooro mos boozo ma ipet tomini.’ <sup>23</sup> Tamen nio ko aņso kat pizin ta kembei: ‘Nio aņute yom risa som. Kala leyom! Pa niom wal sananņoyom.’ ✨

*Tomtom ru tipo ruumu*  
(Lu 6:47-49)

<sup>24</sup> “Tana wal ta so tilenļeļ la sua tio ti, mi titoto, ina zin kembei ta tomtom ņgaraņana ta ipo ruumu mbolņana isala raņ. <sup>25</sup> Beso yaņ mosoolo isu ma wo ipet mi miiri biibi imar ma itok ruumu tana, na irao imuzu na som. Pa raņ ipombol ruumu ma imbol kat.

<sup>26</sup> Mi wal ta so tilenļeļ sorok kalņoņ, mi titoto som, ina zin kembei ta tomtom talliņana ta ipo ruumu kini sala lele magargaaraņana. <sup>27</sup> Beso yaņ mosoolo isu ma wo ipet, mi miiri biibi itok ruumu tana, na loņa men mi imuzu ma isu lene, mi ka mburu ta boozomen porokporok ma imap.”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu iposop sua kini ma imap, to zin iwal ta tilenļeļi na, timurur pa ņgar kini. <sup>29</sup> Pa ni ikamam sua kembei ta zin ņgaraņan ki tutu na som. Ni izzo katkat sua raama mburaana, kembei tomtom ta zana pa uraata kini. ✨

## 8

*Yesu iurpe tomtom ta mbetmbeete sananņana ikami*

(Mk 1:40-44; Lu 5:12-16)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu izem abal tana, mi imiili ma isula. Mi iwal biibi tito i ma ziņan tila. <sup>2</sup> Mi tomtom ta, ni mbetmbeete sananņana ikami. Imar ipet ki Yesu mi itop su kereene uunu ma iso: “O biibi, sombe lelem isaana pio, na nu rao

✨ **7:14:** Nģo 14:22 ✨ **7:15:** Mt 24:4,24; Nģo 20:29; 2Pe 2:1 ✨ **7:16:** Ga 5:19+; Yems 3:12  
✨ **7:19:** Mt 3:10; Lu 3:9; Yo 15:6 ✨ **7:20:** Mt 12:33 ✨ **7:21:** Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22,25 ✨ **7:23:** Mt 10:33, 25:41 ✨ **7:29:** Mk 1:22; Lu 4:32; Yo 7:46

ziiri mete tio ti ma kulinj ingeeze mini.”

<sup>3</sup> Mi Yesu namaana ila ma iteegi mi iso: “E, nio lelej be anjuulu u. Kulim ambai lak!” To lonja men, mi mete tana iko pini ma kuliini ingeeze mini. <sup>4</sup> To Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Lej. Sombe la, na so tomtom sa pa mbulu ti pepe. Kanjanj ma la, mi pamaala itum pa patoronjana ka tomtom sa munju, mi kam patoronjana pa Anutu kembei ta tutu ki Mose iso na. Naso ipombol zin patoronjana kan be tiurla tio.”\*

*Yesu iurpe mbesoonjo ta ki biibi kizin malmal kan*

(Lu 7:1-10)

<sup>5</sup> Yesu iwwa ma ilela pa kar Kapenaum. Mi tomtom ta, ni biibi kizin malmal kan ki Rom, imar ipet kini mi itanroro i be iuuli. <sup>6</sup> Iso: “Biibi, mbesoonjo tio ta ra, mete ikam kati ma isaana kat. Ikenne ma imbotmbot ta ruumu a.” <sup>7</sup> Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Oo, kenako anja mi anje i.”

<sup>8</sup> Tamen biibi kizin malmal kan tina ipeteke i mi iso: “E-e biibi, nio tomtom ambainoj som, tana mar ruumu tio pepe. Nio anjurla ta kembei: Nu sombe ur sua men, na mbesoonjo tio ko niini ndabok. <sup>9</sup> Pa nio anjute pa ituñ. Nio ti anjbot la zin bibip pakan kopon mbarman. Mi zin malmal kan pakan timbot la nio koponj mbarmaana. Tana sombe anjo pa tingi ma anjo: ‘La!’ nako ila. Mi sombe anjo pa tinga: ‘Mar!’ nako imar. Mi sombe anjo pa mbesoonjo tio: ‘Kam ta kembei.’ nako ikam.”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu ilej sua tana na, imurur pa. To iso pizin iwal biibi ta titoto i na. Iso: “Nio anjo kat piom. Nio andeje tomtom sa ki Israel ta urlanana kini imbol kembei ta tomtom tingi na som.” <sup>11</sup> Mi nio anjo piom ta kembei: Wal boozomen ko timar pa toono ta munjana men

be mbulen su ma zinan Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop tilup zin pa kini kanjana su kar saamba.\* <sup>12</sup> Tamen zin wal ta munju timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba leleene, inako tiziiri zin ma tila len pa zugut lene, mi titanjanj ma zonjon njekjek ma timbotmbot.”\*

<sup>13</sup> Tona Yesu iso pa biibi kizin malmal kan tana ma iso: “La pa ruumu ku. Uurlanana ku tina, ta buri iur nonono i.” Mi indeenje kat ta Yesu iso sua tina na, mbesoonjo kini, mete tana iko pini.

*Yesu iziiri mete pizin wal boozomen*

(Mk 1:29-34; Lu 4:38-41)

<sup>14</sup> To Yesu ila pa Petrus ruumu kini, mi ire Petrus rwoono mooribi kuliini ibayou kat ma ikenne. <sup>15</sup> Tana iteege lae pa mooribi namaana, to mete iko pini ma niini ambai. To burup ma imanja, mi iurpe Yesu ka kini.

<sup>16</sup> Timbotmbot ma lele ikamam be rou, to tomtom tiyo wal boozomen ta bubunana sananjan tizeebe zin na, ma tila kini. Mi Yesu iur sua men, mi bubunan tina tiko pizin tomtom ma tila len. Mi iziiri mete pizin tomtom ta boozomen ma nin ambai lup. <sup>17</sup> Tana sua ta munju Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso na iur nonono. Sua ta kembei: Ni ibaada patanana kiti, mi iziiri mete kiti ma ila lene.\*

*Wal pakan ta tiso tito Yesu*

(Lu 9:57-62)

<sup>18</sup> Yesu ire zin iwal biibi timar mi tiliukaali, tana iso pizin nanganj kini be tikam woongo mi tila yok tatiliunana pakaana mbaaga. <sup>19</sup> Som, mi tomtom nganana ta ki tutu, ni imar kini mi iso: “Mos katuunu, lele sa ta nu so la pa i, na nio ko anjo umen.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Me sanjanjan na, zin len murin ta toono sumbuunu. Mi man na,

\* 8:4: Wkp 14:1+; Mt 9:30; Lu 17:14    \* 8:10: Mt 15:28    \* 8:11: Mbo 107:3; Lu 13:29

\* 8:12: Mt 22:13, 25:30; Lu 13:28    \* 8:17: Yesa 53:4; 1Pe 2:24



zin len ngini. Tamen Tomtom Lutuunu, ni le muriini sa be keteene su mi imbot pa na som.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>21</sup> To nanḡaḡ kini toro isu na iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Biibi parei? Ko irao aḡmiili ma aḡturke tamaḡ mataana muḡḡu, mana aḡto u?”

<sup>22</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Som. Zin wal ta timbot la zaala ki meeteḡana na, zin irao titwi zin meeteḡan. Mi nu na, mar to yo.”

*Yesu ipunmeete miiri ma duubu*  
(Mk 4:35-41; Lu 8:22-25)

<sup>23</sup> To Yesu ziḡan nanḡaḡ kini ti-sala woḡḡo ma tila. <sup>24</sup> Tila luku-tuunu, to miiri ipol ma mburaana. Mi ipei duubu ma ise tabe ikam ma lele isaana kat. Mi tai borokborok sula woḡḡo leleene mabe timon. Mi Yesu, ni ikeenemeete men. <sup>25</sup> To nanḡaḡ kini tila tipai lae pini ma tiso: “Wai, Merere, iḡḡi be tomon i! Re iti lak!”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu ipekel kalḡan ma iso: “Komo-to sorok paso? Uraḡana tiom musaari mete.” Tona imaḡna na iḡasaara miiri ma duubu, mi taun biibi isu.<sup>☆</sup> <sup>27</sup> Nanḡaḡ kini tire mos tana na, timurur pa mi tiso: “Wai, tomtom iḡḡi, ni pareiḡana, ta mi-iri ma duubu tomini tilenḡeḡ la kalḡaana?”<sup>☆</sup>

*Yesu iziiri bubuḡana sananḡan pa tomtom ru*  
(Mk 5:1-20; Lu 8:26-39)

<sup>28</sup> Yesu ziḡan nanḡaḡ kini tila tipet lele pakaana kizin Gadara ta imbot la tai pakaana mbaaga na. To Yesu ipa ma ila, mi indeeḡe tomtom ru ta timbot lela zin meeteḡan murin mi tipet. Wal ru tana, bubuḡana sananḡan tizeebe zin ma tikankaana ma tisaana kat, tabe lelen tataḡa men. Sombe tire tomtom sa, na timaḡa pini pataaḡa. Tana tomtom tilala pa lele tana som. Pa timototo zin tau. <sup>29</sup> Wal ru tana tire Yesu, to kalḡan isala ma tiso: “O Anutu Lutuunu, iḡḡi mar

be kam parei piam? Pa nol tabe seeze motoyam pa i, ina zen.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>30</sup> Tire la pa iḡe uunu biibi ta tikanan ma timbotbot la ki pakaana, <sup>31</sup> to tisu na titaḡroro Yesu ta kembei: “Sombe ziiri yam, na yok piam be amla amru pizin iḡe tanga.” <sup>32</sup> To ni iso pizin: “Kala!” Tona tizem wal ru tana, mi tila tiloondo pizin iḡe. To iḡe tana tiko mi tiparkamtoto zin ma tila pa yok tatiliuḡana kezeene, to tizirir pa dogo ma tisula yok, mi tiwin katkat yok ma timetmeete lup.

<sup>33</sup> Zin wal ta timborro iḡeḡan i, tire mbulu tina, to tiko ma tila pa kar kizin mi tiso mbulu tana uruunu pizin tomtom ma tilenḡ. <sup>34</sup> Tona iwal biibi ki kar tana timap ma tila ki Yesu mi timaḡmaḡi be izem lele kizin, mi ila lele pakaana toro.

## 9

*Yesu iurpe tomtom narapeḡana ta*  
(Mk 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26)

<sup>1</sup> To Yesu ziḡan nanḡaḡ kini ti-sala woḡḡo, mi timiili ma tila pa kar kini mini. <sup>2</sup> Tipet kar na, tindeeeḡ wal pakan tisiḡ tomtom narapeḡana ta ma timar kini. Mi Yesu ire wal tina urlaḡana kizin imbol kat. Tana iso pa tomtom narapeḡana tina ma iso: “Tiziḡ, lelem ipata pepe. Sanaana ku, nio aḡreege kek.”

<sup>3</sup> Zin iḡarḡan ki tutu tilenḡ sua tina, to tiparso sua pizin ma tiso: “Wai! Iḡḡa sa ipasaana sua pa Anutu na.” <sup>4</sup> Mi Yesu, ni iute iḡar kizin kek. Tana isu mi iso pizin. Iso: “Parei ta kakamam iḡar sananḡana ta kembena ila leleyom?” <sup>☆</sup> <sup>5-6</sup> Sua taḡḡoi ta imarra be aḡso? Aḡso pa tomtom taingḡi be aḡreege sanaana kini, som aḡso pini be burup ma imaḡa mi ipa? Mi nio lelenḡ be kuute kat ta kembei: Tomtom Lutuunu, ni zaana be

☆ 8:20: 2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+ ☆ 8:26: Mt 14:31; Mbo 89:9 ☆ 8:27: Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29  
☆ 8:29: Mt 25:41; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19 ☆ 9:4: Yo 2:25

ireege sanaana kizin tomtom isu toono.” To iso pa tomtom nara-pejana tana. Iso: “Manga, lek mi ku, mi la pa ruumu ku.” ✧ <sup>7</sup> To tomtom tina burup ma imanga, mi izem zin ma ila pa ruumu kini. <sup>8</sup> Mi zin wal ta timbot mi tire uraata tana na, timoto kan mi tipakur Anutu. Paso, ni ikam mburaana biibi ta kembei pizin tomtom.

*Yesu iso pa Matai ma ito i*  
(Mk 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32)

<sup>9</sup> Yesu izem kar tana, mi iwwa ma ila na, ire tomtom ta iyyo takesjana i, zaana Matai. Ni imbutultul su uraata kini muriini, mi ikamam uraata. Yesu ire i, to iso pini. Iso: “Mar to yo.” Tabe Matai imanga, mi ito i ma zijan tila.

<sup>10</sup> Kaimer to Matai ikam kini isu ruumu kini. Mi zijan Yesu mi nanjan kini tikanan ma timbotmbot. Molo som na, wal pakan ta tiyyo takesjan i mi wal sananjan pakan timar, mi zijan tikanan kini ma timbotmbot. <sup>11</sup> Zin tutu kan pakan tire mbulu tana, to tisu na tiso pizin nanjan kini. Tiso: “Wai, parei ta biibi ta ikamam ngar piom na, zijan zin wal ta tiyyo takesjan i mi zin wal sananjan tina tikanan kini la mbata?”

<sup>12</sup> Yesu taljaana ikam la pa sua tana, to iso pizin ma iso: “Parei, tomtom ta iurpewe zin metenjan i, ko ila pizin wal ta nin ambaimbaijan i? Som. Ni ilala be iuulu zin wal metenjan. <sup>13</sup> Sua imbot pataaja ta kembei: ‘Anutu, ni leleene ilip pa mbulu ki munjanjana. Mi mbulu ki patoronjana na, ni ikamam ngar pa pe som.’ Kozo kala mi kakam ngar pa sua tina ka uunu. Pa nio ti, anjar be anjoobo zin wal ndejenjan na som. Nio anjar pizin wal sananjan.” ✧

*Winjana pa mbulu ki kini ngalsekjanana*  
(Mk 2:18-20; Lu 5:33-35)

<sup>14</sup> Tona Yoan nanjan kini tikonjuru Yesu mi tiwi i ta kembei. Tiso: “Aigule tataja, niamjan zin tutu kan amgalseksek ituyam pa kini kanjana bekeno motoyam ingal kat Merere. Mi uunu parei ta nanjan ku titoto mbulu tana som?” ✧

<sup>15</sup> Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sombe tikam kini biibi pa ula poponjana sa, inako parei pa tomoto toroono bizin ta timar pa kini kanjana na? Ko lelen ipata mi tikan kini som? Som. Ko tikan. Pa tomoto ta iwoolo poponjana na, ni imbotmbot raama zin, tana lelen ambai. Mi kaimer, ma sombe wal sa timar mi tikam tomtom ula kana tina ma izem zin, tona toroono bizin ko lelen ipata mi tingalsek zitun pa kini kanjana.” ✧

*Zaala munjanjana irao igaaba zala poponjana som*

(Mk 2:21+; Lu 5:36+)

<sup>16</sup> Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Kawaala munjanjana ta imaraaza kek na, ko tesesekaala pa kawaala suruunu ta poponjana i? Ina som. Kokena kawaala poponjana suruunu iselul ma iwe musaari, to kawaala munjanjana tana imaraaza ma biibi. <sup>17</sup> Mi yok baen poponjana ta kembena. Ko tilinj sula baen putuunu munjanjana? Inako som tomini. Kokena baen poponjana iti putuunu munjanjana, to imapaala, mi baen borok su lene. Som. Baen poponjana bela isula putuunu poponjana. Naso baen mi putuunu imbot ambai.” ✧

*Yesu iurpe moori ta, mi ipei morri ta ma imanga mini*

(Mk 5:21-43; Lu 8:40-56)

<sup>18</sup> Yesu izzo sua tana ma imbotmbot, mi molo som na, tomtom peeze kana ta ki kar, ni imar ma itop su Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi itanjoro i ma iso: “O biibi,

buri ŋonoono ta lutuŋ moori, ra, imeete. Mar ruumu tio ma nomom isalakaali, to ni ko imanŋa mini.”  
 19 Tana Yesu imanŋa, mi zinan nanŋanŋa kini tito i ma tila.

20-21 Tiwwa ma tila, mi moori ta, ni mete kizin moori ikisi pa ndaama laamuru mi ru kek. Itokel-keele Yesu ma ila ise kini, to iteege lae pa mburu kini kwopiriini. Pa ikam ŋgar la leleene ta kembei: ‘Oo, nio sombe aŋteege lae pa mburu kini kwopiriini risa, to mete tio imap.’  
 22 Yesu itoori mi ire moori tana, to iso pini ma iso: “Luŋri, lelem ambai. Pa urlanŋana ku ta iuulu uma mete ku imap kek.” Mi indeeŋe ta Yesu izzo sua pini na, mete kini imap.

23 Tila tipet ruumu ki mboronŋan tana mi tilela na, Yesu ire zin wal tiwwi mamaaza, mi zin iwal tizzu ma tizze, mi tiŋiizi biibi izalla.  
 24 Tabe iso pizin ma iso: “Niom ta boozomen koyooto ma kala leyom. Morri tana, ni imeete som. Inŋa sa ikeene na.” Zin tilenŋ sua kini tana na, tiseeŋe pini. ✧ 25 Tiziiri zin iwal ma tiyooto lup, to Yesu ilela pa ruumu leleene. To iteege su pa morri tana namaana, mi iwiti mi burup ma imanŋa. ✧ 26 Tana uruunu irak ma irao kar ta boozomen ki lele pakaana tina.

*Yesu iurpe matan piŋan ru mi tomtom kwo munŋana ta*

27 Yesu izem lele tina, mi ipa ma ila na, tomtom matan piŋan ru titoto i ma tila. Mi kalŋan izalla ma tizzo: “O, Dabit Lutuuu, muŋai yam lak!” ✧ 28 Yesu isala pa ruumu, mi matan piŋan ru tana tila tuŋ la kini, to ni iwi zin. Iso: “Parei? Niomru kuurla kembei nio aŋrao be aŋurpe motoyom ma ambai?”

Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “E Merere, niamru amurla ta kem-bena.”  
 29 To Yesu namaana ila matan mi iso: “Koronŋ ta niomru

kuurla, ta ko ipet piom.”  
 30 Ni iso sua tana, mi matan ipeere ma tire kat lele. To Yesu kwoono imbol pizin, beso tila na, tiswe uraata ti uruunu pizin tomtom pepe.  
 31 Tamen ziru tizemi mi tila, to tizzo uruunu ma irao lele tana.

32 Wal ru tana tizemi ma tila, mi wal pakan tikam tomtom kwo munŋana ta ma imar ki Yesu. Tomtom tana, bubuŋana sananŋana ta ikami ma irao be iso sua som.  
 33 Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋana tana ma iyooto pini, to tomtom tina iso sua. Mi iwal biibi ta timbot mi tire mos tana na, timurur pa mi tiso: “Ai, ta muŋu muŋu mi imar i, na mbulu sa ta kembei ipet su Israel som.”  
 34 Tamen zin tutu kan tiso: “Inŋa sa Belsebul, biibi kizin bubuŋana sananŋan, ta ikamam le mburaana. Tanata izirziiri zin bubuŋana sananŋan ma tiyotyooto.”

*Wal uraata kan na, zin rimen*

35 Yesu iwwa pa kar ta boozomen ma izzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana pizin tomtom pa peeze ki kar saamba. Kar bibip mi kar munmun tomini. Mi ikamam sua pizin lela lupŋana kizin murin, mi iurpewe zin pa mete matakina ta boozomen.  
 36 Mi ire zin iwal biibi ta pataŋana boozomen ikam zin ma mburan imap kat na, timekewe ma timarmar. Tana leleene isaana kat pizin. Pa zin kembei sipsip ta len mboronŋan somŋan i. ✧ 37 Tana iso pa zin nanŋanŋa kini ma iso: “Kini metmetŋana na, biibi kat. Tamen wal uraata kan tabe tikam na, zin rimen. ✧ 38 Tana kusunŋ kini katuunu be inŋo wal uraata kan pakan ma tila be tinŋaama kini kini.”

## 10

*Yesu inŋo nanŋanŋa kini laamuru mi ru ma tila pa uraata*

(Mk 3:13-19, 6:7-13; Lu 6:12-16,

✧ 9:24: Yo 11:11 ✧ 9:25: Yo 5:21; Ro 4:17  
 2:25 ✧ 9:37: Lu 10:2; Yo 4:35

✧ 9:27: Mt 20:29+ ✧ 9:36: Nam 27:17; 1Pe

9:1-6)

<sup>1</sup> Kaimer mana Yesu ilup zin nanḡaḡ kini laamuru mi ru, mi iur zin pa uraata be tila ma tiziiri bubuḡana sananḡan, mibe tiurpe zin tomtom pa mete matakiḡa ta boozomen. <sup>2</sup> Nḡoḡana laamuru mi ru tana zan ta kembei: Mataana kana na Simon, (ta tipaata zaana toro be Petrus na,) mi tiziini Andreas, to Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru, Yems ziru tiziini Yoan, <sup>3</sup> to Pilip ma Batolomai, to Tomas pa Matai ta iyyo takesḡana i, to Yems ta Alpai lutuunu na, ma Tadeus, <sup>4</sup> to Simon (ni igabgaaba zin wal ta tisombe tiziiri zin Rom na), mi Yudas Iskar-iot ta kaimer iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman.

<sup>5</sup> Indeeḡe Yesu inḡo zin laamuru mi ru tana be tila ma tisoyaara uruunu ambaiḡana na, isope zin ta kembei. Iso:

“Niom sombe kala, na kala pizin wal ta Yuda somḡan i pepe, mi kelela kar sa kizin Samaria kan pepe. <sup>6</sup> Kala kizin Israel men. Pa zin na, sipsip ki Anutu ta tisanḡaḡ lup kek. <sup>7</sup> Mi kosoyaara sua pizin ta kembei: ‘Nol tabe peeze ki kar saamba ipet mat, ta inḡi igarau kek.’

<sup>8</sup> Kuurpe zin metean mi kepei zin meeteḡan ma timanḡa mini. Zin wal ta mbetmbeete sananḡan ikam zin na, kuurpe zin ma kulin inḡeeze mini. Mi kiziiri bubuḡana sananḡan pizin tomtom. Mbu-raana ta nio anḡam piom na, niom kinḡiimi som. Anḡam piom sorok. Tana niom ta kembena. Sombe kakam uraata pizin tomtom, na koboobo pa leyom kadoono pepe. Kakam pizin sorok. <sup>9</sup> Mi sombe kala, na kapa raama mburu boozo pepe. Kakam moni pepe, <sup>10</sup> pelpeele pepe, mburu keeneḡana sa pepe, kumbuyom keteene pepe, mi tete pepe. Pa tomtom uraata

kana na, ni irao ikam le ulaḡa ila kizin tomtom ta ni ikamam uraata pizin na. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>11</sup> “Sombe kala ma kelela kar sa, to kiwi zin ma so kendeenḡe tomtom sa ta irao, mi iyok be ikam yom, to kombot kini ma irao kezem kar tana. <sup>12</sup> Sombe kasala ruumu, to koso pa ka tomtom bizin ta kembei. Koso: ‘Merere ko imboro yom ma kombot ambai!’ <sup>13</sup> Mi sombe zin tikam yom mi lelen ambai piom, inako pombolḡana tiom tana imbotmbot se kizin. Mi sombe tikampe yom som, nako pombolḡana tana imiili ma ima tiom mini. <sup>14</sup> Mi sombe zin tomtom ki kar sa, som ruumu sa tikam yom som, mi titit yom, na kezem zin ma timboren, mi kitiurke ululu pa kumbuyom ma isu lene. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>15</sup> Nio anḡo kat piom: Indeeḡe mbeḡ kaimer ma Anutu isombe iur kadoono pizin tomtom, na kar tana ko tikam kadoono sananḡana ma ilip pizin Sodom ma Gomora. <sup>\*</sup>

*Nanḡaḡ ki Yesu ko tindeeneḡe patanḡana*

(Mt 24:9-14; Mk 13:9-13; Lu 21:12-19)

<sup>16</sup> “Kelenḡ. Niom kembei sipsip ta inḡi be anḡo yom ma kala kombot la me malmalḡan mazwan. Tana kere be kakam kat nḡar mi koto mbulu ta nḡeezeḡana men. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>17</sup> Pa tomtom kola tikam yom ma tipamender yom pa sua, mi tibalis yom lela lupḡana kizin murin. <sup>18</sup> Mi ko tikam yom ma tipamender yom su zin peeze kan mi zin king keren uunu tomini. Paso, niom kototo yo tau. Tamen mbulu tana ko iwe zaala piom be keswe nio zoḡ mi kopombol sua tio ila zin peeze kan matan mi wal boozomen ta Yuda somḡan i matan tomini. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>19</sup> Mi sombe tikam yom mi tipamender yom la zin bibip matan be titiiri

<sup>\*</sup> **10:1:** Mk 6:7; Lu 9:1    <sup>\*</sup> **10:5:** Yo 4:9; Nḡo 13:46    <sup>\*</sup> **10:6:** Mt 15:24    <sup>\*</sup> **10:8:** Nḡo 20:33+

<sup>\*</sup> **10:10:** Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:7+; 1Tim 5:18    <sup>\*</sup> **10:14:** Nḡo 13:51, 18:6    <sup>\*</sup> **10:15:** Mt 11:24; Yud 7

<sup>\*</sup> **10:16:** Lu 10:3; Nḡo 20:29; Ro 16:19; 1Kor 15:32    <sup>\*</sup> **10:18:** Nḡo 26:21+, 27:24

sua tiom, na kopoyom rru mi moyom rru sua tabe koso i pepe. Pa indeeje ta so tiwisesse yom, na Anutu itunu ko iso yom pa sua tabe koso i. <sup>20</sup> Tana ituyom ko koso sua som. Pa Tomoyom Anutu Bubunjana, ta ko ikam ngar piom mi iso yom pa sua tabe koso i.✠

<sup>21</sup> “Tomtom ko tiur tonmatizin kizin ila zin bibip naman be tipun zin ma timetmeete. Mi zin kolman ko tikam ta kembena pa lutun bizin. Zin nanjan ko tizooro taman ma nan bizin, mi tiur zin la zin bibip naman be tipun zin ma timetmeete tomini. <sup>22</sup> Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko tiwe koyom koi. Paso, niom kototo yo tau. Tamen tomtom ta sombe ikiskis urlanjana kini ma ila indeeje ka swoono, na Anutu ko ikamke i ma imbota ambai.✠ <sup>23</sup> Niom sombe kakam uraata isu kar sa mi zin tiseeze moyom, na koko ma kala pa kar toro. Pa nio anso kat piom: Niom ko kakam uraata pa kar ta boozomen kizin Israel ma imap zen, mi Tomtom Lutuunu kola imar.

<sup>24</sup> “Nanjan ta buri ikamam ngar na, ni irao ilip pa kolman ta ipaute i na som. Mi mbesoongo ta kembena. Ko irao ilip pa biibi kini na som.✠ <sup>25</sup> Tana mbulu ta so tikam pa kolman ta ipaute i, inako tikam pini tomini. Mi mbesoongo ta kembena. Mbulu ta so tikam pa biibi kini, inako tikam pini tomini. Tana sombe tipaata zaana Belsebul \* ise ki tomtom ta iwe mataana pa lupjana sa, nako tipasaana wal kini zan tomini ma isaana kat.”✠

*Tomoto Anutu itutamen*  
(Lu 12:2-9)

<sup>26</sup> “Tana nio anso piom: Komoto zin tomtom pepe. Pa koron zuknan ta boozomen na, Anutu ko ipeeze ma borok su. Mi koron turkenjan,

inako kaimer ni iswe ma ipet kat mat. <sup>27</sup> Tana sua ta anso piom la zugut lene na, kozo keswe ma ipet mat pa aigule. Mi sua ta anburum pa ila taljyom na, kala ma kosoy-aara su kar keteene. <sup>28</sup> Mi zin wal ta tiso tipun yom ma kemetmeete na, komoto zin pepe. Pa zin sombe tipun yom ma kemeete, ina imap ta tina. Kaimer na, tirao be tikam kosa sa pa kunuyom mata yaryarajana na som. Mi Anutu, to komoto i. Pa ni mburaana biibi. Irao be ipasaana tomtom kuliini ramaki kunuunu, mi iziiri i ma ila imbota kar sanaana.✠

<sup>29</sup> “Kere. Man kimbinbin ina koron sorok. Irao be tingiimi ru pa pat sijsinjana tamen nonono. Tamen Tomoyom Anutu, ni irao izem tasa ma imeete sorok mi itop su toono na som. <sup>30-31</sup> Mi niom na, ndomoyomjyom. Kilip pizin man. Uteyom runrun na, Anutu inin ma imap. Tana komoto koyom pepe.✠

<sup>32</sup> “Sombe tomtom sa iswe kembei ni iwe lej ila iwal matan, inako nio tomini answa i kembei ni nanjan tio ila Tamañ ta imbota kar saamba a mataana. <sup>33</sup> Tamen, sombe tomtom sa iwatkaala nio zon ila iwal matan, inako nio tomini anwatkaali ila Tamañ ta imbota kar saamba a mataana.✠

*Yesu ko iwe uunu pizin tomtom be tiparyapaala zin*

(Lu 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

<sup>34</sup> “Niom koso nio anmar be anlup zin tomtom ma lenen iwe tamen. Ina som. Pa nio ko anwe uunu pizin be tikam malmal mi tiparyapaala zin ma timbota ndelndelja.

<sup>35</sup> Ko ankam ma pikin tomooto zinan taman bizin tilup zin mini som.

Mi pikin moori ta kembena. Ko zinan nan bizin tilup zin mini som.

✠ **10:20:** Kam 4:12; Ngo 4:8 ✠ **10:22:** Tur 2:10 ✠ **10:24:** Lu 6:40; Yo 13:16, 15:20 \* **10:25:** Zin Yuda tiwatwaata biibi kizin bubunjana sananjan zaana be Belsebul, bekena tipamianji. Zaana tana ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Biibi kizin lokon.’ ✠ **10:25:** Mt 9:34, 12:24 ✠ **10:28:** Yems 4:12 ✠ **10:30-31:** Mt 6:26 ✠ **10:33:** Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12

Mi moori ulangan zingan rwon moori  
bizin ko tilup zin mini som.

<sup>36</sup> Mi tonmatizij uunu tamen, nako  
tiparwe kan koi.\*

<sup>37</sup> “Tomtom ta so leleene ilip pa  
naana ma tamaana, mi iur leleene  
pio pe som, inako irao be iwe  
nanjan tio na som. Mi sombe tomtom  
sa ni leleene ilip pa lutuunu  
bizin, mi iur leleene pio pe som,  
ina ni tomini ko irao be iwe nanjan  
tio som. <sup>38</sup> Mi sombe tomtom sa  
ikwaara ke pambaaranjana kini †  
mi ito yo som, inako ni irao be iwe  
nanjan tio na som.\* <sup>39</sup> Tomtom  
ta sombe ikam ngar biibi pa itunu  
kuliini men, inako ikam mbotjana  
nonono ta ki Anutu i som. Mi tomtom  
ta sombe izem kat itunu pio,  
inako ikam mbotjana nonono ta ki  
Anutu i.

*Tu'uulu Merere wal kini. Naso  
takam lende kadoono ambainjana*  
(Mk 9:40-42)

<sup>40</sup> “Sombe tomtom sa ikam yom  
mi iuulu yom pa uunu tau kewe  
lej, ina ni ikam yo tomini. Mi  
sombe ikam yo, nako ikam Ni  
ta ingo yo ma anmar i tomini.\*  
<sup>41</sup> Tana tomtom sa isombe ikam  
Anutu kwoono sa mi iuuli pa  
uunu tau ni imar pa Anutu zaana,  
inako ikam kadoono ambainjana  
raraate kembei ta Anutu kwoono  
tana. Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam  
tomtom ndeenejana sa mi iuuli pa  
uunu tau tomtom tana ni tomtom  
ndeenejana, inako ziru tikam  
kadoono ta Anutu ikamam pizin  
wal ndeenejan. <sup>42</sup> Nio anso kat  
piom: Sombe tomtom sa ikam  
yok lomonjana risa pa nanjan  
tio sorokjana tasa pa uunu tau  
ni iwe nanjan tio, na Anutu ko  
irao mataana mbeleeli na som.  
Kaimer ni ko ikam tomtom tana  
le kadoono ambainjana.”\*

\* **10:36:** Mika 7:6 † **10:38:** Ke pambaaranjana, ina sua toorobjana pa patanjana boozomen ta  
ise kiti pa Krisi zaana. \* **10:38:** Mt 16:24+; Mk 8:34+; Yo 12:25 \* **10:40:** Mk 9:37; Lu 10:16;  
Yo 13:20 \* **10:42:** Mt 25:40; Ibr 6:10 \* **11:2:** Mt 14:3 \* **11:3:** Mal 3:1 \* **11:5:** Yesa  
29:18, 35:5+, 61:1 \* **11:6:** Mt 13:57, 26:31 \* **11:7-8:** Mt 3:5, 6:29

## 11

*Yoan ingo nanjan kini ma tila ki  
Yesu*  
(Lu 7:18-35)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isope nanjan kini laamuru  
mi ru ma imap, to izem lele tana,  
mi imanja ma ila pa kar pakan ki  
Galilea, be ipaute zin tomtom mi  
ikam Anutu sua kini pizin.

*Yoan ingo nanjan kini ma tila ki  
Yesu*

<sup>2</sup> Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamjana,  
ni imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana  
leleene, mi ilenlen Krisi uruunu pa  
uraata ta ni ikamam. Tana ingo  
nanjan kini pakan ma tila ki Yesu.\*

<sup>3</sup> Tila tipet kini, to tiwi i ma tiso:  
“Ulaanja tabe imar i, ina nu tau?  
Som amsa tomtom toro?”\*

<sup>4</sup> Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sua  
ta kelesjen mi uraata ta kerre  
i, kimiili ma kala, to koso Yoan  
pa. <sup>5</sup> Koso pini ta kembei: Matan  
pisjan tire lele, mi narapejan  
timanja mi tipa. Kulin mbetm-  
beetenjan na, kulin ingeeze mini.  
Mi taljan munjan tilen sua. Zin ta  
timetmeete kek na, timanja mini,  
mi uruunu ambainjana ilala pizin  
wal sorrokjan ta timbot noobo na.\*  
<sup>6</sup> Mi tomtom ta sombe leleene iwe  
ru pio som, mi ikiskis urlanjana  
kini, na ni ko leleene ambai pa  
kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kini  
i.”\*

<sup>7-8</sup> Yoan nanjan kini timiili ma  
tila, to Yesu iso pizin iwal biibi pa  
Yoan ma iso: “Indeene ta kala lele  
bilimjana be kere Yoan na, koso  
ko kere sokorei? Me wiini ta mi-  
iri ipamirri i? Som tomtom sa ta  
iru pa mburu ambaimbanjan? Ina  
som. Pa zin wal ta tirru pa mburu  
ta kembena na, zin timbotmbot  
raama zin bibip lela ruumu kizin.  
Irao tizem murin ndabokbokjan  
tana na som.\* <sup>9</sup> Lak! Kala be

kere sokorei? Anutu kwoono sa, na? Mi kelenj. Nio anjo kat piom: Yoan tina, ni zaana ruk ten njana pa Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen.\*<sup>10</sup> Ina ni ta tibeede ka sua pataanja kek ta kembei:

Re. Nio ko anjo tomtom tasa be iwe kwonj.

Mi ni ta ko imuunju pu mi iurpe zaala pu.\*

<sup>11</sup> “Nio anjo kat piom: Wal boozomen ta nan bizin tipeebe zin su toono ti na, tasa zaana biibi ma ilip pa Yoan ta yok kamjana ka tomtom na som. Tamen tomtom sorokjana sa, isombe ikilaala kat peeze ki kar saamba mi imbot lela, na ni ilip pa Yoan. <sup>12</sup> Indeeje ta Yoan tana imanja pa uraata kini mi imar na, peeze ki kar saamba, ikamam be per se mat. Mi wal pakan tikam kaisiigi pa.\*

<sup>13</sup> Tutu mi sua boozomen ta munju Anutu kwoono bizin tiso pa koronj tabe ipet i, ina imar imap su ta Yoan.\* <sup>14</sup> Mi be kuurla sua kizin, so kikilaala ta kembei: Ilija ta munju tisombe kaimer ko imiili mini na, ina tiso se ki Yoan tau.\* <sup>15</sup> Niom so taljyom, na kelenj sua tio ti mi kakam ngar pa.”

<sup>16</sup> Yesu ikam sua tooronjana ti ma iso: “Ingi ko anjo parei pizin wal ta koozi timbotmbot i? Wal ti pareinan? Zin kembei pikin ta timbutultul isu kar keteene, mi tiboboobo la pa waen bizin ma tiso:

<sup>17</sup> ‘Niam amse kombom piom, mi niom karak som. Mi ambo lelanj, mi niom katanj som.’

<sup>18</sup> “Pa Yoan imar na, igabgaaba zin tomtom pa baen winjana mi kini kanjana na som. Tamen tomtom lenen pini som, mi tisombe ni bubunjana sananjanja izeebi. <sup>19</sup> To Tomtom Lutuunu imar, mi ikanan mi iwinin. Mi ni tomini, tomtom

lelen pini som, mi tisombe: ‘Ingi to ta igabgaaba zin wal sananjan mi zin ta tiyyo takesnan i, mi zinan timbel kini kanjana ma baen winjana.’ Tamen Anutu ngar kini, ina indeenje men. Kere mbulu ta ngar kini ipiyotyooto, to kikilaala.”\*

*Yesu iyaamba kar pakan ki Galilea*

*(Lu 10:13-15)*

<sup>20</sup> Kar pakan na, Yesu imbel mos kamjana pizin kek. Tamen zin tiurla kini som, mi titooro lenen som. Tana isu to iyaamba zin. <sup>21</sup> Iso: “Oora, niom Korazin koyom mi Betsaida koyom na, tembel yom kek! Mos bibip ta tipet su kar tiom na, kozobe zin wal matan munjan ki kar Tiro ma Sidon tire koronj sa ta kembei, so lenen ipata pa sanaana kizin ma tingun muunju pa, mi titooro lenen ta alok kek.\* <sup>22</sup> Nio anjo piom. Indeeje mbenj kaimer ma Anutu isombe iur kadoono pizin tomtom, na ni ko leleene imiili ri pizin. Tamen niom, nako som kat.

<sup>23</sup> “Mi niom Kapenaum koyom na, niom koso Anutu ko iwit yom ma kasala kar saamba. Som kat! Niom ko kusula ta kar sanaana a. Pa niom kembel uraata bibip renjana kek. Mi be munju zin Sodom kan tire mos boozomen ta kembei, so ra, tila len som, mi kar Sodom imbotmbot men. <sup>24</sup> Nio anjo kat piom. Indeeje mbenj kaimer, mi Anutu isombe iur kadoono pizin tomtom, nako leleene imiili ri pizin. Tamen niom, nako som kat.”\*

*Yesu ko iuulu iti be ketende su*  
*(Lu 10:21,22)*

<sup>25</sup> Indeeje mazwaana tana, Yesu isu mi iso: “O Tamañ, nu ta Merere ki saamba mi toono, nio anpakuru. Pa koronj ta nu turke pizin wal ngarjan, ina nu swe pizin wal ta

\* **11:9:** Lu 1:76 \* **11:10:** Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2 8:13 \* **11:14:** Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10+; Mk 9:11+ \* **11:24:** Mt 10:15 \* **11:25:** 1Kor 1:26+

\* **11:12:** Lu 16:16 \* **11:13:** Ro 10:4; Ibr \* **11:19:** Lu 5:29+, 15:1+ \* **11:21:** Yona 3:6

len ngar biibi som ma kembei ta zin pikin i. Tabe zin timbot mat pa. <sup>26</sup> E, Tamañ, ina nu itum lelem tau. <sup>27</sup> Koronj ta munjaana men, ta Tamañ iur mar nomonj kek. Tomtom sa kuliini irou kat Lutuunu som. Tamaana ituta. Mi Tamaana ta kembena. Tomtom sa kuliini irou kati som. Lutuunu itutamen, mi zin tau Lutuunu leleene be iswe Tamaana pizin na, zin men tina ta tiute i.”<sup>28</sup>

<sup>28</sup> To Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Niom wal ta kembel uraata mi kabadbaada patañana boozomen na, kamar tio mibe anjuulu yom ma keteyom isu.” <sup>29</sup> Kagaaba yo, mi kakam ngar imar tio. Nio itunj ko anpakiri yom pa mbulu tio. Naso itinjan tapa raraate kembei bapalo ru ta tikamam uraata ila mbata i, mi anpamarra patañana tiom, mi anjam yom ma keteyom isu. Pa nio tomtom luumuñonj mi leñ ngernonj. <sup>30</sup> Tana nio sombe anjam peeze piom mi kagaaba yo ma itinjan tapa raraate, inako ipata piom som. Mi uraata tabe anjam ma ise tiom, ina raurauñana.”<sup>31</sup>

## 12

*Yesu ta imborro aigule potomñana*

(Mk 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5)

<sup>1</sup> Indeeñe aigule potomñana tabe zin Yuda keten su pa na, Yesu zinan nanjanj kini tiwwa pa zaala ta ila pa kini wit lene. Mi nanjanj kini petel zin. Tana tiwwa ma tila, mi tikewe ñonon pakan mi tikanan. <sup>2</sup> Mi tutu kan pakan tire zin, to timanja mi tiso pa Yesu. Tiso: “Aire. Ingi sa aigule potomñana tabe ketende su pa i! Nanjanj ku tina tikewe wit ñonon paso? Mbulu ta kembei, tutu ingalsek pa.”<sup>3</sup>

<sup>3-4</sup> To Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sua ta iso pa mazwaana ta king Dabit zinan wal kini petel zin ma

tiru zalan na, niom kapaata som? Sua tana iso ta kembei: Mazwaana tana, Dabit ilela beeze ki Anutu, mi ikan narabu potomñana ta tiurur la Anutu kereene uunu na. Narabu tana, ka ngalsekiñana. Pa tutu iso zin patoronñana kan men ta tirao be tikan. Mi som. Dabit ikan ma ikan, mi ikam pizin wal kini ma tikan tomini. Mi ka sua sa som.”<sup>5</sup> Mi sua ta tutu iso pa uraata kizin patoronñana kan na tomini, niom kapaata som? Aigule potomñan boozomen tabe ketende su pa i, na zin tikamam uraata lela Urum Merere. Tana zin tomini timololo aigule tana ka tutu. Tamen len uunu sa pa mbulu kizin tana som. Kere kek?”<sup>6</sup> Mi nio anso kat piom: Koronj ta ilip pa Urum Merere, ta koozi imbotmbot ti. <sup>7</sup> Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei: “Nio lelej ilip pa mbulu ki muñainjana. Mi patoronñana na, anjamam ngar pa pe som.” Mibe kikilaala kat sua ti uunu, so irao kanjal sorok nanjanj tio matan na som. Zin len uunu sa isaana som.”<sup>8</sup> Pa aigule potomñana tabe ketende su pa i, Tomtom Lutuunu ta imborro.”<sup>9</sup>

*Yesu iurpe tomtom nama kaamanjana pa aigule potomñana*  
(Mk 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11)

<sup>9</sup> Yesu izem lele tina, mi ila ma ilela lupñana muriini kizin. <sup>10</sup> Mi tomtom nama kaamanjana ta, ni imbotmbot lela lupñana tana tomini. Mi tutu kan pakan ta zinan timbotmbot na, zin tiso titoombo Yesu. Beso imolo aigule potomñana tabe keten su pa i ka tutu, tonabe iwe le uunu be tingal mataana pa. Tana tisu to tiwi i. Tiso: “Lak, tutu kiti iso parei? Irao be tuurpe zin tomtom ma nin ambai pa aigule potomñana tabe ketende su pa i, som som?”<sup>11</sup>

<sup>11</sup> Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Parei, sombe tiom tasa le sipsip tamen ñonoono, mi sipsip kini

☆ **11:27:** Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35, 10:15, 17:2 ☆ **11:28:** Yer 31:25; Mt 12:20 ☆ **11:30:** 1Yo 5:3  
☆ **12:2:** Kam 20:10, 34:21 ☆ **12:3-4:** 1Sam 21:1+ ☆ **12:5:** Nam 28:9+ ☆ **12:7:** Hos 6:6;  
Mt 9:13 ☆ **12:8:** Kol 2:16-17 ☆ **12:10:** Lu 14:3



tana itop sula toono sumbuunu pa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i, ko ikeeni ma ise som? Som. Ko ikeeni ma ise.\* 12 Mi iti tomtom na, tilip pizin mbili. Tana iti sombe tu'uulu zin tomtom pa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i, na tomolo tutu som.” 13 Tona iso pa tomtom nama kaamanjana tina ma iso: “Swooro nomom.” Beso iswooro namaana na, ambai kembei ta namaana toro. 14 Tabe zin tutu kan tana tizem lupjana muriini, mi tila ma tilup zin mi timbuuru kana be tipuni ma imeete.\*

*Yesu, ni Anutu mbesoojo kini*

15 Mi Yesu, ni ikam la pa njar kizin tutu kan kek. Tana izem lele tina mi ila lene. Mi iwal biibi ta tito i ma zinan tila. Mi Yesu iurpewe metenjan kizin ta boozomen ma nin ambai. 16 Mi ingalsek pizin be tiswe uruunu ma ipet mat pepe. 17 Tana sua ta munju Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso na, iur nonoona. Sua ta kembei:

18 Kere mbesoojo tio taiŋgi. Nio itunjanroogi,  
mi lelen ambai pini, mi lelen pini ilip kat.

Nio ko anjam Bubunjan ma isalakaali.

Mi ni ko ipaute zin wal ta Yuda somjan i pa mbulu ndeenjana ki Anutu.\*

19 Kaljaana ko izalla ma biibi som.

Mi zinan zin tomtom ko tiparkam siloogo pa sua som.

Kaljaana ko isala mi ipamaala itunu isu kar keteene na som.

20 Zin wal ta patanana ipun zin ma mburan imap na, ni ko ikam patanana toro sa ma isalakaala zin som.

Mi zin wal ta mburan ikamam be imap na, ni ko ipayaryaara zin mini.

Mi ko inoknok ta kembena ma irao koroŋ ta boozomen timap ma tito mbulu ndeenjana ki Anutu.

21 Tana uruunu ko irak ma irao toono ta boozomen, mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i ko tiur matan pini mi tipase pini.\*

*Tisombe Yesu ikam Sadan mburaana*

(Mk 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23)

22 Kaimer to tikam tomtom ta ma ila ki Yesu. Tomtom tana, bubunana sananjan iru pini, mi ikami ma mataana ipis mi kwoono imun. Mi Yesu iurpe i, to mataana ire lele mi iso sua mini. 23 Zin iwal tire mbulu tina na, kwon itaanda pa mi tiso ta kembei: “Ai, tomtom ti, ko Dabit Lutuunu \* som?”

24 Zin tutu kan tiler sua tina na, timanja mi tiso: “A ni, Belsebul ipombolmboli, tanata le mburaana be iziiri zin bubunana sananjan. Ingi biibi kizin bubunana sananjan uraata kini tau.”

25 Mi Yesu, ni iute njar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Parei, lele sa, sombe ka tomtom bizin tibalak mi tiparkam malmal pizin, ko lele tana imbot ambai? Som. Ko isaana. Mi kar sa, som ruumu sa, ta kembena. Sombe tikam ta kembei, inako timbot ambai som.

26 Sombe Sadan iurur koi pa itunu wal kini, mi izirziiri zin, nako peeze kini imbot ambai be parei? Som. 27 Lak, anwi yom. Sombe Belsebul ta ipombolmbol yo mi anzirziiri zin bubunana sananjan, na parei pa nangan tiom ta tizirziiri zin na? Asin ipombolmbol zin? Sua ta kipiri pio, ta imili pa ituyom mi iswe njar tiom sananjan. 28 Tamen sombe Anutu

\* 12:11: Lu 14:5    \* 12:14: Yo 5:16    \* 12:18: Yesa 42:1+; Mt 3:17    \* 12:21: Ro 15:12

\* 12:23: Sua kizin Yuda ta Dabit Lutuunu na, iswe kembei zin tiso Yesu, ni Mesia. Pa Mesia bela iyooto pa Dabit poponana kini.    \* 12:28: Ngo 10:38

Bubuɲana ta ipombolmbol yo mi aɲzirziiri zin bubuɲana sananɲan, na iɲgi peeze ki Anutu ipet mat ma imbot la mazwoyom kek.\*

<sup>29</sup> “Parei, ko tomtom sa irao be ilela sorok ruumu ki tomtom ta ni mburaana biibi na, mi iyo mburu kini? Som. Bela ipun ruumu katuunu ma mburaana imap, mi ipo namaana ma kumbuunu, tona irao iyo koroɲ kini ta boozomen.\*

<sup>30</sup> “Tomtom ta so igabgaaba yo som, ina iwe koɲ koi. Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni iuluulu yo be aɲluplup zin tomtom som, na ni kembei iyaɲgwiɲgwiiri zin.\* <sup>31</sup> Tana nio aɲso piom ta kembei: Sanaana ta boozomen kizin tomtom, mi sua sananɲan boozomen ta tiwirri pa Anutu na, ni irao ireege pizin. Tamen sua sananɲana ta so tipiri pa Bubuɲana Potomɲana, inako Anutu ireege pizin na som.\* <sup>32</sup> Tana tomtom sa isombe igiibi sua sananɲana pa Tomtom Lutuuunu, na sanaana kini tina, Anutu ko irao ireege pini. Tamen sombe ipiri sua sananɲana pa Bubuɲana Potomɲana, na Anutu ko ireege pini som. Som ma som kat. Ko imbotmbot ma alok.”

*Ke ɲonoono ta iswe ke pareiɲana*  
(Lu 6:43-45)

<sup>33</sup> Yesu iso mini ma isombe: “Ke sa, sombe ipiyotyooto ɲonoono ambaiɲana, to toso ina ke ambaiɲana. Mi sombe ɲonoono ambai som, to toso ina ke sananɲana. Pa ke ɲonoono ta izzwe ke tina pareiɲana. <sup>34</sup> Mooto sananɲana lutuuunu bizin ta niom na! Ko karao be koso sua ambaiɲana sa ma ipet pa kwoyom na som. Pa leleyom na, bok pa ɲgar sananɲana. Mi ɲgar ta imbotmbot la lelende ta iwedet pa kwondo.\*

<sup>35</sup> Tomtom ambaiɲana, ni leleene bok pa ɲgar ambaiɲana. Tana ipiyotyooto mbulu ambaimbaiɲan ma iwedet. Mi tomtom sananɲana na,

ni leleene bok pa ɲgar sananɲana. Tana ipiyotyooto mbulu sananɲan ma iwedet.

<sup>36</sup> “Mi nio aɲso kat piom. Indeeɲe mberɲ kaimer na, Anutu ko ipamender zin tomtom, mi iwi zin pa sua soroksorok boozomen ta muɲgu iwedet pa kwon na, mi iur kadoono pa. <sup>37</sup> Tana itum sua ku ta ko iswe u. Sombe sua ku ambai, nako Anutu ire u kembei lem uunu sa isaana som. Mi sombe sua ku ambai som, nako lem uunu mi ni iur kadoono pu.”\*

*Yona iwe kilalan pa mbulu tabe ipet pa Yesu*

(Mk 8:11-12; Lu 11:29-32)

<sup>38</sup> Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, tona zin tutu kan mi zin ɲgarɲan ki tutu pakan tiso pini ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, niam amso amre nu tooro mos sa! Naso amurla ku.”

<sup>39</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wais, niom tomtom ta koozi kombotmbot i, niom sananɲoyom kat. Sua ta kumbuk pa Anutu na, kipizil ndemeyom pa kek. Pa koso kere kat mos sa pa motoyom, to kuurla. Mi mos kembei ta muɲgu ipet pa Anutu kwoono Yona na, mos tamen tina ta ko Anutu ikam piom.

<sup>40</sup> Ni imbot la ye biibi kopoono pa aigule tel. Mi mbulu raraate men ta ko ipet pa Tomtom Lutuuunu. Pa ni ko imbot sula toono leleene pa aigule tel.\* <sup>41</sup> Indeeɲe mberɲ kaimer ma Anutu iso iur kadoono pizin tomtom na, zin Ninibe kan ziɲan zin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot na, ko timaɲga. Mi zin Ninibe kan ko tiɲgal matan. Pa muɲgu zin tilenɲ sua ki Yona, mi titooro lelen. Mi iɲgi tomtom ta ilip pa Yona, ta koozi imbotmbot i. Tamen tomtom tilenɲ la sua kini som.\*

<sup>42</sup> “Mi moori zaanaɲana ta muɲgu ikamam peeze pa lele pakaana ta mbuleene kat na, ni tomini ziɲan

\* 12:29: Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Tur 20:2 \* 12:30: Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50 \* 12:31: 1Tim 1:13; Ibr 6:4+, 10:26+ \* 12:34: Mt 3:7, 15:18 \* 12:37: Yems 3:2 \* 12:40: Yona 1:17 \* 12:41: Yona 3:5

zin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i ko timanġa. Mi ni ko ingal matan pa zooroġana kizin. Paso, ni iute Anutu som. Tamen imbel pai pa lele molo mi imar, bekena ilen ġgar ta Anutu ikam pa king Salumo na. Mi inġi tomtom ta ilip pa Salumo, ta koozi imbotmbot i.”<sup>✱</sup>

*Sua tooroġana pa bubuġana sananġana ta ila mi imiili mini*  
(Lu 11:24-26)

<sup>43</sup> Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Bubuġana sananġana sa, sombe iru pa tomtom sa mi iyooto mini, inako iwwa le sorok pa lele bil-imġana mi iru muriini sa be ke-teene isu. <sup>44</sup> Mi sombe iru ma som, nako iso: ‘A, inġi ko anmiili ma anġla anġlou muriġ munġuġana mini!’ Mi so imiili ma ila na ire kembei tiurpe ma tisiiri ma inġeeze kek, mi ikolkol ma imbotmbot, <sup>45</sup> nako ila mini mi iyo waene bizin lamata mi ru tomen ta tilip pini pa mbulu sananġana na, ma ziġan timar mi tiru pa tomtom tana ma timbotmbot. Tabe ni isaana kat. Munġu na pe som. Mi inġi be isaana ma isaana kat. Zin wal sananġan ta koozi timbotmbot i, na mbulu raraate men ta ko ipet pizin.”<sup>✱</sup>

*Yesu naana mi tonmatizij kini*  
(Mk 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21)

<sup>46</sup> Yesu ikamam sua pizin iwal bi-ibi ma imbotmbot, mi naana ziġan tiziini bizin timar tipet. Timbot mat mi tiso tire i. <sup>47</sup> Tana tomtom ta, iso pini ma iso: “Ai, nom ma tizim bizin ta timar timbotmbot mat a. Mi lelen be tire u.”

<sup>48</sup> Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Anan ma tizij bizin ziġoi?” <sup>49</sup> Tona isara namaana ila kizin nanġan kini mi iso: “Wal ti, ta nio anan ma tizij bizin. <sup>50</sup> Pa zin wal ta so titoto Tamaġ ta imbotmbot saamba a leleene, ina zin ta tiwe nio anan mi tizij mi lunġri bizin.”<sup>✱</sup>

✱ 12:42: 1Kin 10:1+ ✱ 12:45: Yo 5:14; Ibr 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+ ✱ 12:50: Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Ibr 2:11+

## 13

*Sua tooroġana pa kini iweniwen tiyaaranġana*

(Mk 4:1-20; Lu 8:4-8)

<sup>1</sup> Indeeġe aigule tana na, Yesu izem ruumu, mi ipa ma isula pa tai Galilea. To mbuleene isu peende mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom. <sup>2</sup> Molo som na, iwal biibi timar ma timokor la kini. Tabe ni ilu i se woonġo mi mbuleene isu, mi tipuzuuru woonġo ma iperae ġana ri. Mi zin iwal biibi tana timaramraama su peende be tileġ sua kini. <sup>3</sup> Mi Yesu iso zin pa koron boozomen ila sua tooroġan. Iso pizin ta kembei:

“Lwoono ta na, tomtom ta, ni ikam kini iweniwen mi ila mokleene kini be itiyaara. <sup>4</sup> Itiyaryaara ma ila na, pakan titoptop su zaala keteene. Mi man timar ma tire su pa, to tiġa kan ma tila. <sup>5</sup> Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono ta ranġ biibi imbot meleebe na. Tana karau men mi tindomdom. <sup>6</sup> Beso zoġ ise ma mataana kat, to run imelle ma timetmeete. Paso, toono biibi som, tana uran isula kat toono leleene som. <sup>7</sup> Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono pakaana ta worwooro matanmatanġan tindomdom pa i. Beso wooro tindom na, tikaukau kini tana ma isaana. <sup>8</sup> Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono pakaana ta ambaiġana. Tana tise ambai ma tiur ġonoono. Kiini pakan tiur ġonon boozo, pakan boozo kat, mi pakan boozo ma ilip.” <sup>9</sup> Mi Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso: “Niom so talġoyom, na kelenġ sua ti mi kakam ġgar pa.”

*Uunu ta Yesu ikamam sua ila sua tooroġan*

(Mk 4:10-12; Lu 8:9-10)

<sup>10</sup> Kaimer mana nanġan kini timar kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Parei ta nu kamam sua pizin tomtom ila sua tooroġan men?” <sup>11</sup> Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Munġu peeze ki kar saamba na, ka ġgar turkenġana.

Mi inŋi Anutu isombe ipeeze nŋar tana ma imbot mat piom. Mi wal pakan na, ni lelene be ipeeze ma imbot mat pizin som.\*<sup>12</sup> Pa tomtom ta sombe ileŋ sua ki Anutu mi iurla, nako Anutu ikam le nŋar pakan ma isala ki, bekena tomtom tana irao kat pa nŋar. Tamen ni ta ileŋ, mi iurla som na, nŋar kini musaari tina, Anutu kola itatke pini.\*<sup>13</sup> Tana uunu tau anŋkamam sua pizin ila sua tooroŋan men, ina ta kembei:

Matan irre, mi tikilaala som.

Mi talŋan ileŋleŋ, tamen tikam kat nŋar pa ka uunu som.\*

<sup>14</sup> Tana sua ki Anutu kwoono Yesaya iur ŋonoono ise kizin. Sua ta kembei:

Niom ko kuŋgun talŋoyom ma kelenleŋ sua.

Tamen ko kakam nŋar pa ka uunu som.

Mi ko kerre pa motoyom.

Tamen ko kikilaala som.\*<sup>15</sup> Paso, wal ti nŋar kizin imbol kat, mi lelen be tikilaala som.

Tana sua ta talŋan ikamam na, tileŋ la som.

Mi tipumun matan, tabe tire som.

Mi be lelen be tikam kat nŋar, so matan ire, mi tileŋ la sua ta talŋan ikamam na mi tikilaala.

To titooro lelen mi anŋurpe zin.

<sup>16</sup> “Mi niom na, leleyom ambai pa kampaŋana ta ise tiom. Paso, koroŋ ta niom kere ki motoyom mi kelen kat pa talŋoyom, ina ipei nŋar tiom kek.\*<sup>17</sup> Pa nio anŋo kat piom: Muŋgu Anutu kwoono bizin boozo ziŋan wal kini ndeenŋan pakan lelen ilip be tire koroŋ ta niom kerre i. Tamen tire som. Mi lelen be tileŋ koroŋ ta niom kelenleŋ i. Tamen tileŋ som.”

*Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itooro pa kini iweniwen tiyaaraŋana*  
(Mk 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15)

<sup>18</sup> Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Kelen! Sua tooroŋana ta anŋkam pa tomtom ta itiyaara kini iweniwen na, ka uunu ta kembei. <sup>19</sup> Kini iweniwen ta titoptop su zaala keteene, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ sua pa peeze ki kar saamba, mi tamen ipei nŋar kizin som. Tabe Tomtom Sanaana imar ma itatke sua ta tileŋ na. <sup>20</sup> Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su toono ta raŋ biibi imbot pa meleebe na, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ Anutu sua kini, mi loŋa men tikan la mi menmeen zin pa.

<sup>21</sup> Tamen sua tina isula kat pa lelen som. Tana patanŋana sa isombe indeeŋe zin, som sua ki Anutu iwe uunu pa wal pakan be tiseeze matan, to loŋa men mi tizem urlaŋana kizin. <sup>22</sup> Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su lele ta worwooro matanmatanŋan tindomdom pa i, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ sua ki Anutu, mi tamen tikam nŋar biibi mete pa koroŋ ki toono ma matan berber pa koroŋ bozboozo. Tabe koroŋ soroksorok tina ikaukau zin ma urlaŋana kizin ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaiŋana sa som.\*<sup>23</sup> Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su toono ambaiŋana na, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ la sua ki Anutu mi tikam nŋar pa. Tabe urlaŋana kizin ipiyooto ka ŋonoono. Pakan tipiyooto uraata ambaimbaiŋan boozo, pakan boozo kat, mi pakan boozo ma ilip.\*”

*Sua tooroŋana pa ro sananŋana ta ise pa mokleene*

<sup>24</sup> To Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana toro pizin. Iso: “Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei tomtom tau ikam kini iweniwen tau ambaimbaiŋan ma ipaaza sula mokleene kini. <sup>25</sup> Mbeŋ ma

\* **13:11:** 1Yo 2:27 \* **13:12:** Mt 25:29; Mk 4:25; Lu 19:26 \* **13:13:** Lo 29:4 \* **13:14:** Yesa 6:9+; Yo 12:39+; Ngo 28:25+ \* **13:16:** Lu 10:23+ \* **13:22:** 1Tim 6:9-17; 2Tim 4:10 \* **13:23:** Yems 1:25

zin tikeene, mi ka koi imar mi ikam ro sananɗana iweniwen mi ipaaza sula mokleene tana tomini raama kini ambaimbaiɗan. To iko ma ila lene. <sup>26</sup> Beɗo kini tina indom ma ise, na ro ise ramaki. <sup>27</sup> Tana zin uraata kan tila ma tisoara mokleene katuunu. Tiso: ‘Biibi, nu paaza kini iweniwen ambaimbaiɗan men. Parei ta ro sananɗan taɗɗi tise tomini?’ <sup>28</sup> Ni ipekel kwon ma iso: ‘Inako koɗ koi sa ma koronɗ.’ Tana zin uraata kan tiwi i ma tiso: ‘Kenako parei? Ko amla ma ampuru ro sananɗan ma tila len?’ <sup>29</sup> To ni ipekel kwon ma iso: ‘E-e, kembena pepe. Timbot ta kembena. Kokena kupuru ramaki kini ambaiɗana. <sup>30</sup> Kezem zin ma timbot ma irao gorgor ki kini ngaamaɗana. Tonabe tikilaala kat zin. Pa nio ko anso pizin uraata kan be tipuru zin munɗu ma tipezekat, mi tigiibi sala you. Mana kaimer to tila tikam kini ɗonoono, mi tindou lela diditu tio.’<sup>☆</sup>

*Sua tooronɗana pa mastet*  
(Mk 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-19)

<sup>31</sup> To Yesu ikam sua tooronɗana toro pizin. Iso: “Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei mastet iweene musaari ta tomtom ikam mi ila ipaaza sula mokleene kini. <sup>32</sup> Koronɗ tina na somto kat pa koronɗ iweniwen ta boozomen. Tamen sombe indom ma ise, na isala ma ilip pa zeere boozomen ma iwe kembei ta ke i, mi iur namannaman boozo. Tana zin man tila ma tipu len ɗgini isala.”<sup>☆</sup>

*Sua tooronɗana pa yis*  
(Lu 13:20-21)

<sup>33</sup> Mi Yesu ikam sua tooronɗana taɗɗi pizin tomini. Iso: “Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta yis. Sombe moori sa ikam mi itooro raama palawa, to koronɗ ri tana irao izil pa palawa biibi ma imap.”

<sup>34</sup> Sua ta boozomen tana Yesu ikam pizin iwal biibi ila sua tooronɗan men. Mi iswe kat pizin som. <sup>35</sup> Tana sua ki Anutu kwoono iur ɗonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Kwon ko ikaaga mi anɗkam sua pizin tomtom ila sua tooronɗan men.

Indeeɗe Anutu iur saamba mi toono, mi imar indeeɗe koozi na, koronɗ pakan ike.

Mi nio ko anpeeze ka ɗgar ma ipet mat.<sup>☆</sup>

*Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itooro pa ro sananɗan*

<sup>36</sup> Yesu izem iwal biibi tana, mi ila pa ruumu, to nanɗanɗ kini tila kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Sua ta nu tooro pa ro sananɗana na, peeze ka uunu piam.”

<sup>37</sup> Tana Yesu iso: “Tomtom ta ipaaza kini iweniwen ambaimbaiɗan na, Tomtom Lutuunu tau.

<sup>38</sup> Mi mokleene, ina toono ti. Mi kini iweniwen ambaimbaiɗan, ina zin wal ta titoto peeze ki kar saamba. Mi ro sananɗan, ina zin tau titoto peeze ki Tomtom Sanaana.<sup>☆</sup> <sup>39</sup> Tomtom tana ka koi ta ipaaza ro sananɗan isula mokleene, ina Tomtom Sanaana. Mi gorgor ki kini ngaamaɗana, ina toono swoono. Mi zin uraata kan, ina zin aɗela. <sup>40</sup> Indeeɗe toono swoono, nako tikam pizin wal sananɗan kembei ta zin uraata kan tikam pa ro sananɗan tana. Ko tilup zin mi tipiri zin sala you ma ikan. <sup>41</sup> Pa Tomtom Lutuunu ko inɗo zin aɗela kini be tiyo wal boozomen ta timololo tutu na, mi zin wal ta tiyaryaaru zin tomtom ma titoptop pa sanaana na. Kokena tigaaba zin wal ta timbot lela peeze kini lelene.<sup>☆</sup> <sup>42</sup> Mi ko tipiri zin sula you sananɗana lelene, to tiyeryer ma zoɗon ɗekɗek ma timbotmbot.<sup>☆</sup> <sup>43</sup> Mi zin wal ndeeɗenɗan ki Anutu, nako kan azunɗa biibi kembei ta zoɗ,

☆ 13:30: Mt 3:12 ☆ 13:32: Mt 24:14 ☆ 13:35: Mbo 78:2 ☆ 13:38: 1Yo 3:10 ☆ 13:41: Mt 24:31 ☆ 13:42: Mt 8:12

mi timbotmbot lela kar ki Taman Anutu. Niom sombe talnoyom, na kelenj sua tio ti mi kakam ngar pa!”<sup>✠</sup>

*Sua toorojana pa tomtom ta indeenje koronj ndabokjana*

<sup>44</sup> Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom ta iwwa pa lele pakaana ta ma indeenje koronj ndabokjana kat. Tana ikel toono, mi iturke koronj tana ma imbot. To ila raama menmeeni, mi ikam koronj kini ta boozomen ma ingomoono zin lup, bekena ingiimi toono tana ramaki koronj tana ma iwe lene.

*Sua toorojana pa natabu*

<sup>45</sup> “Mi peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom tau irru natabu ndabokjana kat be ingiimi. <sup>46</sup> Sombe indeenje tasa ta ambaijana kat, inako ila mi ingomoono koronj kini ta munjaana men bekena ingiimi natabu tana ma iwe lene.

*Sua toorojana pa pu*

<sup>47</sup> “Mi peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta pu ye tau zin wal ye kan tila tipiri sula tai mi tiraara. Mi ye matakina boozo tila titi la pu tana. <sup>48</sup> Ye sombe tila pu ma sik, to wal ye kan tiyaaru ma tilela peende. Tona tikinke zin ye pa pu, mi tipitpelele zin ma tila ndelndelja. Ye ambaimbaijan, to tiyo zin sula ngamar. Mi sananjan na, tipiri zin ma tila len. <sup>49</sup> Indeenje toono swoono na, mbulu raraate men ta ko ipet pizin tomtom. Pa Anutu anela kini ko tisu ma tipitpelele zin tomtom. Wal ambaimbaijan ko tila ndel, sananjan tila ndel. <sup>50</sup> Tona zin ko tipiri zin wal sananjan sula you lelene ma you ikan zin ma tiyeryer mi zojon neknek ma timbotmbot.”<sup>✠</sup>

*Sua pemetjana*

<sup>51</sup> Yesu iso sua ma imap, to iwi zin nanjanj kini ma iso: “Parei, sua ta anzzo na, kakam ngar pa ma imap?” Mi zin tiso: “E, niam amkam ngar pa kek.” <sup>52</sup> To ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tana zin ngarjan ki tutu ta so ngar kizin ipet mi tito peeze ki kar saamba, na zin ko tirao be tipaute zin tomtom pa sua munjanana mi sua poponjana tomini. Kembei ta ruumu katuunu tau iweene koronj munjanan mi koronj poponjan pa diditu kini.”

*Zin Nasaret kan tiurla ki Yesu som mi tirepiili i*

(Mk 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30)

<sup>53</sup> Yesu ikam sua toorojana ta boozomen tana ma imap, to izem lele tina, <sup>54</sup> mi imiili ma ila pa itunu kar kini. Mi ilela lupjana muriini mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom. Mi wal ta tilej sua kini na, timurur pa ngar kini ma tiso: “Wai, asinj ipaute tomtom ti, ta le ngar biibi ta kembei? Mi ni ikam mburaana biibi swoi, ta irao ikam uraata bibip ta kembei?”<sup>✠</sup> <sup>55</sup> E-e, ni kar toro sa bekana takankaana pini? To ti tamaana, ni tomtom ki iwwo ruumu. Mi naana Maria tau. Mi tizini bizin ta Yems, Yosep, Simon mi Yudas.<sup>✠</sup> <sup>56</sup> Mi lunuri bizin tomini ta itijan tomtombot i. Ko ni ikam ngar mi mburaana tingi be parei?”<sup>57</sup> Tana tirepiili i mi tiurla kini som.

Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Anutu kwoono sa, sombe ikam uraata su itunu lele kini, nako tomtom matan pasomi. Mi sombe ikam uraata pa itunu wal kini, nako tirepiili i. Mi sombe ila lele toro, tona len nger pini mi tiwit urunu.”<sup>✠</sup> <sup>58</sup> Tana ni itooro mos boozo pe som isu kar kini. Paso, zin tiurla kini som.

## 14

*Yoa ta yok kamjana ka tomtom na, imeete*

(Mk 6:14-29; Lu 9:7-9)

<sup>✠</sup> 13:43: Dan 12:3; 1Kor 15:40+ <sup>✠</sup> 13:50: Mt 13:42 <sup>✠</sup> 13:54: Yo 7:15 <sup>✠</sup> 13:55: Yo 6:42

<sup>✠</sup> 13:57: Yo 4:44

<sup>1</sup> Indeeŋe tana, Erot, biibi ta imbororo lele pakaana ki Galilea na, ileŋ Yesu uruunu. Tana iso pizin menderŋan kini ma iso: <sup>2</sup> “Inŋa ko Yoan som? Ni ta muŋgu ikamam yok pizin tomtom mi imeete kek, ta ko imanŋa mini a? Tanata le mburaana biibi kat.”

<sup>3-4</sup> Erot iso sua tana paso, ikam nŋar pa mbulu ta ikam pa Yoan na. Pa Erot iwoolo kana toono Pilip kusiini, zaana Erodias. Tana Yoan ilala ki Erot, mi iyamyambi ma izzo pini ta kembei. Iso: ‘Mbulu ta kam pa tom Pilip kusiini, ina nu molo tutu.’ Tana Erot iso mi tikam Yoan ma tila tipo i, mi tiuri lela ruumu sanaana ma imbotmbot. ✱ <sup>5</sup> Mi Erot, ni leleene be ipun Yoan ma imeete. Tamen imoto kana pizin Yuda. Pa zin tire Yoan kembei ni Anutu kwoono. ✱

<sup>6</sup> Erot imbotmbot ma indeeŋe mbeŋ kini ta naana ikami pa na, to ikam kini biibi. Tikanan ma tiwinin ma timbotmbot, mi Erodias lutuunu moori ilela ruumu mi irak su keren uunu ma ambai kat. Tabe ipas Erot keteene, <sup>7</sup> mi imbuk sua mbolŋana pini. Iso: “Nonoono kat. Koronŋ ta nu so lelem pa, nako anŋkam pu.” Mi ipombol sua kini tina ma imbol kat.

<sup>8</sup> Morri tina ila ki naana Erodias, to naana isokere i mi iso pini be ikam Yoan uteene. Tana ito naana kalŋaana, mi iso pa Erot ta kembei. Iso: “Yoan ta yok kamŋana ka tomtom na, nio leleŋ be yambut nŋureene, mi uteene isula timbiiri, mi imar tio ti.”

<sup>9</sup> King ileŋ sua tina na, leleene ipata. Tamen irao be itit kalŋaana na som. Pa ipombol sua ma iso nŋonoono kat ila wal biibi tina matan ma tileŋ kek. <sup>10</sup> Tana inŋo wal pakan ma tila ruumu sanaana, mi tiyambut Yoan nŋureene. <sup>11</sup> To tiur uteene isula timbiiri, mi tikam ma tila ki morri tina. Mi ni ikuundu ma ila ki naana.

<sup>12</sup> Yoan nanŋaŋ kini tileŋ, to tila ma tikam putuunu, mi tila titwi i. Mi tila ma tisoaara Yesu.

*Yesu iputu tomtom munŋaana lamata (5,000)*

*(2Kin 4:42-44; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)*

<sup>13</sup> Indeeŋe Yesu ileŋ Yoan uruunu kembei ni imeete kek na, izem lele tana, mi ikam woonŋo ma ila pa lele bilimŋana bekana itutamen imbotmbot. Tamen zin iwal tileŋ uruunu, to tizem kar kizin mi tipa toono ma tito i. <sup>14</sup> Yesu ilela peende na, ire zin iwal biibi tana ma leleene isaana pizin. Tabe iurpe zin meterjan kizin ma nin ambai. ✱

<sup>15</sup> Timbotmbot ma lele be rorou, to nanŋaŋ kini tila mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Lak, inŋi rou kek. Mi inŋi tombotmbot lele ta ka kini somŋana i. So pizin bekana tila pa kar ta koloulouŋan ma tingiimi kan kini.” <sup>16</sup> Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Soom. Zin timbotmbot. Irao tila na som. Niom ituyom kakam kan kini ma tikan.”

<sup>17</sup> Mi nanŋaŋ kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Mi ta, niam amkam kini sa ma amar som. Niam narabu tiam zaraaba lamata men mi ye luluunu tamen ta imbotmbot i.”

<sup>18</sup> To Yesu iso: “Kakam kini tana ma imar.” <sup>19</sup> Tona iso pizin iwal tana ma mbulen isu lele mbutmbuutuŋana. Zin mbulen su makiŋ, to iteege narabu lamata mi ye luluunu ta tana, mi mataana isala kor mi isunŋ pa. To itete narabu mi izarra la kizin nanŋaŋ kini, mi tila ma tirai pizin tomtom. <sup>20</sup> Mi wal ta boozomen tana tikan ma kopon isaana. Mi surunsurun ta imbotmbot na, nanŋaŋ kini tiyogeege sula kiri laamuru mi ru ma bokbok. <sup>21</sup> Wal ta tikan kini tina, tinin zin tomooto men ma tirao kembei munŋaana lamata (5,000). Mi moori ma pikin na, ninŋan som.

*Yesu ipa se tai*  
*(Mk 6:45-52; Yo 6:15-21)*

22 Uraata tana imap to, Yesu ipiyar nanḡaḡ kini ma tise woongḡo be timuungu ma tila tai pakaana mbaaga. Tana zin tila, mi ni itunu imbot ma iur zin iwal biibi ma tila. 23-24 Iwal biibi timap ma tila len, tona ni isala pa abal ta be itutamen imbot mi isunḡ. Izunḡunḡ ma ila mbeḡ. Indeeḡe tana na, nanḡaḡ kini tikam woongḡo ma tila ma tipet tai lukutuunu kek. Mi tikam sanaana pa miiri ma duubu. Mburan papiriizi pa puze. ✧ 25 Yesu imbotmbot ma lele imarmar; to imanḡa ma izem lele tina, mi ipa se tai kuliini mi ikoḡuru zin nanḡaḡ kini ma ila. 26 Beso tire lae pini na, motoḡana biibi ikam zin mi kalḡan sanaana ma tiso: “Wai kere! Kon sa ta imar i!” Mi timoto kan ma tisaana. ✧

27 To Yesu loḡa men mi iso la pizin ma iso: “Komoto pepe. Lelayom ambai. Inḡi nio tau.” 28 Tona Petrus imanḡa mi iso: “Merere, ina nu tau? Kena so mi nio anḡa se tai ma anḡa.”

29 Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Mar lak!” Tona Petrus izem woongḡo, mi isula be ipa ma ila kini. 30 Tamen ire miiri ma duubu biibi, to imoto kana, mi iso ko imon ma isula lene. Tabe kalḡaana sanaana ma iso: “Merere, uulu yo lak!” 31 To Yesu loḡa mi karau la pa namaana ma iteeḡi. Mi iso pini: “Oo, urlanḡana ku imbol zeen. Lelem iwe ru paso?” ✧

32 Ziru tila ma tisala woongḡo na, miiri ma duubu imap mi taun isu. 33 Tana nanḡaḡ ta timbot lela woongḡo leleene na, tilek kumbun pini mi tiso: “Nonoono kat, nu Anutu lutuunu.” ✧

*Yesu iziiri mete pizin tomtom isu kar Genesaret*  
(Mk 6:53-56)

34 To Yesu zinḡan nanḡaḡ kini tila ma sor lela kar Genesaret. 35 Mi zin tomtom ki kar tana tire zin,

to tikilaala kembei Yesu ta imar i. Tana tiloondo ma tikam uruunu ma irao lele tana, mi tiyyo zin metenḡan kizin ma timap ma tila kini. 36 Mi titanḡoro i be irao zin metenḡan titeegi, som titeege mburu kini kwopiriini men. Mi wal boozomen ta titeegi na, mete kizin imap mi nin ambai lup. ✧

## 15

*Tutu ki Anutu ilip pa tutu kizin kolman*  
(Mk 7:1-13)

1 Tona zin tutu kan zinḡan ḡanḡan ki tutu pakan tizem Yerusalem, mi timar tipet ki Yesu. Mi tiso pini ta kembei. 2 Tiso: “Parei ta nanḡaḡ ku tina timololo tutu ki tumbundu bizin? Pa tutu ki namanda ḡuuruḡana na, titoto som mi tikanan sorok kini.” ✧

3 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Mi parei ta niom kikiskis tutu kizin kolman mi komololo pa Anutu tutu kizi? 4 Pa Anutu iso ta kembei: Lem ḡer pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin.

Mi tomtom ta sombe mata pasom tamaana ma naana, som ikam sua sananḡana pizin na, kupuni ma imeete.” ✧

5 “Tamen niom na, koso ta kembei: Tomtom sa, sombe le koronḡ be iuulu tamaana ma naana pa, mi tamen ikam pizin som, mi iso pizin ma iso: ‘O koronḡ ti, nio anḡrao anḡkam piom som. Pa inḡi anḡur ma iwe Anutu lene kek.’ 6 Tomtom sa iso ikam ta kembei, na niom koso ni ikam mbulu ambainḡana mi kopomboli pa. Tabe kakam ma ni iuulu tamaana ma naana som. Tana tutu tiom tona ikam Anutu sua kini ma iwe koronḡ sorok. 7 Niom wal pakamkaamḡoyom. Sua ta munḡu Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede na, ina indeeḡe kat yom. 8 Pa ni iso ta kembei:

✧ 14:23-24: Lu 6:12, 9:28 ✧ 14:26: Lu 24:37 ✧ 14:31: Mt 8:26 ✧ 14:33: Mt 16:16  
✧ 14:36: Mt 9:20+ ✧ 15:2: Lu 11:38 ✧ 15:4: Kam 20:12, 21:17



Wal taingi, tipakurkur yo sorok pa kwon.

Tamen lelen na, imbot molo kat pio.\*<sup>9</sup> Pa tipaute zin tomtom pa tutu kizin kolman, mi tiso ina tutu ki Anutu.

Tana mbulu ta tikamam be timbesmbeeze pio na, iwe koronj sorok.”\*<sup>9</sup>

*Koronj ta ikam tomtom ma isaana pa Anutu mataana*

(Mk 7:14-23)

<sup>10</sup> Tona Yesu iboobo zin iwal ma tila kini, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kunḡun talḡoyom pa sua tio ti mi kakam ḡar pa! <sup>11</sup> Koronj ta takan ma isula pa kopondo i, ina irao be ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana na som. Mi koronj ta lelende iur pa, mi iyooto ma ipet pa kwondo, ina ta ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Tona naḡarḡ kini tila kini mi tiso: “Wai, sua ta giibi na, ipasaana zin tutu kan lelen. Manako parei?”

<sup>13-14</sup> Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Motoyom ila pizin pepe. Pa Tamaḡ Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a, koronj boozomen ta ni itunu ipaaza som, inako ipuru zin ma timap ma tila len. Wal tana, zin kembei wal matan piḡḡana ta tisombe tiso zin tomtom pa zaala. Mi parei? Sombe tomtom mata piḡḡana tasa imuḡḡu ma iso waene toro ta mata piḡḡana i pa zaala, ko ziru irao titop sula sumbuunu som? Som. Ko titop.”\*

<sup>15</sup> To Petrus imaḡḡa na iso: “Peeze sua tooronjana tina ka uunu piam ma amlen.” <sup>16</sup> Tana Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Wai, niom tomini kakankaana? <sup>17</sup> ḡar tiom ikam sua ti risa som? Koronj ta takan pa kwondo na, isula pa kopondo, mi kaimer to iwe tiende ma ila lene. <sup>18</sup> Mi ḡar sananjana ta imbotmbot la lelende mi iyooto ma ipet pa kwondo, ina ta ikam

ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana. <sup>19</sup> Pa ḡar sananjan boozomen ta imbotmbot la tomtom lelen, ta ipiyotyooto mbulu sananjan. Mbulu ta kembei: tupun sorok tomtom ma imeete, tapasaana ula, takam mbulu kizin me ma ḡe, tekem, topombol sua pakaamjana, mi tipiri sua sananjana pizin tomtom.\* <sup>20</sup> Mbulu ta kembena ta ipasaana iti pa Anutu mataana. Mi sombe tomtom sa inḡuuru namaana som, mi ikan sorok kini, ina na som.”

*Urlanana biibi ki Kanaan nan ta*  
(Mk 7:24-30)

<sup>21</sup> To Yesu imaḡḡa mini, mi izem lele tina, mi ila pa lele pakaana ta kar bibip ru, Tiro ma Sidon timbot pa na. <sup>22</sup> Mi molo som na, Kanaan nan ta, ni imbot lele tina mi imar ki Yesu. Mi itaḡoro i ma iso: “Biibi, Dabit Lutuuu, muḡai yo lak! Pa lutuḡ moori ta bubunana sananjana izeebi ma isaana kat.”

<sup>23</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kaḡḡana som. Kaḡḡan men. Mi moori iboboobo mi itokelkeeli ma tila. To zin naḡarḡ tila ki Yesu mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Re moori tinga lak! Imar ma iyalle iti paso?”

<sup>24</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tamaḡ Anutu, ni inḡo yo ma aḡmar pizin Israel men. Pa zin na sipsip kini ta tisaḡarḡ lup kek.”\*

<sup>25</sup> Moori tana ileḡ sua ti, to ila itop su Yesu kumbuunu uunu mi iso: “Biibi, uulu yo lak!” <sup>26</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai, kini kizin pikin ko loḡa tigiibi ila ma me tikan? Ina ambai som.”

<sup>27</sup> To moori ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Biibi, ina ḡonoono. Tamen sombe pikin ikanan kini, mi muunu itoptop su, inako iwe me kan.” <sup>28</sup> Yesu ileḡ sua kini, to ipekel kwoono ma iso: “O moori, urlanana ku imbol kat. Tana koronj ta nu lelem pa, Anutu ko ikam

\* 15:8: Yesa 29:13; Ezek 33:31    \* 15:9: Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14    \* 15:11: Mt 12:34; 1Tim 4:4  
\* 15:13-14: Mt 23:16,24; Lu 6:39; Ro 2:19    \* 15:19: Un 8:21; Mt 12:34    \* 15:24: Mt 10:6

pu.” Yesu iso sua tina, to bubunana sananana iyooto pa moori tina lutuunu moori ma niini ambai mini.✠

*Yesu iurpe metenjan boozo ma nin ambai*

<sup>29</sup> To Yesu izem lele pakaana tana, mi ila ipet tai Galilea mini. Ipiyaala pa peende ma ila, to isala pa lele mbukuunu ta, mi mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot.✠

<sup>30</sup> Mi molo som na, iwal biibi tiyo zin metenjan kizin boozomen ma tila kini. Pakan kaamanjan, pakan narapejan, pakan matan pisjan, pakan kwon munjan, mi metenjan pakan tomini. Tiyo zin ma tila kini, mi tiur zin su kumbuunu uunu, to ni iurpe zin ma nin ambai. <sup>31</sup> Mi zin iwal ta tire mos tina na, timurur pa mi tipakur Anutu kizin Israel zaana. Paso, kwon munjan tiso sua, kaamanjan nin ambai mini, narapejan tipa, mi matan pisjan tire lele.✠

*Yesu iputu tomtom munjaana paŋ (4,000)*

*(Mk 8:1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Tona Yesu iboobo zin nanjan kini ma tila kini, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Nio leleŋ isaana pizin iwal biibi ti. Pa itinjan tombotmbot pa aigule tel, ma kini kizin imap kat. Mi leleŋ be aŋur zin sorok ma tila raama petel zin na som. Kokena tila mi mburan imap isu zaala lwoono.”✠

<sup>33</sup> Mi nanjan kini tiso: “Wai! Ko takam kini swoi ma irao be tuputu zin iwal biibi ta kembei? Pa inŋi sa tombotmbot lele bilimjana na.”

<sup>34</sup> To Yesu iwi zin. Iso: “Narabu tiom piizi ta imbotmbot na?” Zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Lamata mi ru. Mi ye munmun pakan tomini.”

<sup>35</sup> Tona Yesu iso pizin iwal ma mbulen isu toono. <sup>36</sup> Zin mbulen isu makin, tona ikam narabu lamata mi ru raama zin ye tina

mi isun pa. To itete mi izarra la kizin nanjan kini, mi zin tila ma tirairai pizin iwal. <sup>37</sup> Mi tomtom ta boozomen tikan ma kopon isaana. To tiyogege kini surunsurun ma tizeebe sula tiigi lamata mi ru ma bokbok. <sup>38</sup> Zin tomooto ta tikan kini tina na, tinin zin ma tirao kembei munjaana paŋ (4,000). Mi moori ma pikin na, ninjan som.

<sup>39</sup> Zin iwal tina tikan kini ma imap, to Yesu iur zin ma tila len pa kar kizin kizin. Tona ilu i se wooŋgo, mi ila pa lele pakaana ki Magadan.

## 16

*Zin tutu kan mi zin sadusi tisombe tire mos sa*

*(Mk 8:11-13; Lu 12:54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Timbotmbot mi zin tutu kan mi zin sadusi pakan tikonuru Yesu ma timar mi tisombe titoombi. Tisombe ni ikam mos sa tabe iswe kembei ni iwwa raama saamba mburaana, to tiurla kini. ✠ <sup>2</sup> Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom sombe kere zoŋ isula, mi ikam ma saamba uunu isiŋsiŋ, tona koso: ‘Oo, iti gaaga ko zoŋ biibi.’ <sup>3</sup> Mi sombe kere zoŋ ise ma lele uunu igabgap, tona koso: ‘Wai, koozi ko yaŋ biibi.’ Tana lele na, karaa be kiki-laala. Mi mbulu ta koozi iwedet i na, kikilaala som. <sup>4</sup> Niom tomtom ta koozi kombotmbot na, niom wal sananjoyom. Sua ta kumbuk pa Anutu na, kipizil ndemeyom pa kek. Pa kamanjan be kere kilalan sa pa motoyom, to kuurla. Mi nio aŋso kat piom. Kilalan tamen ta ki Yona, ta ko Anutu ikam piom ma kere.” Ni iso pizin ta kembei, to imanja ma izem zin, mi ila lene. ✠

*Yis kizin tutu kan mi zin sadusi*

*(Mk 8:14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Indeeŋe Yesu zinjan nanjan kini tila pa tai pakaana mbaaga na, nanjan kini matan inŋal be tikam kan narabu som. <sup>6</sup> Yesu

✠ 15:28: Mt 8:10,13 ✠ 15:29: Mk 7:31 ✠ 15:31: Mk 7:37 ✠ 15:32: Mt 14:14 ✠ 16:1: Mt 12:38; Lu 11:16 ✠ 16:4: Yona 2:1; Mt 12:39+; Lu 11:29

imbotmbot mi mataana ila pa mbulu sananjanana kizin tutu kan, to isu na iso pizin nanjanj kini. Iso: “Motoyom ingal ituyom mi kere yom pa yis kizin tutu kan mi zin sadusi.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Mi nanjanj kini tikam kat ngar pa sua kini som. Tabe tiparzzo pizin ma tiso: “Ingi ko iso piti paso, matanda mbelelele mi takam kanda narabu \* som tau.”

<sup>8</sup> Mi Yesu ikam la pa ngar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Oo, niom tina, urlanjanana tiom musaari mete. Koyyo kwoyom pa narabu paso? <sup>9</sup> Ngar tiom ipet pio zen? Uraata tio ta kere kek na. Indeeje ta antete narabu lamata men pizin tomtom munjanana lamata ma tikan na, koyogeege kini surunsurun isula kiri piizi? \* <sup>10</sup> Mi indeeje ta antete narabu lamata mi ru pizin tomtom munjanana panj ma tikan na, koyogeege surunsurun isula tiigi piizi? \* <sup>11</sup> Kena parei ta niom kakam ngar pa sua tio ti ka uunu som? Nio anso pa narabu nonoono som. Ingi anso piom be kere yom pa mbulu pakaamjanana kizin tutu kan mi zin sadusi.”

<sup>12</sup> Tona ngar kizin ipet mi tiki-laala kembei ni iso pa yis ta tiurur la narabu som. Ni iso pa sua ta zin tutu kan mi zin sadusi tikamam pizin tomtom.

*Petrus iswe kat kembei Yesu ni Mesia*

(Mk 8:27-30; Lu 9:18-21)

<sup>13</sup> Yesu zinan nanjanj kini tizem lele tina mi tipa ma tila pa lele pakaana ki kar Sisarea Pilipai. Timbotmbot tina, mi Yesu isu na iwi zin nanjanj kini. Iso: “Lak, tomtom tikam ngar pa Tomtom Lutuuu be parei?”

<sup>14</sup> Zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wal pakan tiso nu Yoan ta munju

ikamam yok pizin tomtom na. Mi pakan tiso nu Anutu kwoono Iliia. Mi pakan tiso nu Anutu kwoono Yeremia. Mi pakan tiso nu Anutu kwoono toro sa.” \*

<sup>15</sup> To Yesu iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi niom na, koso nio asinj?”

<sup>16</sup> Simon Petrus imanja mi ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nu Mesia tau. Anutu mata yaryaraanana Lutuuu.” \*

<sup>17</sup> To Yesu iso: “Simon, Yona lutuuu. Lelem ambai pa kampanjana ki Anutu ta ise ku na. Pa sua ta so na, tomtom toono kana sa iso u pa som. Tamañ Anutu ta imbot saamba a, ni itunu ta iswe sua tana pu. \* <sup>18</sup> Nio anso pu: Nu Petrus.

† Mi zin wal ta so timender sala pat taiñgi, nako nio anljup zin ma tiwe lupjanana tio, mi anpombol zin ma timender mboljanana kat. Tana kar sanaana mburaana ko irao ilip pizin na som. \* <sup>19</sup> Mi nu Petrus, ko anjuru be mboro kar saamba ka kataama. Tana koronj ta nu sombe ur ngalseki pa isu toono, nako ngalsekjanana isu saamba tomini. Mi koronj ta nu so yok pa isu toono, inako yokjanana isu saamba tomini.” \* <sup>20</sup> Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to kwoono imbol kat pizin be tiswe i la ki wal sa pepe. Kokena tiute ni Mesia. \*

*Yesu iso pa meetenjanana kini*

(Mk 8:31-33; Lu 9:22)

<sup>21</sup> Indeeje tina mi ila na, Yesu izzo katkat pa mbulu tabe ipet pini i ma nanjanj kini tilenlenj. Ni izzo pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Nio bela anjsala Yerusalem, mi zin peeze kan zinan bibip kizin patoronjanana kan, mi zin ngarjan ki tutu ko tiseeze motoñ mi tipun yo ma anmeete. Mi mbenj iwe tel pa, tona Anutu ko ipei yo ma burup ma anmanja mini.”

\* **16:6:** Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1 \* **16:7:** Zin Yuda, sombe tiurpe narabu kizin na, titooro palawa raama yis. \* **16:9:** Mt 14:17+ \* **16:10:** Mt 15:34+ \* **16:14:** Mt 14:1+ \* **16:16:** Yo 6:69 \* **16:17:** Ga 1:15+ † **16:18:** Zaana ‘Petrus’ ka uunu ta kembei: ‘pat’. \* **16:18:** Yo 1:42; Ep 2:20; Tur 21:14 \* **16:19:** Mt 18:18; Yo 20:23; Ngo 10:34-44; Tur 3:7 \* **16:20:** Mt 17:9

22 Petrus ileŋ sua tina na, ikam Yesu ma ziru tibeŋ lae, to imanŋa mi iyaambi. Iso: “E-e biibi, kem-bena pepe. Mbulu ta kembei irao ipet pu pepe.”

23 Tamen Yesu itoori, mi isu na iyaamba Petrus. Iso: “Sadan, ko molo pio. Nu peteke yo paso? Ngar ku kembei Anutu ngar kini som. Ina nu kam ngar kembei zin tomtom men.” ✱

*Zaala tabe toto Yesu pa  
(Mk 8:34-38; Lu 9:23-27)*

24 Tona Yesu iso pizin nanŋaŋ kini ma iso: “Tomtom sa isombe igaaba yo ma iwe leŋ, na bela ikoto itunu, mi ikwaara ke pam-baaraŋana kini mi ito yo. ✱ 25 Pa sombe tomtom sa ikam ngar biibi pa itunu kuliini men, inako ikam mbotŋana ŋonoono ta ki Anutu i som. Mi tomtom sa isombe izem kat itunu pio, inako ikam mbotŋana ŋonoono ta ki Anutu i. ✱ 26 Mi parei? Sombe tomtom sa ikam koron toono kana ta munŋaana men, mi tamen itunu kunuunu ila lene, ko ambai? Som. Pa ni le zaala sa be ikam kunuunu tana ma imiili mini na som. 27 Kaimer Tomtom Lutuunu zin anŋela kini kola timiili ma timar raama Tamaana mburaana mi azuŋka kini. Tonabe itiiiri zin tomtom ta boozomen, mi iur kadoono pizin ikot mbulu kizin kizin. ✱

28 Mi keŋeŋ. Nio anŋso kat piom: Tomtom tiom pakan ta itinŋa tombotmbot i, ko kemeete zen, mi kere Tomtom Lutuunu iswe peeze kini raama mburaana biibi.”

## 17

*Yesu ruŋguunu itooro ma iwe  
milmilŋana  
(Mk 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36)*

1 Timbotmbot ma kan mbeŋ lamata mi ta ilae, tona Yesu ikam Petrus mi Yems ziru tiziini Yoan ma zin paŋ men tisala pa abal ta uteene molo. 2 Timbotmbot mi matan ila na, tire Yesu ruŋguunu itooro ma iyaara ma kembei ta zoŋ mataana, mi mburu kini ikokou ma imilmil kat. ✱ 3 Molo som na, tire Mose ziru Ilia tipet ki Yesu ma zinŋan tizzo sua. 4 To Petrus imanŋa na iso la pa Yesu. Iso: “Aiss Merere, inŋi ambai kat. Pa itinŋa ta tombotmbot i. Sombe lelem, nako anpo beeze tel sa su ti. Ta pu, ta pa Mose, mi ta pa Ilia.”

5 Petrus izzo mi molo som na, mi-iri tieene milmilŋana ta izukkaala zin. To tileŋ kalŋaana ta imar pa miiri tieene mi iso: “Lutuŋ tamen ŋonoono ta leleŋ pini ilip kat ta tina. Keleŋ la kalŋaana.” ✱

6 Nanŋaŋ tileŋ sua tana na, mo-tonŋana biibi ikam zin. Tabe titop su toono mi iturke matan. 7 To Yesu imar igarau zin, mi iteege zin ma iso: “Komoto pepe. Kamanga.” 8 Beso matan se na, tire Yesu ituta-men imbotmbot. Tomtom toro sa som.

9 Tizem abal mi tiwwa ma tisula na, Yesu kwoono imbol pizin ma iso: “Mbulu ta kere na, kozo keswe uruunu pizin wal pakan karau pepe. Imbotmbot ma sombe Tomtom Lutuunu imanga mini pa naala, tona keswe ma ipet.” ✱

10 To nanŋaŋ kini tiwi i ma tiso: “Parei ta zin nŋarŋan ki tutu ti-sombe Ilia bela imiili ma imar muŋgu, tona Mesia?” ✱

11 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “E, ina ŋonoono. Ilia bela imar muŋgu mi ipazal koron ta boozomen. 12 Mi nio anŋso piom: Ilia, ni imar kek. Tamen tomtom tikilaali som. Mi tito zitun ngar kizin mi tiseeze mataana. Mi zin kola tikam mbulu raraate men pa

✱ 16:23: Mt 4:10 ✱ 16:24: Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27 ✱ 16:25: Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25; Tur 12:11

✱ 16:27: Mt 25:31; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 22:12 ✱ 17:2: Kam 34:29+; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+

✱ 17:5: Kam 40:34+; Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17 ✱ 17:9: Mt 16:20 ✱ 17:10: Mal 4:5 ✱ 17:12: Mt

11:14, 14:10

Tomtom Lutuunu.”<sup>☆</sup> 13 Ni iso sua tana, to ngar kizin ipet mi tikilaala kembei ni izzo pa Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamjana.<sup>☆</sup>

*Yesu iziiri bubujana sananjana pa nanjan ta*  
(Mk 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-42)

14 Tiwwa ma tila mi tipet kizin iwal biibi, to tomtom ta, ni ikonjuru Yesu, mi ilek kumbuunu pini 15 ma iso: “Biibi, munai lutuŋ mi uuli lak! Pa mete sananjana ta ikami ma ikadat ma isaana kat. Mazwaana pakan, ni itoptop zalla you, mi mazwaana pakan izulla yok. Mete tana kembei ikam patajana biibi kat pa lutuŋ tana. 16 Tana anj kami ma ila kizin nanjan ku be tiurpe i. Tamen titoombo ma tirao som.”

17 To Yesu iso: “Aiss, niom tina ko som kat! Leyom urlanjana sa som. Niom zorzooroŋjom kat. Itinjan tembel mbotjana kek. Tana anso ko ngar tiom ipet risa? Mi inŋi som. Ambai. Kakam nanjan tina ma imar.” 18 Tana tikami ma ila ki Yesu, to Yesu injasasaara bubujana sananjana tina ma iyooto pini patajana. Iyooto na, nanjan tina niini ambai, mi mete kini imap kat.

19 Kaimer to nanjan kini men tila ki Yesu mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Parei ta niam ti amrao be amziiri koron tana som?”

20 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Pa leleyom iwe ru tau. Nio anso kat piom. Niom sombe leyom urlanjana risa, inako karao be koso pa abal ti ta kembei: ‘Zem murim inŋi mi la inŋa.’ Mi ko izem muri ni mi ila imbot lele toro. Pa niom ko katat pa kosa sa som.<sup>☆</sup>

[ 21 Mi zin bubujana sananjana ta kembei na, zaala tamen ta tarao be tiziiri zin pa i: Bela tangasek itundu pa kini kanjana mi tusuŋ Anutu be iuulu ti, to tarao. Zaala toro sa som.”]

*Yesu iso mini pa meetejana kini ma iwe ru pa*

(Mk 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45)

22 Yesu zinjan nanjan kini tila ma tilup zin su Galilea, to ni iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kere. Tomtom Lutuunu, kola tikami mi tiuri la tomtom pakan naman. 23 Mi zin ko tipuni ma imeete. Tamen ka mbeŋ iwe tel pa, to Anutu ko ipei i ma burup ma imanja mi mataana iyaara mini.” Nanjan kini tileŋ sua tana na, lelen ipata kat.

*Yesu ipiri takes pa Urum Merere*

24 Yesu zinjan nanjan kini tipa ma tila tipet kar Kapenaum, to zin tomtom ta tiyyo takes pa Urum Merere na, timar ki Petrus mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Parei, biibi tiom iwirri takes pa Urum Merere, som som?”<sup>☆</sup>

25 Mi Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E, ni iwirri.” Kaimer to imiili ma ila pa ruumu. To Yesu isu mi iwi i. Iso: “A Simon, nu kam ngar be parei? Zinjo i ta tiwirri takes ila ki king? Itunu lutuunu bizin, som zin wal pakan?”

26 Petrus iso: “Zin wal pakan.”

27 To Yesu iso: “Tana lutuunu bizin irao tipiri som. Mi tongo. Kokena tapasaana wal ti lelen. Tana la ma kam kwiili ku mi piri sula tai. Ye mataana kana ta so keeni, na pat sa ko imbot la kwoono. Mi pat tina irao ilup ituru. Tana kam ma la, mi giibi pa ituru ndomondo.”

## 18

*Asin ta ni zaana biibi ma ilip*

(Mk 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48)

1 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, nanjan ki Yesu tila kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Lak, zin wal ta timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba na, asin ta zaana biibi ma ilip?”<sup>☆</sup>

2 To Yesu iboobo nanjan musaana ta ma ila kini, mi ipamenderi su keren uunu mi iso:

3 “Nio anso kat piom. Bela kotooro ngar tiom ma kewe kembei ta zin pikin, tona karao kombot lela peeze ki kar saamba.\* 4 Pa tomtom ta so ikoto itunu ma iwe kembei ta nanḡaḡ ti, inako zaana biibi ma ilip pizin wal pakan ta timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba. 5 Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam ngar pio, mi ikam zin nanḡaḡ munmun kembei ta nanḡaḡ ta tiḡi mi imbeeze pizin, na ni ikam you tau.”\*

*Watjana ka sua*

(Mk 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2)

6 Mi Yesu iso mini: “Nanḡaḡ popoḡana sa ta kembei iso iurla tio, mi sombe tomtom sa iwati ma itop pa sanaana, na tomtom tana, tembeli kek. Sombe tikam pat biibi ma timbit la ngureene, mi tupundu i sula mozo lukutuunu ma ila ne, to ambai. 7 Tembel zin tomtom toono kan. Pa watjana boozo kola indeeje zin. Pa mbulu ta kembei imbot pataḡa kek. Mi tomtom ta so ikam tomtom toro ma itop pa sanaana, na ra, tembeli kek.

8 “Nomom tasa, som kumbang tasa, isombe iyaryaaru u ma kamam mbulu sananḡana, na ambai be yambut ma ila ne. Kokena imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem you sananḡana. Mi you tana ko irao imap na som. Tana tonḡo. Nomom, som kumbang tataḡa men, ina irao. Pa kaimer ko kam mbotjana mata yaryaaraḡana.\* 9 Mi motom ta kembena. Tasa isombe iyaryaaru u ma kamam mbulu sananḡana, na ambai be pai ma isu lene. Kokena motom ru imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem you ki kar sanaana. Tana tonḡo. Motom tamen, ina irao. Pa kaimer nu ko kam mbotjana mata yaryaaraḡana.”

10 To Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Kere. Kokena motoyom pasom

zin nanḡaḡ popoḡan tiḡi! Pa nio anso kat piom: Zin anela ta matan pizin na, timbotmbot su Anutu kereene uunu ta kar saamba a.\*

*Sua tooroḡana pa sipsip ta im-biriizi*

(Lu 15:3-7)

11 “Tomtom Lutuunu, ni isu toono be iru zin tomtom ta tisanḡaḡ pa Anutu zaala kini, mibe ikam zin ma timiili mini.]\*

12 “Lak, sombe tomtom sa, ni le sipsip tomtom lamata, mi so tasa im-biriizi, inako ikam parei? Ni ko izem zin tomtom paḡ lamoro mata mi paḡ (99) tana ma timbotmbot su abal zilḡaana, mi ila iru sipsip kini ta isanḡaḡ na. 13 Iru i iru i ma sombe indeeḡ, to lelene ambai kat. Nio anso kat piom. Ni ko menmeeni biibi kat pa sipsip ta tina, ma ilip pizin pakan ta tisanḡaḡ som na. 14 Mi Tomoyom Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a, ni ngar kini raraate men. Ni lelene be zin nanḡaḡ popoḡan tiḡi, kizin tasa ila lene pepe.”

*Sua urpeḡana ka mbulu*

(Lu 17:3-4)

15 Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Tonmatiziḡ ku tasa isombe ikam ḡoobo mbulu pu, na la kini mi niomru men kombot, to pazali. Mi sombe ileḡ la kalḡom, ina ambai. Pa nu kam lelene ma imiili mini.\* 16 Mi sombe ileḡ sua ku som, to kam tomtom ru sa, mi niomḡan kala mi kotoombo sua pini. Beso ipekel sua pareiḡana, na niom tel tina kelenḡ sua kini tana. Tona niom sombe koso zin wal pakan pa sua kini, na sua tiom ko imbol.\* 17 Mi sombe ni ileḡ yom som, tona koso ka sua lela lupḡana ki Anutu lelene be tileḡ mi titiiri tomini. Mi sombe tomtom tana izooro lupḡana ki Anutu tomini, tona kere

\* 18:3: Mt 19:14; Mk 10:15; Lu 18:17    \* 18:5: Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20    \* 18:8: Mt 5:29+    \* 18:10: Ibr 1:14    \* 18:11: Lu 19:10    \* 18:15: Wkp 19:17; Lu 17:3; Ga 6:1; Yems 5:19+    \* 18:16: Lo 19:15; Yo 8:17    \* 18:17: 1Tim 5:19+; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:13

i kembei ni tomtom sananjanana mi iute Anutu som.\*

<sup>18</sup> “Nio anjo kat piom: Koron ta so kanjalsek pa isu toono, ina ngalsekjanana isu saamba tomini. Mi koron ta sombe koyok pa isu toono, ina yokjanana isu saamba tomini.\*

<sup>19</sup> “Mi nio anjo piom mini ta kembei: Sombe wal tiom ru sa tilup lelen mi tiyok raraate be tisun Anutu pa koron sa, na Tama Anutu ko ilej sunjanana kizin mi ikam ma iur njoono.\* <sup>20</sup> Pa sombe wal ru, som tel sa tilup zin pa nio zon, na nio ko anjbot raama zin.”\*

*Sua tooronjana pa mbesoojo ta imunjai waene som*

<sup>21</sup> Tona Petrus imanja mi iwi Yesu ma iso: “Merere, sombe tonmatizij tio sa inoknok mbulu sananjanana pio, inako nio anurpe lelej pini mi motoj mbiriizikaala sanaana kini pa piizi? Sombe anjam pa lamata mi ru, ko irao?”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E-e, lamata mi ru, ina irao som. Nin pepe. Noknok men. \* <sup>23</sup> Pa peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta king ta. Ni lelene be itiri zin uraata kan kini ta timborro pat kini na. Ko timboro kat, som som? <sup>24</sup> Ni imanja pa tiirijana na, tikam tomtom kini ta ma imar. Tomtom tana, ni ipasaana pat zaanaana kat (kembei ta 10 milion kina) ma imbiizi. <sup>25</sup> Mi ni le pat sa irao be ipekel na som. Tana king iur sua be tikam ngomo pa tomtom tina raama waene mi lutun bizin mi koron kini ta boozomen. To kadoono tana imap ma ila ki king be ipekel pat ta tomtom tana ipasaana kek na. <sup>26</sup> Tamen ni ila itop su king kereene uunu mi itanoro i ma iso: ‘Biibi, munjai yo lak! Mbun tio imbotmbot. Mi kaimer ma ko ankot.’ <sup>27</sup> Tana king lelene isaana pini, mi

iso: ‘Tonjo pa, imborene.’ To izemi ma ila.

<sup>28</sup> “Tomtom tana iyooto ma ila, mi ise ki toroono ta. Toroono tana, ni ikam mbun ri (kembei ta pius laamuru) ila kini. Ise kini na, namaana ila ngureene mi ibibiizi mi iso pini ma iso: ‘Ai, kot mbun ku ta buri!’ <sup>29</sup> Tona toroono tina itop su kereene uunu mi itanoro i ma iso: ‘Munjai yo lak. Mbun tio imbotmbot. Mi kaimer ma ko ankot.’ <sup>30</sup> Tamen ni ilej sua kini som. To iso ma tiur toroono tana lela ruumu sanaana lelene. Mi iso ni ko imbot ma irao ikot mbun kini.

<sup>31</sup> “Mi zin uraata kan pakan tire mbulu tana na, kembei ambai pa matan som, mi lelen ipata kat. Tana tila mi tisotaara king. <sup>32</sup> King ilej, to loja men mi iboobo tomtom tana ma imar, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: ‘Nu tina, mbesoojo sananjom kat! Nu itanoro yo be anmunjai u, tana anzem mbun ku, mi motoj ingal mini som. <sup>33</sup> Mi parei ta kam mbulu raraate pa torom tana som? \* <sup>34</sup> Tana king keteene malmal biibi kat, mi iur tomtom tana lela ruumu sanaana lelene be tiseeze mataana ma irao ikot mbun kini ma imap kat.”\*

<sup>35</sup> Tona Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso: “Waeyom bizin ta so tikam sanaana piom, sombe kumunjai zin som, mi kuarpe leleyom pizin som mi motoyom kiskis sanaana kizin men, inako Tama Anutu ikam mbulu raraate men piom.”\*

## 19

*Sua pa ula yembutjana  
(Mk 10:1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipemet sua tana makin, tona izem Galilea mi ila pa lele pakaana ki Yudea, ta imbot yok Yordan pakaana ta zon izze pa i.

<sup>2</sup> Mi iwai biibi ta titoto i ma zijan

\* **18:18:** Mt 16:19; Yo 20:23    \* **18:19:** Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7    \* **18:20:** Mt 28:20; Yo 14:23

\* **18:22:** Sua ta Matai ibeede na, iso ta kembei: ‘Urpe pa 70 taims 70 (o 490).’    \* **18:33:** Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13    \* **18:34:** Mt 5:25+    \* **18:35:** Mt 6:15; Mk 11:25; Yems 2:13

tila. Mi ni iurpe mete kizin isu lele tana ma nin ambai.

<sup>3</sup> To zin tutu kan pakan tila kini ma tisombe titoombi. Tana tiwi i ma tiso: “Lak, tutu kiti iso parei? Tomooto sa, sombe koron sa ikami ma leleene pa kusiini mini som, ko irao iyembut ula kizin, som som?”\*

<sup>4</sup> Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom kapaata sua ki Anutu som? Pa sua iso ta kembei: Indeeje mata popoten ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono na, iur tomooto mi moori.\*  
<sup>5</sup> Mi Anutu iso mini ma iso: ‘Uunu tina ta tomooto izem tamaana ma naana, mi ziru moori tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.’\*  
<sup>6</sup> Tana ziru irao timbot ndelndelja mini som. Paso, tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen kek. Mi koron ta Anutu ilup ma iwe tamen kek na, tomtom sa irao be iyembut na som.”

<sup>7</sup> To zin tutu kan tiwi i mini ma tiso: “Kena uunu parei ta Mose ibeede tutu ta kembei: Tomooto sa sombe leleene be iziiri kusiini, na bela ibeede ula yembutjana ka sua ise ro pakaana. Naso tomtom tiute kembei ni iziiri i kek.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ina nonoono. Mi uunu tau Mose iyok piom be kiziiri kusiyoim bizin, ina imbot la sanaana ta imbol la leleyom tau. Mi indeeje ta mata popoten mi Anutu iur tomooto mi moori na, mbulu sa ta kembena som. <sup>9</sup> Tana nio anso piom ta kembei: Tomooto sa irao iziiri kusiini sorok na som. Uunu tamen tau. Sombe kusiini izem itunu pa tomooto toro sa, tona tomooto tana irao iyembut ula kizin. Mi sombe iyembut ula pa uunu sorok sa, mi ila iwoolo kana moori toro, ina ni ipasaana ula ka tutu.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Tabe nanjanj kini tisu mi tiso: “Wai, ina ipata. Kenako towoolo pepe.”\*

<sup>11</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sua tiom tana ambai. Tamen wal

ta boozomen tirao be tito na som. Zin tau Anutu iur zin pataanja be tiwoolo som, mi ipombol zin pa mbulu ta kembei na, zin men ta tirao. <sup>12</sup> Pa tomtom ta tiwoolo som, ina ka uunu matakinja. Tomtom pakan na, nan bizin tipeebe zin raama patajana sa ta ikam zin ma tirao be tiwoolo som. Mi pakan na, tomtom tipasaana kulin, tabe tirao be tiwoolo som. Mi pakan na, tikam ngar biibi pa peeze ki kar saamba, tana lelen be tiwoolo som. Tana tomtom ta so irao be ito sua tanja, na ambai be ito.”\*

*Yesu ipombol zin nanjanj munmun*

*(Mk 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Wal pakan tikam zin nanjanj munmun ma tila ki Yesu, be iur namaana isala uten mi isuj pizin mi ipombol zin. Tamen nanjanj kini timanja mi tinasaara zin. <sup>14</sup> To Yesu iso pizin: “Ai, kapakaala zin paso? Pa peeze ki kar saamba ka tomtom bizin, ina ta kembei. Tana kezem zin ma timar.”\*  
<sup>15</sup> Tona iur namaana isala uten, mi ipombol zin. To izem lele tina mi ila.

*Mbio uunu ta imar ki Yesu*

*(Mk 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30)*

<sup>16</sup> Tomtom ta, ni imar ki Yesu, mi iwi i ma iso: “Mos katuunu, mbulu ambainjana pareinjana tabe anjam, to anjam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana?”\*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Parei ta nu wi yo pa mbulu ambainjana? Anutu itutamen ta ni ambainjana. Nu sombe lelem be kam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana, na to kat tutu.”\*

<sup>18</sup> To ni iwi Yesu ma iso: “Tutu ingoi?” Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tutu, nu ute kek. ‘Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe, pasaana ula pepe, kem pepe, pombol sua pakaamjana pepe.’\*  
<sup>19</sup> Lem nger pa

\* **19:3:** Mt 16:1   \* **19:4:** Un 1:27, 5:2   \* **19:5:** Un 2:24; Ep 5:31   \* **19:7:** Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31  
\* **19:9:** Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+   \* **19:10:** 1Kor 7:1-7+   \* **19:12:** 1Kor 7:25+   \* **19:14:** Mt 18:2+   \* **19:16:** Ngo 16:30   \* **19:17:** Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:28; Ro 10:5; Ga 3:12   \* **19:18:** Kam 20:12+



tomom ma nom, mi mbeeze pizin. Mi lelem pizin tomtom kembei ta lelem pa itum.’”<sup>✧</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Tabe nanḡaḡ tina iso: “Wai, tutu soḡana? Tutu boozomen tana, ta aḡto aḡto ma imar indeeḡe koozi. Mi sokorei toro ta aḡkam zen?”

<sup>21</sup> To Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Sombe lelem be mbulu ku ambai komboono, na la mi kam koron ku ta boozomen, mi kam ḡgomo pa. To rai ka pat pizin wal ta sorrokḡan i, mi mar to yo. Naso kam lem koron ḡnoono ta izza u su kar saamba.”<sup>✧</sup>

<sup>22</sup> Nanḡaḡ tina ileḡ sua tana na, leleene ipata mi ila lene. Paso, ni le koron boozo kat.

<sup>23</sup> Tona Yesu iso pizin nanḡaḡ kini ma iso: “Nio aḡso kat piom: Zin ta mbio uunu na, inako ipata kat pizin be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbotmbot lela peeze ki kar saamba leleene.”<sup>✧</sup> <sup>24</sup> Aḡpoto sua tio, ina ipata kat pizin mbio uunu. Kere. Mbili sa isombe itoombo be iloondo pa sor sumbuunu, ko irao? Som. Mi zin mbio uunu na, ka ḡḡar tamen tau. Sombe titoombo be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbot lela peeze kini leleene, nako ipata kat pizin. Tirao som kat.”

<sup>25</sup> Nanḡaḡ kini tileḡ sua ti na, timurur pa mi tiso: “Wai, kena ko asiḡ tabe Anutu ikamke i ma imbot ambai?”

<sup>26</sup> To Yesu mataana ila kizin mi iso: “Tomtom zitun sombe titoombo, nako tirao som. Mi Anutu, ni itat pa kosa sa som.”<sup>✧</sup>

<sup>27</sup> To Petrus imanḡa ma iso: “Lak, niam ti amzem koron tiam ta boozomen ma imborene lup, mi ḡḡi amtoto u i. Ko amre leyam kampeḡana pareiḡana?”

<sup>28</sup> Mi Yesu iso pizin: “Nio aḡso kat piom ta kembei: Sombe Anutu iurpe koron ta boozomen ma

tiwe poponḡan mini, mi Tomtom Lutuunu mbuleene se muriini peeze kana raama azuḡka biibi, tona niom ta kototo yo i, ko mbuleyom se muriyom peeze kan laamuru mi ru, mi komboro zin Israel un laamuru mi ru.”<sup>✧</sup> <sup>29</sup> Mi sombe tomtom sa izem ruumu kini, som toḡmatiziḡ kini, som tamaana ma naana, som lutuunu bizin, som mokleene kini pa nio zon, inako ikam kampeḡana ma ilip ma ilip kat pa koron ta izem na. Mi kaimer ko ikam mbotḡana mata yaryaaraḡana tomini.”<sup>✧</sup> <sup>30</sup> Tamen wal boozo men ta muḡḡu tiwe mataana, nako tila tikemer. Mi zin tau kaimer kan, nako tiwe mataana.”<sup>✧</sup>

## 20

*Sua tooroḡana pizin wal ta tikam uraata pa baen lene*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ikam sua tooroḡana taiḡḡi. Iso: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom ta. Mbenbenḡana mi ni imanḡa ma ila be iyo wal pakan ma tikam uraata pa baen lene kini. <sup>2</sup> Ni indeeḡe tomtom pakan, to iso pizin ta kembei: Sombe tikam uraata pa aigule ta, to ḡḡiimi zin pa pat denari ta. \* Iso pizin maḡḡi, to tila pa uraata. <sup>3</sup> Ni imbotmbot ma zon mataana ise ma ikam kembei lamata mi paḡ, to ila mini pa nol uunu. Mi ire tomtom pakan timendernder sorok ma timbotmbot, <sup>4</sup> to iso pizin. Iso: ‘Ai, niom tina, kombombooreyom sorok paso? Leyom uraata som? Kena kala kakam uraata pa baen lene tio. Nio ko aḡkam leyom kadoono ma ikot uraata tiom.’<sup>5</sup> Tana zin tomini tila tikam uraata. Zon mataana ise ma palakuutu, to ila mini. Mi zon mataana ikam kembei tel na, ni ikam

<sup>✧</sup> **19:19:** Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8

<sup>✧</sup> **19:21:** Lu 12:33; ḡḡo 2:45, 4:34+; 1Tim 6:17+

<sup>✧</sup> **19:23:** Mt 13:22; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+

<sup>✧</sup> **19:26:** Un 18:14

<sup>✧</sup> **19:28:** Lu 22:30; 1Kor

6:2; Tur 3:21 <sup>✧</sup> **19:29:** Ibr 10:34

<sup>✧</sup> **19:30:** Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30

\* **20:2:** Indeeḡe mazwaana

tana, tomtom sa isombe ikam kat uraata pa aigule ta, na tikamam le kadoono irao pat denari ta.

mbulu raraate men tau. <sup>6</sup> Rou, ma zoŋ mataana ikam kembei lamata, to ni iwwa ma ila nol uunu mini. Mi indeeŋe tomtom pakan timendernder sorok ma timbotmbot, to iwi zin ma iso: ‘Ai, parei ta niom kombotmbot sorok ma zoŋ be isula i? Leyom uraata som?’ <sup>7</sup> Mi zin tipekel kaljaana ma tiso: ‘E-e, tomtom sa ikam yam pa uraata som.’ To ni iso pizin ma iso: ‘Oo, kena kala kakam uraata pa baen lene tio.’

<sup>8</sup> “Mi rou kat ma uraata imap, tona baen lene katuunu iboobo menderjana kini ta ma imar, mi iso pini. Iso: ‘Boobo zin uraata kan ma timar, mi kam len kadoono. Mi kam pizin kaimer kan munŋu, to ila ma imap su kizin munŋa kan.’” <sup>9</sup> Tana menderjana ila ma iyo zin uraata kan ma timar, mi ikam len kadoono. Zin wal ta timar kaimer ma tikam uraata rimen na, ni ikam len pat denari ta ma ikot zin. <sup>10</sup> Tana zin munŋa kan tindemeere ma tiso ko ni ikam len kadoono biibijana ma isalae pizin pakan. Mi som. Zin tikam raraate kembei ta zin pakan. <sup>11</sup> Tana indeeŋe ta zin tikam pat na, zurun imbuk mi tikam sua boozo pa baen katuunu. <sup>12</sup> Tiso: ‘Wai, zin wal ta timar kaimer na, tikam uraata biibi som. Mi niam na, zoŋ ilas yam ma ambel uraata pa mberberjana mi ila rou. Mi inŋi parei ta nu nŋiimi yam raraate kembei ta zin kaimer kan!’

<sup>13</sup> “Tana baen katuunu iso pa tomtom kizin ta ma iso: ‘Toronŋ, nio anŋkam njoobu som. Kadoono ta munŋu anŋso ma yok pa, ta anŋkam pu na. <sup>14</sup> Tana kam pat ku, mi miili ma la pa ruumu ku. Mi leŋ. Sombe leleŋ be anŋkampe zin kaimer kan ma anŋkam len kadoono raraate kembei ta anŋkam pu, <sup>15</sup> ina nio koronŋ tio. Som parei? Nu ketem malmal pio, paso anŋkampe zin wal

pakan?’” <sup>16</sup> Tona Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso: “Kere. Wal kaimer kan ko timuunŋu, mi zin munŋa kan ko tila tikemer.” ☆

*Yesu iso mini pa meetejana kini ma iwe tel pa*

*(Mk 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-34)*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu iwwa be isala pa Yerusalem, mi ikam nanŋan kini laamuru mi ru ma ziŋan tilae ri, to zin men mi iso sua pizin. <sup>18</sup> Iso: “Keleŋ. Inŋi be tasala pa Yerusalem i. Mi Tomtom Lutuunu, ni ko tikami mi tiuri la zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ziŋan zin nŋarŋan ki tutu naman. Mi zin ko tiur sua be imeete. <sup>19</sup> Mi ko tiuri la zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i naman, mi zin tipeŋeu i, mi tibalisi, mi tipuni sala ke pambaaranjana ma imeete. Tamen ko ka mberj iwe tel pa, to burup ma imanga mini.”

*Yems ziru Yoan lelen be tiwe biibi (Mk 10:35-45)*

<sup>20</sup> Zebedi kusiini ziŋan lutuunu bizin ru tila ki Yesu, to nan inŋun kumbuunu isu Yesu kereene uunu, mi iso iwi i pa koronŋ ta. <sup>21</sup> Tana Yesu iwi i ma iso: “Nu lelem pa sokorei?” Mi moori tina ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio leleŋ be kaimer, nu sombe swe mburom mi peeze ku ma ipet mat, na ur lutuŋ bizin ru ti be timbot su zilŋom uunu mi tiuulu upa peeze kamjana. Ta imbot nomom woono, mi toro imbot la ki nŋas. ☆

<sup>22</sup> Yesu ipekel nan kaljaana ma iso: “Koronŋ ta kiwi yo pa na, niom kuute ka patajana som. Kere. Mbooro tabe nio anŋwin la i, ko niomru karao be kiwin la tomini?” ☆

<sup>23</sup> Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “E, niam amrao.” To Yesu iso: “Njonoono, mbooro tio na, niomru kola kiwin la. Mi muriyom ta koso pa na, ina uraata tio som. Ina koronŋ ki Taman Anutu. Mi zin wal

tabe timbot zilŋoŋ uunu i, ina ni iur zan pataaŋa kek. Zin ta ko timbot pa.” ✧

<sup>24</sup> Indeeŋe zin naŋgaŋ laamuru tileŋ wal ru tana sua kizin na, keten malmal pizin. <sup>25</sup> Tabe Yesu iso pizin ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Mbulu ki toono na, niom kuute kek. Zin karkari ta Yuda somŋan i, bibip kizin tipakurkur zitun, mi matan pasom zin wal ta timbot la kopon mbarmaana na. Mi zin wal ta zanŋan i, na tikototo zin tomtom. ✧ <sup>26</sup> Tamen niom na, kakam mbulu ta kembena pepe. Tiom tasa, isombe leleene be iwe biibi piom, na ni bela ikoto itunu ma iwe mbesooŋo piom. ✧ <sup>27</sup> Mi tiom tasa isombe leleene be iwe mataana piom, na bela iwe mbesooŋo sorokŋana kat piom. <sup>28</sup> Pa ina, mbulu ki Tomtom Lutuunu. Kere. Ni imar be tomtom timbeeze pini na som. Imar be itunu imbeeze pizin tomtom, mibe izem kat itunu ma imeete pizin tomtom boozomen bekena iŋgiimi zin ma tiwe lene.” ✧

*Yesu iurpe tomtom matan pisŋan ru*

(Mk 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43)

<sup>29</sup> Yesu zinŋan naŋgaŋ kini tizem kar Yeriko ma tila na, iwal biibi tito zin ma zinŋan tila. <sup>30</sup> Mi tomtom matan pisŋan ru ta mbulen isu zaala zilŋaana ma timbotmbot. Ziru tileŋ kembei Yesu imar, to timaŋga mi kalŋan biibi ma tiso: “O biibi, Dabit Lutuunu. Muŋai yam lak!”

<sup>31</sup> Iwal biibi tileŋ zin, to tipeteke la pizin be timaane. Tamen ziru kalŋan izalla ma tiso: “Ai biibi, Dabit Lutuunu, muŋai yam lak!”

<sup>32</sup> Tana Yesu imender, mi iboobo zin ma timar. To iwi zin. Iso: “Niomru leleyom be aŋkam parei piom?”

✧ **20:23:** Tur 1:9 ✧ **20:25:** Lu 22:25+ ✧ **20:26:** Mt 23:11; 1Pe 5:3 ✧ **20:28:** Lu 22:27; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:6 \* **21:5:** Sion na, kar Yerusalem zaana toro. ✧ **21:5:** Yesa 62:11; Sek 9:9

† **21:9:** Hosana na, sua mbukuunu kizin Israel. Ka uunu ta kembei: ‘ikamke.’ Sombe tipakur tomtom biibi sa mi tiyotyooto pini, na tiboboobo ta kembei: “Hosana, Hosana!”

<sup>33</sup> Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Biibi, niam leleyam be motoyam peere ma amre lele.” <sup>34</sup> Mi Yesu leleene isaana pizin. Tana namaana ila matan, to loŋa men mi matan ikam pak. Tona ziru tomini tito i ma zinŋan tila.

## 21

*Yesu isala pa Yerusalem*

(Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu zinŋan naŋgaŋ kini tipa ma timar kolouŋana pa Yerusalem. Mi tigarau pa kar Betpage ta imbot sala abal Olib lwoono na, to Yesu iŋgo naŋgaŋ kini ru be timuunŋu ma tisala. <sup>2</sup> Iso pizin ta kembei: “Kasala pa kar ta imbot mar kembei. Sombe kala kepet, to kere doŋki ziru lutuunu ta timbit zin lae ma timbotmbot. Kuputke zin, mi kakam zin ma kusu. <sup>3</sup> Mi sombe tomtom sa iwi yom, to koso pini ta kembei: ‘Merere, ni le uraata ri pizin. Mako ipimiili zin ma loŋa men mi timar mini.’ ”

<sup>4</sup> Tabe sua ki Anutu kwoono ta, iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

<sup>5</sup> Koso pizin Sion \* kan ta kembei:

“Kere. King tiom ta isama i.

Ni ikoto itunu, mi mbuleene ise mbili uraata kana.

Mbuleene ise doŋki lutuunu popoŋana mi isama i.”✧

<sup>6</sup> Tana naŋgaŋ kini ru tina tila, mi tikam kembei ta ni iso pizin na.

<sup>7</sup> Tikam doŋki lutuunu ziru naana ma timar, to tikiŋke mburu kizin mat kana mi tipeele sala doŋki lutuunu ndemeene, to Yesu isala mi mbuleene ise. <sup>8</sup> Mi iwal biibi tiwar mburu kizin isu zaala bekana tipakuri. Mi wal pakan na, tisebogboogo ke namannaman, mi tisan zin su zaala tomini. <sup>9</sup> To wal pakan

timuungu pini, mi pakan tikemer,  
mi kaljan izalla ma tizzo:

“Hosana! † Tapakur Dabit Lutu-  
unu.

Merere ko ipombol tomtom ti mi  
ikampe i.

Pa ni ikam Merere runguunu ta  
imar i.

Hosana! Tapakur Merere zaana  
ma isala kor!” ✧

<sup>10</sup> Beso Yesu ilela Yerusalem na,  
kar kopoono iseleenge. Mi zin  
Yerusalem kan tiparwwi zin ma  
tiso: “Inga asinj ta imar a?” <sup>11</sup> Mi zin  
iwal biibi tipekel kaljan ma tiso:  
“Inga Yesu, Anutu kwoono ta imar  
pa kar Nasaret ki Galilea.”

*Yesu iziiri zin tomtom pa Urum  
Merere*  
(Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-48; Yo  
2:13-22)

<sup>12</sup> To Yesu ilela siiri ki Urum  
Merere leleene, mi imanjayaara zin  
tomtom ta tikamam ngomo pa ko-  
ronj kizin isu urum kwoono na.  
Ni imanja pa mbalia ta zin wal  
tiparpekelkel pat zalla na, ramaki  
mbalia kizin wal ta mbulen izze mi  
tikamam ngomo pa man mbalmbal  
na. <sup>13</sup> Mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso:  
“Sua ki Anutu iso pataanja kek ta  
kembei:  
Zin ko tipaata urum tio be sunjana  
muriini.” ✧

Tamen niom kakam ma iwe kem-  
bei ‘rañ sumbuunu ta zin kuumbu  
kan tikewe lela i.’ ” ✧

<sup>14</sup> Yesu imbotmbot la urum  
kwoono, mi wal matan pisjan mi  
narapejan pakan timar kini, mi ni  
iurpe zin ma nin ambai. <sup>15</sup> Mi zin  
bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin  
ngarjan ki tutu tire uraata bibip ta  
ni ikamam na, mi tilen zin nangaj  
munmun ta timbotmbot urum  
kwoono na, tipakurkur Yesu mi  
kaljan izalla ta kembei: “Hosana!  
Tapakur Dabit Lutuunu!” <sup>16</sup> To nin  
puliizi mi tiso lae pa Yesu ma tiso:

“A, sua ta tizzo i, nu taljom ma lenj  
som?” Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso:  
“E, nio anlenj kek. Mi parei? Niom  
kapaata sua ki Anutu som? Sua ta  
kembei:

Anutu, nu itum ur zin nangaj mun-  
mun mi pikin  
be tiwit urum!” ✧

<sup>17</sup> Yesu iso sua tana, to izem zin  
ma timbotmbot, mi imiili ma ila  
pa kar Betania, mi ikeene pa mbenj  
tana.

*Yesu ipiri sua pa ke fik*  
(Mk 11:12-14,20-24)

<sup>18</sup> Berek su na, Yesu imiili ma  
ila mini pa Yerusalem. Iwwa  
ma ila mi peteli su zaala lwoono.  
<sup>19</sup> Tana mataana ila na, ire ke fik  
ta imender su zaala ziljaana na.  
To ipa ma ila be ikam ka nionoono.  
Tamen ila na, indeenje nionoono sa  
som. Ruunu men. Tana iso pa ke  
tana ma iso: “Indeenje ta tinji mi  
ila na, nu ko piyooto mini nionoono  
sa som.” Iso sua tana na, ke tana  
ruunu imelle ma imap, mi imeete  
pataanja. ✧ <sup>20</sup> Nangaj kini tire mos  
tana na, timurur pa mi tiso: “Wai,  
parei ta ke tinji karau men mi  
imeete?”

<sup>21</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso:  
“Nio anjo kat piom: Sombe le-  
leyom iwe ru som mi kuurla kat,  
inako karao be kakam kembei ta  
nio ankam pa ke taingj. Mi tina men  
som. Ko karao be kakam uraata  
bibip pakan tomini. Kembei ta  
abal tinja. Sombe koso be izem  
muriini mi ila itop sula tai, nako  
mbulu tana ipet.” ✧ <sup>22</sup> Pa sombe ku-  
urla kat mi kusuj Anutu pa koronj  
sa, inako ni ikam piom.” ✧

*Zin bibip tiwi Yesu pa asinj ta iuri  
pa uraata kini?*

(Mk 11:27-33; Lu 20:1-8)

<sup>23</sup> Yesu imiili ma ilela siiri ki  
Urum Merere leleene mini, mi ika-  
mam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom

✧ 21:9: Mbo 118:26 ✧ 21:13: Yesa 56:7 ✧ 21:13: Yer 7:11 ✧ 21:16: Mbo 8:2 ✧ 21:19:  
Lu 13:6+ ✧ 21:21: Mt 17:20 ✧ 21:22: Mt 7:7+, 18:19; Yo 14:13+

ma imbotmbot. Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin peeze kan pakan timar tipet kini, to tiwi i. Tiso: “Lak, uraata ta kamam na, nu zom pa? Mi asinj iuru pa?”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>24</sup> Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wijana tiom ambai. Mi nio anjsombe anwi yom pa tio ta i. Sombe kepekel, inako anpekel niom tiom. <sup>25</sup> Lak, Yoan ta munju ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, asinj iuri pa uraata kini? Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a, som zin tomtom?” Mi zin tipekel karau som. Tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, inji kozo ko toso parei? Pa sombe toso Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a iuri, to ni ko iso piti ta kembei: ‘Kena parei ta niom kuurla sua kini som?’ <sup>26</sup> Mi sombe toso: ‘A Yoan, tomtom tiuri pa uraata kini,’ inako iwal biibi ti timanja piti. Pa zin timap tipou Yoan ma tiso ni Anutu kwoono.”

<sup>27</sup> Tana tipekel Yesu kwoono ma tiso: “Ii, niam amute som.” To Yesu kadoono isu mi iso pizin. Iso: “Kenako nio tomini, irao be anso yom pa Ni ta iur yo pa uraata tio i na som.”

#### *Sua tooronjana pa zin nanjan ru*

<sup>28</sup> Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Lak, niom kakam ngar be parei? Tomtom ta, ni lutuunu bizin ru. Aigule ta, ni ila ki lutuunu ta, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: ‘Lutun, koozi la pa baen lene mi kam uraata.’ <sup>29</sup> Mi lutuunu ipekel kaljana ma iso: ‘E-e, nio mburon som.’ Mana kaimer itooro ngar kini, to ila mi ikam uraata.

<sup>30</sup> “Tona tomtom tana ila ki lutuunu toro, mi iso pini be ni tomini ila ikam uraata. Mi lutuunu tina, ni iyok sorok ma iso: ‘E, nio ko anja.’ Tamen ila som. <sup>31</sup> Lak, nanjan injoi ta ito tamaana leleene?”

Mi zin tiso: “Lutuunu mataana kana.”

To Yesu iso: “Nio anso kat piom. Zin wal sananjan ta tiyyo takes na, zinan zin moori zaala lwoono kan na, zin timunmuungu piom mi tila timbot lela Anutu peeze kini leleene. <sup>32</sup> Pa Yoan imar be iso yom pa zaala ndeenjana ki Anutu, mi tamen niom kuurla kini som. Mi zin wal sananjan ta tiyyo takes na, zinan zin moori zaala lwoono kan na, zin tiurla kini. Mi niom kere zin titooro lelen, tamen ituyom kotooro leleyom mi kuurla kini som.”<sup>☆</sup>

#### *Sua tooronjana pa zin wal uraata kan*

(Mk 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19)

<sup>33</sup> Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Kunjun taljoyom mi kelej sua tooronjana toro ti. Toono katuunu ta, ni iurpe toono kini mi ipaaza ke baen pa. Mi ipo siiri ma iliu, mi iurpe baen piizjana muriini, to ipo beeze ta isala kor, bekena uraata kan timbot sala mi matan lala pa baen lene. Iurpe koron ta boozomen ma imap, to izem la kizin wal uraata kan naman be matan pa, mi imanja ma izem kar kini, mi ila imbot pa lele pakaana toro.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>34</sup> “Imbot imbot ma indeenje mai ki baen kenana, to ingo mbesoonjo kini pakan ma tila kizin wal uraata kan tana be tikam baen kini pakan ma imar. <sup>35</sup> Tamen tila na, mbesoonjo ta, zin uraata kan tikiskisi ma tibalisi. Mi toro na, tipuni ma imeete. Mi toro na, tipuni pa pat. <sup>36</sup> To baen katuunu ingo mbesoonjo kini pakan tomen ma tila. Mi zin tomini, uraata kan tikam mbulu raaate men pizin. <sup>37</sup> Kaimer to ingo itunu lutuunu ma ila. Pa ikam ngar ta kembei. Iso: ‘Lutun ngonoono, nako len nger pini mi tipou i.’ <sup>38</sup> Tana ingo lutuunu ma ila. Beso ber na, molo mi uraata kan tiparso pizin ma tiso: ‘Ouo kere. Inja biibi

☆ 21:23: Yo 2:18; Ngo 4:7 ☆ 21:32: Lu 7:29+

☆ 21:33: Mbo 80:8+; Yesa 5:1+

itunu lutuunu ta imar a. Ni tabe imender pa koronj ti pa kaimer mi iwe katuunu. Lak, kozo tupuni ma imeete. Naso koronj ti imbot ma iwe lende.”<sup>39</sup> To timanja na tikiskisi, mi tiyaaru tataati pera si-iri ndemeene, mi tipuni ma kup.”<sup>40</sup>

<sup>40</sup> Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, ina kozoko baen katuunu ikam parei pa wal uraata kan tana?”<sup>41</sup> Mi zin tipekel kaljaana ma tiso: “Kola ikas zin wal sananjan tana ma timetmeete lup. Meetenjana kizin ko sananjana kat. Mi iur wal pakan be timboro baen lene kini tana. Beso mai ki baen kenjana, tona zin ko tikam baen njonono ila kini.”<sup>42</sup>

<sup>42</sup> To Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Sua ki Anutu ta tibeede se ro na, niom kapaata som? Sua ta isombe:

Pat ta zin ruumu ponjana kan matan repiili mi tipiri lae lene na,

pat tamen tana, ta ko tipamender ruumu sala ma imbol.

Mbulu tina ipet pa Anutu itunu mburaana.

Mi amre na, ipa ndel kat.”<sup>43</sup>

<sup>43-44</sup> Mi Yesu iso seenge sua mini ma iso: “Mi wal ta so titutkat zin sala pat tana, nako tisaana kat. Mi sombe pat tana itop sala nwan ma ipun zin, inako tiron imurumrum ma imap. Tana nio anjo kat piom: Anutu ko itatke peeze kini piom, mi iur la wal pakan naman, bekena tipiyooto ka njonono ma ipet.”<sup>44</sup>

<sup>45</sup> Zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin tutu kan tilen sua tooronjan ki Yesu na, tikilaala kembei ni iso sua tana ise kizin. <sup>46</sup> Tana tisombe tikisi. Tamen timoto kan. Pa zin iwal biibi tire Yesu kembei ni Anutu kwoono.”<sup>47</sup>

## 22

### *Sua tooronjana pa bobi ki Anutu* (Lu 14:15-24)

<sup>1</sup> To Yesu ikam sua tooronjan pakan mini pizin tomtom. Iso: <sup>2</sup> “Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta king ta. Ni isombe ikam kini pa ula ki lutuunu. <sup>3</sup> Tana ikam sua ila pizin wal pakan pa ula tabe ipet i. Mi iparanjan koronj ta boozomen makinj, to ingo mbesoonjo kini mini ma tila be tiyo zin leembe. Tamen tila na, zin leembe mburan be timar som. <sup>4</sup> Tana ingo mbesoonjo pakan mini, mi iso pizin ma iso: ‘Zin wal ta anjoobo zin be timar na, kala mi koso pizin ta kembei: ‘Kini ma buzur, ta anparanjan pataanja kek. Tana kamar mi takan ula ka kini.’ <sup>5</sup> Tamen zin leembe tikam ngar pa bobi tana som. Mi tila pa uraata kizin kizin. Pakan tila pa mogleene, mi pakan tila be tikam ngomo pa koronj kizin. <sup>6</sup> Mi pakan na, tikiskis zin mbesoonjo ki king, mi tikam bakai pizin, mi tipun zin ma timetmeete.

<sup>7</sup> “Tabe tipas king tana keteene ma keteene malmal kat. To ingo zin malmal kan kini ma tila, mi tikas zin wal ta tipun mbesoonjo kini na ma timetmeete lup, mi titun kar kizin. <sup>8</sup> Kaimer to, iboobo mbesoonjo kini pakan ma timar, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: ‘Aiss, lutunj kini kini ula kana ta anparanjan makinj kek. Mi zin wal ta munju anjoobo zin be timar na, anjur motonj pizin sorok. Anjdemeere ma anjo ko zin wal ambaimbaijan. Mi inji som.”<sup>9</sup> Kena kala mini, mi kapa pa zaala lwonlwon mi koso pizin wal ta boozomen be timar ma tikan kini ki lutunj. Pa inji koronj isu ma isaana kek.’

<sup>10</sup> “Tana zin mbesoonjo tila pa zaala lwonlwon mi tiyo wal ta boozomen ma timar ma ruumu

✧ 21:38: Mt 27:18 ✧ 21:39: Ibr 13:12 ✧ 21:41: Ngo 13:46, 28:28 ✧ 21:42: Mbo 118:22+; Ngo 4:11; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:4+ ✧ 21:43-44: Yesa 8:14+; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:8 ✧ 21:46: Mt 21:26 ✧ 22:8: Ngo 13:46

tana bok kat. Tikam zin wal ambaimbainjan, mi wal sananjan tomini.

<sup>11</sup> “Tikanan ma timbotmbot, to king ilela be ire zin leembe. Mi ire tomtom ta, ni iur mburu ki ula som mi imar sorok.”<sup>☆</sup> <sup>12</sup> Tana iwi i ma iso: ‘Ndan, parei ta nu ur mburu ki ula som, mi mar le ti sorok?’ Mi tomtom tina, ni le sua sa som. <sup>13</sup> To king iso pizin mbesooŋo kini ma iso: ‘Kopo kumbuunu ma namaana, mi kipiri i pera zugut lene. Lele tana ka tomtom bizin tiyakyak mi zoŋon ŋekŋek ma timbotmbot.’”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>14</sup> To Yesu iparwai sua kini ma iso: “Bobi ki Anutu ila pizin iwal biibi. Mi tamen ka tatanja men, ta ni ikam zin.”

*Winjana pa takes pirinjana*  
(Mk 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26)

<sup>15</sup> To zin tutu kan tila tilup zin mi tiru zaala pa Yesu. Tisombe titoombi pa winjana pakan. Beso ni ipekel ŋoobo, to iwe le uunu. <sup>16</sup> Tana tinjo nanjan kizin pakan zinan Erot wal kini pakan ma tila ki Yesu, mi kwon imbeeze pini ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, niam amute: Nu tomtom ki sua ŋonoono men. Nu mototo zin tomtom som, mi lae ki tomtom sa som. Nu zzo katkat zin tomtom pa Anutu zaala kini, mi kamam sua ŋonoono men pizin. <sup>17</sup> Tana so kat piam. Nu re be parei? Iti sombe tigiibi takes ila ki Kaisa, ko indeeje pa tutu kiti, som som?”

<sup>18</sup> Mi Yesu, ni iute ŋgar kizin sananjana kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Niom pakamkaamŋoyom! Parei ta koso kotoombo yo? <sup>19</sup> Pat ta tiwirri pa takes na, kakam tasa imar ma anje.” Tana tikam pat denari ta ila kini. <sup>20</sup> Mi ni iteege, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, asiŋ runguunu mi zaana ti?”

<sup>21</sup> Zin tiso: “Ina Kaisa tau.” To Yesu iso: “Tana. Koroŋ ta Kaisa zaana pa, to ila kini. Mi koroŋ ki

Anutu na, ila ki Anutu.”<sup>☆</sup> <sup>22</sup> Tileŋ sua kini tana na, timurur pa. To tizemi mi tila len.

*Wal meetejan ko timanŋa mini, som som?*

(Mk 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40)

<sup>23</sup> Indeeje aigule tana na, zin sadusi pakan tomini timar ki Yesu. Zin sadusi na, Yuda pakan ta tiurla kembei Anutu ko irao ipei zin meetejan ma timanŋa mini som.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>24</sup> Tana timar ki Yesu, mi tiwi i ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, Mose iso ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa iwoolo moori ma tipeebe sa som mi imeete, to tiziini bela iwoolo ka nooro. Beso tipeebe ma inŋi, tona pikin tana ikel toono kolmanjana ta imeete na.”<sup>☆</sup> <sup>25</sup> Lak, lwoono ta na, toŋmatiziŋ tiam lamata mi ru. Timbotmbot ma munŋamunŋa iwoolo. Mi ikam keljana sa som, mi imeete. To tiziini ta ito i na, ikam ka nooro. <sup>26</sup> Mi tipeebe sa som, mi ni tomini ra, imeete. To tiziini ta iwe tel pa na, ikam mbulu raraate men. Ta kembei kembei ma zin lamata mi ru tana timet-meete lup. Mi len keljan sa som. <sup>27</sup> To kaimer na, moori tomini, ni imeete. <sup>28</sup> Lak, indeeje mbeŋ kaimer ma zin meetejan tisombe timanŋa mini pa naala, nako moori tina iwe tomtom inŋoi kusiini? Pa zin lamata mi ru ta tiwooli na.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Aiss, niom tina, kuute Anutu mburaana mi sua kini risa som kat. Tanata kakam kat ŋgar som. <sup>30</sup> Mbeŋ kaimer, sombe Anutu ipei zin meetejan ma timanŋa mini pa naala, na tomtom ko tiparwoolo zin mini som. Pa zin ko kembei zin anjela ta timbot saamba a. <sup>31-32</sup> Mi manjanana kizin wal meetejan, ina niom katalli pa kat. Parei, sua ta Anutu ikam piom na, kapaata som? Sua ta iso ta kembei:

Nio inŋi Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop.”<sup>☆</sup>

☆ 22:11: Tur 3:4+, 19:8 ☆ 22:13: Mt 8:12 ☆ 22:21: Un 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17 ☆ 22:23: Nŋo 23:8 ☆ 22:24: Lo 25:5 ☆ 22:31-32: Kam 3:6

“Sua tana iswe kembei wal tel tana matan yaryaara ma timbotm-bot raama Anutu. Mibe timeete ma tila len kat, so ni irao ipaata itunu be Anutu kizin som.”<sup>33</sup>\*

<sup>33</sup> Zin iwal biibi tileŋ sua kini tina na, timurur pa mi sua imap.

*Tutu mataana kana*  
(Mk 12:28-34; Lu 10:25-28)

<sup>34</sup> Zin tutu kan tileŋ kembei Yesu ipiri sua pizin sadusi ma sua kizin imap, to tila tilup zin. <sup>35</sup> To tomtom kizin ta, tau ni le ŋgar biibi pa tutu na, ni isombe itoombo Yesu. <sup>36</sup> Tana ila ipet ki Yesu, mi iwi i. Iso: “Mos katuunu, tutu iŋgoi ta ilip pa tutu ta boozomen?”

<sup>37</sup> Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Ur lelem ila ki Merere Anutu ku raama ŋgar ku mi mburom ma imap ma iwe ni lene men.”<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>38</sup> “Tutu tiŋgi ta biibi kat mi iwe mataana pa tutu ta boozomen. <sup>39</sup> Mi tutu biibi toro ta ka ŋgar igarau, ina ta kembei:

Ur lelem pizin tomtom kembei ta lelem pa itum.”<sup>\*</sup> <sup>40</sup> “Tutu ta boozomen ki Mose mi sua ta muŋgu Anutu kwoono bizin tiso na, timap ma timbot lela tutu ru taiŋgi lelen.”<sup>\*</sup>

*Mesia ko iyooto pa Dabit be parei?*

(Mk 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44)

<sup>41</sup> Zin tutu kan tilup zin ma timbotm-bot, mi Yesu iwi zin ma iso:

<sup>42</sup> “Lak, Mesia tabe imar i, niom kakam ŋgar pini be parei? Ko ipet pa asiŋ popoŋana kini?”

Mi zin tiso: “Ni ko ipet pa Dabit.”<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>43</sup> To Yesu iwi zin mini ma iso: “Kena parei ta Bubunana ipei ŋgar ki Dabit ma ipaata Mesia be Biibi kini?”<sup>\*</sup> <sup>44</sup> Pa Dabit iso ka sua ta kembei:

Merere Anutu iso pa Biibi tio ta kembei:

“Mar mbulem su ta nomoŋ woono i ma irao aŋkoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat, mi kumbum ise ŋguren.”<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>45</sup> “Tana Dabit itunu ipaata Mesia be Biibi kini. Lak, popoŋana sa ki Dabit ko irao be ilip pini be parei?”

<sup>46</sup> Tileŋ sua kini tana ma sua imap. Tomtom sa irao be ipekel kwoono som. Tana indeeŋe tana mi ila na, tomtom sa iwi i pa kosa sa mini som. Pa timoto.

## 23

*Mbulu pakurŋana kizin tutu kan mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu*

(Mk 12:38-39; Lu 11:43,46, 20:45-46)

<sup>1</sup> Tona Yesu iso pizin iwal biibi ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini. <sup>2</sup> Iso: “Kere. Zin tutu kan mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu tikam Mose muriini be tikam tutu pizin tomtom. <sup>3</sup> Tana sua boozomen ta so tikam piom, na kozo kelej la mi koto. Mi mbulu kizin na, koto pepe. Pa sua kizin ta tizzo na, zitun tikamam ka mbulu som.”<sup>\*</sup> <sup>4</sup> Mi tiyyo tutu namannaman boozomen, tabe tikam patanana biibi pizin tomtom. Tamen zitun tiur naman kunuunu risa be tiuulu zin na som.”<sup>\*</sup> <sup>5</sup> Mbulu kizin ta munjaana men na, tikamam pa tomtom matan men. Kere. Koron kizin ta sua ki Anutu imbot la mi tiwwo sala ndomon mi ila naman ŋgureene na, ina bibip kat. Ilip pizin tomtom pakan. Mi kere mburu ta tizebzeebe zin pa i, ka morenmoren mololo, bekeno tomtom tire mi tipakur zin.”<sup>\*</sup> <sup>6</sup> Mi sombe tila pa kini kanŋana, som tilela lupŋana muriini, to loŋa mi tiserseere ma tila be mbulen se mbalia mataana kana ta zin

\* 22:31-32: Kam 3:6; Ngo 7:32; Ibr 11:16 \* 22:37: Lo 6:5 \* 22:39: Wkp 19:18; Mt 19:19  
\* 22:40: Mt 7:12; Ro 13:10; Ga 5:14 \* 22:42: Yo 7:42 \* 22:43: Ngo 2:30 \* 22:44: Mbo 110:1; Ngo 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Ibr 1:13 \* 23:3: Mal 2:7+ \* 23:4: Ngo 15:10 \* 23:5: Kam 13:9; Lo 6:8; Mt 6:1+ \* 23:6: Mt 6:5; Lu 14:7



wal zannan murin na.\* 7 Mi lelen be tiwwa pa kar keteene, bekena tomtom tire zin mi tiso sua pakurrjana pizin. Mi lelen be tomtom tipaata zin be ‘mos katuunu.’

8 “Tamen niom na, tomtom tipakur yom ma tipaata yom be ‘mos katuunu’ pepe. Niom ta boozomen kaparwatwaata yom be tojmatizij men. Paso, niom leyom mos katuunu tamen nnonono ta imbotmbot. Ina nio tau. 9 Mi niom irao be kapakur tomtom toono kana sa mi kapaati be tomoyom na pepe. Pa Tomoyom tamen nnonono na, Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a. 10 Mi wal tipaata yom be biibi kizin pepe. Pa biibi tiom tamen nnonono ta Mesia. 11 Tomtom ta sombe leleene be iwe biibi piom, na bela ikoto itunu ma iwe mbesoono piom.\* 12 Pa tomtom ta sombe ipakurkur itunu, na Anutu ko ikoto i. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikototo itunu mi imbesmbeeze pizin tomtom, na Anutu ko ipakuri.\*

*Yesu ingal zin tutu kan mi zin ngarnan ki tutu matan*

(Mk 12:40; Lu 11:39-42,44,52)

13 “Niom tutu koyom mi niom ngarnoyom ki tutu na, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamnjana pa urlanjana tiom. Ituyom kombotmbot lela peeze ki kar saamba som. Mi wal ta so tikam kinkiini be timbot lela, na kapakaala zaala pizin mi kepeteke zin.

14 “Niom tutu koyom mi niom ngarnoyom ki tutu, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamnjana pa urlanjana tiom! Pa niom koronj to kawadatke zin noronja bekena kekem leyom ruumu kizin ramaki mburu kizin. Mi kapakaam ma kakamam sunnjana mololo. Tana kadoono tabe kakam pa mbulu tiom tana, ko sorok som kat.]

15 “Niom tutu koyom mi niom ngarnoyom ki tutu, tembel yom

kek! Niom kembel pakaamnjana pa urlanjana tiom! Pa niom kawwa pa lele ta boozomen ta irao tai mi toono be kakam tomtom lelen ma tigaaba yom mi tiwe nanjanj tiom. Mi zin wal ta kakam zin na, niom kekeske zin pa mbulu tiom sananjana, ma tila tilip piom kat. Tana kaimer ko niomnjana mi kala leyom ta kar sanaana.

16 “Tembel yom kek! Pa niom motoyom pisnjoyom. Tamen kosombe koso zin tomtom pa Anutu zaala kini. Niom kapakankaana zin tomtom ma kozzo pizin ta kembei: ‘Tomtom sa sombe ipaata Urum Merere zaana bekena ipombol sua kini, na sua tina ko imbol pe som. Mi sombe ipaata mburu milmilnjana ta imbot lela Urum Merere na zaana, tona sua kini ko imbol kat. Irao be itooro kalnjaana mini na som.’\* 17 Niom motoyom pisnjoyom mi tallinjoyom kat! Koronj ingoi ta potomnjana kat ma ilip? Urum Merere, som mburu milmilnjana ta imbot lela? Som. Mburu, ina koronj sorok. Ina urum ta ikam mburu tana ma iwe koronj potomnjana. 18 Mi kakam mbulu toro ta kembei tomini. Pa koso: ‘Tomtom sa isombe imbuk sua sa mi ipaata artaal zaana bekena ipombol sua kini, na sua kini tana ko imbol pe som. Mi sombe ipaata patoronnjana ta imbot sala artaal na zaana, tona sua kini ko imbol kat. Irao be itooro kalnjaana mini na som. 19 Motoyom pisnjoyom kat! Pa koronj ingoi ta potomnjana kat ma ilip? Artaal, som patoronnjana ta imbot sala artaal? Som. Patoronnjana, ina koronj sorok. Ina artaal ta ikam patoronnjana tana ma iwe koronj potomnjana. 20 Tana sombe tomtom sa ipaata artaal bekena ipombol sua kini, ina ni ilup artaal ramaki ka koronj boozomen ta timbot sala na. 21 Mi sombe ipaata

\* 23:11: Mt 20:26; Lu 22:26; Pil 2:5+    \* 23:12: Lu 14:11, 18:14; 1Pe 5:6; Yems 4:10    \* 23:16: Mt 15:14

Urum Merere be ipombol sua kini, ina kembei ipaata Anutu zaana pa tomini. Pa Urum Merere, ina Anutu muriini. <sup>22</sup> Mi sombe ipaata saamba bekena ipombol sua kini, ina kembei ni ipaata Anutu zaana mi Anutu muriini peeze kana tomini. Paso, Anutu ni imbotmbot ta tina.\*

<sup>23-24</sup> “Niom tutu koyom mi niom ngarņoyom ki tutu, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamņana pa urlaņana tiom! Pa motoyom ingalņgal be kikinin zeere tiom soroksorok mataana kana be kakam la ki Anutu, kembei ta tutu iso na. Ina ambai. Tamen tutu bibip ņonoono, ina kakam ngar pa som! Tutu ta kembei: Kitiiri kat pataņana kizin tomtom, mi kuurpe ma ambai. Kumuņai zin tomtom. Mi koto sua tiom mbukņana. Tutu tel ti mi tutu pakan tomini, sombe koto to ambai. Niom motoyom pisņoyom! Ko koso zin tomtom pa Anutu zaala kini be parei? ņonoono, tutu namannaman munmun ta boozomen na, niom motoyom ingalņgal be koto. Tamen tutu bibip ņonoono na, kototo som. Niom kembei zin wal ta tisepet lokon pa yambon ma ila ne. Mi mbili biibi kat ta tutu ingalsek pa na, tire som, mi tiwon men.\*

<sup>25</sup> “Niom ngarņoyom ki tutu mi niom tutu koyom, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamņana pa urlaņana tiom! Niom kembei mbooro ta ndemeene ingeeze kat mi leleene na imukmuk. Pa mbulu tiom mat kana na, kuurpe ma ambai pa tomtom matan. Tamen leleyom na, bok pa ngar sananņana. Pa motoyom koronņoyom mi kakamam ngar pa ituyom men.\*  
<sup>26</sup> Niom tutu koyom tina, niom motoyom pisņoyom! Kuurpe leleyom munņgu. Naso mbulu tiom

mat kana ingeeze tomini.\*

<sup>27</sup> “Niom ngarņoyom ki tutu mi niom tutu koyom, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamņana pa urlaņana tiom! Niom kembei meeteņan murin ta tipeņgeeze mat kana ma ingeeze kat. Mi leleene kana na, bok pa uri tiron tiron mi koronņ buzanņan boozo.\* <sup>28</sup> Ina raraate men piom. Pa mbulu tiom mat kana na, tomtom tire ma tiso ko niom ndeeņeņoyom. Tamen leleyom na, bok kat pa mbulu pakaamņana mi sananņana.\*

*Yesu iswe kadoono kizin tutu kan mi zin ngarņan ki tutu*

*(Lu 11:47-51)*

<sup>29</sup> “Niom ngarņoyom ki tutu mi niom tutu koyom, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamņana pa urlaņana tiom! Motoyom ila pa Anutu kwoono bizin mi zin wal ndeeņeņan ta mungu tumbuyom bizin tipun zin ma timetmeete na. Zin wal tana, ta koozi kuurpe naala kizin ma ingeeze kat bekena kapakur zin. <sup>30</sup> Mi koso ta kembei: ‘Aiss, niam be ambot pa mazwaana tana, so amgaaba tumbuyam bizin pa mbulu ta tikam pa Anutu kwoono bizin tana na som.’  
<sup>31</sup> Tana niom keswe kat ituyom. Zin wal ta tipunun Anutu kwoono bizin ma timetmeete na, popoņana kizin ta niom na!\* <sup>32</sup> Kena koposop uraata ki tumbuyom bizin ma imap kat!

<sup>33</sup> “Niom sananņoyom kembei ta mooto. Mooto sananņana lutuunu bizin ta niom na! Ko kala koyom? Anutu kola iur kadoono piom mi ipiri yom sula kar sanaana.\* <sup>34</sup> Tana nio anņo kat piom ta kembei: Nio ko anņo zin wal ngarņan, mi Anutu kwoono bizin, mi zin tomtom tabe tipaute yom pa mbulu ki Anutu. Mi tomtom kizin pakan na, niom ko

\* 23:22: Yesa 66:1; Mt 5:34 \* 23:23-24: Wkp 27:30; Mika 6:8 \* 23:25: Mk 7:4 \* 23:26: Mt 15:20; Tit 1:15 \* 23:27: Ngo 23:3 \* 23:28: Lu 16:15 \* 23:31: Ngo 7:52 \* 23:33: Mt 3:7

kupun zin ma timetmeete. Mi pakan, nako kupun zin sala ke pambaaraŋana. Mi pakan, nako kabalis zin lela lupŋana muriini tiom, mi keketo zin pa kar ta boozomen.\*<sup>35</sup> Tana kadoono tabe ise tiom i, ko sorok som. Pa wal boozomen ta titekteege sorok zaaba pizin wal ndeeŋeŋan na, kadoono kizin sananŋana ta iŋgi be ise tiom i. Indeeŋe ta Abel, mi imar imar ma ipet ki Bereki lutuunu Sakaria ta imbot kolouŋana pa artaal uunu lela Urum Merere mi kupuni mi imeete na, mbulu sananŋan ta boozomen tana ka kadoono kola ise tiom.\*<sup>36</sup> Nio aŋso kat piom: Niom ta kombotmbot i, ko kere sua ta boozomen ti iur ŋonoono.”

*Yesu lelene isaana pa Yerusalem*

*(Lu 13:34-35)*

<sup>37</sup> Yesu imanŋa to iso: “O kar Yerusalem, kar Yerusalem! Anutu kwoono bizin ta niom kembel kasŋana kek. Mi zin ŋoŋana kini ta ni iŋgo zin piom na, ku'unun zin pa pat ma timetmeete. Mi nio na, leleŋ be aŋkokoŋ yom ma kamar, kembei ta man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin. Tamen niom leleyom pio som.\*<sup>38</sup> Tana Anutu ko izem yom ma Urum Merere tiom imborene sorok.\*<sup>39</sup> Pa nio aŋso kat piom ta kembei: Niom ko kere motoŋ mini som ma irao ituyom kosombe: Merere, ko ipombol tomtom ti mi ikampe i.

Pa ni ikam runguunu ta imar i.”\*

## 24

*Yesu iso pa Urum Merere reeŋeŋana*

*(Mk 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu izem Urum Merere ma ila, mi zin nanŋaŋ kini tikoŋuru i mi

tisombe tiso i pa urum tana mi ru-umu pakan ta timbot raama.<sup>2</sup> Mi ni iso pizin ma iso: “Ŋonoono kat. Koronŋ boozomen tinŋa ta kere la pa a, kaimer ko tireege ma tipiri kiŋakiŋa ma tisu len lup. Kan koronŋan risa ko imbot se muriini mini na som.” \*

*Pataŋana boozo kola iwedet mana urum reeŋeŋana*

*(Mk 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Tona Yesu ila ma isala abal Olib, mi mbuleene su ma imbotmbot. Mi nanŋaŋ kini tila tipet kini, to zin men zinŋan Yesu timbot mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Biibi, so kat piam. Sua ta so pa urum reeŋeŋana na, uraata tana ko iur ŋonoono ŋiizi? Mi sombe miiliŋana ku mi toono swoono ka nol igarau, inako ka kilalan pareiŋana?”

<sup>4</sup> Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Motoyom iŋgalŋal ituyom! Kokena tomtom sa ipandelndel yom. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pa wal boozo kola timanŋa, mi tipaata sorok nio zoŋ mi tiso: ‘Ingi nio Mesia tau.’ Mi wal boozomen ko tikan la sua kizin pakaamŋana.

\*<sup>6</sup> Mi sombe kelenŋ malmal ka orooro, som malmal bibip urun, na keteyom guruk mi komoto pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembena kola ipet. Mi toono swoono, nako zen.<sup>7</sup> Pa toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin kola tiparkam malmal pizin. Mi king ta ko ikam malmal pa king ki lele toro. Yenyeenŋe bibip kola titok toono, mi lele pakan ko tikan peteele. \*<sup>8</sup> Pataŋana boozomen tana, ina iwe mataana pa pataŋana bibip pakan tabe tipet pa kaimer i.

<sup>9</sup> “To koyom koi bizin ko tikam yom, mi tiur yom la zin peeze kan naman be tiseeze motoyom mi tipun yom ma kemetmeete. Mi toono ta boozomen kan tomtom bizin kola tiur koi piom paso, niom kototo yo. \*<sup>10</sup> Mbulu tana iso

\* **23:34:** Ngo 5:40, 22:19; 2Kor 11:24; Ibr 11:36+ \* **23:35:** Un 4:8; Ibr 11:4 \* **23:37:** Ngo 7:59 \* **23:38:** 1Kin 9:7+; Yer 12:7, 22:5; Mt 24:15 \* **23:39:** Mbo 118:26 \* **24:2:** Lu 19:44 \* **24:4:** Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 \* **24:5:** Ngo 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18 \* **24:7:** Tur 6:3+ \* **24:9:** Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18

ipet, to tomtom boozo ko tizem urlañana kizin, mi tiparwe kan koi, mi tiparswe zin la ki kan koi bizin. <sup>11</sup> Mi wal boozomen kola timañga, mi tipakaam kembei zin Anutu kwoono bizin. Mi tomtom boozomen ko tikan la kalñan. ✧ <sup>12</sup> Mi wal boozomen ko lelen par pizin mini som. Pa mbulu sanañjana kola ipet ma iwe biibi. ✧ <sup>13</sup> Tamen tomtom ta so imender mbolñana, mi ikis urlañana kini ma irao swoono, inako Anutu ikamke i ma imbot ambai. ✧ <sup>14</sup> Mi ko tisoyaara uruunu ambaiñana tinji pa peeze ki kar saamba ma irao toono munju, bekena tomtom ta boozomen tileñ, tona toono swoono. ✧

*Patañana biibi kat kola ikam zin Yerusalem kan*

(Mk 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24)

<sup>15</sup> “Kaimer ko kere wal pakan tipamender koron sanañjana kat lela lele potomñana, to lele tana isaana kat. Ka sua Anutu kwoono Daniel iso ta munju kek. (Tomtom ta sombe ipaata sua ti, na ni itunu irao ikam ngar pa ka uunu.) ✧ <sup>16</sup> Mbulu tana iso ipet, na zin wal ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na, loña mi tiko ma tisala pa lele abalabalñana. <sup>17</sup> Tana tomtom sa isombe imbot ruumu kini ka pooto, na ilela ruumu be ikam koron kini sa pepe. Kanñan pataaña ma ila. <sup>18</sup> Mi sombe tomtom sa imbot mokleene kini mi ikamam uraata, na iloondo ma ila ruumu mini be ikam mburu kini toro sa pepe. Ni tomini, kanñan pataaña ma ila. <sup>19</sup> Zin moori ta sombe koponñan mi zin ta pemyamñan pa mazwaana tana, na ra, tembel zin kek. Pa patañana biibi kola ikam zin. <sup>20</sup> Tana kusur pa Anutu. Kokena mbulu tana ipet pa gorgor ki yan, som aigule potomñana tabe ketende su pa i. To niom irao

koko som, mi patañana ikam yom. <sup>21</sup> Patañana tana, ko sanañjana kat ma ilip pa patañana boozomen ta tipet pa toono kek na. Indeeñe mata popoten ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono, mi imar imar ma indeeñe koozi na, patañana sa ta kembei ipet pasa zen. Mi kaimer ko patañana toro sa ta kembei ipet mini som. ✧ <sup>22</sup> Patañana tana, sombe Anutu ipemet loña som, inako tomtom sa irao imbot na som. Tamen ni kopoono pizin wal kini ta iroogo zin pa itunu kek, tana kola ipemet ma imap karau men.

<sup>23</sup> “Mbulu tana iso ipet, mi sombe tomtom sa iso piom ma iso: ‘Kere Mesia ta itunu tis’, som ‘Ni imbotmbot tinja’, na kuurla sua kini pepe. ✧ <sup>24</sup> Pa wal pakamkaamñan kola timañga, mi tipakaam zin tomtom ma tiso zin Mesia, som Anutu kwoono sa. Mi ko titooro mos boozo, mi tikam uraata bibip pakan, bekena tipakaam zin tomtom pa. Mi Anutu wal kini ta ni iroogo zin pa itunu na tomini, wal tana ko titoombo be tipakaam zin. ✧ <sup>25-26</sup> Kelenj! Koron boozomen tana ipet zen, mi inji ansotaara yom pataaña. Tana sombe tomtom sa iso piom ma iso: ‘Kere. Mesia ta ila ma imbotmbot lele bilimñana tinjal’ na kala pepe. Mi sombe tiso: ‘Mesia ta imbotmbot lela ruumu leleene a!’ na kuurla sua kizin pepe. ✧ <sup>27</sup> Pa Tomtom Lutuunu isombe imiili ma imar mini, na ni ko isu kembei ta lolo ikam bil ma ikakat saamba. Tana tomtom irao toono ta boozomen ko tire i.

<sup>28</sup> “Lele ta sombe koron buzaana sa imbotmbot pa, inako man ankor tila tindou zin la ma bok. ✧

*Miilñana ki Tomtom Lutuunu*  
(Mk 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-28)

✧ **24:11:** 1Tim 4:1+; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1 ✧ **24:12:** 2Tim 3:1+; Tur 2:4 ✧ **24:13:** Mt 10:22  
✧ **24:14:** Mt 10:18, 28:19; Mk 13:10 ✧ **24:15:** Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 ✧ **24:21:** Dan 12:1;  
Yoel 2:2 ✧ **24:23:** 2Tes 2:1+ ✧ **24:24:** Lo 13:1+; 2Tes 2:8+; Tur 13:13+ ✧ **24:25-26:** Lu  
17:23+ ✧ **24:28:** Lu 17:37

29 “Patajana boozomen tana sombe tipet lup, inako molo som to zoŋ mataana imeete. Mi puulu tomini, ko iyaara mini som. Mi pitik ko tizem murin mi titoptop. Mi Anutu ko itok zin koronj mburanjan ta timbot sala manjaanajana na. ✱ 30 To kilalan sa ko ipet sala manjaanajana be iso zin tomtom pa Tomtom Lutuunu be imiili. Tana zin tomtom ta timbot toono na, kola titanjan, mi tire sala pa Tomtom Lutuunu imbot lela miiri tieene, mi isu raama mburaana mi azunja kini biibi kat. ✱ 31 Tona koronj sa kembei ta twiiri ko itan ma kaljaana biibi, mi Tomtom Lutuunu ingo zin anjela kini ma tila tipa pa lele ta boozomen be tiyogege zin wal ta ni iroogo zin pa itunu na, ma tila tilup zin la kini. ✱

*Sua toorojana pa ke fik*  
(Mk 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-33)

32 “Kere la pa ke fik mi kakam ngar pa. Ke tana isombe irunj, tona kikilaala kembei ingi be zoŋ biibi isu. 33 Ina zaala raraate men pa mbulu ta anzzo yom pa i. Niom sombe kere mbulu ta boozomen tana tiwedet, to kikilaala ta kembei: Miilijana ki Tomtom Lutuunu, ta ka nol igarau kek. 34 Nio anso kat piom: Wal ta koozi kan i, ko timap pa toono zen, mi tire uraata boozomen tinji ipet. ✱ 35 Saamba mi toono kola timbiriizi ma tila len. Tamen sua tio ko irao be ila lene na som. Ko imbotmbot men ta kembei. ✱

*Miilijana ki Tomtom Lutuunu na, tomtom sa iute ka nol som*  
(Mk 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-30,34-36)

36 “Nol tabe koronj ta boozomen tana tipet pa i, na tomtom sa iute som. Anjela ta timbot saamba na

tiute som, mi Lutuunu tomini, iute som. Tamaana itutamen ta iute. ✱ 37-39 Miilijana ki Tomtom Lutuunu ko kembei nonor biibi ta ipet pa mazwaana ki Noa na. Indeeje tana, tomtom matan sorok ma timbotmbot. Tikilaala mbulu tabe ipet pizin i som. Tikanan ma tiwinin, mi tiparwolwoolo zin, ma ila indeeje kat aigule ta Noa bizin tilela woongo na. Tona nonor ipet ma ipambiriizi zin tomtom ma timap lup. Mi sombe Tomtom Lutuunu imiili ma imar mini, inako mbulu raraate men tau. ✱ 40 Nol kini iso ipet, mi tomtom ru timbot mokleene mi tikamam uraata, inako tikam ta, mi ta imbot. 41 Mi sombe moori ru tikamam uraata pa kini urpejana ila mbata, inako mbulu raraate men tau. Tikam ta, mi ta imbot. 42 Tana motoyom ingal ituyom! Pa nol tabe biibi tiom imiili pa i, ina niom kuute som. ✱ 43 Lak. Sombe ruumu katuunu sa iute nol tabe tomtom kuumbunjana imar pa i, ko ikeene? Som. Ko ipamatmaata ma imbotmbot. Kokena tomtom kuumbunjana tana ipetepaala ruumu kini mi ilela. ✱ 44 Tana niom ta kembena. Kozo kuurur motoyom ma kombotmbot. Pa nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu na, niom kuute som. Ni ko imar kembei ta pamururjana.”

*Zin mbesooŋo bela tiurur matan ma timbotmbot*  
(Lu 12:41-48)

45 To Yesu ikam sua toorojana ti. Iso: “Mbesooŋo ta so ni mata senjana mi le ngar ambainjana, inako biibi kini iuri be imboro ruumu ka uraata mi irre waene bizin pa kan kini. ✱ 46 Mi sombe biibi kini ila lele sa ma imiili ma imar mini, mi indeeje mbesooŋo tana ikamam kat uraata kini, inako mbesooŋo tana ikam kampejana ambainjana. 47 Nio anso kat piom: Biibi kini ko

✱ 24:29: Ezek 32:7; Yoel 2:10,31; 2Pe 3:10 ✱ 24:30: Dan 7:13; 1Tes 4:16+; Tur 1:7 ✱ 24:31: Yesa 27:13; 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16 ✱ 24:34: Mt 16:28 ✱ 24:35: Mt 5:18 ✱ 24:36: Ngo 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+ ✱ 24:37-39: Un 7:21+; Lu 12:40; 1Pe 3:20; 2Pe 3:6 ✱ 24:42: Mt 25:13 ✱ 24:43: 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 16:15 ✱ 24:45: 1Kor 4:2 ✱ 24:47: Mt 25:21+

iuri ma iwe mataana be imboro koronj kini ta boozomen. ✧

48 “Tamen sombe ni mbesoonjo sananjanana, mi ikam ngar ta kembei. Iso: ‘Aa, biibi tio ko lonja imar na zen.’ 49 To imanja mi ipun sorok waene bizin, mi igaaba zin winjanana kan mi zijan tiwinin ma tikanan ma tigadgaada, na kozo ire i. 50-51 Pa biibi kini ko imar mi ipamururi. Tonabe ikam zaba pini, mi ipiri i ma ila igaaba zin wal ta tikam pakaamjanana pa urlanjanana kizin na, ma zijan tila lele sananjanana, mi tiyakyak mi zonjon njekjek ma timbotmbot. ✧

## 25

*Sua tooronjana pa tamuriŋ laamuru*

1 “Indeeŋe nol tabe Tomtom Lutuuu imiili ma imar pa i, na peeze ki kar saamba, nako ka mbulu kembei tamuriŋ laamuru ta titeege lam kizin mi tila be tizza pa tomooto ula kana. ✧ 2-4 Lamata na, kankaananjan. Tikam lam kizin ma tila, tamen tikam len kerasin raama som. Mi zin lamata tomen na, len ngar. Tikam lam kizin mi tikam len kerasin raama. 5 Mi tomooto ula kana tana, ni lonja imar som. Tabe zin tamuriŋ tina matan nenjeene ma tisaana kat.

6 “Mi so mbenj lukutuunu na, tileŋ wal kaljan isala ma tiso: ‘Ouo, ula ka tomooto ta imar i. Kamar ma kere i!’ 7 To tamuriŋ laamuru tina burup ma timanja be tiurpe lam kizin. 8 Mi zin kankaananjan timanja na, tiso pa zin tau len ngarjan na, ma tiso: ‘Ai, kere leyam kerasin sa. Pa niam tiam, ta inŋi be imap i.’ 9 Mi zin tau len ngarjan na, tipekel kwon ma tiso: ‘E-e, amrao amuulu yom na som. Inŋi irao piam men. Kala kingiimi leyom.’

10 To moori kankaananjan tina tila be tinŋiimi len kerasin. Mi molo

som na, tomooto ula kana imar ipet. Tana zin tamuriŋ ta len ngarjan na, timanja ma tila kini mi zijan tila ma tilela ruumu ula kana. Tilela, mi kataama imar kolok la.

11 “Kaimer na, zin lamata tomen ta timar titut kataama mi tiso: ‘O biibi, sol kataama piam lak!’ ✧

12 Tamen tomooto ula kana tana iso pizin ma iso: ‘Ou, niom zinŋoi? Nio anjute yom som. Kala leyom.’ ✧

13 To Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso: “Tana motoyom inŋalŋgal. Pa nol tabe Biibi tiom imiili pa i, na niom kuute som.” ✧

*Sua tooronjana pa mbesoonjo tel  
(Lu 19:11-27)*

14 Mi Yesu ikam sua tooronjana toro ma iso: “Peeze ki Anutu, nako ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni isombe imanja ma ila pa lele molo. Tana iboobo zin mbesoonjo kini ma timar, to iur koronj kini ta boozomen ila naman be timboro mibe tikam uraata pa. 15 Mi iur pat ikot zin tatanja irao ngar kizin kizin. Iur pat munjaana lamata (kembei 5,000 kina) ila ki mbesoonjo ta. Mi munjaana ru (2,000 kina) ila ki toro, mi munjaana ta (1,000 kina) ila ki toro. Tona izem zin mi ila. ✧

16 “Mbesoonjo ta ikam pat munjaana lamata na, ni lonja mi imanja pa ka uraata. Tabe ipeebe munjaana lamata (5,000) tomen ma isala ki ma iwe munjaana laamuru (10,000 kina). 17 Mi ni ta ikam munjaana ru na, ikam mbulu raraate. Tabe ipeebe munjaana ru tomen ma isala ki ma iwe munjaana paŋ (4,000 kina). 18 Tamen mbesoonjo ta ikam munjaana ta na, ni ila itwi pat ki biibi kini tina isula toono, mi iturke ma imbotmbot.

19 “Timbotmbot ma molojana ri, mana biibi kizin imiili ma imar mini. To iboobo zin ma timar bekeni itiiri zin pa uraata kizin.

✧ 24:50-51: Mt 8:12 ✧ 25:1: Tur 19:7; Lu 12:35 ✧ 25:11: Lu 13:25+ ✧ 25:12: Mt 7:23  
✧ 25:13: Mt 24:42 ✧ 25:15: Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:7-11

20 Tomtom ta ikam pat munjaana lamata na, iteege munjaana laamuru ma ila iur su biibi kereene uunu mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: 'Biibi re. Pat ku munjaana lamata ta ur mar nomoŋ, ta anjam uraata pa ma ipeebe munjaana lamata tomen ma isala ki ma iwe munjaana laamuru na. Kam koronj ku tis!' 21 Tana biibi kini iso pini ma iso: 'Yo barau! Nu mbesoonjo ambainjom kat. Pa motom se mi kam kat uraata pa koronj musaari. Tana ko anjuru be mboro koronj bibip pakan. Mar ruumu tio be itijan tombotmbot mi menmeen ti.' \*

22 "To mbesoonjo ta ikam pat munjaana ru na, ila ipet kini mi iso: 'Biibi re. Pat munjaana ru ta ur mar nomoŋ, ta anjam uraata pa ma ipeebe munjaana ru tomen ma isala ki ma iwe munjaana paŋ. Kam koronj ku tis!' 23 Tana biibi kini iso pini ma iso: 'Yo barau! Nu mbesoonjo ambainjom kat. Pa motom se mi kam kat uraata pa koronj musaari. Tana ko anjuru be mboro koronj bibip pakan. Mar ruumu tio be itijan tombotmbot mi menmeen ti.'

24 "Kaimer to, ni ta ikam pat munjaana ta na, ila ipet kini mi iso: 'Biibi, nio anjute nu tomtom toro. Pa nu munainjai zin tomtom risa som. Mi mbotmbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene. 25 Tana anjmoto u mi anjla anjurke koronj ku isula toono. Re pat ku tis. Kam lem koronj.' 26 Biibi kini iso pini ma iso: 'Oo, nu mbesoonjo sananjom mi ngwoljom kat! Nu sombe nio anjmunainjai zin tomtom risa som. Mi anjbotmbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene, na? 27 Nakena uunu parei ta nu ur pat tio ti ilela ruumu pat kana, be ipepeebe som? Naso anjmar to anjam pat tio nonoono mi

gegeene ri isala ki.' 28 To biibi iso pa mbesoonjo kini pakan ma iso: 'Pat ta imbot la to ti namaana na, katatke pini mi kakam la ki tomtom ta le munjaana laamuru na! 29 Pa tomtom ta sombe le koronj imbot mi ikam uraata pa, inako ikam le pakan isala ki ma ni irao kat pa koronj ta boozomen. Mi ni ta le koronj ri, mi ikam uraata pa som, inako titatke pini. \* 30 Mi mbesoonjo sananjana tinji, kakami mi kipiri i pera zugut lene, be itanjan mi zoŋoono njekjek ma imbotmbot.' \*

*Tomtom Lutuunu ko iur kadoono pizin tomtom*

31 "Kaimer, sombe Tomtom Lutuunu imar raama zin anjela mi iswe mburaana biibi, nako mbuleene ise muriini peeze kana be itiri zin tomtom. \* 32 Mi ko tiyo zin karkari ta boozomen ma timap timender su kereene uunu. Tonabe ni ipitpelele zin ma tiwe wal uunu ru, kembei ta mboronjan kizin mbili ipitpelele zin sipsip ma tila timbot ndel, mi mekmek tila timbot ndel. \* 33 Zin wal ndeenjan na, ni ko iur zin ma tila timbot su namaana woono. Mi sananjana, nako tila pa namaana nas.

34 "To King ko iso pizin wal ta timbot la namaana woono na ma isombe: 'Niom tana kamar koloujana. Pa kampejana ki Tamaŋ Anutu ta ise tiom kek. Kamar, kakam matamur kini, mi kelela kar ta ni ikamam peeze pa i. Munju kek, indeenje ni iur saamba mi toono zen na, ni iurpe kar tinji piom. \* 35 Pa indeenje ta nio petel yo na, kere konj kini ma anjan. Mi miri yo na, kakam konj yok ma anjwin. Mi anjwe leembe mi lej murinj be anjbot pa som na, kakam yo lela ruumu tiom. 36 Mi lej mburu som na, kakam lej ma anjakaala yo pa. Mi mete ikam yo

\* 25:21: Mt 24:45+; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2 \* 25:29: Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18 \* 25:30: Mt 8:12

\* 25:31: Mt 16:27, 19:28; Tur 20:11+ \* 25:32: Ezek 34:17; Ro 14:10; 2Kor 5:10 \* 25:34: Ep

na, komboro yo. Mi tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana na, kamar kolou yo.'

<sup>37</sup> "Tona zin wal ndeeñeñan tina ko timaŋga, mi tiwi i ma tiso: 'Wai Merere, sua ku tana, niam amkankaana pa. Nu so nu petelu, mi amkam kom kini. Mi miri u, mi amkam kom yok. <sup>38</sup> Mi we leembe ma lem murim som, mi amkamu ma mar ruumu tiam. Mi amkam lem mburu be zeebu pa. <sup>39</sup> Mi amre umete ikamu, mi amboro u. Mi tiuru lela ruumu sanaana leleene, mi ama amlou u. Mbulu boozomen tana, niam amkam pu ŋiizi?'

<sup>40</sup> "Tona king ko ipekel kwon ma iso: 'Nio aŋso kat piom ta kembei: Mbulu ta kakamam pizin wal tio sorrokñan tau muŋgu niomñan kombotmbot na, ina nio aŋre kembei kakam pio tau.' ✧

<sup>41</sup> "Tona ni ko itoori ma kereene ila kizin wal ta timbot la namaana ŋas na, mi iso pizin ma iso: 'Niom wal sananjoyom. Anutu kete malmañana kini imbotmbot se tiom. Tana koko molo pio. Kala ma kusula leyom you sananñana ta tiurpe pa Sadan ziñan aŋela kini pataaŋa kek na. ✧ <sup>42</sup> Pa indeeñe ta nio petel yo na, kakam koñ kini sa som. Mi miri yo na, kakam koñ yok som. <sup>43</sup> Mi indeeñe ta aŋwe leembe mi leñ murin sa be aŋbot pa som na, kakam yo lela ruumu tiom som. Mi kakam leñ mburu be aŋpakaala yo pa som. Mi mete ikam yo na, komboro yo som. Mi aŋbot lela ruumu sanaana na, kamar kolou yo som.'

<sup>44</sup> "Tona zin ko timaŋga, mi tiwi i ma tiso: 'Wa Merere, sua ku tana, niam amkankaana pa. Nu so muŋgu nu petelu, mi miri u, mi we leembe, mi lem mburu som, mi mete ikamu, mi mbot lela ruumu sanaana, mi tamen niam amuulu usom. Mbulu tana, niam amkam pu ŋiizi?' <sup>45</sup> Mi King ko ipekel kwon

ma iso: 'Nio aŋso kat piom: Zin wal tio sorrokñan ta muŋgu niomñan kombotmbot na, indeeñe ta kipizil ndemeyom pa kizin tasa mi ku'uuli som na, kipizil ndemeyom pio tau.' "

<sup>46</sup> To Yesu iposop sua kini ma iso: "Zin wal ta kembei, Anutu ko iziiri zin ma tila len be tikam kadoono kizin. Kadoono tana ko imbotmbot se kizin ma alok. Mi zin wal ndeeñeñan na, ni ko ikam zin ma tila timbotmbot raami ma alok." ✧

## 26

*Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu*

(Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu iso sua ta boozomen tana ma imap, to iso pizin nanñan kini ma iso: <sup>2</sup> "Niom kuute: Malama, to sunñana biibi ki Pasoba ipet. Mi Tomtom Luṭuunu ko tikami mi tiuri la ka koi bizin naman be tipuni sala ke pambaarañana." ✧

<sup>3</sup> Indeeñe tana na, zin bibip kizin patoronñana kan ziñan zin peeze kan pakan tilup zin lela ruumu ki Kaipas, ta biibi kizin patoronñana kan na. <sup>4</sup> Mi tirru zaala keñana sa pa Yesu be tikami, mi tipuni ma imeete. <sup>5</sup> Mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: "Irao takami pa mazwaana ki lupñana biibi taingɪ pepe. Kokena zin iwal biibi timaŋga mi tikam malmal."

*Moori ta ilin ŋgere sala Yesu uteene*

(Mk 14:3-9; Yo 12:1-8)

<sup>6</sup> Yesu ziñan nanñan kini timbotmbot ruumu ki Simon ta kar Betania. Simon tana, muŋgu mbetmbeete sananñana ikami. <sup>7</sup> Tikanan kini ma timbotmbot, mi moori ta, ni ikam ŋgere kuziinñana ta ka kadoono biibi kat na, mi imar ma ilin sala Yesu uteene. ✧ <sup>8</sup> Nanñan kini tire na, irao lelen som. Tana tiso: "Waii, moori ti ipasaana sorok koronñ tinñi paso! <sup>9</sup> ŋgere ti na, ka

✧ 25:40: Mt 10:42; Mk 9:41; Ibr 6:10 ✧ 25:41: Mt 7:23; Tur 20:10 ✧ 25:46: Yo 5:29; Ro 2:7+; Tur 20:15 ✧ 26:2: Kam 12:1+; Mt 20:18 ✧ 26:7: Lu 7:37+



pat ta sorok som. Be tonjomoono, so takam pat biibi be tu'uulu zin wal sorroknan pa."

<sup>10</sup> Tamen Yesu iute ngar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: "Kumbuulu kwoyom pa moori ti paso? Ingi ni ikam mbulu ambainjana pio. <sup>11</sup> Zin wal sorroknan ko niomnan kombotmbot ma alok. Mi nio, nako itinan tombotmbot ma molo som. <sup>12</sup> Ngere ti, ni ilin salakaala yo bekena iurpe yo pa kon mete. <sup>13</sup> Tana nio anso kat piom: Kaimer sombe tomtom tisoyaara urun ma irao karkari, inako tiwidit mbol pa mbulu ta ni ikam pio i, bekena tomtom matan kiskis."

*Yudas iyok be iswe Yesu  
(Mk 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6)*

<sup>14</sup> To nanjan laamuru mi ru ki Yesu tana, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Yudas Iskariot, ni imannga mi ila kizin bibip kizin patoronjana kan. <sup>15</sup> Mi iwi zin ma iso: "Lak, nio sombe anur Yesu ima nomoyom, nako kakam lejan sokorei?" To zin tikam pat silba tomoota laamuru ise namaana mi ila. <sup>16</sup> Tana indeenje tina mi ila na, Yudas irru zaala be iur Yesu ila naman.

*Yesu zinan nanjan kini tikan Pasoba ka kini  
(Mk 14:12-21; Lu 22:7-14,21-23; Yo 13:21-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Timbot ma aigule mataana kana ki lupjana biibi tabe zin Yuda tilup zin mi tikan narabu ta ka yis somjana i, to nanjan ki Yesu timar kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: "Lak. Kini ki Pasoba, ko amurpe pu isu swoi?"<sup>\*</sup> <sup>18</sup> Mi ni iso pizin ma iso: "Kelela pa kar biibi, to kere tomtom ta imbotmbot. Koso pini ta kembei. Koso: 'Mos katuunu tiam iso nol kini igarau kek. Tana leleene be zinan nanjan kini tikan kini ki Pasoba lela ruumu ku.'"

<sup>19</sup> Tana nanjan kini tito kaljaana, mi tiparanjan kini mi koron ta

boozomen pa sunjana ki Pasoba. <sup>20</sup> Timbotmbot ma zon isula, to Yesu zinan nanjan kini mbulen isu pa kini kanjana. <sup>21</sup> Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu isu ma iso pizin. Iso: "Nio anso kat piom, tomtom tiom tasa kola iur yo la kon koi bizin naman."

<sup>22</sup> Nanjan kini tilejan sua tana na, lelen ipata kat. Mi zin tatajan timanja mi tiwi i. Tiso: "Biibi, sua ku tana, nu so pio?"

<sup>23</sup> Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: "Tomtom ta niamru amtizik narabu isula mbooro tamen, ina ni tau."<sup>\*</sup> <sup>24</sup> Tana Tomtom Lutuunu kola tipuni ma imeete. Ka sua imbot patajan kek. Mi tomtom tabe iswe i la ka koi bizin i, na tembeli kek! Naana ra ipeebe som, so ndabok!"

<sup>25</sup> To Yudas tabe iswe i na, imannga mi iwi i. Iso: "Biibi, sua ku tana, nu so pio?" Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Sua ta itum so na."

*Temen pemetjana*

*(Mk 14:22-26; Lu 22:14-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)*

<sup>26</sup> Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu ikam narabu ma isun pa, to itette ma irao zin nanjan kini. Mi iso: "Kakam mi kakan. Ingi nio mozon jonoono."<sup>\*</sup> <sup>27</sup> Tona ikam mbooro baen ma isun pa, mi ikam la kizin mi iso: "Is. Niom ta boozomen kakam mi kiwin. <sup>28</sup> Ingi nio sinjan, ta ko ireere ma isu be ireege sanaana kizin tomtom boozomen, mi iwe zaala poponjana be zinan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen."<sup>\*</sup> <sup>29</sup> Nio anso kat piom. Nio ko anwin baen mini som ma ila indeenje ta itinan tulup ti su kar ki Tama, to anwin mini baen poponjana isu tana."<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>30</sup> Tikan makin, to timbo mboe sunjana kana ta, mi tizem ruumu mi tisala pa abal Olib."<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>\*</sup> 26:17: Kam 12:3+, 12:18+    <sup>\*</sup> 26:23: Mbo 41:9    <sup>\*</sup> 26:26: 1Kor 11:23+    <sup>\*</sup> 26:28: Kam 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Ibr 9:28    <sup>\*</sup> 26:29: Tur 21:5    <sup>\*</sup> 26:30: Mbo 118:29

*Yesu iso Petrus ko iwatkaali*  
(Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

<sup>31</sup> To Yesu iso pizin nanḡanḡ kini ma iso: “Mbulu tabe ipet pio pa mbeḡ ta koozi, kola ikam niom ta boozomen ma kotop pa urlanḡana tiom mi kipizil ndemeyom pio. Pa sua ki Anutu imbot pataaḡa kek ta kembei:

Nio ko anḡun mboronḡan kizin sip-sip,  
to zin sipsip ko tiko papirik lup.\*

<sup>32</sup> “Tamen kaimer sombe anḡanḡa mini pa naala, nako anḡmuunḡu ma anḡa anḡsa yom su Galilea.”\*

<sup>33</sup> To Petrus imanḡa ma iso: “In-ako zin pakan. Mi nio, nako anḡrao anḡtop mi anḡpizil ndemenḡ pu na som.” <sup>34</sup> Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Petrus, nio anḡso kat pu. Mbeḡ ta koozi nu kola watkaala zoḡ pa tel, mana man itanḡ.”\* <sup>35</sup> Mi Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Asinḡ iso u? So tipunu, nako tipun yo tomini ma ituru mi temetmeete raraate. Mi irao anḡwatkaala zom na som. Som kat.” Mi zin nanḡanḡ pakan tomini tiso sua raraate men.

*Yesu isunḡ su lele Getsemane*  
(Mk 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46)

<sup>36</sup> Yesu zinḡan nanḡanḡ kini tipa ma tila tipet lele ta, zaana Getsemane. Tona iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Mbuleyom isu tinḡi ma kombotmbot, mi nio anḡlae tinḡa be anḡsunḡ.” <sup>37</sup> To ikam Petrus mi Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru ma zinḡan tila. Mi Yesu tinḡisḡiizi ikami mi leleene ipata biibi kat. <sup>38</sup> Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Aiss, leleḡ ipata kat. Leleḡ pataḡana taḡḡi be ipun yo ma anḡmeete i. Tana kapamatmaata raama yo mi itinḡan tombotmbot.”\*

<sup>39</sup> Ni iso makinḡ, to izem zin ma timbot, mi ipa ma ilae ri. To inḡun kumbuunu, mi ituundu su toono

ma isunḡ. Iso: “O Tamaḡ, irao be tatke mbooro \* taḡḡi pio? Inḡi nio anḡso. Mi nu itum tau.”\*

<sup>40</sup> Isunḡ makinḡ, mi imiili ma imar, to ire nanḡanḡ kini tel tina tikenne. Tana iso pa Petrus ma iso: “O niom tel, parei? Irao be kapamaata raama yo risa som? <sup>41</sup> Niom kapamaata mi kusunḡ. Kokena toombonḡana ikam yom to kotop. Pa lelede na, mata leleḡ. Mi kulindi na, mburaana irao som.”\*

<sup>42</sup> To izem zin mi ilae be isunḡ mini ma iwe ru pa. Iso: “Tamaḡ, mbooro ti, sombe lelem be tatke pio som, na tonḡo. Nio ko anḡkam mi anḡwin la. Nu itum lelem tau.”

<sup>43</sup> Isunḡ ma imap, tona imiili ma ila mini. Mi ire nanḡanḡ kini tikenne men. Paso, matan ikam sanaana zin ma tisaana kat.

<sup>44</sup> Tana izem zin, mi ila ma isunḡ mini. Ipoto sunḡana kini ma iwe tel pa,\* <sup>45</sup> tona imiili ma imar mini kizin nanḡanḡ, mi iso pizin ma iso: “Wai! Niom kekenne men? Kamanga lak. Pa nol tabe tiur Tomtom Lutuuunu ila zin wal sananḡan naman, ta inḡi ipet kek. <sup>46</sup> Kamanga mi tala. Pa kere. Tomtom ta ila iswe yo la koḡ koi bizin, ta iwwa ma imar i.”\*

*Tikam Yesu ma tila*

(Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

<sup>47</sup> Yesu izzo sua tina ma imbotmbot, mi Yudas zinḡan zin iwal biibi ta timar raama buza mi zaaba. Wal tana, zin bibip kizin patoronḡana kan zinḡan zin peeze kan pakan kizin Yuda tinḡo zin ma timar. (Yudas tana, ni tomtom ta ta imbot la Yesu nanḡanḡ kini laamuru mi ru na.) <sup>48</sup> Mi Yudas isotaara zin kek ta kembei. Iso: “Kere. Tomtom ta sombe anḡbenḡbeenḡ pini, ina ni tau. Kikisi.”

\* **26:31:** Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32    \* **26:32:** Mt 28:7,16    \* **26:34:** Mt 26:69+    \* **26:38:** Yo 12:27    \* **26:39:** Mbooro, ina imender pa Anutu kete malmalḡana kini mi sanaana ka kadoono tabe Yesu ibaada i.    \* **26:39:** Mt 6:10; Ibr 5:7+    \* **26:41:** Mt 6:13; Ro 7:18; Ga 5:17    \* **26:44:** 2Kor 12:8    \* **26:46:** Yo 14:31

49 Tana iwal biibi tina tipet to, Yudas ikonjuru Yesu ma ila, mi iso pini. Iso: “Mos katuunu, mben ambainjana!” To imbenjbeenje pini. 50 Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Toronj, mbulu ti, ta mar pa i?” Iso sua tina, to tikiskisi, mi tikami be tila. 51 To nanjanj kini ta, ni ipas buza kini, mi ipiri na isap tomtom ta taljaana ma itop su. Tomtom tana, ni mbe-soonjo ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan. 52 Tamen Yesu iso pa nanjanj kini tana ma iso: “Hait! Zeebe buza ku tana isula muriini mini. Pa wal boozomen ta titeege buza na, kaimer ko imiili pizin.” 53 Nu ute som? Nioombe anjboobo Tamañ Anutu be iuulu yo, so lonja men mi injo anjela munjaana ka tieene ma tisu be tiporoukaala yo. 54 Tamen sombe anjam ta kembena, ko sua ki Anutu iur nonono be parei? Pa mbulu ti na, ka sua imbot pataanja kek.”

55 To iso pa iwal biibi tina ma iso: “Wai! Nio ti tomtom malmaljonj sa, ta kamar ramaki buza ma zaaba be kakam yo i? Aigule boozomen ta itinjan tombotmbot Urum Merere kwoono, mi anjamam sua piom na. Parei ta kakam yo pataanja som?” 56 Ambai. Tonjo. Pa mbulu ta boozomen ti bela ipet. Naso sua ta Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede na, iur nonono.” Iso sua tana, to nanjanj kini ta boozomen tizemi mi tiko ma tila len.”

*Tipamender Yesu isu zin peeze kan keren uunu*

(Mk 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Yo 18:13-14,19-24)

57 Wal ta tikiskisi Yesu na, tikami mi tila tiuri lela ruumu ki Kaipas leleene. Kaipas, ni biibi kizin patoronjana kan. Mi zin ngarjanj ki tutu zinjan zin peeze kan pakan tomini tilup zin su ruumu tina ma

timbotmbot. 58 Mi Petrus, ni itokelkeeli ma ila. Ila ma igarau ruumu tana kwoono, to mbuleene isu, mi zinjan zin mendernjan timbotmbot mi tirre lae pa Yesu: Ko tikam parei pini? 59 Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinjan zin peeze kan ta boozomen titoombo be tiru tomtom pakan be tipombol sua pakaamjana pa Yesu. Naso iwe le uunu be tipuni pa. 60 Mi wal boozo timanja mi tinjal sua pakaamjana pini. Tamen sua kizin sa indeenje som. Tona wal ru timanja mi tiso: 61 “A, niam amlej to ti iso ta kembei: ‘Nio anrao be anreege urum biibi ki Anutu ma isu lene, mi anjamender mini pa aigule tel men.’”

62 To biibi kizin patoronjana kan imanja mi iso pa Yesu ma iso: “Sua ta tigibiibi pu na, nu rao be pekel som?” 63 Mi Yesu iso sua sa som. Imaane men. To biibi tana iso pini mini ma iso: “Nio anjo pu ta kembei: Kozo so kat sua nonono piam ila Anutu mata yaryaraanjana mataana. Nu Mesia tau Anutu Lutuuu, som som?”

64 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta itum so na. Mi nio anjo kat pa niom ta boozomen ta kembei: Kaimer to niom ko kere Tomtom Lutuuu, ni mbuleene ise muriini ta imbot la Anutu mbolkenjenjana namaana woono. Mi ko kere ni imbot se miiri tieene saamba kana mi imiili ma imar.”

65 Biibi kizin patoronjana kan ilenj sua tina na, ipas keteene. To iraaza mburu kini mi iso: “Oo imap! Tana turu tomtom toro sa be iso ka sua paso? Buri na tapas sua ila itunu kwoono i. Niom ituyom kombot mi kelenj. Ni ipasaana sua pa Anutu kek.” 66 Lak, niom koso parei?” Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma

☆ 26:52: Un 9:6; Tur 13:10 ☆ 26:55: Lu 19:47,21:37 ☆ 26:56: Mbo 88:8; Mt 26:31 ☆ 26:60: Kam 20:16; Lo 19:15 ☆ 26:61: Yo 2:19+; Ngo 6:14 ☆ 26:63: Yesa 53:7; Mt 27:12 ☆ 26:64: Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mt 24:30 ☆ 26:65: Ngo 14:14; Mt 9:3; Yo 10:33 ☆ 26:66: Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7

tiso: “Sua sa som. Ina uunu kini tina tabe imeete pa tau.”<sup>✧</sup>

<sup>67</sup> Tona tipures la mataana, mi tipuni. <sup>68</sup> Mi tipeeze panjaana, mi tipenjeu i ma tiso: “Nu Mesia mi Anutu kwoono, na? Kena so lak. Asij ta ipunu na?”<sup>✧</sup>

*Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana*  
(Mk 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18,25-27)

<sup>69</sup> Indeeje tina, Petrus ni imbutultul ma imbotmbot ruumu kwoono. Mi mbesooŋo moori ta, ni imar kini to iso: “Ai, nu tana tomini, niomru Yesu ta ki Galilea na kawwa.” <sup>70</sup> Tamen Petrus kwoono imbol mi iso ila iwal biibi matan ta kembei: “Wa! Sua ta zzo i, nio anjankaana pa.” <sup>71</sup> To izem muriini mi ruk ma iperae ŋana ri ma imbotmbot. To moori toro ire i. Mi iso pizin wal ta zinan timendernder na, ma iso: “To ti, nio anje i zinan Yesu ki Nasaret tiwwa.” <sup>72</sup> Mi Petrus iwatkaali mini, mi kwoono imbol ma iso: “E-e, ŋonoono kat ta kor a, tomtom tana, nio anjute i som.”

<sup>73</sup> Timbot ri, to zin wal ta timendernder tina, tikonjuru Petrus ma timar mi tiso: “Wai, nu tina, niomjan tau. Pa kalŋoyom mbukunbukun raraate.” <sup>74</sup> Tabe Petrus imanja ma kwoono imbol mi iso: “Ŋonoono kat, tomtom ta niom kozzo pini na, nio anjute i risa som. Sombe anpakaam, na Anutu ipasaana yo lak!” Indeeje tana na, man itanj. <sup>75</sup> To Petrus mataana ila pa sua ta Yesu iso pini ma iso: ‘Mbenj ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zonj pa tel, mana man itanj.’ Tana iyooto ma ipera mat, mi itanj ma iyeryer.<sup>✧</sup>

## 27

*Tikam Yesu ma tila ki Pilatus*  
(Mk 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Yo 18:28-32)

<sup>1</sup> Timbot ma mbenbenjana, to zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin peeze kan timap ma tilup zin

be tipombol Yesu ka sua be tipuni ma imeete. <sup>2</sup> To tipo i, mi tikami ma tila tiuri la Pilatus namaana. Pa ni gabana ki Rom.

*Yudas ikeene ŋgureene*  
(Ngo 1:18-19)

<sup>3</sup> Yudas ta iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman na, ileŋ kembei sua imbol kek be tipun Yesu ma imeete, to leleene ipata kat pa mbulu ta ikam na. Tana ikam pat kini mo-zooronjan tomoota laamuru, mi ila be ipimiili pizin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin peeze kan. Ila ipet kizin, to iso:<sup>✧</sup> <sup>4</sup> “Is, pat tiom tis! Nio anjam sanaana biibi kat. Pa tomtom ta le uunu sa isaana som, ta ansegeedi ma anjuri sorok ima nomoyom ma inji be imeete i.” Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Ina nu koronj ku. Niam koronj tiam som.”

<sup>5</sup> To Yudas iswiiri pat tina isu keren uunu ta Urum Merere leleene, mi iyooto ma ila, mi ikeene ŋgureene ma imeete. <sup>6</sup> Zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tiyogeege pat tana, to tiso: “Pat tingi, inji kembei sij ki tomtom ka kadoono. Tana irao be tuur sula pelpee ki Urum Merere pepe. Kokena tomolo tutu.” <sup>7</sup> Tiso sua pa ma tiyok raraate, to tikam pat tina mi tingiimi toono pakaana kizin wal ta tiurpewe kuuru na. Mi tiso lele ti ko imbot pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i be titwi zin meetenjan kizin isula. <sup>8</sup> Uunu tina ta tipaata lele tana zaana be ‘Toono ki sij’. Mi zaana tina, tiwatwaata men ma imar indeenje koozi.

<sup>9-10</sup> Tabe sua ki Anutu kwoono Yeremia iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Pat silba tomoota laamuru ta zin Israel tiur ma iwe kembei tomtom taingi kadoono, ina tikam ma tingiimi toono pakaana kizin wal ta

✧ 26:68: Yesa 50:6, 53:5 ✧ 26:75: Mt 26:34

✧ 27:3: Mt 26:14+ ✧ 27:9-10: Sek 11:12+

tiurpewe kuuru na. Tito sua ta Merere iur pio na. ✱

*Tipamender Yesu su Pilatus kereene uunu*

(Mk 15:2-5; Lu 23:3-5; Yo 18:33-38)

<sup>11</sup> To tikam Yesu ma tila tipamenderi su gabana ki Rom kereene uunu. Mi ni iwi i. Iso: “Parei, nu tana, ta king kizin Yuda?” Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta so na.”

<sup>12</sup> To zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zijan zin peeze kan timanga mi tingal sua pini. Mi ni ipekel kaljan som. ✱ <sup>13</sup> Tana Pilatus iso pini ta kembei: “Nu lej zin som? Zin timbel sua ngaljana pu.” <sup>14</sup> Mi sua ta tingalngal pini na, Yesu ipekel sa som. Imaane men. Tabe Pilatus ikam ngar boozo.

*Pilatus iyok be tipun Yesu ma imeete*

(Mk 15:6-15; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

<sup>15</sup> Lupjana biibi tana iso iwedet, na gabana ki Rom ikamam mbulu ta kembei: Ni iwi zin iwal biibi pa zin wal ta timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene na. Beso lelen pa kizin tasa, to izemi ma iyooto sorok. <sup>16</sup> Mi indeenje mazwaana tina na, tomtom sananjana ta, zana Barabas, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana. Ni uruunu irao karkari lup. <sup>17</sup> Tana iwal timar tilup zin, to Pilatus iwi zin. Iso: “Tomtom ingoi ta niom leleyom be anzem ma ima. Barabas, som Yesu ta tipaati be Mesia na?” <sup>18</sup> Pa Pilatus, ni iute: Zin bibip kizin Yuda matan mburbur pa Yesu, tanata tikami ma imar kini. ✱

<sup>19</sup> Pilatus imbutultul ise sua urpenana muriini ma imbotmbot, mi kusiini ikam sua ma imar. Iso: “Tomtom ndeenjenana tina, mbuuli pepe. Pa mbeni nio anmiu pini, ta ikam ma koozi lelej ipata kat.”

<sup>20</sup> Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zijan zin peeze kan tikuru zin iwal lelen, tana tiwi Pilatus be izem Barabas ma iyooto, mi ipun Yesu ma imeete. <sup>21</sup> Tabe Pilatus iwi zin mini ma iso: “Wal ru ta timbotmbot i, niom leleyom be anzem asij ma ima?” Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Barabas!”

<sup>22</sup> To iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi parei pa Yesu ta tipaati be Mesia na? Ko ankam parei pini?” Mi zin ta boozomen tikor kwon ma tiso: “Puni sala ke pambaaranjana!” <sup>23</sup> Tabe Pilatus iwi zin mini. Iso: “Mi ni ikam so mbulu sananjana i?” Mi zin kezen keke la pini ma tiso: “Puni sala ke pambaaranjana!”

<sup>24</sup> To Pilatus ire kembei sua kini irao som, mi rimen to malmal isu. Tabe ikam yok sula mbooro ma inguuru namaana ila wal matan, mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Tomtom tingi, sombe imeete, na nio lej uunu sa som. Ina niom uunu tiom.” ✱

<sup>25</sup> Mi iwal biibi tilup kwon ma tiso: “Ambai. Sij kini ka kadoono ise tiam mi lutuyam bizin tomini!” ✱

<sup>26</sup> Tona Pilatus izem Barabas ma iyooto. Mi Yesu na, ikami mi iuri ila zin malmal kan naman ma tibalisi, to tikami ma tila be tipuni sala ke pambaaranjana.

*Malmal kan tipejeu Yesu*

(Mk 15:16-20; Yo 19:2-3)

<sup>27</sup> To zin malmal kan ki Rom tikam Yesu ma tilela gabana ki Rom ruumu kini leleene. Mi tiboobo waen bizin pakan ma timar mi zijan tiliu Yesu. <sup>28</sup> To tikinke mburu kini ma isu, mi tikam mburu sijsinjana mi tipiri sala nwaana. <sup>29</sup> Mi tikam wooro matanmatanjanana, mi tital ma tiur sala uteene. Mi tiur teene ila namaana woono ma iwe kembei ta tete. To tingun kumbun mbukuunu pini mi tipejeu i. Tiso: “Aa, king kizin Yuda, niam ampakuru!” <sup>30</sup> To tipureskaali, mi tikam teene ma

✱ 27:12: Yesa 53:7 ✱ 27:18: Yo 11:47+, 12:19 23:35; Ngo 5:28 ✱ 27:30: Yesa 50:6

✱ 27:24: Lo 21:6+; Mt 27:4 ✱ 27:25: Mt

tirourou sala uteene.☆ 31 Tipenjeu i makin, to tikiinke mburu sijsinjana ma isu, mi tiur itunu mburu kini ila niini mini. To tikami ma tila be tipuni sala ke pambaaranjana.

*Tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaranjana*

(Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

32 Tiyooto pa ruumu ki gabana, mi tiwwa ma tila pa zaala na, tise ki tomtom ta ki Kairini. Zaana Simon. To zin malmal kan tiyasaari be ikwaara ke pambaaranjana ki Yesu. 33 Tila ma tipet lele ta zaana 'Golgata'. (Golgata ka uunu ta kembei: 'Lele ki tomtom uteene putuunu.') 34 Tona tikam baen ma titooro raama koronj pakpakjana be Yesu iwin. Mi ni itoombo ten na, leleene pa som.☆

35 To tipuni sala ke pambaaranjana. Mi tikam mburu kini ma tisombe tiparrai pizin. Tana tikam mbulu ta be tire so tomtom tabe ikam so mburu i.☆ 36 Tirai mburu makin, to mbulen isu ma timbotmbot, mi timboro i. 37 Mi uunu kini ta imeete pa i na, tibeede ka sua sotaaranjana ise koronj pakaana mi tipakap la ke pambaaranjana kini. Imbot kor pa uteene. Sua sotaaranjana ta kembei: "Ingi Yesu, king kizin Yuda." 38 Mi tipun tomtom kuumbujan ru tomen ila ke pambaaranjana. Ta imbot la ki namaana woono, mi toro imbot ila ki nas.☆

39 Zin wal ta tilala ma timarmar mi tire sala pini na, uten suksuk sala pini, mi tigibgiibi sua repi-ilijana pini ma tiso:☆ 40 "Ywee, kam kosa kusa tau. Nu sombe reege Urum Merere ma isu lene, to pamender mini pa aigule tel tau! Mburom so kamke itum kek! Sombe nu Anutu Lutuunu njoono, na su pa ke pambaaranjana ku

tina."☆ 41 Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zijan zin ngarjan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan tomini tirepiili i ma tiso: 42 "Ni imbot be iuluulu zin wal pakan. Mi parei ta irao be iuluulu itunu som? Tomtom tingi iso ni king kizin Israel. Ambai. Kozo tombot mi tere i ten. Sombe izem ke pambaaranjana ma isu, nako tuurla kini.☆ 43 Mi iso ni Anutu Lutuunu, mi iurla kat kini. Tana tombot mi tere ten. Ko Anutu leleene pini, mi ikamke i ma isu, som som?"☆ 44 Mi tomtom kuumbujan ru ta tipun zin raami na, ziru tomini tipasomi, mi tiso sua raraate men.

*Yesu imeete*

(Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

45 Zonj mataana ikam kembei aigule palakuutu, to zonj mataana imeete mi zugut biibi izuk toono tana ma imap ma imbot irao zonj mataana ikam tel. 46 To Yesu iboobo ma kaljaana biibi. Iso: "Eli, Eli lama sabaktani?" Sua tina ka uunu ta kembei:

Anutu tio, Anutu tio, parei ta nu pizil ndemem pio?☆

47 Tomtom pakan ta timbotmbot koloujana na, tilenj sua kini tana, to tiso: "Aa, kelenj. Inga iboobo Anutu kwoono Ilija." 48 To tomtom kizin ta, ni iloondo ma ila ikam koronj ta izenzen yok na, ma itizik sula baen pakpakjana, mi ipo la ke molo. To isara sala ki Yesu be isemsem.☆ 49 Mi tomtom pakan tiso: "Tombot mi tere i ten. Ko Ilija imar ma ikamke i ma ingi."

50 To Yesu iyak ma kaljaana biibi, mi izem itunu mi imeete. 51 Indeenje tana, kawaala biibi ta imbot lela Urum Merere leleene na, rek sala kor mi tunj sula meleebe. Mi yenyeenje biibi itok

☆ 27:34: Mbo 69:21 ☆ 27:35: Mbo 22:18 ☆ 27:38: Yesa 53:12 ☆ 27:39: Mbo 22:7, 109:25

☆ 27:40: Mt 26:61; Yo 2:19 ☆ 27:42: Yo 1:49, 12:13 ☆ 27:43: Mbo 22:8 ☆ 27:46: Mbo 22:1 ☆ 27:48: Mbo 69:21 ☆ 27:51: Kam 26:31+; Ibr 6:19+, 10:19+

toono ma pat bibip timapalpaala.\*

<sup>52</sup> Mi Anutu wal kini potomņan boozomen ta timeete ma tila kek na, naala kwon ikaaga, mi burup ma imanja mi matan iyaara mini. <sup>53</sup> Mi tizem naala kizin, mi tila tiwwa ma indeenje ta Yesu imanja mini pa naala, to tilela kar biibi Yerusalem, mi tomtom boozo tire zin.

<sup>54</sup> Beso zin malmal kan zinan biibi kizin ta timborro Yesu na, tire yenyeenje tana mi mbulu boozomen ta iwedet, na timoto kan mi tiso: “Nonoono kat, tomtom ti, ni Anutu Lutuunu.”

<sup>55</sup> Mi zin moori pakan ta zinan Yesu timbot Galilea mi timar, mi timbesmbeezee pini na, zin timbot molo mi tire lala pini. <sup>56</sup> Zin moori tina, kizin ru zan ta Maria, ta ki kar Magdala, mi Maria toro ta Yosep ma Yems nan i. Mi Zebedi kusiini igaaba zin tommini.

*Titwi Yesu*

(Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

<sup>57-58</sup> Timbotmbot ma rou, to tomtom mbio uunu ta, zaana Yosep. Ni kar kini Arimatea. Mi ni nanņan ki Yesu tommini. Ila ki Pilatus mi iwi i pa Yesu putuunu be ikam ma ila mi itwi i. Tana Pilatus iso pizin menderņan kini ma tila tikam Yesu putuunu ma isu mi tikam la kini. <sup>59</sup> Tona Yosep ikami ma izuki pa kawaala nģeezeņana, <sup>60</sup> mi iuri lela naala kini popoņana ta tiurpe lela ran sumbuunu na. To ipatimbil pat biibi ta ma ila isekaala naala kwoono pa. Iposop uraata makin, to izem naala tana mi ila.\*

<sup>61</sup> Mi Maria ta Magdala i ziru Maria toro, timbutultul ma timbotmbot, mi tire lala pa naala.

*Zin menderņan timenderkaala naala ki Yesu*

<sup>62</sup> Aigule tabe tiparanņan koron pa aigule potomņana na imap, to aigule potomņana ipet. To zin bibip kizin patoronņana kan zinan

zin tutu kan tila ki Pilatus mi tiso pini. Tiso: <sup>63</sup> “Biibi, niam motoyam ingalņgal sua ki tomtom pakaamņana tana. Indeeņe ni imbot mataana iyaryaara men na, iso ta kembei: ‘Nio ko anmeete, mi so kon mbeņ iwe tel pa, to anņanja mini.’ <sup>64</sup> Tana ur sua pizin menderņan ku be timenderkaala naala kini mi timboro kat ma irao ka mbeņ tel imap. Kokena nanņan kini tila tikem putuunu ma tila tiur la lele toro, mi tipakaam ma tiso Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanja mini. To pakaamņana kizin tana ko ilip pa pakaamņana mataana kana.”

<sup>65</sup> Tana Pilatus iso pizin ta kembei: “Zin menderņan timbotmbot a. Mi niom ituyom kala mi kuur zin be timenderkaala naala kwoono mi matan pa.” <sup>66</sup> Tana tizem Pilatus, mi tila ma tipokaala naala kwoono ma tun kat, mi tiur zin menderņan be timboro.

## 28

*Yesu burup ma imanja pa naala*

(Mk 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

<sup>1</sup> Aigule potomņana kizin tabe keten su pa i, imap ma ilae, mi aigule mataana kana ipet, to mbeņbeņana mi Maria ki Magdala ziru Maria toro tila be tilou naala. <sup>2</sup> Molo som na, yenyeenje biibi kat itok toono, mi anela ki Anutu ta imbot saamba mi isu mi ipatimbil pat ma ilae pa naala kwoono. To mbuleene isala ma imbotmbot. <sup>3</sup> Anela tina kuliini iyaara kembei ta lolo niini, mi mburu kini ikokou kat. <sup>4</sup> Tana zin menderņan tina tire i na, motoņana biibi ikam zin mi timeete katkat ma tisu tikenne.

<sup>5</sup> To anela tina iso pa moori ru tana ma iso: “Komoto pepe! Nio anute: Niomru kamar be kuru Yesu ta tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranana na. <sup>6</sup> Mi ni imbotmbot ti mini som. Imanja kek, kembei

ta muŋgu itunu iso na. Kamar ma kere muriini ta ikeene pa na. ✧ <sup>7</sup> To loŋa kala ma kosotaara zin nanŋaŋ kini ta kembei. Koso: ‘Ni burup ma imanŋa mini pa naala kek. Mi ko imuŋgu ma ila Galilea be izza yom. Kala kepet kini, to ko kere i. Sua ta anso yom na.’ ✧

<sup>8</sup> Tabe moori ru tina menmeen zin kat, mi tamen timoto tomimi. To karau men mi tizem naala, mi tiloondo ma tila be tisoataara zin nanŋaŋ kini. <sup>9</sup> Tiloondo ma tila mi molo som na, Yesu itunu ipet kizin mi iso: “O niomru, aigule ambainana!” Tona ziru tila titop su kereene uunu mi titeege kumbuunu mi tipakuri. <sup>10</sup> Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Komoto pepe! Kala mi koso pa tizin bizin be tila Galilea, to tire yo.” ✧

<sup>11</sup> Tana moori ru tina tiwwa pa zaala ma tila, mi zin menderŋan pakan ta timborro naala na, zin tomimi tila pa Yerusalem be tisoataara zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan pa mbulu ta ipet pizin su naala uunu na. <sup>12</sup> To zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan zinŋan zin peeze kan tilup zin, mi timbuk sua be tikam zin menderŋan tina len pat biibi bekena tipakaala kwon pa. Kokena tiso sua tinŋi ma ila irao iwal. Tiso pizin ta kembei: <sup>13</sup> “Kala na, keswe sua ti pepe. Koso ta kembei: ‘Niam amkeenemeete pa mbeŋ, mi zin nanŋaŋ kini timar ma tikem putuunu ma tila len.’ ✧ <sup>14</sup> Mi sombe gabana ki Rom ileŋ koronŋ ti uruunu, na niam ko amurpe ŋgar kini mi amso niom leyom uunu sa som.” <sup>15</sup> Tana zin malmal kan tikam pat tina mi tila, to tikam kembei ta zin bibip tiso pizin na. Tanata zin Yuda tiwidit mbol tinŋi ma imar indeeŋe koozi.

*Yesu ipet kizin nanŋaŋ kini*  
(Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49; Yo

20:19-23; Nŋo 1:6-8)

<sup>16</sup> To nanŋaŋ kini laamuru mi ta tito Yesu kalŋaana, mi tila Galilea ma tilup zin sala lele mbukuunu ta ma timbotmbot. ✧ <sup>17</sup> Beŋo tire i na, tilek kumbun pini mi tipakuri. Tamen tomtom kizin pakan lelen iwe ru. <sup>18</sup> To Yesu ikonjuru zin ma ila, mi iso: “Koronŋ ta boozomen ta imbot saamba mi toono na, Anutu iur ma imap imbot la nio koponŋ mbarmaana kek. ✧ <sup>19</sup> Tana kala ma karao pa lele ta boozomen mi kakam wal ta boozomen ma tiwe nanŋaŋ tio. Kakam yok pizin mi kapaata Tamaana, Lutuunu mi Bubunŋana Potomŋana zan ise kizin. ✧ <sup>20</sup> Mi sua boozomen ta anŋur piom na, kapaute zin pa be tikis mi tito. Mi kelenŋ. Nio ko anŋotmbot raama yom totomen, mi anŋoro yom ma irao toono swoono.” ✧

✧ 28:6: Mt 12:40, 16:21 ✧ 28:7: Mt 26:32 ✧ 28:10: Ibr 2:11 ✧ 28:13: Mt 27:64 ✧ 28:16: Mt 26:32 ✧ 28:18: Dan 7:14; Yo 13:3; Ep 1:20+ ✧ 28:19: Mk 16:15+; Nŋo 1:8, 8:15+ ✧ 28:20: Yo 14:23



## Uruunu ambainjана ki Yesu Krisi ta Markus ibeede

*Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamjана  
iurpe zaala pa Yesu Krisi*

(Mt 3:1-12; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

<sup>1</sup> Ingi aruunu ambainjана ki Anutu Lutuunu Yesu Krisi. Uraata kini imanja ta kembei.

<sup>2</sup> Mungu Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede ka sua ma iso ta kembei:

Nio ko anjo tomtom tasa be iwe kwonj.

Mi ni ko imuungu ma iurpe zaala pu.\*

<sup>3</sup> Kaljaana ta iboboobo su lele bilimjана.

Iso: ‘Kuurpe zaala pa Merere!

Kapazal zaala pini.\*

<sup>4</sup> Sua tana iur nonoono se ki Yoan ta ikamam yok pizin tomtom. Pa ni ila pa lele bilimjана, mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom be titooro lelen mi tikam yok. Naso Anutu ireege sanaana kizin.\* <sup>5</sup> Mi wal ta boozomen ki lele pakaana ki Yudea, zinan zin Yerusalem kan timap ma tilala kini isu yok Yordan. Mi tizzwe sanaana kizin ila kini, mi ni ikamam yok pizin isu tana.

<sup>6</sup> Yoan, ni izebzeebi pa mburu ta tiurpe pa kamel rumuunu na, mi ipezekat lwoono pa pus. Mi siizi ta iwe ka kini, mi bigil suruunu ta iwe ka yok. <sup>7</sup> Mi ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom ta kembei:

“Tomtom tabe imar kaimer pio i, ni mburaana ilip pio. Tana anje itu nj kembei anrao pini risa som kat. Uraata sorokjана kembei anjuundu mi anputke kumbu keeteene ka woori, ina tomini, anrao anjam pini na som.\* <sup>8</sup> Pa nio anjam yok men piom. Mi ni,

nako ikam Bubujana Potomjана ma isalakaala yom.”\*

*Yoan ikam yok pa Yesu*

(Mt 3:13-17; Lu 3:21-22)

<sup>9</sup> Yoan ikamam uraata kini, mi Yesu izem kar Nasaret ki Galilea, mi ipa ma ila ipet ki Yoan isu yok Yordan. To Yoan ikam yok pini su tana. <sup>10</sup> Beso Yesu ise pa yok, mi mataana isala na, ire saamba imapaala mi kwoono ikaaga, to Bubujana isu kembei mbalmbal mi imbot sala njwaana.\* <sup>11</sup> To tilenj kaljaana ta imbot saamba mi isu ma iso ta kembei: “Nu na, nio lutunj nonoono. Nio lelen ambai pu mi lelen pu ilip.”\*

*Sadan itoombo Yesu*

(Mt 4:1-11; Lu 4:1-13)

<sup>12</sup> Tona lonja men mi Bubujana imanja pa Yesu ma izem yok Yordan, mi ila ipet lele bilimjана. <sup>13</sup> Ni imbotmbot lele tana pa aigule tomtoru. Mi Sadan ila ma iwedet kini be itomtoombi. Mi ni imbotmbot raama zin buzur sanjanjan, mi zin anjela timbesmbeeze pini.\*

*Yesu ikam uraata isu Galilea mi iboobo zin nanjan panj*

(Mt 4:12-22; Lu 4:14-15, 5:1-11; Yo 1:35-42)

<sup>14</sup> Yoan ikamam uraata kini, mi tikiskisi ma tizeebi lela ruumu sanaana. Tona Yesu ila ipet lele pakaana ki Galilea, mi imanja be izzoyaryaara uruunu ambainjана ki Anutu. <sup>15</sup> Ikamam sua pizin tomtom ta kembei: “Kelenj! Nol ki Anutu tabe iswe peeze kini ma ipet mat, ta imar igarau kek. Tana kezem mbulu tiom sananjана, kotooro leleyom, mi kuurla uruunu ambainjана!”\*

<sup>16</sup> Aigule ta na, Yesu ipiyalyaala pa tai Galilea ka peende ma ila. Mi ire tonmatizinj ru, Simon ma Andreas, tiwaswaaza ma timbotmbot. Pa ziru na, tomtom ye kan.

\* 1:2: Mal 3:1; Mt 11:10; Lu 7:27 \* 1:3: Yesa 40:3, 57:14; Yo 1:23 \* 1:4: Ngo 13:24, 19:4

\* 1:7: Ngo 13:25 \* 1:8: Ngo 2:4, 11:16 \* 1:10: Yesa 64:1 \* 1:11: Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1;

Mt 12:18; Mk 9:7 \* 1:13: Un 2:19-3:7; Mbo 91:11+; 1Kor 15:47 \* 1:15: Mt 3:2; Ga 4:4

17 Ire zin, to iso pizin. Iso: “Ai, niomru tina, kamar koto yo. Nio ko anpaute yom be kakam zin tomtom.”<sup>18</sup> To loŋa men mi tizem pu kizin, mi tito i ma ziŋan tila.

19 Tiwwa ma tilae ri to, Yesu mataana ila na, ire Zebedi lutu-unu bizin ru, Yems ziru tiziini Yoan, timbotmbot se woonggo mi tiurpewe pu kizin. 20 Ire zin na, loŋa men mi iboobo zin be timar tito i. Tana ziru tizem taman ziŋan uraata kan kizin pakan ma timbotmbot woonggo, mi timar tito Yesu ma ziŋan tila.

*Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋana pa tomtom ta*  
(Lu 4:31-37)

21 Tiwwa ma tila tipet kar Kapenaum. Mi timbot ma ila aigule potomŋana, to Yesu ilela lupŋana muriini mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom. 22 Zin iwal tileŋ sua kini ma kwon itaanda pa. Pa ni ikamam sua kembei ta zin ngarŋan ki tutu na som. Izzo katkat sua raama mburaana, kembei tomtom ta zaana pa uraata kini.<sup>\*</sup> 23 Lupŋana muriini kizin leleene na, tomtom ta imbotmbot. Ni, bubuŋana sananŋana izeebi. Indeeŋe ta Yesu ikamam sua pizin tomtom na, tomtom tana iboobi ma kalŋaana biibi mi iso: 24 “Aii, Yesu ki Nasaret, nu some kam parei piam? Ingi mar be pambiriizi yam? Nio anŋilaalu kek. Nu Anutu tomtom kini potomŋana.”<sup>\*</sup>

25 Tamen Yesu iŋasaari ma iso: “Hait, mane mi yooto pini!”  
26 Tabe bubuŋana sananŋana tina iyelkatkat tomtom tina, mi iyak ma kalŋaana biibi, to iyooto ma ila ne.<sup>\*</sup>  
27 Zin iwal tana tire mbulu tina ma timorsop pa Anutu mburaana. Mi tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, mbulu ti, pareiŋana? Ingi sua popoŋana ta mburaanaŋana kat. Pa ni iurur sua pizin bubuŋana sananŋan, mi

zin tomini tileŋleŋ la kalŋaana.”  
28 Tabe loŋa men mi Yesu uruunu irak ma irao pa kar ta boozomen ki lele pakaana ki Galilea.

*Yesu iziiri mete pizin wal boozomen*  
(Mt 8:14-17; Lu 4:38-41)

29 Tiyooto pa lupŋana muriini, to loŋa men mi tila pa ruumu ki Petrus ziru Andreas. Mi Yoan ziru Yems, ta tigaaba zin ma ziŋan tila. 30 Simon rwoono mooribi, ni kuliini ibayou kat ma ikenne. Tabe loŋa men mi tisotaara Yesu pini. 31 To Yesu ila kini ma iteege namaana, mi iwiti ma imanŋa. Tana mete iko pini mi niini ambai mini, to ila ma iurpe kan kini.

32 Rou ma zoŋ isula na, zin iwal tiyyo metenŋan kizin ta boozomen ziŋan zin wal ta bubuŋana sananŋan tizeebe zin na ma tila ki Yesu. 33 Zin kar kan timap ma timar tilup zin su ruumu kwoono. 34 Mi Yesu iurpe tomtom boozomen pa mete matakiŋa ma nin ambai, mi iziiri bubuŋana sananŋan boozomen pizin tomtom tomini. Mi bubuŋana sananŋan na, tikilaali kek. Tana ni ipeteke zin be tiso ka sua pepe.<sup>\*</sup>

*Yesu izzoyaryaara sua isu Galilea*  
(Lu 4:42-44)

35 Aigule toro mbenbenŋana na, Yesu imanŋa mi izem kar, mi ila pa lele ta ka tomtom somŋana i bekena itutamen imbot mi isuŋ.<sup>\*</sup> 36 Mi Simon ziŋan waene bizin tila be tiru i. 37 Tila ma tindeeni, to tiso pini ma tiso: “Wai, nu mar lele ti paso! Iwal biibi ta tirru u a.” 38 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “E-e, pa ingi be tala pa kar pakan ta koloulouŋan i, bekena anŋam sua ki Anutu pizin tomini. Pa nio anmar pa uraata ta kembei.” 39 Tana imanŋa mini, mi ipa pa kar ta boozomen ki

<sup>\*</sup> 1:22: Mt 7:28+    <sup>\*</sup> 1:24: Mt 25:41; Mk 15:39; Yems 2:19    <sup>\*</sup> 1:26: Mk 9:26    <sup>\*</sup> 1:34: Mk 1:24, 3:11+; Lu 4:41    <sup>\*</sup> 1:35: Mbo 5:3; Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46

Galilea ma ila. Mi ikamam Anutu sua kini pizin tomtom lela lupjana murin kizin, mi izirziiri bubujana sananjan pizin tomtom.

*Yesu iurpe tomtom ta mbetmbeete sananjan ikami*

(Mt 8:1-4; Lu 5:12-16)

<sup>40</sup> Tomtom ta, ni mbetmbeete sananjan ikami. Imar ki Yesu mi ingun kumbu mbukuunu su kereene uunu, mi itanjoro i ma iso: “O yae, sombe lelem isaana pio, na nu rao ziiri mete tio ti ma kuliŋ ingeeze mini.” <sup>41</sup> Tana Yesu leleene isaana pini, mi iteegi ma iso: “E, nio leleŋ be anjuulu u. Kulim ambai lak.” <sup>42</sup> Mi loŋa men mi mete tana iko pini ma kuliini ingeeze mini. <sup>43-44</sup> To Yesu iur sua mboljana pini ta kembei. Iso: “Leŋ kat! Sombe la, na so tomtom sa pa mbulu ti pepe. Kaŋkaŋ ma la, mi pamaala itum pa patoronjana ka tomtom sa munŋu. Mi kam patoronjana pa Anutu mi pakuri pa kulim ta ingeeze na, kembei ta tutu ki Mose iso. Naso ipombol zin patoronjana kan be tiurla tio.”<sup>\*</sup> <sup>45</sup> Tamen tomtom tina, ni ito sua ki Yesu som. Ila na, loŋa men mi isoyaara uraata tana uruunu pizin tomtom boozomen ma ila. Tabe Yesu, ni irao ilela kar sa leleene mini som. Ni imbotmbot lele bilimjana men. Tamen zin karkari tikonjuru i ma tilala kini.

## 2

*Yesu iurpe tomtom narapejana ta*

(Mt 9:1-8; Lu 5:17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu imbotmbot su lele tina ma aigule pakan ilae, to imiili ma ila mini pa kar Kapenaum. Mi zin wal tileŋ uruunu kembei ni imiili ma imar imbotmbot ruumu kini, <sup>2</sup> to tomtom boozomen timokor lela ruumu kini ma bok ma bok kat. Zin iwal biibi mete. Tabe tipakaala kataama ma zalan som. Yesu ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin,

<sup>3-4</sup> mi tomtom paŋ tisiŋ tomtom narapejana ta ma timar be Yesu iurpe i. Tamen len zaala sa be tilela na som. Tana tikam narapejana tina mi tisala pa ruumu uteene, to tipetepis mi titu i ma isula ma indeeŋe kat Yesu kereene uunu. <sup>5</sup> Yesu ire wal tina urlajana kizin imbol kat. Tana iso pa tomtom narapejana tina ta kembei: “Tiziŋ, sanaana ku ta anreege kek.”<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Zin ngarjan ki tutu pakan ta timbotmbot tana, tileŋ Yesu sua kini, to lelen iur pini ta kembei: <sup>7</sup> “Ai, to ti iso sua kembeia paso? Inga sa ipasaana sua pa Anutu na! Tomtom sa irao be ireege sanaana na som. Anutu itutamen ta irao.”<sup>\*</sup> <sup>8</sup> Mi Yesu, ni iute ngar kizin kek. Tana isu mi iso pizin. Iso: <sup>9-10</sup> “Parei ta leleyom iurur mi kakamam ngar boozo. Sua tanŋoi ta imarra be anso: Anso pa tomtom narapejana ti be anreege sanaana kini, som anso pini be burup ma imanja, mi ilek mburu kini, mi ipa ma ila? Mi leleŋ be niom kuute kat ta kembei: Tomtom Lutuunu, ni zaana be ireege sanaana kizin tomtom isu toono.” Iso sua tana ma imap, to iso pa tomtom narapejana tana ma iso: <sup>11</sup> “Nio anso pu: Manŋa, lek mi ku, mi la pa ruumu ku.”<sup>\*</sup> <sup>12</sup> To wal ta boozomen tikor matan pa narapejana tina, mi ni imanja ma ilek mi kini, mi ila lene. Mi zin iwal ta tire mos tina na, timurur pa Anutu mburaana mi tikam ngar boozo pa. Mi tipakur Anutu ma tiso: “Wai, ta munŋu mi imar na, tere mbulu sa ta kembei pasa zen.”<sup>\*</sup>

*Yesu iso pa Lebi ma ito i*

(Mt 9:9-13; Lu 5:27-32)

<sup>13</sup> To Yesu izem kar tina, mi ipiyaala mini pa tai Galilea ka peende. Mi iwal biibi ta tito i mi ziŋan tiwwa ma tila. <sup>14</sup> Iwwa ma ila, mi ire Alpeus lutuunu Lebi, ni

<sup>\*</sup> 1:43-44: Wkp 14:1+    <sup>\*</sup> 2:5: Lu 7:48    <sup>\*</sup> 2:7: Mbo 32:5; Yesa 43:25; 1Yo 1:9    <sup>\*</sup> 2:11: Yo 5:8; Nŋo 3:6    <sup>\*</sup> 2:12: Mt 9:33

tomtom ta iyyo takesɲana i, imbutultul su uraata kini muriini mi ikamam uraata. Yesu ire i, to iso pini. Iso: “Mar to yo.” Tana Lebi imanga, mi ito i ma ziɲan tila.

<sup>15</sup> Kaimer to Lebi iso pa Yesu ziɲan nanɲaɲ kini be tila tikan kini isu ruumu kini. Mi wal pakan ta tiyyo takesɲan i mi wal sananɲan pakan, ta timar mi ziɲan tikanan kini ma timbotmbot. Pa wal ta kembei na, boozomen ta titoto Yesu. <sup>16</sup> Zin tutu kan pakan ta len nɲar biibi pa tutu na, tire Yesu ziɲan zin wal ta tiyyo takesɲan i mi wal sananɲan tina tikanan kini ma timbotmbot, to timanga na tiso pizin nanɲaɲ kini. Tiso: “Wai, parei ta biibi tiom ziɲan zin wal sananɲan tina tikanan kini la mbata?” ✧  
<sup>17</sup> Yesu talɲaana ikam la pa sua tana, to iso pizin ma iso: “Parei, tomtom ta iurpewe zin metenɲan i, ko ila pizin wal ta nin ambaimbainan? Som. Ni ilala be iuulu zin wal metenɲan. Mi nio ta kembena. Anɲmar be anɲboobo wal ndeenɲan na som. Nio anɲmar pizin wal sananɲan.” ✧

*Wiɲana pa mbulu ki kini nɲgalsekɲana*

(Mt 9:14-15; Lu 5:33-35)

<sup>18</sup> Yoan ta ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, nanɲaɲ kini ziɲan nanɲaɲ kizin tutu kan tiɲgalseksek zitun pa kini kanɲana, bekenan matan ingal kat Anutu. Tana aigule ta na, wal pakan tila ki Yesu mi tiwi i ta kembei. Tiso: “Nanɲaɲ ki Yoan ziɲan nanɲaɲ kizin tutu kan, zin tiɲgalseksek zitun pa kini kanɲana bekenan matan ingal kat Anutu. Mi uunu parei ta nanɲaɲ ku tina titoto mbulu tana som?” <sup>19</sup> Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sombe tikam kini biibi pa ula poponɲana sa, inako parei pa wal ta timar pa kini kanɲana na? Ko len ipata mi tikan kini som? Som. Ko tikan. Pa

tomotoo ta iwoolo poponɲana na, ni imbotmbot raama zin, tana lenen ambai. <sup>20</sup> Mi kaimer, ma sombe wal sa timar mi tikam tomtom ula kana tina ma izem zin, tona toroono bizin ko lenen ipata pini, mi tiɲgalsek zitun pa kini kanɲana.”

*Zaala munɲunɲana irao igaaba zaala poponɲana na som*

(Mt 9:16-17; Lu 5:36-39)

<sup>21</sup> Yesu iseeɲge sua kini mini ma iso: “Kawaala munɲunɲana ta imaraaza kek na, ko teseseakaala pa kawaala suruunu ta poponɲana i? Ina som. Kokena kawaala poponɲana suruunu iselul ma iwe musaari, to kawaala munɲunɲana tana imaraaza ma biibi kat. <sup>22</sup> Mi yok baen ta kembena. Ko tilin poponɲana isula baen putuunu munɲunɲana? Inako som tomini. Kokena baen poponɲana iti putuunu munɲunɲana, to imapaala mi baen borok su lene. Som. Baen poponɲana bela isula putuunu poponɲana.” ✧

*Yesu ta imborro aigule potomɲana*

(Mt 12:1-8; Lu 6:1-5)

<sup>23</sup> Indeenɲe aigule potomɲana ta kizin Yuda tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ziɲan nanɲaɲ kini tiwwa pa zaala ta ila pa wit lene. Mi nanɲaɲ kini tiwwa ma tila, mi tikewe nɲonon pakan. ✧ <sup>24</sup> Mi tutu kan pakan tire zin, to timanga mi tiso pa Yesu ta kembei. Tiso: “Ai re! Ingi sa aigule potomɲana tabe ketende su pa i. Nanɲaɲ ku tina tikewe wit nɲonon paso? Pa mbulu ta kembei na, tutu ingalsek pa.” ✧ <sup>25-26</sup> Yesu ipekel kalɲan ma iso: “Sua ta iso pa mazwaana ta king Dabit ziɲan wal kini petel zin ma tiru zalan na, niom kapaata som? Sua tana iso ta kembei: Indeenɲe Abiatar iwe biibi kizin patoronɲana kan na, Dabit ilela beez ki Anutu mi ikan narabu potomɲana ta tiurur la

✧ 2:16: Mt 11:19; Lu 15:1+ ✧ 2:17: Lu 19:10; 1Tim 1:15 ✧ 2:22: Nɲgo 15:1-29; Ro 10:4; Ibr 8:13 ✧ 2:23: Lo 23:25 ✧ 2:24: Kam 20:10, 34:21

Anutu kereene uunu na. Narabu tana, ka ngalsekiñana. Pa tutu iso zin patoronñana kan men ta tirao be tikan. Mi som. Dabit ikam ma ikan, mi ikam pizin wal kini ma tikan tomini. Mi ka sua sa som.” ✧

<sup>27</sup> To Yesu iposop sua kini mi iso: “Aigule potomñana tabe ketende isu pa i, ina Anutu iur be iwe patanñana pizin tomtom som. Ina, ni iur beken a iuulu zin. ✧ <sup>28</sup> Tana aigule potomñana tabe ketende isu pa i, Tomtom Lutuunu ta imborro.” ✧

### 3

*Yesu iurpe tomtom nama kaamañana pa aigule potomñana*  
(Mt 12:9-14; Lu 6:6-11)

<sup>1</sup> Indeeje aigule potomñana toro tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ilela lupñana muriini mini, mi tomtom nama kaamañana ta, ni imbotmbot lela lupñana tana. <sup>2</sup> Mi tutu kan pakan, zin tireudut Yesu, beso ni iurpe tomtom tina pa aigule potomñana, tonabe iwe le uunu be tiŋgal mataana pa. <sup>3</sup> Tana Yesu iso pa tomtom nama kaamañana tina ma iso: “Manja mi mender la iwal biibi matan.”

<sup>4</sup> Tona iwi zin tutu kan ma iso: “Mbulu pareiñana ta ito kat aigule potomñana ka tutu. Takam mbulu ambaiñana, som takam mbulu sananñana? Tu'uulu zin tomtom, som tapasaana zin?” Yesu igiibi sua tina, mi zin len sua sa som. Timaane men. ✧ <sup>5</sup> Tona igeede zin raama keteene malmal. Mi tamen leleene ipata pizin tomini. Paso ngar kizin imbol kat. Irao titooro zin na som. To iso pa tomtom nama kaamañana tina ma iso: “Swooro nomom.” Beso iswooro namaana na ambai. <sup>6</sup> Tabe zin tutu kan tana timannga ma tizem lupñana muriini, mi tila ma ziŋan zin wal ta tilae ki Erot na, tilup zin mi timbuuru Yesu kana be tipuni ma imeete. ✧

*Iwal biibi tito Yesu*  
(Mt 12:15-16; Lu 6:17-19)

<sup>7</sup> To Yesu ziŋan nanŋanŋ kini tizem lele tina, mi tisula pa tai Galilea. Mi iwal biibi ki Galilea, ta tito zin ma ziŋan tila. <sup>8</sup> Mi zin wal ta Yudea kan, Yerusalem kan, Idumea kan, mi zin wal pakan ta timbot Yordan pakaana mbaaga, mi lele pakaana ki kar Tiro mi Sidon na tomini, zin tileŋ Yesu uruunu pa uraata bibip ta ni ikamam ma iwedet na, to timap ma tila be tire i. <sup>9</sup> Yesu ire zin wal biibi tana, to iso pizin nanŋanŋ kini be tire le woŋgo sa be ise. Kokena iwal biibi tisala pini. <sup>10</sup> Pa ni iurpe zin metenjan boozo ma nin ambai kek. Tana wal metenjan boozomen tizorzooro ma tipusuksuk zin tomtom be tila tigarau i mi titeegi.

<sup>11</sup> Mi zin bubuñana sananjan tire i na, titoptop su kumbuunu uunu, mi kalŋan izalla ma tiso: “O biibi, nu Anutu Lutuunu tau!” ✧ <sup>12</sup> Tamen Yesu inasaara zin mi ipeteke zin be tiswe i pizin tomtom pepe.

*Yesu ipeikat nanŋanŋ laamuru mi ru ma tiwe lene*  
(Mt 10:1-4; Lu 6:12-16)

<sup>13</sup> Kaimer to Yesu iwwa ma isala abal ta, mi iboobo tomtom pakan ta ni leleene iur pizin na, ma tila kini. <sup>14-15</sup> To ipeikat tomtom laamuru mi ru be tigaabi ma ziŋan tiwwa, mibe inŋo zin ma tila ti-soyaara Anutu sua kini. Mi ikam len mburan be tiziiri bubuñana sananjan pizin tomtom.

<sup>16</sup> Zin laamuru mi ru ta ni iur zin pa uraata na, zan ta kembei: Simon (ni, Yesu ipaata zaana toro be Petrus), <sup>17</sup> Yems ziru tiziini Yoan (wal ru tina, Zebedi lutuunu bizin. Mi zan toro tipaata tisombe Boanerges. Zaana tana ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Lolo lutuunu bizin’.) ✧ <sup>18</sup> To Andreas, Pilip, Batolomai, Matai,

Tomas mi Yems toro, ta Alpai lutu-unu i, Tadeus, Simon (ni igabgaaba zin wal ta tisombe tikam malmal pa Rom mi tiziiri zin na),<sup>19</sup> mi Yudas Iskariot ta kaimer iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman.

*Tiso Yesu ikam Sadan mburaana (Mt 12:22-32; Lu 11:14-23, 12:10)*

<sup>20</sup> Tona Yesu ila ma ilela ruumu ta. Mi wal boozo ta tila timokor la kini mini. Tabe zinan nanjan kini tirao be keten su mi tikan kan kini na som. ✱ <sup>21</sup> Mi indeenje Yesu tiziini bizin tileŋ uruunu, to tila be tikiskisi. Pa tiso ko njar kini ikankaana. ✱

<sup>22</sup> Mi zin njarjan pakan ki tutu ta timbot Yerusalem mi timar na, tingal sua pini ta kembei. Tiso: “Belsebul, biibi kizin bubunana sananjan ta izeebi mi ipombolmboli, tanata ni le mburaana be iziiri zin bubunana sananjan.” ✱

<sup>23</sup> To Yesu iboobo zin ma timar kini, mi ikam sua toorojana ti pizin. Iso: “Lak, ko Sadan iur koi pa itunu wal kini mi iziiri zin?

<sup>24</sup> Parei, lele sa, sombe ka tomtom bizin tibalak zitun mi tiparkam malmal pizin, ko timbot ambai? Som. <sup>25</sup> Mi sombe ruumu sa ka tomtom bizin tiparwe kan koi mi tiporrou, ko ruumu tana irao be imbot? Som. <sup>26</sup> Tana Sadan ta kem-bena. Sombe iur koi pa itunu mi wal kini mi tiparkamam malmal pizin, inako zaana mi mburaana imap.

<sup>27</sup> “Parei, ko tomtom sa irao be ilela sorok ruumu ki tomtom ta ni mburaana biibi na, mi iyo mburu kini? Som. Bela ipun ruumu katu-unu ma mburaana imap mi ipo namaana mi kumbuunu, tonabe iyo koroŋ kini ta boozomen. ✱ <sup>28</sup> Nio anjo kat piom ta kembei: Sanaana ta boozomen kizin tomtom, mi sua sananjan boozomen ta tiwirri pa Anutu, inako Anutu irao ireege pizin. <sup>29</sup> Tamen sua sananjana ta

so tipiri pa Bubunana Potomjana, inako Anutu ireege pizin na som. Som ma som kat. Ko imbotmbot ma alok.” ✱

<sup>30</sup> Yesu iso sua tana pizin paso, zin tisombe bubunana sananjana ta izeebi.

*Yesu naana mi tonmatizij kini (Mt 12:46-50; Lu 8:19-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Tona Yesu naana mi tiziini bizin timar ma timbot mat, mi tiso lela pini be ipet ma zin tire i.

<sup>32</sup> Tana Yesu imbotmbot lela iwal biibi lelen, mi sua ikami ta kembei: “Ai, nom ma tizim bizin ta timar timbotmbot mat a. Tiso tire u.” <sup>33</sup> Tamen Yesu ipekkel kwon ma iso: “Anaj ma tizij bizin zinjo?”

<sup>34</sup> Tona mataana ikam zin wal ta tiliu i, mi iso ta kembei: “Kere. Wal ti ta nio anaj ma tizij bizin. <sup>35</sup> Pa wal ta so tileŋleŋ la sua ki Anutu mi titoto, ina zin ta ko tiwe nio anaj mi tizij mi luŋri bizin.” ✱

## 4

*Sua toorojana pa kini iweniwen tiyaaranana*

*(Mt 13:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> To Yesu ipera pa tai Galilea ka peende, mi imanja mini be ikam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Mi iwal biibi ta timokor la kini. Tana iru zalaana ma som, to ilu i se woongo ma mbuleene isu, mi tipusuki ma iperae nana ri. Mi iwal biibi tana timaramraama su peende mi tiur taljan pa sua kini. <sup>2</sup> Mi Yesu ipaute zin pa koroŋ boozomen ila sua toorojan. Ni iso pizin ta kembei: <sup>3</sup> “Kunŋun taljoyom mi kelej. Lwoono ta na, tomtom ta, ni ikam kini iweniwen, mi ila mokleene kini be itiyaara. <sup>4</sup> Itiyaryaara ma ila na, pakan titoptop su zaala keteene. Mi man timar ma tire su pa, to tiŋa kan ma tila. <sup>5</sup> Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono ta ranj biibi imbot meleebe na. Tana tisula kat toono leleene som, mi karau

✱ 3:20: Mk 6:31 ✱ 3:21: Yo 7:5, 10:20 ✱ 3:22: Mt 9:34 ✱ 3:27: Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Tur 20:2 ✱ 3:29: Mt 12:31+; Lu 12:10; Ibr 10:26+ ✱ 3:35: Yo 15:14; Ro 8:29; Ibr 2:11+

men mi tindomdom. <sup>6</sup> Beso zoŋ ise ma mataana kat, to run imelle ma timetmeete. Paso, uranuran isula kat toono leleene som. <sup>7</sup> Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono pakaana ta worwooro matanmatanŋan tindomdom pa i. Beso worwooro tindom na, tikaukau kini tana ma isaana. Tabe kini iweniwen tana tipiyooto ŋonoono som. <sup>8</sup> Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono pakaana ta ambaiŋana. Tana tise to, titum ambai ma tipiyooto ŋonoono. Kiini pakan tipiyooto ŋonon boozo, pakan boozo kat, mi pakan boozo ma ilip.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to ipombol ta kembei: “Niom so talŋoyom, na kelenj sua ti mi kakam ŋgar pa.”

*Uunu ta Yesu ikamam sua ila sua tooroŋan*

(Mt 13:10-17; Lu 8:9-10)

<sup>10</sup> Kaimer ma zin iwal biibi tila len mana, Yesu zinŋan nanŋan kini laamuru mi ru mi wal pakan, zin men timbotmbot. To zin tiwi i pa sua kini tooroŋan. <sup>11</sup> Mi ni iso pizin ma iso: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka ŋgar turkeŋana. Mi inŋi Anutu isombe ipeeze ŋgar tana ma imbot mat piom. Mi zin wal ta timbot lela peeze ki Anutu leleene som na, tilenleŋ sua kini ila sua tooroŋan men.

<sup>12</sup> Kokena titooro lelen mi Anutu ireege sanaana kizin.

Tanata tirre pa matan, tamen tiki-laala som.

Mi talŋan ilenleŋ, tamen tikam ŋgar pa ka uunu som.”\*

*Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itooro pa kini iweniwen tiyaaraŋana*

(Mt 13:18-23; Lu 8:11-15)

<sup>13</sup> To Yesu iwi zin ma iso: “Niom sombe kakankaana pa sua ti ka uunu, inako kikilaala sua tooroŋan pakan kan un be parei?

<sup>14</sup> Kini iweniwen ta tomtom tana

itiyaryaara, ina Anutu sua kini.\*

<sup>15</sup> Kini iweniwen ta titoptop su zaala keteene na, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ sua ki Anutu, mi karau men Sadan imar mi itatke sua tana pizin. <sup>16</sup> Mi kini iweniwen pakan ta titoptop su toono ta raŋ biibi imbot meleebe na, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ sua ki Anutu, mi loŋa men tikan la mi menmeen zin pa. <sup>17</sup> Tamen sua tina isula kat lelen som. Tana tiurla mazwaana rimen, mi sombe pataŋana sa indeeŋe zin, som wal pakan tiseeze matan pa uunu tau titoto sua ki Anutu, to karau men mi tizem urlaŋana kizin. <sup>18</sup> Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su toono pakaana ta worwooro matanmatanŋan tindomdom pa i, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ Anutu sua kini. <sup>19</sup> Tamen tikam ŋgar biibi mete pa pataŋana ta izze kizin i, mi koronj matakiŋa ki toono ipalpaala matan, ma lelen ilip pa koronj pakan. Tabe koronj soroksorok tina ikaukau zin, ma urlaŋana kizin ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaiŋana sa som.\* <sup>20</sup> Mi toono pakaana ambaiŋana ta kini iweniwen pakan titoptop su pa na, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ Anutu sua kini, mi tikam ma imbol pizin. Tabe urlaŋana kizin ipiyooto ka ŋonoono. Pakan tipiyooto uraata ambaimbaiŋan boozo, pakan boozo kat, mi pakan boozo ma ilip.”\*

*Sua tooroŋana pa lam*

(Lu 8:16-18)

<sup>21</sup> Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Parei? Sombe tutun lam sa, ko tuur lela mbalia kopu mbarmaana, som tukutunkaala pa timbiiri? Som. Iti tuurur se kor.\* <sup>22</sup> Tana koronj turkeŋan, inako kaimer tiswe ma ipet mat. Mi koronj zukŋan, inako kaimer tipeeze ma borok su.\*

<sup>23</sup> Niom so talŋoyom, na kelenj sua tio ti mi kakam ŋgar pa.”

\* 4:12: Yesa 6:9+; Yo 12:40; Nŋo 28:26+; Ro 11:8  
12:15; 1Tim 6:9,17; 1Yo 2:15+ \* 4:20: Yems 1:25

\* 4:14: 1Pe 1:23

\* 4:19: Mt 19:23+; Lu

\* 4:21: Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33 \* 4:22: Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2

24 Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Sua ta niom kelenjen i, na kakam kat ngar pa. Pa mbulu pareijana ta so kakam pa sua tana, inako kere ka pekeljana, mi ko ilip.”<sup>☆</sup> 25 Pa tomtom ta so ikam ngar pa sua ki Anutu, mi ikam ka uraata, inako Anutu ikam le ngar pakan ma isala ki. Tamen ni ta ikam ngar pa som, mi ikam ka uraata som na, ngar kini musaari tina, Anutu kola itatke pini.”<sup>☆</sup>

*Yesu itooro sua pa kini iweene ta indom ma ise*

26 Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni ikam kini iweniwen ma itiyaryaara isu mokleene. 27-28 Itiyaara makin, to imbotmbot mi iurur mataana pa toono be ikam ma kini indom ma ise mi ipiyooto nonoono. Tana ni ikenne pa mben, mi iloulou pa aigule, mi toono itunu iputum kini tina. Mi mbulu tabe kini itum pa i, ina ni iute som. Lonja men mi ber ma ise, to iur kiini ma isala, iur ruunu, to nonoono.”<sup>☆</sup> 29 Mi sombe nonoono irao pa kanjana mi mai ka nol ipet, na katuunu ko injgo zin uraata kan ramaki buza ma tila tiyembut, mi tiyo ma tila ruumu kini.”<sup>☆</sup>

*Yesu itooro sua pa zeere mastet (Mt 13:31-34; Lu 13:18-19)*

30 Yesu ikam sua toorojana mini mi iso ta kembei: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka mbulu pareijana? Ko anjo se ki sokorei, to kakam ngar pa? 31 Ina kembei ta mastet iweene. Koron tina na, somto kat pa koron iweniwen ta boozomen isu toono ti. 32 Tamen sombe tapaaza sula toono, na indom ma ise, mi isala ma ilip pa zin zeere pakan ma iwe kembei ta ke i. Mi iur namannaman bibip ma iur narenren pizin man tabe tipo len ngini sala.”<sup>☆</sup>

33 Tana Yesu ikam sua ki Anutu ila sua toorojan boozomen ta kembei. Pa isombe ikam sua ta irao pa ngar kizin bekena tilen mi tikam ngar pa. 34 Tana iwal biibi na, ni ikamam sua toorojan men pizin. Mi sombe zinan nanjan kini men timbotmbot, tona iwesweeze sua uunu ta boozomen pizin.

*Yesu ipunmeete miiri ma duubu (Mt 8:23-27; Lu 8:22-25)*

35 Timbotmbot ma rou, to Yesu iso pizin nanjan kini ma iso: “Ayo, tamanja mi takam woongo ma tala mbaaga.” 36 Tana tizem zin iwal biibi tina ma timbotmbot, mi nanjan kini tiyo zin se woongo ta Yesu imbotmbot sala na, ma tila. Mi woongo pakan tomimi tigaaba zin ma zinan tila. 37 Tila lukutunu, to miiri ipol ma mburaana, mi ipei duubu ma ise. Tabe ikam ma lele isaana kat, mi tai borokborok sula woongo leleene mabe woongo imon. 38 Mi Yesu, ni iur uteene se kiliigi mi ikenne ta woongo mbuleene a. Tana nanjan kini tipai i mi tiso: “Wae, mos katuunu, re itil! Ingi be tomon i!”

39 To Yesu imanja mi injasaara miiri. Mi iso pa duubu: “Hai! Ur nim. Pol mini pepe!” Tona miiri imap mi taun biibi isu. 40 To Yesu iso pizin nanjan kini ma iso: “Kotomoto sorok paso? Urajana tiom imbol zen?” 41 To motojana biibi ikam zin ma tikam ngar boozo. Mi tiparso sua pizin ma tiso: “Wai, to ti ni pareijana, ta miiri ma duubu tomimi tilenjen la kaljana?”<sup>☆</sup>

## 5

*Yesu iziiri bubujana sanannan pa tomtom ta (Mt 8:28-34; Lu 8:26-39)*

1 Yesu zinan nanjan kini tila tipet lele pakaana kizin Gerasa, ta imbot la tai pakaana mbaaga na. 2-3 Yesu izem woongo mi ilu i su

☆ 4:24: Mt 7:2; Lu 6:38 ☆ 4:25: Mt 13:12, 25:29; Lu 19:26 ☆ 4:27-28: Yems 5:7 ☆ 4:29: Tur 14:15+ ☆ 4:32: Mt 24:14 ☆ 4:41: Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29



peende na, tomtom ta ikonjuru i ma imar. Tomtom tana bubunjana sananjanana ikami ma imbotmbot lela raj sumbunsumbun ta tiurzin wal meetenjan lela i. Mi tomtom tirao be tikiskisi mi tipo i na som. <sup>4</sup> Pa titomtoombo be tipo kumbuunu ma namaana pa re mi sen na, ni iyatutut zin mi iko ma ila ne. Tana tomtom tirao be tiyaraami na som. Pa ni mburaana ilip kat. <sup>5</sup> Ni ra, ikennekaala mataana som. Mberj ma aigule na, iwawa le sorok pa su, mi imbotmbot ta zin meetenjan murin ma iyakyak mi itartaara itunu pa pat.

<sup>6</sup> Ni imbot molo mi mataana ila na ire Yesu. To iloondo ma ila itop su kereene uunu. <sup>7-8</sup> Tona Yesu iso pa bubunjana sananjanana tana be iyooto pa tomtom tana. Tabe ni iboobo se pini ma iso: “Aii, Yesu, Anutu kor kana Lutuunu, inji ko kam parei pio? Nio antanroro u pa Anutu zaana, seeze moton pepe!”  
 ✧ <sup>9</sup> To Yesu iwi i. Iso: “Ai, nu zom asinj?” Mi ni ipekel ma iso: “Nio zon Legion. \* Pa niam ta iwal kat.”

<sup>10</sup> To bubunjana sananjanana tina itanroro i be iziiri zin pa lele tana pepe. <sup>11</sup> Lele tana na, nge uunu biibi kat ta tikanan sala abal ziljaana ma timbotmbot. <sup>12</sup> Tana bubunjana sananjan tina tiso pini ma tiso: “A, yok piam ma amla amloondo pizin nge tinja.”

<sup>13</sup> Ni iyok pizin, tona tiyooto pa tomtom tana mi tila tiru pizin nge. Nge uunu tana biibi kat, kembei munjaana ru (2,000) ma inji. To zin nge tana tiko, mi tiparkamtoto zin ma tila pa yok tatiliunjana kezeene, to tizirir pa dogo ma tisula, mi tiwinkatkat yok ma timetmeete lup.

<sup>14-15</sup> Zin tomtom ta timborro nge nan i, tire mbulu tina, to tiko ma tila mi tizzo uruunu pizin tomtom ta boozomen ma irao kar ma ila. Tabe tomtom timeke ma tila be tire kat mbulu ta ipet na. Tipet

ki Yesu na, tire tomtom ta munjo bubunjana sananjan boozomen tizeebi na, ngar kini ambai mini, mi iurpe runguunu ma ambai, mi imbutultul ma imbotmbot. Wal tana tire i na, motonjana biibi ikam zin. <sup>16</sup> Mi zin wal tau timbotmbot ma tire kat mbulu ta Yesu ikam pa tomtom tina mi zin nge na, tipit mbol pa ma iwal tilenj. <sup>17</sup> Tona iwal tana timanga mi timanmaj Yesu be izem lele kizin, mi ila pa lele pakaana toro sa. <sup>18</sup> Tana Yesu ila ma ise woongo mini. Beso ila na, tomtom tana ikam biluunju be zinan tila. <sup>19</sup> Tamen Yesu iyok pini som, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Miili ma la kar ku, mi so zin tonmatizinj ku pa mbulu ta Anutu ikam pu na. Pa ni imunjai u mi ikam uraata biibi pu.” <sup>20</sup> Tana tomtom tina ila, mi isoyaara sua pa uraata biibi ta Yesu ikam pini na isu kar ta boozomen ta imbot lele pakaana ki Dekapolis na. Mi wal boozomen ta tilenj sua kini na, timurur pa Anutu mburaana. Tikam ngar pa ma tirao som.

*Yesu iurpe moori ta, mi ipei Yairus lutuunu moori ma imanja mini*

*(Mt 9:18-26; Lu 8:40-56)*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu zinan nanganj kini tikam woongo, mi timiili ma timar mini pa tai pakaana mbaagi, to zin iwal biibi timar ma timokor la kini su peende, mi zinan timbotmbot. <sup>22</sup> Mi mboronjan ta ki lupjana muriini, zaana Yairus, ni ila ipet ki Yesu, mi itop su kumbuunu uunu, <sup>23</sup> to itanroro i ma iso: “O biibi, lutun moori ra, mete biibi ikami mabe imeete. Mar ruumu tio ma nomom isalakaali, bekena niini ambai mini. Kokena imeete.”

<sup>24</sup> Tana Yesu imanja mi ziru tipa ma tila. Mi iwal biibi ta tikuuti mi tiparzalla pizin ma zinan tila. <sup>25</sup> Tiwawa ma tila na, tindeenje moori ta. Ni, mete kizin moori

ikami ma ikisi pa ndaama laamuru mi ru kek. <sup>26</sup> Ni ilala kizin tomtom ta tiurpewe zin metenjan i, mi ire yoyoujana biibi ila naman, mi ipasaana koronj kini ta boozomen pizin bekana tiuuli. Tamen tikam, na som. Mete kini tana ipasaani mabe isaana kat. <sup>27</sup> Moori tana ilenj Yesu uruunu kek. Tana itokelkeeli ma ila be iteege mburu kini. <sup>28</sup> Pa ikam njar ta kembei: "Oo, sombe anjeetege lae pa mburu kini koronjana risa, to mete tio imap."

<sup>29</sup> Beso iteegi na, iyamaana itunu kembei mete kini imap ma niini ambai. <sup>30</sup> Mi indeenje tana, Yesu iyamaana itunu kembei mburaana ri izemi. Tana mataana imiili pizin iwal biibi tana mi iwi zin. Iso: "Asinj ta iteege mburu tio?" \*

<sup>31</sup> Mi nanjanj kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "Nu wi paso? Zin iwal biibi ta tizalla piti i, motom ma re zin som?" <sup>32</sup> Tamen Yesu mata rru tomtom ta iteegi na. <sup>33</sup> Beso moori tina iyamaana itunu kembei mete kini imap na, motojana ikami mi kete kutkut. To ikonjuru Yesu ma ila itop su kereene uunu, mi iswe mbulu ta ipet pini na. <sup>34</sup> Tana Yesu iso pini. Iso: "O lunri, urlanjana ku ta iuulu u ma nim ambai. La raama lelem ambai. Pa patanjana ku ta imap kat." \*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu izzo sua pa moori tina ma imbotmbot, mi wal ta timbot Yairus ruumu kini na, tikam lutuunu moori uruunu ma timar, mi tiso lae pa Yairus. Tiso: "Ou kolman, segeede sorok tomtom biibi tana ma ila ruumu ku pepe. Pa lutum moori ipas kek." <sup>36</sup> Tamen Yesu ilenj sua ta tiso pa Yairus na, iso pini ta kembei: "Moto pepe. Kis urlanjana ku. Pa nio anbotmbot." <sup>37</sup> To iso pizin iwal biibi be timbot, mi ikam Petrus ziru Yems mi tiziini Yoan men ma zijan tila. <sup>38</sup> Tiwwa ma tila tipet ruumu ki

Yairus. Mi Yesu ilenj tinjiizi biibi izalla, mi ire zin wal tizze ma tizze, <sup>39</sup> to ilela ruumu leleene mi iso pizin. Iso: "Parei ta katanjan ma koyo orooro biibi ma kembei? Morri tana, ni imeete som. Inga sa ikeene na." <sup>40</sup> Zin tilenj sua kini tana na, tiseenje pini. Tana iziiri zin ma tiyooto lup. To ikam morri tana tamaana ma naana, mi nanjanj kini tel tina, mi zijan tilela ruumu leleene ta morri ikenne pa na. <sup>41</sup> To Yesu iteege su pa namaana mi iso: "Talita kum!" (Sua ti ka uunu ta kembei: 'Morri, nio anjo pu: mangal!') \* <sup>42</sup> To ni burup ma imanja mi iwwa pataana. Morri tina, ka ndaama laamuru mi ru. Zin wal ta tire mos tina na, tinja naman. Paso, tikam njar pa ma tirao som. \* <sup>43</sup> Mi Yesu ingalsek pizin be tiso uruunu pa tomtom sa pepe. Tona iso pa tamaana ma naana be tikam lutun moori ka kini ma ikan.

## 6

*Zin Nasaret kan tiurla ki Yesu som mi tirepiili i*

(Mt 13:53-58; Lu 4:16-30)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu izem lele tana, mi imiili ma ila pa itunu kar kini. Mi nanjanj kini tito i ma zijan tila.

<sup>2</sup> Indeenje aigule potomjana tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ilela lupjana muriini mi ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Mi wal boozomen ta tilenj sua kini na, timurur pa njar kini ma tiso: "Wai, to tingi ikam mbulu boozomen tingi be parei? Asinj ipaute i, ta le njar biibi ta kembei? Mi parei ta ni irao ikam mos bibip ta kembei?" \*

<sup>3</sup> Ni kar toro sa bekana takankaana pini? To ti, ni tomtom ki iwwo ruumu tau. Naana Maria, mi tiziini bizin Yems, Yose, Yudas, mi Simion, zijan lunuri bizin, ta niamjan ambotmbot i." Tana tirepiili i mi tiurla kini som. \* <sup>4</sup> Tabe Yesu

\* 5:30: Lu 6:19 \* 5:34: Mk 10:52; Lu 7:50, 17:19; Ngo 14:9 \* 5:41: Lu 7:14 \* 5:42: Yo 5:21, 11:43; Ro 4:17 \* 6:2: Yo 7:15 \* 6:3: Yo 6:42

iso pizin ma iso: “Anutu kwoono sa, sombe ikam uraata su itunu kar kini, nako wal kini mi toŋmatiziŋ kini matan pasomi. Mi sombe ila lele toro, nako len nger pini mi tiwit uruunu.” ✧

<sup>5</sup> Tana Yesu irao be itooro mos biibi sa isu tana na som. Tamen namaana isalakaala zin metenjan tatanja ma nin ambai. <sup>6</sup> Mi ikam ngar boozo pa zin wal kini. Parei ta tiurla kini som?

*Yesu inŋo nanŋaŋ kini laamuru mi ru ma tila pa uraata*

(Mt 10:5-15; Lu 9:1-6)

Tona Yesu imanga ma izem kar kini, mi iwwa pa kar ta boozomen mi ikamam Anutu sua kini pizin tomtom. <sup>7</sup> Mi ilup nanŋaŋ kini laamuru mi ru, mi iur zin se ruŋa pa uraata, be tila ma tiziiri bubuŋana sananŋan. <sup>8-9</sup> Mi iur sua pizin be tila na, tipa raama mburu boozo pepe. Irao tikam kini pepe, pelpeele pepe, pat pepe, mi mburu keeneŋana pepe. Tiur kumbun keteene mi titege len tete men be tipa pa. Ina irao. <sup>10</sup> Mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Niom sombe kala pa kar sa, mi tikam yom ma tiur yom pa ruumu tasa, na kombotmbot ruumu tiŋa men ma irao kezem kar tana. <sup>11</sup> Mi sombe kar sa tileŋ yom som, mi titit yom, na kitiŋke ululu kizin pa kumbuyom ma isu lene, mi kezem zin ma kala leyom. Naso iwe kilalan pizin pa sanaana kizin.” ✧

<sup>12</sup> Tana nanŋaŋ kini tila mi tizzoyaryaara sua pizin tomtom boozomen be tizem sanaana kizin mi titooro lelen. <sup>13</sup> Mi tizirziiri bubuŋana sananŋan boozomen pizin tomtom, mi tizulzuulu ngerise zin metenjan kulin, mi tiurpewe zin ma nin ambai. ✧

*Yoan ta yok kamŋana ka tomtom na imeete*

(Mt 14:1-12; Lu 9:7-9)

<sup>14</sup> Yesu uruunu ila ma irao lele ta boozomen kek. Tabe king Erot, ni ileŋ uruunu tomini. Pa tomtom pakan tiso ta kembei: “Inga ko Yoan som? Tomtom ta muŋgu ikamam yok pizin iwal, mi imeete ma ila, ta inga burup ma imanga mini a. Tanata le mburaana biibi kat.” ✧ <sup>15</sup> Mi pakan tiso: “Soom. Inga Anutu kwoono Ilia ta imiili ma imar mini a.” Mi pakan tiso: “E-e. Inga ko Anutu kwoono toro sa, raraate kembei ta Anutu kwoono bizin ta muŋgu tikamam uraata na.” ✧

<sup>16</sup> Mi Erot ileŋ Yesu uruunu na, iso: “Inga ko Yoan tau. Tomtom ta anpuni ma imeete, ta imanga mini ma imbotmbot a.” <sup>17-20</sup> Ni iso ta kembei paso, ikam ngar pa mbulu ta muŋgu ikam pa Yoan na. Mbulu ta kembei: Muŋgu Erot iwoolo kana toono Pilip kusiini, zana Erodias. Tana Yoan ila ki Erot, mi iyaambi ma iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Mbulu ta kam pa tom Pilip kusiini, ina nu molo pa tutu.” ✧

Sua tana ikam ma Erodias keteene malmal pa Yoan. Tana iru zaala be ipuni ma imeete. Tamen itoombo ma som. Paso, Erot ire Yoan kembei ni tomtom ndeeneŋana mi tomtom potomŋana ki Anutu. Tana imoto i, mi ipeteke waene be ipasaani pepe. Mi iso ma tikam Yoan ma tila tipo i, mi tiuri lela ruumu sanaana ma imbotmbot. Yoan imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene, mi ikamam sua pa Erot. Mi indeeŋe ta Erot ileŋleŋ sua kini na, dadaru ikamami pa. Tamen ni leleene be ileŋleŋ men.

<sup>21</sup> Timbot ma kaimer to zaala ipet pa Erodias be ipun Yoan. Indeeŋe Erot mberŋ kini na, ni ikam kini biibi, mi ilup zin wal ta timuŋmuuŋgu pa uraata kini na, raama zin bibip kizin malmal kan mi zin peeze kan ki Galilea

✧ 6:4: Yo 4:44 ✧ 6:11: Nŋo 13:51 ✧ 6:13: Yems 5:14+ ✧ 6:14: Mk 8:28 ✧ 6:15: Mt 16:14; Yo 4:19, 9:17 ✧ 6:17-20: Wkp 18:16

be zijaan tikan kini mi menmeen zin. <sup>22</sup> To Erodias lutuunu moori ilela ruumu leleene, mi irak su keren uunu ma ambai kat. Tabe ipas Erot zijaan zin wal tina keten. Tana Erot isu mi iso: “Wai, sokorei sa ta nu sombe wi yo pa, na nio ko anjam pu!” <sup>23</sup> To ipombol sua kini ma imbol kat. Iso: “Nonoono kat, sokorei sa ta nu sombe wi yo pa, na nio ko anjam pu men tau. Sombe lelem be anpeete koronj tio ta boozomen, ramaki toono taingj ta anborro na, ma pakaana iwe lem, nako anjam ta kembei!”

<sup>24</sup> Erot iso sua tana, to morri tina iyooto ma ila, mi iwi naana. Iso: “Parei, ko anwi pa lej sokorei?” Naana ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Wi pa Yoan ta yok kamjana ka tomtom na, uteene.” <sup>25</sup> Tana ni iloondo ma ila ki Erot mini mi iso: “Nio lelej be yambut Yoan ta yok kamjana ka tomtom na ngureene ta buri, mi uteene isula timbiiri, mi kam pio.”

<sup>26</sup> King Erot ilej sua tina na, leleene ipata biibi kat. Tamen irao be itit kaljaana na som. Pa ipombol sua ma iso nonoono kat isu wal biibi tina keren uunu ma tilej kek. <sup>27-28</sup> Tana lonja men mi ingo menderjana kini ta ma ila pa ruumu sanaana, be iyambut Yoan ngureene mi ikam uteene ma imar. Menderjana tana ila ma iyambut Yoan ngureene makinj, to ikam uteene mi iur sula timbiiri, mi ikam ma imar, mi iur la ki morri tina. To ni ikam ma ila ki naana.

<sup>29</sup> Indeeje nanjanj ki Yoan tilej Yoan uruunu na, tila ma tikam putuunu, mi tila titwi i lela ranj sumbuunu.

*Yesu iputu tomtom munjaana lamata (5,000)*

(2Kin 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

<sup>30</sup> Kaimer to Yesu ngojana kini timiili ma zijaan Yesu tilup mini, mi tisotaari pa uraata mi sua

boozomen ta tikam pizin tomtom na. <sup>31</sup> Mi iwal biibi timarmar ma tilala. Tabe Yesu zijaan nanjanj kini tirao be keten su ma tikan kan kini na som. Tana Yesu iso pizin ta kembei: “O nanjanj tio, kamanga ma tala lele bilimjana sa bekena iti men tombotmbot mi ketende su ri.” <sup>32</sup> Tana tila ma tise woongjo ta, mi tisombe zin men tila len toono pakaana sa ta ka tomtom somjana. <sup>33</sup> Tamen woongjo ikowo ma ila, mi iwal tire la pizin mi tikilaala zin. To tiloondo pa peende ma tikonzaala zin mi timuunjo ma tila tizza zin.

<sup>34</sup> Yesu zijaan nanjanj kini sor lela peende na, ire zin iwal biibi tana ma leleene isaana pizin. Pa ire zin kembei sipsip ta len mbororan sa som mi timbot sorok. Tabe imanja mi ikam sua ki Anutu pizin mi ipaute zin pa koronj boozo. <sup>35</sup> Timbotmbot ma lele be rorou, to nanjanj kini tila kini mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Lak, ingj rou kek mi tombot lele ta ka kini somjana i. <sup>36</sup> Tana so pizin wal be tila pa kar ta kolouloujan i ma tinggiimi kan kini.”

<sup>37</sup> Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Soom. Niom ituyom kakam kan kini ma tikan.” Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wai, mi niam leyam pat denari 200 sa be amgiimi iwal biibi ti kan kini? Wal ti sorok?” <sup>38</sup> Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kala kere. Koyom narabu piizi ta imbotmbot?” Tana tila tire, to timiili ma timar, mi tisotaari ta kembei: “Ingi ye luluunu tamen, mi narabu lamata ti.” <sup>39</sup> To Yesu iur sua pizin nanjanj kini be tila mi tiso zin iwal biibi tana be mbulen isu mbutmbuutu mi timbot la utumbuunu. <sup>40</sup> Tana zin mbulen su mi timbot la utumbuunu. Uunu pakan na, tomtom kembei tomtom lamata, mi uunu pakan na, tomtom kembei tomtooru laamuru.

<sup>41</sup> Tona Yesu ikam narabu zaraaba lamata mi ye luluunu

ta tana, mi mataana isala kor mi isuj pa. To itete narabu mi izarra la kizin nanɗaɗ kuni, mi tila ma tirai pizin tomtom. Mi ye ru tina tomini, ina ni iyapalpaala mi izarra la kizin, mi zin tila tirai pizin tomtom ta boozomen. <sup>42</sup> Mi tomtom boozomen tina tikan ma kopon isaana. <sup>43</sup> Mi narabu mi ye surunsurun ta imbotmbot na, nanɗaɗ kuni tiyogeege sula kiri laamuru mi ru ma bokbok. <sup>44</sup> Wal ta tikan narabu tana na, tinin zin tomoto men ma tirao kembei munjaana lamata (5,000).

*Yesu ipa se tai*

(Mt 14:22-33; Yo 6:15-21)

<sup>45</sup> To lonja men mi Yesu iur sua pizin nanɗaɗ kuni be tise woongo mi timuunɗu ma tila pa kar Bet-saida ta imbot tai pakaana mbaaga na. Mi ni itunu imbot ma iur zin iwal biibi ma tila len lup. <sup>46</sup> Tona imiili na isala pa abal ta be imbot mi isuj. ✱ <sup>47</sup> Mben na, woongo ila ma ipeete tai lukutuunu kek. Mi Yesu itutamen ta imbotmbot toono uunu. <sup>48</sup> Ni ire la pizin nanɗaɗ kuni na, kembei tiseebe miiri mi mburan papiriizi pa puze. Ni imbotmbot ma lele imarmar, to imanga ma ipa se tai kuliini mi ikonɗuru zin nanɗaɗ kuni ma ila. Ila ma isombe ikonzaala zin, <sup>49</sup> to tire lae pini na tiso ko kon sa ta ipa se tai kuliini. Tana tinarakrak ma kalɗan sanaana. <sup>50</sup> Pa zin ta boozomen tire i, mi timoto kan ma tisaana. To Yesu lonja men mi iso pizin. Iso: “Hai! Komoto paso? Kakam ngar boozo pepe. Ingi nio tau.” <sup>51</sup> Tona ise kizin. Isala woongo na, miiri imap mi taun isu. Nanɗaɗ kuni tire mos tina na, timurur pa. Tikam ngar pa ma tirao som. <sup>52</sup> Paso, lelen imun kat. Mos ta ni ikam pa narabu, ina ipei ngar kizin risa som. ✱

✱ 6:46: Mk 1:35 ✱ 6:52: Mk 8:17 ✱ 6:56: Yo 2:6 ✱ 7:1-4: Lu 11:38

*Yesu iziiri mete pizin tomtom isu kar Genesaret*  
(Mt 14:34-36)

<sup>53</sup> To Yesu zin nanɗaɗ kuni tila ma sor lela kar Genesaret. <sup>54</sup> Tilu zin su pa woongo na, iwal biibi tikilaala Yesu. <sup>55</sup> Tabe tiloondo ma tila mi tiso uruunu ma irao lele tana. Tana tileɗ Yesu urunu beso imbot swoi na, tisin zin metenjan mi tikonɗuru i ma tila. <sup>56</sup> Mi Yesu ipa ma ila pa kar bibip mi kar munmun mi su tomini. Mi indeenje ta sombe ni ipet kar sa, na zin wal tiyyo metenjan kizin ma tila tiluplup zin su kar keteene, mi titanroro i be irao zin wal metenjan titeegi, som titeege mburu kuni kwopiriini men. Mi wal boozomen ta titeegi na, mete kizin imap mi nin ambai. ✱

**7**

*Tutu ki Anutu ilip pa tutu kizin kolman*  
(Mt 15:1-9)

<sup>1-4</sup> Zin tutu kan zinjan zin Yuda pakan tomini, zin timbolmbol pa tutu kizin kolman. Ngar kizin ta kembei: Sombe tikan kuni, na bela tinguuru kat naman munɗu, tona tikan. Mi sombe tila nol muriini ma timiili ma timar, na bela tikam yok ma titiyaara sala nwan be tinguuru wal bunin ma ila lene, tona tikan kuni. Tana zin len tutu boozo ta kembei. Tutu pakan iso pa kuuru ma mbooro nguuruɗana mi tutu pakan iso pa koron pakan. ✱

Zin tutu kan pakan zinjan zin ngarɗan ki tutu tizem Yerusalem mi timar ki Yesu, mi tire nanɗaɗ kuni tito tutu ki naman nguuruɗana som, mi tikan kuni. Tana tire ma ambai som. Pa nanɗaɗ kuni naman ingeeze som, mi titeege kuni ma tikan. ✱

<sup>5</sup> Tabe tisu to tiwi Yesu. Tiso: “Nanɗaɗ ku tina tinguuru naman som mi tikan sorok kuni. Parei ta timololo tutu kizin kolman?”  
<sup>6</sup> Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom

Mt 9:20, 14:36; Ngo 19:12 ✱ 7:1-4: Mt 23:25+;

tina pakamkaamñoyom! Munğu Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede sua ta indeenje kat yom. Iso ta kembei:

Wal tañgi, zin tipakurkur yo sorok pa kwon.

Tamen lelen na, imbot molo kat pio.

<sup>7</sup> Pa tipaute zin tomtom pa tutu kizin kolman, mi tiso ina tutu ki Anutu.

Tana mbulu ta tikamam be timbesmbeeze pio na, iwe koron sorok.”<sup>✱</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Tutu ta Anutu iur na, niom kezem ma imborene. Mi tutu ta tumbuyom bizin tiur, ta ingi kikiskis, mi kakam ma imbol piom.” <sup>9</sup> Mi iseenje sua kini ta kembei: “Nõnoono kat, niom kipizil ndemeyom pa tutu ki Anutu, bekena motoyom ingal ituyom tutu tiom mi koto. Mbulu tana, niom karao pa kat. <sup>10</sup> Nio anso paso, Mose ibeede tutu pataanja kek ta kembei:

Lem nger pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin.

Mi tomtom ta sombe mata pasom tamaana ma naana, som ikam sua sananñana pizin na, kupuni ma imeete.”<sup>✱</sup>

<sup>11-12</sup> “Mi niom na, kakamam ta kembena som. Pa kozzo ta kembei: ‘Sombe tomtom sa le koron be iuulu tamaana ma naana pa, mi tamen ikam pizin som, mi iso pizin ma iso: ‘O, koron ti, nio anrao ankam piom som. Pa ingi anur ma iwe Anutu lene kek.’ Tomtom sa iso ikam ta kembei, na niom kepeteke i som, mi kopomboli be iuulu tamaana ma naana som. <sup>13</sup> Ta kembena ta niom kakamam Anutu sua kini ma iwe koron sorok, mi kapakurkur zin kolman tiom tutu kizin ma ilip. Mi mbulu tiom boozomen raraate men.”

*Koron ta ikam tomtom ma isaana pa Anutu mataana*  
(Mt 15:10-20)

<sup>14</sup> Tona Yesu iboobo zin iwal ma tila kini mini, mi iso pizin ta kembei: “O niom ta boozomen, kungun talñoyom pa sua tio ti mi kakam ngar pa ka uunu. <sup>15-16</sup> Koron ta sombe tomtom titeege mi tikan ma isula pa kopon, ina irao be ikam zin ma tisaana pa Anutu mataana na som. Mi koron ta tomtom lelen iur pa ma iyooto ma ipet, ta ikam zin ma tisaana.”<sup>✱</sup> <sup>17</sup> Ni iso sua tana makin, to izem zin iwal tina ma timbot, mi ila pa ruumu. To zin nanğanj kini tiwi i be ipeeze sua tina ka uunu pizin ma tilen. <sup>18</sup> Tabe ni iso pizin: “Wai, niom tomini kakankaana? Ngar tiom ikam sua ti risa som? Koron boozomen ta teteege mi takanan ma isula pa kopondo, ina irao be ipasaana iti pa Anutu mataana na som. <sup>19</sup> Pa ina ikam kosa sa pa lelende som. Isula pa kopondo men, mi molo som, to isu lene.” (Yesu sua kini ti, ka uunu ta kembei: Koron ta boozomen ambai pa kanñana. Sa ipasaana iti pa Anutu mataana som.)

<sup>20</sup> Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Mbulu ta imbot pa tomtom lelen mi iyooto ma ipet, ta ipasaana zin pa Anutu mataana. <sup>21-22</sup> Paso, ngar sananñan boozomen ta imbot la tomtom lelen, ta ipiyotyooto mbulu sananñan. Mbulu ta kembei: ‘Tuur nol, takam kumbu, tupun sorok tomtom ma imeete, tapasaana ula, matanda berber, takam zigzik, mbulu pakaamñana, mbulu kizin me ma nge, matanda mburmbur, tipiri sua sananñana, tapakur itundu mi terepiili waende bizin, takam mbulu sananñan bozboozo. <sup>23</sup> Tana motoyom ingal! Mbulu sananñan boozomen ta iyotyooto pa lelende i, ta ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana.”

✱ 7:7: Yesa 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14 ✱ 7:10: 14:14,20; 1Tim 4:4

Kam 20:12, 21:17 ✱ 7:15-16: Ngo 10:14+; Ro

*Urlanana biibi ki moori ta Yuda somnan i*  
(Mt 15:21-28)

<sup>24</sup> To Yesu imanga mini mi izem lele tina ma ila pa lele pakaana ta kar bibip ru, Tiro mi Sidon, timbot pa na. Ni ipa ma ila, to ike sala ruumu ta. Kokena tomtom tire i. Tamen ike na, irao som. <sup>25-26</sup> Pa moori ta, ni lutuunu moori, bubunana sanannana izeebi ma igadgaada kat. Ilej Yesu uruunu, to lonja men mi ila ipet kini. Mi moori tina, ni Yuda som. Ni Grik nan ta ki toono Ponisia ta imbot lele pakaana ki Siria na.

Ni ila ipet ki Yesu, to itop su kereene uunu mi itanroro i be izi-iri bubunana sanannana tana pa lutuunu moori. <sup>27</sup> Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai, kini kizin pikin, ko iti lonja mi tigiibi su ma me tikan? Som. Bela pikin tikan munju.” \* <sup>28</sup> Mi moori ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Merere, ina nonoono. Tamen sombe pikin tikanan kini mi muunu itoptop su, inako iwe me kan.” <sup>29</sup> To Yesu iso: “Ina nu pekel kat. Miili ma la ruumu ku. Pa bubunana sanannana iko pa lutum moori kek.”

<sup>30</sup> Beso moori tana imiili ma ila ruumu na, ire lutuunu moori niini ambai mi ikenne sala mbalia kini. Bubunana sanannana iko pini kek.

*Yesu iurpe tomtom ta, ni talnaana imun mi kwo somnana*

<sup>31</sup> Tona Yesu imanga mini ma izem lele pakaana ki Tiro, mi ila ipet kar Sidon. To ila ipet lele pakaana ki Dekapolis, mi iyembut ma ilae pa tai Galilea.\* <sup>32</sup> Ipet lele tana to, tikam tomtom ta ma tila kini. Tomtom tana, ni talnaana imun mi kwoono iso kat sua som. Tana titanroro Yesu be iur namaana isalakaali mibe iurpe i. <sup>33</sup> Tana Yesu ikami ma ziru tilae ri, to izeebe namaana ru ila tomtom

tina talnaana. To ikiziu se nama lutuunu mi ipakap se tomtom tina miaana.\* <sup>34</sup> To mataana isala pa saamba, mi iyataanja ma biibi, mi iso pa tomtom tina ma iso: “Epata!” (Sua tina, ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Kaaga’.)

<sup>35</sup> To lonja men mi tomtom tina talnaana ikam pus mi kwoono ikam kak, mi iso kat sua.\* <sup>36</sup> To Yesu ingalsek pizin iwal be tiso uruunu pepe. Tamen iso na som. Pa tire kat kek. Tabe kanjan ma tila mi tisoyaaara uruunu. <sup>37</sup> Mi wal boozomen ta tilej na, timorsop biibi kat mi tiso: “Wae, tomtom ti, ni irao kat. Koron boozomen ta ikamam na, ambai men. Pa zin talnan munjan tilej sua, mi kwon munjan tiso sua.”

## 8

*Yesu iputu wal munnaana pan (4,000)*

(Mt 15:32-39)

<sup>1</sup> Indeeje mazwaana tana na, iwal biibi tilup zin mar ki Yesu mini. Timbotmbot ma kini kizin imap, to Yesu iboobo nangan kini ma timar, mi iso pizin ma iso: <sup>2</sup> “Nio lelej isaana pizin wal taingi. Pa itijan tombot pa aigule tel ma kini kizin imap kat. <sup>3</sup> Mi sombe anjam kan kini som, mi anur zin sorok ma tila len raama petel zin, inako mburan imap su zaala lwoono. Pa zin pakan, tipa pai molo ma timar.” <sup>4</sup> Nangan kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wai, mi ko takam kini swoi mi tuputu zin wal ta kembei! Pa ingi sa tombot lele bilimnana na.” <sup>5</sup> To Yesu iwi zin. Iso: “Narabu tiom piizi ta imbotmbot na?” <sup>6</sup> Zin tiso: “Lamata mi ru.”

To ni iur sua pizin iwal ma mbulen isu. Mi ikam narabu lamata mi ru tina mi isuj pa makin, to itete mi izarra la kizin

\* **7:27:** Sua ki Yesu ka uunu ta kembei: Uraata kini ko ila pa zin Yuda men munju. Mana kaimer to ila pizin wal ta Yuda somnan i. \* **7:31:** Mt 15:29+ \* **7:33:** Mk 8:23; Yo 9:6 \* **7:35:** Yesa 35:5+

nanḡaḡ kini, bekena tila ma tirairai pizin. Tana tito kalḡaana, mi tikam ma tila tirai pizin. <sup>7</sup> Mi ye kizin munmun pakan timbotmbot tomini. Ina tikam la kini mi ni isun pa, to iso pizin ma tila tirairai pizin iwal. <sup>8</sup> Iwal biibi tina tikan ma irao zin, to tiyogeege kini surunsurun ma tizeebe zin sula tiigi lamata mi ru ma bokbok. <sup>9</sup> Zin iwal ta tikan kini tina na, tinin zin ma tirao kembei munḡaana paḡ (4,000). Tikan makin to, Yesu iso pizin be timureege mi timilmiili ma tila pa kar kizin kizin. <sup>10</sup> Mi ni zinḡan nanḡaḡ kini loḡa men mi tise woonggo, mi tila pa lele pakaana ta zaana Dalmanuta.

*Zin tutu kan tisombe tire mos sa (Mt 16:1-4)*

<sup>11</sup> To zin tutu kan pakan timar ki Yesu mi zinḡan tiparzorzooro ma titoombi. Tisombe ni ikam mos sa tabe iswe kembei ni iwwa raama saamba mburaana, to tire mi tiurla kini. ✧ <sup>12</sup> Tana Yesu niini gesges pizin mi iyataaḡa ma biibi ma iso: “O yae, niom tomtom ta koozi kombotmbot na, uunu parei ta kamḡmaḡ be kere mos? Nio aḡso kat piom ta kembei: Anutu ko ikam mos sa ma ipet be kere na som. Som kat.” ✧ <sup>13</sup> Tona izem zin, mi zinḡan nanḡaḡ kini tise woonggo mi tila mini pa tai pakaana mbaaga.

*Yis ki Erot zinḡan zin tutu kan (Mt 16:5-12)*

<sup>14</sup> Nanḡaḡ kini matan mbeleele ma tikam kan kini ḡoozo som. Tikam narabu zaraaba tamen. <sup>15</sup> Timbotmbot se woonggo, mi Yesu mataana ila pa mbulu ki Erot zinḡan zin tutu kan ta ire kembei ambai som. Tana imaata kwoono pizin nanḡaḡ kini ma iso: “Motoyom inḡal ituyom, mi kere yom pa yis ki Erot zinḡan zin tutu kan!” ✧ <sup>16</sup> Mi nanḡaḡ kini tikam kat ḡgar pa sua kini som. Tabe tiparzzo pizin ma

tiso: “Inḡi ko iso piti paso, matanda mbeleele mi takam kanda narabu som tau.” <sup>17</sup> Mi Yesu ikam la pa ḡgar kizin, tana iso pizin ma iso: “Wae, niom koyyo kwoyom pa koyom narabu paso? Kakam kat ḡgar zen? Kikilaala zen? Koronḡ sa ipei ḡgar tiom som? ✧ <sup>18-19</sup> Niom motoyom, ma kere som? Mi talḡoyom ma kelenḡ som? Motoyom la pa mos ta aḡkamam na. Indeeḡe ta aḡtete narabu lamata men pizin iwal munḡaana lamata ma tikan ma irao zin na, ituyom koyogeege surunsurun isula kiri piizi?” Zin tipekel ma tiso: “Laamuru mi ru.” ✧ <sup>20</sup> To iwi zin mini. Iso: “Mi parei? Indeeḡe ta aḡtete narabu lamata mi ru pizin tomtom munḡaana paḡ ma tikan na, niom koyogeege surunsurun isula tiigi piizi?” Zin tipekel ma tiso: “Lamata mi ru.” <sup>21</sup> Tona Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Ta tina. Niom kikilaala zen?”

*Yesu iurpe tomtom mata piḡjana ta isu kar Betsaida*

<sup>22</sup> Yesu zinḡan nanḡaḡ kini tila ma tipet kar Betsaida, mi wal pakan tikam tomtom mata piḡjana ta ma tila kini. Mi titaḡroro i be iteeḡi mi iurpe i. <sup>23</sup> Tana Yesu iteeḡe mata piḡjana tina namaana, mi ikami ma ziru tizem kar mi tilae zilḡaana. To ipures la tomtom tana mataana, mi namaana isalakaali, mi iwi i ma iso: “Parei, re lele, som som?” <sup>24</sup> To tomtom tina mataana se pini, mi iso: “E! Aḡre zin tomtom tiwwa. Tamen aḡre kat zin som. Aḡre zin na, kembei ta ke, mi tiwwa.” <sup>25</sup> Tana Yesu iur namaana ise mataana mini. Tona mataana ikam pak mi ire kat lele. <sup>26</sup> Mi Yesu iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Maḡa ma la pa ruumu ku. Mi lae kar pepe.” To izemi ma ila.

*Petrus iswe kat kembei Yesu ni Mesia (Mt 16:13-20; Lu 9:18-21)*

✧ **8:11:** Mt 12:38; Lu 11:16; Yo 6:30 ✧ **8:12:** Lu 11:29 ✧ **8:15:** Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1  
✧ **8:17:** Mk 6:52 ✧ **8:18-19:** Mk 4:12; Nḡo 28:26+



27 Tona Yesu zinan nanɗaɗɗi kuni timanɗa mini, mi tila be tire kar munmun ta timbot kolouɗana pa kar Sisarea Pilipai. Tiwwa pa zaala ma tila, mi Yesu isu to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, nio ti, tomtom tikam nɗar pio be parei?” 28 Zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wal pakan tisombe nu Yoan, ta munɗu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na. Mi pakan tisombe nu Anutu kwoono Iliia. Mi pakan tiso nu Anutu kwoono toro sa.”

29 To Yesu iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi niom na, koso nio asin?” Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nu Mesia tau, ulaɗa biibi tiam Israel.” \* 30 Petrus iso, to Yesu kwoono imbol pizin be tiswe i la ki tomtom toro sa pepe.

*Yesu iso zin pa meeteɗana kuni  
(Mt 16:21-23; Lu 9:22)*

31 Tona Yesu imanɗa be ipaute zin nanɗaɗɗi pa meeteɗana kuni. Iso pizin ta kembei: “Tomtom Lutunu bela ire pataɗana boozo. Pa zin peeze kan, mi zin bibip kizin patoronɗana kan, mi zin nɗarɗan ki tutu ko lelen pini som, mi tipuni ma imeete. Tamen mbeɗ iwe tel pa, to Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanɗa mini.” 32 Yesu iturke sua tana pizin som. Ni iswe kat. Tabe Petrus ikami ma ziru tibelevu lae, to imanɗa mi iyaambi. 33 Tamen Yesu itoori ma mataana ila kizin nanɗaɗɗi kuni, to isu mi iyaamba Petrus ma iso: “Sadan, ko molo pio. Nɗar ku kembei Anutu nɗar kuni som. Ina nu kam nɗar kembei zin tomtom men.”

*Zaala tabe toto Yesu pa  
(Mt 16:24-28; Lu 9:23-27)*

34 Tona Yesu iboobo zin iwal biibi zinan nanɗaɗɗi kuni ma tila kuni, mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Tomtom sa isombe igaaba yo ma iwe leɗ, na bela ikoto itunu, mi ikwaara ke pambaraɗana kuni, mi ito yo.

\* 35 Pa tomtom sa, sombe ikam nɗar biibi pa itunu kuliini men, inako ikam mbotɗana nɗonoona ta ki Anutu i som. Mi tomtom sa isombe izem kat itunu pio mi uruunu ambaiɗana, nako ikam mbotɗana nɗonoona ta ki Anutu i. \* 36 Mi parei? Sombe tomtom sa ikam koron toono kana ta munɗaana men, mi tamen itunu kunuunu ila lene, ko ambai? Som. 37 Pa ni le zaala sa be ikam kunuunu tana ma imiili na som. \*

38 “Koozi, tomtom boozo tipizil ndemen pa sua mbukɗana ta tikam pa Anutu na, mi tikamam mbulu bozboozo. Tana kere yom. Pa tomtom ta sombe iwatkaala nio zoɗ mi sua tio ila tomtom matan, na indeeɗe ta Tomtom Lutunu zinan zin aɗela potomɗan tisombe timiili ma timar raama Tamaana mburaana biibi, na ni ko iwatkaala tomtom tana zaana tomini.” \*

## 9

1 Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Nio aɗso kat piom, niom pakan ta itinɗan tomtombot i, ko kemeete zen, mi kere Anutu iswe peeze kuni raama mburaana biibi.” \*

*Yesu runɗuunu itooro ma iwe  
milmiɗana  
(Mt 17:1-13; Lu 9:28-36)*

2 Yesu zinan nanɗaɗɗi kuni timbotmbot ma kan mbeɗ lamata mi ta ilae, tona ikam Petrus, Yems, mi Yoan ma zin paɗ men tisala pa abal uteene ta kor a. 3 Timbotmbot mi molo som na, zin tel tana tire Yesu runɗuunu itooro mi mburu kuni ikokou kat ma imilmil. Tomtom toono kana sa irao be inɗuuru mburu ma ikokou kat kembeia som. 4 To nanɗaɗɗi kuni tel tina matan ila na, tire Iliia ziru Mose tipet ma zinan Yesu tizzo sua.

5 To Petrus imanɗa na iso la pa Yesu. Iso: “Mos katuunu, inɗi ambai kat. Pa itinɗan ta tomtombot i. Mi parei, ko ampo beeze tel sa?

\* 8:29: Yo 6:68+, 11:27 \* 8:34: Mt 10:37+ \* 8:35: Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25 \* 8:37: Mbo 48:7+ \* 8:38: Mt 10:33; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:12 \* 9:1: Mt 16:28; Lu 9:27



talŋaana imun na, nio anjur sua pu be zemi ta buri. Mi kozo loondo pini mini pepe.”<sup>26</sup> To koronj tina iyak ma kalŋaana sanaana, mi iyelkatkat nanŋanŋ tina ma itop su toono, mana iyooto pini ma ila lene. Iyooto ma ila na, nanŋanŋ tina mataana mburri mi imetekat su ma imbotmbot. Iwal tina tire i mi tiso: “Wei, a ra, imeete kek!”<sup>27</sup> Tamen Yesu itegee namaana mi iwiti, to burup ma imanŋa imender.

<sup>28</sup> Uraata tana imap, tona Yesu ilela pa ruumu leleene. Mi zinŋan nanŋanŋ kini men timbotmbot. To tiwi i ma tiso: “Parei ta niam ti amrao be amziiri koronj tana som?”<sup>29</sup> Yesu ipekel ma iso: “Zaala toro sa som. Bela [tanŋasek itundu pa kini kanŋana mi] tusun, tona tarao tiziiri koronj ta kembei.”

*Yesu iso mini pa meetenŋana kini ma iwe ru pa*

(Mt 17:22-23; Lu 9:43b-45)

<sup>30</sup> Tona Yesu zinŋan nanŋanŋ kini tizem lele tina, mi tikewe mi tiwwa pa lele pakaana ki Galilea. Mi ni leleene be tomtom tiute pai kizin som. <sup>31</sup> Pa ikamam sua pizin nanŋanŋ kini ma izzo pizin ta kembei: “Tomtom Lutuunu, ni ko tikami ma tiuri la tomtom pakan naman, mi zin ko tipuni ma imeete ma kup. Tamen ko ka mbenj iwe tel pa, tona burup ma imanŋa mini.”

<sup>32</sup> Tamen zin nanŋanŋ tikam nŋar pa sua kini ka uunu som. Mi lelen be tiwi i som. Pa timoto.

*Asinŋ ta ni zaana biibi ma ilip?*

(Mt 18:1-5; Lu 9:46-48)

<sup>33</sup> Tiwwa ma timar tipet Kape-naum, mi tilela ruumu leleene, to Yesu iwi zin nanŋanŋ kini. Iso: “Lak, iti tawwa ma tamar pa zala na, niom kaparzorooro pa so sua i?”<sup>34</sup> Mi zin tipekel kalŋaana som. Timaane men. Pa tiparzorooro pa kizin asinŋ ta ko zaana

biibi ma ilip. <sup>35</sup> To Yesu mbuleene isu mi iso pizin. Iso: “O, kamar tis mi kelej. Tomtom ta sombe leleene be iwe mataana, na irao ipumuunŋu itunu som. Bela ikoto itunu mi imbeeze pizin tomtom ta boozomen.” ✧ <sup>36</sup> Tona ikwaara nanŋanŋ musaana ta ma tila, mi ipamenderi la lukutuunu mi iso pizin nanŋanŋ kini ta kembei: “Tomtom sa sombe ikam nanŋanŋ munmun ta kembei, mi imbeeze pini pa nio zonj, na ni imbeeze pio tau. <sup>37</sup> Mi tomtom ta sombe imbeeze pio, ina ni imbeeze pio men som. Ni imbeeze pa Tamaŋ Anutu ta inŋo yo ma anmar i tomini.” ✧

*Lelende ambai pizin wal ta timbot lupŋana toro tomini*

(Lu 9:49-50)

<sup>38</sup> Yoan isu to iso pa Yesu ma iso: “Mos katuunu, niam amre tomtom ta, ni izirziiri bubuŋana sananŋan pa nu zom. Mi ni igabgaaba iti som. Tana ampeteke i.”<sup>39</sup> Tamen Yesu iso pizin: “E-e, kepeteke i pepe. Pa tomtom ta sombe ipaata nio zonj ma itooro mos biibi sa, inako ni irao be loŋa mi iyyo kwoono pio na som. ✧ <sup>40</sup> Mi tomtom ta sombe iwe kanda koi som, na ni gaabanŋanda. ✧ <sup>41</sup> Nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Kozobe tomtom sa ikam koyom yok risa ma kiwin pa uunu tau kewe Mesia lene kek, ina tomtom tina kola ikam le kadoono. ✧

*Watŋana ka sua*

(Mt 18:6-9; Lu 17:1-2)

<sup>42</sup> “Nanŋanŋ poponŋana tasa ta iurla tio na, sombe tomtom sa iwati ma itop pa urlanŋana kini, na tomtom tana, tembeli kek. Sombe tikam pat biibi ma timbit la nŋureene, mi tila tipundu i sula mozo lukutuunu ma ila ne, to ambai.

<sup>43-44</sup> “Nomom tasa isombe iyaryaaru u ma kamam mbulu sananŋana, na ambai be yembut ma ila ne. Kokena imbot, to ikam

✧ 9:35: Mt 20:26+, 23:11; Mk 10:43+ ✧ 9:37: Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20 ✧ 9:39: 1Kor 12:3 ✧ 9:40: Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9 ✧ 9:41: Mt 10:42

ma tigiibu sula lem kar sanaana ta ka you imapmap som. Tana tonjo. Nomom tamen ina irao. Pa kaimer ko kam mbotɲana mata yaryaaraɲana. ✧ 45-46 Mi kumbum ta kembena. Sombe tasa ipawa u be kamam mbulu sananɲana, na ina tomini, yembut ma ila ne. Kokena imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem kar sanaana. Tana tonjo. Kumbum tamen, ina irao. Pa kaimer ko kam mbotɲana mata yaryaaraɲana. 47 Mi motom tomini. Tasa isombe iyaryaaru u pa mbulu sananɲana, na pai ma isu lene. Tonjo. Motom tamen, ina irao. Pa kaimer ko lela kar ki Anutu. Kokena motom toro tana imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem kar sanaana. ✧ 48 “Pa kar tana, ka motmooto sananɲan ta timetmeete som. Mi ka you ta kembena, ko imbotmbot ma alok. ✧

49 “Patoronɲana ta izalla you na, titiyaryaara tai \* isala bekena iurpe ma ingeeze. Mi tomtom ta kembena. You kola ipet pizin tomtom ta boozomen. ✧

50 “Tai na, koronɲ ambainɲana. Tamen sombe mburaana imap, na irao tuurpe mini na som. Tai ta imbot sula leleyom na, kikiskis, mi leleyom par piom mi kaparlup yom ma kombotmbot.” ✧

## 10

*Sua pa ula yembutɲana*  
(Mt 19:1-12; Lu 16:18)

1 Yesu imanɲa mini ma izem lele tina. Mi ila pa pakaana ki Yudea, to indu yok Yordan ma ilae mbaaga. Mi iwal biibi ta timokor la kini mini, tana ni ito mbulu kini mi ikamam sua pizin.

2 Mi zin tutu kan pakan tila kini be titoombi. Tana tiwi i ma tiso:

“Lak, tutu kiti iso parei? Irao zin tomooto tiyembut ula kizin mi tiziiri kusin bizin ma tila len, som som?”

3 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tutu ta Mose ikam piom na, iso parei?”

4 Zin tiso: “Mose iso ta kembei: Sombe tomooto sa ibeede ula yembutɲana ka sua ise ro pakaana sa, na ni irao be iyembut ula kini.”

✧ 5 To Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Ina nonoono. Mi uunu tau Mose ibeede tutu tana piom, ina imbot la sanaana ta imbol la leleyom tau. 6 Mi indeenje mata popoten ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono na, ni iur tomooto mi moori. ✧ 7 Uunu tina ta tomooto izem tamaana ma naana, mi ziru moori tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. ✧ 8 Tana ziru irao timbot ndelndelɲa mini som. Paso, tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen kek. 9 Mi koronɲ ta Anutu ilup ma iwe tamen na, tomtom sa irao be iyembut na som.”

10 Timiili ma tila ruumu, tona nanɲanɲ kini tiwi Yesu mini pa sua tina. 11 Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tomooto sa isombe iziiri kusiini ma ila lene, mi iwoolo moori toro, ina ni ipasaana mboti ki kusiini mi imolo ula ka tutu. 12 Mi moori ta kembena. Sombe izem kusiini ma imborene, mi iwoolo kana tomooto toro, ina ni ipasaana ula ka tutu.” ✧

*Yesu ipombol zin nanɲanɲ munmun*

(Mt 19:13-15; Lu 18:15-17)

13 Tomtom pakan tikam lutun bizin ma tila ki Yesu bekena iteege zin. Tamen nanɲanɲ kini timanɲa mi tinasaara zin. 14 Yesu ire mbulu tana, to keteene malmal pizin mi iso: “Ai, kapakaala zin paso? Pa peeze ki Anutu ka tomtom bizin, ina ta kembei. Tana kezem zin ma timar. ✧ 15 Nio anso kat piom:

✧ 9:43-44: Mt 5:30 ✧ 9:47: Mt 5:29 ✧ 9:48: Yesa 66:24 \* 9:49: You iwe kin pa: 1) kadoono urɲana ki mbenɲ kaimer, 2) Bubunɲana Potomɲana, mi 3) toombonɲana. Mi Wok Pris 2:13 iso ta kembei: Tai iwe kin pa sua mbukɲana ki Anutu. ✧ 9:49: Ezek 43:24 ✧ 9:50: Mt 5:13; Lu 14:34+; Ro 12:18 ✧ 10:4: Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31 ✧ 10:6: Un 1:27, 5:2 ✧ 10:7: Un 2:24; Ep 5:31 ✧ 10:12: Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+ ✧ 10:14: 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2

Bela kotooro n̄gar tiom ma kewe kembei ta zin pikin, tona karao be kombot la peeze ki Anutu mi kelela kar kini.” ✱ <sup>16</sup> Tona ikam zin munmun ma imbarara zin, mi namaana sala zin tatan̄a uten mi ipombol zin.

*Mbio uunu ta imar ki Yesu  
(Mt 19:16-30; Lu 18:18-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu imanja mini pa pai kini. Som, mi tomtom ta, ni ikon̄uru i ma ila ma in̄gun kumbuunu su kereene uunu, mi iwi i. Iso: “Mos katuunu, nu ambain̄om. Ko an̄kam parei, to an̄kam mbot̄jana mata yaryaaran̄ana?” <sup>18</sup> Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Parei ta nu sombe nio ambain̄on̄? Anutu itutamen ta ni ambain̄ana. Tomtom toro sa som. <sup>19</sup> Nu ute tutu kek. ‘Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe, pasaana ula pepe, kem pepe, pombol sua pakaam̄jana pepe, watke lem koron̄ pepe, lem n̄ger pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin.’” ✱ <sup>20</sup> To tomtom tina ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai mos katuunu, tutu sojan̄a? Tutu ta boozomen tana, ta nan̄gan̄on̄on̄ mi an̄to an̄to ma imar indeen̄e koozi.” <sup>21</sup> Yesu ire i na, leleene pini. Tana iso pini ta kembei: “Ambai. Mi koron̄ tamen ta kam zen. La mi kam n̄gomo pa koron̄ ku ta boozomen. Mi rai ka pat pizin wal ta sorrok̄an̄ i. Naso kam lem koron̄ n̄onoono ta izza u su kar saamba. Mi mar to yo.” ✱ <sup>22</sup> Tomtom tina ilen̄ sua tana na, irao pa leleene som. To izem Yesu, mi ila raama leleene ipata. Pa ni le koron̄ boozo kat.

<sup>23</sup> Tona Yesu mataana ila lae pa zin nan̄gan̄ kini, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Zin wal ta mbio uunu na, inako ipata pizin be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbot̄mbot̄ lela peeze kini leleene.” ✱ <sup>24</sup> Nan̄gan̄ kini tilen̄ sua tina na, tikam n̄gar boozo pa. Tamen Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso:

“O tizin̄an, ina ipata pizin tomtom be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbot̄ lela peeze kini leleene. <sup>25</sup> Kere. Mbili sa isombe itoombo be iloondo pa sor sumbuunu, ko irao? Som. Mi zin mbio uunu na, ka n̄gar tamen tau. Sombe zitun titoombo be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbot̄ lela peeze kini leleene, nako ipata kat pizin. Tirao som kat.” <sup>26</sup> Nan̄gan̄ kini tilen̄ sua ti na, timurur mi tikam n̄gar biibi pa. Tana tiso pini ma tiso: “Wai, kenako asin̄ ta Anutu ikamke i ma imbot̄ ambai?” <sup>27</sup> To Yesu mataana ila kizin mi iso: “Tomtom zitun sombe titoombo, nako tirao som. Mi sombe Anutu iuulu zin, nako tirao. Pa Anutu, ni itat pa kosa sa som.”

<sup>28</sup> To Petrus imanja mi iso pini ma iso: “Lak re. Niam ti, amzem koron̄ tiam ta boozomen ma imborene lup, mi in̄gi amtoto u i. Ko parei piam?” <sup>29</sup> Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio an̄so kat piom. Tomtom sa isombe izem ruumu kini, som ton̄matizin̄ kini, som tamaana ma naana, som luttuunu bizin, som mokleene kini pa nio zon̄ mi uruunu ambain̄ana, <sup>30</sup> inako ikam kampen̄ana ta ilip ma ilip kat pa koron̄ ta izem na. Pa indeen̄e ta tomtom tana imbot̄ toono na, ni ko ikam le ruumu, ma ton̄matizin̄, ma pikin, ma naana ma tamaana bizin, ma mokleene boozomen. Tamen ko tiseeze mataana pa nio zon̄ tomini. Mi indeen̄e mben̄ kaimer, nako ikam mbot̄jana mata yaryaaran̄ana.

<sup>31</sup> “Tamen wal boozomen ta mun̄gu tiwe mataana, inako tila tikemer. Mi zin tau kaimer kan, nako tiwe mataana.” ✱

*Yesu iso mini pa meeten̄ana kini  
ma iwe tel pa*

*(Mt 20:17-19; Lu 18:31-34)*

<sup>32</sup> Yesu imuun̄gu, mi nan̄gan̄ kini tito i ma zin̄an tisombe tisala pa Yerusalem. Tiwwa ma tila, mi

✱ **10:15:** Mt 18:3 ✱ **10:19:** Kam 20:12+; Lo 5:16+; Ro 13:9 ✱ **10:21:** Mt 6:19+; N̄go 2:45, 4:32+; 1Tim 6:17+ ✱ **10:23:** Mk 4:19; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+ ✱ **10:31:** Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30

nanḡaḡ kini tikamam nḡar boožo. Mi zin wal ta ziḡan tila na, timoto kan. Tana Yesu ikam nanḡaḡ kini laamuru mi ru ma timet lae, mi iso-taara zin pa mbulu tabe ipet pini i. <sup>33</sup> Iso: “Keleḡ. Inḡi be tasala pa Yerusalem i. Mi Tomtom Lutuunu, ni ko tikami ma tiuri la zin bibip kizin patoronḡana kan ziḡan zin nḡarḡan ki tutu naman. Mi zin ko tiur sua be imeete, mi tiuri la kizin wal ta Yuda somḡan i naman. <sup>34</sup> Mi zin ko tipenḡe i, tipureskaali, tibalisi, mi tipuni ma imeete. Tamen ko ka mbeḡ iwe tel pa, tona burup ma imanḡa mini pa naala.”

*Wijana ki Yems ma Yoan  
(Mt 20:20-28)*

<sup>35</sup> Tona Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru, Yems ziru Yoan, tila ki Yesu mi tiso pini ta kembei. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, niam amso amwi u pa koronḡ ta be nu kam piam.” <sup>36</sup> Tana Yesu iwi zin ma iso: “Sokorei ta leleyom pa be anḡkam piom?” <sup>37</sup> Zin tiso: “Kaimer ma nu sombe swe mburom mi zom biibi ma ipet mat, na niam leleyam be kam niamru ma ambot su zilḡom uunu. Ta imbot la nomom woono mi toro imbot la nḡas.” <sup>38</sup> To Yesu iso pizin ta kembei: “Koronḡ ta niomru kiwi yo pa na, ina kuute ka pataḡana som. Kere. Mbooro tabe nio anḡwin la i, niomru karao be kiwin la tomini? Mi pataḡana biibi tabe isalakaala yo i, niomru karao be kakam?” <sup>39</sup> Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “E, niamru amrao.” To Yesu iseḡḡe sua mini ma iso pizin ta kembei: “Nonoono, mbooro tabe nio anḡwin la i, ina niom kola kiwin la. Mi pataḡana tabe isalakaala yo i, inako isalakaala yom tomini. <sup>40</sup> Mi muriyom ta niomru koso pa na, ina uraata tio som. Ina koronḡ ki Tamaḡ Anutu. Mi zin wal tabe timbot zilḡonḡ uunu i, ina ni iur zin pataḡa kek. Zin ta ko timbot pa.”

☆ **10:38:** Mk 14:36; Lu 12:50 ☆ **10:39:** Nḡo 12:2; Pil 3:10; 2Tim 2:11+; Tur 1:9 ☆ **10:42:** Lu 22:25+ ☆ **10:43:** Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35; Lu 9:48 ☆ **10:44:** 1Pe 5:3 ☆ **10:45:** Yo 13:14; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:5+

<sup>41</sup> Nanḡaḡ pakan tileḡ Yems ziru Yoan sua kizin, to keten malmal pizin. <sup>42</sup> Tabe Yesu iso pizin ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Mbulu ki toono na, niom kuute kek. Zin bibip kizin karkari ta Yuda somḡan i, tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasom zin wal ta timbot la kopon mbarmaana na. Mi zin wal ta zanḡan i, na tikototo zin tomtom. <sup>43</sup> Tamen niom na, kakam mbulu ta kembena pepe. Tiom tasa isombe leleene be iwe biibi piom, na bela ikoto itunu ma iwe mbesoonḡo piom. <sup>44</sup> Mi tiom tasa isombe leleene be iwe mataana piom, na bela iwe mbesoonḡo sorokḡana kat pizin wal ta boozomen. <sup>45</sup> Pa ina mbulu ki Tomtom Lutuunu tomini. Kere. Ni imar be tomtom timbeeze pini na som. Imar be itunu imbeeze pizin tomtom, mibe izem kat itunu ma imeete pizin tomtom boozomen bekena inḡiimi zin ma tiwe lene.” ☆

*Yesu iurpe Patimai mataana  
(Mt 20:29-34; Lu 18:35-43)*

<sup>46-47</sup> Yesu ziḡan nanḡaḡ kini tila tipet kar Yeriko. To ziḡan iwal biibi tizem kar ma tilae ri, mi tomtom mata piḡḡana ta imbotmbot, zaana Patimai. Ni Timai lutuunu. Imbutultul su zaala zilḡaana be izunḡunḡ le koronḡ. Mi ileḡ kembei tomtom ta imar i na Yesu ki Nasaret, to imanḡa mi kalḡaana biibi ma iso: “O Dabit Lutuunu, muḡai yo lak!”

<sup>48</sup> Wal pakan tinḡasaari mi tiso pini be imaane. Tamen som. Kalḡaana biibi kat ma iso: “O Dabit Lutuunu, muḡai yo lak!” <sup>49</sup> Tana Yesu imender mi iso: “Koso i ma imar.” Tana tiboobo mata piḡḡana tina ma tiso: “A, lelem ambai mi manḡa. Pa iso mar pu be la ma re i.” <sup>50</sup> Tana tomtom tina ilu i ma imanḡa. To ipiri mburu kini kor kana itop isu lene, mi ila ki Yesu. <sup>51</sup> Ila to Yesu iwi i. Iso: “Nu lelem be anḡkam

parei pu?” Mata pisnjana iso: “A mos katuunu, nio lelej be anje lele.”<sup>52</sup> Tabe Yesu iso pini ma iso: “La lak! Urajanu ku ta iuulu u ma motom ambai.” To loja men mi mataana ikam pak mi ire lele. Tana ito Yesu mi zinan tila pa zaala.  
☆

## 11

### *Yesu isala pa Yerusalem*

(Mt 21:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu zinan nanjan kini tipa ma timar koloujana pa Yerusalem, mi tila tipet kar Betpage mi Betania, ta timbot sala abal Olib lwoono na.  
<sup>2</sup> To Yesu injo nanjan kini ru be timuungu ma tisala. Iso pizin ta kembei: “Kasala pa kar ta imbot mar kembei. Beso kala kepet, nako kere donki poponjana ta, ta timbiti lae ma imbotmbot. Ina tomtom sa isala ndemeene mi ipa pa zen. Kuputke i, mi kakami ma kusu.  
<sup>3</sup> Mi sombe tomtom sa iwi yom ma iso: ‘Ina kakami sorok paso?’ Tona koso pini ta kembei: ‘Merere, ni le uraata ri pini. Mako ipimiili i ma loja men mi imar mini.’”

<sup>4</sup> Beso ziru tila na, tire donki poponjana ta. Ina timbiti lae ruumu ta imbot koloujana pa zaala na. Mi tila tiputke i to,<sup>5</sup> wal pakan ta timendernder koloujana na, tiwi zin: “Ai, ina kuputke i sorok paso?”  
<sup>6</sup> Ziru tipekel kwon ma tiso sua kembei ta Yesu iso pizin na. Tona wal tana tiyok pizin, mi ziru tikami ma tila.  
<sup>7</sup> Tikami ma tisula ki Yesu, to tikinke mburu kizin mat kana, mi tipeele sala donki ndemeene. To Yesu isala mi mbuleene ise.  
<sup>8</sup> Mi wal boozo tiwar mburu kizin su zaala be tipakuri. Mi pakan na, tila tiyembut komkom, mi tikam ma timar mi tisan su zaala tomini.  
<sup>9</sup> To wal pakan timuungu pini mi pakan tikemer, mi kaljan izalla ma tiso:

“Hosana! Merere ko ipombol tomtom ti mi ikampe i.

Pa ni ikam Merere runguunu ta imar i!☆

<sup>10</sup> Tomtom ta buri imar i ko ikam peeze kembei muŋgu tumbundu Dabit ikamam na. Tana Anutu ko ipomboli mi ikampe i.

Hosana! Tapakur Merere zaana ma isala ta kor a!

<sup>11</sup> Yesu isala Yerusalem ma ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene na, mataana rikrik be itiiri koronj ta boozomen. Tamen lele igarau be mbenj. Tana zinan nanjan kini laa-muru mi ru tizem urum, mi timiili mini ma tila pa kar Betania.

### *Yesu ipiri sua pa ke fik*

(Mt 21:18-19)

<sup>12</sup> Tikeene ma berek su, to Yesu zinan nanjan kini timanga ma tizem kar Betania, be tisala mini pa Yerusalem. Tiwwa pa zaala lwoono ma tila, mi Yesu peteli.  
<sup>13</sup> Tabe mataana ila na, ire la pa ke fik ta imendernder. Mi mazwaana tana mai ki ke fik nonono som. Tamen tatarja ta nonon. Mi ire kembei ke tana iurpe i be nonono, tana ikonjuru ma ila be ikam ka nonono. Tamen ila na, ire nonono sa som. Ruunu men.  
<sup>14</sup> Tana Yesu iso pa ke tana ma iso: “Indeeje ta tinji mi ila na, nu ko piyooto mini nonono sa be tomtom tikan na som.”☆

Yesu iso sua tana na, nanjan kini tilenj.

### *Yesu iziiri zin wal pa Urum Merere*

(Mt 21:12-17; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)

<sup>15</sup> Zin tiwwa ma tila tipet kar Yerusalem, to Yesu iwwa ma ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene. Mi imangayaara zin wal ta tikamam ngomo pa koronj kizin isu urum kwoono na. Ni imanga pa mbalia ta zin wal tiparpekelkel pat zalla na,

ramaki mbalia kizin wal ta mbulen izze mi tikamam ngomo pa man mbalmbal na. <sup>16</sup> Mi zin wal ta tikwarra mburu, mi tiyembutmbut pa siiri ki Urum Merere leleene na, ni ipeteke zin be tikam mini pepe. <sup>17</sup> Tona ikam sua pizin tomtom ma iso: “Niom kuute som? Sua ki Anutu iso pataanja kek ta kembei:

Urum tio, ko tipaata ma tiso ina sunjana muriini kizin karkari ta boozomen.✱

“Tamen niom kakam ma iwe kembei: ranj sumbuunu ta zin kumbu kan tikewe lela i!”✱

<sup>18</sup> Zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu tilen sua tina, to tisombe tiru zaala sa be tipuni ma imeete. Pa sua kini ikam ma iwal biibi lelen imap ma ila kini. Tabe zin bibip timoto i.

<sup>19</sup> Rorou na, Yesu zijan nanjan kini tizem kar Yerusalem mi tila.

*Uraana na, mburaana biibi*  
(Mt 21:20-22)

<sup>20</sup> Tikeene ma berek, to Yesu zijan nanjan kini tiwwa ma tisula pa zaala. Mi tire la pa ke fik ta Yesu ipiri sua pa na, imeete sula ta uunu mi isala. <sup>21</sup> Tana Petrus mataana ila pa sua ki Yesu, mi iso pini ta kembei: “Mos katuunu re! Ke ta neeri piri sua pa na, ta imeete kek!” <sup>22-23</sup> Tona Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kuurla kat ki Anutu. Pa nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iso pa abal ti be izem muriini mi ila itop sula tai, mi sombe leleene iwe ru som, mi iurla kembei sua kini ko iur nonoono, inako Anutu ikam mbulu tana ma ipet pini.✱ <sup>24</sup> Tana nio anso piom. Niom sombe kusun Anutu ma kiwi i pa koron sa, mi sombe kuurla kembei ni ilej sunjana tiom kek, inako kere ka nonoono.✱

[ <sup>25</sup> “Mi niom sombe kusun, mi ngar tiom ilala pa sosor sa ta waeyom bizin tikam piom, na kuurpe leleyom pizin mi kezem

ngar pa sanaana kizin. Naso Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a ireege sanaana tiom tomini.✱ <sup>26</sup> Mi sombe kuurpe leleyom pa waeyom bizin som, mi kezem ngar pa sanaana kizin som, inako sanaana tiom tomini, Anutu ireege som.”]

*Zin bibip tiwi Yesu pa asinj ta iuri pa uraata kini*

(Mt 21:23-27; Lu 20:1-8)

<sup>27</sup> Zin tisala ma tipet Yerusalem mini, mi Yesu iwwa lela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene. Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, mi zin ngarjan ki tutu zijan zin peeze kan tire i, to timar kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: <sup>28</sup> “Lak, uraata ta kamam na, nu zom pa? Mi asinj iuru pa?”✱ <sup>29</sup> Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wijana tiom ambai. Mi nio anso me anwi yom pa tio ta i. Mi sombe kepekel, inako nio tomini anpekel niom tiom, mi anso yom pa asinj ta iur yo pa uraata tio ti. <sup>30</sup> Lak! Yoan ta munju ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, asinj iuri pa uraata kini? Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a, som zin tomtom?”

<sup>31</sup> Mi zin tipekel karau som. Tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, inji kozo ko toso parei? Pa sombe toso ‘Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a iuri’, to ni ko iso piti ta kembei: ‘Kena parei ta niom kuurla sua kini som?’ <sup>32-33</sup> Mi sombe toso: ‘A Yoan na, tomtom ta tiuri pa uraata kini’, ko ambai?” (Tiso ta kembei paso, tomtom timap tipou Yoan ma tiso ni Anutu kwoono nonoono tau.) Tana timoto, mi tipekel sua ki Yesu ta kembei. Tiso: “Ii, niam amute som.” To Yesu kadoono isu mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kenako nio tomini irao be anso yom pa Ni ta iur yo pa uraata tio i na som.”

✱ 11:17: Yesa 56:7 ✱ 11:17: Yer 7:11 ✱ 11:22-23: Mt 17:20; Lu 17:6 ✱ 11:24: Yo 14:13; Yems 1:5+ ✱ 11:25: Mt 5:23, 6:14+; Kol 3:13 ✱ 11:28: Yo 2:18; Ngo 4:7



## 12

*Sua toorojana pa zin wal uraata kan*

(Mt 21:33-46; Lu 20:9-19)

<sup>1</sup> Tona Yesu imanga mi ikamam sua pizin ila sua toorojana. Iso: “Tomtom ta, ni iurpe toono kini be ipaaza ke baen pa. Mi ipo siiri ma iliu, mi iurpe baen piizijana muriini, to ipo beeze ta isala kor, bekena zin uraata kan timbot sala mi matan lala pa baen lene. Iurpe koronj ta boozomen ma imap, to izem la kizin wal uraata kan naman be matan pa, mi imanga ma izem kar kini, mi ila imbot lele pakaana toro.”

<sup>2</sup> “Imbot imbot ma indeenje mai ki baen kenjana, to injo mbesoonjo kini ta ma ila kizin wal uraata kan, bekena ikam baen nonon pakan ma imar. <sup>3</sup> Tamen mbesoonjo kini tana iwwa ma ila ipet kizin uraata kan na, tikiskisi mi tibalisi. To tiseri ma namaana men mi ila ne. <sup>4</sup> Tona baen katuunu injo mbesoonjo kini toro ma ila. Mi ni tomini, zin uraata kan tipeeze paana mi tipamiani. <sup>5</sup> To baen katuunu injo mbesoonjo kini toro ma iwe tel pa ma ila. Beso ila ipet na, zin tipuni ma imeete. Mi mbesoonjo kini pakan na, wal tana tikam mbulu raraate men pizin. Pakan, tibalisi zin. Mi pakan na, tipun zin ma timetmeete.

<sup>6</sup> “Baen katuunu inok inok ma som, to mataana ila pa itunu lutuunu ta leleene pini ilip kat na ma iso: ‘O, nioombe ango lutun nonoono, nako zin len nger pini mi tipou pini.’ Tana injo i ma ila. <sup>7</sup> Beso zin uraata kan matan ila mi tire lutuunu imar na, timanga mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: ‘Ouo kere! Biibi itunu lutuunu ta imar i. Ni tabe imender pa koronj ti pa kaimer mi iwe katuunu. Lak, kozo tupuni ma imeete. Naso koronj ti imbot ma iwe lende!’” <sup>8</sup> To timanga

na tikiskisi, mi tipuni ma imeete, to tipiri i lae siiri ndemeene.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to iwi zin ma iso: “Lak, ina kozoko baen katuunu ikam parei pizin wal tana? Ni kola imar ma ikas zin ma timetmeete lup, mi ikam baen lene kini tana ma iur la wal pakan naman be timboro kat.” <sup>10</sup> To iseenje sua kini mi iso: “Sua ki Anutu ta tibeede se ro na, niom kapaata som? Sua ta isombe:

Pat ta zin wal ruumu ponjana kan matan repiili, mi tipiri lae lene na,

pat tamen tana, ta ko tipamender ruumu sala ma imbol.

<sup>11</sup> Mbulu tina ipet pa Anutu itunu mburaana.

Mi amre na, ipa ndel kat.”

<sup>12</sup> Zin bibip kizin Yuda tilej sua toorojana tana na, tikilaala kembei Yesu iso sua tana ise kizin. Tanata tisombe tikisi pataana. Tamen timoto kan pizin iwal biibi, tana tizemi ma imbotmbot, mi tila len.

*Wijana pa takes pirijana*  
(Mt 22:15-22; Lu 20:20-26)

<sup>13</sup> Kaimer, mana tinjo tutu kan pakan zinan Erot wal kini pakan ma tila ki Yesu be titoombi pa wijana pakan. Beso ni ipekel nonoo, to iwe le uunu. <sup>14</sup> Tana timar tipet kini, mi kwon imbeeze pini ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, niam amute: Nu tomtom ki sua nonoono men. Nu moto tomtom sa som, mi zzo katkat sua nonoono men pizin tomtom, bekena paute zin kat pa Anutu zaala kini. Tana so kat piam. Nu re be parei? Itiombe tigi-ibi takes ila ki Kaisa, ko indeenje pa tutu kiti, som som? Ko takam pini, som takam som?” <sup>15</sup> Tamen Yesu, ni iute pakaamjana kizin kek. Tana isu mi iso pizin: “Parei ta koso kotoombo yo? Pat ta tiwirri pa takes na, kakam tasa imar ma

☆ **12:1:** Mbo 80:8+; Yesa 5:1+ ☆ **12:7:** Mt 27:18 ☆ **12:8:** Ibr 13:12 ☆ **12:9:** Ngo 13:46, 28:28 ☆ **12:11:** Mbo 118:22+

aṅre.” 16 Tana tikam pat denari ta ila kini. Mi ni iteege, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, asinj runḡuunu mi zaana ti?” To tiso: “Ina Kaisa tau.” 17 Tona Yesu iso: “Tana. Koronj ta Kaisa zaana pa, to ila kini. Mi koronj ki Anutu na, ila ki Anutu.” Tilenj pekelnjana kini tana mi timurur pa.\*

*Wal meetenjan, ko timanḡa mini, som som?*

*(Mt 22:23-33; Lu 20:27-40)*

18-19 Zin sadusi na, Yuda pakan ta tiurla kembei Anutu ko ipei zin meetenjan ma timanḡa mini som. Tana Yesu imbotmbot, mi zin sadusi pakan timar kini mi tiwi i ta kembei. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, Mose ibeede tutu piti ta kembei. Sombe toooto sa iwoolo moori ma tipeebe sa som, mi imeete, to tiziini bela iwoolo ka nooro. Beso ipeebe ma ingi to, pikin ikel toono kolmanḡana ta imeete na.\*

20 “Lak, lwoono ta na, tonmatizinj lamata mi ru. Timbotmbot ma munḡamuḡa iwoolo. Mi ikam keljnana sa som, mi imeete. 21 To tiziini ta ito i na, ikam ka nooro. Mi tipeebe sa som, mi ni tommini ra, imeete. Mi tiziini ta iwe tel pa na, ikam mbulu raraate men. 22 Ta kembei kembei ma zin lamata mi ru tana timetmeete lup. Mi len keljnana sa som. To kaimer na, moori tommini, ni imeete. 23 Lak, indeenje mberj kaimer ma zin meetenjan tisombe timanḡa mini pa naala, na moori tina ko iwe tomtom ingoi kusiini? Pa zin lamata mi ru ta tiwooli na.”

24 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Aiss, niom tina kuute Anutu mburaana mi sua kini risa som kat, tanata kakam nḡar njoobo. 25 Indeenje mberj kaimer ma zin meetenjan tisombe timanḡa mini pa naala, na tomtom ko tiparwoolo zin mini som. Pa zin ko kembei zin

aṅela ta timbot saamba a.\* 26-27 Mi manḡanana kizin wal meetenjan, ina niom katalli pa kat. Parei, mazwaana ta Anutu ipet ki Mose na, kapaata ka mbol som? Indeenje tana, ni iwe kembei you ta ikanan la ke leleene na, mi iso pa Mose ma iso: Nio inji Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop.\*

“Sua tana iswe kembei zin matan yaryaara ma timbotmbot raama Anutu. Mibe timeete ma tila len kat, so ni irao ipaata itunu be Anutu kizin som.”

*Tutu mataana kana*

*(Mt 22:34-40; Lu 10:25-28)*

28 Timbotmbot ma tomtom nḡarḡana ta ki tutu, ni imar mi ilenj Yesu zinan zin Sadusi tiparzor-zooro pa sua. Mi ire kembei Yesu ipekel kat wiḡana kizin, tana imar kini mi iwi i ta kembei. Iso: “Tutu ingoi ta ilip pa tutu ta boozomen?”

29 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tutu mataana kana ta kembei: O niom Israel kelenj! Merere Anutu kiti, ni itutamen ta Merere nḡonoono.\*

30 Tana ur lelem ila ki Merere Anutu ku, raama nḡar ku mi mburom, ma imap ma iwe ni lene men.\*

31 “Mi tutu biibi toro ta iwe ru pa, ina ta kembei: Ur lelem pizin tomtom kembei ta lelem pa itum.

“Tutu lwoono ru tina ta tilip pa tutu ta boozomen.”\*

32 Tomtom nḡarḡana ki tutu tina ilenj, to iso pa Yesu ma iso: “Mos katuunu, nu so kat! Sua ta so na, ina nḡonoono men. Pa Merere Anutu, ni itutamen ta Merere nḡonoono. Merere toro sa som.\* 33 Tanata tuur lelende ila kini raama ki nḡar kiti mi mburanda ma imap ma iwe ni lene men. Mi tuur lelende pizin tomtom kembei ta lelende pa itundu. Pa

\* 12:17: Un 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17    \* 12:18-19: Lo 25:5; Nḡo 23:8    \* 12:25: 1Kor 15:42+, 15:52    \* 12:26-27: Kam 3:6; Nḡo 7:32; Ibr 11:16    \* 12:29: Lo 6:4+    \* 12:30: Lo 10:12+  
\* 12:31: Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; 1Tim 1:5; Yems 2:8    \* 12:32: Lo 4:35,39

iti sombe takan la tutu lwoono ru men ti mi tuurpe, inako Anutu ire kembei ilip pa patoronjana boozomen ta tenenne sala artaal mi patoronjana pakan tomini.”\*

<sup>34</sup> Yesu ire kembei tomtom tana ipekel kat raama ngar, tana iso pini ma iso: “Nu mbot molo pa peeze ki Anutu som.” Indeeje tana mi ila na, zin tiwi Yesu pa kosa sa mini som. Pa timoto.

*Mesia ko iyooto pa Dabit be parei?*

*(Mt 22:41-46; Lu 20:41-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Indeeje Yesu ikamam sua pizin tomtom lela Urum Merere lene na, iwi zin ma iso: “Lak! Parei ta zin ngarjan ki tutu ti-sombe Mesia ko iyooto pa king Dabit poponjana kini? Pa munju Bubunjana Potomjana ipei ngar ki Dabit, mi ni iso ta kembei:

<sup>36</sup> Merere Anutu iso pa Biibi tio ma iso: Mar mbulem su nomon woono ma irao anjoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat, mi kumbum ise nguren.\*

<sup>37</sup> “Tana Dabit itunu ipaata Mesia be Biibi kini. Lak, poponjana sa ki Dabit ko irao be ilip pini be parei?”

Iwal biibi ta tilejlej Yesu sua kini na, menmeen zin mi lelen ambai kat.

*Mbulu pakurnjana kizin ngarjan ki tutu*

*(Mt 23:1-36; Lu 20:45-47)*

<sup>38</sup> Yesu ikamam sua pizin mi iso ta kembei: “Motoyom ingal ituyom pizin ngarjan ki tutu. Pa zin lelen be tirru pa mburu kizin ta mololo i. Mi tiwwa pa kar keteene, bekeno tomtom tire zin mi tiso sua pakurnjana pizin. <sup>39</sup> Mi sombe tilela lupjana muriini, som tila pa kini kanjana, to lonja mi tiserseere ma tila be mbulen se mbalia mataana kana ta zin wal zanjjan murin na. <sup>40</sup> Mi zin koron

to tiwadatkewe zin noronja bekeno tikem len ruumu kizin ramaki mburu kizin. Mi tipakamkaam ma tikamam sunjana mololo. Tana kadoono tabe tikam pa mbulu kizin tana, ko sorok som kat.”

*Patoronjana ki nora tuunu ta (Lu 21:1-4)*

<sup>41</sup> Yesu mbuleene isu koloujana pa kolekta muriini, mi mataana ilala pizin iwal biibi ta tilala ma tiurur pat izulla. Mi zin mbio uunu boozo ta timar ma tipiri pat bibip. <sup>42</sup> Yesu imbotmbot, mi nora ta, ra, imar ma ipiri pat sinjan ru ta munmun i. <sup>43</sup> Yesu ire mbulu ki nora tana, to iboobo nanjan kini ma timar, mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Ai, kere nora tuunu tanga. Nio anso kat piom. Pat ta ni ipiri sula kolekta na, ilip pa tomtom ta boozomen tanga. <sup>44</sup> Paso, zin pakan na, koron kizin boozo ta imbotmbot mi tipiri rimen. Mi ni na som. Pat kini ri tabe imboro i, ta imap lup ma isula. Tana itunu ko imbot sorok.”\*

## 13

*Yesu iso pa Urum Merere reegenana*

*(Mt 24:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu izem urum lene, mi isombe iyooto ma ila. Som, mi nanjan kini ta, ni imanga mi iso pini. Iso: “Mos katuunu re! Pat ta tipo urum ti pa na, ngeezenan mi bibip men! Mi zin ruumu tanga ta kembena. Tilip kat!” <sup>2</sup> Yesu ipekel kaljana mi iso: “Ruumu bibip ta rre zin ti, kaimer ko tireege ma tipiri kinjana ma kan mburu tisu len lup. Kan koronjan risa ko imbot se muriini mini na som.” \*

*Patanjana boozo kola iwedet mana urum reegenana*

*(Mt 10:17-22, 24:3-14; Lu 21:7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Tizem Urum Merere mi tipa ma tila ma tisala abal Olib, to Yesu

\* 12:33: 1Sam 15:22; Yesa 45:21 \* 12:36:

\* 12:44: 2Kor 8:1-12 \* 13:2: Lu 19:44

Mbo 110:1; Ngo 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Ibr 1:13

mbuleene su mi ire la pa urum. Imbotmbot mi Petrus, Yems, Yoan, mi Andreas tila kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: <sup>4</sup>“Biibi, so kat piam. Sua ta koozi so pa urum tinja reegejana na, ko iur nonoono njiizi? Mi sombe ka nol iga-rau, inako ka kilalan parejana?”

<sup>5</sup> Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Motoyom ingalngal ituyom. Kokena tomtom sa ipandelndel yom. <sup>6</sup>Pa wal boozo kola timanja mi tipaata sorok nio zoŋ mi tiso: ‘Ulaana tabe imar i, na nio tau.’ Mi wal boozomen ko tikan la sua kizin. <sup>7</sup>“Mi sombe kelenj malmal ka

orooro, som malmal bibip urun na, keteyom guruk mi komoto pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembena kola iwedet. Mi toono swoono, nako zen. <sup>8</sup>Pa toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin kola tiparkam malmal pizin. King ta ko ikam malmal pa king ki lele toro. Yenyeenge kola titok toono pakan, mi lele pakan ko tikan peteele. Patajana boozomen tana, ina iwe mataana pa patajana bibip tabe tipet pa kaimer i. <sup>9</sup>“Mi motoyom ingal ituyom! Pa koyom koi bizin ko tikam yom, mi tipamender yom su zin wal peeze kan matan, mi tibalis yom lela lupjana kizin murin. Mi ko tikam yom ma tipamender yom la zin king mi zin bibip keren uunu, mi tinjal motoyom. Paso, niom kototo yo tau. Mi mbulu tina ko iwe zaala piom be keswe uruŋ mi kopombol sua tio ila matan. <sup>10</sup> Mi bela ti-soyaara uruunu ambainana ma ila irao karkari ta boozomen munju, to mbulu tana ipet.

<sup>11</sup>“Mi sombe tikam yom mi tipamender yom la zin bibip matan be titiiri sua tiom, na kopoyom rru mi motoyom rru sua tabe koso i pepe. Pa indeenje ta so tipamender yom, na Anutu itunu ko iso yom pa sua tabe koso i. Tana ngar ta so ise pa leleyom pa mazwaana tana, na

koso men tau. Pa ina niom ituyom leleyom mi koso som. Ina imar pa Bubujana Potomjana tau. <sup>12</sup>“Indeenje mazwaana tana, tomtom ko tiur tonmatizin kizin ila wal pakan naman be tipun zin ma timetmeete. Mi zin kolman ko tikam ta kembena pa lutun bizin. Mi zin nangan ko tizooro taman ma nan bizin, mi tiur zin la wal pakan naman be tipun zin ma timetmeete. <sup>13</sup> Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko tiwe koyom koi. Paso, niom kewe leŋ mi kototo yo tau. Tamen tomtom ta sombe imender mboljana mi ikiskis urlajana kini ma irao swoono, na Anutu ko ikamke i ma imbot ambai. <sup>14</sup>“Kaimer ko kere wal pakan tipamender koron sananjana kat ilela lele potomjana ta ka ngalsekijana. To lele tana isaana kat ma imborene. (Tomtom sa isombe ipaata sua ti na, itunu irao be ikam ngar pa ka uunu.) Mbulu tana iso ipet, na zin wal ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na, loŋa mi tiko ma tisala pa lele abalabaljana. <sup>15</sup> Tana tomtom sa isombe imbotmbot sala ruumu kini ka pooto, na ilela ruumu be ikam koron kini sa pepe. Kanjan pataana ma ila. <sup>16</sup> Mi sombe tomtom sa imbotmbot mokleene kini mi ikamam uraata, na iloondo ma ila ruumu mini be ikam kawaala kini toro sa pepe. Ni tomini, kanjan pataana ma ila. <sup>17</sup> Zin moori ta sombe koponjan mi zin ta pemyamjan pa mazwaana tana, na ra, tembel zin kek. Pa patajana biibi kola ikam zin. <sup>18</sup> Tana kusun pa Anutu. Kokena mbulu tana ipet pa gorgor ki yan. <sup>19</sup> Pa patajana tana, ko

*Patajana biibi kat kola ikam zin Yerusalem kan*

(Mt 24:15-28; Lu 21:20-24)

<sup>14</sup> “Kaimer ko kere wal pakan tipamender koron sananjana kat ilela lele potomjana ta ka ngalsekijana. To lele tana isaana kat ma imborene. (Tomtom sa isombe ipaata sua ti na, itunu irao be ikam ngar pa ka uunu.) Mbulu tana iso ipet, na zin wal ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na, loŋa mi tiko ma tisala pa lele abalabaljana. <sup>15</sup> Tana tomtom sa isombe imbotmbot sala ruumu kini ka pooto, na ilela ruumu be ikam koron kini sa pepe. Kanjan pataana ma ila. <sup>16</sup> Mi sombe tomtom sa imbotmbot mokleene kini mi ikamam uraata, na iloondo ma ila ruumu mini be ikam kawaala kini toro sa pepe. Ni tomini, kanjan pataana ma ila. <sup>17</sup> Zin moori ta sombe koponjan mi zin ta pemyamjan pa mazwaana tana, na ra, tembel zin kek. Pa patajana biibi kola ikam zin. <sup>18</sup> Tana kusun pa Anutu. Kokena mbulu tana ipet pa gorgor ki yan. <sup>19</sup> Pa patajana tana, ko

✧ **13:5:** Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 ✧ **13:6:** Ngo 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18 ✧ **13:8:** Tur 6:3+ ✧ **13:9:** Ngo 18:12; Tur 2:10 ✧ **13:11:** Lu 12:11+ ✧ **13:13:** Yo 15:18,20; Tur 2:7,11, 3:5 ✧ **13:14:** Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 ✧ **13:15:** Lu 17:31

sananjana kat ma ilip pa patajana boozomen ta tipet pa toono kek na. Indeenje mata popoten ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono, mi imar imar ma indeenje koozi na, patajana sa ta kembei ipet pasa zen. Mi kaimer ko patajana toro sa ta kembei ipet mini som. ✱ <sup>20</sup> Patajana tana, sombe Merere ipemet loja som, inako tomtom sa irao imbot na som. Tamen ni kopoono pizin wal kini ta iroogo zin pa itunu kek, tana kola ipemet ma imap karau men.

<sup>21</sup> “Mbulu tana iso ipet, mi sombe tomtom sa iso piom ma iso: ‘Kere. Mesia ta itunu tis!, som ‘Ni imbotmbot tingal’, na kuurla sua kini pepe. ✱ <sup>22</sup> Pa wal pakamkaamjan kola tipet, mi tipakaam ma tiso ta kembei: ‘Nio Mesia’, som ‘Nio Anutu kwoono.’ Mi ko titooro mos boozo mi tikam uraata bibip pakan bekena tipakaam zin tomtom pa. Mi Anutu wal kini ta ni iroogo zin pa itunu na tomini, wal tana ko titoombo be tipakaam zin. ✱ <sup>23</sup> Kelen, koron boozomen tana ipet zen, mi inji anjotaara yom patajana. Tana motoyom ingal ituyom.

*Miilijana ki Tomtom Lutuunu  
(Mt 24:29-31; Lu 21:25-28)*

<sup>24</sup> “Patajana boozomen tana ti-sombe tipet lup, inako molo som to zon mataana imeete. Mi puulu tomini, ko iyaara mini som. <sup>25</sup> Mi pitik ko tizem murin mi titoptop, mi Anutu ko itok zin koron mburanjan ta timbot sala manjaanajana na. <sup>26</sup> Tona tomtom kola tire sala pa Tomtom Lutuunu imbot lela mi-iri tieene mi imiili ma isu raama mburaana biibi kat mi azunja kini. ✱ <sup>27</sup> Mi ni ko injo zin anjela kini ma tila tipa pa lele ta boozomen irao toono mi saamba ka senjaanja bekena tiyogeege zin wal kini ta ni

iroogo zin pa itunu na, ma tila tilup zin la kini. ✱

*Sua tooronjana pa ke fik  
(Mt 24:32-35; Lu 21:29-33)*

<sup>28</sup> “Kere la pa ke fik mi kakam ngar pa. Pa ke tana isombe irun, tona kikilaala kembei ingi be zon biibi isu. <sup>29</sup> Ina zaala raraate men tau pa mbulu ta anzzo yom pa i. Niom sombe kere mbulu ta boozomen tana tiwedet, to kiki-laala ta kembei: Miilijana ki Tomtom Lutuunu, ta ka nol igarau kek. <sup>30</sup> Nio anso kat piom: Wal ta koozi kan i ko timap pa toono zen, mi tire uraata boozomen inji ipet. <sup>31</sup> Saamba mi toono kola timbiriizi. Tamen sua tio irao be ila lene na som. Ko imbotmbot men ta kembei. ✱

*Miilijana ki Tomtom Lutuunu  
na, tomtom sa iute ka nol som  
(Mt 24:36-44)*

<sup>32</sup> “Nol tabe koron ta boozomen tana tipet pa i, na tomtom sa iute som. Mi anjela ta timbot saamba na tiute som, mi Lutuunu tomini, iute som. Tamaana itutamen ta iute. ✱ <sup>33</sup> Tana motoyom ingal ituyom. Pa nol tana, niom kuute som. <sup>34</sup> Ko ipet kembei ta tomtom ta, ni ikam ngar be ila pa lele molo. Tana izem ruumu kini ila mbesoonjo kini naman be timboro, mi iur len uraata ikot zin tataja. Mi isotaara tomtom ta imborro kataama na, be iur mataana pini mibe izza i. Tona izem zin mi ila. ✱ <sup>35</sup> Nio anso piom. Motoyom ingal ituyom. Pa nol tabe ruumu katuuu imi-ili ma imar pa i, ina niom kuute som. Ko indeenje rorou, som mben lukutuunu, som lele imarmar, som mbenbenjana. ✱ <sup>36</sup> Kokena ni imar karau men na, ire yom kekeene-meete. <sup>37</sup> Sua ti anso piom, mi ila pizin wal ta boozomen tomini. Kapamatmaata ma kombotmbot, mi kuur motoyom pa biibi tiom!”

✱ **13:19:** Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2 ✱ **13:21:** 2Tes 2:1+ ✱ **13:22:** Lo 13:1+; 2Tes 2:9+; Tur 13:13  
✱ **13:26:** Dan 7:13; 1Tes 4:16+; Tur 1:7 ✱ **13:27:** Mt 13:41 ✱ **13:31:** Mbo 102:25+, 119:89;  
Mt 5:18 ✱ **13:32:** Njo 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+ ✱ **13:34:** Mt 25:14; Lu 12:35+ ✱ **13:35:** Lu 12:38

## 14

*Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu*

(Mt 26:1-5; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Pasoba mi lupņana biibi kizin Yuda tabe tikan narabu ta ka yis somņana i na, ka mbeņ ru men imbotmbot be ipet. Tana zin bibip kizin patoronņana kan ziņan zin ngarņan ki tutu tilup zin, mi tirru zaala keņana sa pa Yesu be tikami, mi tipuni ma imeete. <sup>2</sup> Mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Kozo takami pa mazwaana ki lupņana biibi taņgi pepe. Kokena zin iwāl biibi timanņa mi tikam malmal.”

*Moori ta ilij ngere sala Yesu uteene*

(Mt 26:6-13; Yo 12:1-8)

<sup>3</sup> Yesu ziņan nanņanņi kini timbotmbot ki Simon ta kar Betania. Simon tana, ni munģu mbebtmbeete sananņana ikami. Zin mbulen isu ma tikanan kini ma timbotmbot, mi moori ta, ni ikam ngere kuziniņana ta ka kadoono biibi kat na, mi imar. To ibokat ngere putuunu kwoono mi ilij sala Yesu uteene. <sup>4</sup> Mi wal pakan ta ziņan Yesu timbotmbot na, tire na irao lelen som. Tana tiyo kwon pini ma tiso: “Wai, moori ti ipasaana sorok ngere paso?” <sup>5</sup> Ngere ti na, ka pat ta sorok som. Be tonģomoono, so takam pat biibi kembei 300 denari mi kwoono be tu'uulu zin sorrokņan pa!” Tana tiyaambi. <sup>6</sup> Tamen Yesu iso: “Kumbuulu kwoyom pini paso? Mbulu ta ni ikam pio na, ambairņana kat. <sup>7</sup> Pa wal sorrokņan ko niomņan kombotmbot ma alok. Tana mazwaana boozomen ta niom sombe leleyom be ku'uulu zin, inako karao be ku'uulu zin. Mi nio, nako itinņan tombotmbot ma molo som. <sup>8</sup> Koron ta ni irao be ikam pio, ta ikam kek. Ngere ti, ni ilij salakaala yo bekenā iurpe yo pa koņ mete.\* <sup>9</sup> Tana nio aņso kat piom: Kaimer sombe tomtom

tisoyaara uruņ ma irao karkari, inako tiwidit mbol pa mbulu ta ni ikam pio i, bekenā tomtom matan kiskis.”

*Yudas iyok be iswe Yesu*

(Mt 26:14-16; Lu 22:3-6)

<sup>10</sup> To nanņanņi ki Yesu laamuru mi ru tana, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Yudas Iskariot, ni imanņa ma ilā kizin bibip kizin patoronņana kan, mi iso pizin ta kembei: Ni ko iurpe zaala pizin be tikam Yesu. <sup>11</sup> Mi tileņ sua kini na, lelen ambai kat mi timbuk sua pini be tikam le pat. Ziņan timbuk sua makin, tona Yudas ilā ma irru zaala be iur Yesu ilā naman.

*Yesu ziņan nanņanņi kini tikan Pasoba ka kini*

(Mt 26:17-25; Lu 22:7-14,21-23; Yo 13:21-30)

<sup>12</sup> Timbot ma aigule mataana kana ki lupņana biibi tana ipet. Mi ina aigule tabe tipun zin sipsip pa Pasoba i. Tana nanņanņi kini tiwi Yesu ma tiso: “Lak, kini ki Pasoba na, ko amurpe pu isu swoi?”\* <sup>13</sup> Tana Yesu ingo nanņanņi kini ru be tilā. Mi isotaara zin ta kembei. Iso: “Kelela pa kar biibi, to kere tomtom ta ikwaara yok kuuruņana, mi ikonģuru yom ma ima. Koto i, <sup>14</sup> mi kere, beso isala ruumu tasa, to koto i ma kelela. Mi koso pa ruumu katuunu ta kembei. Koso: ‘Mos katuunu tiam ikam wiņana pu ta kembei: Ruumu leleene ingoi tabe ni ziņan nanņanņi kini timbot pa mi tikan kini ki Pasoba i?’

<sup>15</sup> Ni ko iso yom pa ruumu leleene biibi ta imbot kor mi tiurpe ma ambai pataaņā kek. Tana kuurpe kanda kini isu tana.”

<sup>16</sup> Yesu iso sua ma imap, tona nanņanņi kini ru tana tizemi, mi tiwwa ma tilā kar biibi. Mi tire koron ta boozomen ilā itoptop kat la Yesu kalņaana. Tana tiparanņanņi kini mi koron ta boozomen pa suņņana ki Pasoba. <sup>17</sup> Timbotmbot ma zonņ isula, to Yesu ziņan nanņanņi

\* 14:8: Yo 19:40    \* 14:12: Kam 12:6+

kini pakan timar, mi mbulen su pa kini kanjana. <sup>18</sup> Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu isu ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom. Tomtom tiom tasa kola iur yo la koŋ koi bizin naman. Tomtom tau itinjan takanan kini i.”<sup>19</sup> Nanganj kini tilej sua tana na, lelen ipata. To zin tataŋa timanŋa mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Sua ku tana, nu so pio?” <sup>20</sup> Yesu iso pizin: “Niom laamuru mi ru tana, tiom tasa ko ikam. Tomtom tana, niamru amtizik narabu isula mbooro tamen. <sup>21</sup> Tana Tomtom Lutuunu kola tipuni ma imeete. Ka sua imbot pataŋa kek. Mi tomtom tabe iswe i la ka koi bizin i na, tembeli kek! Naana ra, ipeebi som, so ndabok!”

*Temen pemetjana*

(Mt 26:26-30; Lu 22:14-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

<sup>22</sup> Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu ikam narabu ma isuj pa, to itette ma irao zin nanŋan mi iso: “Kakam ma kakan. Ingi nio mozon ŋonoono.” <sup>23</sup> Tona ikam mbooro baen ma isuj pa, mi ikam la ki nanŋan kini, mi zin ta boozomen tiwin. Tiwin makinj, to ni iso: <sup>24</sup> “Ina nio sinj, ta ko ireere ma isu, mi iwe zaala be Anutu zinjan zin tomtom boozomen tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.”<sup>25</sup> Nio anso kat piom. Nio ko anwin baen mini som, mi ila indeeŋe ta anwin baen popoŋana lela Anutu kar kini.”

<sup>26</sup> Tikan makinj, to timbo mboe sunjana kana ta, mi tizem ruumu mi tisala pa abal Olib.\*

*Yesu iso Petrus ko iwatkaali*

(Mt 26:31-35; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

<sup>27</sup> Mi Yesu iso pizin nanŋan kini ma iso: “Mbeŋ ta koozi, niom ta boozomen ko kotop pa urlanana tiom mi kipizil ndemeyom pio. Pa

sua ki Anutu imbot pataŋa kek ta kembei:

Nio ko anpun mboronjan kizin sip-

sip,

mi zin sipsip ko tiko papirik lup.\*

<sup>28</sup> Tamen kaimer sombe anmanŋa mini pa naala, nako anmuungu ma anla mi ansa yom su Galilea.”

<sup>29</sup> To Petrus imanŋa mi iso:

“Inako zin pakan. Mi nio, nako anrao anŋop mi anpizil ndemeŋ pu na som.” <sup>30</sup> Mi

Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Petrus, nio anso kat pu. Mbeŋ ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zoŋ pa tel, mana man itaŋ ma iwe ru pa.” <sup>31</sup> Mi

Petrus kwoono imbol ma imbol kat ma iso:

“Asij iso u? So tipunu, nako tipun yo tomini ma ituru mi

temetmeete raraate. Mi irao anwatkaala zom na som. Som

kat!” Mi zin ta boozomen tiso sua raraate men.

*Yesu isuj su lele Getsemane*

(Mt 26:36-46; Lu 22:39-46)

<sup>32</sup> Yesu zinjan nanŋan kini tipa ma tila tipet lele ta, zaana Getsemane. Tona iso pizin ta kembei:

“Mbuleyom su tinŋi ma kombotmbot, mi nio anla ansunj.” <sup>33</sup> To

ikam Petrus, Yems, mi Yoan ma zinjan tila. Yesu leleene ipata bi-

ibi kat, mi ikam nŋar boozo pa pataŋana tabe ise kini i. <sup>34</sup> Tana iso

pizin ma iso: “Aiss, leleŋ ipata kat. Lelerj pataŋana taiŋgi be ipun yo

ma anmeete i. Tana kapamatmaata mi itinjan tombotmbot.”<sup>35</sup> Pa Yesu

iute: Nol kini ta ipet kek. Tana izem zin ma timbot, mi ipa ma ilae

ri. To inŋun kumbuunu isu toono mi isuj Anutu, be sombe itunu

leleene, nako ipinŋis pataŋana tana ma imbot molo pini. <sup>36</sup> To iso: “O

Abba \* Tamaŋ, nu tat pa kosa sa

\* 14:18: Mbo 41:9 \* 14:24: Kam 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Ibr 8:8+, 9:16+ \* 14:26: Mbo 118

\* 14:27: Sek 13:7 \* 14:34: Yo 12:27 \* 14:36: Yesu izzo Aramea kaljan. Zin Aramea tiwatwaata taman bizin be ‘Abba’.

som. Tatke mbooro taingji pio. Inji nio anso. Mi nu itum tau.”

<sup>37</sup> Isuj makinj, mi imiili ma imar, to ire nanjanj kini tel tina tikenne. Tana iso pa Petrus. Iso: “Simon, nu kenne? Irao be pamaata risa som? <sup>38</sup> Niom kapamaata mi kusunj. Kokena toombonjana ikam yom to koto. Pa lelende na, mata lenlenj. Mi kulindi na mburaana irao som.”\*

<sup>39</sup> To izem zin mi ila ma ipoto sunjana kini mini. <sup>40</sup> Isuj ma imap, tona imiili ma ila mini. Mi ire zin nanjanj kini tikenne men. Paso, matan ikam sanaana zin ma tisaana kat. Tana len sua sa be tiso pini na som. <sup>41</sup> Yesu ila isuj mini ma iwe tel pa. Mi imiili ma imar mini, to iso pizin: “Wai, malainjana ikam yom ma kekenne men? Irao tana! Pa nol tabe tiur Tomtom Lutuuu ila zin wal sananjan naman, ta inji ipet kek. <sup>42</sup> Kamanja mi tala. Pa kere: Tomtom ta ila iswe yo la konj koi bizin, ta iwwa ma imar i!”

#### *Tikam Yesu*

(Mt 26:47-56; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

<sup>43</sup> Yesu izzo sua mi molo som na, Yudas zinan zin iwal biibi ta timar raama buza mi zaaba. (Yudas tana, ni tomtom ta ta imbot la Yesu nanjanj kini laamuru mi ru na.) Wal tana, zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin ngarnjan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan kizin Yuda tingo zin ma timar. <sup>44</sup> Mi Yudas iso-taara zin kek ta kembei. Iso: “Kere. Tomtom ta sombe anbenbeenje pini, ina ni tau. Kikiskisi mi komboro kati ma kala.” <sup>45</sup> Tana zin iwal biibi tina timar tipet to, Yudas ikonjuru Yesu ma ila, mi iso pini: “Mos katuunu!” Mi imbenbeenje pini. <sup>46</sup> To tikiskis Yesu, mi tikami be tila. <sup>47</sup> Mi nanjanj kini ta, tau imender koloujana, ni imanja na ipas buza kini mi ipiri na, isap tomtom ta taljana ma itop su.

Tomtom tana, ni mbesoonjo ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan. <sup>48</sup> To Yesu iso pa iwal biibi tana. Iso: “Wai, nio ti tomtom malmaljon sa, ta kamar ramaki buza ma zaaba be kakam yo i? <sup>49</sup> Aigule boozomen ta itinjan tombotmbot la Urum Merere kwoono mi anjamam sua piom na. Parei ta kakam yo pataanja som? Ambai. Tonjo. Inji be sua ki Anutu ta tibeede mungu kek na, iur nonoono.” <sup>50</sup> Ni iso sua tana, to nanjanj kini ta boozomen tizemi, mi tiko ma tila len.\*

<sup>51</sup> Nanjanj kaibiim ta, ni ikawaali pa kawaala kokoujana mi ito Yesu. Mi zin malmal kan tiso tikami tomini. <sup>52</sup> Tabe ni imanja to, kawaala kini ipurus ma itop su lene, mi iko ma ila lene.

#### *Tipamender Yesu isu zin peeze kan keren uunu*

(Mt 26:57-68; Lu 22:54-55, 63-71; Yo 18:13-14, 19-24)

<sup>53</sup> To tikam Yesu ma tila ruumu ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan. Mi zin patoronjana kan, zinan zin ngarnjan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan tilup zin su ruumu tana ma timbotmbot. <sup>54</sup> Mi Petrus, ni itokelkeeli ma ila. Ila ma igarau ruumu tana kwoono, to mbuleene su you uunu, mi zinan zin menderjan timbotmbot ma you ilolo zin.

<sup>55</sup> Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin peeze kan ta boozomen titoombo be tiru tomtom pakan be tipombol sua pakaamjana pa Yesu. Naso tirao be tipuni ma imeete. Tamen tiru ma som. <sup>56</sup> Nonoono, wal boozo timanja mi tipombol sua pakaamjana pini. Tamen sua kizin ila iwe mataana tamen som. Tomtom ta iso sua ta, mi toro iso toro.\* <sup>57</sup> Tona zin tomtom pakan timanja mi tipombol sua pakaamjana ti pini. Tiso: <sup>58</sup> “A! Niam amlenj ni itunu iso ta kembei: Urum Merere biibi ta tomtom tipo



pa naman ti na, ni ko ireege ma isu lene. Mi ko ipamender toro pa aigule tel men. Mi urum toro tana ko imanja pa tomtom mburan som.”<sup>59</sup> Tamen zin tomuni, tiso sua raraate som. Tiso ndelndelja.

<sup>60</sup> To biibi kizin patoronjana kan imanja ma imender su zin iwal keren uunu, mi iwi Yesu. Iso: “Sua ta tigibgiibi pu na, nu rao be pekel som?”<sup>61</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel sua sa som. Imaane men. Tabe biibi tana iwi i mini ma iso: “Kozo so kat sua ma amleŋ. Nu Mesia? Nu Anutu ta tapakurkuri na Lutunu?”<sup>62</sup> Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E! Nio tau. Mi kaimer to niom ko kere:

Tomtom Lutunu, ni mbuleene ise muriini ta imbot la Anutu mbolkenkenjana namaana woŋo. Mi ko kere ni imbot se miiri tieene saamba kana mi imiili ma imar.”<sup>63</sup>

<sup>63</sup> Biibi kizin patoronjana kan ileŋ sua tina na, ipas keteene. To iraza mburu kini mi iso: “Oo imap. Turu tomtom toro be iso ka sua paso? Buri na tapas kat sua ila itunu kwoono i.”<sup>64</sup> Niom ituyom kombot mi kelenji. Ni ipasaana sua pa Anutu kek. Lak, niom koso parei?” Tona zin ta boozomen timanja mi tiso: “Tomtom ta kembena imbot pepe. Ina uunu kini tina tabe imeete pa il!”<sup>65</sup>

<sup>65</sup> Mi tomtom kizin pakan timanja mi tipures la mataana, mi tizuk mataana, mi tilul naman mi tipuni. Mi tipeŋeu i ma tiso: “Nu Anutu kwoono, na? Kena so lak! Asin ta ipunu na?” To zin menderjan kadoono tikami mi tipuni.

*Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana*

(Mt 26:69-75; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18,25-27)

<sup>66-67</sup> Petrus imendernder koloujana pa you ta ikanan la ruumu ka siiri leleene na, ma ilolo i. Mi mbesoŋo moori ta ki

biibi kizin patoronjana kan, ni imar ma ire i, to igeedi ma iso: “Ai, nu tomuni, niomru Yesu ki Nasaret kawwa.”<sup>68</sup> Tamen Petrus iwatkaali ma iso: “Wa, sua ta so na, nio ajute som. Anjankaana pa.” To izem muriini mi ruk ma ipera jana. <sup>69</sup> Mbesoŋo moori tina ire Petrus mini, to iso pizin wal ta zijaŋ timendernder na, ma iso: “Kere to tis. Ni tomuni zijaŋ tau.”<sup>70</sup> Tamen Petrus iwatkaali mini.

Timbot ri, to zin wal ta zijaŋ timendernder tina na, timanja mi tiso pa Petrus mini ta kembei: “Nonoono kat. Nu tina niomjan tau. Pa nu sa tomtom ki Galileana.”<sup>71</sup> Tabe Petrus imanja mi kwoono imbol ma iso: “Nonoono kat. Sombe anpakaam na, Anutu itunu ipasaana yo lak! Tomtom ta niom kozzo pini na, nio ajute i risa som kat!”<sup>72</sup> Indeeŋe tana na, man itaŋ mini ma iwe ru pa. To Petrus mataana ila pa sua ki Yesu ta iso pini ma iso: ‘Mbeŋ ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zoŋ pa tel, mana man itaŋ ma iwe ru pa.’ Tabe Petrus leleene isaana kat, mi itaŋ ma iyeryer.

## 15

*Yesu imender su Pilatus kereene uunu*

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Lu 23:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

<sup>1</sup> Timbot ma mbenbenjana, to zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zijaŋ zin peeze kan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu timap ma tilup zin, mi timbuk sua pa Yesu. To tipo i mi tikami ma tila tiuri la Pilatus namaana. <sup>2</sup> Pilatus ikami, to iwi i ma iso: “Parei, nu tana, ta king kizin Yuda?” Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta so na.” <sup>3</sup> To zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan timanja mi tingal sua boozo pini. <sup>4</sup> Tana Pilatus iwi i mini ma iso: “Parei, nu rao be pekel kwon som? Pa re. Zin timbel

☆ 14:58: Yo 2:19; Ngo 6:14 ☆ 14:61: Yesa 53:7 ☆ 14:62: Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Tur 1:7

☆ 14:64: Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7

sua ngaljana pu.”<sup>5</sup> Tamen Yesu ipekel sua sa som. Imaane men. Tabe Pilatus ikam ngar boozo.\*

*Pilatus iyok be tipun Yesu ma imeete*

(Mt 27:15-26; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

<sup>6</sup> Lupnana biibi tana iso iwedet, na gabana ki Rom ikamam mbulu ta kembei: Zin wal ta timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene na, sombe iwal biibi tiwi i pa kizin tasa be iyooto, to izemi ma ila sorok.<sup>7</sup> Indeenje mazwaana tina na, tomtom ta, zaana Barabas, ni zinan wal pakan timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana tomini. Uunu kizin ta kembei: Mungu timanga ma tikam malmal be tiziiri zin Rom. Mi malmal tana na, tipun tomtom pakan ma timetmeete.

<sup>8</sup> Tana iwal biibi tila tilup la ki Pilatus, mi timanga na tiwi i be ito mbulu tana mi ikam tomtom kizin sa ma iyooto.<sup>9-10</sup> Mi Pilatus, ni iute: Zin bibip kizin Yuda matan mburmbur pa Yesu, tanata tikami ma tiuri la namaana. Tana iwi zin ma iso: “Parei, niom leleyom be anzem king tiom Yuda ma ima?”

<sup>11</sup> Tamen zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tikuru zin iwal lelen be tiyok la kaljana pepe mi tiwi i be izem Barabas ma iyooto.\*<sup>12</sup> Tabe Pilatus iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi parei pa tomtom ta niom kosombe ni king tiom Yuda. Ko ankam parei pini?”<sup>13</sup> To ti-boobo mini mi kaljan izalla ma tiso: “Puni sala ke pambaaranana!”<sup>14</sup> Tabe Pilatus iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi ni ikam so mbulu i?” Mi zin kezen keke la pini ma tiso: “Puni sala ke pambaaranana!”<sup>15</sup> Pilatus leleene be ikam iwal biibi tina ma lelen ambai, tana izem Barabas ma iyooto. Mi Yesu na, iuri la zin malmal kan naman ma tibalisi, to tikami ma tila be tipuni sala ke pambaaranana.

*Malmal kan tipenje Yesu*

(Mt 27:27-31; Yo 19:2-3)

<sup>16</sup> Zin malmal kan tikam Yesu ma tilela gabana ki Rom ruumu kini leleene. Mi sua ikam zin malmal kan ta boozomen ma timar tilup zin,<sup>17-18</sup> to tikam mburu totonjana kembei ta kizin king i, mi tigiibi se regeene. Mi tikam wooro matanmatanjanana, mi tital ma tiur sala uteene. To tiyotyooto pini ma tiso: “Aa, king kizin Yuda. Niam ampakuru!”<sup>19</sup> Mi tiballis uteene pa teene, mi tipureskaali, mi tingungun kumbun mbukuunu pini.<sup>20</sup> Tipenje i makin, to tikinke mburu totonjana ma isu, mi tiur itunu mburu kini ila niini. To tikami ma tila be tipuni sala ke pambaaranana.

*Tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaranana*

(Mt 27:32-44; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

<sup>21-22</sup> Tiwwa ma tila pa zaala, mi tindeenje tomtom ta, zaana Simon. Ni imbot pa su mi imar be ilela pa kar biibi. Ni tomtom ki kar Kairini. Mi lutuunu bizin ru, zan Alisande ma Rupus. Timar tindeenje, to tiyasasaari be ikwaara ke pambaaranana ki Yesu. Mi zinan tila ma tipet lele ta zaana Golgata (Golgata ka uunu ta kembei: Lele ki tomtom uteene putuunu).<sup>23</sup> Mi tisombe tikam Yesu ka yok baen ta titooro ramaki koron ta tisombe mir \* na. Tamen ni leleene be iwin som.<sup>24-25</sup> To tipuni sala ke pambaaranana. Indeenje tana, zon mataana ikam kembei lamata mi paj. Mi tisombe tiparai mburu kini ma irao zin. Tana tikam mbulu ta be tire so tomtom tabe ikam so mburu i.\*<sup>26</sup> Mi uunu kini tabe imeete pa i, ina tibeede ta kembei: ‘Ingi king kizin Yuda.’<sup>27-28</sup> Mi tipun tomtom kumbunan ru tomen sala ke pambaaranana. Ta imbot la ki Yesu na-

\* 15:5: Yesa 53:7    \* 15:11: Ngo 3:13+    \* 15:21-22: Ro 16:13    \* 15:23: Mir na, koron ta ipunmeete yoyoujana.    \* 15:24-25: Mbo 22:18

maana woono, mi toro imbot la ki nas.<sup>29</sup> Zin iwala ta tilala timarmar mi tire sala pini na, uten suksuk sala pini, mi tigibgiibi sua repi-ilijana pini ma tiso: “Ywee, kam kosa kusa tau. Nu sombe reege Urum Merere ma isu lene, to pamender mini pa aigule tel tau!”<sup>30</sup> Mburom mi kamke itum ma su pa ke pambaaranjana ku tina.”<sup>31</sup> Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tomini, zijan zin ngarjan ki tutu tipenjeu i ma tiparzzo pizin ta kembei: “Ni imbot be iuluulu zin wal pakan. Mi parei ta irao be iuulu itunu som!”<sup>32</sup> Ni isombe ni Mesia mi king kizin Israel. Ambai. Kozo tombot mi tere i ten. Sombe izem ke pambaaranjana ma isu, nako turla kini!” Mi zin tomtom ru ta tipun zin raami na, zin tomini kwon pasomi.

*Yesu imeete*

(Mt 27:45-56; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

<sup>33</sup> Zonj mataana ikam kembei aigule palakuutu, to zonj mataana imeete mi zugut biibi izuk toono tana ma imap, mi imbot ma irao zonj mataana ikam tel. <sup>34</sup> To Yesu iboobo ma kaljaana biibi. Iso: “Eloi, Eloi lama sabaktani!” Sua ti ka uunu ta kembei: Anutu tio, Anutu tio! Parei ta nu pizil ndemem pio?”<sup>35</sup>

<sup>35</sup> Tomtom pakan ta timbotmbot koloujana na, tilej sua kini tana, to tiso: “Aa kelenj, ni iboobo Anutu kwoono Ilia.”<sup>36</sup> To tomtom ta iloondo ma ila ikam koronj ta izenzen yok na, ma itizik sula baen pak-pakjana, mi ipo la ke molo. To isara sala ki Yesu be isemsem. Mi iso ta kembei: “Tombot mi tere i ten. Ko Ilia imar mi ikinke i ma isu pa ke pambaaranjana kini ma inji.”<sup>37</sup> Tona Yesu iyak ma kaljaana biibi, mi iyataanja ma ka bolboolo ipol.

<sup>38</sup> Indeenje tana, kawaala biibi ta imbot lela Urum Merere leleene

na, rek sala ki kor mi tunj sula meleebe.<sup>39</sup> Beso biibi kizin malmal kan ta imendernder su Yesu kereene uunu na, ire Yesu iyataanja mi ka bolboolo ipol na, iso ta kembei: “Nonoono kat, tomtom ti ni Anutu lutuunu. Pa meetenjana kini ipa ndel kat!”<sup>40</sup> Mi moori pakan ta timbotmbot molo ri mi matan lala pa Yesu. Zan ta kembei: Maria ta ki kar Magdala, Maria toro ta Yems ta nanjanj i ma Yose nan na, mi Salume.<sup>41</sup> Indeenje ta Yesu imbotmbot Galilea mi ikamam uraata kini na, zin moori ti ta titoto i mi timbesmbeeze pini. Mi zin moori ta zijan Yesu tiwwa ma timar Yerusalem na, boozomen timbotmbot mi tire meetenjana kini.

*Titwi Yesu*

(Mt 27:57-61; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

<sup>42-43</sup> Aigule tana ina aigule tabe zin Yuda tiparanjanj koronj kizin pa aigule potonjana tabe keten su pa i. Tana timbotmbot ma rou, to Yosep ki Arimatea imar ipet. Tomtom tina, ni imbot la lupuuju biibi kizin peeze kan kizin Yuda, mi tomtom boozomen matan se kini. Mi ni tomini iurur mataana pa peeze ki Anutu be ipet mat.

Yosep tana imoto som mi ila ki Pilatus, mi iwi i be ikam Yesu ma ila itwi i. <sup>44</sup> Pilatus ilej kembei Yesu imeete karau men, to ikam ngar boozo. Tana iboobo biibi kizin malmal kan ma imar, mi iwi i pa Yesu: Ni imeete ma kup kat?<sup>45</sup> Biibi kizin malmal kan iso: “E.” Tabe Pilatus iyok pa Yosep be ikam Yesu ma ila. <sup>46</sup> Tana Yosep ingiimi kawaala kokoujana ta, mi ikam ma ila. Mi ikam Yesu putuunu ma isu, to izuki pa kawaala tana, mi iuri lela naala lene ta tiurpe lela ranj sumbuunu pataanja kek. To ipa-timbil pat biibi ta ma ila isekaala

☆ 15:27-28: Yesa 53:12 ☆ 15:29: Mbo 22:7, 109:25; Yo 2:19 ☆ 15:34: Mbo 22:1 ☆ 15:36: Mbo 69:21 ☆ 15:39: Mk 1:24

naala kwoono. <sup>47</sup> Mi Maria ki Magdala ziru Maria ta Yose naana i timbotmbot mi tire la pa lele ta tiur Yesu ilela pa na.

## 16

*Yesu burup ma imanja pa naala*  
(Mt 28:1-8; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

<sup>1</sup> Aigule potomjana kizin tabe keten su pa i imap ma ila, tona Maria ki Magdala, ziru Maria ta Yems naana i, mi Salume, zin tel tila tinjiimi koron kuzinjan, mi tikam ma tila be tisuulu se Yesu putuunu. <sup>2</sup> Tana aigule mataana kana, mbenbenjana ta zon pok ma ise na, zin timanja mi tiwwa ma tila pa naala. <sup>3-4</sup> Tiwwa ma tila pa zaala lwoono, mi tiparzzo pizin ta kembei. Tiso: "Ingi kozo ko asinj ipatimbil pat biibi pa naala kwoono piti?" Tipet naala mi matan ila na, tire pat biibi tana imbotmini muriini som, mi kembei ta tipatimbil ma ilae kek. <sup>5</sup> To tilela pa naala leleene. Tilela na, tire nanjan ta iru pa mburu kokoujana mi mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot la ki naman woono. Tire i na, timorsop mi motonjana biibi ikam zin. <sup>6</sup> To ni iso: "Komoto pepe. Nio anute: niom kurru Yesu ki kar Nasaret ta tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranana na. Mi ni imbotmbot ti mini som. Ni burup ma imanja ma ila kek. Kere. Muriini ta tiuri pa ta ti. <sup>7</sup> Tana kala mi koso uruunu pizin nanjan kini. Mi moyoyom ingal Petrus tomini bekena kosotaari. Koso pizin ta kembei: Yesu, ni imuungu ma ila Galilea be izza yom. Kala kepet kini, to ko kere i kembei ta munju ni iso piom na."

<sup>8</sup> To tiyooto ma tipet mat, mi tiko ma tila len. Pa motonjana biibi ikam zin ma ngar kizin imap. Mi tiso koronjana tana pa tomtom sa som.

*Yesu ipet ki Maria ki Magdala*

(Mt 28:9-10; Yo 20:11-18)

<sup>9</sup> Aigule mataana kana, mbenbenjana na, Yesu burup ma imanja pa naala mi ila ipet ki Maria ta ki kar Magdala munju. Maria tina, ta munju Yesu iziiri bubunana sananjan lamata mi ru pini na. ✧ <sup>10</sup> Maria ire i, to ila ma isotaara zin wal ta tigabgaaba Yesu na. Pa lelen izanzaana mi titantanj pini ma timbotmbot. <sup>11</sup> Ni iso pizin ta kembei: Ni ire kat Yesu pa mataana kek. Ni mataana iyaryaara ma imbotmbot. Tamen tilej na, tiurla sua kini som.

*Yesu ipet ki nanjan kini ru*

(Lu 24:13-35)

<sup>12</sup> Kaimer to nanjan ru ki Yesu tizem kar biibi, mi tiwwa pa zaala ma tila na, ni ipet kizin isu zaala lwoono. Tamen runguunu ipa ndel. <sup>13</sup> Ziru tire i, to tiloondo ma timiili mini be tisotaara zin nanjan pakan. Tamen ziru sua kizin tana, tiurla som tomini.

*Yesu ipet ki nanjan kini laamuru mi ta*

(Mt 28:16-20; Lu 24:13-53; Yo 20:19-23; Ngo 1:6-8)

<sup>14</sup> Kaimer, mana nanjan kini laamuru mi ta, zin tilup zin mi tikanan kini ma timbotmbot. Mi Yesu ipet kizin mi iyaamba zin. Paso ni imanja mini pa naala, mi wal pakan tire i mi tila tiso uruunu pizin kek. Tamen ngar kizin imbol mi tiurla som. ✧

<sup>15</sup> Mi ni iso pizin ma iso: "Kala ma kapa pa toono ta boozomen mi kosoyaara urun ambainjana pizin tomtom ta munjana men ta timbotmbot su toono na. ✧

<sup>16</sup> Wal ta so tiurla mi tikam yok, inako Anutu ikamke zin ma timbot matan yaryaara. Mi zin wal ta so tiurla som, inako Anutu iur kadoono pizin ma tila len. ✧ <sup>17</sup> Mi wal ta so tiurla, nako ankam len

✧ 16:9: Lu 8:2 ✧ 16:14: 1Kor 15:5+ ✧ 16:15: Mt 28:19; Ngo 1:8; Kol 1:23 ✧ 16:16: Yo 3:18,36, 12:48; Ngo 2:38; Ro 10:9

mburan be titooro mos pakan ma ipet. Mos ta kembei: Zin ko tiziiri bubuᅇana sananᅇan pizin tomtom pa nio zoᅇ, mi tiso sua ila karkari kalᅇan ta zitun tiute som. ✧

<sup>18</sup> Mi so titeege mooto sananᅇana sa, som tiwin koronᅇ sananᅇana sa, nako irao be ipasaana zin na som. Mi sombe tiur naman sala zin metenᅇan, nako nin ambai ma timanᅇa mini.” ✧

*Yesu isala pa saamba*

*(Lu 24:50-53; Ngo 1:9-11)*

<sup>19</sup> Merere Yesu iso sua pizin nanᅇanᅇ kini makinᅇ, to Anutu ikami ma isala pa kar saamba, mi mbuleene su Anutu namaana woono. ✧ <sup>20</sup> Mi nanᅇanᅇ kini tila mi tisoyaara uruunu ambainᅇana ma irao lele ta boozomen. Mi Merere igabgaaba zin pa uraata kizin, mi ipombolmbol zin ma titortooro mos pakan ma iwedet, bekeno tomtom tikilaala kembei sua kizin sua ᅇonoono. ✧

✧ **16:17:** Ngo 5:16, 8:7, 10:46; 1Kor 12:10,28 ✧ **16:18:** Lu 10:19; Ngo 3:7+, 28:3+; 1Kor 12:9; Yems 5:14+ ✧ **16:19:** Mbo 110:1; Ngo 2:33+, 7:55; Ro 8:34; Ibr 1:3 ✧ **16:20:** Ngo 4:29, 14:3; Ibr 2:3

## Uruunu Ambaijana ta Lukas Ibeede

*Sua Sotaarajana ki Lukas*

<sup>1-2</sup> O biibi tio Teopilus, uraata biibi, ta iur ŋonoono ma ipet la mazwanda kek. Mi indeenje ta imanja mata popoten mi imar na, wal pakan, zin timbotmbot mi tire kat pa matan. Zin tina ta tipombolmbol ka sua mi tikiskis ka uraata. Mi tizzoyaryaara sua tana ma niam amler, mi tomtom pakan tibeede ka mbol kek.\*

<sup>3-4</sup> Mi nio ta kembena. Anwi nanaana zin wal ta tiute kat uraata tana bekena ituj anjute la ta uunu mi imar. Mi anpazal ka mbol ma injeeze kek, ta inji anbeede ima bekena nu ute kat ta kembei: Sua ta zin tipaute u pa na, ina ŋonoono men.\*

*Anjela iso pa pepe ki Yoan*

<sup>5</sup> Indeenje ta king Erot imborro lele ta zin Yuda timbotmbot pa na, patoronjana ka tomtom ta, zaana Sakaria, ni imbotmbot. Ni imbot la lupjana ki Abia pa uraata ki patoronjana. Kusiini zaana Elisabet. Mi ni zirur imar pa Aron. <sup>6</sup> Ziru wal ndeenjan pa Anutu mataana. Pai kizin ta munjana men, ta titoto Anutu kaljana mi tutu kini. Mbulu kizin sa isaana som. <sup>7</sup> Tamen zirur tipeebe sa som. Pa Elisabet, ni kopo somjana. Mi zirur tiwe kolman kek.\*

<sup>8-9</sup> Aigule ta na, lupjana ki Abia kadoono tila be tikam uraata su Merere kereene uunu. Mi mbulu kizin ta kembei: Sombe tila, tona tikam mbulu sa be tire asij ta irao be ineene koronj kuziinjana isu Anutu mataana. Tana tikam, mi Sakaria zaana ipet. <sup>10</sup> Tana ni ilela

Urum Merere mi ikamam uraata tana. Mi iwal biibi na, timbotmbot mat mi tizunzuj.

<sup>11</sup> Ni ikamam uraata mi molo som na, Merere anjela kini ipet mi imender su you muriini ziljana ta imbot la ki Sakaria namaana woono na. <sup>12</sup> Sakaria ire i, to imorsop mi motojana biibi ikami. <sup>13</sup> Tamen anjela iso pini. Iso: “Sakaria, moto pepe. Sunjana ku, ta Merere ilej kek. Kusim Elisabet, ni kola ipeebe lem pikin tomooto ta. Pikin tana, kozo paata zaana be Yoan. <sup>14</sup> Nu ko lelem ndabok mi menmeenu biibi pini. Mi nu itum tamen som. Tomtom boozomen ko menmeen zin pini. <sup>15</sup> Pa ni ko iwe biibi pa Anutu mataana. Mi ni ko irao iwin baen som, yok mboljana som.\* Indeenje ta ni imbot lela naana kopoono mi ila na, Bubujana Potomjana ko izeebi.\*

<sup>16</sup> Mi ni ko ikam zin Israel boozomen ma titooro lenen, mi timiili mini ki Merere Anutu kizin. <sup>17</sup> Ni ko ikam ngar mi mburaana kembei ta Anutu kwoono Iliia, mi imuungu pa Merere mi iurpe zaala pini. Ko itooro zin kolman ma lenen ila ki lutun bizin mini, mi ikam zin wal zorzooran ma tito ngar ambaijana kizin wal ndeenjan. Naso ikam zin tomtom ma tiurpe zitun, mi tizza Merere kizin tabe imar i.”\*

<sup>18</sup> Sakaria isu to iwi anjela. Iso: “Sua ku tana, ko anjurla be parei? Pa inji niamru waenji amwe kolman kek.”\*

<sup>19</sup> Anjela ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Inji nio Gabriel tau. Nio anmendernder su Anutu kereene uunu. Mi ni itunu ta injo yo ma anjar i, bekena anjo sua pu mi anjam uruunu ambaijana ti pu.\*

\* **1:1-2:** Ngo 1:1+; Ibr 2:3; 1Pe 5:1; 1Yo 1:1    \* **1:3-4:** 2Tim 3:14; 2Pe 1:16    \* **1:7:** Un 16:1

\* **1:15:** Yoan ko ito mbulu kizin Nasiri. Zin Nasiri na, wal ta tisombe tiwe Anutu lene kat. Tana tingalseksek zitun pa mbulu pakan kembei yok mboljana winjana mi ute ruunu pupjana.

\* **1:15:** Nam 6:1+    \* **1:17:** Mal 3:1, 4:5+; Mt 3:3; Mk 9:12    \* **1:18:** Un 18:11    \* **1:19:** Dan 8:16, 9:21; Ibr 1:14

20 Mi leŋ. Sua tio ti kola iur ŋonoono. Tamen nu urla som. Tana ko irao so sua som, mi kwom imun ma irao sua ti iur ŋonoono.”

21 Sakaria imbot ma molo lela urum leleene. Tabe zin iwal tinaami ma som mi tikam ŋgar boozo pini. 22 Beso ni iyooto ma ipet na, irao be iso sua pizin mini som. Iurur namaana men. Paso, kwoono imun kek. Tabe ikam ma tomtom tiso Anutu ko ikam mbulu sa pini lela urum leleene ma iŋgi.

23 Imbotmbot ma uraata kini imap, tona imiili ma ila pa kar kini. 24 Timbotmbot ma waenebi Elisabet kopoono. To imbot ruumu men pa puulu lamata. 25 Mi iso: “Iŋgi ko tomtom matan pasom yo mini som. Pa Merere mataana iŋgal yo, mi ikam uraata ti pio.”\*

*Aŋela isotaara Maria pa pepe ki Yesu.*

26 Elisabet puulu kini iwe lamata mi ta, to Anutu iŋgo aŋela Gabriel ma ila kar Nasaret, ta imbot lele pakaana ki Galilea na, 27 mi ila ipet ki moori metet ta, zaana Maria. Moori tana, tiroogi kek pa tomtom ta, zaana Yosep. Yosep tana, ni uunu imar pa king Dabit.\*

28 Tana aŋela ila ipet ki Maria, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Maria, aigule ambaijana. Merere, ni leleene pu mi ikampe u biibi kat. Mi ni imbotmbot raamu.”

29 Maria ileŋ sua tana na, ikam ŋgar boozo pa. Iso: “Wai, sua tiŋji ka uunu be parei?”

30 Tona aŋela iso pini: “Maria, moto pepe. Pa kampejana ki Anutu, ta ise ku kek. 31 Leŋ. Nu ko kopom, mi peebe pikin tomooto ta. Kozo paata zaana be Yesu.\*

32 Lutum tana ko iwe tomtom zanaana, mi tipaati be Anutu kor kana Lutuunu. Ni, Merere Anutu ko iuri be ikam tumbuunu Dabit muriini peeze kana.\*

33 Mi peeze kini ko irao imap na som. Ko imboro Yakop wal kini ma alok.”\*

34 Tona Maria iso pa aŋela: “Iŋgi ko mbulu tana ipet pio be parei? Pa nio niamru tomooto sa amkeene zen.”

35 To aŋela ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Bubuŋana Potomjana ko imar ise ku, mi Anutu kor kana mburaana ko isalakaalu. Tana pikin tabe peebe i, na ni potomjana. Mi ko tipaati be Anutu Lutuunu.\*

36 Mi leŋ. Nom musaana Elisabet ta iwe kolmannan kek mi muŋgu tiwatwaati be kopo somjana na, ni tomuni kopoono, mi iŋgi ka puulu iwe lamata mi ta kek. 37 Pa Anutu, ni itat pa kosa sa na som.”\*

38 To Maria iso: “Ambai, nio iŋgi mbesoonjo sorok ki Merere. Sombe sua ku tana iur ŋonoono pio, ina ta tina.” To aŋela izemi mi ila.

*Maria ilou Elisabet*

39 Aigule pakan ilae, to Maria imanja, mi karau ma ila pa kar ta, ta imbot la lele abalabaljana ki Yudea. 40 To ilela ruumu ki Sakaria mi ikam aigule ambaijana pa Elisabet. 41 Indeeŋe Elisabet ileŋ Maria kaljana na, pikin imuzik lela kopoono mi Bubuŋana Potomjana izeebe Elisabet.\*

42 To kaljana biibi ma iso: “O Maria, kampejana biibi ki Anutu ta isalakaalu ma lip pa moori ta boozomen. Mi kampejana kini ko imbotmbot se ki pikin tabe peebe na. 43 Nio pareiŋoŋ, ta Merere tio naana imar ma ilou yo? 44 Pa re. Indeeŋe ta aŋleŋ kaljom na, pikin ta imbot kopon leleene i, imuzik raama menmeeni. 45 Kampejana ki Merere ko ise ku. Pa nu urla kembei sua ta ni iso pu, inako iur ŋonoono.”

*Maria mboe kini  
(1Sam 2:1-10)*

\* 1:25: Un 30:23 \* 1:27: Mt 1:6+; Lu 2:5 Mbo 2:6+, 89:26+; Yesa 9:6+; Mk 5:7 \* 1:33: 5:7, 15:39 \* 1:37: Un 18:14; Mt 19:26; Ro 4:21

\* 1:31: Yesa 7:14; Mt 1:21; Lu 2:21 \* 1:32: Dan 2:44, 7:14; Ibr 1:8 \* 1:35: Mt 1:18+; Mk \* 1:41: Lu 1:15

46-47 Tona Maria isu mi iso:  
 “Merere, ni biibi n̄onoono ta ilip pa  
 koronj ta boozomen.

Tana nio lelej imap ipakuri.

Nio menmeen yo pa Anutu. Pa ni  
 ulaanja tio.\*

48 Pa nio mbesoonjo kini soroknonj  
 tau.

Tamen ni mataana ingal yo mi  
 ipakur yo.

Tana koozi mi ila na, tomtom  
 boozomen ko tizzo pa  
 kampejana ki Merere ta ise  
 tio.\*

49 Pa ni mbura keskeezejana. Mi  
 zaana na, potomjana.

Mi imbel uraata biibi kat pio.\*

50 Zin tomtom ta timototo i mi  
 tilelej la kaljaana na,  
 mujanjana kini imbotmbot  
 se kizin, mi iseenge iseenge  
 ma ila.\*

51 Ni iswe mburaana mi ikam  
 uraata bibip.

Pa zin tomtom ta tipakurkur zitun  
 na, ni iyangwiiri zin ma tim-  
 bot lejaleja.\*

52 Mi zin bibip ta tikamam peeze  
 na, ni itatke zin pa murin  
 peeze kana, mi tisu ma tiwe  
 panjaejae sorok.

Tamen zin wal sorrokjan ta tiko-  
 toto zitun mi tipase pini na,  
 ni ipakur zin.\*

53 Wal ta petel zin na, ni itunu  
 ikam koronj ambaimbainjan  
 boozomen pizin, mi tikan  
 ma tirao.

Mi zin ta len koronj boozo na, ni iser  
 zin ma naman men mi tila  
 len.\*

54-55 Mungu ikam sua mbukjana  
 pa tumbundu bizin ta kem-  
 bei: Ni ko imujanj Abaraam  
 mi zin poponjana kini, mi  
 iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Tanata mataana ingal zin mbe-  
 soonjo kini Israel, mi imujanj  
 zin mi iuulu zin.”\*<sup>57</sup>

<sup>56</sup> Maria imbotmbot ki Elisabet  
 ma irao puulu tel ma ingi, mana  
 imiili ma ila kar kini mini.

### *Pepe ki Yoan*

<sup>57</sup> Indeeje Elisabet ikam tomtom  
 na, ipeebe pikin tomtoto ta. <sup>58</sup> Mi  
 tonmatizinj kini mi wal ta tigarau i  
 na, tire kampejana biibi ta Merere  
 ikam pini, to zin ta boozomen zinan  
 Elisabet menmeen zin. <sup>59</sup> Aigule  
 iwe lamata mi tel pa na, zin timar  
 be tireete pikin tina. Mi tiso tipaata  
 tamaana zaana Sakaria pini.\*

<sup>60</sup> Tamen naana iso: “Som! Ni  
 zaana Yoan.”

<sup>61</sup> To tiso pini. Tiso: “Ina ambai.  
 Mi nu um bizin mi imar na, kawat-  
 waata pisis tana?”

<sup>62</sup> Tana tiurur naman pa  
 tamaana be tire: Ko ni iur pikin  
 zaana asinj. <sup>63</sup> To Sakaria iso pizin  
 ma tikam koronj ki bude imar, be  
 ni ibeede. Beso ibeede na, ibeede  
 ta kembei: Ni zaana Yoan. Tabe  
 zin wal tikam ngar boozo. <sup>64</sup> To  
 molo som mi Sakaria kwoono ikam  
 kak, miaana igolok, mi ipakurkur  
 Anutu. <sup>65</sup> Tabe iwal biibi ta kar  
 kan i motonjana ikam zin pa mbulu  
 ta ipet na. Mi tiso ka sua ma irao  
 lele abalabalanjana ta boozomen  
 ki Yudea. <sup>66</sup> Mi wal boozomen  
 ta tilej na, tikam ngar boozo pa  
 ma tiso: “Wai, pikin ti, kaimer ko  
 pareinjana?” Pa tire kembei Anutu  
 mburaana imbotmbot se kini.

### *Sakaria mboe kini*

<sup>67</sup> Bubunjana Potomjana izeebe  
 pikin tamaana Sakaria, to iwe  
 Anutu kwoono, mi iso kaljaana ta  
 kembei:

<sup>68</sup> “Iti tapakur Merere Anutu ki Is-  
 rael.

\* **1:46-47:** Mbo 34:2+; 1Tim 2:3, 4:10 \* **1:48:** Mbo 138:6; Lu 11:27 \* **1:49:** Mbo 71:19, 111:9, 126:2+ \* **1:50:** Kam 20:6; Mbo 103:13-18 \* **1:51:** Lu 18:9+; 1Pe 5:5 \* **1:52:** Mbo 113:7, 147:6; Mt 23:12; Kol 2:15 \* **1:53:** Mbo 34:10, 107:9; Lu 6:21 \* **1:54-55:** Un 17:7; Mbo 98:3; Mika 7:20; Ro 11:28; Ga 3:16 \* **1:59:** Un 17:12 \* **1:68:** Mbo 72:18, 111:9; Lu 7:16 \* **1:69:** 1Sam 2:1; Mbo 18:2, 89:17



Pa ni imar kek be itatke wal kini pa pataņana kizin.✠

69 Ingi be ipamender lende ulaņa mburaanaņana mi ipakuri.

Ulaņa tana ko ipet la uunu ki mbe-sooņo kini Dabit.✠

70 Mi ina ito sua ta muņgu kat ni iswe la kizin wal potomņan ta tiwe ni kwoono na.

Pa iso ta kembei. Iso:✠

71 Ni ko ikamke iti pa kanda koi bizin mi wal boozomen ta tiurur koi piti na.✠

72-73 Pa muņgu ni imbuk sua pa tumbundu Abaraam mi ipombol sua tana ma imbol kat. Sua ta kembei:

Ni ziru ko tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen, mi imuņaiņai Abaraam popoņana kini ma alok.

Mi ingi ni mataana ingalņgal sua mbukņana potomņana tana ta ikam pa tumbundu bizin na.✠

74 be itatke iti la kanda koi bizin naman.

Naso toмотo mini som, mi tem-besmbeeze pini.✠

75 Mi takam mbulu ta potomņana mi ndeenņana men pa ni mataana ma irao swondo.”✠

76 To Sakaria iso pa lutuunu ta kembei:

“O lutuņ ri, nu tana ko tipaatu be Anutu kor kana kwoono.

Paso, nu ko muņgu pa Merere, mi urpe zaala pini.✠

77 Mi ko pei ngar kizin wal kini pa zaala tabe ni ireege sanaana kizin pa i.

Naso ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.✠

78 Pa Anutu kiti, ni leleene itaņtaņ piti mi imuņaiņai iti.

Tana ni ko ikam azuņka kini saamba kana ma iyaara su

piti, kembei ta zoņ pok ma ise.

79 Mi iur mat piti iwal ta zugut izukkaala iti mi tombot la zaala ki meeteņana na.

Mi ipazal pai kiti be tapa pa zaala kini.

Naso itiņan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, mi tombot ambai.”✠

80 Tana pikin tana itumtum raama Bubuņana mburaana ma iwe tomtom. To ila imbotmbot su lele bilimņana ma irao imaņga pa uraata kini ila zin Israel matan.✠

## 2

*Pepe ki Yesu*

*(Mt 1:18-25)*

<sup>1</sup> Indeeņe mazwaana tana na, Kaisa Augustus iur sua be wal boozomen ta timbot la Rom kopo mbarmaana na, timap ma tila be tikam zan se ro. <sup>2</sup> Ingi zan urņana mataana kana ta ipet indeeņe Kirinius ikamam peeze pa lele pakaana ki Siria na. <sup>3</sup> Tana iwal timap ma tilala pa kar kizin kizin be tiur zan.

<sup>4</sup> Mi Yosep tomini, ni izem kar Nasaret ta imbot Galilea na, mi isala pa kar ki Dabit, zaana Betelem, ta imbot Yudea na. Paso, ni uunu ipet la ki Dabit.✠

<sup>5-6</sup> Tana ni ziru Maria ta tiroogi pini be iwooli na, tila be tiur zan. Indeeņe ziru timbotmbot Betelem na, Maria kopoono iwe roņroņ kana be ikam tomtom. <sup>7</sup> Mi ipeebe pikin tomoto muņgamuņga, to izuki pa kawaala, mi ipegeeni sula koror ta imbot la mbili murin na. Tana timbotmbot raama zin mbili. Paso, len murin toro sa be timbot pa i som.

*Aņela tipet kizin mboroņan kizin sipsip*

✠ **1:70:** Ro 1:2; Tit 1:2 ✠ **1:71:** Mbo 106:10 ✠ **1:72-73:** Un 17:1+, 22:16+; Mbo 105:8+; Ibr 6:13+ ✠ **1:74:** Ro 6:18,22; 1Yo 4:17+; Ibr 9:14 ✠ **1:75:** Ep 4:24; 2Tim 1:9; Tit 2:11+; 1Pe 1:15; 2Pe 1:4 ✠ **1:76:** Yesa 40:3; Mal 3:1, 4:5; Mt 3:3, 11:9 ✠ **1:77:** Yer 31:34; Mt 1:21; Lu 3:3 ✠ **1:79:** Yesa 9:1+; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; Nģo 26:18 ✠ **1:80:** Lu 2:40,52 ✠ **2:4:** 1Sam 16:1; Yo 7:42

8 Kar ziljaana na, mboronjan pakan timborro sipsip kizin pa mbej. 9 Molo som na, aņela ki Merere ipet kizin. To azunja ki Merere iyaara su ma iliu zin. Tabe motonjana biibi ikam zin ma tisaana kat. 10 Tamen aņela iso pizin. Iso: “Komoto pepe. Kelej. Nio anmar be anso yom pa uruunu ambaijana tabe ikam yom ta munjaana men ma menmeen yom biibi.”

11 Mbej ta koozi, Ulaanja tiom, ni tipeebi isu kar ki Dabit kek. Ni Mesia, mi ni Merere tiom.\*

12 Mi koronj tıngi ko iwe kilalan piom: Kala, to ko kere pikin ta tizuki pa kawaala, mi ikenne sula koror ta imbot la mbili murin na.”

13 Molo som na, iwal munjaana men ki kar saamba timeke ma tisu, mi tigaaba aņela tana ma tipakur Anutu pa mboe ta kembei. Tiso:

14 “Tapakur Anutu ta imbot kor a. Pa ni zaana biibi. Wal ta so ni leleene pizin, nako lelen ndabok.

Pa inģi sua luumuņana \* isu toono kek.”\*

15 Tona zin aņela tizem zin, mi timiili ma tisala saamba mini. Mi zin mboronjan tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Ou, tamanga ta buri mi tala Betelem be tere koronj ta Merere iso piti pa na.”

16 Tana lonja men mi tila. Mi tindeenje Maria ziru Yosep, mi pikin ta ikenne sula koror. 17 Tila ma tire i, tona tipit mbol pa sua ta aņela iso pa pikin tana. 18 Mi zin tomtom ta tilej sua kizin mboronjan na, timap timurur pa. 19 Tamen Maria ikam njar pa mbulu ta boozomen tana ma iur se ndomoono.\*

20 Kaimer na, zin mboronjan timiili ma tila, mi tipakurkur Anutu mi tiwidit uruunu pa uraata

boozomen ta tilej mi tire na. Paso, ila itoptop kat la aņela kaljaana tau.

*Maria ziru Yosep tikam Yesu ma ila Urum Merere be tireeti*

21 Aigule lamata mi tel ilae, to reetenjana ka nol ipet. Mi tipaata zaana be Yesu. Pisis tana, Maria kopoono zen mi aņela iso la kini.\*

22 Timbotmbot ma irao nol tabe tiurpe zitun ma tinģeeze mini pa Anutu mataana kembei ta tutu ki Mose iso na, to tikam pikin tina, mi tisala pa Yerusalem be tiuri ma iwe Merere lene.\*

23 Pa ka sua tibeede ila Merere tutu kini pataanja kek ta kembei:

Pikin tomooto boozomen ta munjamunga na, bela kakam zin ma tiwe Merere lene.\*

24 Tana ziru tila tiur pikin ma iwe Merere lene, mi tipatoron Merere pa mbalmbal munmun ru, bekena Maria inģeeze mini pa Anutu mataana. Tito tutu ta Merere iso na.\*

*Mboe mi sua ki Simeon*

25 Tomtom ta, zaana Simeon, ni imbotmbot Yerusalem. Ni tomtom ndeenjenana mi imoto Anutu mi ileljen la kaljaana. Mi iurur mataana pa mazwaana tabe Anutu ikam zin Israel ma timbot ambai mini. Mi Bubunjana Potomjana imbotmbot raami.\*

26 Mi Bubunjana Potomjana iso i kek ta kembei: Ni ko imbotmbot mi ire Mesia ki Merere, mana imeete. 27 Yesu naana ma tamaana tikami ma tilela Urum Merere be tikam pini kembei ta tutu iso na. Mi indeenje tana, Bubunjana ipanģutnģuutu Simeon ma imbotmbot lela Urum Merere leleene kek. 28 Tana ni ire pikin, to ikami mi imbaraari. Mi ipakur Anutu ma iso:

\* 2:10: Ngo 13:52; Ro 15:13 \* 2:11: Yesa 9:6; Mt 1:16,21; Ngo 2:36; Yo 3:17; 1Yo 4:14 \* 2:14: Sua luumuņana ti na, ka uunu ta kembei: Zaala tabe itinjan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewu tamen na Yesu tau. \* 2:14: Yesa 57:19; Lu 19:38; Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14 \* 2:19: Lu 2:51 \* 2:21: Un 17:10; Mt 1:21,25 \* 2:22: Wkp 12:2+ \* 2:23: Kam 13:2,12 \* 2:24: Wkp 12:8 \* 2:25: Yesa 40:1

29 “O Merere, sua ta nu mbuk pa mbesoonjo ku, ta inji iur nonoono kek.

Tana sombe anjeete, na anjeete lak. Nio ko anjma raama lelen ambai.\*

30-31 Pa Ulaanja ta ngo i ma imar be ikamke zin tomtom i, ta swe i pizin tomtom ma tire i kek. Mi ituŋ anje kati tomini.\*

32 Ni ta ko iur mat pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i.

Mi ikam zin wal ku Israel ma zan iwe biibi.”\*

33 Yesu tamaana ziru naana tileŋ sua ta Simeon iso pa lutun na, tikam ngar boozo pa. 34-35 Tona Simeon ipombol ziru tomini, mi iso pa Yesu naana Maria ta kembei: “Leŋ. Pikin taiŋgi ko iwe uunu pizin Israel boozomen ma titoptop. Mi boozomen na, ni ko iwe zaala pizin be Anutu iwit zin. Pa ni ta ko iswe kat Anutu mbulu kini pizin tomtom, mi ikam ma ngar ta imbot la lelen na ipet mat. Tamen tomtom ko tikam sua boozo pini. Mi nu tomini ko yamaana kembei buza mataanaanjana ingal lelem.”\*

*Merere kwoono Ana izzo Yesu ka sua*

36 Mi Anutu kwoono moori ta, ni imbotmbot urum lene tomini. Ni zaana Ana, mi tamaana Panuel. Uunu ipet la ki Aser. Ni ra, iwe kolmannan kek. Munju ziru waene timbot irao ndaama lamata mi ru men, to waene imeete. 37 Tabe ni iwe nora ma imbotmbot mi inji ndaama kini irao tomtom paŋ kwoono paŋ (84). Mi ni imbesm-beeze pa Anutu lela urum lene ikot mbeŋ ma aigule. Izemzem som. Mi ingalseksek itunu pa kini kanjana pa aigule pakan mi izunzun men.\*

38 Indeeŋe kat ta Yosep bizin timbotmbot urum lene na, Ana imare kizin, to ipakur Anutu mi izzo

pikin tana ka sua ila kizin iwal ta tiurur matan pa Anutu be ikamke Yerusalem na.\*

39 Yosep ziru Maria tikam uraata boozomen ta tutu ki Merere iso na makinj to, timiili ma tila pa kar kizin Nasaret ta imbot Galilea na.\*

40 Mi pikin itum ma iwe kaibinjana mi ikam ngar ambainjana ki Anutu ma imbol pini. Mi kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini.\*

*Yesu nanjanjana mi ila Urum Merere*

41 Ndaama ta boozomen Yesu naana ma tamaana tilala Yerusalem pa lupjana biibi ki Pasoba.\*

42 Indeeŋe Yesu ndaama kini iwe laamuru mi ru na, ni ziŋan tito mbulu tana mi tisala pa Yerusalem.

43-44 Lupjana imap, tona Yosep ziru Maria timanja be timiili pa kar kizin. Mi Yesu, ni imborene su Yerusalem. Mi tamaana ma naana tiute som. Tindemeere ma tiso ko ni ziŋan wal pakan timuunju ma tila kek. Tiwwa ma tila mi rou na, tikir mataana. Tabe tila ki tonmatizinj kizin ma tiwi zin pini.

45 Tamen tindeenji som. Tana timiili ma tila mini pa Yerusalem be tiru i. 46 Tiru i ma aigule iwe tel pa i, to tindeenji lela Urum Merere leleene. Ni ziŋan zin wal ta tikamam sua pizin tomtom i timbutultul, mi ilenleŋ zin mi ikamam wiŋana pizin. 47 Mi zin wal ta tileŋ i na, kwon itaanda pa ngar kini mi pekelnjana kini.\*

48 Beso tamaana ma naana tire i na, timurur. Mi naana ila ma iso pini. Iso: “Wai lutun, parei ta kam mbulu ta kembei pa niamru tomom? Kopoyam rru pu ma ambel runjom kek.”

49 To ni iso: “Wa, kuru yo paso? Niom kuute som? Nio bela anjot

\* 2:29: Un 46:30; Pil 1:23 \* 2:30-31: Yesa 40:5, 52:10; Lu 3:6 \* 2:32: Yesa 42:6, 49:6; Ngo 13:47, 26:23 \* 2:34-35: Yesa 8:14; Mt 21:42+; Yo 19:25; Ro 9:32+; 1Kor 1:23; 2Kor 2:16; 1Pe 2:7+ \* 2:37: 1Tim 5:5 \* 2:38: Yesa 52:9; Lu 1:68 \* 2:39: Mt 2:23 \* 2:40: Lu 1:80, 2:52 \* 2:41: Kam 23:14+ \* 2:47: Mt 7:28 \* 2:49: Yo 2:16

lela Tamaŋ urum kini mi anŋaabi pa uraata kini.”✧

<sup>50</sup> Tamen ziru tikam nŋar pa sua kini tina som.✧

<sup>51</sup> To zinŋan timaŋga, mi timi-ili ma tila pa Nasaret. Mi ni ilenŋer la kalŋan men. Mi mbulu ta boozomen tana na, naana ikam nŋar pa ma iur se ndomoono.✧

<sup>52</sup> Mi Yesu itumtum, mi nŋar kini izze pa koronŋ ki Anutu. Tana Anutu leleene ndabok pini. Mi zin tomtom ta kembena. Lelen ndabok pini.✧

### 3

*Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamŋana*

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Yo 1:19-28)

<sup>1</sup> Indeeŋe ta Kaisa Tiberius ika-mam peeze pa toono biibi ki Rom ma irao ka ndaama lamoro mata i, na Pontius Pilatus ni gabana ki lele pakaana ki Yudea, mi Erot imborro lele pakaana ki Galilea, mi toono Pilip imborro lele pakaana ki Iturea ma Trakonitis, mi Lisanius imborro lele pakaana ki Abilene. <sup>2</sup> Mi Anas ziru Kaipas ta bibip kizin patoronŋana kan.✧ Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, Yoan ta Sakaria lutuunu na, imbotmbot lele bilimŋana mi Anutu kalŋaana imar kini. <sup>3</sup> Tana Yoan imaŋga ma iwwa pa lele boozomen ta timbot tigarau yok Yordan na, mi izzoyaryaara sua pizin iwal be titooro lenen mi tikam yok. Naso Anutu ireege sanaana kizin.✧

<sup>4</sup> Tana sua ki Anutu kwoono Yesaya ta tibeede se ro na, iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Kalŋaana ta iboboobo su lele bilimŋana ma iso:

Kuurpe zaala pa Merere!

Kapazal zaala pini.

<sup>5</sup> Lele ŋgolobloobonŋan ta boozomen na, bela timun.

Mi abal ma lele dogodogonŋan ta boozomen na, kataara zin ma raraate.

Zaala kokoogonŋan na, kapazal zin.

Mi zaala sananŋan na, kuurpe ma ambai.

<sup>6</sup> Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko tire uraata biibi tabe Anutu ikam bekena ikamke zin tomtom pa i.✧

<sup>7</sup> Zin iwal biibi ta timar kini be ikam yok pizin na, ni izzo pizin ta kembei: “Niom tina sananŋoyom kat kembei mooto sananŋana lutuunu bizin! Lak, asiŋ iso yom, ta iŋgi kamar ti be koko pa Anutu kete malmalŋana kini?”✧

<sup>8</sup> Kozobe kotooro kat leleyom, so kipiyooto ka mbulu ambaimbainŋan pakan. Mi iŋgi som. Niom kozzo Abaraam poponŋana kini ta niom. Ambai. Mi kapase pa koronŋ tana pepe. Pa nio anŋo kat piom: Anutu, ni irao iso pizin pat iŋgi ma timaŋga mi tiwe Abaraam poponŋana kini.✧

<sup>9</sup> Mi kere. Ke boozomen ta tipiyotyooto ŋonon ambaimbainŋan som na, iŋgi be nakabasi ikan zin ma tisu len be tisala you.”✧

<sup>10</sup> To zin iwal tiwi i. Tiso: “Wai. Kena ko amkam parei?”

<sup>11</sup> Tana Yoan ipekel kalŋan ma iso: “Tomtom sa sombe le kawaala ru, na ikam tasa pa tomtom ta lene som na. Mi tomtom ta sombe ka kinŋana, na ni ikam ta kembena tomini.”✧

<sup>12</sup> Mi zin wal ta tiyyo takesŋan i, timar be tikam yok tomini. Tana tiso pini ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, parei pa niam ti? Ko amkam parei?”✧

<sup>13</sup> Yoan iso pizin ma iso: “Sombe koyyo takes na, koyyo men ta irao pa kin ta zin bibip tiur piom na. Koyo pakan ma isala ki pepe.”✧

✧ **2:50:** Mk 9:32; Lu 9:45, 18:34 ✧ **2:51:** Kam 20:12; Lu 2:19 ✧ **2:52:** Lu 2:40 ✧ **3:2:** Mt 26:3; Yo 18:13; Nŋo 4:6 ✧ **3:3:** Nŋo 22:16; 1Pe 3:21 ✧ **3:6:** Mbo 98:2; Yesa 40:3-5, 52:10 ✧ **3:7:** Mt 12:34, 23:33 ✧ **3:8:** Mt 7:17+; Yo 8:33,39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7 ✧ **3:9:** Mt 7:19 ✧ **3:11:** Mt 25:35+; 2Kor 8:14; Yems 2:15+; 1Yo 3:17 ✧ **3:12:** Lu 7:29 ✧ **3:13:** Lu 19:8

14 To malmal kan pakan tomini tiwi i ma tiso: “Mi niam na, ko amkam parei?” Mi ni iso pizin: “Keseeze tomtom matan mi kapamoto zin mi kapakaam zin be kakam kuumbu pa koronj kizin pepe. Kadoono ta so bibip tiom tikam piom na, leleyom ambai pa. Pa ina irao.”

15 Iwal biibi tiurur matan pa Mesia be imar. Tana tire uraata ki Yoan mi tikam ngar boozo ma tiso Yoan ti ko Mesia ma ingi. 16 Mi Yoan isu to iso pizin iwal biibi tana ta kembei: “Nio ingi ankam yok piom. Mi tomtom ta mburaana ilip kat pio, ta ingi be imar i. Nio anre itun kembei anrao pini risa som kat. Uraata sorokjana kembei kumbu keteene ka wooro putkenjana na, ina tomini, anrao ankam pini na som. Mi ni ta ko ikam Bubujana Potomjana raama you ma isalakaala yom.”

17 Koronj imbot la namaana keteene kek be ipelele kini. Ambaimbainjan ko izulla kiri kini mi ikam ma ila ruumu kini. Mi sananjan ramaki musmuuzu, nako ni itun pa you ta irao imap na som.”

18 Yoan ipombolmbol zin tomtom pa sua pakan tomini, mi izzoyaryaara uruunu ambainjana pizin bekena tilen mi titooro lelen. 19 Kaimer to iyaamba Erot ta imborro lele pakaana ki Galilea na. Paso, ni iwoolo kana toono kusiini Erodias, mi ikamam mbulu sananjan pakan tomini. 20 To Erot ikam mbulu toro mini ma isala ki, mi izeebe Yoan lela ruumu sanaana.”

*Yesu ikam yok*

*(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)*

21 Indeeje ta zin iwal biibi tika-  
mam yok na, Yesu tomini, ni ila  
ma ikam yok. Ikam yok makin, mi

izunzun ma imbotmbot, to saamba  
ikaaga,”

22 mi Bubujana Potomjana iwe  
kembei mbalmbal, mi isu ma im-  
bot sala njwaana. To tilen kaljaana  
ta imbot saamba mi isu ma isombe:  
“Nu na, nio lutun njoono. Nio  
lelen ambai pu, mi lelen pu ilip.”

*Yesu uunu bizin ta ipet pa i*

*(Mt 1:1-17)*

23 Yesu ndaama kini iwe tomoota  
laamuru, mi imanja pa uraata kini.  
Zin tomtom tire i kembei ni Yosep  
lutuunu. Mi Yosep, ni tamaana  
Eli.”

24 Eli tamaana Matat, Matat  
tamaana Lebi, Lebi tamaana  
Melki, Melki tamaana Yana, Yana  
tamaana Yosep, 25 Yosep tamaana  
Matatias, Matatias tamaana Amos,  
Amos tamaana Naum, Naum  
tamaana Esli, Esli tamaana Na-  
gai, 26 Nagai tamaana Maat,  
Maat tamaana Matatias, Matatias  
tamaana Semein, Semein tamaana  
Yosek, Yosek tamaana Yoda,  
27 Yoda tamaana Yoanan, Yoanan  
tamaana Resa, Resa tamaana  
Zerubabel, Zerubabel tamaana  
Sealtiel, Sealtiel tamaana Neri,  
28 Neri tamaana Melki, Melki  
tamaana Adi, Adi tamaana Kosam,  
Kosam tamaana Elmadam, El-  
madam tamaana Er, 29 Er tamaana  
Yosua, Yosua tamaana Elieser,  
Elieser tamaana Yorim, Yorim  
tamaana Matat, Matat tamaana  
Lebi, 30 Lebi tamaana Simeon,  
Simeon tamaana Yuda, Yuda  
tamaana Yosep, Yosep tamaana  
Yonam, Yonam tamaana Eliakim,  
31 Eliakim tamaana Melea, Melea  
tamaana Mena, Mena tamaana  
Matata, Matata tamaana Natan,  
Natan tamaana Dabit, 32 Dabit  
tamaana Yesi, Yesi tamaana Obet,  
Obet tamaana Boas, Boas tamaana  
Salmon, Salmon tamaana Nason,”

✱ 3:16: Mt 3:11; Yo 1:33; Ngo 1:5, 2:3 ✱ 3:17: Mt 13:30 ✱ 3:20: Mt 14:3+; Mk 6:17+ ✱ 3:21: Yo 1:32 ✱ 3:22: Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Mt 17:5; Yo 1:32; Ngo 10:38 ✱ 3:23: Lu 4:22; Yo 6:42 ✱ 3:32: Rut 4:17-22 ✱ 3:33: Un 29:35

33 Nason tamaana Aminadap, Aminadap tamaana Admin, Admin tamaana Ani, Ani tamaana Ezron, Ezron tamaana Peres, Peres tamaana Yuda,<sup>☆</sup>

34 Yuda tamaana Yakop. Yakop tamaana Isak, Isak tamaana Abaraam, Abaraam tamaana Tera, Tera tamaana Naor, <sup>35</sup> Naor tamaana Serug, Serug tamaana Reu, Reu tamaana Peleg, Peleg tamaana Eber, Eber tamaana Sela, <sup>36</sup> Sela tamaana Kainan, Kainan tamaana Apaksad, Apaksad tamaana Sem, Sem tamaana Noa, Noa tamaana Lamek, <sup>37</sup> Lamek tamaana Metusela, Metusela tamaana Enok, Enok tamaana Yaret. Yaret tamaana Malalel, Malalel tamaana Kenan. <sup>38</sup> Kenan tamaana Enos, Enos tamaana Set, Set tamaana Adam, Adam tamaana Anutu.<sup>☆</sup>

## 4

*Sadan itoombo Yesu  
(Mt 4:4-11; Mk 1:12-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Bubunjana Potomjana izeebe Yesu, to izem yok Yordan, mi Bubunjana ipangutnguuti ma ila iwwa pa lele bilimjana pa aigule tomtooru. <sup>2</sup> Mi Sadan iwedet kini mi itomtoombi. Mazwaana tana, Yesu ikan kini sa som, tabe peteli ma isaana kat.

<sup>3</sup> Tana Sadan ipet kini mi iso: “Lak, nu sombe Anutu Lutuunu, na ur sua pizin pat ti, beken a iwe kom kini ma kan.” <sup>4</sup> Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua imbot pataanja kek ta kembei:

Kini men ko irao ikis tomtom sa ma imbot ndabok na som.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Tona Sadan ikami ma tisala lele ta imbot kor kat. To karau men mi iso i pa lele mi toono ta boozomen ma imap. <sup>6-7</sup> Mi iso pini ma iso: “Re. Koron tau ndabokbokjan mi zannjan mi mburannjan taingi, nio ko ankam ma iwe lem. Pa koron

ta boozomen taingi imar nomon kek. Tana sombe lelen be ankam pa tomtom sa, na irao ankam pini. Mi nu itum tau. Sombe lek kumbang pio mi pakur yo, na koron taingi ko imap ma iwe lem.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua imbot pataanja kek ta kembei:

Lek kumbang pa Merere Anutu ku mi mbeeze pa ni itutamen.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Mi Sadan ikam Yesu ma tila Yerusalem, mi tisala pa Urum Merere uteene, to iso lae pa Yesu ma iso: “Sombe nu Anutu Lutuunu, na mbot ti mi lu u ma sula. <sup>10-11</sup> Pa sua imbot pataanja kek ta kembei:

Ni ko iur sua pizin anjela kini be timboro u mi matan pu.

Mi zin ko tisiibu, kokena punu se pat.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tamen sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei:

Nu irao toombo sorok Merere Anutu ku mburaana pepe.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Tana Sadan itoombo Yesu pa zaala ta boozomen ma som, to izemi ma imbot njana ri.<sup>☆</sup>

*Yesu imanja pa uraata kini isu Galilea*

*(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)*

<sup>14</sup> Toombojana tana imap na, Bubunjana Potomjana mburaana izeebe kat Yesu. To imanja mi imiili ma ila pa Galilea. Mi uruunu irak ma irao lele. <sup>15</sup> Ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom isu lupjana muriini kizin kizin, mi iwal biibi ta tilen sua kini na, tiwidit uruunu.

*Zin Nasaret kan tiurla ki Yesu som mi tirepiili i*

*(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu ila kar kini Nasaret. In-deenje ta ni musaana mi imar na, imbotmbot kar ta tana. Mi indeenje aigule potomjana tabe keten su pa i

☆ **3:38:** Un 1:27 ☆ **4:4:** Lo 8:3; Yesa 55:1-2 ☆ **4:6-7:** Yo 12:31; 2Kor 4:4; 1Yo 2:15+ ☆ **4:8:** Lo 6:13, 10:20 ☆ **4:10-11:** Mbo 91:11+ ☆ **4:12:** Lo 6:16; 1Kor 10:9 ☆ **4:13:** Ibr 2:18, 4:15

na, ilela lupnjana muriini. Pa mbulu kini ta kembejana. Ni ilela, to imanja mi imender la iwal biibi matan be ipaata sua.\*

<sup>17</sup> Mi tisara ro ta sua ki Anutu kwoono Yesaya imbot se na ila kini, to ipeepe ma indeenje sua ta iso ta kembei. Isombe:

<sup>18-19</sup> Merere Bubunjana mburaana ise tio kek.

Pa ni iroogo yo mi iur yo be anja ansoyaara uruunu ambainjana pizin tomtom ta timbot njoobo na.

Mi ingo yo be anso pizin wal ta timbot la kan koi bizin naman na ta kembei:

“Koyooto ma kala. Kosa sa ipakaala yom mini som.”

Mi zin wal ta matan pisanan na, ingi be matan peere.

Mi zin wal ta tomtom tiseseeze matan mi tikototo zin na, nio anjar be antatke zin pa patanjana kizin.

Mi anjar be ansoyaara sua pizin tomtom ta kembei: Nol tabe Merere iswe kat kampejana kini i, ta ipet kek.\*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu ipaata sua ma imap, to ilek ro mi iur la ki urum tuunu. Tona mbuleene su be iso ka ngar pizin. Tabe zin iwal ta timbot tina tikor matan pini. <sup>21</sup> Mi ni imanja pa sua ta kembei: “Sua ta kelenjen i, koozi iur njoono kek.”

<sup>22</sup> Iwal biibi tilenjen sua ta ni izzo pa kampejana ki Anutu na, tiwit uruunu mi tikam ngar boozo pa. To tisu na tiparzzo pizin. Tiso: “Wai, to ti, ni Yosep lutuunu tau. Mi parei ta ni irao izzo sua ta kembei?”\*

<sup>23</sup> Tana Yesu iso pizin ta kembei: “Nio anjute. Niom ingi be koso yo pa sua ta gorgori tizzo na ma kosombe: ‘Nu tomtom ta urpewe zin tomtom pa mete kizin na, motom ingal be urpe itum munju. Mbulu

ta amlen nu kamam su kar Kapenaum na, parei ta kam su tingi som? Pa ingi sa itum kar ku na.’”\*

<sup>24</sup> To Yesu iseenge sua kini mini ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom: Tomtom ta so iwe Anutu kwoono, na itunu wal kini ko tiur lelen pini som.\*

<sup>25</sup> Mbulu ta ipet mungu na, motoyom ingal som? Indeenje gorgor ki Anutu kwoono Ilia na, yan isu som pa ndaama tel mi pakaana. Tana peteele biibi ikam zin. Mi Israel nan na, noronja boozomen timbotmbot.\*

<sup>26</sup> Tamen Anutu ingo Ilia ma ila be iuulu kizin tasa na som. Ni ingo i ma ila ki nora ta, ta imbot su kar Sarapet ta imbot lele pakaana ki Sidon na.\*

<sup>27</sup> Mi indeenje gorgor ki Anutu kwoono Elisa tomini na, zin Israel tomtom kizin boozomen ta mbetmbeete sananjana ikam zin. Tamen Elisa iurpe tomtom kizin tasa som. Iurpe Naeman itutamen ma mete iko pini. Naeman tana tomini, tomtom ki lele pakaana toro zaana Siria.\*

<sup>28</sup> Iwal biibi ta timbotmbot lela lupnjana leleene na, tilenjen Yesu sua kini, to keten ibeleu kat. <sup>29</sup> Tana timanja mi tiziiri i pa kar, to tiyaaru tataati ma tisala pa lele ndomoonjana ta kar kizin imbot pa na. Mi tisombe tipiri i sula pa lele sipkatjana. <sup>30</sup> Som, mi ni ipa pa mazwan, mi ibeleu ma imar ila lene.\*

*Yesu iziiri bubunjana sananjana pa tomtom ta*

(Mk 1:21-28)

<sup>31</sup> Yesu imanja mi isula pa kar ta ki Galilea, zaana Kapenaum. Mi indeenje agule potomjana tabe keten su pa i na, ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom. <sup>32</sup> Mi zin tilenjen sua ma kwon itaanda. Pa ni izzo katkat sua

\* **4:16:** Mt 2:22    \* **4:18-19:** Yesa 61:1+; Yo 3:34; 2Kor 6:2    \* **4:22:** Mk 1:22; Yo 6:42, 7:15  
 \* **4:23:** Mk 1:21+    \* **4:24:** Mt 13:57; Yo 4:44    \* **4:25:** 1Kin 17:1, 18:1; Yems 5:17+    \* **4:26:** 1Kin 17:8+    \* **4:27:** 2Kin 5:1+    \* **4:30:** Yo 8:59, 10:39    \* **4:32:** Mt 7:28+; Yo 7:46

raama mburaana kembei ta tomtom ta zaana pa uraata kini.\*

<sup>33</sup> Mi lupņana muriini leleena na, tomtom ta imbotmbot. Ni, bubuņana sananņana izeebi. Tana iboobo mi kalņana izalla ma iso: <sup>34</sup> “Aii, Yesu ki Nasaret, nu sombe kam parei piam? Ingi mar be pambiriizi yam? Nio anķilaalu kek. Nu Anutu tomtom kini potomņana.”\*

<sup>35</sup> Tamen Yesu iņasaari ma iso: “Hait, mane mi yooto pini!” Tona bubuņana sananņana ipalkeete tomtom tana isu iwal biibi keren uunu mi iyooto pini. Mi ikam kosa sa pini som.

<sup>36</sup> Zin iwal biibi tire mbulu tina ma timurur pa Anutu mburaana. To tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Ingi sua ti pareiņana? Ingi kembei tomtom tiņgi le mburaana mi zaana be iur sua pizin bubuņana sananņan ma tiyooto ma tila len.” <sup>37</sup> Ingi uunu tiņgi tabe Yesu uruunu irak ma irao lele pakaana tina.

*Yesu iziiri mete pizin wal boozomen*  
(Mt 8:14-17; Mk 1:29-34)

<sup>38</sup> To Yesu imanņa ma izem lupņana muriini tana, mi ilela Simon ruumu kini. Mi Simon rwoono mooribi, ni kuliini ibayou kat ma ikenne. Tabe titanroro Yesu be iuuli. <sup>39</sup> Tona Yesu ila ma imender salakaali, mi iyaamba mete tana be iyooto pini. To mooribi tana, burup ma imanņa, mi ila iurpe kan kini.

<sup>40</sup> Rou ma zoņ isula na, zin iwal tiyyo zin tomtom kizin ta mete matakiņa ikam zin na, ma tilala kini be iuulu zin. Mi ni iur namaana salakaala zin tataņa, mi iurpe zin ma nin ambai lup. <sup>41</sup> Mi bubuņana sananņan tomini tiyotyooto pizin tomtom, mi kalņan iza-lla ta kor a ma tizzo: “Nu Anutu Lutuunu tau.” Tamen ni iyaamba

zin mi ipeteke zin be tiswe i pepe. Paso, zin tiute: Ni ta Mesia.\*

*Yesu izzoyaryaara sua pizin tomtom*  
(Mk 1:35-39)

<sup>42</sup> Mbenbenņana mi Yesu imanņa ma ila pa lele ta ka tomtom somņana i bekena itutamem imbot. Mi som. Pa tomtom pakan tiru i ma timar. Beso tindeenj na, tisombe tiruuti. Kokena izem zin.\*

<sup>43</sup> Tamen ni imanņa mi iso: “Som. Nio bela anļa ma ansoyaara uruunu ambaiņana pa peeze ki Anutu ila kar bibip pakan tomini. Pa Anutu inģo yo pa uraata ta kembei.”\*

<sup>44</sup> Tana ni iwwa pa lele pakaana ta zin Yuda timbotmbot pa na, mi izzoyaryaara sua lela lupņana muriini kizin kizin.

## 5

*Yesu iboobo zin nanņan mataaana kan*

(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)

<sup>1</sup> Aigule ta na, Yesu imendernder su peende ki yok tatiliuņana Gene-saret. Mi zin iwal biibi timokor la kini, mi tiliu i ma sik be tileņ len sua ki Anutu. <sup>2</sup> Mi ni mataana ila na, ire woņgo ru ta tiyaaru sala ma timbotmbot. Pa katuunu bizin tisu ma tila tiņgunņuuru pu kizin. <sup>3</sup> Woņgo ta na, ki Simon. Tana Yesu ila ma iso pini be iyaaru ma isula. To ise mi tikeltapaari ma tiperae ņana ri. Tana ni mbuleene sala woņgo tana, mi ikam sua pizin iwal biibi.

<sup>4</sup> Ikam sua pizin ma imap, to iso lae pa Simon: “Kozo ņgaltekeere ri mi teperae liņana, to pu tiom isula. Pa inģa ye murin.” <sup>5</sup> Simon ipekel kalņana ma iso: “Wai mos katuunu, mbenj amnok amnok ma som. Tamen inģi nu so, tana ko pu isula.”\*

<sup>6</sup> Beso timanņa pa na, pu be rek. <sup>7</sup> To tikoole lela pa waen bizin be

\* **4:34:** Mt 8:29; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19    \* **4:41:** Mk 1:24+, 3:11+    \* **4:42:** Mbo 5:3; Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46    \* **4:43:** Lu 8:1; 1Kor 9:16    \* **5:5:** Yo 21:3+



tikam woongo toro ma tipet mi tiu-ulu zin. Zin timar mi tikiinke zin ye pa pu ma tisula woongo ru mabe timonmon.

<sup>8</sup> Simon Petrus ire mbulu tana na, itop su Yesu kereene uunu mi iso: “Biibi, mbot molo pio. Pa nio tomtom sananjon.” ✧

<sup>9-10</sup> Ni iso ta kembei paso, ziñan waene bizin ta timbot woongo na, tire mbulu ki ye kamjana tana ipa ndel kat. Tabe timurur pa Anutu mburaana. Mi zin men som. Yems mi Yoan ta Zebedi lutuunu bizin mi tigabgaaba Petrus pa uraata na, zin tomini timurur pa.

Tamen Yesu iso pa Petrus ma iso: “Moto pepe. Indeeñe ta koozi ma ila na, nu ko kam zin tomtom ta kembei.” <sup>11</sup> Tana tiyaaru woongo kizin ma tisala peende, to tizem koronj kizin ta munjana men ma imborene lup, mi tito i. ✧

*Yesu iurpe tomtom ta mbetm-beete sananjana ikami*

(Mt 8:2-4; Mk 1:40-45)

<sup>12</sup> Indeeñe Yesu imbotmbot kar ta na, tomtom ta, ni mbetmbeete sananjana ikam kati. Imar ma ire Yesu, to itop su kereene uunu, mi itanjoro i ma iso: “O biibi, sombe lelem isaana pio, na nu rao ziiri mete tio ti ma kulinj injeeze mini.”

<sup>13</sup> Mi Yesu namaana ila ma iteegi, mi iso: “E, nio lelej be anjuulu u. Kulim ambai lak.” To lonja men mi mete tana iko pini ma kuliini injeeze mini.

<sup>14</sup> To Yesu ipeteke i be iso tomtom sa pa mbulu tana pepe. Mi iso pini. Iso: “La ma pamaala itum pa patoronjana ka tomtom sa munju. To kam patoronjana pa kulim ta injeeze na, kembei ta tutu ki Mose iso na. Naso ipombol zin patoronjana kan be tiurla tio.” ✧

<sup>15</sup> Tamen uraata kini uruunu irak ma iwe biibi ma ilala, tabe zin iwal timekewe ma tilala kini be

tilenlenji mibe iurpewe zin pa mete kizin. <sup>16</sup> Mi lwoono pakan na, ni izemzem zin iwal, mi ilala pa lele bilimjana be izunzun. ✧

*Yesu iurpe tomtom narapejana ta*

(Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)

<sup>17</sup> Aigule ta na, Yesu ikamam sua pizin tomtom. Mi zin tutu kan mi ngarjan pakan ki tutu, ta ziñan timbotmbot. Wal tana, pakan timar pa kar ta boozomen ki Galilea, pakan timar pa Yudea, mi pakan timar pa Yerusalem. Mi Merere mburaana imbot se ki Yesu, tana ni irao be iurpe zin metenjan. <sup>18</sup> Timbotmbot mi wal pakan tisinj tomtom narapejana ta ma timar. Mi tirru zaala be tikami ma tilela ruumu mi tiuri su Yesu kereene uunu. <sup>19</sup> Tamen zalan sa som. Pa iwal biibi mete. Tana tikami ma tisala pa ruumu uteene, to tipetepis ruumu uteene, mi titu i ma isula ma indeeñe kat Yesu ziñan iwal biibi keren uunu.

<sup>20</sup> Yesu ire wal tina urlanjana kizin imbol kat. Tana iso pa tomtom narapejana tina ma iso: “Tizinj, sanaana ku ta anreege pu ma ila ne kek.” ✧

<sup>21</sup> Tabe zin tutu kan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu tisu mi tiparzzo pizin. Tiso: “Inji so tomtom ta ipasansaana sua pa Anutu i? Tomtom sa irao be ireege sanaana? Anutu itutamen ta irao.” ✧

<sup>22</sup> Mi Yesu, ni iute ngar kizin kek. Tana ipekel kwon ma iso pizin. Iso: “Wai, parei ta leleyom iurur mi kakamam ngar boozo? <sup>23-24</sup> Sua tanjoi ta imarra be anso? Anso pa tomtom tainji be anreege sanaana kini, som anso pini be burup ma imanja mi ipa? Mi lelej be niom kuute kat ta kembei: Tomtom Lutuunu, ni zaana be ireege sanaana kizin tomtom isu toono.” Iso sua tana ma imap, to iso pa tomtom narapejana tana ta kembei: “Nio

✧ 5:8: Yesa 6:5; 1Tim 1:15+ ✧ 5:11: Lu 5:28, 14:33; Pil 3:7+ ✧ 5:14: Wkp 14:1+; Lu 17:14

✧ 5:16: Mt 14:23; Mk 1:35, 6:46 ✧ 5:20: Lu 7:48 ✧ 5:21: Mbo 32:5; Yesa 43:25; Mika 7:18;

Lu 7:49 ✧ 5:23-24: Yo 5:8

anjo pu: Manja, lek mi ku, mi la pa ruumu ku.” ✧

<sup>25</sup> To wal ta boozomen tikor matan pa narapejana tina, mi ni imanja ma ilek mi kini, mi iwidit Anutu uruunu mi ila pa ruumu kini. <sup>26</sup> Mi zin iwal ta tire mos tana na, timurur pa Anutu mburaana mi tipakur zaana. Mi motojana biibi ikam zin ma tiso ta kembei: “Wai, mbulu ta koozi tere na, ipa ndel kat. Takam ngar pa ma tarao som.”

*Yesu iso pa Lebi ma ito i*  
(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)

<sup>27</sup> Yesu izem kar tina, mi ila, to ire tomtom ta iyyo takes nana i, zaana Lebi. Ni imbutultul su uraata kini muriini. Yesu ila to iso pini. Iso: “Mar to yo!” <sup>28</sup> To Lebi imanja ma izem koronj kini ta munjana men ma imborene, mi ito Yesu. ✧

<sup>29</sup> Kaimer to Lebi ikam kini biibi pa Yesu isu ta ruumu kini a. Mi wal boozo ta tiyyo takesnan i, zinan zin tomtom pakan timar ma zinan timbotmbot mi tikanan kini. <sup>30</sup> Wal tutu kan pakan zinan gaabanjan kizin ta len ngar biibi pa tutu i tire mbulu tana, to timanja mi tikam njununjunun pa. Mi tiso pizin nanjan ki Yesu ma tiso: “Wai, parei ta niom tina kagabgaaba zin wal ta tiyyo takesnan i mi zin wal sananjan ma niomjan kakanan mi kiwinin la mbata?” ✧

<sup>31</sup> Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Parei? Tomtom ta iurpewe zin metenjan i, ko ila pizin wal ta nin ambaimbainjan? Som. Ni ilala be iuulu zin metenjan. <sup>32</sup> Mi nio ta kembena. Anjar be anjoobo zin wal ndeenjan na som. Anjar be anjoobo zin wal sananjan bekana titooro lelen mi tizem mbulu kizin sananjan.” ✧

*Winjana pa mbulu ki kini*  
*ngalsekjanana*  
(Mt 9:14-15; Mk 2:18-20)

<sup>33</sup> To zin tiso: “Zin nanjan ki Yoan na, tingalseksek zitun pa kini kanjana bekana matan ingal Anutu mi tikamam sunjana. Mi zin tutu kan tomini, nanjan kizin tikamam ta kembei. Tamen nu ku na, som. Tikanan ma tiwinin pa aigule ta boozomen.”

<sup>34</sup> Tona Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ambai. Mi ta sombe tikam kini biibi pa ula poponjana sa, mi ni zinan toroono bizin timbotmbot, ko kuur ngalseki pizin pa kini kanjana? Som. ✧

<sup>35</sup> Mi kaimer, ma sombe wal sa timar mi tikam tomtom ta iwoolo poponjana na ma izem zin, tona toroono bizin tana ko lelen ipata mi tingalsek zitun pa kini kanjana.”

*Zaala munjanana irao igaaba za-*  
*ala poponjana na som*  
(Mt 9:16-17; Mk 2:21-22)

<sup>36</sup> Yesu iso makin, mi ikam sua tooronjana taijgi pizin tomini: Isombe: “Lak, ko teyembut kawaala poponjana pakaana mi tesesekaala la ki kawaala munjanana? Som. Kokena ipasaana kawaala poponjana. Mi tomini, kawaala poponjana tana, ko raraate pa munjanana som. <sup>37</sup> Mi yok baen poponjana ta kembena. Ko tilinj sula baen putuunu munjanana? Inako som tomini. Kokena baen poponjana iti putuunu munjanana, to imapaala mi baen borok su lene. To baen raama putuunu tisaana lup. <sup>38</sup> Som. Baen poponjana bela isula putuunu poponjana. ✧

<sup>39</sup> Mi zin wal ta tiwinin baen munjanana na, lelen pa poponjana som. Pa ina kola tiso ta kembei: ‘Ee, kanda munjanana men imar. Pa ina ambai.’ ✧

✧ 5:28: Lu 5:11, 14:33; Pil 3:7+ ✧ 5:30: Lu 15:1+ ✧ 5:32: Yo 3:17; 1Tim 1:15 ✧ 5:34: Yo 3:29 ✧ 5:38: Ngo 15:1+; Ro 10:4; Ibr 8:13 ✧ 5:39: Ro 10:16

## 6

*Yesu ta imborro aigule potomjana*

*(Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Indeeje aigule potomjana ta kizin Yuda tabe keten su pa i, na Yesu zinan nanjanj kini tiwwa pa zaala ta ila pa wit lene. Mi nanjanj kini tiwwa ma tila, mi tikewe njonon ma timbulmbuulu se naman be kulin ikam pokpok mi tikanan.\*

<sup>2</sup> Mi tutu kan pakan tire zin, to tiwi zin. Tiso: “Ai, inji sa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i. Kekewe wit njonon paso? Pa mbulu ta kembei na, tutu injalsek pa.”\*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu isu to ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sua ta iso pa mazwaana ta king Dabit zinan wal kini petel zin ma tiru zalan na, niom kapaata som? <sup>4</sup> Sua tana iso ta kembei: Mazwaana tana, Dabit ilela beeze ki Anutu, mi ikam narabu potomjana ta tiurur la Anutu kereene uunu na. Narabu tana, ka ngalsekinjana. Pa tutu iso zin patoronjana kan men ta tirao be tikan. Mi som. Dabit ikam ma ikan, mi ikam pizin wal kini ma tikan tomimi. Mi ka sua sa som.”\*

<sup>5</sup> To Yesu iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i, na Tomtom Lutuunu ta imborro.”\*

*Yesu iurpe tomtom nama kaamanjana pa aigule potomjana*

*(Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)*

<sup>6</sup> Indeeje aigule potomjana toro tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ilela lupjana muriini ta, mi ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Mi tomtom ta imbotmbot lela lupjana tana. Ni namaana woono ikaama. <sup>7</sup> Mi zin ngarjan ki tutu zinan zin tutu kan pakan tireudut Yesu, beso ni iurpe tomtom tina pa aigule potomjana, tonabe iwe le uunu be tingal mataana pa. <sup>8</sup> Tamen Yesu, ni ikam la ngar kizin kek. Tana iso

pa tomtom nama kaamanjana tina ma isombe: “Manja mi mender la iwal biibi matan.” To ni imanja ma imender.

<sup>9</sup> Mi Yesu iwi zin ma iso: “Lak. Anji yom. Mbulu pareinjana ta ito kat aigule potomjana ka tutu. Takam mbulu ambainjana, som mbulu sananjan? Tu'uulu zin tomtom, som tapasaana zin?”

<sup>10</sup> Mi mataana ikam zin iwal makin, to iso pa tomtom tana. Iso: “Swooro nomom.” Beso iswooro namaana na, ambai. <sup>11</sup> Tabe zin tutu kan keten ibeleu kat mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Inji kozo ko takam parei pini?”

*Yesu ipeikat nanjanj laamuru mi ru ma tiwe lene*

*(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Mbenj ta na, Yesu isala abal ta be isuj pa Anutu. Izunzunj ma ila berek, <sup>13</sup> to iboobo zin nanjanj kini ma timar, mi ipeikat tomtom kizin laamuru mi ru, mi iur zin pa uraata be tiwe le ngojana. <sup>14</sup> Wal tina zan ta kembei: Simon (ni, Yesu ipaata zaana toro be Petrus) mi tiziini Andreas, Yems ma Yoan, Pilip, Batolomai, <sup>15</sup> Matai, Tomas, Yems ta Alpai lutuunu i, Simon (ni igabgaaba zin wal ta tisombe tikam malmal pa Rom mi tiziiri zin na), <sup>16</sup> Yudas ta Yems lutuunu, mi Yudas Iskariot ta kaimer iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman.

*Yesu ikam sua pizin tomtom mi iurpe zin metenjan*

*(Mk 3:7-12)*

<sup>17</sup> To Yesu zinan nanjanj kini tisula ma timender su lele keeteenjanana. Lele tina, ina zin iwal biibi timar timbot. Zin wal ta titoto i na, zinan wal boozo kat ki Yudea, Yerusalem, mi zin sousou uunu kan ki Tiro mi Sidon tomimi. <sup>18</sup> Zin timar be tilenji, mibe iurpe zin pa mete kizin. Mi zin tau bubujanana sananjan tipasansaana zin na, ni izirziiri bubujan tana

\* 6:1: Lo 23:25    \* 6:2: Kam 20:10, 34:21  
2:16+

\* 6:4: Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:1+    \* 6:5: Kol

pizin. <sup>19</sup> Mi zin iwal biibi tana tiliu i ma titomtoombo be titeegi men tau. Paso, mburaana biibi iyotyooto pini, mi ikamam ma tomtom boozomen nin ambai mini.

*Zin wal tabe menmeen zin*  
(Mt 5:1-12)

<sup>20</sup> Yesu mataana ila kizin nanjan kini, mi iso ta kembei:

“Niom wal ta leynom koron somnyom na, leynom ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se tiom. Pa inji kombot lela peeze ki Anutu kek.\*

<sup>21</sup> Mi niom ta koozi petel yom i, na leynom ambai, pa kampejana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se tiom.

Pa ni ko ikam koyom kini mi karao kat.

Mi niom ta koozi leynom ipata mi katanjan i, na leynom ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se tiom.

Pa niom ko leynom ambai kat mi keseenge.\*

<sup>22</sup> “Mi niom ta so kototo Tomtom Lutuunu, mi ikam ma tomtom tiur koi piom, mi tiziiri yom pa lupjana kizin, mi tipiri sua repiilijana piom, mi tipasaana zoyom ma tire yom kembei wal sanannyom kat, na leynom ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se tiom.\*

<sup>23</sup> Leynom ambai mi kululu yom raama menmeen yom biibi. Pa kadoono tiom biibi, ta izza yom ta saamba a. Kere. Mbulu tana poponjana som. Munju tumbun bizin tomuni, tikamam mbulu raraate men pa Anutu kwoono bizin.\*

*Zin wal tabe lenen ipata*

<sup>24</sup> “Aiss, niom ta koozi leynom koron boozo ma karao kat, na ra, tembel yom kek.

Pa koron tiom ambainjana ta kakam pataanja kek.\*

<sup>25</sup> Mi niom ta koozi karao kat pa koyom kini, na ra, tembel yom kek.

Pa niom ko petel yom ma kombot njoobo.

Mi niom ta koozi leynom ambai kat mi kezenzeenge, na ra, tembel yom kek.

Pa niom ko leynom ipata, mi katanjan ma keyeryer.\*

<sup>26</sup> “Mi niom ta wal boozomen tiwidit uruyom na, tembel yom kek. Pa munju zin wal ta tipakamkaam ma tiso sorok be zin tiwe Anutu kwoono bizin na, tumbuyom bizin tipakurkur zin ta kembena.\*

*Tuur lelende pa kanda koi bizin*  
(Mt 5:38-48)

<sup>27</sup> “Niom ta kelenjen yo i, nio anso piom ta kembei: Kuur leynom pa koyom koi bizin, mi kakamam mbulu ambainjana men pizin wal ta tiurur koi piom.\*

<sup>28</sup> Zin wal ta so tiwirri sua sananjana piom na, kuzunzun Merere be ikampe zin. Mi zin tomtom ta so tikamam mbulu sananjana piom na, kuzunzun pizin.\*

<sup>29</sup> Sombe tomtom sa ipeeze ponjom, na pekel namaana pepe. Tooru mi ipeeze pakaana tomuni. Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam mburu ku kor kana, na kam meleebe kana ma ila pini tomuni. Ruutu pepe.\*

<sup>30</sup> Zin tomtom ta sombe tisuju pa len koron, na kam pizin. Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam koron ku sa, na so pini be ipimiili pepe.\*

<sup>31</sup> Mbulu ta niom leynom be zin wal tikam piom, na niom kupumuunju pizin.\*

<sup>32</sup> “Niom sombe kuurur leynom pizin wal ta lenen piom men, na asij ko ipakur yom? Som. Pa

\* **6:20:** Mt 25:34; Yems 2:5 \* **6:21:** Mbo 126:5+; Yesa 55:1+; Tur 7:16+ \* **6:22:** Yo 15:19, 16:2; 1Pe 4:14 \* **6:23:** Ngo 5:41, 7:52; 1Tes 2:15 \* **6:24:** Lu 16:25; Yems 5:1 \* **6:25:** Yesa 65:13 \* **6:26:** Yo 15:19; 1Yo 4:5; Yems 4:4 \* **6:27:** Ro 12:20 \* **6:28:** Lu 23:34; Ngo 7:60 \* **6:29:** 1Kor 6:7 \* **6:30:** Lo 15:7+; 1Yo 3:17 \* **6:31:** Mt 7:12

zin wal sananjan tikamam ta kembena tomini. <sup>33</sup> Mi sombe kakampe zin wal ta tikampe yom men, na asinj ko ipakur yom? Som. Pa ina, zin wal sananjan tikamam ta kembena tomini. <sup>34</sup> Mi niom sombe kakamam koronj tiom ilala pizin tomtom ta niom kuute zin tirao be tipekel, na asinj ko ipakur yom? Som. Pa ina, zin wal sananjan tikamam ta kembena tomini. Pa bela tiute kembei zin ko tikam len pekeljana ta ikot kat koronj kizin, tona tiyok pizin tomtom be tikam koronj kizin. <sup>35</sup> Tamen niom na, kuur leleyom pa koyom koi bizin, mi kakampe zin. Kakam koronj pizin raama leleyom. Mi kuur motoyom pa leynom pekeljana sa pepe. Naso kakam mbulu ki Tomoyom Anutu kor kana, mi ni ikam leynom kadoono biibi. Pa zin wal sananjan mi zin wal ta matan mbelelee pa kampenjana kini na, ni ikampewe zin men.\*

<sup>36</sup> Tana leleyom izanzaana pizin tomtom, mi ku'uluulu zin kembei Tomoyom Anutu ikamam.

*Tere waende bizin kembei wal sananjan pepe*  
(Mt 7:1-6)

<sup>37</sup> “Kere waeyom bizin mi lonja koso zin sananjan pepe. Kokena Anutu ire yom tomini kembei wal sananjoyom. Mi kangal waeyom bizin matan pepe. Kokena niom tomini, Anutu ingal motoyom. Tana kumunjai waeyom bizin, mi kezem ngar pa sanaana kizin. Naso Anutu imunjai yom tomini mi ireege sanaana tiom.\*

<sup>38</sup> “Ku'uluulu zin tomtom. Naso kendeenje leynom ulaanja pakan tomini. Pa mbulu mi koronj ambaimbainjan ta so kakam pizin tomtom, inako kere ka pekeljana ta ilip ma ilip kat. Pa mbulu mi koronj ta so kakam pizin tomtom, ta ko imiili piom.”\*

<sup>39</sup> Yesu ikam sua tooronjana taingji pizin tomini. Iso: “Parei? Sombe tomtom mata pisnjana tasa imuungu mi iso waene toro ta mata pisnjana i pa zaala, ko ziru titop sula naala som? Som. Ko titop.\*

<sup>40</sup> Mi nanjan ta buri ikamam ngar i, ko irao be ilip pa kolman ta ipaute i? Som. Tamen nanjan tana, sombe ikam kat ngar, inako iwe kembei ta kolman ta ipaute i na.\*

<sup>41-42</sup> “Re. Ke pakaana biibi ta imbot la motom na, yamaana som? Kena parei ta lonja kwom la pa ke tipiini ri ta imbot la tonmatizinj ku mataana na, mi su ma so pini: ‘A barau, ke tipiini ri ta imbot la motom na, nio anjsombe anjuulu u mi anpai ma isu lene.’ Ina nu kam pakaamnjana! Pai nu ku ta biibi na ma isu munju. Naso re kat tipiini ta imbot la tonmatizinj ku tana mataana na, mi irao pai ma isu lene.\*

*Ke nonoono ta iswe ke pareinjana*  
(Mt 7:16-18, 12:33-35)

<sup>43</sup> “Ke ambainjana ko irao ipiyooto nonoono sananjan sa na som. Mi ke sananjan ta kembena. Ko irao ipiyooto nonoono ambainjana sa na som. <sup>44</sup> Tana iti tere la pa ke nonoono, tona tikilaala. Ke ambainjana, som sananjan. Parei, ko worwooro matanmatanjan ipiyooto kanda nonoono ambainjana sa be teke? Som. <sup>45</sup> Ina raraate men pizin tomtom. Wal ambaimbainjan na, tipiyotyooto mbulu ambaimbainjan ta imbotmbot la lelen na. Mi wal sananjan na, tipiyotyooto mbulu sananjan ta imbotmbot la lelen na. Pa ngar ta lelende bok pa, ta iwedet pa kwondo.

*Tomtom ru tipo ruumu*  
(Mt 7:24-27)

\* 6:35: Ro 5:8    \* 6:37: Mt 6:14; Ro 2:1; Yems 2:13    \* 6:38: Tut 19:17; Mk 4:24; Ga 6:7+  
\* 6:39: Mt 15:14    \* 6:40: Mt 10:24+; Yo 13:16, 15:20    \* 6:41-42: Ro 2:1+    \* 6:46: Yems 2:26

46 “Parei ta niom kawatwaata yo be Merere, Merere, tamen kototo sua tio som?”<sup>☆</sup>

47 Tomtom ta so imar tio mi ileŋleŋ la sua tio mi itoto na, tomtom tina, ni pareiŋana? Ko aŋso yom pini.<sup>☆</sup>

48 Ni kembei tomtom ta iso ipo ruumu, mi ikel kitiimbi muriini ma isula kat ta raŋ na. Beso yaŋ mosoolo isu ma wo ipet mi itok ruumu tana, na irao imuzu na som. Paso, tomtom tana, ni ipo ruumu mbolŋana kat. 49 Tamen tomtom ta ni ileŋleŋ sorok kalŋoŋ, mi itoto som, ni kembei tomtom ta ipo ruumu pa ke kaskas, mi iur sorok su toono. Tabe indeeŋe yaŋ biibi ma wo ipet, to loŋa men mi ruumu tana borok su lene, mi ka mburu ta boozomen porokporok ma imap.”

## 7

*Yesu iurpe mbesooŋo ta ki biibi kizin malmal kan*  
(Mt 8:5-13)

1 Yesu ikam sua tana pizin tomtom ma imap, to imanŋa ma ila pa kar Kapenaum. 2 Mi tomtom ta ki Rom, ta imborro zin wal malmal kan tomtom lamata na, ni imbotmbot. Mi ni le mbesooŋo ambaiŋana ta, ta ni leleene pini ilip. Mi mbesooŋo tina, ni mete biibi ikami mabe imeete. 3 Tana indeeŋe biibi tana ileŋ Yesu uruunu, tona iŋgo zin kolman pakan kizin Yuda ma tila be tiso pa Yesu ma imar be iurpe mbesooŋo kini ma niini ambai. 4 Tana timar ki Yesu, mi titaŋroro i ma tiso: “Ou, ko irao be mar mi uulu tomtom tiŋga. Pa ni tomtom ambaiŋana. 5 Ni iur kat leleene piti Yuda, mi ipo leyam lupŋana muriini ta.”

6 To ziŋan Yesu timanŋa ma tila. Tigarau ruumu, mi biibi kizin malmal kan iŋgo wal kini pakan ma tila tiso pa Yesu. Tisombe: “Merere,

biibi tiam iso pu ta kembei. Iso: ‘Mbuulu itum pa pai pepe. Pa nio tomtom ambaiŋoŋ som. Tana leleŋ be nu mar ruumu tio pepe. 7 Uunu tiŋgi tabe re, ituŋ irao aŋma som. Mi nio aŋurla ta kembei: Nu sombe ur sua men, na mbesooŋo tio ko niini ndabok. 8 Pa nio aŋute pa ituŋ. Nio ti aŋbot la zin bibip pakan kopon mbarman. Mi zin malmal kan pakan timbot la nio kopon mbarmaana. Tana sombe aŋso pa tiŋgi ma aŋso: ‘La!’ nako ila. Mi sombe aŋso pa tiŋga: ‘Mar!’ nako imar. Mi sombe aŋso pa mbesooŋo tio: ‘Kam ta kembei.’ nako ikam.”

9 Yesu ileŋ sua kizin tana na, imurur pa. To itoori mi iso pizin iwal ta titoto i na. Iso: “Nio aŋso kat piom. Nio aŋdeeŋe tomtom sa ki Israel ta urlaŋana kini imbol kembei wal taŋgi biibi kizin na som.”<sup>☆</sup>

10 Tona zin wal ta biibi tana iŋgo zin ma tila na, timiili ma timar ruumu. Tipet ruumu na, tire mbesooŋo ki biibi tau, ni niini ambai ma imbotmbot.

*Yesu ipei nora ta lutuunu ma imanŋa mini*

11 Aigule toro na, Yesu imanŋa ma ila pa kar Nain. Mi zin nanŋaŋ kini ziŋan zin iwal biibi tito i ma tila. 12 Tila ma tigarau zaala kwoono ki kar, to tire wal pakan tisiŋ uri ta ma tizem kar mi timar. Tomtom meeteŋana tana, ina ra, nora lutuunu ta itutamenŋana. Tabe iwal biibi ki kar tina, tigaabi mi ziŋan tipa ma timar.

13 Merere ire nora tana ma leleene isaana pini. To iso lae pini. Iso: “A barau, taŋ pepe!” 14 Mi ipa ma ila ma iteege ke poŋana ta uri imbot sala na, to zin tomtom ta tisiŋi na tuŋ ma timbotmbot. Mi Yesu iso: “Nanŋaŋ, nio aŋso pu: Manŋa!”<sup>☆</sup>

15 To tomtom meeteŋana tana burup ma imanŋa, mi imbutul mi izzo

☆ 6:47: Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22 ☆ 7:9: Mt 15:28 17:17+; 2Kin 4:32+

☆ 7:14: Lu 8:54; Nŋo 9:40 ☆ 7:15: 1Kin

sua. To Yesu ikami mi iuri ila ki naana.✠

16 Tabe motonjana biibi ikam zin iwal, mi tiwit Anutu uruunu ma tiso: “Wai, ingi ko Anutu kwoono zaanajana ta imbotmbot mazwanda i. Ingi Anutu mataana ingal iti wal kini mi iuulu iti kek.”✠

17 Tana Yesu uruunu irak ma irao toono ta boozomen kizin Yuda mi kar zilnanzilhan tomini.

*Yoan ingo nanjanj kini ma tila ki Yesu*  
(Mt 11:2-19)

18 Yoan nanjanj kini tila ma tiso Yoan pa mbulu boozomen ta Yesu ikamam na. Tabe Yoan iboobo nanjanj kini ru, 19 mi ingo zin ma tila ki Merere be tiwi i ta kembei: “Ulaanja tabe imar i, ina nu tau? Som amsa tomtom toro sa?”

20 Tana ziru tila ma tipet ki Yesu, to tiso: “Yoan ta yok kamjana tomtom na, ingo yam ma amar be amwi u: Ulaanja tabe imar i, nu tau? Som amsa tomtom toro sa?”✠

21 Indeeje mazwana tana Yesu, ni iurpewe zin tomtom boozomen ta mete matakija ikam zin na. Mi izirziiri bubujana sananjan, mi iurpewe tomtom boozomen ta matan pisjan na, ma tire lele mini.

22 Tana Yesu ipekel wijana kizin ma isombe: “Uraata ta kerre mi sua ta kelenjen i, kimiili ma kala, to koso Yoan pa. Koso pini: Matan pisjan tire lele, mi narapenjan tipa, kulin mbetmbeeterjan na, kulin ingeeze mini, taljan munjan tilenj sua, meetenjan timanga, mi uruunu ambainjana ilala pizin wal ta timbot noobo na. 23 Mi tomtom ta so leleene iwe ru pio som, mi ikiskis urlanana kini, nako menmeeni pa kampenana ki Anutu tabe ise kini i.”✠

24-25 Yoan ngonjana kini timiili ma tila, to Yesu iso pizin iwal biibi pa Yoan. Iso: “Indeeje ta niom kala lele bilimjana be kere Yoan na,

košo ko kere sokorei? Me wiini ta miiri ipamirri i? Som tomtom sa ta iru pa mburu ambaimbainjan? Ina som! Pa zin wal ta tirru pa mburu ambaimbainjan ta kadon bibip i, mi zin mbio uunu na, zin timbotmbot ruumu kizin king. Mi irao tizem murin ambaimbainjan tana na som. 26 Lak! Kena kala be kere sokorei? Anutu kwoono sa, na? Mi kelenj. Nio anso kat piom: Yoan tina, ni zaana ruk ten jana pa Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen. 27 Ina ni ta tibeede ka sua pataanja kek ta kembei:

‘Re. Nio ko ango tomtom tasa be iwe kwonj.

Mi ni ko imuungu mi iurpe zaala pu.’✠

28 Nio anso kat piom. Wal boozomen ta nan bizin tipeebe zin su toono ti na, tasa zaana biibi ma ilip pa Yoan na som. Tamen tomtom sorokjana sa, isombe ikilaala kat peeze ki Anutu mi imbot lela, na ni ilip pa Yoan.”

29 Tomtom ta munjana men zijan zin wal ta tiyyo takesjan i, tilenj sua tana na, tikam ngar pa mi tiso: “O Anutu, mbulu kini, ina indeeje men.” Pa zin tiurla sua ki Yoan mi tikam yok kek.✠

30 Tamen zin tutu kan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu na, titit uraata ta Anutu isombe ikam pizin. Pa tiurla sua ki Yoan som, tana tikam yok som.✠

31 Yesu ikam sua tooronjana ma iso: “Ingi ko anso parei pizin wal ta koozi timbotmbot i? Wal ti pareinjan? 32 Zin kembei pikin ta timbutultul isu kar keteene, mi tiboboobo la pa waen bizin ma tiso:

‘Niam amse kombom piom,

mi niom karak som.

Mi ambo lelanj,

mi niom katanj som.’

✠ 7:16: Lu 1:68,76, 24:19; Yo 4:19 ✠ 7:20: Mal 3:1 ✠ 7:23: Yesa 29:18+, 35:5+, 61:1; Lu 4:18

✠ 7:27: Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2 ✠ 7:29: Lu 3:12 ✠ 7:30: Mt 21:32

33 “Pa Yoan, ta yok kamɲana ka tomtom na, ni imar na iwinin baen som mi igabgaaba zin tomtom pa kini biibi kanɲana som. Mi niom leleyom pini som, mi kosombe ni bubuɲana sananɲana izeebi. 34 To Tomtom Lutuunu imar mi ikanan ma iwinin. Tamen niom leleyom pini som tomini, mi kosombe: ‘Ingi to tau igabgaaba zin wal sananɲan mi zin tau tiyyo takesɲan i, mi ziɲan timbel kini kanɲana mi baen winɲana’.\*

35 Tamen Anutu ɲgar kini, ina biibi mi indeeɲe men. Tana zin tomtom ta titoto ɲgar ki Anutu na, zin tikilaala kembei ɲgar tana, ina indeeɲe men.”

*Mbulu ta tomtom tutu kana ta mi moori sananɲana ta tikam pa Yesu*

36 Zin tutu kan, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Simon, iso pa Yesu be ila ruumu kini ma ziɲan tikan kini. Yesu ila ma ziɲan mbulen su pa kini kanɲana.\*

37 Moori ta ki kar tana, ni moori sananɲana. Ilenj kembei Yesu imbotmbot la ruumu ki tomtom tana pa kini kanɲana, to ikam ɲgere kuziniɲana mi ila. 38 Ila to mbuleene isu ta Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi itaɲtaɲ ma mata luluunu itoptop se Yesu kumbuunu. Mana imus pa ute ruunu, mi imbenbeeɲe pini. To isu na, ilinj ɲgere kuziniɲana ise Yesu kumbuunu.

39 Ruumu katuunu ta iboobo Yesu ma ila na, ni ire mbulu tina, to iso pa itunu. Iso: “Wai, sombe tomtom tingi, ni Anutu kwoono ɲonoono, so ikilaala moori ta itekteegi na kek. Pa ni sa moori sananɲana na.” 40 Yesu isu mi iso: “Simon, nio lenj sua ri tabe aɲso pu.”

Simon iso: “Mos katuunu, so lak!”

41 To Yesu iso: “Tomtom ru tila ki tomtom ta, mi tikam mbun la kini. Ta ikam pius tomtooru laamuru, toro ikam pius lamata. 42 Tamen kaimer ziru len pat sa be tikot som. To tomtom tana imuɲai zin, mi iyembut mbun kizin ma imborene. Lak, wal ru tana, ingoi ko leleene pa tomtom tana ilip?”

43 Simon iso: “Inako tomtom ta ikam mbun biibi mi koroɲ katuunu imuɲai i na.” Mi Yesu iso: “Ambai, nu so kat.”

44 To itoori ma kereene ila ki moori tau, mi iso pa Simon: “Lak, nu so pio, ta aɲmar ruumu ku ti. Tamen nu kam lenj yok sa be aɲguuru kumbuɲ? Som. Mi re moori ti. Ni inɲguuru kumbuɲ pa mata luluunu mi imus pa ute ruunu.\*

45 Mi nu mbenbeeɲe pio som. Mi ni na, imbeli. Pa indeeɲe ta aɲle aɲbot ti na, ni imbenbeeɲe pa kumbuɲ mi inoknok men i. 46 Mi nu lij ɲgere risa isala uter som. Tamen ni na, ilinj ɲgere kuziniɲana ise kumbuɲ.\*

47 “Tana nio aɲso pu. ɲonoono, moori ti sanaana kini biibi. Tamen sanaana kini ta boozomen, nio aɲreege ma imap lup. Tanata ni iur kat leleene pio. Mi ni ta indemeere ma isombe le sanaana musaari, inako iur kat leleene pio som.”\*

48 To Yesu iso pa moori tana: “Sanaana ku ta boozomen, nio aɲreege kek.”\*

49 Tabe wal ta ziɲan tikanan na, tikam ɲgar boozo ma tiso: “To ti, ni asiɲ ta iso ni irao be ireege sanaana?”\*

50 Mi Yesu iso pa moori: “Urtaɲana ku ta ikamke u kek. La raama lelem ambai.”\*

## 8

*Zin moori ta tigabgaaba Yesu bizin ma ziɲan tiwwa*

\* 7:34: Lu 5:29+, 15:1+    \* 7:36: Lu 11:37    \* 7:44: Un 18:4    \* 7:46: Mbo 23:5    \* 7:47: Mbo 32:1    \* 7:48: Mt 9:2; Mk 2:5+; Lu 5:20+  
 \* 7:49: Mt 9:3; Mk 2:7    \* 7:50: Mt 9:22; Mk 10:52; Lu 17:19, 18:42



<sup>1</sup> Kaimer mana, Yesu imanja pa pai mini. Ila kar ta, ikam uruunu ambaijana pizin pa peeze ki Anutu makin, to ila kar toro. Ta kembei mi iwwa pa kar bibip mi kar munmun ta boozomen, mi izzo zin pa uruunu ambaijana. Mi nanjan kini laamuru mi ru, <sup>2</sup> zinan zin moori pakan ta Yesu izi-iri bubujana sananjan mi mete ma iko pizin na, tigabgaabi ma zinan tila. Zin moori tana zan ta kembei; Maria ki Magdala (ni ta Yesu iziiri bubujana sananjan lamata mi ru ma tiko pini na), <sup>3</sup> Yoana ta kusiini Kuza na (Kuza tana, ni iuluulu Erot pa uraata pakan), to Susana, mi zin pakan tomuni. Zin moori tana ra, tiuluulu Yesu zinan nanjan kini pa kan kini ma len koron pakan.\*

*Sua toorojana pa kini iweniwen tiyaaranjana*

*(Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)*

<sup>4</sup> Mazwaana ta, iwal biibi kizin karkari timarmar ki Yesu be tilej sua. Mi ni ikam sua toorojana tainji pizin. Isombe:

<sup>5</sup> “Lwoono ta na, tomtom ta, ni ikam kini iweniwen mi ila mokleene kini be itiyaara. Itiyaryaara ma ila na, pakan titoptop su zaala keteene ma tomtom tipadagdaaga, mi man timar ma tire su pa, to tija kan ma tila. <sup>6</sup> Mi pakan titoptop su toono ta ranj biibi imbot meleebe na. Tabe tindom ma tise ma timetmeete. Pa toono kerekerejana mi ka yok somjana. <sup>7</sup> Mi pakan na, titoptop su lele ta worwooro matanmatanjan tindomdom pa i. Beso worwooro tindom na, tikaukau kini tana ma isaana kat. <sup>8</sup> Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono ambaijana. Tana titum ma tise mi tipiyooto nonon boozo kat kembei tomtom lamataja.”

Yesu ikam sua toorojana tana makin, to kaljaana biibi ma

isombe: “Niom so talnojom, na kelenj sua ti mi kakam ngar pa.”

<sup>9</sup> To nanjan kini tiwi i pa sua toorojana tinji uunu.

*Uunu ta Yesu ikamam sua ila sua toorojan*

*(Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)*

<sup>10</sup> Mi Yesu iso: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka uunu turkenjana. Mi inji Anutu isombe ipeeze ngar tana ma imbot mat piom. Mi zin pakan na, tileljenj sua kini la sua toorojana men. Tabe Matan irre, mi tikilaala som. Mi taljan ileljenj, tamen tikam kat ngar pa ka uunu som.\*

*Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itooro pa kini iweniwen tiyaaranjana*

*(Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20)*

<sup>11</sup> “Mi sua toorojana tinji, ina ka uunu ta kembei: Kini iweniwen, ina Anutu sua kini.\*

<sup>12</sup> Mi iweniwen ta titoptop su zaala keteene na, ina ise kizin wal ta tilej sua. To Sadan loja imar mi itatke sua ta imbot la len na. Kokena tiurla, to Anutu ikamke zin. <sup>13</sup> Mi pakan ta titoptop su toono ta ranj biibi imbot meleebe na, ina ise kizin wal ta tilej sua ki Anutu, mi nin se mi menmeen zin pa. Tamen sua tina isula kat lelen som. Tana tiurla pa mazwaana rimen, mi sombe toombojana sa indeenje zin, to karrau men mi tizem urlanana kizin. <sup>14</sup> Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su lele ta worwooro matanmatanjan tindomdom pa i, ina ise ki zin wal ta tilej sua ki Anutu, mi tamen tikam ngar biibi mete pa patanana ta izze kizin i, mi koronj matakinja ki toono ipalpaala matan. Tabe koronj soroksorok tina ikaukau zin, ma urlanana kizin ipiyooto nonono ambaijana sa som.\*

<sup>15</sup> Mi iweniwen ta titoptop su toono ambaijana, ina zin tomtom ta lelen ngeezenjan. Tana tilej

\* 8:3: Mt 27:55 \* 8:10: Yesa 6:9+; Njo 28:26; Ro 11:8 \* 8:11: 1Pe 1:23 \* 8:14: 1Tim 6:9-17; 2Tim 4:10

sua ki Anutu, mi tiur kat lelen pa, tikiskis ma imbol pizin, mi timender mbolŋana, mi tipiyooto ka ŋonoono.”<sup>☆</sup>

*Sua tooroŋana pa lam  
(Mk 4:21-25)*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu iseŋge sua kini ma iso: “Parei, sombe tutun lam sa, ko tukutunkaala pa kuuru, som tuur lela mbalia kopo mbarmaana? Som. Iti tuurur se kor. Naso iur mat pizin tomtom ta tile ruumu na.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Pa koronj zukŋan ta boozomen, inako kaimer tipeeze ma borok su. Mi koronj turkeŋan ta boozomen, ko tiswe ma timbot mat lup.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>18</sup> Tana kuŋgun talŋoyom kat mi kakam ŋgar pa sua ta kelenŋen i. Paso, tomtom ta sombe ikam ŋgar pa sua ki Anutu mi ikam ka uraata, nako Anutu ikam le ŋgar pakan ma isala ki. Tamen tomtom ta sombe indemeere sorok kembei ni irao pa sua ki Anutu, mi ikam ka uraata som, ina ŋgar kini musaari tina, Anutu kola itatke pini, mi ni imbot sorok.”<sup>☆</sup>

*Yesu naana mi tonmatizij kini  
(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)*

<sup>19</sup> Indeeŋe tana, Yesu naana mi tiziini bizin timar mi tisombe tire i. Tamen iwal biibi mete. <sup>20</sup> Tabe wal pakan tila, to tisotaari. Tiso: “Ai, nom ma tizim bizin ta timendern-der mat a, mi lelen be tire u.”

<sup>21</sup> Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio nanŋonj bizin mi tizij bizin, ina zin wal tinŋi ta tilenŋen Anutu sua kini mi titoto ka mbulu.”<sup>☆</sup>

*Yesu ipunmeete miiri ma duubu  
(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)*

<sup>22</sup> Aigule ta na, Yesu isu to iso pa nanŋanj kini. Iso: “Ouo, tamaŋga mi takam woŋgo mi talae mbaaga.” Tana baram sala woŋgo ta, mi tipet ma tila. <sup>23</sup> Tiyaara ma tila, mi Yesu mata ŋenŋeene. Tabe isu

ma ikeene. Tilala mi molo som na, miiri ipol. To ipei duubu ma lele isaana kat. Mi tai borokborok sula woŋgo leleene mabe timon.

<sup>24</sup> Tabe nanŋanj kini tila ma tipai Yesu. Tiso: “Wai biibi, inŋi be tusula lende i.” To Yesu imanŋa, mi inŋasaara la pa miiri ma duubu. To taun isu. <sup>25</sup> Mi Yesu isu to iso pizin nanŋanj kini. Iso: “Parei ta niom loŋa mi kezem urlanŋana tiom?”

Mi nanŋanj kini, motoŋana biibi ikam zin mi tikam ŋgar boozo. To tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, tomtom tinŋi, ni pareinŋana, ta iur sua, mi miiri ma duubu tomini tilenŋen la kalŋaana.”<sup>☆</sup>

*Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋana  
pa tomtom ta  
(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)*

<sup>26</sup> Tona le isala mini, mi tiyaara ma tila tipet lele pakaana ki Gerasa, ta imbot la tai Galilea pakaana mbaaga na. <sup>27</sup> Tila ma sor lela, to Yesu ilu i su peende ma ila. To tomtom ta ki kar tana ikonjuru i ma imar. Tomtom tana, ni bubuŋana sananŋan tizeebi ta munŋu kek mi imar. Ni irru pa mburu som, mi imbotmbot la ruumu som. Mi muriini na, ranj sumbunsumbun ta tiurur zin wal meeteŋan tilelala na.

<sup>28-29</sup> Ire Yesu, to iyak mi ila itop su Yesu kereene uunu. Tona Yesu iur sua pa bubuŋana tana be iyooto pini. Mi ni kalŋaana izalla ma iso: “Aii, Yesu, Anutu kor kana Lutunu, inŋi ko kam parei pio? Nio anŋanroro u. Seeze motonj pepe.” Tomtom tana, gorgori ta sombe bubuŋana sananŋana imanŋa pini, to tomtom tiwwu kumbuunu ma namaana pa re mi sen be tikisi ma iur niini. Tamen ni inin koronj tana som. Iyatutut ma tizzu len, mi bubuŋana sananŋana ipirie i ma ikowo ma ila ne pa lele bilimŋana.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>☆</sup> **8:15:** Ibr 10:36; Yems 1:25 <sup>☆</sup> **8:16:** Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33 <sup>☆</sup> **8:17:** Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2 <sup>☆</sup> **8:18:** Mt 13:12, 25:29 <sup>☆</sup> **8:21:** Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Ibr 2:11+ <sup>☆</sup> **8:25:** Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29 <sup>☆</sup> **8:28-29:** Mt 25:41; Yems 2:19

30 To Yesu iwi i. Iso: “Ai, nu zom asinj?” Ni ipekel ma iso: “Nio zoŋ Legion. Pa inji niam iwal kat.” Ni iso ta kembei paso, bubuŋana sananŋan ta tiloondo pini na, wal sorok som. 31 To titaŋroro Yesu be iziiri zin ma tila timbot sula naala ta usomŋana i pepe.\*

32 Lele tina na, nge uunu biibi kat ta tikanan sala abal zilŋaana ma timbotmbot. Tana bubuŋana sananŋan tina titaŋroro Yesu be iyok pizin, mibe tila tiru pizin nge. 33 Ni iyok pizin, to tiyooto pa tomtom tana, mi tila ma tiru pizin nge. To nge tana tiparkamtoto zin ma tila pa yok tatiliuŋana kezeene, to tizirir pa dogo ma tisula, mi tiwin katkat yok ma timetmeete lup.

34 Zin wal ta timborro ngeŋan i, tire mbulu tina, to tiko ma tila mi tizzo uruunu pizin tomtom ta boozomen ma irao kar ma ila. 35 Tabe tomtom timeke ma timar be tire kat mbulu ta ipet na. Tipet ki Yesu na, tire tomtom ta bubuŋana sananŋan tiko pini na, ngar kini ambai mini, mi izeebi pa mburu, mi imbutultul su Yesu kumbuunu uunu ma imbotmbot. Wal tina tire i na, motoŋana ikam zin. 36 To zin wal ta timbotmbot mi tire kat mbulu tana pa matan na, tipit mbol pa uraata ta Yesu ikam pa tomtom tana ma iwal tilenj. 37 To zin tomtom ki lele tana, motoŋana biibi kat ikam zin lup. Tana timaŋmaŋ Yesu be izem zin mi ila ne. Tana Yesu ziŋan nanŋan kini tisula ma tise woŋgo be timiili ma tila.

38 Som, mi tomtom ta zin bubuŋana sananŋan tiko pini na, imar to ikam biluunju be ziŋan Yesu tila. Tamen Yesu iyok pini som, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: 39 “Som. Miili ma la kar ku, mi so zin pa uraata biibi ta Anutu ikam pu na.” Tana ni imiili ma ila, mi izzo uraata ta Yesu ikam pini na, uruunu ma irao kar.

*Yesu iurpe moori ta, mi ipei Yairus lutuunu moori ma imanŋa mini*

*(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)*

40 Zin iwal biibi tire Yesu imiili, to menmeen zin biibi mi tikami. Pa tizza i tau. 41 Mi molo som na, tomtom ta imborro lupŋana muriini na, zaana Yairus, ni imar ma itop su Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi itaŋroro i be ziru tila ruumu kini. 42 Pa lutuunu moori ikamam be imeete. Lutuunu moori tana, ni itutamenŋana, mi ndaama kini irao kembei laamuru mi ru.

Yesu iwwa ma ila, mi iwal biibi tikuuti mi tiparzalla pizin ma ziŋan tila. 43 Tiwwa ma tila mi tindeene moori ta. Ni mete kizin moori ikisi pa ndaama laamuru mi ru kek, mi tomtom sa irao be iuuli i na som. 44 Tana ni itokelkeele Yesu ma ila, mi iteege lae pa mburu kini kwopiriini. To loŋa men mi mete kini imap.

45 To Yesu iwi zin. “Wai, asinj iteege yo?” Mi zin tiso: “E-e, niam som.” To Petrus isu ma iso: “Mos katuunu, ina tomtom sa ko isala pu ma inji. Pa inji iti iwal biibi.”

46 Tamen Yesu iso: “Soom. Tomtom sa iteege yo kek. Pa anyamaana kembei mburoŋ ri izem yo.” 47 Tana moori ire kembei le zaala sa be iwatkaala itunu na som. Tabe kete kutkut mi ila, to itop su Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi iso pa uunu ta ni iteege ma zin iwal tilenj. Mi iso zin tomini pa Yesu mburaana tau ikam ma mete kini loŋa men mi imap. 48 To Yesu isu na iso pini. Iso: “Luŋri, urlanana ku ta iuulu u ma nim ambai. La raama lelem ambai.”

49 Yesu izzo sua pini ma imbotmbot, mi tomtom ta, ni imbot ruumu ki Yairus mi imar. To iso lae pa Yairus ma iso: “Ou kolman, segeede sorok tomtom biibi tana ma ila ruumu ku pepe. Pa lutum moori ipas kek.” 50 Yesu ileŋ na, iso lae pa Yairus: Iso: “Moto pepe.

\* 8:31: Tur 9:2

Kis urlañana ku. Lutum moori ko imanja mini. Pa nio anjbotmbot.”

<sup>51</sup> Tila tipet ruumu ki Yairus, to Yesu iziiri zin wal ma tiyooto lup, mi ikam Petrus, Yoan, Yems, mi pikin tamaana ma naana. Ina zin men ta ziñan tilela ruumu. <sup>52</sup> Indeeñe tana na, tiñiizi isu ma isaana pa morri tau. Yesu isu to iso pizin. Iso: “Katañ pepe. Ni imeete som. Inga sa ikeene na.”<sup>✧</sup>

<sup>53</sup> Tilenj sua kini tana na, tiseenje pini. Pa zin tiute ni ipas kek. <sup>54</sup> Mi Yesu ila, to iteege su pa namaana, mi kalñaana biibi ma iso: “Morri, mang’a.”<sup>✧</sup>

<sup>55</sup> To bubuñana iru pini mini, mi burup ma imanja pataña. Mi Yesu iso pizin be tikam ka kini ma ikan. <sup>56</sup> Morri tana naana ma tamaana tire uraata tana ma ngar kizin imap. Tamen Yesu ingalsek pizin be tiso uruunu pizin tomtom ma tilen pepe.<sup>✧</sup>

## 9

*Yesu ingo zin nanğañ kini laa-  
muru mi ru pa uraata*  
(Mt 10:1-15; Mk 6:7-13)

<sup>1</sup> Kaimer mana Yesu ilup zin nanğañ kini laamuru mi ru, mi iur zin pa uraata, mi ikam len mburan be tiziiri bubuñana sanannan ta boozomen mi tiurpe zin tomtom pa mete kizin. <sup>2</sup> Mi ingo zin ma tila be tisoyaara sua pizin tomtom pa peeze ki Anutu, mibe tiurpe zin metenjan ma nin ndabok. <sup>✧</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kala, na kapa raama mburu boozo pepe. Tana koron kembei tete, pelpeele, kini, pat, mi mburu keeneñana na, kakam pepe. <sup>✧</sup>

<sup>4</sup> Mi sombe kala pa kar sa mi tiur yom pa ruumu tasa, na kombotmbot ruumu tiña men ma irao kezem kar tana. <sup>5</sup> Mi sombe kar sa tikam yom som, mi titit yom, na

kitirke ululu kizin pa kumbuyom ma isu lene, mi kezem zin ma kala leyom. Naso iwe kilalan pizin pa sanaana kizin.”<sup>✧</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Iso pizin makinj, to tila ma tiwwa pa kar ta boozomen, mi tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambainjana pizin tomtom, mi tiurpewe zin pa mete kizin.

*Erot ikam ngar boozo pa Yesu*  
(Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-16)

<sup>7</sup> Erot, biibi ta imboro lele pakaana ki Galilea na, ileñ Yesu uruunu pa uraata ta ni ikamam na, to ikam ngar boozo pa. Pa tomtom pakan tiso ta kembei: “Inga Yoan ta imeete ma ila, ta ko burup ma imanja mini a.” <sup>8</sup> Mi pakan tiso: “Soom. Inga Anutu kwoono Ilia ta ipet mini a.” Mi pakan tisombe: “E-e. Inga ko Anutu kwoono toro sa ta imeete mungu kek mi imanja mini a.” <sup>9</sup> Tamen Erot itunu iso: “Yoan na, nio anyembut ngureene ma put kek. Mi ingi asin toro mini ta anlenleñ uruunu i?” Tabe irru zaala be ire i. <sup>✧</sup>

*Yesu iputu tomtom munñaana  
lamata (5,000)*  
(2Kin 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Yo 6:1-13)

<sup>10</sup> Kaimer to Yesu ngoñana kini timiili ma ziñan Yesu tilup mini, mi tiwidit mbol pa uraata boozomen ta tikamam na. Tona ni ikam zin ma ziñan tiko ma tila pa lele pakaana ki kar Betsaida bekenan zin men timbotmbot. <sup>11</sup> Tamen iwal biibi tilen urun, to tito zin. Mi Yesu, ni leleene ambai pizin iwal biibi tana, mi izzo zin pa peeze ki Anutu, mi iurpe zin metenjan kizin ma nin ndabok.

<sup>12</sup> Timbotmbot ma lele ikamam be rou, to nanğañ kini tila kini mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Biibi o, so pizin iwal ti be tila pizin kar ta koloulouñan ti, ma tiru kan kini mi

✧ 8:52: Yo 11:11+ ✧ 8:54: Yo 5:21, 11:43; Ro 4:17 ✧ 8:56: Lu 5:14 ✧ 9:2: Mt 28:19+; Mk 16:15+ ✧ 9:3: Lu 10:4 ✧ 9:5: Lu 10:4+; Ngo 13:51 ✧ 9:9: Lu 23:8

tiru murin be tikeene. Pa re. Ingi tombot lele ta ka kini somɲana i.”

<sup>13</sup> Mi Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Soom. Niom ituyom kakam kan kini ma tikan.”

To tiso: “Wai, niam ti amrao be amputu zin iwal tingi? Wal ti sorok? Niam ingi narabu tiam zaraaba lamata men, raama ye luluunu ta. Parei, nu sombe amla mi amgiimi kan kini?” <sup>14</sup> Tiso ta kembei paso, wal tana, tinin zin tomooto men ma irao kembei munjaana lamata (5,000).

Tona Yesu iso pizin: “Kuur zin tomtom ma irao tomtooru laamuruɲa pa uunu uunu.”

<sup>15</sup> Tana tila ma tiur zin makin, tona tiso pizin iwal biibi tana ma mbulen su. <sup>16</sup> To Yesu ikam ye luluunu ta mi narabu zaraaba lamata tana, mi mataana isala kor, mi isun. To itete mi izarra la kizin nanɲanɲan kini, mi tila ma tirai pizin tomtom. <sup>17</sup> Mi zin iwal tikan ma kopon isaana. Mi surunsurun ta imbotmbot na, nanɲanɲan kini tiyo sula kiri laamuru mi ru ma bokbok.

*Petrus iswe kat kembei Yesu ni Mesia*

(Mt 16:13-20; Mk 8:27-30)

<sup>18</sup> Aigule ta na, Yesu itutamen ikamam sunɲana kini. Mi nanɲanɲan kini na, timbotmbot raami. To isu na iwi zin: “Lak, nio ti, tomtom tikam ngar pio be parei?”

<sup>19</sup> Nanɲanɲan kini tipekel kaljaana ma tiso: “Wal pakan tisombe nu Yoan ta munɲu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na. Mi pakan tisombe nu Anutu kwoono Ila. Mi pakan tisombe nu Anutu kwoono toro sa ta munɲu imeete ma ila kek, mi ingi imanɲa mini.” ✱

<sup>20</sup> To Yesu iwi zin mini mi iso: “Mi niom na, koso nio asiɲ?” Petrus imanɲa ma ipikel kaljaana ma iso: “Nu Mesia tau. Anutu ingo u ta mar.” ✱

<sup>21</sup> Tana Yesu isu to kwoono imbol pizin be tiswe i la ki tomtom toro sa pepe.

*Yesu iso pa meeteɲana kini*

(Mt 16:21-23; Mk 8:31-33)

<sup>22</sup> Tona Yesu iso: “Tomtom Lutuunu, ni bela ibaada pataɲana boozo mi ire yoyouɲana biibi. Pa zin peeze kan, zinɲan zin bibip kizin patoronɲana kan, mi zin ngarɲan ki tutu, ko tititi. Mi ko tipuni ma imeete. Tamen mbeɲ iwe tel pa, to Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanɲa mini.”

*Zaala tabe toto Yesu pa*

(Mt 16:24-28; Mk 8:34-9:1)

<sup>23</sup> Mi Yesu iso pizin iwal ta kembei. Iso: “Tomtom sa isombe igaaba yo ma iwe leɲ, na bela ikoto itunu, mi ikwaara ke pambaaraɲana kini pa aigule ta boozomen, mi ito yo. ✱

<sup>24</sup> Pa tomtom sa isombe ikam ngar biibi pa itunu kuliini men, inako ikam mbotɲana ɲonoono ta ki Anutu i som. Mi tomtom sa isombe izem kat itunu pio, inako ikam mbotɲana ɲonoono ta ki Anutu i. ✱

<sup>25</sup> Mi parei? Sombe tomtom sa ikam koronɲ toono kana ta munjaana men ma imap, mi tamen itunu kunuunu ila lene, ko ambai? Som.

<sup>26</sup> “Tomtom sa sombe imoto, mi iwatkaala nio zorɲ mi sua tio ila tomtom matan, na indeeɲe ta so Tomtom Lutuunu zinɲan zin aɲela mburanɲan timiili, mi iswe itunu mburaana mi azunɲa kini biibi, ramaki Tamaana mburaana ma ipet mat, na ni ko iwatkaala tomtom tana zaana tomini. ✱

<sup>27</sup> “Mi keleɲ. Nio anso kat piom: Tomtom tiom pakan ta itinɲan tombotmbot i, ko kemeete zen, mi kere Anutu peeze kini ipet mat.”

*Yesu runɲuunu itooro ma iwe milmilɲana*

(Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-8)

✱ 9:19: Lu 9:7+ ✱ 9:20: Yo 6:68+, 11:27 ✱ 9:23: Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27 ✱ 9:24: Mt 10:39; Lu 17:33; Yo 12:24+ ✱ 9:26: Mt 10:33; Lu 12:9; 2Tim 2:12

28 Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, mi aigule lamata mi tel ilae, to ikam Petrus, Yoan, mi Yems ma ziŋan tisala pa abal be tisun. 29 Yesu izunzun ma ilala, mi runguunu itooro mi mburu kini iwe kokouŋana mi imilmil kat. 30-31 To molo som mi tomtom ru, Mose mi Ilia, tipet kini raama azunŋa. Mi ziŋan tizzo pa uraata ta Anutu iur pini be ikam to Yerusalem mi zaala tabe izem toono ma isala mini pa saamba i. ✧

32 Mi Petrus ziŋan waene bizin na, matan ikam sanaana zin ma tikeenemeete. To timanŋa ma matan ikam pak na, tire azunŋa ki Yesu, mi wal ru ta ziŋan Yesu timendernder na. ✧

33 Timbotmbot mi wal ru tana tikamam be tizem Yesu to, Petrus imanŋa mi iso la pa Yesu. Iso: “Wai mos katuunu, inŋi ambai kat. Pa itinŋan ta tombotmbot i. Mi parei, ko ampo beeze tel sa? Ta pu, ta pa Mose, mi ta pa Ilia?” Sua ti ni iso sorok.

34 Petrus izzo sua, mi miiri tieene isu ma izukkaala zin. Tabe motonŋana biibi ikam zin. ✧

35 To tileŋ kalŋaana ta imbot lela miiri tieene mi imar ma iso ta kembei. Iso: “Lutun tamen nonoono ta anroogi mi anuri pa uraata ta tina. Keleŋ la kalŋaana!” ✧

36 Sua tana imap, mi zin nanŋan matan ila na, tire Yesu itutamen imbotmbot. Mi uraata biibi ta tire na, lonŋa mi tiso uruunu pa tomtom sa som. Timbotmbot ma kaimer mana tiso.

*Yesu iziiri bubunŋana sananŋana pa nanŋan ta*

*(Mt 17:14-20; Mk 9:14-29)*

37 Timbotmbot ma aigule toro, to tizem abal mi timiili mini ma tisula. Mi tise kizin iwal biibi ta timar be tire i. 38 To tomtom ta, ta imbotmbot la iwal biibi tina len na, ni itanrooro Yesu ma iso:

“Mos katuunu, re. Inŋi lutun tamen nonoono ta ti. 39 Ni, bubunŋana sananŋana ikamami. Re beso koron tana imanŋa pini, to ipalkeeti su toono, mi iyakyak ma biibi. Mi ikadat mi ka toptoobo izzu. Tana ipasaana kati. Mi izemzemi som. 40 Tana anŋanrooro zin nanŋan ku be tiziiri bubunŋana tana ma ila ne. Tamen titoombo ma tirao som.”

41 To Yesu iso: “Aiss, niom wal ta koozi kombotmbot i, ko som kat! Leyom urlanŋana sa som. Niom zorooronŋoyom kat. Itinŋan tembel mbotnŋana kek. Tana anso ko nŋar tiom ipet risa? Mi inŋi som. Ambai. Kam lutum ma niomru kamar.”

42 Nanŋan tana iwwa ma imar, mi bubunŋana sananŋana tana imanŋa pini mini ma ipalkeeti su toono mi ikadat. Mi Yesu inŋasaara bubunŋana sananŋana tana, to izem nanŋan tana mi iyooto. Mi ni iurpe i ma niini ndabok, mi iuri la ki tamaana mini. 43 Tabe ikam ma zin iwal sua kizin imap. Pa timurur pa Anutu mburaana tau.

*Yesu iso mini pa meetenŋana kini ma iwe ru pa*

*(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)*

Zin iwal tikamam nŋar boozo pa uraata ta Yesu ikamam na, mi Yesu iso pizin nanŋan kini ta kembei. Iso: 44 “Kozo kopo sua tio ti ise ndomoyom. Tomtom Lutuuunu, ni ko tikami ma tiuri la tomtom pakan naman be tipuni ma imeete.” ✧

45 Tamen nanŋan kini, tikilaala sua kini tana ka uunu som. Pa ike pizin. Mi lelen be tiwi i som. Pa timoto. ✧

*Asin ta ni zaana biibi ma ilip?*

*(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)*

46 Timbotmbot mi nanŋan kini timanŋa na, tiparzooro pa kizin asin ta ko zaana biibi ma ilip. ✧

47 Mi Yesu ikam la pa nŋar kizin kek. Tana ikam nanŋan musaana

✧ 9:30-31: Lu 9:22, 13:33 ✧ 9:32: Kam 34:29; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+ ✧ 9:34: Kam 40:34+ ✧ 9:35: Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Lu 3:22 ✧ 9:44: Lu 9:22 ✧ 9:45: Lu 18:34 ✧ 9:46: Mk 10:35+; Lu 22:24+

ta ma imar imender su ziljaana uunu, <sup>48</sup> mi iso pizin: “Tomtom sa isombe ikam pikin tingi mi imbeeze pini pa nio zoŋ, na ni imbeeze pio tau. Mi tomtom ta sombe imbeeze pio, na ni imbeeze pa Ni ta inŋo yo ma aŋmar i tomini. Tana tiom tasa isombe ikoto itunu ma iwe kembei mbesooŋo sorok, ina ni ta zaana biibi kat.” ✧

*Tomtom ta so iwe kanda koi som, na ni iwe gaabaŋanda*  
(Mk 9:38-40)

<sup>49</sup> Yoan ileŋ sua tana to iso: “Biibi, niam amre tomtom ta, ni izirzi-iri bubuŋana sananŋan pa nu zom. Mi ni igabgaaba iti som. Tana ampeteke i.”

<sup>50</sup> Tamen Yesu iso pini: “E-e, kepeteke i pepe. Pa tomtom ta sombe iwe koyom koi som, na ni gaabaŋoyom.” ✧

*Zin Samaria kan tipizil ndemen pa Yesu*

<sup>51</sup> Yesu ka nol igarau kek be Anutu ikami ma isala pa kar saamba. Tabe leleene imet kat be isala pa Yerusalem. ✧

<sup>52</sup> Mi inŋo zin tomtom pakan ma timuunŋu ma tila kar ta ki Samaria be tiurpe koron pini. <sup>53</sup> Tamen zin tomtom ki kar tana lenen be tikami som. Paso, ni isombe isala pa Yerusalem. ✧

<sup>54</sup> Mi nanŋaŋ kini ru, Yems mi Yoan tileŋ, to timanŋa mi tiso: “Merere, parei? Ko amso pa you ma isu pa saamba mi ikan wal tana?” ✧

<sup>55</sup> Tamen Yesu itoori mi iyaamba lae pizin. <sup>56</sup> Tona ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini timanŋa mi tipa ma tila pa kar toro.

*Wal pakan ta tiso tito Yesu*  
(Mt 8:19-22)

<sup>57</sup> Tiwwa pa zaala, mi tomtom ta isu na iso pa Yesu. Iso: “Biibi, lele

sa ta nu so la pa i, na nio ko aŋto u men.”

<sup>58</sup> Mi Yesu iso pini: “Me sanŋanŋan na, len murin ta toono sumbuunu. Mi man na, len ŋgini. Tamen Tomtom Lutuunu, ni le muriini sa be imbot pa mi keteene su na som.” ✧

<sup>59</sup> Mi tomtom toro imar, to Yesu iso pini. Iso: “To yo.”

Tamen ni iso: “Biibi, parei? Ko irao aŋmiili, ma aŋturke tamanŋ mataana muŋgu, mana aŋto u?”

<sup>60</sup> Tamen Yesu iso pini: “Na som. Zin wal ta timbot la zaala ki meeteŋana na, zin irao titwi zin meeteŋan. Mi nu la, mi soyaara sua pizin tomtom pa peeze ki Anutu.”

<sup>61</sup> To tomtom toro imar kini mi iso: “Biibi, nio lelen be aŋto u. Tamen aŋso aŋla ma aŋsotaara zin wal tio, mi niamŋan ampanteege nomoyam muŋgu, tonabe aŋmar aŋto u.”

<sup>62</sup> Tamen Yesu iso pini: “Som. Tomtom sa isombe iteege peeze pa wooŋgo, mi mataana imilmiili, inako wooŋgo irao iko kat som. Tomtom ta kembei, ni irao be ikam uraata pa peeze ki Anutu na som.” ✧

## 10

*Yesu inŋo zin nanŋaŋ tomtom tel laamuru mi ru (72)*

<sup>1</sup> Kaimer to Yesu ipeikat tomtom tomtom tel laamuru mi ru (72) tomen, mi iur zin se ruŋa pa uraata be timuunŋu ma tila pa kar boozomen ta ni isombe ila pa i. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kere. Kini metmetŋana na, biibi kat. Tamen wal uraata kan tabe tikam na, zin rimen. Tana kusuŋ pa kini katuunu be inŋo zin uraata kan pakan ma tila pa kini ŋgaamaŋana. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Niom kembei sipsip ta inŋi be anŋo yom ma kala kombot la me

✧ **9:48:** Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20 ✧ **9:50:** Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9 ✧ **9:51:** Ngo 21:12+ ✧ **9:53:** Yo 4:9 ✧ **9:54:** 2Kin 1:10+; Mk 3:17 ✧ **9:58:** 2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+ ✧ **9:62:** Lu 17:32; Pil 3:13+ ✧ **10:1:** Mk 6:7; Ngo 13:2, 15:39+ ✧ **10:2:** Mt 9:37+; Yo 4:35 ✧ **10:3:** Mt 10:16; Ngo 20:29; 1Kor 15:32

malmalɲan mazwan. Tana sombe kala, na motoyom iɲgal ituyom.✠

4 Mi kapa raama kautu, som pelpeele, som kumbuyom keteene sa pepe. Mi sombe kese kizin tomtom su zaala lwoono, na koyo kwoyom pa sua boozo pepe.✠

5 “Mi ruumu ta sombe kala pa, na loɲa mi kupumuɲgu sua lumuɲana pa ruumu katuunu bizin ma koso: ‘Anutu ko imboro yom ma kombot ambai.’ 6 Mi sombe ruumu katuunu ni tomtom ambaiɲana, to pombolɲana tiom ko imbotmbot se kini. Mi sombe som, nako imiili ma ima tiom mini. 7 Mi ruumu ta so kala pa, na kombotmbot men ruumu ta tina. Kapa pa ruumu pakan pepe. Mi kini ma yok ta so tikam piom, inako iwe leyom kadoono. Kakan mi kiwin men. Pa niom kakam uraata pizin tau.✠

8 Tana sombe kala kar sa, mi tikampe yom mi tikam koyom kini, na kepeleele pepe. Kakan men.✠

9 Mi kuurpe zin metenɲan ki kar tina ma nin ndabok, mi koso pizin ta kembei. Koso: ‘Iɲgi peeze ki Anutu imar igarau yom kek!’ 10-11 Tamen, sombe kala kepet kar sa mi tikam yom som, to kala kar keteene mi kikirke ululu ki kar tana pa kumbuyom, mi koso pizin: ‘Kere. Ululu tiom ta imbot la kumbuyam, ta iɲgi amtirke leyom koron ma isu lup. Pa iɲgi peeze ki Anutu imar piom, tamen kitit.’ ”✠

12 To Yesu iseɲge sua ma iso ta kembei: “Nio aɲso kat piom: Kar sa tisombe tikam ta kembei, na mbeɲ kaimer zin kola tikam patanɲana ma ilip kat pa kar Sodom.✠

*Yesu iyaamba zin kar ta tiurla kini som*  
(Mt 11:20-24)

13 “Oora, niom Korazin koyom mi Betsaida koyom na, tembel yom

kek! Mos bibip ta tipet su kar tiom na, kozobe zin wal matan munɲan ki kar Tiro ma Sidon tire koron ta kembei, so lelen ipata pa sanaana kizin ma tingun muɲgu pa, mi titooro lelen ta alok kek. 14 Nio aɲso piom: Indeeɲe mbeɲ kaimer ma sombe Anutu iur kadoono pizin tomtom, na ni ko leleene imiili ri pizin. Tamen niom, nako som kat. 15 Mi niom Kapenaum koyom na, niom kosombe Anutu ko iwit yom ma kasala kar saamba? Som! Niom ko kusula kat ta kar sanaana a.✠

16 “Niom wal ta kewe ɲgonɲana tio na, tomtom sa isombe ileɲ la sua tiom, na ni ileɲ la sua tio. Mi tomtom ta so itit yom, na ni itit yo tau. Mi zin wal ta titit yo, ina zin titit Ni ta iɲgo yo ma aɲmar i.”✠

*Zin tomtotel laamuru mi ru timiili*

17 Zin tomtom tomtotel laamuru mi ru tila tipa pa sua makin, to timiili ma timar raama lelen ambai mi tiso pa Yesu. Tiso: “Merere, sombe amur sua pizin bubuɲana sananɲan pa nu zom, na zin tomini tileɲleɲ la kalɲoyam!”

18 Yesu isu to iso pizin. Iso: “Iɲgi kembei aɲre Sadan itop pa kar saamba mi isu karau men kembei ta lele ikimit i.✠

19 Tana kelen. Nio aɲkam leyom mburoyom bekeni niom karao kapadaaga mooto sananɲan mi zirkuumbu, mi kokoto Tomtom Sanaana mburaana. Tana kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana yom kat na som.✠

20 Tamen niom menmeen yom pa bubuɲana sananɲan ta tileɲleɲ la kalɲoyom na pepe. Pa uunu ɲonoono tabe menmeen yom pa i, ina ta kembei: Zoyom tibeede se ro ki kar saamba kek.”✠

21 Yesu iso sua tana makin, mi Bubunɲana Potomɲana ikami ma

✠ 10:4: 2Kin 4:29; Lu 9:3+ ✠ 10:7: Mt 10:10; 1Kor 9:11+; 1Tim 5:18 ✠ 10:8: 1Kor 10:27

✠ 10:10-11: Lu 9:5; ɲgo 13:51, 18:6 ✠ 10:12: Un 19:24+; Mt 10:15 ✠ 10:15: Yesa 14:13+

✠ 10:16: Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20; 1Tes 4:8; 1Yo 4:6 ✠ 10:18: Mk 3:27; Yo 12:31; Tur 12:7+, 20:2+

✠ 10:19: Mbo 91:13; Mk 16:18; Ro 8:37+; ɲgo 28:5 ✠ 10:20: Kam 32:32; Dan 12:1; Mt 7:22; Pil 4:3; Ibr 12:23; Tur 3:5, 20:12, 21:27



leleene ambai ma ambai kat. Tana isu mi iso: “O Tamaŋ, nu Merere ki saamba mi toono, nio anpakuru. Pa koronj ta nu turke pizin wal ngarŋan, ta inŋi swe pizin wal tau len ngar biibi som ma kembei ta zin pikin i. Tabe zin timbot mat pa. E Tamaŋ, mi ina nu to itum lelem tau.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>22</sup> “Koronj ta munjaana men, ta Tamaŋ iur mar nomonj kek. Tomtom sa kuliini irou kat Lutuunu som. Tamaana itutamen. Mi Tamaana ta kembena. Tomtom sa kuliini irou kati som. Lutuunu itutamen, mi zin tau Lutuunu ipeikat zin be iswe Tamaana pizin. Ina zin men tina ta tiute i.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>23</sup> Tona Yesu itoori ma kereene ila kizin nanŋarj kini, mi iso lae pizin ma iso: “Niom ta kerre uraata ti na, leleyom ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu ta ise tiom na!”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>24</sup> Pa nio anjo kat piom: Mungu Anutu kwoono bizin mi zin bibip ki toono boozomen lelen ilip be tire koronj ta niom kerre i. Tamen tire som. Mi lelen be tilej koronj ta niom kelenlej i. Tamen tilej som.”<sup>☆</sup>

*Mbulu ambaijana ki tomtom Samaria ta*  
(Lu 18:18-30)

<sup>25</sup> Tomtom ta, ni le ngar biibi pa tutu, imanja mi iso itoombo Yesu. Tana ikam wiŋjana pini ma iso: “Mos katuunu, ko anjam parei, to anjam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana?”<sup>☆</sup> <sup>26</sup> Mi Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Sua ta imbot la tutu na, paata na iso parei?”

<sup>27</sup> To tomtom tana iso: Ur lelem ila ki Merere Anutu ku, raama mburom mi ngar ku ma imap ma iwe ni lene men.

Mi ur lelem pa waem bizin kembei ta lelem pa itum.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>28</sup> Yesu ilej na iso pini: “Ambai, nu pekel kat. Kozo kamam ta

kembena, to Anutu ikam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana pu.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>29</sup> Tamen tomtom tina, ni leleene be tire i kembei mbulu kini indeenje kat pa tutu tina. Tana iso pa Yesu mini ma iso: “Wai, mi waenj bizin zinjoi tabe anjur lelej pizin i?”

<sup>30</sup> Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni imbot Yerusalem, mi isombe ipa ma isula pa kar Yeriko. Izulla pa zaala lwoono, mi zin kuumbuŋan tipet kini, to tipun kati ma runguunu isaana, mi imetekat ma isu imbotmbot. Mi tikem mburu kini ta boozomen, mi tiko ma tila len.

<sup>31</sup> Molo som na, patoronjana ka tomtom ta, ni ipa ma isu. Iwwa ma isula, mi ire la pa tomtom ta ikenne su zaala ma imbotmbot. To ipa lae zaala ziljaana, mi izemi ma imar ila lene. <sup>32</sup> Mi urum tuunu ta, ta kembena. Isu pa zaala tamen tau. Isula na, ire tomtom tana ikenne su ma imbotmbot. To ni tomini ire su pini, mi ipasali mi imar ila. <sup>33</sup> To tomtom ta ki lele pakaana ki Samaria, ni ipa ma isula pa zaala tina tomini. Iwwa ma isula mi ire tomtom tana, to leleene isaana pini.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>34</sup> Tana ikonjuru i ma ila, mi ilinj ngere ma baen sinjini izze zaaba kwon muriini, mi ipo. Tona iwiti se donki kini, mi ikami ma ila ruumu kizin leembe, mi imboro i. <sup>35</sup> Timbotmbot ma aigule toro, to iweene pat denari ru pa kautu kini, mi ikam pa ruumu katuunu ma iso pini. Iso: ‘Pat ru ti ima ku be imboro tomtom ti. Miombe pat tina imap, na uluuli ma irao anjar mini, to ankot pat ku.’ ”

<sup>36</sup> Yesu iso sua tana makinj, to iwi tomtom ngarjana ki tutu. Iso: “Lak, wal tel tana, nu kam ngar pizin be parei? Tomtom ingoi ta iur kat leleene pa tomtom ta zin kuumbuŋan tikam zaaba pini na?”

☆ **10:21:** 1Kor 1:20,26+, 3:18+ ☆ **10:22:** Mt 28:18; Yo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:26 ☆ **10:23:** Mt 13:16+ ☆ **10:24:** 1Pe 1:10+ ☆ **10:27:** Wkp 19:18; Lo 6:5 ☆ **10:28:** Wkp 18:5; Ezek 20:11+; Ro 13:8+; Ga 3:12 ☆ **10:33:** Yo 4:9

37 Tomtom ngarņana ki tutu iso: “Tomtom ta imuņai i na.” Tona Yesu iso pini: “Ta tina. La mi kam mbulu raraate men.”

*Yesu ila ilou Mata ma Maria*

38 Yesu ziņan nanņarņ kini tiwwa ma tila tipet kar ta. Mi moori ta, ni zaana Mata, ikami ma ila ruumu kini.\*

39 Mi Mata tiziini moori Maria, ni mbuleene su Yesu kumbuunu uunu mi ilenļeļ sua kini. 40 Tamen Mata, ni imbesmbeeze pizin leembe. Tana tata ikami, mi izzu ma izze pa uraata. To imanņa na iso: “Merere, nu kam nņar pio risa som? Parei ta nio itunņ tamen anņkam uraata, mi tiziņ moori imbomboorene sorok? So pini ma imar iuulu yo lak!”

41 Merere ipekel kalņana ma iso: “O Mata, nu zzu ma zze pa uraata, mi kamam nņar pa koronņ boozo mete. 42 Mi koronņ tamen, ta so kam, ina irao. Maria, ni ikam koronņ ambainņana ma ilip. Mi koronņ tana na, irao titatke pini na som.”\*

## 11

*Yesu ipaute nanņarņ kini pa sunņana ka mbulu*  
(Mt 6:9-13)

1 Aigule ta na, Yesu izunņunņ su lele ta. Isunņ makinņ, mi nanņarņ kini ta, isu mi iwi lae pini ma iso: “Merere, so yam pa zaala ki sunņana kembei ta Yoan ikam pa nanņarņ kini na.”

2 Tabe Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Kelenņ. Sombe kusunņ, to koso ta kembei: ‘Niam Tomoyam, nu zom iwal ko tipotom pa.

Kam zin tomtom ma tito peeze ku.\*

3 Ur koyam kini pa aigule ta boozomen.\*

4 Reege sanaana tiam.

Pa niam tommini amzemzem nņar pa sanaana boozomen ta tomtom tikamam piam na.

Mi ziiri toomboņana ma imbot molo piam.’\*✠

5 Tona Yesu iseņņe sua kini ma iso pizin: “Sombe guraaba ku sa imbot lele molo mi ima pa mberņ lukutuunu, mi sombe nu kom kosa sa be kam pini som, inako kam so? Nu ko la ki torom sa mi so pini: ‘Ou toronņ, kam narabu zukņana tel sa imar be anņkam ma anņla. 6 Pa guraaba tio ta imbot lele molo mi imar, mi inņgi koņ kosa sa be anņkam pini som!’

7 “Tamen takankaana pa. Ko torom tana mburaana som ma inņgi, mi ipekel kalņom ma iso: ‘Aiss, pagesges yo paso? Pa niamņan lutunņ bizin amkotkaala kataama, mi amsu muriyam kek. Inņgi be amkeene i. Irao anņmanņa mi anņkam kosa sa pu na som.’

8 “Lak, parei? Sombe ni ipekel ta kembei, ko zemi? Som. Nu ko noknok sua pini. Mi nio anņso kat piom. Nonoono, torom tana, ni niini gesges. Tamen ni kola ilenņ la kalņom mi iuulu u pa koronņ boozomen ta nu ru zaala pa. Pa sombe iuulu u som, to itunu uruunu isaana.\*

*Anutu ko ilenņ sunņana kiti. Pa ni kampeņana katuunu*

(Mt 7:7-11)

9 “Tana nio anņso piom: Kiwi, to kakam. Kuru, to kendeņņe. Kutut kataama, to kataama ikaaga piom.\*

10 Pa sombe tomtom sa iwi, nako ikam. Mi tomtom ta so iru, nako indeņņe. Mi tomtom ta so itut kataama, nako kataama ikaaga pini. 11 Parei? Sombe pikin tasa iwi tamaana pa ka ye, ko tamaana ikam ka mooto sa? 12 O sombe iwi

\* 10:38: Yo 11:1, 12:2+ ✠ 10:42: Mbo 27:4, 73:25; Mt 6:33 ✠ 11:2: 1Kor 15:24+; Tur 11:15

✠ 11:3: Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8 ✠ 11:4: Mt 18:21+; Yo 17:15; Ep 4:32; 2Tes 3:3 ✠ 11:8:

Lu 18:1+ ✠ 11:9: Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 5:14+

i pa ka man kutuluunu, ko ikam ka zirkuumbu sa? Som. <sup>13</sup> Lak, niom na sananjoyom. Tamen mbulu tabe kakam pa lutuyom bizin na, niom kuute. Tanata kakamam koron ambaimbaijan pizin. Mi Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a, kampejana kini ilip kat piom. Tana zin wal ta so tisun i pa Bubujana Potomjana, na ni ko ikam pizin.”<sup>☆</sup>

*Tiso Yesu ikam Sadan mburaana (Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:22-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Tomtom ta, ni bubujana sananjana ikami ma kwoono imun. Mi Yesu iziiri bubujana sananjana tana ma iyooto pini, to tomtom tana iso sua. Tabe iwal biibi tire mi kwon itaanda pa. <sup>15</sup> Tamen tomtom pakan timanga mi tiso: “Inga sa Belsebul, biibi kizin bubujana sananjan ta ipombolmboli. Tanata le mburaana be iziiri zin bubujana sananjan ma tiyooto.” <sup>16</sup> Mi pakan na, tiso titoombo Yesu. Tisombe ni itooro mos sa tabe iswe kembei ni iwwa raama saamba mburaana, to tiurla kini.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Mi Yesu, ni iute ngar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin: “Parei, lele sa, sombe ka tomtom bizin tibalak zitun mi tiparkam malmal pizin, ko timbot ambai? Som. Ko tiparkazas zin ma lele tana bilim. Mi ruumu tomini. Sombe ka tomtom bizin tikam ta kembei, inako tireege ruumu ma borok su lene.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>18</sup> “Mi Sadan ta kembena. Sombe zin wal ta ni ikamam peeze pizin i, tibalak zitun mi tiparkamam malmal pizin, nako peeze kini imbol be parei? Kere. Niom tina kosombe Belsebul ta ipombolmbol yo, mi anzirziiri zin bubujana sananjan ma tiyotyooto. <sup>19</sup> Kena parei pa nanjan tiom ta tizirziiri zin na? Asin ipombolmbol zin? Sua ta kipiri pio, ta imiili pa ituyom ma iswe ngar tiom

sananjana. <sup>20</sup> Tamen sombe Anutu mburaana ta ipombolmbol yo mi anzirziiri zin bubujana sananjan, ina iswe kembei peeze ki Anutu ipet mat ma imbot la mazwoyom kek.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>21</sup> “Mi tomtom sa ta ni mburaanajana i, sombe iur mburu kini malmal kana ila niini lup, mi imenderkalkaala ruumu kini mboljana, nako koron kini boozomen imbot ambai. <sup>22</sup> Tamen, sombe tomtom toro sa, ta mburaana ilip kat na, imar mi ziru tikam malmal, inako ilip pini. Tonabe iyo mburu malmal kana boozomen ta tomtom mataana kana ipase pa na, mi iyo le koron kini pakan tomini, mi irai ma irao waene bizin.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>23</sup> “Tomtom ta so igabgaaba yo som, ina ni iwe kon koi. Mi sombe tomtom sa, iuluulu yo be anjuplup zin tomtom som, na ni kembei iyangwirngwiiri zin.”<sup>☆</sup>

*Sua tooronjana pa bubujana sananjana ta ila mi imiili mini (Mt 12:43-45)*

<sup>24-25</sup> Yesu iseenge sua kini mini ma iso: “Bubujana sananjana sa, sombe iru pa tomtom sa mi iyooto mini, inako iwwa le sorok pa lele bilimjana, mi iru muriini be imbot pa mi keteene su. Mi sombe iru ma som, nako iso: ‘A, nio ingi ko anmiili ma anla anlou murin mungunjana mini.’ Mi so imiili ma ila muriini mungunjana tana, mi ire kembei tisiiri ma ingeeze kek, <sup>26</sup> nako ila mini mi iyo waene bizin lamata mi ru tomen ta tilip pini pa mbulu sananjana na, ma zinjan timar mi tiru pa tomtom tana ma timbotmbot. Tabe ni isaana kat. Mungu na pe som, mi ingi isaana ma isaana kat.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>27</sup> Yesu izzo sua tana, mi moori ta imbot lela iwal biibi mazwan, ni

☆ **11:13:** Yo 4:10, 7:38+, 14:16+; Ngo 2:38 ☆ **11:16:** Mt 12:38, 16:1; Mk 8:11 ☆ **11:17:** Mt 9:4  
 ☆ **11:20:** Kam 8:19; Lu 17:21 ☆ **11:22:** Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Tur 20:2 ☆ **11:23:** Mk 9:40;  
 Lu 9:50 ☆ **11:26:** Yo 5:14; Ibr 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+ ☆ **11:27:** Lu 1:28,42,48

imaŋga to iso la pini ma iso: “Moori ta ipeebu mi ipiwinu pa tui na, ni ikam kampejana biibi!”<sup>✧</sup>

<sup>28</sup> Tamen Yesu iso: “Ina ŋonoono. Tamen zin wal ta tikan la sua ki Anutu mi titoto, ina zin tomini tikam kampejana biibi.”<sup>✧</sup>

*Yona iwe kilalan  
(Mt 12:38-42)*

<sup>29</sup> Tomtom boozo timarmar, to Yesu imaŋga mi ikam sua pizin. Iso: “Wal ta koozi timbotmbot i, zin sananjan kat. Pa tiso tire mos sa pa matan, to tiurla. Mi mos tamen kembei ta muŋgu ipet pa Anutu kwoono Yona na, mos tamen tina ta ko Anutu ikam pizin. <sup>30</sup> Pa muŋgu Yona iwe kilalan pizin tomtom ki Ninibe, mi ipei ŋgar kizin pa mbulu kizin sananjan. Mi Tomtom Lutuunu ko ikam mbulu raraate men pizin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i.”<sup>✧</sup>

<sup>31</sup> Indeeje mberj kaimer ma Anutu iso iur kadoono pizin tomtom na, moori zanaanana ta muŋgu ikamam peeze pa lele pakaana ta mbuleene kat na, ni tomini zinan zin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i, ko timaŋga. Mi ni ko iŋgal matan pa zooronana kizin. Paso, ni iute Anutu som, tamen imbel pai pa lele molo mi imar, bekena ilerj ŋgar ta Anutu ikam pa king Salumo na. Mi iŋgi tomtom ta ilip pa Salumo, ta koozi imbotmbot i.”<sup>✧</sup>

<sup>32</sup> Mi zin Ninibe kan tomini. Zinan zin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i, ko timaŋga mi iŋgal matan. Pa muŋgu zin ilerj sua ki Yona, mi titooro lelen. Mi iŋgi tomtom ta ilip pa Yona, ta koozi imbotmbot i.”<sup>✧</sup>

*Mat mi zugut  
(Mt 5:14-16, 6:22-23)*

<sup>33</sup> “Parei, sombe tutun lam sa, ko tuturke? Som. Iti tuur se kor,

bekena zin tomtom ta tile na, timbot la mat tomini.”<sup>✧</sup>

<sup>34</sup> Iti matanda ta iurur mat piti. Tana sombe matanda ambai, ina iswe kembei mat imbot la lelende kek. Mi sombe matanda isaana, ina iswe kembei tombot la zugut lene men. <sup>35</sup> Tana motom iŋgalŋgal itum. Kokena nu ndemeere sorok ma so ko mat imbot la lelem, mi tamen ko zugut ma iŋgi. <sup>36</sup> Tana sombe koronjom sa ikam zugut ka mbulu sa som mi mbotmbot la mat leleene men, nako kembei ta lam iyaara kat pu i.”

*Mbulu sananjan kizin tutu kan  
mi zin ŋgarjan ki tutu  
(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)*

<sup>37</sup> Yesu ikamam sua tana, mi tomtom ta kizin wal tutu kan, ni iso pini be ziru tila ma tikan kini la mbata. <sup>38</sup> Tila ma mbulen su pa kini kanjana. Mi tomtom tina ire Yesu iŋguuru namaana som, mi ikan kini, tabe ikam ŋgar boozo.”<sup>✧</sup>

<sup>39</sup> To Merere iso pini. Iso: “Aiss, niom tutu koyom, kakam ŋgar biibi pa koronj mat kana men kembei ta mbooro ma kuuru ŋguurjana. Tamen leleyom na, bok pa kumbu mi mbulu sananjan ta boozomen.”<sup>✧</sup>

<sup>40</sup> Niom tallinoyom kat! Parei, Anutu ikam ŋgar pa koronj mat kana men, mi lelende som? <sup>41</sup> Tamen sombe kuur leleyom pizin wal sorrokan mi ku'uulu zin, nako koronj ta munjana men iŋgeeze piom.”<sup>✧</sup>

<sup>42</sup> “Niom tutu koyom na, tembel yom kek! Pa motoyom iŋgalŋgal be kikinin zeere tiom soroksorok mataana kana be kakam la ki Anutu. Mi ina ambai. Tamen tutu bibip ŋonoono, ina kakam ŋgar pa som! Tutu ta kembei: Takam mbulu ndeejanana men, mi tuur kat lelende pa Anutu mi zin

✧ **11:28:** Lu 8:15,21; Yo 14:21; Yems 1:25 ✧ **11:30:** Yona 1:17, 2:10, 3:4 ✧ **11:31:** 1Kin 10:1+; 2Sto 9:1+ ✧ **11:32:** Yona 3:5+ ✧ **11:33:** Mt 5:15; Mk 4:21; Lu 8:16; Pil 2:15+ ✧ **11:38:** Mt 15:1+; Mk 7:1+ ✧ **11:39:** Mk 7:4; Tit 1:15 ✧ **11:41:** Yesa 58:6+; Lu 12:33; Tit 1:15; Yems 1:27 ✧ **11:42:** Lo 6:5; Mika 6:8

tomtom. Niom sombe koto tutu, na bela koto tutu ta boozomen, tona ambai.\*

<sup>43</sup> “O niom tutu koyom na, tembel yom kek! Pa sombe kelela lupjana muriini, na niom leleyom be mbuleyom izze mbalia ta wal zanjan murin na. Mi sombe tipakur yom isu kar keteene, to leleyom ndabok mi niyom ise.\*

<sup>44</sup> Aiss, tembel yom kek! Niom kembei wal lepen ta tomtom tire som, tana tiso ko lele ambainana men, mi tilala mi timarmar pa.”

<sup>45</sup> To tomtom ta, ni zin wal ta ngar kizin ilip pa tutu i, iso pa Yesu. Iso: “Biibi, sua ta piri na, ipamian yam tomini.”

<sup>46</sup> Tabe Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Aiss, niom wal ta ngar tiom iliplit pa tutu i, niom tomini tembel yom kek! Pa tutu tiom ikamam patajana boozomen pizin tomtom. Nonoono, tutu tana ipata piom som. Mi zin na, ipata pizin. Tamen kuur nomoyom kunuunu risa be ku'uulu zin na som.\*

<sup>47-48</sup> “Mi Anutu kwoono bizin ta munju tumbuyom bizin tipun zin ma timetmeete lup, ta koozi kuurpewe lepen be ingeeze kat. Tamen mbulu ta kakamam, ina iswe kembei ngar tiom raraate kembei ta tumbuyom bizin, mi koyok pa mbulu kizin sananjanana. Tana tembel yom kek.\*

<sup>49</sup> Tanata Anutu iswe ngar kini biibi ma iso ta kembei: ‘Nio ko ango zin wal ta tiwe nio kwon na, mi zin ngonjana tio. Mi pakan na, tomtom ko tipun zin ma timetmeete. Mi pakan, nako tiseeze matan.’  
<sup>50-51</sup> Mi kadoono sananjanana kizin wal boozomen ta tipun sorok Anutu kwoono bizin, inako ise tiom. Indeeje ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono, mi meetenana ki Abel, mi imar imar ma meetenana ki Anutu kwoono Sakaria ta tipuni su artaal

uunu lela urum lene na, mbulu sananjan ta boozomen tana ka kadoono kola ise kizin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i. E, nio anso piom: Niom ta ko kere kadoono kizin.\*

<sup>52</sup> “O niom wal ta ngar tiom iliplit pa tutu i, tembel yom kek! Pa sua ki Anutu ta iwe zaala pizin tomtom be tiute kati na, niom keswe pizin som. Mi ituyom kombot lela peeze ki Anutu som, mi zin wal ta tikamam be tilela na, kapakalkaala zaala pizin.”

<sup>53</sup> Yesu ikam sua tana ma imap, to imanja be izem zin. Som, mi zin tutu kan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu keten malmal kat pini. Tana timanja mi tikam wijana boozo pini, <sup>54</sup> beso ipekel njoobo ma inji, tona iwe le uunu be tikami.

## 12

*Takam pakaamjanana pa urlanana pepe*

(Mt 10:26-27, 16:6; Mk 8:15)

<sup>1</sup> Iwal ta munjanana ka tieene kat timar tilup zin mi tiparzalla pizin ma timbotmbot. Mi Yesu imanja pa sua kamjana ma iso lae pizin nanjan kini munju. Isombe: “Kozo kere yom pa yis kizin tutu kan. Yis tana, ina pakaamjanana ta tikamam pa urlanana kizin na.\*

<sup>2</sup> Pa koron zuknan ta boozomen, nako tipeeze ma borok su. Mi koron turkenjan ta boozomen, nako kaimer tiswe ma imbot mat.\*

<sup>3</sup> Tana sua ta koso la zugut lene, nako tiswe ma ipet mat pa aigule. Mi sua ta kumburumrum pa lela rumu leleene, inako tiso yaara isu kar keteene.

*Komoto pepe*

(Mt 10:28-31)

<sup>4</sup> “O toronjan, nio anso piom. Zin tomtom ta tiso tipun yom ma kemetmeete na, komoto zin pepe. Pa sombe tipun yom ma kemeete,

\* 11:43: Lu 14:7, 20:46 \* 11:46: Ngo 15:10; Ga 5:1 \* 11:47-48: Ngo 7:51+ \* 11:50-51: Un 4:8; 2Sto 24:20+ \* 12:1: Mt 16:6; Mk 8:15; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1 \* 12:2: Mk 4:22; Ro 2:16; 1Kor 4:5; Ibr 4:13

ina imap ta tina. Kaimer na, zin ko tirao be tikam kosa sa toro piom mini na som.\*

<sup>5</sup> Mi Anutu, to komoto i. Pa ni mburaana biibi. Irao be ipun tomtom ma imeete. Mi irao iziiri kunuunu tomini ma ila imbot kar sanaana. Tana anso piom: Komoto Anutu itutamen tau.\*

<sup>6</sup> “Kakam ngar pa man kimbinbin. Ina man sorokjana. Irao tingiimi lamata pa pat sinjinjan ru. Tamen Anutu, ni mataana mbelele tasa na som. <sup>7</sup> Mi niom na, ndomoyom nyom. Kilip kat pizin man kimbinbin. Uteyom runrun na, Anutu inin ma imap. Tana komoto koyom pepe.\*

<sup>8</sup> “Nio anso kat piom. Sombe tomtom sa iswe kembei ni iwe lenj ila tomtom matan, na Tomtom Lutuunu ko iswe i tomini kembei ni nanjanj kini ila zin anjela ki Anutu matan.\*

<sup>9</sup> Tamen, sombe tomtom sa iwatkaala nio zoŋ ila tomtom matan, na Tomtom Lutuunu ko iwatkaali tomini ila zin anjela ki Anutu matan.\*

<sup>10</sup> “Tomtom sa, isombe igiibi sua sananjana pa Tomtom Lutuunu, na sanaana kini tina Anutu ko irao ireege pini. Tamen sombe igiibi sua sananjana pa Bubujana Potomjana, nako Anutu ireege pini na som.\*

<sup>11</sup> “Mi sombe tikam yom ma tipamender yom lela lupjana muriini, som zin bibip mi zin peeze kan keren uunu, na kopoyom rru mi kuru zaala pa sua pareijana tabe kepekel pa i na pepe.\*

<sup>12</sup> Pa mazwaana tana Bubujana Potomjana itunu ko ikam ngar piom mi iso yom pa sua tabe koso i.”

*Sua toorojana pa mbio uunu ta ni tallijana kat*

<sup>13</sup> To tomtom ta, ni imbot lela iwal biibi lenen, mi iso la pa Yesu ma iso: “Mos katuunu, so pa atonj be ipeete koronj ta tomoyam iur piam na ma nio lenj pakaana.”

<sup>14</sup> Tamen Yesu ipekel ma iso: “Wai, asiŋ iur yo be anjiiri sua tiom mi anpeete koronj tiom?” <sup>15</sup> Tona iseenge sua kini, mi iso pizin iwal ta kembei. Isombe: “Motoyom ingal ituyom: Kokena motoyom berber pa koronj boozo mi motoyom koronjnyom. Pa sombe tomtom sa, ni irao kat pa koronj ta boozomen ki toono, na koronj tana men ko irao be ikami ma imbot ndabok na som.\*”

<sup>16</sup> Tona ni ikam sua toorojana taŋgi pizin. Isombe: “Kembei ta mbio uunu ta. Ni toono kini mbuyeene biibi, tabe koronj kini boozomen ta iwaswaaza na, titum ma tize ma nonon ta sorok som kat. <sup>17</sup> To tomtom tana imbot ma som mi ikam ngar. Iso: ‘Wai, ingi kozo ko anjam parei pa kini tio ti? Ko anjor ila parei? Pa muriini tingi na, irao som.’ <sup>18</sup> To imanja mi iso pa itunu ta kembei: ‘Oo, ingi ko anjam ta kembei: Ko anreege diditu munmun tingi, mi anpo bibipjan. Naso anjaaba kini ma koronj tio ta munjana men lela. <sup>19</sup> Toinabe anjanja mi anso pa itunj ma anso: Aa buri, kini ta anjaaba lela muriini tingi, ta ko imboro yo ma irao ndaama boozomen. Tana buri be ketenj su, mi anjam kat mboti ambainjana. Ko anjanan ma anwinin, mi anbotmbot men ta kembei.\*”

<sup>20</sup> “Tamen Anutu iso pini ta kembei: ‘A, nu tana tallijom kat! Mberj ta koozi ko meete. Mi koronj ta ndoundou na, ko asiŋ ikam?’ ”\*

<sup>21</sup> Tona Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso ta kembei. Iso: “Mbulu

\* **12:4:** Ibr 13:6 \* **12:5:** Ibr 10:31; Yems 4:12 \* **12:7:** Lu 21:18; Ngo 27:34 \* **12:8:** Tur 3:5 \* **12:9:** Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12; 1Yo 2:23 \* **12:10:** Mt 12:31+; Mk 3:28+; Ibr 6:4+, 10:26; 1Yo 5:16 \* **12:11:** Mk 13:11; Lu 21:14+ \* **12:15:** Mbo 62:10; Lu 4:4; 1Tim 6:6-17 \* **12:19:** 1Kor 15:32; Yems 5:5 \* **12:20:** Mbo 39:4-6, 49:16+, 52:7; Yems 4:14

raraate men, ta ko ipet pizin wal ta tindoundou len koronj boozo su toono, mi tamen koronj nonoono ta ki Anutu i, na zin tirao pa som.”<sup>☆</sup>

*Anutu ko mataana piti*

(Mt 6:25-34)

<sup>22-23</sup> To Yesu iso pizin nanġan kini. Isombe: “Tana kopoyom rru pa koyom kini mi leyom mburu pepe. Pa koronj kulindi kana men kembei kini mi mburu, ina irao ikam ti ma tombot ndabok na som.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>24</sup> Kere. Zin man tiwaswaaza kini, som titoutou kini ma tidab-daaba lela ruumu? Som. Anutu itunu ipututu zin. Mi niom na, kilip kat pizin man. <sup>25</sup> Mi parei? Sombe tiom tasa iru zaala be iseenge itunu swoono ma imbot moloġana ri, ko irao? Som. <sup>26</sup> Mi sombe karao be kakam koronj riġa ta kembei som, na parei ta kopoyom rru pa koronj pakan?

<sup>27</sup> “Mi kere aigau boozomen ta tizze na, tikamam uraata sa? Som. Mi zitun tiurpewe len mburu be tizeebe zin pa i? Som. Mi nio aġso kat piom: Muġġu, king Salumo, ni izebzeebi pa mburu milmilġan ta ndabokbokġan kat. Tamen mburu kini sa irao kembei aigau tiġi na som.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>28</sup> Mi aigau tiġi, iġi koronj sorok. Koozi timbot. Gaaga tila len. Tamen Anutu itunu ta iurpe ma ambai kat. Lak, sombe ni mataana iġġalġal koronj soroksorok ta kembei, nako mataana iġġalġal yom pa leyom mburu tomini. Oo niom, urlaġana tiom musaari metel!”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>29</sup> Tana kopoyom rru pa koyom kini ma yok mi kakam nġar boozo pa pepe. <sup>30</sup> Pa ina, zin karkari ta tiute Anutu som, ta tikamam nġar biibi pa koronj ta kembei. Tamen niom, sombe kuru zoloyom pa

koronj sa, na Tomoyom iute kek. <sup>31</sup> Tana bela kakam kinkiini pa peeze kini muġġu, to ni ikam zin koronj taiġi ma ito ma ima.”<sup>☆</sup>

*Tupun mburanda pa koronj nonoono*

(Mt 6:19-21)

<sup>32</sup> Yesu iso: “O niom sipsip ki Anutu, niom wal boozonoyom som. Mi komoto pepe. Pa Tomoyom, ni leleene be ikam yom ma kombot lela peeze kini leleene mi kelela kar saamba.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>33</sup> Tana koġgomoono koronj tiom, mi karai ka pat pizin wal ta len koronj somġan i. Naso kuurpe leyom kautu ta irao be isaana som, mi imbotmbot ma alok su kar saamba. Mi ina wal kuumbuġan tirao be tikem som. Mi rap tomini, irao be ipasaana som.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>34</sup> Pa lele ta so nu re kembei koronj ku nonoono imbotmbot pa, inako ur lelem imap ma ilala pa lele ta tana.”

*Zin mbesoġo be tiurur matan pa miilġana ki biibi kizin*

(Mt 24:45-51; Mk 13:32-37)

<sup>35</sup> “Kutun lam tiom ma ikanan, mi kuurpe ituyom ma kazza.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>36</sup> Kembei zin mbesoġo ta tiurur matan pa biibi kizin ta imbot ula uunu na, beso imiili mi itut kataama, na loġa mi tisol pini.

<sup>37</sup> Nio aġso piom: Zin mbesoġo ta sombe biibi kizin imar, mi ire zin tiurur matan pini mi tizza i, inako lelen ambai pa kampeġana tabe ise kizin i. Nio aġso kat piom: Biibi kizin ko iselek mburu kini mi iurpe itunu pa uraata, to iso pizin ma mbulen isu be tikan kini, mi itunu imbesmbeeze pizin.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>38</sup> “Tana sombe biibi kizin imar pa mbeġ lukutuunu, som man itaġtaġ, mi ire zin tizza i, inako lelen ambai pa kampeġana tabe ise kizin i.

☆ **12:21:** Mt 6:19+; 1Tim 6:18+; Yems 2:5 ☆ **12:22-23:** Pil 4:6; Ibr 13:5; 1Pe 5:7 ☆ **12:27:** 1Kin 10:4+; 2Sto 9:3+ ☆ **12:28:** Mt 10:29 ☆ **12:31:** Mbo 37:4,25; Ro 14:17 ☆ **12:32:** Mt 25:34; Tur 1:6 ☆ **12:33:** Lu 18:22; Nġo 2:45; 1Tim 6:18+ ☆ **12:35:** Mt 25:1+; Pil 3:20; 1Tes 5:4; 1Pe 1:13 ☆ **12:37:** Yo 13:4

39 “Lak, sombe ruumu katuunu iute nol tabe tomtom kuumbušana imar pa i, ko izem ruumu kini ma imborene sorok mi ila? Som. Ko imenderkaala ruumu kini ma imbotmbot. Kokena tomtom kuumbušana tana ipetepaala ruumu mi ilela.\*

40 Tana niom ta kembena. Kozo kuurur motoyom ma kombotmbot. Pa nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu na, niom kuute som. Ni ko imar kembei ta pamururšana.”\*

41 To Petrus iso: “Merere, sua tooršana tana, nu so piam men, som so pizin iwal biibi?”

42 Merere ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Mbesoŋo ta so ni mata sešana mi le ŋgar ambaišana, nako biibi kini iuri be imboro ruumu ka uraata mibe irre waene bizin pa kan kini. 43 Mi sombe biibi kini ila lele sa, mi imiili ma imar mini, mi indeeŋe mbesoŋo tana ikamam kat uraata kini, inako mbesoŋo tana leleene ambai pa kampešana tabe ise kini i. 44 Nio aŋso kat piom: Biibi kini ko iuri ma iwe mataana be imboro koronj kini ta boozomen.\*

45 “Tamen sombe mbesoŋo tana ikam ŋgar ta kembei. Iso: ‘Aa, biibi tio ko loņa mi imar na zeen.’ To imanja ma ipun sorok zin mbesoŋo pakan, mi igaaba zin winšana kan mi zijaŋ tiwinin ma tigadgaada, na kozo ire i.\*

46 Pa biibi kini ko imar ma ipamururi. Tonabe ikam zaaba pini, mi ipiri i ma ila igaaba zin wal ta tiurla som na.

47 “Mbesoŋo sa, sombe iute mbulu ta biibi kini leleene pa i, mi tamen iurpe ka uraata som, inako tibalisi ma kuliini berebere.\*

48 Mi sombe mbesoŋo sa iute som, mi ikam ŋoobo mbulu, inako biibi kini leleene imiili ri pini mi iseeze kat mataana som. Pa tomtom ta so Anutu ikam le koronj biibi, na ni bela ipimiili ma biibi.

Mi sombe tomtom sa, Anutu inde-meeri mi iur koronj biibi ila namaana be ikam uraata pa, inako Anutu iur mataana pini be ipimiili ma biibi.\*

*Yesu ko iwe uunu pizin tomtom be tiparyapaala zin  
(Mt 10:34-36)*

49 “Nio ti aŋmar be aŋpiri you isu toono. Mi so you tana ikanan pataaņa, so leleŋ ndabok. 50 Tamen patašana biibi tabe isalakaala yo i, ina iwwa i. Tana leleŋ ipata ma ipata kat. Mi ko aŋbotmbot ta kembei ma irao patašana tana ikam yo, mi aŋbaada ma imap.\*

51 Parei? Niom koso ko nio aŋmar be aŋlup zin tomtom ma lelen iwe tamen? Ina som. Pa nio ko aŋwe uunu pizin be tiparyapaala zin ma timbot ndelndelņa. 52 Pa indeeŋe koozi mi ila na, lupšana kizin toŋmatizij ko imureege, mi lelen iwe tamen mini som. Sombe zin lamata, nako tel timbot pakaana, ru timbot pakaana. 53 Mi zin kolman zijaŋ lutun bizin ko tilup zin mini som, mi tiparmbot molo pizin. Mi zin kolmannan ta kembena. Ko zijaŋ lutun moori bizin tilup zin mini som, mi tiparmbot molo pizin. Mi zijaŋ rwon moori bizin tomini, ko tikam mbulu raraate men tau.”\*

*Kilalan  
(Mt 16:2-3)*

54 Yesu iso pizin iwal mini ma isombe: “Keleŋ. Niom sombe kere miiri tieene izukzuk re uunu ri, to loņa mi koso: ‘O, ingi be yaŋ imar i.’ Mi yaŋ imar. 55 Mi sombe kayamaana miiri iloondo ki iwaara, to kosombe: ‘Ingi be lele ilomo mini.’ Mi lele ilomo. 56 Niom wal ta kakamam pakaamšana pa urlašana tiom! Pa lele na, niom karao be kikilaala. Mi mbulu ta

\* 12:39: 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 3:3    \* 12:40: Mk 13:33; Tur 16:15    \* 12:44: Lu 19:17+  
\* 12:45: 2Pe 3:3    \* 12:47: Yems 4:17    \* 12:48: Wkp 5:17; Ro 2:12+; 1Tim 1:13    \* 12:50:  
Mk 10:38+; Yo 12:27    \* 12:53: Mika 7:6



koozi iwedet i, parei ta karao be kikilaala som?

*Loŋa mi tuurpe lelende pa kanda koi bizin*

(Mt 5:25-26)

<sup>57</sup> “Mbulu ndeenjɛnɛna na, niom kuute kek. Mi parei ta kusu mi katalli pa mini? <sup>58</sup> Sombe tomtom sa ikamam be ipamenderu pa sua, na mbotmbot pepe. Loŋa men mi toombo be la kini, mi niomru kurupe leleyom. Kokena ni ikamu ma niomru kala ki biibi ta itirtiiri sua i. To biibi tana iuru la zin menderɛnan naman, mi tipiri u lela ruumu sanaana. <sup>59</sup> Mi nio anso kat pu. Nu ko irao yotoo karau na som. Ko mbotmbot ma irao posop kat kadoono ta tiur pu na.”<sup>✱</sup>

## 13

*Sombe totooro lelende som, inako tala lende*

<sup>1</sup> Indeenjɛ mazwaana tina, tomtom pakan timar mi tisotaara Yesu pa zin Galilea kan pakan ta tika-mam patoronɛnɛna ila ki Anutu, mi Pilatus ipun zin ma siŋin ireere sala artaal ki patoronɛnɛna tana. <sup>2</sup> Tana Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Wal tana, niom kakam nɛgar pizin be parei? Sanaana kizin ilip pizin Galilea kan pakan, tana patanɛna ta kembei ise kizin?”<sup>✱</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Nio anso piom: Som kat! Mi kelenj. Sombe kotooro leleyom som mi kezem sanaana tiom som, na niom ta munɛna men ko kamap ma kala leyyom kembei ta zin na.”<sup>✱</sup>

<sup>4</sup> Mi zin wal lamoro mata mi tel ta ruumu ute nɛgutnɛguutuɛnɛna zaana Siloam ipol salakaala zin ma timetmeete na, niom kakam nɛgar pizin be parei? Sanaana kizin ilip pizin wal pakan ki Yerusalem?

<sup>5</sup> Nio anso piom: Som kat! Mi sombe kotooro leleyom mi kezem sanaana tiom som, inako kala

leyyom tomini raraate kembei ta zin.”

*Yesu ikam sua tooronɛnɛna pa ke ta nɛno somnɛna*

<sup>6</sup> To Yesu ikam sua tooronɛnɛna taɛnɛgi pizin. Isombe: “Ke fik ta imender la baen lene ki tomtom ta. Ni ila na, mataana izalla pa uteene be iru ka nɛnoono. Mi som. <sup>7</sup> To isu na iso pa mbesoonjɛo kini ta imborro baen lene na ta kembei. Iso: ‘Lenj! Nio anjɛlɛmbel lele ti marɛnɛna pa ndaama tel i, be anju ke tiɛnɛgi ka nɛnoono. Mi nɛnoono sa som. Tana taara ma isu lene. Kokena ikam sorok toono mbuyeene.’<sup>✱</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Tamen tomtom ta imborro baen lene na, iso pini ta kembei: ‘O biibi, pasaana paso? Imbotmbot mi anjɛtoombo ma anjamam toono ila uunu pa ndaama tasa.’<sup>✱</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Mi ndaama toro, to tere. Sombe nɛnoono, inako kena. Mi so som, inako tataara ma isu lene.’ ”

*Yesu iurpe moori ta pa aigule potomnɛna*

<sup>10</sup> Indeenjɛ aigule potomnɛna ta na, Yesu ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom ilela lupnɛna muriini. <sup>11</sup> Mi moori ta, ni bubunɛna sananɛnɛna ipasaani ma ikunkun ki pai ma irao ndaama lamoro mata mi tel kek. Irao iswooro ndemeene risa som. <sup>12-13</sup> Mi Yesu ire i, to iboobi ma ila kini, mi iur namaana isalakaali mi iso pini. Iso: “Moori, mete ku ko ikisu mini som.” To loŋa men iswooro ndemeene, mi imender kat mi ipakur Anutu.

<sup>14</sup> Tamen tomtom ta imborro lupnɛna muriini na, ni keteene malmal. Pa Yesu iurpe moori tana pa aigule potomnɛna tau. Tanata iso pizin iwal ma isombe: “Aiss, parei ta niom kamar be iurpe yom pa uraata lene som? Inɛgi sa aigule potomnɛna tabe ketende su pa i.”<sup>✱</sup>

<sup>15</sup> Tabe Merere iso: “Niom wal pakamkamnɛnyom! Niom ta

✱ 12:59: Mt 18:34+ ✱ 13:2: Yo 9:2+ ✱ 13:3: Mbo 7:12 ✱ 13:7: Mt 3:10, 7:19; Yo 15:2,6  
✱ 13:8: Ro 2:4; 2Pe 3:9,15 ✱ 13:14: Kam 20:8+ ✱ 13:15: Lu 14:5; Yo 7:22+

boozomen kuputkewe mbili tiom, mi kakamam zin ma tilala tiwinin kan yok pa aigule potomjana.\*

16 Mi moori ti, ni Abaraam poponjana kini. Tamen Sadan ikisi pa ndaama lamoro mata mi tel kek. Parei? Ko irao tatatke i pa patajana kini pa aigule potomjana som?\*"\*

17 Yesu ka koi bizin tilen pekelnana kini na, kan mianj. Mi zin iwali biibi na, menmeen zin pa uraata mburanjan mi ndabokboknan ta ni ikamam na.

*Yesu itooro sua pa zeere mastet*  
(Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)

18 To Yesu iso: "Peeze ki Anutu na, ka mbulu pareinana? Ko anso se ki sokorei, to kakam ngar pa? 19 Ina kembei mastet iweene musaari kat ta tomtom ikam, mi ila ipaaza sula mokleene kini. Mi kaimer to indom ma iwe biibi kembei ta ke i, mi iur namannaman boozo. Tana zin man tila ma tipo len ngini isala."\*

*Sua tooronana pa yis*  
(Mt 13:33)

20 To Yesu iso mini. Iso: "Peeze ki Anutu ka mbulu, nako anso se ki sokorei toro? 21 Ina kembei ta yis. Sombe moori sa ikam mi itooro raama palawa biibi, to koron ri tana irao izil pa palawa biibi tana ma imap."

*Zaala ta ila pa kar saamba na, kwoono musaana*  
(Mt 7:13, 14:21-23)

22 Yesu isombe isala pa Yerusalem. Ni ipa ma ila, beso indeenje kar tasa, to ikam sua pizin, mi imanja mini ma ila. Ta kembei kembei mi ila. 23 Mi tomtom ta, isu to iwi i. Iso: "Merere, parei? Wal tabe Anutu ikamke zin i, ko rimen nonoono?"

24 Yesu iso pizin ma iso: "Kar saamba na, ka kataama musaari. Tana kakam kinkiini be kelela. Pa tomtom boozomen ko titoombo be tilela ma tirao som.\*

25 "Tana kere. Pa kaimer ruumu katuunu ko imanja mi ikotkaala kataama. Indeenje tana, niom sombe kombotmbot mat mi kutut kataama ma koso: 'Merere, sol kataama piam lak!', nako ni ipekel ma iso: 'Niom zinjo? Nio anjankaana piom.\*'

26 Tona niom ko kamanja mi koso: 'Wai, parei ta nu kankaana piam? Munju itinjan takanan ma tiwinin, mi nu kamam sua piam isu kar tiam na.'

27 Tamen ni ko iso piom mini ma isombe: 'Nio anjankaana piom. Niom so kar i? Kala leyom. Pa niom wal sanannoyom.\*'

28 "Mi niom sombe kere Abaraam, Isak, Yakop, mi Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen zinjan Anutu tilup zin lela kar kini, nako zonyoyom njekjek mi katanjan. Paso, niom, nako tipiri yom pera mat kek. Zoyom sa mini som.\*

29 Mi tomtom ko timar pa toono ta boozomen, be mbulen su pa kini kanjana lela Anutu kar kini.\*

30 Tana kere. Zin wal ta timar kaimer, nako timuungu. Mi zin tau timuungu, nako tikemer."\*

*Yesu leleene isaana pa Yerusalem*  
(Mt 23:37-39)

31 Indeenje tana, zin tutu kan pakan timar ki Yesu mi tiso pini. Tiso: "Aa, mangan ma zem lele tinji, mi ko ma la lem lele toro sa. Pa Erot isombe ipunu."

32 Yesu ipekel kaljan ma iso: "To ri tana, ni irao kat pa ngar boozo! Kala ma koso pini ta kembei: 'Nio inji anjzirziiri bubunana sanannan mi anjarpewe zin tomtom ta koozi, gaaga, mi ko malama, to anposop uraata tio ma imap.'

33 Tana nio ko anjam pai ta koozi, gaaga mi malama. Pa sombe tipun

\* 13:16: Yesa 58:6+; Lu 6:9 \* 13:19: Mt 24:14 \* 13:24: 1Kor 9:24+; Pil 2:12+ \* 13:25: Mt 25:10+ \* 13:27: Mt 25:41 \* 13:28: Mt 8:11+, 13:42, 24:51 \* 13:29: Mt 8:11+; Lu 14:15; Tur 19:9 \* 13:30: Mt 19:30, 20:16

Anutu kwoono sa ma imeete, na bela tikam su Yerusalem.”

<sup>34</sup>To Yesu iseenge sua kini ma iso: “O Yerusalem, Yerusalem! Anutu kwoono bizin ta niom kembel kasjana kek. Mi zin n̄gojana kini ta ni in̄go zin piom i, na kupunun zin pa pat ma timetmeete. Mi nio na, gorgori lelej be an̄koko yom ma kamar kembei ta man iku-ubukaala lutuunu bizin. Tamen leleyom pio som. <sup>35</sup>Tana Anutu ko izem yom ma Urum Merere tiom imborene sorok. Mi nio an̄so kat piom ta kembei: Niom ko kere moton̄ mini som ma irao ituyom kosombe.”

“Merere ko ipombol tomtom ti mi ikampe i.

Pa ni ko ikam run̄guunu ta imar i!”

## 14

*Yesu iurpe tomtom metejana toro pa aigule potom̄jana*

<sup>1</sup>Aigule potom̄jana toro tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ila ruumu ki biibi ta kizin wal tutu kan be zinan tikan kini. Mi tomtom pakan ta zinan timbotmbot mi tireuduti. \*

<sup>2</sup>Molo som na, tomtom ta, ta kumbuunu mi namaana izarzar na, ni ilela mi imender su Yesu kereene uunu. <sup>3</sup>Tabe Yesu imanja to, iwi lae pizin wal tutu kan zinan zin n̄garan̄ ki tutu ma iso: “Lak, tutu kiti iso parei? Ko irao tuurpe zin tomtom pa aigule potom̄jana, som som?” \*

<sup>4</sup>Mi zin tipekel sua sa som. Timaane men. To Yesu iteege su pini ma niini ambai, mi iso pini ma ila lene.

<sup>5</sup>Tona Yesu iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Parei, kozobe tiom tasa lutuunu, som mbili kini sa itop sula yok sumbuunu pa aigule potom̄jana tabe ketende su pa i, ko ire i mi imbotmbot? Som. Ina kola ila karau men, mi imaati ma ise.” \*

<sup>6</sup>To sua kizin imap. Pa Yesu ipiri la ma koŋ.

*Tapakur itundu pepe. Tokoto itundu*

<sup>7</sup>Yesu ire wal pakan ta timar pa kini kanjana na, tikon̄uru mbalia mataana kana. Tabe ikam sua tooron̄jana tin̄gi pizin. \*

<sup>8</sup>Iso: “Sombe tomtom sa iso pu be la mi niomjan kakan kini ula kana, na mbulem isu sorok lele ta tiur pizin bibip i pepe. Pa takankaana pa. Sombe tomtom toro, ta zaana biibi ma ilip pu i, ni ima tom̄ini, <sup>9</sup>inako kini tamaana ima mi iso: ‘Ou, manja mi tomtom ti mbuleene su.’ Tona ko manja raama kom mian, mi miili ma la mbulem su ta kaimer kat.

<sup>10</sup>Tana kam mbulu ta kembei pepe. Sombe sua ikamu be la pa kini kanjana, na mbulem isu mbalia ta kaimer kat. Naso kini tamaana ima, mi iso pu ma iso: ‘O toron, manja mi mar mbulem isu mbalia ambain̄jana tis.’ Naso kembei ni ipakuru ila iwal biibi matan. <sup>11</sup>Pa tomtom ta sombe ipakur itunu, nako tikoto i. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikototo itunu, inako tipakuri.” \*

<sup>12</sup>Tona Yesu iso mini pa kini tamaana ta kembei: “Sombe kam kini biibi sa, na boobo zin guraaba ku, som ton̄matizin̄ ku, som wal ku, som zin mbio uunu ta timbot koloūjana pu na pepe. Pa wal ta kembei, kaimer ko tipekel mbulu ku mi tiboobu pa kini kanjana. Tona lem kadoono ambain̄jana toro sa pa kaimer i som. <sup>13</sup>Tana kam mbulu ta kembei pepe. Sombe kam kini biibi sa, to boobo zin wal sorrokan̄, zin kaaman̄jan, zin nara-pejan, mi zin matan pisan̄jan. \*

<sup>14</sup>Naso ndeeje lem kampen̄jana ambain̄jana. Pa zin na, tirao be tipekel mbulu ta nu kam pizin na som. Tamen indeenje mbenj kaimer mi Anutu isombe ipei zin

\* 13:35: Mt 23:37+; Lu 21:20,24 \* 13:35: Mbo 118:26 \* 14:1: Lu 11:37 \* 14:3: Mt 12:10; Lu 6:9 \* 14:5: Mt 12:11; Lu 13:15 \* 14:7: Mt 23:6 \* 14:11: Mt 23:12; Lu 18:14; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5 \* 14:13: Lo 14:29

wal ndeenjan ma timanja mini pa naala, to Anutu itunu ko ikam lem kadoono ambainjana kat.” ☆

*Sua toorojana pa bobi ki Anutu  
(Mt 22:1-10)*

<sup>15</sup> Timbotmbot ma tikanan kini, mi tomtom ta, ni ilej sua tana, to isu na iso pa Yesu. Iso: “Waii, zin wal ta so tilela ma mbulen su mi tikan kini biibi isu kar ki Anutu, ina zin tina ko lelen ambai mi tindeene kampaana biibi kat.” ☆

<sup>16</sup> To Yesu ipekel kwoono mi ikam sua toorojana tinji. Iso: “Lwoono ta na, tomtom ta, ni isombe ikam kini biibi. Tabe ikam sua ma ila pizin tomtom boozomen be timar ma zinan tikan kini tana. <sup>17</sup> Tiparaņraņ koronj makinj to, kini tamaana ingo mbesooņo kini ma ila mini be iso pizin tomtom ta sua ikam zin kek na ta kembei: ‘Ouo, kamar ta buri. Pa koronj ta boozomen amurpe lup kek.’

<sup>18</sup> “Tamen zin tomtom ta mbesooņo ila pizin na, mburan be tila som. Tabe tiurur sua ila kena, ila kena. Tomtom mataana kana imanja na iso: ‘Aiss, nio ti ko irao anjma na som. Pa buri ņonoono ta anjiimi toono pakaana ta. Tana inji be anla mi anjiiri i.’ <sup>19</sup> Mi toro na iso: ‘Aiss, nio ti tomini irao anjma som. Pa buri ņonoono ta anjiimi bapalo laamuru. Tana inji be anla mi anjtoombo zin pa uraata i.’

<sup>20</sup> Mi tomtom toro na iso ta kembei: ‘Nio buri ta anjwoolo i. Irao anjma na som.’ ☆

<sup>21</sup> “Mbesooņo tana imiili ma ila, mi iso uunu kizin tana ila ki biibi kini ma ilej. To biibi kini keeteene malmal, mi iso pini ma iso: ‘Kena loņa mi miili ma la pa zala lwonlwon, mi yo zin wal sor-rokņan, kaamaņan, narapeņan, mi matan pisņan ma timar.’ ☆

<sup>22</sup> Tana mbesooņo tana ila mi iso zin makinj, to imiili ma imar mi iso:

‘Biibi, kalņom ta anla anso pizin ma timar kek. Tamen ruumu leleene imbotmbot i. Bok zen.’

<sup>23</sup> “Tona biibi iso pini ma iso: ‘Kena la mini, mi wwa kinakinja pa zaala namannaman ta boozomen, mi maņmaņ zin tomtom ma timar bekena ruumu tio bok. <sup>24</sup> Mi kelej. Nio anso kat piom ta kembei. Zin tomtom ta munģu bobi tio ila pizin mi mburan som na, kizin tasa ko irao kwoono iteege kini tio tinji na som. Som ma som kat!’ ” ☆

*Bela takam kat ngar munģu,  
mana tewe nanģaņ ki Yesu  
(Mt 10:37-38)*

<sup>25</sup> Iwal biibi ta titoto Yesu ma zinan tila. To Yesu itoori ma iso pizin. Iso: <sup>26</sup> “Tomtom sa, sombe leleene be ito yo, mi tamen ikam ngar biibi mete pa tamaana ma naana, som kusiini ma lutuunu bizin, som toņmatizinj kini, som ikam ngar biibi mete pa itunu kuliini, inako irao be iwe nanģaņ tio na som. <sup>27</sup> Mi sombe tomtom sa leleene be ito yo, tamen ikwaara ke pambaaraņana kini som, inako ni tomini irao be iwe nanģaņ tio na som.” ☆

<sup>28</sup> “Kembei ta niom, sombe tomtom tiom sa leleene iur be ipo ruumu ta uteene molo, nako mbuleene isu mi mataana iurur pa pat ma ire pat irao be ruumu imun, tonabe imanja pa ka uraata. <sup>29</sup> Kokena kitiimbi men isula, mana kaimer ni irao be iposop som. Tona tomtom tire i mi matan pasom i. <sup>30</sup> Mi tiso pini ma tisombe: ‘To tana, imaņmaņ pa ruumu poņana ta ipo ma isala kek?’

<sup>31</sup> “Mi king ta so ikam malmal pa king toro, na ta kembena. Ko mataana su pa wal kini munģu ma ire. Sombe ni le malmal kan muņaana laamuru men, mi king toro ni le malmal kan munģaana tomoota, ko ni irao pini, som som?

<sup>32</sup> Beso som, inako loņa men mi

☆ 14:14: Yo 5:29 ☆ 14:15: Lu 13:29; Tur 19:9 ☆ 14:20: 1Kor 7:33 ☆ 14:21: Ep 2:11+

☆ 14:24: Mt 21:43; Nģo 13:46 ☆ 14:27: Mt 16:24+; Lu 9:23+; Yo 16:33; 2Tim 3:12 ☆ 14:32:

2Kor 5:20

ingō tomtom kini pakan ma tila be tipunmeete malmal.” ✧

<sup>33</sup> Tona Yesu iposop sua kini mi iso: “Mi niom ta kembena. Bela kezem koroŋ tiom ta munŋaana men ma imborene, tona karao be kewe nanŋaŋ tio.” ✧

*Tai ka sua  
(Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)*

<sup>34</sup> “Tai, ina koroŋ ambaiŋana. Tamen sombe isaana, nako tuurpe mini be parei? Som.” ✧

<sup>35</sup> Tana ko tipiri ma ila ne. Pa irao ipembeze toono mini som. Mi irao tootooro raama bapalo tieene be tuurpe mokleene pa na som. Tana ka uraata sa mini som. Sua ta aŋso ma ima na. Mi niom so talŋoyom, inako keleŋ mi kakam ŋgar pa.”

## 15

*Sua tooroŋana pa sipsip ta imbirizi*

*(Mt 18:12-14)*

<sup>1</sup> Aigule ta na, wal pakan ta tiyyo takesŋan i ziŋan wal sananŋan pakan tila ma timokor la ki Yesu be tileŋ sua kini. <sup>2</sup> Tabe zin tutu kan mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu timaŋga, to tikam ŋnunŋunŋunŋun ma tiso: “Wai, parei ta to ti leleene pizin wal sananŋan ma ziŋan tikanan kini la mbata?” ✧

<sup>3</sup> To Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana taŋŋi pizin. Iso: <sup>4</sup> “Lak, kozobe tomtom tiom tasa imborro zin sipsip tomtō lamata, mi sombe tasa imbirizi, inako ikam parei? Ni ko izem zin tomtō paŋ lamoro mata mi paŋ (99) tana ma timbotmbot su lele bilimŋana, mi ila iru sipsip tamen ta isanŋan na.” ✧

<sup>5</sup> Iru i, iru i ma sombe indeeŋi, to iwiti ma iuri se regeene, <sup>6</sup> mi ikwaari ma imiili pa kar. Tona iboobo wal kini mi zin wal ta ruumu kizin timbot kolouŋana na ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: ‘Ouo,

kamar ma tulup ti mi itinŋan menneen ti. Pa sipsip tio ta imbirizi, ta ŋŋi aŋdeenŋi kek.’ ✧

<sup>7</sup> “Nio aŋso kat piom. Tomtom sananŋana sa isombe itooro leleene, na kar saamba kan ko tikam mbulu raraate men. Ko tikam orooro biibi isala, mi lelen ambai kat pa tomtom tina ma ilip pa wal tomtō paŋ lamoro mata mi paŋ (99) ta tindemeere sorok kembei zin wal ndeeŋenŋan mi titooro lelen som.

*Sua tooroŋana pa pat ta imbirizi*

<sup>8</sup> “Mi moori sa, sombe ni le pat milmilŋan laamuru imbotmbot, mi so tamen sa imbirizi, inako ikam parei? Ni ko itun lam, mi isiiri ruumu leleene ma ipitiiri kat, ma irao indeeŋe pat tana. <sup>9</sup> Mi re beso indeeŋe, nako loŋa mi iboobo zin wal kini mi zin moori ta timbotmbot kolouŋana na, mi iso pizin: ‘Ouo, kamar ma tulup ti mi itinŋan menneen ti. Pa pat tio ta imbirizi, ta ŋŋi aŋdeenŋe kek.’

<sup>10</sup> “Nio aŋso kat piom: Sombe tomtom sananŋana sa itooro leleene, na zin aŋela ki Anutu tikam mbulu raraate men. Ko menneen zin biibi kat pa tomtom tamen ŋonoono tana.”

*Sua tooroŋana pa tomtom ta iur kat leleene pa lutuunu bizin ru*

<sup>11</sup> To Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana tiŋgi. Iso: “Kembei ta tomtom ta, ni lutuunu bizin ru. <sup>12</sup> Timbot ma lwoono ta na, lutuunu kaimernŋana i imaŋga to iso pa tamaana. Iso: ‘Tamaŋ, rai koroŋ ku ma nio leŋ imar pataaŋa.’ Tabe taman irai koroŋ ma kolmanŋana lene, kaimernŋana lene.

<sup>13-14</sup> “Aigule pakan ilae, to lutuunu kaimernŋana i, iyauyau koroŋ kini ta boozomen, mi iko ma ila lele molo. Ila ipet lele tana na, ipasaana pat kini ma imap pa

mbulu soroksorok ta boozomen. To isu imbot ŋoobo. Mi peteele biibi isu lele tana. Tabe ikam ma mbotŋana kini ambai som kat. <sup>15</sup> Tona ila ma iwi kartu ta, bekena ikam uraata pini. Ila to tomtom tina inŋo i ma ila be imboro zin nge kini. <sup>16</sup> Mi ni ra, peteli ma isaana kat. Tabe irru zaala be ikam nge kini kizin risa ma ikan be ikoto keteene pa. Tamen tiyok pini som.

<sup>17</sup> “Imbotmbot ma ngar kini ipet, to itwer la pa mboti ki tamaana ziŋan mbesooŋo kini. Iso: ‘A tina ko! Tamaŋ mbesooŋo kini na, inŋa tikan tikan ma som, mi ka lwoono isu imborene. Mi nio tiŋgi, inŋi be aŋmeete pa koŋ kini i. <sup>18</sup> Kena ko aŋmaŋa ta buri mi aŋla ki tamaŋ. Mi sombe aŋla aŋpet kini, to aŋso pini ta kembei. Aŋso: Tamaŋ, nio aŋkam sanaana pa Anutu mataana, mi aŋkam ŋoobo mbulu pu. Nio sananŋoŋ kat. ☆

<sup>19</sup> Tana kozo paata yo be lutum mini pepe. Mi parei, ko irao yok pio be aŋkam uraata pu kembei mbesooŋo?”

<sup>20</sup> “Tona ni imaŋga na imiili ma ila ki tamaana. Iwwa ma ila na, molo mi tamaana ire la pini. Ik-ilaali, to leleene isaana pini mi iloondo ma ila. Ila to, isou i mi itaŋ. <sup>21</sup> To ni iso pa tamaana. Iso: ‘Tamaŋ, nio aŋkam sanaana pa Anutu mataana, mi aŋkam ŋoobo mbulu pu. Nio sananŋoŋ kat. Tana kozo paata yo be lutum mini pepe.’

<sup>22</sup> “Tamen tamaana iyembut sua kini, mi iboobo zin mbesooŋo kini ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: ‘Loŋa mi kakam mburu ndabokŋana kat imar be lutuŋ izeebi pa. Mi kakam kukuugu tio isala namaana, mi kakam kumbu keteene ila kumbuunu. <sup>23</sup> Mi kala ma kere mbili ndekndekŋana tasa, to kupuni be takam kini biibi mi lelende ambai pini. <sup>24</sup> Pa lutuŋ ti, iti toso ko ni imeete ma ila ne kek. Tamen ni imeete som. Mataana yaryaara, mi

koozi imar ipet mini. Ni, toso ko imbirizi kek. Tamen som. Koozi tendeenji mini.’ Tana tilup zin ma tikan kini mi menmeen zin. ☆

<sup>25</sup> “Tikamam, mi lutuunu ta kolmanŋana i, imbot mokleene mi imar. Iwwa ma imar igarau rumu, mi ilen tiŋge kombom mi tirakrak ma kalŋan izalla. <sup>26</sup> Tabe imar na, iboobo mbesooŋo ta, mi iwi i. Iso: ‘Inŋa wal kalŋan izalla paso? Uraata sa?’ <sup>27</sup> Mi mbesooŋo ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: ‘E, tomom leleene ambai kat mi ipun mbili ndekndekŋana ta. Pa tizim ri ta toso ko imeete, ta imiili ma imar imbotmbot a.’

<sup>28</sup> “Tomtom kolmanŋana i ilen sua tana na, keteene malmal mi mburaana be ilela rumu som. Tabe tamaana iyooto ma ipet kini, to imaŋmaŋi be ilela. <sup>29</sup> Tamen ni ipekel tamaana kalŋaana ma iso: ‘Re. Ndaama ndaama ta tamar i, mi nio aŋzoro la kalŋom pa tasa? Som. Nio aŋbelmbel mbesooŋo pu. Mi nu kam kosa sa pio som. Mekmek lutuunu sorokŋana tomini, nu kam tasa pio bekena ni-amŋan waenŋ bizin amkan mi menmeen yam pa? Som. <sup>30</sup> Mi lutum tina, ni ila ma ziŋan moori zaala lwoono kan tipasaana koronŋ ku ma imap, mi imiili ma imar na, nu nŋal mbili ndekndekŋana ma isala ki mini. Re. Mbulu ku tina indeeŋe?”

<sup>31</sup> “To tamaana iso pini. Iso: ‘O lutuŋ, nu ituru ta tombotmbot i. Mi koronŋ tio ta boozomen, ina nu ku tau. <sup>32</sup> Mi tizim ri ta toso ko ni imeete ma ila ne kek, ta koozi imiili ma imar mataana yaryaara. Ni, toso ko imbirizi kek. Mi som. Koozi tendeenji mini. Tana sombe takam kini biibi mi menmeen ti pini, ina indeeŋe.’”

## 16

*Sua tooroŋana pa mbesooŋo sananŋana ta iru zaala be imbot*

*ambai pa kaimer*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ikam sua toorojana tinji pizin nanjan kuni. Iso: "Lwoono ta na, mbio uunu ta, ni le mbesoojo ta imborro koronj kuni. Mi biibi kuni ilej kembei mbesoojo tana ikamam kat uraata som, <sup>2</sup> to iboobi ma imar, mi iso pini. Iso: 'Lak, nio anlej sua pakan pa uraata ku, mi anjute som: Ko nonoono, o nonoono som? Tana uraata ta kamam na, karau men mi beede ka sua ise ro, mi kam ma imar be anjiiri. Pa inji be nu map pa uraata i.'

<sup>3</sup> "Mbesoojo imbot ma som, to iso pa itunu. Iso: 'Wai, inji ko anjam parei? Pa inji be biibi tio iyembut yo pa uraata i. Mi nio mburoj irao be anjam uraata mat kana som. Mi korj mianj be ansunj zin wal pa lej pat.' <sup>4</sup> Imbotmbot mi irru ngar. To ngar ta ipet pini. Tana iso: 'Aa, buri! Motoj ingal zaala ta kek. Inji ko anjam mbulu tabe ikam zin tomtom ma lelen ambai pio. Beso anjmap pa uraata, tona tomtom pakan ko tiboobo yo ma anja ruumu kizin mi anjbot se kizin.'

<sup>5</sup> "Tana imanja na iso la pizin wal tataja ta len mbun imbot la ki biibi kuni na be timar. Tomtom mataana kana imar ipet kuni na, mbesoojo iwi lae pini. Iso: 'Ai, nu mbun ku piizi?' <sup>6</sup> Mi ni ipekel ma iso: 'Ngere kesjana tomtom lamata.'

To iso pini: 'Is, kam mbun ku ka ro ti, mbulem su, mi beede karau tomtooru laamuru men ise. Mi pakan imborene.' <sup>7</sup> To iwi lae pa toro. Iso: 'Mi nu na, mbun ku piizi?'

Ni ipekel ma iso: 'Bek tomtom lamata ta bokbok pa kuni wit.'

To mbesoojo iso pini: 'Is, kam mbun ku ka ro ti, mi beede tomtom panj men ise. Mi tomtom imbororene.'

<sup>8</sup> "Biibi ilej mbesoojo kuni sananja tana uruunu, to iwit zaana. Paso, ni ikam kat ngar mi

indeenje zaala tabe imbot ambai pa.

"Tomtom ta titoto ngar ki toono na, tilip pa zin wal ta timbot la mat ki Anutu leleene. Pa zin wal toono kan na, len ngar biibi mi tiute kat zaala tabe tikam mbotjana ambaijana isu toono. Mi ngar tana, ta ikamam peeze pizin pa mbulu ta tiparkamam pizin. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Tana niom ta kembena. Kuru zaala be kombot ambai. Karai koronj tiom ki toono pizin tomtom. Naso lelen piom. Mi sombe koronj ta boozomen ki toono imap, tona tikam yom raama lelen ambai, mi kala muriyom ta saamba a, mi kombotmbot ma alok. ✧

*Koronj saamba kana ta koronj nonoono.*

<sup>10</sup> "Tomtom ta sombe mataana ise mi imborro kat koronj musaana, nako irao imborro koronj biibi tomini. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikam pakaamjana mi ipasaana koronj musaana, nako ipasaana koronj biibi tomini. ✧

<sup>11</sup> Tana niom sombe komboro kat koronj toono kana som, inako Anutu indemeere yom pa koronj nonoono ki saamba be parei? <sup>12</sup> Mi parei, sombe tomtom sa iur koronj kuni ima be komboro, mi sombe komboro kat som, na asinj ko ikam leyom koronj nonoono ma ima be komboro? Som.

<sup>13</sup> "Tomtom sa ko irao be imbeeze kat pa bibip ru na som. Pa ina ko iur leleene pa ta, mi ilej la sua kuni. Mi toro, nako iur koi pini mi irepiili i. Tana niom sombe kembeeze pa Anutu mi koronj sa ki toono, nako karao som." ✧

<sup>14</sup> Zin tutu kan na, matan monijan. Tana tilej sua ki Yesu tana, to tikam sua repiilijana pini. <sup>15</sup> Tabe Yesu iso pizin: Iso: "Niom kakamam mbulu tiom ambaimbainjan ilala tomtom matan bekena tire yom kembei wal ndeenejoyom. Tamen Anutu, ni iute leleyom

ma imap. Mi kelenj! Koronj ta tomtom tire kembei koronj nonoono mi tipakur, ina Anutu ire kembei koronj sanannjana kat, mi leleene pa risa som. ✱

*Tutu ki Anutu mi peeze kini*

<sup>16</sup> “Tomtom timbot la zaala ki Mose zinan Anutu kwoono bizin ma imar imiili su ta Yoan ikam yok pizin tomtom. To peeze ki Anutu ipet mat, mi ka tomtom bizin timanja be tisoyaara uruunu. Tanata tomtom tikam kaisiigi mi tirru zaala be timbot lela peeze kini mi tilela kar kini. ✱

<sup>17</sup> “Saamba mi toono ko timbiri-izi ma tila len. Tamen tutu ka bude kimbinjana risa ko irao imbiriizi ma ila lene na som. ✱

<sup>18</sup> “Tomooto sa sombe iziiri kusiini ma ila lene, mi iwoolo moori toro, na ni ipasaana ula ka tutu. Mi sombe tomooto sa iwoolo moori ta kusiini iziiri i na, na ni tomini ipasaana ula ka tutu.” ✱

*Mbio uunu mi Lazarus*

<sup>19</sup> Yesu ikam sua toorojana tingi. Iso: “Kembei ta mbio uunu ta. Aigule ta boozomen, ni irru pa mburu totonjan ta ngeezejana kat. Mi mbotjana kini na, ambai komboono. Mi imbomboorene ta kembei. <sup>20</sup> Mi tomtom sorokjana ta, ni imbotmbot tomini. Zaana Lazarus. Ni mbetmbeete iloli ma sik, mi ila ikenne su mbio uunu tana kataama kini kwoono. <sup>21</sup> Pa peteli ma isaana. Tana ilala tina be ikanan ka kini muunu ta itoptop pa mbalia ki mbio uunu mi tiwirri pera mat na. Ni imbotmbot tina, mi me tilala be tinemnem mbetmbeete kini.

<sup>22</sup> “Ikamam ta kena kena ma ra, imeete. To anjela tikami ma isala saamba, mi tiuri la muriini ndabokjana ta imbot isu Abaraam ziljana uunu. Mi mbio uunu tomini, ni imeete ma titwi i.

<sup>23</sup> “Mi isula Andewa ma ire yoyoujana biibi kat. Be mataana isala kor na, ire la pa Abaraam ziru Lasarus timbutultul ma timbotmbot. <sup>24</sup> To iboobo. Iso: ‘Oo tamanj Abaraam, munjai yo lak! Ngo Lasarus ma imar iur nama lutuunu isula yok, mi ipembeze mionj risa. Pa ingi anje yoyoujana biibi isu you tingi.’ ✱

<sup>25</sup> Tamen Abaraam iso: ‘Ooi lutun, motom la pa mbotjana ku ta kam su toono na. Ambai komboono. Mi Lasarus na, imbot njoobo kat. Tana buri, ni leleene ndabok mi imbotmbot ambai su kar taingi, mi nu rre yoyoujana biibi isu tana. ✱

<sup>26</sup> Mi re lele sipkatjana biibi ta imbotmbot la mazwanda i. Sombe tomtom tiam tasa leleene be ima, nako irao som. Mi niom ta kembena, tiom tasa ko irao imar ti na som.’

<sup>27</sup> “To mbio uunu itanjoro i ma iso: ‘O tamanj, kena ngo Lasarus ma imiili ma isula ki wal tio ta timbot tamanj ruumu kini na, <sup>28</sup> bekena isope zin. Pa tizinj bizin lamata, ta timbotmbot a. Kokena timar sorok lele tingi. Pa lele tingi ambai som kat.’ ✱

<sup>29</sup> Mi Abaraam iso pini ta kembei. Iso: ‘Mi tizim bizin tiute sua ki Mose mi Anutu kwoono bizin pakan kek. Sombe tilenj la kaljan, inako timbot ambai.’ ✱

<sup>30</sup> “Mi mbio uunu ipekel mini ma iso: ‘E-e tamanj, ina irao som. Bela tomtom meetejana sa imanja, mi ila ma iso zin, tona tiurla mi titooro lelen.’ <sup>31</sup> Tamen Abaraam iso: ‘Ina na som. Sombe tilenj la Mose zinan Anutu kwoono bizin kaljan som, nako irao tiurla ki tomtom ta burup ma imanja pa naala i som tomini.’” ✱

✱ **16:15:** Mbo 7:9; Mt 23:28; Lu 10:29, 18:9+  
✱ **16:18:** Mt 5:32, 19:9; Ro 7:2+; 1Kor 7:10+

✱ **16:24:** Yesa 66:24; Mk 9:48  
✱ **16:25:** Mbo 17:14; Lu 6:24  
✱ **16:31:** Yo 11:44+, 12:10+

✱ **16:16:** Mt 11:12+; Ro 10:4

✱ **16:17:** Mbo

✱ **16:28:** Ngo 2:40

✱ **16:29:**



## 17

*Watjana ka sua*

*(Mt 18:6-7,21-22; Mk 9:42)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu iso pizin nanɗaŋ kɩni ta kembei. Iso: “Watjana boozo kola indeeje zin tomtom, mi ikam zin ma titop pa sanaana. Mi tomtom ta sombe iwe zaala pa tomtom toro be itop pa sanaana, na ra, tembeli kek. <sup>2</sup> Sombe tikam pat biibi ma timbit ila ŋgureene, mi tila tipundu i sula mozo lukutuunu ma ila lene, to ambai. Kokena imbot, to iwe zaala pa zin nanɗaŋ popoŋan taɗŋgi ma kizin tasa itop pa sanaana. <sup>3</sup> Tana motoyom inɗalɗal ituyom!

“Tonmatizɗi ku tasa isombe ikam ŋoobo mbulu sa, na yaambi. Mi sombe ileŋ la kalɗom mi itooro leleene, to motom mbiriizikaala sanaana kɩni mi lelem ambai pini. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Sombe ni ikam ŋoobo mbulu pu pa lamata mi ru pa aigule tamen, mi imama mi izzo pu ta kembei: ‘Nio leleŋ ipata pa mbulu ta aŋkam pu na,’ to motom mbiriizikaala sanaana kɩni mi lelem ambai pini mini.”

<sup>5</sup> To ŋoŋana kɩni timanɗa mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Merere, nakena kozo pombol urlaŋana tiam ma imbol kat!”

<sup>6</sup> Merere ipekel kalɗan ma iso: “Niom sombe leyom urlaŋana risa, inako karao be koso pa ke biibi tiŋgi ta kembei: ‘Puru itum, mi la mender sula mozo lukutuunu.’ Mi ke tana ko ileŋ la kalɗoyom. ✧

*Mbesooŋo ki Merere ko ikam mbulu pareiŋana?*

<sup>7</sup> “Kozobe lem mbesooŋo sa ta ikelel toono pu, som imborro mbili ku, mi sombe rou ma uraata kɩni imap, mi imar pa ruumu, nako so parei pini? Ko loŋa men mi so pini be ila keteene su mi ikan ka kɩni? <sup>8</sup> Som. Nu ko so pini ma

sombe: ‘La, kelu mi urpe koŋ kɩni, mi mbesmbeeze pio ma aŋkan ma aŋwin munɗu, mana nu kadoono ketem su mi kan kom.’ ✧ <sup>9</sup> Mi parei? Sombe mbesooŋo ku tana ileŋ la kalɗom, mi ikam uraata ta boozomen tana, ko iur mataana pu be pakuri? Som. Pa ina ni uraata kɩni. <sup>10</sup> Ina raraate men piom. Sombe kakam uraata boozomen ta Anutu iur ma nomoyom, na kozo koso men ta kembei. Koso: ‘Amkam mbulu sa tabe tipakur yam pa i na som. Pa niam inɗi mbesooŋo sorok ki Anutu. Tabe motoyam inɗalɗal uraata tiam mi amkamam.’ ✧

*Yesu iurpe tomtom laamuru ta mbetmbeete sananɗana ikam zin*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu iwwa be isala pa Yerusalem. Mi ila ma indeeje lele pakaana ki Samaria mi Galilea kan kambasa, to isombe ilela kar ta. <sup>12</sup> Iwwa ma ilela, mi tomtom metenjan laamuru ki kar tana tise kɩni. Zin tina mbetmbeete sananɗana ikam zin. <sup>13</sup> Tana timbot molo, mi tiboboobo la pini ma tiso: “Yesu, biibi tiam, munjai yam lak!” ✧

<sup>14</sup> Yesu ire zin, to leleene isaana pizin ma iso: “Kala ma koso ituyom pizin patoronɗana kan.” Tana tizemi, mi tipa ma tila. Tiwwa pa zaala lwoono, mi mete iko pizin ma kulin inɗeeze. ✧

<sup>15</sup> To kizin ta i, ire itunu kembei kuliini inɗeeze na, kalɗaana izalla mi iwidit Anutu uruunu, mi imiili ma ila ki Yesu mini. <sup>16</sup> Ila ipet kɩni, to itop su kumbuunu uunu, mi ipakuri raama leleene ambai kat. Mi tomtom tina, ni Yuda som. Ni ki Samaria. ✧

<sup>17</sup> Tabe Yesu iso: “Wai, niom tomtom laamuru, ta aŋurpe yom ma kuli yom inɗeeze na. Mi lamata paŋ tila parei? <sup>18</sup> Parei ta lele toro ka tomtom taɗŋgi itutamen imiili

✧ 17:3: Mt 18:15; Ep 4:32; Yems 5:19+ ✧ 17:6: Mt 17:20; Mk 11:23 ✧ 17:8: Lu 12:37

✧ 17:10: Mt 25:30; 1Kor 9:16+ ✧ 17:13: Wkp 13:45+ ✧ 17:14: Lu 5:14 ✧ 17:16: Yo 4:9

ma imar be ipakur Anutu zaana?"  
 19 To Yesu iso pini. Iso: "Manḡa mi la raama lelem ambai. Pa urlañana ku, ta iuulu u." ✧

*Peeze ki Anutu ko ipet mat ḡiizi?*

20 Zin tutu kan pakan timanḡa mi tiwi Yesu ma tiso: "Peeze ki Anutu ko ipet mat ḡiizi?"

Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Peeze ki Anutu ko ipet mat be tomtom tire pa matan na som. 21 Tana tomtom sa ko irao iso: 'Kere. Peeze ki Anutu tis', o 'imbot tanḡa,' na som. Pa peeze ki Anutu imbot la lelyom." ✧

*Nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu be imiili (Mt 24:23-28,37-41; Mk 13:14-23)*

22 Yesu iso pizin nanḡañ kini. Iso: "Mazwaana sa kola imar. Tona niom ko kakam siliigi be loḡa kere nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu ipet. Tamen ko loḡa kere na zeen. 23 Tana kere yom. Pa wal pakan kola tiso piom ta kembei: 'A, kere itunu tis!', som 'Itunu tanḡa!' Tamen niom kelenḡ la sua kizin pepe, mi kala kagaaba zin pepe." ✧

24 Pa sombe nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu ipet, inako ni isu kembei ta lolo niini iyaara ma ikakat saamba. ✧

25 Tamen mbulu tana ko ipet loḡa na zen. Pa bela Tomtom Lutuunu imbot mi ibaada patañana boozomen. Mi tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i kola tititi. ✧

26 "Nol kini isombe igarau, nako tomtom tikamam mbulu raraate men kembei ta mazwaana ki Noa na." ✧

27 Indeeñe tana, tomtom matan lawelawe, mi tikanan ma tiwinin, mi tiparwolwoolo zin, ma ila indeeñe kat aigule ta Noa ilela woonḡo. Tona nonor ipet ma ipambiriizi zin ma timap ma tila len.

28 "Mi ina ko raraate kembei ta mazwaana ki Lot na tomini. Pa indeeñe tana, tomtom tikanan ma tiwinin, tiparñimḡiimi koron kizin, tiwaswaaza kini, mi tiwwo ruumu ma ila 29 indeeñe aigule ta Lot izem kar Sodom. To you raama ka kakoi ta kuziini sanañana kat na, imbot saamba mi baram baram su, mi ipambiriizi zin ma timap ma tila len." ✧

30 Mi nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu tabe iswe mburaana ma ipet mat i, ko raraate men tau. ✧

31 "Nol tana isombe ipet, mi sombe tomtom sa imbot ruumu kini ka pooto, na irao imiili ma ilela ruumu be iyo mburu kini na pepe. Mi sombe tomtom sa imbot mokleene kini mi ikamam uraata, na ni ta kembena. Irao imiili ma iyo mburu kini na pepe." ✧

32 Pa motoyom ingal mbulu ta ipet pa Lot kusiini na. ✧

33 Tomtom ta sombe ḡar kini ilala pa mbotñana ki toono mi ikiskis, inako ila lene. Mi tomtom ta sombe ḡar kini ilala pa mbotñana ki toono som, inako imbot ambai. ✧

34 "Nio anḡso piom. Indeeñe mbenḡ tana, sombe tomtom ru tikeene sala mbalia ta, nako tiyake ta, mi tizem ta ma imbot." ✧

[ 35 Mi sombe moori ru tikamam uraata ila mbata, inako raraate men. Tiyake ta, mi tizem ta ma imbot. 36 Mi sombe tomooto ru tilup zin pa uraata su mokleene, nako tiyake ta, mi tizem ta ma imbot. ]

37 Nanḡañ kini tilenḡ sua tana, to tiwi i. Tiso: "Merere, mbulu ta zzo pa i, ko ipet swoi?" Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Kere. Lele ta sombe koron buzaañana sa imbotmbot pa, inako man anḡkor tila mi tindoundou pa be tikan." ✧

✧ 17:19: Mt 9:22; Lu 7:50 ✧ 17:21: Yo 18:36; Ro 14:17 ✧ 17:23: Lu 21:8; 2Tes 2:1 ✧ 17:24: 1Tes 4:16+ ✧ 17:25: Mk 8:31; Lu 9:22 ✧ 17:26: Un 6:5-7:1 ✧ 17:29: Un 18:20-19:25; 2Pe 2:6; Yud 7 ✧ 17:30: 2Tes 1:7+ ✧ 17:31: Mt 24:17+; Mk 13:15+ ✧ 17:32: Un 19:26 ✧ 17:33: Mt 10:39; Lu 9:24; Yo 12:25 ✧ 17:34: Mt 24:40+; 1Tes 4:17 ✧ 17:37: Mt 24:28

## 18

*Tusunj taparpaara. Naso tere njonoono*

<sup>1</sup> To Yesu ikam sua toorojana tinji pizin nanjanj kini bekena ipaute zin be tisuŋ taparpaara, mi nin gesges pa pepe. ✱

<sup>2</sup> Iso: “Kembei ta kar ta, biibi kizin ta itirtiiri sua i, ni imototo Anutu som, mi ikamam ngar pizin tomtom som. <sup>3</sup> Mi kar tana na, ka nora ta imbotmbot tomini. Ni koronj to inoknok lalanjana ki biibi tana, mi itanjoro i ta kembei: ‘Uulu yo pa sua tio lak! Mi ur kadoono pa konj koi.’

<sup>4</sup> “Maŋaana molo ta ila kek na, ni inoknok ta kembei. Mi biibi tana leleene be ilenji som. Ma kaimer to isu mi iso pa itunu ma iso: ‘Nio ti anjmototo Anutu som, mi anjamam ngar pa tomtom sa som. <sup>5</sup> Tamen ninj gesges kek pa norabi ti patanana kini ta imarmar tio pa i. Tana ko anje i mi anjuuli pa sua kini. Kokena anjuuli som, to inoknok ma ko ikelwai motonj ma isu lene.’” ✱

<sup>6</sup> To Yesu iseenge sua ma iso: “Lak, sua ta tiirinjana ka tomtom sananjana tana iso na, kelej kek?”

<sup>7</sup> Sombe tomtom sananjana ta kembeia ilenj norabi tana sua kini mi iuuli, na Anutu ko ikam parei pizin wal ta itunu ipeikat zin mi ikam zin ma tiwe lene na? Sombe zin titaŋoro i pa mberj ma aigule, ko ilenjtut zin? ✱

<sup>8</sup> Som. Ko lonja men mi ikam mbulu ndeenjanana ma iuulu zin pa patanana kizin. Tamen wal urlanjan ta kembei, sombe Tomtom Lutunu imiili ma imar mini, ko indeenje sa imbot su toono?” ✱

*Tapakur itundu pepe*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu ikam sua toorojana tinji pizin wal pakan ta tire zitun

kembei zin ndeenjanan, mi matan repilpiili tomtom pakan. ✱

<sup>10</sup> Iso: “Lwoono ta na, tomtom ru tisala Urum Merere be tisuŋ. Ta na, tomtom tutu kana. Mi toro na, tomtom ta iyyo takesjana i. <sup>11</sup> Ni ta tutu kana na, ila to, imender mi isunj la leleene ta kembei. Iso: ‘O Anutu. Nio lelej ambai kat pu. Pa nio ti mbulu tio ipa ndel pa wal pakan. Anjamam kuumbu som, anjamam njoobo zin tomtom som, mi anbulmbuulu zin moori som. Mi nio kembei ta to ta iyyo takesjana tinja na som.’ ✱

<sup>12</sup> Nio ti anjamam katkat mbulu. Pa aigule ruruŋa ikot wik tatanja na, anjalsek itunj pa kini kanjana mi anjunzunj men. Mi koronj tio ta boozomen na, anjpetpeete ma iwe uunu laamuruŋa, mi anjamam tatanja ma iwe lem.’ ✱

<sup>13</sup> “Ni izzo ta kembei, mi tomtom ta iyyo takesjana i, ilela to imbot lae ziljanana. Mi mataana ise kor som. Ituundu mi itanj. Paso, leleene ipata pa sanaana kini. Tana iso men ta kembei: ‘O Anutu. Nio ti, tomtom sananjonj. Muŋai yo lak!’” ✱

<sup>14</sup> To Yesu iseenge sua kini mi iso: “Nio anso kat piom: Tomtom ta iyyo takesjana i, ta ikam kat mbulu pa Anutu mataana. Tana ni iyooto ma ila na, Anutu ire i kembei tomtom ndeenjanana. Mi ni ta tutu kana i, na som. Pa tomtom ta sombe ipakur itunu na, Anutu ko ikoto i. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikoto itunu, na Anutu ko ipakuri.” ✱

*Yesu ipombol zin nanjanj munmun*

(Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)

<sup>15</sup> Tomtom pakan tikam pikin munmun ma tila ki Yesu bekena iteege zin. Mi nanjanj kini tire zin, to timanga mi tinjasaara zin.

✱ **18:1:** Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17 ✱ **18:5:** Lu 11:7+ ✱ **18:7:** Mbo 88:1; Tur 6:10 ✱ **18:8:** 2Tim 3:1+ ✱ **18:9:** Lu 16:15 ✱ **18:11:** Yesa 1:15; Tur 3:17 ✱ **18:12:** Mt 23:23 ✱ **18:13:** Mbo 51:1; Yesa 57:15 ✱ **18:14:** Lu 14:11; Ro 4:5; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5+

16 Tamen Yesu iboobo zin pikin ma timar kini, mi iso: “Ai, kapaala zin paso! Pa peeze ki Anutu ka tomtom bizin, ina ta kembei. Tana kezem zin ma timar. ✧

17 Nio anso kat piom. Bela kotooro ngar tiom ma kewe kembei ta zin pikin, tona karao be kombot la peeze ki Anutu mi kelela kar kini.” ✧

*Mbio uunu ta ila ki Yesu  
(Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)*

18 Tomtom peeze kana ta kizin Yuda, ni imar ki Yesu, mi iwi i ma iso: “Mos katuunu, nu ambainjom. Ko ankam parei mi Anutu ikam mbotnjana mata yaryaaranjana pio?”

19 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Parei ta nu sombe nio ambainjom? Anutu itutamen ta ni ambainjana. Tomtom toro sa som. 20 Tutu, nu ute kek: ‘Pasaana ula pepe, pun tomtom ma imeete pepe, kem pepe, pombol sua pakaamnjana pepe, mi lem nger pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin.’” ✧

21 To tomtom tana ipekel ma iso: “Wai, tutu sojana? Tutu ta boozomen tana, ta nanjanjom mi anjo anjo ma imar indeenje koozi.”

22 Yesu ilej to iso: “Ambai. Mi koronj tamen ta so kam, to imap. La mi kam ngomo pa koronj ku ta munjana men, mi rai ka pat pizin wal ta sorrokjan i. Naso kam lem koronj nonono su kar saamba. To mar mi to yo.” ✧

23 Tomtom tana ilej na, leleene ipata. Paso, ni le koronj boozo kat.

24 Yesu ire kembei tomtom tana leleene ipata, to isu mi iso: “Zin wal ta mbio uunu na, inako ipata pizin be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbotmbot lela peeze kini leleene. ✧

25 Kere. Mbili sa isombe itoombo be iloondo pa sor sumbuunu, ko irao? Som. Mi zin mbio uunu na,

ka ngar tamen tau. Sombe zitun titoombo be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbot lela peeze kini leleene, inako ipata kat pizin. Tirao som kat.”

26 Tabe zin wal ta tilenlej Yesu na, tisu mi tiso: “Wai, kena ko asinj tabe Anutu ikamke i ma imbot ambai?”

27 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tomtom zitun sombe titoombo, nako tirao som. Mi Anutu na, ni itat pa kosa sa som.”

28 To Petrus imanja mi iso: “Mi parei pa niam ti? Pa inji amzem koronj tiam ta boozomen ma imborene lup mi amtoto u i.” ✧

29 Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom. Tomtom sa sombe mataana ise pa peeze ki Anutu, mi izem ruumu kini, som kusiini, som tonmatizinj kini, som tamaana ma naana, som lutuunu bizin, 30 inako ikam kampejana biibi isu toono ma ilip kat pa koronj ta izem na. Mi kaimer ko ikam mbotnjana mata yaryaaranjana tomini.”

*Yesu iso mini pa meetejana kini  
ma iwe tel pa*

*(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)*

31 To Yesu ikam zin nanjanj kini laamuru mi ru ma tilae, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Kelej. Inji be tasala pa Yerusalem i. Mi sua boozomen ta Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede pa Tomtom Lutuunu na, kola iur nonono. ✧

32 Pa ni ko tiuri ila zin wal ta Yuda somjan i naman. Mi zin ko tipenjeu i, mi tipamianji, mi tipureskaali. Mi ko tibalisi, mi tipuni ma imeete.

33 Tamen ko ka mbej iwe tel pa, tona burup ma imanja mini pa naala.” 34 Yesu izzo na, nanjanj kini tikam ngar pa sua kini risa som. Pa ka uunu ike pizin.

*Yesu iurpe tomtom matapisjana  
ta*

*(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)*

✧ 18:16: 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2 ✧ 18:17: Mt 18:3 ✧ 18:20: Kam 20:12+; Ro 13:9 ✧ 18:22: Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33; Ngo 2:45; 1Tim 6:17+ ✧ 18:24: Lu 8:14; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+ ✧ 18:28: Mt 4:19+; Lu 5:11 ✧ 18:31: Mbo 22; Yesa 53:3+; Mt 16:21; Lu 24:44

<sup>35</sup> Yesu ila igarau kar Yeriko, mi indeenje tomtom matapisnjana ta. Ni imbutultul su zaala zilnjaana be izunzun le koronj. <sup>36</sup> Mi ileñ iwal biibi timar mabe tizemzemi ma tila, to iwi zin. Iso: “Ou, parei?”

<sup>37</sup> Mi zin tiso pini ta kembei: “Wai, Yesu ki Nasaret ta imar ma injgi be ila i.”

<sup>38</sup> Tomtom tana ileñ, to kalnjaana biibi ma iso: “Yesu, Dabit Lutuunu, munjai yo lak!”

<sup>39</sup> To zin tomtom ta munja kan i tijasaara miili pini be imaane. Tamen ni iboobo mini mi kalnjaana kat ma iso: “Oo Dabit Lutuunu, munjai yo lak!”

<sup>40</sup> Tabe Yesu imender, mi iso pizin be tikami ma imar. Imar kolounjana na, Yesu iwi i. Iso: <sup>41</sup> “Nu lelem be anjam parei pu?” Mi ni iso: “Merere, nio lelenj be urpe motonj mi anje lele.”

<sup>42</sup> To Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Re lele lak! Urañjana ku ta iuulu u.” <sup>43</sup> To lonja men, mi tomtom matapisnjana tana mataana ikam pak mi ire lele. Tana itoto Yesu mi zinan tila, mi ipakurkur Anutu zaana. Mi iwal biibi ta timbotmbot mi tire mos tina na, timap ma tipakur Anutu zaana tomini. ✧

## 19

### *Yesu ma Sakaius*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu iwwa ma ilela pa kar Yeriko. <sup>2</sup> Mi tomtom ta imbotmbot, zaana Sakaius. Ni biibi kizin wal ta tiyyo takesñan i. Mi ni mbio uunu kat. <sup>3</sup> Sakaius tana leleene be iute Yesu ni tomtom pareinjana. Tana ikam kinkiini be ire i. Tamen ni kumbuunu katnjana mete. Tabe irao ire i na som. Pa iwal biibi. <sup>4</sup> Tana iloondo ma imuungu ma ila to, ire ke ta. Tana isala ma imbotmbot, beso Yesu imar to ire i.

<sup>5</sup> Yesu iwwa ma ila mi indeenje ke tana uunu. To mataana sala pa

Sakaius, mi iso pini. Iso: “Sakaius, nol ku ta koozi be anja ruumu ku. Tana lonja mi su.” <sup>6</sup> Sakaius ileñ na, leleene ambai kat pa Yesu. Tana karaukarau ma isu, mi ikami ma ziru tila ruumu.

<sup>7</sup> Tamen iwal biibi tire Yesu ikam mbulu tana na, irao lelen som. Tabe tikam nununjunun pa ma tiso: “Wai, to ti ila ma iwe leembe pa tomtom sananjana tanja paso?” ✧

<sup>8</sup> Sakaius isu to iso pa Yesu. Iso: “Merere lenj! Koronj tio, ko anjeete ma pakaana ila pizin wal sorrokñan ta buri. Mi sombe anjatke lenj koronj ki tomtom sa, nako anjot pa panj.” ✧

<sup>9</sup> To Yesu iso: “Koozi Anutu ikamke ruumu ti ka tomtom bizin kek. Pa tomtom ti, ni tomini Abaraam poponjana kini.” ✧

<sup>10</sup> Mi Tomtom Lutuunu, ni imar be iru zin tomtom ta tisanjan pa Anutu zaala kini na mibe ikamke zin.” ✧

*Uraata ta Merere iur mar namanda na, matanda injgal be takam (Mt 25:14-30)*

<sup>11</sup> Indeenje tana, Yesu imar igarau kar Yerusalem kek. Mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom ma tilenlenj. Mi zin tiso ko molo som, to Anutu iswe peeze kini ma ipet kat mat. Tana Yesu ikam sua tooronjana tainji pizin. ✧

<sup>12</sup> Iso: “Kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni zaana biibi, mi iso ila lele pakaana toro ta imbot molo na, be tiuri ma iwe king pa itunu lele kini. Ma ko kaimer to miili ma imar mini. <sup>13</sup> Tana iboobo mbesoonjo kini laamuru ma timar, to irai pat milmilñan ma irao zin makin, mi iso pizin. Iso: ‘Nio injgi be anja i. Mi pat ta anjam ma irao yom kek. Sombe anja anjotmbot tanja, na niom bela kakam uraata pa pat tana, be ipeebe.’ Ni iso sua ma imap, to imanja pa pai ma ila.” ✧

✧ **18:43:** Yo 9:1+ ✧ **19:7:** Lu 5:30, 7:34, 15:2 ✧ **19:8:** Kam 22:1+; Wkp 6:1+; Lu 3:13 ✧ **19:9:** Ga 3:7,29 ✧ **19:10:** Mbo 23; Ezek 34:11+; Lu 15:1+ ✧ **19:11:** Ngo 1:6 ✧ **19:13:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:7-13

14 “Mi tomtom tana, lele kini ka tomtom bizin lelen pini som. Tana tingo wal pakan ma tito i ma tila pa lele molo tana, mi tiso ka sua ta kembei. Tiso: ‘Tomtom taingi, niam leleyam be ni imboro yam ma iwe king piam na som.’<sup>✱</sup>

15 Tamen zin bibip ki lele toro tana tileŋ la kalŋan som. Mi tiur tomtom tana ma iwe king pa lele kini. Tona ni imiili ma ila kar kini mini. Ipet to, iso la pizin mbesooŋo kini ma timar be tiso i pa uraata kizin. Ko tiyaaru pat pispiziŋa pa pat ta muŋgu ni ikam pizin na.

16 “Tomtom mataana kana imar to iso: “Biibi, pat milmilŋana ta, ta ur mar tio, ta anŋkam uraata pa ma ipeebe laamuru tomen tis.’ 17 Biibi ileŋ to iso pini. Iso: ‘Yo barau! Nu mbesooŋo ambaiŋom kat. Pa motom seŋom mi kam kat uraata pa koronj musaari. Tana ko anjuru ma mboro kar laamuru.’<sup>✱</sup>

18 “Mi mbesooŋo toro imar to iso: ‘Biibi, pat milmilŋana ta, ta kam mar tio ta anŋkam uraata pa ma ipeebe pat lamata tomen tis.’ 19 Tana biibi iso pini. Iso: ‘Kena ko nu mboro kar lamata.’

20 “Tona mbesooŋo toro ta iwe tel pa i, imar na iso: ‘Biibi, re pat milmilŋana ku ta tis. Nio anjuk pa kawaala pakaana taingi, mi anjurke lem koronj ma imbotmbot. 21 Pa nio anjoto u. Nu tomtom toro. Pa nu muŋaiŋai zin tomtom risa som. Mi mbotmbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene.’

22 “To biibi tana ipekel kwoono ma iso: ‘O nu tina, mbesooŋo sananŋom kat! Sua ta ipet pa itum kwom, ta iwe uunu pu be angal motom mi anur kadoono pu. Pa nu sombe nio tomtom toro. Mi anjmuŋaiŋai zin tomtom som. Mi nu so nio anjbotmbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene na? 23 Nakena uunu parei ta nu ur pat tio tana ilela ruumu pat kana be ipeebebe

som? Naso anjmar to anŋkam pat tio ŋonoono mi leŋ gegeene ri isala ki.’

24 “To iso pizin wal pakan ta timendernder kolouŋana na. Iso: ‘Pat ta imbot la to tina namaana, katatke pini, mi kakam la ki mbesooŋo ta itektege pat laamuru na.’ 25 Mi zin ta timbotmbot na tiso: ‘E-e, biibi. Ina ila ki tomtom toro. Pa ni na, ikam laamuru kek.’ 26 Tamen biibi tana iyembut sua kizin ma iso: ‘Som. Pa nio anjo kat piom: Zin wal ta sombe len koronj mi tikam uraata pa, inako tikam len koronj pakan ma isala ki. Mi tomtom ta so le koronj ri, mi ikam uraata pa som, inako titatke koronj tana pini, mi ni imbot sorok.’<sup>✱</sup>

27 Mi koŋ koi bizin ta lelen be anwe king mi anjoro zin som na, kakam zin ma kamar, mi kakas zin su kereŋ uunu ma timap.’ ”

*Yesu isala pa Yerusalem*

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Yo 12:12-19)

28 Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana tana makin, to imanga mini ma imuŋgu, mi iwal biibi tito i ma ziŋan tisala pa Yerusalem. 29 Ila ila ma igarau pa kar Betpage mi Betania ta timbot pa abal Olib lwoono na. To inŋo nanganj kini ru be timuŋgu ma tisala. 30 Iso: “Kozo kasala pa kar ta imbot mar kembei. Beso kala kepet kar, to ko kere donki popoŋana ta, ta timbiti lae ma imbotmbot. Ina tomtom sa mbuleene ise ndemeene mi ipa pa zen. Kuputke i, mi kakami ma kimiili ma kusu. 31 Mi sombe tomtom sa iwi yom ma iso: ‘Wai, ina uunu parei ta kuputke i na?’ To koso ta kembei: ‘Merere, ni le uraata ri pini.’ ”

32 Beso ziru tila na, tire koronj ta boozomen timbotmbot la murin kembei ta ni iso na. 33 Tila ma tiputkewe donki, mi katuunu bizin tiso la pizin ma tiso: “Ai, niomru kuputke donki tiam tana paso?”

✱ 19:14: Yo 1:11 ✱ 19:17: Mt 24:45+; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2 ✱ 19:26: Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18

34 To ziru tipekel kwon ma tiso: “Merere, ni le uraata ri pini.”

35 Tiso ta kembei, to tikam donki ma tisula ki Yesu. To tikinke mburu kizin mat kana, mi tipeele sala donki ndemeene. Mi tiuulu Yesu be isala. 36 Ni ise donki ma ilala na, zin timuŋmuuŋgu pini mi tiwar mburu kizin mat kana su zaala bekena tipakuri.

37 Tila ma tizirir pa dogo ma tisula be tisala mini pa Yerusalem, to zin iwal ta titoto i ŋan i, menmeen zin biibi kat. Mi timaŋga mi kalŋan izalla ma tipakurkur Anutu zaana. Paso, tikam ŋgar pa uraata bibip boozomen ta tire kek na.

38 Tana kalŋan izalla ma tizzo:

“Merere ko ipombol king ti ma ikampe i!

Pa ni ikam Merere ruŋguunu ta imar i.

Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a leleene iluumu pizin wal kini.

Tana tapakur zaana biibi ma isala kor kat!”\*

39 Tabe zin tutu kan pakan ta ziŋan tiwwa i, tiso lae pa Yesu. Tiso: “Biibi, peteke zin nanŋaŋ ku be timaane lak!” 40 Tamen Yesu iso pizin: “Wa! Kozobe zin wal taiŋgi timaane, so pat timaŋga ma tikam orooro biibi.”\*

### *Yesu itaŋ pa Yerusalem*

41 Yesu iwwa ma ila mi ire sala pa Yerusalem, to leleene isaana pa mi itaŋ. 42 Mi iso: “O niom Yerusalem koyom, koozi kozobe kuute zaala tabe kombot ambai pa i, so ambai. Mi iŋgi som. Pa zaala tana, ike piom.\*

43-44 Tana mazwaana sa kola imar. To koyom koi bizin timar ma tiliu yom, mi tiurpe len zaala be tilema kar tiom. Mi ko irao koko na som. Pa tiliu yom kek. Tana

\* 19:38: Mbo 118:26; Lu 2:14; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14 11:8 \* 19:43-44: Mika 3:12; Lu 21:6 \* 19:46: Yesa 56:7 \* 19:46: Yesu iyaamba zin

paso, koronj ta tomtom tiŋgingiimi lela urum be tikam patoronj ana pa i, na katuunu bizin tiurur kadon ma isala ta kor a. Mi tipase pa urum tana be ikamke zin pa Anutu kete malmal kana kini.

\* 19:46: Yer 7:11 \* 20:2: Yo 2:18; Ngo 4:7

ko timaŋga piom, mi tikas yom ramaki lutuyom bizin ma kamap lup. Mi ko tireege kar tiom ma isu lene. Ka koronj ana risa ko imbot se muriini mini som. Paso, Anutu, ni ima piom kek be iuulu yom tau. Tamen niom kikilaali som.”\*

### *Yesu iziiri zin tomtom pa Urum Merere*

(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Yo 2:13-22)

45 Yesu iwwa ma ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene, mi ire zin wal tikamam ŋgomo pa koronj kizin. To imaŋgayaara zin, mi iziiri zin ma tipera mat, 46 mi iso: “Tibeede sua ki Anutu pataaŋa kek ta kembei:

Urum tio, ina sunj ana muriini.\*

“Tamen niom kakam ma iwe kembei sumbuunu ta zin kuumbu kan tikewe lela i!”\*

47 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana mi ila, Yesu keteene isu som. Aigule ta boozomen na, ilala Urum Merere mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom. Tabe zin patoronj ana kan ziŋan zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan tirru zaala be tipuni ma imeete. 48 Tamen tikam ma som. Pa iwal biibi timokorkor la kini be tileŋ sua kini.

## 20

### *Zin bibip tiwi Yesu pa asiŋ ta iuri pa uraata kini*

(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)

1 Aigule ta na, Yesu, imbotmbot lela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene, mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom mi izzoyaryaara uruunu ambai ana pizin. Mi zin bibip kizin patoronj ana kan, ziŋan zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan tilup zin mi tila tipet kini. 2 To tiso pini ta kembei. Tiso: “Ai, nu so yam lak.

\* 19:40: Hab 2:11 \* 19:42: Mt 13:13+; Ro

Uraata ta kamam na, nu zom pa? Mi asiñ iuru pa?”<sup>✠</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wiñana tiom tana ambai. Mi nio anşombe anwi yom pa tio ta i. <sup>4</sup> Lak, Yoan ta munju ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, asiñ iuri pa uraata kini? Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a, som zin tomtom?”

<sup>5</sup> Mi zin tipekel karau som. Tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, inji kozo ko toso parei? Pa sombe toso: Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a iur Yoan pa uraata kini, to ni ko iso piti ta kembei: ‘Kena parei ta niom kuurla kini som?’ <sup>6</sup> Mi sombe toso: ‘A Yoan, tomtom tiuri pa uraata kini’, ina kozo ko iwal biibi ti timanğa piti mi tipun ti pa pat. Pa timap ma tiurla kat ta kembei: Yoan ni Anutu kwoono njonono.”<sup>✠</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Tana zin tiso: “Ii, niam ti amute som. Yoan uraata kini tana imar ki parei?” <sup>8</sup> To Yesu kadoono isu mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kenako nio tomini, irao be anşo yom pa Ni ta iur yo pa uraata tio i na som.”

*Sua tooronjana pa zin wal uraata kan*

(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)

<sup>9</sup> Tona Yesu imanğa mini mi ikam sua tooronjana taingi pizin iwal. Iso:

“Kembei ta tomtom ta, ni ipaaza ke baen isula toono kini, mi izem la kizin uraata kan naman be matan pa. To imanğa ma izem kar kini, mi ila imbot lele pakaana toro.”<sup>✠</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Imbot imbot ma indeenje mai ki baen kejana, to injo mbesoonjo kini ta ma ila kizin uraata kan, bekana ikam kana baen njonon pakan ma imar. Tamen mbesoonjo kini tana iwwa ma ila mi ipet kizin uraata kan na, tibalisi. To tiseri ma namaana men mi imiili ma ila ne. <sup>11</sup> Tona baen katuunu injo mbesoonjo kini toro ma ila. Tamen ni tomini, tibalisi mi tipamianji. To tiseri ma namaana men mi imiili

ma ila ne. <sup>12</sup> Tona baen katuunu injo mbesoonjo kini toro ma iwe tel pa ma ila. Beso ila ipet na, ni tomini, tipuni tipuni ma runjuunu isaana, to tiseri ma ila ne.

<sup>13</sup> “Baen katuunu ire ma som, to isu na iso: ‘Wai, a inji kembei men, mana ko ankam parei? Kenako anjo ituñ lutuñ tamenjana ila. Pa ni, nako len nger pini mi tipou i.’

<sup>14</sup> “Tana injo lutuunu ma ila. Beso ber na, molo mi, uraata kan tiparso pizin ma tiso: ‘Ouo, kere. Inğa biibi itunu lutuunu ta imar a. Ni tabe imender pa koronj ti pa kaimer. Lak, kozo tupuni ma imeete. Naso koronj ti imbot ma iwe lende.’<sup>✠</sup>

<sup>15</sup> Tana ni ipet, to tiyaaru tataati pera siiri ndemeene, mi tipuni ma kup.”<sup>✠</sup>

Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, ina kozo ko baen katuunu ikam parei pizin wal tana? <sup>16</sup> Ni kola imar mi ikas zin ma timetmeete lup, mi ikam baen lene kini tana ma iur la wal pakan naman be timboro kat.” Zin iwal tileñ sua kini tana, to tiso: “E-e, so kembena pepe.”<sup>✠</sup>

<sup>17</sup> To Yesu igeede zin mi iso: “Nakena ko parei pa sua ki Anutu ta isombe:

Pat ta zin ruumu ponjana kan matan repiili mi tipiri lae lene na,

pat tamen tana, ta ko tipamender ruumu sala ma imbol. ✠

<sup>18</sup> Mi wal ta so titutkat zin sala pat tana, inako tisaana kat. Mi sombe pat tana itop sala nwan ma ipun zin, inako tiron murummu-rum ma imap.”<sup>✠</sup>

<sup>19</sup> Zin nğarñan ki tutu zinan zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tileñ sua tooronjana tana na, tikilaala kembei Yesu iso sua tana ise kizin tau. Tana tisombe tikiskisi

✠ 20:6: Mt 14:5; Lu 7:29 ✠ 20:9: Mbo 80:8+; Yesa 5:1+ ✠ 20:14: Mt 27:18 ✠ 20:15: Ibr 13:12 ✠ 20:16: Nğo 13:46, 28:28 ✠ 20:17: Mbo 118:22 ✠ 20:18: Yesa 8:14+; Dan 2:34+



pataaŋa. Tamen timoto kan pizin iwal biibi. Tabe tikami som.

*Wijana pa takes pirijana*  
(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

<sup>20</sup> Zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu zijaŋ zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tirru Yesu le uunu. Tana tinjo tom-tom pakan ta tipakaam kembei zin lelen kat be tilenlej sua ki Yesu. Tamen zin tila be tireuti mi titoombi pa wijana pakan. Beso ipekel ŋoobo sua, to iwe le uunu be tiuri ila gabana ki Rom namaana. <sup>21</sup> Tana zin pautu tana tila ma tiso lae pa Yesu. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, niam amute: Nu nin tomtom sa som, mi lae ki tomtom sa som. Nu tomtom ki zzo sua ŋonoono men, mi paute katkat zin tomtom pa Anutu zaala kini. <sup>22</sup> Tana so yam lak. Tutu kiti iso parei? Iti sombe tigiibi takes ila ki Kaisa, ko indeeŋe, som som?”

<sup>23</sup> Tamen Yesu, ni iute pakaamjana kizin kek. Tana isu mi iso pizin. Iso: “Pat ta tiwirri pa takes na, kakam tasa imar ma aŋre.” <sup>24</sup> Tikam ta ila kini, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, asiŋ ruŋguunu mi zaana ti?” To tiso: “Ina Kaisa tau.”

<sup>25</sup> To Yesu iso: “Tana. Koron ta Kaisa zaana pa na, ambai be imiili ma ila ki itunu. Mi koron ki Anutu, to ila ki Anutu.”\*

<sup>26</sup> Yesu ipekel ma len sua sa som. Timaane men. Pa titoombo be tipakaami ila iwal biibi matan, tamen tirao som.

*Wal meetejan ko timanŋa mini, som som?*

(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)

<sup>27</sup> Zin sadusi na, zin Yuda pakan ta tiurla kembei Anutu ko ipei zin meetejan ma timanŋa mini som. Tana Yesu imbotmbot, mi zin sadusi pakan timar kini mi tiwi i ta kembei. Tiso.\*

<sup>28</sup> “Mos katuunu, Mose ibeede tutu piti ta kembei: Sombe to-mooto sa iwoolo moori ma tipeebe sa som, mi imeete, to tiziini bela iwoolo ka nooro. Beso ipeebe ma inŋi, to pikin ikel toono kolmanjana ta imeete na.\*

<sup>29</sup> Lak, lwoono ta na, tonmatizin lamata mi ru. Timbotmbot ma muŋgamuŋga iwoolo. Mi ikam keljana sa som, mi imeete. <sup>30</sup> To tiziini ta ito i na ikam ka nooro. Mi tipeebe sa som, mi ni tomini ra, imeete. <sup>31</sup> To tiziini ta iwe tel pa na, ikam mbulu raraate men. Ta kembei kembei ma zin lamata mi ru tana, timetmeete lup. Mi len keljan sa som. <sup>32</sup> To kaimer na, moori tomini, ni imeete. <sup>33</sup> Lak, indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer ma zin meetejan tisombe timanŋa mini pa naala, nako moori tina iwe tomtom inŋoi kusiini? Pa zin lamata mi ru ta tiwooli na.”

<sup>34</sup> Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Zin tomooto ma moori ta timbot su toono ti na, tiparwolwoolo zin. <sup>35-36</sup> Mi zin wal ta Anutu ire zin kembei wal ndeeŋejan, mi ipei zin ma timanŋa mini be timbot kar kini, nako irao be tiwoolo mini som, mi timeete mini som. Pa zin ko kembei ta zin aŋela. Mi manjanana kizin ta ko iswe kembei zin Anutu lutuunu bizin.\*

<sup>37</sup> Mi niom na, sombe kakam kat ŋgar pa sua ki Mose, so kikilaala kembei Mose tomini iso zin meetejan ko timanŋa mini. Inŋi anso pa sua ta ni ibeede pa mazwaana ta Anutu ipet kini na. Indeeŋe tana, Anutu iwe kembei you ta ikanan la ke leleene na, mi iso pa Mose ma iso:

Nio inŋi Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop.\*

<sup>38</sup> Sua tana iswe kembei zin matan yaryaara ma timbotmbot raama Anutu. Mibe timeete ma tila len kat, so ni irao ipaata

\* 20:25: Un 1:27; Lu 23:2; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17

\* 20:35-36: Yo 1:12; 1Kor 15:42,49,52

\* 20:27: Ngo 23:8

\* 20:28: Lo 25:5

\* 20:37: Kam 3:6; Ngo 7:32; Ibr 11:16

\* 20:38:

Ro 6:10+, 14:8+

itunu be Anutu kizin na som. Pa Anutu wal kini ta boozomen na, timbotmbot matan yaryaara men. Irao meetejana ikis zin na som.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>39</sup> Zin ngarjan ki tutu pakan tileŋ sua ki Yesu tana, to timanŋa na tiso: “O mos katuunu, pekelnana ku tana ambai kat.” <sup>40</sup> Tana kaimer tomtom tiwi i pa kosa sa mini som. Pa timoto.

*Mesia ko iyooto pa Dabit be parei?*

*(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)*

<sup>41</sup> Yesu imanŋa to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, parei ta tisombe Mesia, ko iyooto pa king Dabit poponjana kini? <sup>42</sup> Pa Dabit itunu ibeede sua ise ro ki mboe ta kembei: Merere Anutu iso pa Biibi tio.

‘Mar mbulem su ta nomon woono, <sup>43</sup> ma irao anŋkoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat, mi kumbum ise nguren.’<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>44</sup> Tana Dabit itunu ipaata Mesia be Biibi kini. Lak, poponjana sa ki Dabit ko irao be ilip pini be parei?”

*Mbulu pakurnana kizin ngarjan ki tutu*

*(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Lu 11:37-54)*

<sup>45</sup> Iwal biibi timbotmbot, mi tileŋ Yesu iso pizin nanŋan kini ta kembei. Iso: <sup>46</sup> “Motoyom ingalnŋal ituyom pizin ngarjan ki tutu. Pa zin lenen be tirru pa mburu kizin ta mololo i. Mi tiwwa pa kar keteene, bekeno tomtom tire zin mi tiso sua pakurnana pizin. Mi sombe tilela pa lupnana muriini, som tila pa kini kanjana, to lonŋa mi tiserseere ma tila be mbulen se mbalia mataana kana ta zin wal zanŋan murin na. <sup>47</sup> Mi zin koronŋ to tiwadatkewe zin noronŋa, bekeno tikem len ruumu kizin ramaki mburu kizin. Mi tipakamkaam ma tikamam sunjana molo. Tana kadoono tabe tikam pa mbulu kizin tana, ko sorok som kat.”

## 21

*Nora ta ipiri pat sula Anutu pelpeele kini*

*(Mk 12:41-44)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu imbotmbot mi mataana ila na, ire zin mbio uunu ta tiurur pat izulla kolekta muriini i. <sup>2</sup> Molo som na, ire nora ta. Ila to ipiri pat siŋsiŋnan ru ta munmun i. <sup>3</sup> Ire i, to iso: “Ai, kere nora tuunu tinŋa. Nio anŋso kat piom. Pat ta ni ipiri sula kolekta na, ilip pa zin tomtom ta boozomen tinŋi. <sup>4</sup> Paso, zin pakan na, koronŋ kizin boozo imbotmbot mi tipiri rimen. Mi ni na som. Pat kini ri tabe imboro i, ta imap lup ma isula. Tana itunu ko imbot sorok.”<sup>☆</sup>

*Yesu iso pa Urum Merere reegejana*

*(Mt 24:1-2; Mk 13:1-2)*

<sup>5</sup> Timbotmbot, mi nanŋan kini pakan tisu to, kwon imbesm-beeze pa Urum Merere. Tiso: “Urum ta a, tipo ma tipenŋeeze pa pat ndaboknan ta kan mos yaryaaranan ma ambai kat! Pa tomtom boozomen lenen ambai pa Anutu tabe tipiri naman pa.”

<sup>6</sup> Tana Yesu isu to iso pizin. Iso: “Kere. Koozi iti tombotmbot mi tere la pa urum tinŋa. Mi talala ma sombe ka nol ipet, to tireege ma isu lene. Ka koronŋana risa ko imbot se muriini mini na som.”<sup>☆</sup>

*Patanana boozo kola iwedet mana urum reegejana*

*(Mt 24:3-14; Mk 13:3-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Tabe zin tiwi i. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, sua ta so pa urum reegejana na, ko iur nŋonoono niizi? Mi sombe ka nol igarau, inako ka kilalan pareinana?”

<sup>8</sup> To Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Motoyom ingalnŋal ituyom! Kokena wal pakan tipandelndel yom. Pa wal boozo kola timanŋa mi tipaata sorok nio zon mi tiso: ‘Ulaanŋa tabe imar i, na nio tau’, mi

‘Toono swoono ka nol, ta ingi be ipet i.’ Tamen niom sombe kelenj sua ta kembei, na koto zin pepe. ✱

<sup>9</sup> Mi sombe kelenj malmal bibip, som wal pakan ta tiparyangwiiri zin na urun, na keteyom guruk mi komoto pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembena kola iwedet. Mi toono swoono nako zen.”

<sup>10</sup> To Yesu iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Pa toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin kola tiparkam malmal pizin. King ta ko ikam malmal pa king ki lele toro. ✱

<sup>11</sup> Yenyeenge bibip kola itok toono. Mi peteele, mi mete sananjan kola ipet pa lele pakan mi ipasaana kat zin tomtom. Mi uraata bibip matakinja kola ipet mi ipa sala maanaana. Tana motonjana biibi ko ikam zin tomtom. ✱

<sup>12</sup> “Tamen uraata ta boozomen tina ko ipet zen, mi tikis yom ma tiseeze motoyom. Ko tipamender yom lela lupjana murinmurin, mi tizeebe yom lela ruumu sanaana. Mi ko tikam yom ma tipamender yom la zin king mi zin bibip keren uunu tomini. Paso, niom kezzwe nio urun mi kopombolmbol sua tio. ✱

<sup>13</sup> Mi mbulu tana ko iwe zaala piom be kosoyaara urun pizin. ✱

<sup>14</sup> Tana kuurpe ngar tiom pataanja be kemender mboljana. Mi kuru ngar ma sua tabe koso i pepe. ✱

<sup>15</sup> Pa nio itun ko anpazal ngar mi sua piom. Tana ko kupumun koyom koi bizin kwon, mi kakam zin ma tiru zalan pa sua. ✱

<sup>16</sup> Indeeje mazwaana tana na, ituyom tomoyom ma noyom bizin, tonmatizin tiom, wal tiom, mi toroyom bizin ko tiur yom la koyom koi bizin naman. Mi

niom pakan, nako tipun yom ma kemetmeete. ✱

<sup>17</sup> Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko timap tiur koi piom. Paso, niom kototo yo tau. ✱

<sup>18</sup> Tamen komoto pepe. Nonono, kuliyom ko ire yoyoujana. Tamen Anutu ko mataana piom. Tana uteyom ruunu tasa ko irao ila lene na som. ✱

<sup>19</sup> Tana kemender mboljana mi kikis urlanana tiom. Naso kakam mbotjana mata yaryaaranana. ✱

*Patajana biibi kat kola ikam zin Yerusalem kan*

*(Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)*

<sup>20</sup> “Niom sombe kere zin malmal kan timar ma tiliu Yerusalem, tona kuute: Nol tabe tireege Yerusalem ma isu lene, ta ka nol igarau kek. <sup>21</sup> Mbulu tana iso ipet na, zin wal tau timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na, lonja mi tiko ma ti-sala pa lele abalabaljana. Mi zin tau timbotmbot kar Yerusalem na, tizem kar biibi mi tiko ma tila len. Mi zin tau timbotmbot Yerusalem ziljanziljan na, kozo tilela kar biibi mini pepe. Kanjan pataanja ma tila len. <sup>22</sup> Pa indeeje tana, sua boozomen ki Anutu ta tibeede kek na, kola iur nonono, mi zin Yuda tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin sananjanana. ✱

<sup>23</sup> Zin moori ta sombe koponjan mi zin ta pemyanjan pa mazwaana tana, na ra, tembel zin kek. Pa Anutu ko iswe kete malmaljana pizin tomtom ta timbotmbot toono tingi, mi patajana biibi ikam zin. ✱

<sup>24</sup> Tana tomtom pakan ko timetmeete pa buza kwoono, mi pakan ko tikoki zin ma tila timbot lenalenja pa karkari ta boozomen mazwan. Mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i ko tipadagdaaga Yerusalem ma irao

✱ **21:8:** Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 ✱ **21:10:** Tur 6:3+ ✱ **21:11:** Yoel 2:31; Tur 6:12+ ✱ **21:12:** Ngo 16:23, 22:19,30, 24:1+, 25:23+; 2Kor 11:24 ✱ **21:13:** Ngo 4:5+, 9:15, 22:1+, 24:10+, 26:1+ ✱ **21:14:** Mt 10:19+; Lu 12:11+ ✱ **21:15:** Ngo 6:10 ✱ **21:16:** Ngo 7:59, 12:2 ✱ **21:17:** Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18,20 ✱ **21:18:** Mt 10:30; Lu 12:7 ✱ **21:19:** Ibr 10:36; Tur 2:7 ✱ **21:22:** Yer 5:29; Dan 9:26+; Hos 9:7; 1Tes 2:14 ✱ **21:23:** 1Kor 7:26 ✱ **21:24:** Mbo 79:1; Lu 20:16; Ro 11:25; Tur 11:2

mazwaana ta Anutu iur pizin na imap. ✱

*Miiliḡana ki Tomtom Lutuunu*  
(Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)

<sup>25</sup> “To mbulu pakan ko ipet pa zoḡ ma puulu mi zin pitik be iwe kilalan. Mi toono na, pataḡana ko ikam zin tomtom ma tiseḡeḡe. Pa tai kola isaana ma isaana kat. ✱

<sup>26</sup> Mi koronḡ mburanḡan ta timbot sala maḡaanaḡana na, Anutu kola itok zin. Tana tomtom ko tikam ḡgar ma tiso: ‘Wai, pataḡana biibi sa ko iwwa i.’ Tana ko ikam zin ma timoto kan mi mburan imap kat. <sup>27</sup> Tona tomtom kola tire sala pa Tomtom Lutuunu imbot lela mi-iri tieene, mi imiili ma isu raama mburaana mi azuḡka kini biibi kat. ✱

<sup>28</sup> Tana kere, beso uraata ti imanḡanḡa, to leleyom ambai mi niyom ise. Pa ina be ulaḡḡa tiom isu.”

*Sua tooronḡana pa ke fik*  
(Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31)

<sup>29</sup> To Yesu ikam sua tooronḡana tiḡi pizin. Iso: “Kere la pa ke fik mi ke pakan tomini, mi kakam ḡgar pa. <sup>30</sup> Sombe tiruḡ, tona kikilaala kembei iḡi be zoḡ biibi isu. <sup>31</sup> Ina zaala raraate men tau pa mbulu ta aḡzzo yom pa i. Niom sombe kere mbulu ta boozomen tana ti-wedet, to kikilaala ta kembei: Iḡi be Anutu iswe kat peeze kini ma ipet mat isu toono.

<sup>32</sup> “Nio aḡso kat piom: Wal ta koozi timbotmbot i ko timap pa toono zen, mi tire uraata ta boozomen men taḡḡi ipet. <sup>33</sup> Saamba ma toono kola timbiriizi ma tila len. Tamen sua tio na, irao be ila lene na som. Ko imbotmbot men ta kembei. ✱

*Tapamatmaata mi matanda iḡḡaḡal itundu*

✱ **21:25:** 2Pe 3:10+; Tur 6:12+ ✱ **21:27:** Dan 7:13; Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16+; Tur 1:7 ✱ **21:33:** Mbo 119:89; Yesa 40:8; Mt 5:18; 1Pe 1:25 ✱ **21:34:** Mt 24:42+; Mt 25:13+; Ro 13:11+; Ep 5:18; 1Tes 5:2+; 1Pe 4:7; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 16:15 ✱ **22:1:** Kam 12:15+ ✱ **22:2:** Mbo 2:2; Ngo 4:27 ✱ **22:3:** Yo 13:2,27

<sup>34</sup> “Kere yom. Kokena kiwinin ma kakankaana, som kakam ḡgar boozo pa pataḡana ki toono, to ikam yom ma kakam ḡgar pa mi-iliḡana ki Tomtom Lutuunu som, mi ni ipamorsop yom kembei ta kilis. Tana motoyom iḡḡaḡal ituyom. ✱

<sup>35</sup> Pa mbulu tabe ipet pa aigule tana na, tomtom sa ko irao iko pa na som. Ko ise kizin tomtom ta boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono. <sup>36</sup> Tana kapamatmaata totomen, mi kuzuḡzuḡ Anutu be ipombol yom mibe kemender mbolḡana. Naso pataḡana tana irao ipasaana yom som, mi sombe kemender la Tomtom Lutuunu mataana, nako komoto som.”

<sup>37</sup> Indeeḡe mazwaana tana na, aigule ta boozomen, Yesu ilala ma ikamam sua pizin tomtom lela Urum Merere. Beso rorou na, ilala abal Olib be imbotmbot pa mbeḡ. <sup>38</sup> Tana aigule ta boozomen, zoḡ ise na, zin iwāl biibi tilala urum leleene be tileḡ i.

## 22

*Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu*  
(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Timbotmbot ma suḡḡana biibi kizin Yuda ta tipaata be Pasoba na, ka nol igarau be tila tilup zin, mi tikan narabu ta ka yis somḡana i. ✱

<sup>2</sup> Mi zin bibip kizin patoronḡana kan ziḡan zin ḡgarḡan ki tutu na, tilup zin, mi tirru zaala be tipun Yesu ma imeete. Mi lelen be iwāl biibi tiute som. Pa timoto zin. ✱

*Yudas iyok be iswe Yesu*  
(Mt 26:14-16; Mk 14:10-11)

<sup>3</sup> To nanḡaḡ ki Yesu laamuru mi ru tana, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Yudas Iskariot. Ni Sadan izeebi, ✱

<sup>4</sup> to imanḡa mi ila kizin bibip kizin patoronḡana kan mi zin

menderjan ki urum, mi zinan timbuuru pa Yesu. Mi Yudas isotaara zin pa zaala tabe iur Yesu ila naman i. <sup>5</sup> Zin tilej na, lelen ambai mi tiso tikam Yudas le pat. <sup>6</sup> Mi ni iyok pa sua kizin. To ila ma iru zaala be iur Yesu ila naman. Mi isombe ikam ki kejana. Kokena iwal biibi tiute.

*Nanjan ki Yesu tiurpe Pasoba ka kini*

(Mt 26:17-25; Mk 14:12-21; Yo 13:21-30)

<sup>7</sup> To aigule tabe tikan narabu ta ka yis somjana i ipet. Mi ina aigule tabe tipun zin sipsip pa Pasoba i.✠

<sup>8</sup> Tana Yesu ingo Petrus ziru Yoan. Iso: "Niomru kala be kuurpe kanda kini pa Pasoba."

<sup>9</sup> To ziru tiwi i. Tiso: "Mi lelem be amla amurpe isu swoi?"

<sup>10</sup> Mi Yesu iso: "Kelela kar biibi, to kere tomooto ta ikwaara yok kurujana mi ikonuru yom ma ima. Koto i mi kere, beso isala ruumu tasa, to koto i ma kelela. <sup>11</sup> Mi koso pa ruumu katuunu ta kembei. Koso: 'Mos katuunu tiam iso pu ta kembei: Ruumu leleene kizin leembe ingoi tabe zinan nanjan kini timbot pa mi tikan Pasoba ka kini i?' <sup>12</sup> Mi ni ko iso yom pa ruumu leleene biibi ta imbot kor mi tiurpe ma ambai pataja kek. Tana niomru kaparanjan koron ta boozomen isu tana."

<sup>13</sup> Beso ziru tila na, tire koron ta boozomen ila itoptop kat la Yesu kaljana. Tana tiparanjan kini ma koron ta boozomen pa Pasoba.

*Yesu zinan nanjan kini tikan Pasoba ka kini*

(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25)

<sup>14</sup> Zon isula na, Yesu zinan ngonjana kini tila ma mbulen su pa kini kanjana. <sup>15</sup> Mi ni isu ma iso pizin. Iso: "Nio anjurur moton pa mbej ta tajngi be itinan

tumbutultul mi takan Pasoba ka kini tinji munju, mana anbaada patanjana mi anre yoyoujana. <sup>16</sup> Mi nio anso piom: Imap ta ti. Ko ankan Pasoba ka kini mini som ma irao Pasoba ka nonono ipet isu Anutu kar kini, to ankan."✠

<sup>17</sup> To ikam mbooro ma isun pa, mi isara la kizin mi iso: "Kakam mbooro ti mi kiwin ma irao yom. <sup>18</sup> Nio anso piom: Nio ko anwin baen mini som ma irao Anutu iswe peeze kini ma ipet kat mat."

<sup>19</sup> To ikam narabu ma isun pa, mi itette ma irai pizin mi iso: "Ingi nio mozon nonono. Pa nio ko ankam muriyom mi anmeete piom. Mbulu ti, kozo kakamam bekena motoyom ingalgal yo."✠

<sup>20</sup> Tikan kini makin, to Yesu ikam mbulu raraate men tau pa baen. Ikam mbooro, mi iso: "Ingi nio sininj tabe ireere ma isu piom, mi iurpe zaala poponjana piom be niomjan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen."✠

<sup>21</sup> Mi kelej. Iti ta tombotmbot mi takanan kini ila mbata i, tiom tasa ko iur yo la kor koi bizin naman."✠

<sup>22</sup> Pa zaala ta Anutu iur pa Tomtom Lutuunu be ito na, ni bela ito. Mi tomtom tabe iur yo la kor koi bizin naman i, na tembeli kek."✠

<sup>23</sup> Yesu iso sua tana, to nanjan kini timanja mi tiparwwi zin ma tiso: "Wai, kiti asinj ta irao ikam mbulu ta kembei?"

*Tomtom parejana tabe iwe biibi i*

(Mt 20:25-27; Mk 10:42-44)

<sup>24</sup> To zin nanjan timanja mi tiparzorzooro pa asinj ta ni zaana biibi ma ilip kat."✠

<sup>25</sup> Tabe Yesu iso pizin. Iso: "Mbulu ki toono na, niom kuute kek. Zin king kizin karkari tipakurkur zitun, mi tikototo wal kizin. Mi zin peeze kan kizin lelen be zin wal ta timbot

✠ 22:7: Kam 12:18+ ✠ 22:16: Lu 13:29, 14:15; Tur 19:9 ✠ 22:19: 1Kor 10:17 ✠ 22:20: Kam 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Ibr 9:12+, 10:10 ✠ 22:21: Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:21+ ✠ 22:22: Ngo 1:6, 2:23 ✠ 22:24: Mk 9:34+; Lu 9:46

la kopon mbarmaana na, kwon imbesmbeezee pizin pa uraata ta tikamam na. <sup>26</sup> Tamen niom na, koto zin pa mbulu kizin tana pepe. Tiom tasa isombe leleene be iwe mataana piom, na bela ikoto itunu mi imbesmbeezee piom kembei ta tiziyom bizin ta kaimernjan i tikamam. Mi tomtom ta so ikamam peeze piom, na bela ikoto itunu ma iwe kembei ta mbesoonjo.✠

<sup>27</sup> Lak, anwi yom. Asin ta ni biibi? Ni ta mbuleene isu mi ikan kini, som ni ta ingal tomtom kan kini mi imbesmbeezee pizin? Ina tomtom ta mbuleene isu mi ikan na! Mi kere. Ingi nio anbesmbeezee piom kembei ta mbesoonjo i.✠

<sup>28</sup> “Nio, patajana boozo indendeenje yo. Tamen niom kezem yo som, mi ingi kagabgaaba yo men.”✠

<sup>29-30</sup> Ambai. Mi Tamañ Anutu, ni iur yo be ankam peeze pa koron ta boozomen. Tana nio ta kembena. Ingi anur yom be kaimer to kombot sala muriyom peeze kana isu kar tio, mi kakam peeze pa zin Israel un bizin laamuru mi ru. Mi ko itinjan takanan ma tiwinin ila mbata ma tombotmbot.”✠

*Yesu iso Petrus ko iwatkaali*  
(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Yo 13:36-38)

<sup>31</sup> Yesu isu to iso pa Petrus. Iso: “O Simon, Simon, re u! Pa ingi Tomtom Sanaana, irru zaala be itok urlanjana tiom.”✠

<sup>32</sup> Tamen nio ansun pu kek: Kokena zem kat urlanjana ku. Tana kaimer ma sombe urlanjana ku imi-ili ma imbol mini, tona pombol tonmatizij ku ti.”✠

<sup>33</sup> Tabe Petrus isu mi iso: “Merere, inako zin pakan. Mi nio na, irao anzemu na som. Som ma som kat! Sombe tiuru la ruumu sanaana, inako ituru mi tala. Miso tipunu ma meete, nako tipun yo

tomini ma ituru mi temetmeete raraate!”

<sup>34</sup> To Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Petrus, nio anso kat pu. Mbenj ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zonj pa tel, mana man itanj.”

*Yesu isope zin nanjanj kini pa mburu tabe tikam mi tipa raama i*

<sup>35</sup> Tona Yesu iwi zin nanjanj kini ma iso: “Lak, mungu indeenje ta ango yom pa uraata na, anso piom ta kembei: Kapa raama kautu pepe, pelpeele pepe, mi kumbuyom keteene pepe. Tana nomoyom men mi kala. Mi parei, mazwaana tana, niom kuru zoloyom pa leyom koron sa, som som?” Mi zin tiso: “Som. Niam amrao pa koron ta boozomen.”✠

<sup>36</sup> To Yesu iso: “Tana. Tamen buri, sombe kala, na kala raama kautu tiom mi pelpeele tiom. Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni le pat be ingiimi buza som, na kozo ila mi ingomoono mburu kini bekena ingiimi le buza tasa. <sup>37</sup> Pa nio anso kat piom. Mbenj ta koozi, sua ta tibeede mungu kek na, ko iur nonoono ise tio. Sua ta kembei:

Zin tire i kembei ta tomtom sananjana sa.

Pa sua boozomen ta mungu tizzo se tio, ingi buri be iur nonoono i.”✠

<sup>38</sup> Nanjanj kini tiso: “Merere, buza ru tis.” Yesu iso pizin: “Ina irao.”

*Yesu isun su lele Getsemane*  
(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)

<sup>39</sup> Yesu ito mbulu kini ta ikamam na, mi izem kar biibi be isala abal Olib. Mi nanjanj kini tito i ma zijan tila. <sup>40</sup> Tila tipet, to iso pizin. Iso: “Niom kombotmbot ti mi kusunj. Kokena toombonjana sa ikam yom.”✠

<sup>41</sup> To izem zin, mi ilae ri na, ingun kumbu mbukuunu mi isunj. <sup>42</sup> Iso: “O Tamañ, sombe lelem, na tatke

✠ 22:26: 1Pe 5:3 ✠ 22:27: Mt 20:28; Lu 12:37; Yo 13:12+; Pil 2:7 ✠ 22:28: 2Kor 1:7; 2Tim 2:12 ✠ 22:29-30: Mt 19:28; Lu 14:15; Tur 3:21, 19:9 ✠ 22:31: 2Kor 2:11; 1Pe 5:8 ✠ 22:32: Yo 17:9+, 21:15+ ✠ 22:35: Mt 10:9; Lu 9:3 ✠ 22:37: Yesa 53:12; Lu 24:26+ ✠ 22:40: Mt 6:13

mbooro taingi pio. Ingi nio anso. Mi nu itum tau.”<sup>✠</sup>

<sup>43</sup> Ni izunzun, mi anjela ta, imbot saamba mi isu kini be ipomboli. <sup>44</sup> Pa Yesu leleene ipata mi ikamam sunjana mboljana kat. Tabe ikam ma mburaana be imap. Tana ka uze raama sin ndonjon sula toono.<sup>✠</sup>

<sup>45</sup> Isun makin, to imanga, mi imi-ili ma ila be ire zin nanjan kini. Mi zin tikeene ma tizemke zin kat. Pa lelen isaana kat, tabe ka malainana ikam zin. <sup>46</sup> Tana ni isu na iso pizin. Iso: “Wai, kekeene rimos! Kamanja mi kusun. Kokena toombonjana ikam yom to kotop.”

*Tikam Yesu*

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Yo 18:3-11)

<sup>47</sup> Yesu izzo sua tana, mi molo som na, Yudas iyaaru zin iwal ma timar. (Yudas tana, ni tomtom ta ta imbot la Yesu nanjan kini laamuru mi ru na.) Ikonjuru Yesu ma ila, to imbenbeeje pini. <sup>48</sup> Mi Yesu iso pini: “Wai Yudas, ingi mbenbeeje pa Tomtom Lutuunu be uri la ka koi bizin naman?”

<sup>49</sup> Nanjan kini ta timbotmbot raami na, tire ma irao lelen som kat. To tiso: “Merere parei, ko ampas buza mi amkas zin?”

<sup>50</sup> To tomtom kizin ta, ni imanga na ipas buza kini, mi ipiri na isap tomtom ta taljana woono ma itop su. Tomtom tana, ni mbesoono ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan. <sup>51</sup> Tamen Yesu iso: “Hait, imbot. Kezem zin mi tikam.” To iteege lae pa mbesoono tana taljana, mi iurpe ma ambai mini.

<sup>52</sup> Mi Yesu iso pizin patoronjana kan zinan zin menderjan ki urum, mi zin mboronjan ta timar be tikam i na. Iso: “Wai, nio ti tomtom malmaljon sa, ta kamar ramaki buza ma zaaba be kakam yo i?” <sup>53</sup> Aigule ta boozomen ta itijan tombotmbot la Urum Merere kwoono mi

anjkamam sua piom na. Parei ta kakam yo pataanja som? Ambai. Kakam yo lak. Pa ingi mazwaana ta zugut mburaana ikamam peeze. Tana nol tiom ta ti.”<sup>✠</sup>

*Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana*

(Mt 26:57-58,69-75; Mk 14:53-54,66-72; Yo 18:12-18,25-27)

<sup>54</sup> To tikiskis Yesu, mi tikami ma tila ruumu ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan. Mi Petrus, ni itokelkeele zin ma ila. <sup>55</sup> Mi tomtom pakan tindou you isu biibi ruumu kini kwoono, mi timbutultul ma timbotmbot. Tana Petrus ila igaaba zin. <sup>56</sup> Molo som na, mbesoono moori ta, ni imar ma ire Petrus imbotmbot you uunu. To igeedi ma iso: “To ti, ni tomini zinan Yesu tiwwa.” <sup>57</sup> Tamen Petrus iwatkaali ma iso: “Wa moori, nu so sorok. To tana, nio anjute i som.”

<sup>58</sup> Timbotmbot, mi tomtom toro imar. Mi ikilaali to iso: “Ai, nu tana tomini, niomnan tau.” Tamen Petrus iso: “E-e. Nio som kat.”

<sup>59</sup> To timbotmbot ma molojana ri, mana tomtom toro ire i. To imanga na kwoono imbol ma iso: “Ouo, to ti, ingi zin tau! Pa ni sa tomtom ki Galilea na.” <sup>60</sup> Tamen Petrus iso: “Ai, sua ku tana, nio anjute risa som.” Indeeje kat Petrus izzo sua tana na, man itan. <sup>61</sup> To Merere itoori mi mataana ila ki Petrus. Mi Petrus ire i, to mataana la pa sua ta munju Yesu iso pini na. Sua ta isombe: “Mben ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zon pa tel, mana man itan.” <sup>62</sup> Tana Petrus imanga mi iyooto ma ipera mat, to itan ma iyeryer.

*Tipejeu Yesu mi tipuni*

(Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65)

<sup>63-64</sup> Indeeje tana, zin menderjan ta timborro Yesu na, timanga be tipejeu i. Tisu to, tizuk mataana mi tiununi. Mi tiwwi i ma tizzo: “O Anutu kwoono, so lak. Asij

ta ipunu na?" <sup>65</sup> Mi timbel sua repiiliñana pini.

*Tipamender Yesu isu zin peeze kan keren uunu*

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Yo 18:19-24)

<sup>66</sup> Timbotmbot ma ila berek, to zin peeze kan kizin Yuda, ziñan zin bibip kizin patoronñana kan, mi zin ngarñan ki tutu tilup zin, mi tikam Yesu ma ila imender su keren uunu. Mi tiwi i ma tiso: <sup>67-68</sup> "Lak, sombe nu Mesia, na so kat ta buri!"

Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Sombe arño piom, na niom ko kuurla kalñoñ som. Mi sombe arwi yom pa koron sa, na niom ko kepekel som tomini. <sup>69</sup> Tamen koozi mi ila na,

Tomtom Lutuunu ko mbuleene su Anutu mbolkenkenñana na-naana woono." ✧

<sup>70</sup> Tabe tilup kwon ma tiso: "Kena ko nu Anutu Lutuunu tau?" Yesu ipekel kalñaana ma iso: "Sua ta ituyom koso na."

<sup>71</sup> Tona timanga mi tiso: "Oo imap. Turu tomtom toro be iso ka sua paso? Buri na tapas kat sua ila itunu kwoono i."

## 23

*Yesu imender su Pilatus kereene uunu*

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

<sup>1</sup> Tona zin bibip timap ma timanga mi tikam Yesu ma tiuri la ki Pilatus. <sup>2</sup> Mi tingal sua boozo pini. Tiso: "Tomtom tingi, niam amkami paso, ni ipandelndel yam Yuda mi isokere zin iwal be tipiri takes ila ki Kaisa pepe. Mi ipakuri ma iso ni Mesia mi king." ✧

<sup>3</sup> Tabe Pilatus iwi Yesu ma iso: "Parei, nu tana, ta king kizin Yuda?" Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Sua ta so na." ✧

<sup>4</sup> To Pilatus iso pizin bibip kizin patoronñana kan ziñan zin iwal bi-ibi. Iso: "To ti, nio andeeñe le uunu sa isaana som." ✧

<sup>5</sup> Tamen zin kwon imbol ma tiso: "Ai, to tina, ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom mi ikurru lelen pa lele ta boozomen tiam Yuda. Imanga su ta Galilea, mi imar imar, ma inñi buri ipet taingì."

*Tiur Yesu ila ki Erot*

<sup>6</sup> Pilatus ileñ sua kizin tana, to iwi zin ma iso: "O to ti, ni ki Galilea?" Mi zin tiso: "E, ni tomtom ki Galilea."

<sup>7</sup> Pilatus ileñ kembei Yesu imar pa lele pakaana ta Erot ikamam peeze pa na, to iuri ma ila kini. Pa indeeñe mazwaana tana, Erot, ni imbotmbot Yerusalem tomini. <sup>8-9</sup> Mazwaana molo ta ila a, Erot ileñleñ Yesu uruunu mi ikam kinkini be ire i. Pa leleene be ire Yesu itooro mos pakan. Tana Yesu ila ipet kini, to ni leleene ambai mi ikam wiñana boozo pini. Tamen Yesu ipekel sua sa som. ✧

<sup>10</sup> Mi zin bibip kizin patoronñana kan, ziñan zin ngarñan ki tutu ta timbotmbot na, timbel sua ngalñana pa Yesu. <sup>11</sup> Mi Erot ziñan zin malmal kan kini na, tikam mbulu repiiliñana pa Yesu mi tipenñeu kati. Tisu to, tiur mburu ambaimbaiñan ise regeene, mi tipimiili i ma ila mini ki Pilatus. <sup>12</sup> Munñu na, Erot ziru Pilatus tiparwe kan koi. Tamen indeeñe aigule tina mi ila, to ziru tiparlap zin mi lelen par pizin. ✧

*Pilatus iyok be tipun Yesu ma imeete*

(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Yo 18:39-19:16)

<sup>13</sup> Yesu ila ipet ki Pilatus mini, to ni iboobo zin bibip kizin patoronñana kan ziñan zin peeze kan mi iwal biibi ma timar, <sup>14</sup> mi iso pizin. Iso: "Niom tana, ta kakam

✧ 22:69: Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Ngo 7:56; Ibr 1:3, 8:1 ✧ 23:2: Mt 17:27; Lu 20:25; Ngo 17:7

✧ 23:3: 1Tim 6:13 ✧ 23:4: 1Pe 2:22 ✧ 23:8-9: Yesa 53:7; Lu 9:9 ✧ 23:12: Ngo 4:27



tomtom tinji ma imar tio, mi koso ni ikurru zin iwal lelen. Mi ituyom kombotmbot mi anjiiri sua kini na, andeenje kembei ni le uunu sa isaana kembei ta kozzo na som. <sup>15</sup> Mi Erot tomini iru le uunu ma som. Tanata ipimiili i ma imar kiti. Tana to ti, ni le uunu sa tabe imeete pa i som. <sup>16</sup> Kenako anbalisi men, mi anjemi ma ila?" [ <sup>17</sup> Indeenje lupjana biibi tana na, Pilatus bela izem tomtom tasa ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana ma ila lene.]

<sup>18</sup> To iwal biibi tilup kwon, mi kaljan izalla ma tiso: "To tana, puni ma imeete. Mi Barabas na, zemi ma iyooto mi imar tiam." <sup>19</sup> Barabas tina, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana paso, igabgaaba wal pakan ta timanja ma tikam malmal pa gabman ki Rom isu Yerusalem, mi tipun tomtom pakan ma timetmeete.

<sup>20</sup> Pilatus, ni leleene be izem Yesu ma ila lene. Tana itoombo sua pizin mini. <sup>21</sup> Tamen kaljan izalla ma tizzo ta kembei: "Puni sala ke pambaaranjana, puni sala ke pambaaranjana!"

<sup>22</sup> Tinoknok to Pilatus iso la pizin mini ma iwe tel pa. Iso: "To ti, anjuni sorok paso? Ni ikam mbulu sananjanana sa? Nio anje kembei ni le uunu sa tabe imeete pa i som. Ingi ko anbalisi men, mi anjemi ma ila ne."

<sup>23</sup> Iso ta kembei, tamen zin tiyok som. Timap ma kaljan izalla be ipun Yesu ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana. Tana Pilatus itoombo be ipeteke zin ma irao som. <sup>24-25</sup> To ilen la kaljan, mi izem tomtom ta zin iwal lelen pini na, ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana. Ni ta igabgaaba zin wal ta tikamam malmal pa gabman ki Rom mi tipun wal pakan ma timetmeete na. Mi Yesu na, Pilatus ito iwal biibi tana lelen, mi iuri la zin malmal kan naman be tipuni ma imeete.

*Tikam Yesu ma tila be tipuni*  
(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Yo 19:17-27)

<sup>26</sup> Tana zin malmal kan tikam Yesu, mi tiwwa ma tila pa zaala na, tise ki tomtom ta ki Kairini, zaana Simon. Ni iwwa ma imar be ilela pa kar biibi. To tisaara lae pini, mi tiur ke pambaaranjana ki Yesu ise regeene ma kadoono ikwaara. Mi ito Yesu ma zijan tila. <sup>27</sup> Mi zin iwal biibi kat ta titoto Yesu ma tilala. Mi moori boozomen ta zijan tiwwa na, lelen isaana pini mi tikamam tinjiizi biibi. <sup>28</sup> Tamen Yesu itoori mi iso pizin. Iso: "Niom Yerusalem nan, katanj pio pepe. Katanj pa ituyom mi lutuyom bizin. <sup>29</sup> Pa kaimer nol tasa kola ipet, to tomtom ko titwer mi tiso ta kembei: 'O tina! Zin moori ta tipepeebe som, mi zin tau len pikin somjan i, na lelen ambai pa kampenjana ta ise kizin i!'"\*

<sup>30</sup> Indeenje mazwaana tana, tomtom kola timanja mi tiso pizin abal ta kembei: "Kopol salakaala yam mi kokoto yam!"\*

<sup>31</sup> Tana niom motoyom injal ituyom. Pa sombe tikam mbulu ta kembei pa tomtom ta le uunu sa isaana som, nako mbulu pareinjana ipet piom?"\*

*Tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaranjana*

<sup>32</sup> Mi wal sananjan ru tomen, ta tikam zin ma tila be tipun zin raama Yesu. <sup>33</sup> Timar ma tipet lele ta zaana 'Tomtom Uteene Putu-unu' na, to tipun Yesu zijan wal ru tana la ke pambaaranjan, mi tipamender zin. Wal ru tana, ta imbot la Yesu namaana woono, mi toro imbot la ki njas.

<sup>34</sup> Timbotmbot mi Yesu iboobo. Iso: "O Tamañ, reege sanaana kizin. Pa mbulu ta tikamam i, zin tikankaana pa." To zin malmal kan tisombe tiparrai mburu kini. Tana

✧ 23:29: Mt 24:19; Lu 21:23 ✧ 23:30: Yesa 2:19; Hos 10:8; Tur 6:16 ✧ 23:31: 1Pe 4:17+  
✧ 23:34: Mbo 22:18; Mt 5:44; Njo 3:17, 7:60

tikam mbulu ta, be tire so tomtom tabe ikam so mburu i.✠

<sup>35</sup> Mi zin iwal biibi na, timendernder mi tirre la pa Yesu zinan wal ru tana. Mi zin peeze kan tomini timbotmbot mi timbel sua repiiliñana pini ma tiso: “Ni imbot be iuluulu zin wal pakan. Mi ni itunu na som. Sombe ni Mesia mi Anutu iroogi, nakena ikamke itunu lak!”✠

<sup>36</sup> Mi zin malmal kan tomini tipenjeu i. Tila kini mi tikam yok pakpakñana mi tisara sala pini be iwin.✠

<sup>37</sup> Mi tiso pini ma tiso: “Nu sombe king kizin Yuda, na kamke itum lak!” <sup>38</sup> Mi bude ta imbot sala Yesu ke pambaarñana kini uteene, ta iso ta kembei: “Ingi king kizin Yuda.” <sup>39</sup> Mi wal sananjan ru ta timbotmbot sala ke pambaarñana na, kizin ta ikam sua repiiliñana pa Yesu ma iso: “A, nu ta sombe nu Mesia na? Nakena uulu itum mi niamru tomini.”

<sup>40</sup> Tabe toro inasaara lae pini ma iso: “Hai, nu moto kom pa Anutu som? Nu ituru ko temet-meete raraate kembei ta ni. <sup>41</sup> Mi patanana ta ituru tabaada i, ingi indeenje men. Paso, ikot mbulu kiti sananñana. Mi ni na, le sanaana sa som.”✠

<sup>42</sup> To iso mini. Iso: “Yesu, sombe lela kar ku, na motom ngal yo.”

<sup>43</sup> To Yesu iso pini. Isombe: “Nio anso kat pu: Koozi, ko ituru tombot lele ta ndabokñana kat.”

#### *Yesu imeete*

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Yo 19:28-30)

<sup>44-45</sup> Zoŋ mataana ikam kembei palakuutu ma ingi, to zoŋ mataana imeete mi zugut biibi izuk toono tana ma imap, mi imbot ma irao zoŋ mataana ikam tel. To kawaala biibi ta ipakaala urum leleene ta potomñana kat na, rek ma iwe ru.✠

<sup>46</sup> Mi Yesu kalñaana biibi ma iso: “Taman, ingi anur ituŋ ima nomom i.” Iso ta kembei, mi iyataanja ma ka bolboolo ipol.✠

<sup>47</sup> Biibi kizin malmal kan ire mbulu ta ipet, to iwit Anutu uru-unu ma iso: “Nonoono kat. Tomtom ti, ni tomtom ndeeneñana kat. Ni le uunu sa isaana som.” <sup>48</sup> Mi iwal biibi ta timar be tire len uraata tana na, ngar kizin ipet, to lelen ipata mi titanjan mi timilmiili ma tila kar.

<sup>49</sup> Mi Yesu gaabanana ta boozomen zinan zin moori pakan ta zinan Yesu timbot Galilea mi timar na, timendernder moloñana ri mi tirre la pini.✠

#### *Titwi Yesu*

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Yo 19:38-42)

<sup>50-51</sup> Yuda ta, ni zaana Yosep mi kar kini ta Arimatea. Mi ni tomtom ambaiñana mi ndeeneñana, mi iurur mataana pa peeze ki Anutu be ipet mat. Mi ni imbot la lupuuŋu biibi kizin peeze kan kizin Yuda tomini. Tamen mbulu ta zin tikam pa Yesu na, ni igaaba zin pa som.

<sup>52</sup> Tana indeenje ta Yesu imeete na, ni ila ki Pilatus, mi iwi i be ikam Yesu putuunu mi ila itwi i.

<sup>53</sup> Pilatus iyok pini, to ila ikam Yesu ma isu pa ke pambaarñana, mi izuki pa kawaala kokouñana, mi ila iuri lela ran sumbuunu ta tiurpe pataanja kek ma iwe naala na. Naala tana tiur tomtom sa ilela zen.

<sup>54</sup> Aigule tana na, zin Yuda be tiparanran koron kizin ta boozomen bekana keten su pa aigule potomñana. Mi ingi rou, tana aigule potomñana imar igarau kek.

<sup>55</sup> Zin moori Galilea kan ta titoto Yesu na, zinan Yosep tila ma tipet naala uunu. Mi tire Yesu putuunu ka nakene, <sup>56</sup> to timiili ma tila kar, mi tiparanran Yesu le ngere ta kuzinjan i. Mi aigule potomñana

✠ 23:35: Mbo 22:7 ✠ 23:36: Mbo 69:21 ✠ 23:41: Lu 23:33; Yo 8:46; Ibr 4:15 ✠ 23:44-45: Yoel 2:31; Ibr 9:3,8 ✠ 23:46: Mbo 31:5; Ngo 7:59; 1Pe 2:23 ✠ 23:49: Mbo 38:11; Lu 8:2+

ki Anutu imar kek. Tana tikam uraata sa mini som. Tito tutu kizin ma timbot kar mi keten su.

## 24

*Yesu burup ma imanja mini pa naala*

(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Yo 20:1-10)

<sup>1</sup> Aigule potomjana imap mi aigule mataana kana ipet, to mbenberjana mi zin moori tikam ngere kuzinjan ta tiurpe kek na, mi tila be tilou naala. <sup>2</sup> Tila tipet na, tire pat biibi imbot naala kwoono mini som ma kembei ta tipatimbil ma ilae. <sup>3</sup> To tilela. Tilela na, tire Yesu putuunu imbot mini som. <sup>4</sup> Tabe tikam ngar boozo. Molo som na, wal ru ta tiru pa mburu milmiljana kat na, tipet kizin. ✱

<sup>5-6</sup> Zin moori tire zin ajela na, timoto. Tabe tingun kumbun mi tituundu su toono. Mi wal ru tana tiso pizin. Tiso: "Ai, niom na kamar ma kuru tomtom mata yaryaaranjana ila meetejan murin paso? Ni imbotmbot ti mini som. Imanja kek. Parei, sua ta munju iso yom su Galilea na, motoyom mbelelee? <sup>7</sup> Ta isombe: "Tomtom Lutuunu, bela tiuri la zin wal sananjan naman, mi tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana. Mi ko mbej iwe tel pa, to imanja mata yaryaara mini." ✱

<sup>8</sup> Zin tiso, to zin moori matan la pa Yesu sua kini tana.

<sup>9</sup> To zin moori tizem naala, mi timiili ma tila, mi tisataara zin nanjan laamuru mi ta, mi wal pakan. <sup>10-11</sup> Moori tana zan ta kembei: Maria ki Magdala, Yoana, Maria toro ta Yems naana i, mi zin moori pakan tomini. Tiso zin ngojana pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet pizin na. Tamen zin ngojana tiurla som. Pa tiso ko tiyo kwon ma inji. <sup>12</sup> Mi Petrus, na som. Imanja mi iloondo ma ila ta naala uunu

a. Ila ipet na, ituundu mi mataana ilela. To ire kawaala ta tizuk Yesu pa na men ta imbotmbot. Mi koronj toro sa som. Tana izem naala mi imiili ma ila. Mi ikam ngar boozo pa mbulu ta ipet na.

*Yesu ipet ki nanjan ru isu zaala ta ila pa kar Emaus na*

(Mk 16:12-13)

<sup>13</sup> Aigule tamen ta tina na, Yesu nanjan kini ru tisombe tila pa kar Emaus. Kar tana, imbot molo ri pa Yerusalem. <sup>14</sup> Ziru tiwwa mi tiparzzo pizin pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet na. <sup>15-16</sup> Sua izalla ma tiwwa, mi Yesu itoto zin ma ila ise kizin. To zijan tiwwa ma tila. Tamen koronj sa ikam ma tirao be tikilaali som. <sup>17</sup> Ni isu na iwi lae pizin. Iso: "Ou, niomru kozzo pa so sua i?"

To ziru timender mi tigeede lae pini. Tamen ngar kizin sa ambai som mi lelen ipata. <sup>18</sup> Tana kizin ta, ta zaana Kelopas na, imanja to iwi lae pa Yesu. Iso: "Wai, a nu tina ko mbot swoi ta kam wijana ta kembena? Mbulu ta neeri nonono ipet na, tomtom boozomen ta timbot Yerusalem a tiute makinj. Mi nu itum tamen som?"

<sup>19</sup> Tabe ni iwi zin ma iso: "So mbulu i?"

To ziru tiso: "Wai, mi mbulu ta tikam pa Yesu ki Nasaret na. Ni Anutu kwoono nonono. Sua kini mi uraata kini ta mburaananjana men. Tabe ikam ma niam tomtom boozomen amre i kembei ni, Anutu imbotmbot raami. ✱

<sup>20-21</sup> Mi amdemeere kembei ni ulaanja biibi tabe ikamke zin Israel pa patanana kizin. Tamen zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zijan zin peeze kan kiti tiuri sorok ila gabana ki Rom namaana. To ni iur sua ma tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana ta uriizi. ✱

<sup>22</sup> "Tamen mankwooni mbulu toro ipet piam. Zin moori tiam

✱ 24:4: Ngo 1:10 ✱ 24:7: Lu 9:22, 18:31+ ✱ 24:19: Mt 21:11; Yo 6:14; Ngo 2:22 ✱ 24:20-21: Lu 1:68, 2:38, 19:11; Ngo 1:6, 13:27+

pakan ta mbenbenjana mi tila naala uunu. <sup>23</sup> Tamen tila na, tire i som. Mi mbulu toro ipet pizin tomini. Anjela pakan tipet kizin, mi tiso pizin ta kembei: 'Yesu imbot mataana yaryaara.' <sup>24</sup> To timiili ma timar mi tisotaara yam. Tabe ammurur, mi wal tiam pakan tila be tire. Beso tila na, kembei ta zin moori tiso na. Tiru Yesu ma som. Tingi tabe ikam yam ma amkam ngar boozo." ✧

<sup>25</sup> Yesu imanja mi iso pizin. Iso: "Wai, niom tina leyom ngar som? Sua boozomen ta Anutu kwoono bizin tiso na, parei ta kuurla karau som?" <sup>26</sup> Pa sua imbot pataanja kek ta kembei: Mesia bela ire yoyoujana mi ibaada patajana boozomen ta kembei, to isala kar saamba be ikam zaana biibi." ✧

<sup>27</sup> To ni ipei ngar kizin pa sua matamur boozomen ta izze kini na. Ipit la ta Mose ibeede na, mi imar imar ma indeenje sua ki Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen. ✧

<sup>28</sup> Tiwwa ma timar kwa uunu, to ni be izem zin mi kanjan ma ila. <sup>29</sup> Tamen ziru tiruuti. Tiso: "Ai, la pepe. Miili ma mar mi itijan tombot. Pa ingi rou kek." Tana Yesu ila ma zijan timbot.

<sup>30</sup> Tila timbotmbot ma ingi be tikan kini. Tana Yesu ikam narabu ma isun pa, to itete mi isara la pizin. <sup>31</sup> Tona matan ikam pak, mi tikilaali. Tamen ni karau men mi imbirizi la mazwan. <sup>32</sup> Ziru tipargeede zin ma som, mi tiso: "Wai, tamar pa zaala, mi ni iwesweeze sua ki Anutu piti na, lelende ikam uraata biibi kat. Tayamaana kembei ta you ikanan lela lelende i."

<sup>33</sup> To ziru burup na tizem kini kanjana, mi timiili mini pa Yerusalem. Tila na, tindeenje zin nanjan laamuru mi ta, ta zijan wal

pakan tilup zin ma timbotmbot. <sup>34</sup> Ziru tipet na, zin wal ta tilup zin na, tiso pizin ma tiso: "Nonoono kat. Merere, ni imanja mi ila ipet ki Simon kek." ✧

<sup>35</sup> Tona ziru tomini tiso pizin pa mbulu ta ipet pizin su zaala lwoono na. Mi tiso pizin ta kembei: Indeeje ta ni itete narabu na, matan ikam pak.

*Yesu ipet kizin nanjan kini*

(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Yo 20:19-23; Ngo 1:6-8)

<sup>36</sup> Ziru tizzo sua, mi molo som na, Yesu itunu ila ipet la mazwan mi iso pizin. Iso: "Leleyom ambai."

<sup>37</sup> Tamen zin timorsop, mi motonjana biibi ikam zin. Pa tiso ko tire kon. <sup>38</sup> To Yesu iso pizin. Iso: "Wai, parei ta kakamam ngar boozo mi leleyom iwe ru?" <sup>39-40</sup> Kere zaaba kwo muriini ta imbot la nomon ma kumbun i. Ingi nio itun tau. Kamar mi ketege kat yo. Kon, ni mazaana mi tiroono kembei nio i? Som." ✧

<sup>41</sup> To zin menmeen zin biibi. Tamen lelen iwe ru mi tikamam ngar boozo. Tabe Yesu isu to iso pizin: "Lak, kini sa imbotmbot i?" ✧

<sup>42-43</sup> Tana tikam ye neenenjana suuruunu ila kini, to tirre i mi ni ikan. <sup>44</sup> Tona Yesu iso pizin. Iso: "Kere. Sua ta munju itijan tombotmbot mi anzzo yom pa, ta ingi koozi iur nonoono i. Pa sua ta imbot la Mose tutu kini, mi bude ki Anutu kwoono bizin, mi mboe pakan tomini, sua matamur ta munjana men ta tiso se tio i, na bela iur nonoono." ✧

<sup>45</sup> Iso ta kembei, to ipei ngar kizin pa sua ki Anutu ta tibeede kek na, bekena tiute kat ka uunu. ✧

<sup>46</sup> Iso: "Sua imbot pataanja kek ta kembei: Mesia, ni bela ire yoyoujana, mi imeete ma aigule iwe tel pa, tona imanja mini." ✧

✧ 24:24: Yo 20:3+ ✧ 24:26: Lu 9:22; Ngo 17:3; Ibr 12:2; 1Pe 1:10+ ✧ 24:27: Un 3:15; Lo 18:15; Mbo 22; Yo 1:45 ✧ 24:34: 1Kor 15:4+ ✧ 24:39-40: 1Yo 1:1 ✧ 24:41: Yo 21:5; Ngo 10:41 ✧ 24:44: Mbo 2, 16, 22, 69, 72, 110, 118 ✧ 24:45: Ngo 16:14 ✧ 24:46: Ngo 17:3

<sup>47</sup> Mi uraata tinji, bela tisoyaara uruunu su Yerusalem munju, mana ila ma irao karkari ta boozomen. Ko tiso ta kembei: Tomtom bela titooro lenen mi tizem mbulu kizin sananņana, mi tiurla ki Mesia, tona Anutu ireege sanaana kizin. ✧

<sup>48</sup> Mi niom ta kere kat uraata taingji pa motoyom na, bela kala mi kopombol ka sua. ✧

<sup>49</sup> Tamen kala lonja pepe. Kombotmbot kar ti mi kazza ma irao sua mbukņana ki Tamaņ iur ņonoono piom, mi ango mburaana ta imbot kor a ma isu isalakaala yom, to kala.” ✧

*Yesu isala pa saamba*

*(Mk 16:19-20; Ngo 1:9-11)*

<sup>50</sup> Timbotmbot ma Yesu ikam zin nanņanji kini ma tila tigarau kar Betania. To iwit namaana isala kor, mi ipombol zin. <sup>51</sup> Ipombolmbol zin, mi Tamaana ikami ma izem zin mi isala pa saamba. ✧

<sup>52</sup> Tana zin tire i to, tilek kumbun mi tipakuri. Imap na, timiili mini ma tila Yerusalem raama lenen ambai mi menmeen zin biibi kat. ✧

<sup>53</sup> To indeenje tina mi ila na, tiluplup zin lela Urum Merere ka siiri leleene, mi tipakurkur Anutu zana. ✧

---

✧ **24:47:** Mt 28:19; Ngo 1:8, 2:38; Ngo 10:42+, 13:38; 1Tim 3:16 ✧ **24:48:** Yo 15:27; Ngo 1:8,21+, 2:32 ✧ **24:49:** Yesa 44:3; Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16, 15:26, 16:7; Ngo 1:4, 2:4; Ga 3:14 ✧ **24:51:** Yo 20:17 ✧ **24:52:** Yo 14:28, 16:22 ✧ **24:53:** Ngo 2:46, 5:42

## Uruunu ambaijana ta Yoaan ibeede

*Sua ta iswe Anutu ngar kini, ta iwe tomtom ma isu toono kek*

<sup>1</sup> Indeeje mata popoten ta saamba mi toono ipet zen na, Sua ta iswe Anutu ngar kini, ni imbotmbot. Mi ni imbotmbot raama Anutu, mi ni Anutu. <sup>2</sup> Tana indeeje ta mata popoten mi imar na, ni imbotmbot raama Anutu. <sup>3</sup> Ni ta iwe zaala pa koronj ta boozomen ma tipet. Koronj sa ipet pa zaala toro sa som. <sup>4</sup> Mbotjana kini uunu na, ni itunu tau. Mi mbotjana kini ta iurur mat pizin tomtom. <sup>5</sup> Mat tana iyaryaara pa zugut leleene, mi zugut mburaana irao be ilip pini na som. <sup>6</sup> Tomtom ta, Anutu injo i ma imar. Ni zaana Yoaan. <sup>7</sup> Ni imar be ipombol mat tana ka sua, mibe ikam tomtom ta boozomen ma tiurla ki mat tana. <sup>8</sup> Mi Yoaan, ni mat tana som. Imar be ipombol ka sua men. <sup>9</sup> Tana mat njonoono ta iyaryaara pizin tomtom ta boozomen ma ipeyei ngar kizin, ta inji isu toono i. <sup>10</sup> Koronj boozomen ta timbot toono na, ni itunu ta iwe zaala pa ma tipet. Tamen isu toono na, zin wal toono kan tikilaali som. <sup>11</sup> Mi imar pa itunu lele kini na, wal kini lelen pini som. <sup>12</sup> Tamen wal boozomen ta tiur lelen pini mi tiurla kini na, ni ikam zin ma tiro be tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin. <sup>13</sup> Wal tana, sij ki taman ma nan bizin ikam zin ma tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin som. Mi tomtom sa ki toono ti ngar kini, som mbulu kini

ikam zin ma tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin som. Anutu itunu ta ikam zin ma tiwe lutuunu bizin. <sup>14</sup> Tana kere. Sua ta iswe Anutu ngar kini, ta iwe tomtom ma isu toono, mi imbot la mazwanda kek! Mi iswe Anutu mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokjana, mi niam amrre kat pa motoyam kek. Tana amkilaali kembei ni Anutu Lutuunu tamen njonoono. Ni zaanaana, mi ipa kat ki Tamaana. Mi iswe kat kampejana mi sua njonoono ki Anutu. <sup>15</sup> Yoaan, ni ipanarai kaljana, mi ipombol sua kini ma iso ta kembei: "Tomtom tingi ta mungu anso yom pini ma anjsombe: 'Tomtom ta, ni ito yo ma iwwa i. Mi ni zaana ilip pio. Pa nio anjsu zen na, ni imbotmbot.' "

<sup>16</sup> Iti boozomen ta tamap takamam koronj ambaimbaijan ta munjana men ilala kini. Pa ni ta kampejana katuunu. Kere. Kampejana mungujana, ta ni ipekel pa kampejana ta biibi ma ilip. <sup>17</sup> Pa Mose ta iwe zaala pa tutu. Mi Yesu Krisi, ni iswe kat kampejana ki Anutu mi sua njonoono. <sup>18</sup> Tomtom tasa ire kat Anutu pasa zen. Mi Anutu Lutuunu tamenjana ta ni Anutu, mi imbotmbot la Tamaana kereene uunu na, ni tina ta iswe kat Anutu piti.

*Yoaan ta ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, ipombol Yesu sua kini*  
(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18)

<sup>19-20</sup> Yoaan, ni ipombol Yesu ka sua ta kembei: Indeeje zin bibip kizin Yuda ta timbot kar Yerusalem na, tingo patoronjana ka tomtom bizin pakan raama urum tuunu pakan ma tila kini mi tiwi i pa uraata kini na, ni iur sua ila kena

✧ **1:1:** Un 1:1; Yo 10:30, 17:5; Pil 2:6; 1Yo 1:1+; Tur 19:13 ✧ **1:3:** 1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16+; Ibr 1:2  
✧ **1:4:** Yo 5:26, 8:12, 9:5, 12:46 ✧ **1:5:** Yo 3:19 ✧ **1:6:** Mt 3:1 ✧ **1:7:** Yo 1:15,34 ✧ **1:8:**  
Yo 1:19, 3:28+ ✧ **1:9:** Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; 1Yo 2:8 ✧ **1:10:** Yo 1:3 ✧ **1:11:** Yesa 53:3; Ngo  
13:46; Yo 3:11, 12:37+ ✧ **1:12:** Yo 3:15; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:26; 1Yo 3:1+ ✧ **1:13:** Yo 3:3,5+; Tit 3:5+;  
1Yo 3:1-9, 4:7, 5:1+ ✧ **1:14:** Kam 33:18, 40:34; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 3:16; Ibr 2:14; 1Yo 1:1+ ✧ **1:15:**  
Mt 3:11 ✧ **1:16:** Ro 5:17; Ep 1:6+ ✧ **1:17:** Ro 3:24, 10:4; Ibr 8:6, 10:1 ✧ **1:18:** Kam 33:20;  
Mt 11:27; Yo 14:9; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3

kena som. Ni iso kat pizin ma iso: “Nio ti, Mesia \* som.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>21</sup> Tana tiwi i mini ma tiso: “Kenako nu Anutu kwoono Ilia tau?” Mi ni iso: “Som.”<sup>☆</sup>

To tiso: “Wai, kenako nu Anutu kwoono zaanañana tau amzza i be imar i?” Mi ni ipekel mini ma iso: “Som.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>22</sup> Tabe tiwi i mini ma tisombe: “Wai, nakena nu so tomtom i? Mi uraata ta kamam na, ka uunu parei? Itum sope yam lak. Beso amiili ma amla, tona amsotaara zin wal ta tinjo yam ma amar i.”

<sup>23</sup> Tana Yoan isu to iso: “Munju Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso ta kembei:

Kaljaana ta iboboobo isu lele bilinjana.

Iso: ‘Kapazal zaala pa Merere!’<sup>☆</sup> Sua tina, ni iso pio tau.”

<sup>24-25</sup> To tutu kan pakan ta tigaaba wal tana na, timanga mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Lak. Nu some nu Mesia som, mi Ilia som, mi Anutu kwoono zaanañana ta amzza i som. Nakena parei ta nu kamam yok pizin tomtom?” <sup>26-27</sup> Yoan ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nonoono. Nio ankamam yok pizin tomtom. Tamen tomtom ta, ni ito yo ma iwwa i. Ni imbotmbot la mazwoyom, mi kikilaali som. Mi nio anje itun kembei anrao pini risa som kat. Uraata sorokjana kembei kumbu keteene ka wooro putkenjana, ina tomini anrao ankam pini na som. Pa ni ilip kat pio.”

<sup>28</sup> Mbulu boozomen tana ipet isu kar Betania, ta imbot yok Yordan pakaana ta zoŋ izze pa i. Pa Yoan ikamam yok pizin tomtom isu lele tana.

*Yesu ni sipsip ki Anutu*

<sup>29</sup> Timbot ma aigule toro na, Yoan ire Yesu ipanuru i ma imar. To iso: “Kere. Inga sipsip ki Anutu ta imar i. Ni ta ko ikam sanaana kizin

tomtom toono kan ma ila lene.<sup>☆</sup> <sup>30</sup> Tomtom tinnga ta munju anso yom pini ma anjcombe: ‘Tomtom ta, ni ito yo ma iwwa i. Tamen ni ilip pio. Pa nio anju zen na, ni imbotmbot.’ <sup>31</sup> Nonoono, munju nio tomini anjilaala kati som. Mi ingi anmar mi ankamam yok pizin tomtom bekena anjurpe zaala pini. Naso Anutu iswe i ma imbot mat pizin Israel.”

<sup>32</sup> Mi Yoan ipombol mini sua kini ma iso ta kembei: “Nio moton anje kat Bubujana izem saamba, mi isu kembei mbalmbal, ma imbot sala njwaana.<sup>☆</sup> <sup>33</sup> Nonoono, munju nio anjilaala kati som. Tamen Ni ta injo yo ma anmar be ankam yok pizin tomtom na, isotaara yo ta kembei: ‘Re. Some Bubujana isu ma imbot sala tomtom sa njwaana, na tomtom tina ta ko ikam Bubujana Potomjana pizin tomtom.’<sup>☆</sup> <sup>34</sup> Mi kelen. Nio anje kat mbulu tana pa moton kek. Tana anso kat piom ta kembei: Tomtom tinnga ta Anutu ipeikati. Ni Anutu Lutuuu nonoono.”<sup>☆</sup>

*Yesu ikam zin nanjan mataana kan*

(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:2-11)

<sup>35</sup> Aigule toro na, Yoan zinjan nanjan kini ru timendernder mini ma timbotmbot. <sup>36</sup> Ni ire la pa Yesu iwwa ma ila, to iso pizin. Iso: “Kere. Inga sipsip ki Anutu.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>37</sup> Nanjan ru tana tilej sua tina, to timanga mi tila tito Yesu. <sup>38</sup> Yesu mataana imiili na, ire ziru tito i ma timar. To iwi zin. Iso: “Ou, niomru na parei?” Ziru tiso: “Rabi, nu mbotmbot swoi?” (Sua ‘rabi’ na, ka uunu ta kembei: ‘mos katuunu.’) <sup>39</sup> Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Kamar ma tala to kere.” Indeeje tana na, roror kek. Tana ziru tila ma tire ruumu ta ni imbotmbot pa na,

\* **1:19-20:** Mesia, ina Iburu kaljan. Ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Ulaana ta Anutu iroogi mi iuri be iuulu zin wal kini.’ Mi zin Grik tiso la kaljan ta kembei: ‘Krisi.’ <sup>☆</sup> **1:19-20:** Yo 3:28 <sup>☆</sup> **1:21:** Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14 <sup>☆</sup> **1:21:** Lo 18:5 <sup>☆</sup> **1:23:** Yesa 40:3 <sup>☆</sup> **1:29:** Kam 12:3+; 1Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:19; Tur 5:6, 13:8 <sup>☆</sup> **1:32:** Mt 3:16 <sup>☆</sup> **1:33:** Yo 14:16, 15:26; Njo 2:1+ <sup>☆</sup> **1:34:** Mt 3:17 <sup>☆</sup> **1:36:** Yo 1:29

mi zijaŋ timbotmbot mi tizzo sua ma mberj.

<sup>40</sup> Nanjaŋ ru ta tileŋ sua ki Yoan mi tito Yesu na, kizin ta zaana Andreas. Mi tiziini ta Simon Petrus na. <sup>41</sup> Timbotmbot, som mi Andreas imanja mi kaŋkaŋ ma ila be ire tiziini Simon. Ila ma indeeŋi, to iso pini ta kembei: “Ai, niam amdeene Mesia kek.” (Sua ‘Mesia’ na, ka uunu raraate kembei ta ‘Krisi’.) <sup>42</sup> Tana Andreas ikam tiziini Simon ma ziru tila ki Yesu. Mi Yesu igeede Simon, to iso: “Nu tina Simon, Yoanes lutuunu. Mi kaimer ko tipaata zom be Kepas.” (Pisis ‘Kepas’ na, zin Grik tipaata tisombe ‘Petrus.’) †\*

*Yesu ikam Pilip ziru Natanael ma tiwe nanjaŋ kini*

<sup>43</sup> Aigule toro na, Yesu isombe ipa ma ila pa lele pakaana ki Galilea. Tana ila ma indeeŋe tomtom ta, zaana Pilip. To iso pini: “Mar to yo.” <sup>44</sup> Pilip, ni tomtom ki kar Betsaida. Ni ma Andreas mi Simon na, zin kar ta. <sup>45</sup> Timbotmbot mi Pilip imanja ma ila, to indeeŋe waene ta, zaana Natanael. Mi iso pini ta kembei: “Leŋ. Tomtom ta munju Mose ibeede ka sua imbot se tutu ki Anutu, mi Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede ka sua tomini, ta amdeene kek! Ni tomtom ki kar Nasaret. Zaana Yesu. Mi tamaana Yosep.”\*

<sup>46</sup> Tamen Natanael iso pini: “Waa, kar Nasaret irao be ipiyooto koroŋ ambaijana sa?” To Pilip iso pini: “Kena mar ma tala to itum re kat!”\*

<sup>47</sup> Yesu ire Natanael ipanjuru i ma imar, mi iso ka sua ta kembei: “Kere. Inga tomtom ta itoto mbulu ŋonoono kizin Israel mi izzo sua ŋonoono men. Ni le pakaamjana sa som.”\* <sup>48</sup> Tabe Natanael iwi i ma iso: “Nu ute yo be parei?” Mi

Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio anje u mbulem su ta ke fik uunu munju, mana kaimer Pilip ima to iboobu.” <sup>49</sup> Tabe Natanael ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Mos katuuu, Anutu Lutuunu ŋonoono ta nu na. Nu ta king kizin Israel.”\*

<sup>50</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Parei Natanael, sua tio ta anjsombe anje u su ke fik uunu, ta ikamu ma urla tio i? Leŋ. Kaimer nu kola re uraata bibip pakan ta ilip pa koroŋ tana.” <sup>51</sup> To iso pizin mini ta kembei: “Nio anso kat piom. Kaimer niom kola kere saamba ikaaga, mi zin anela ki Anutu tizalla ma tizzo. Pa Tomtom Lutuunu, ta ko iwe zala pizin.”\*

## 2

*Yesu itooro yok ma iwe baen isu kar Kana*

<sup>1</sup> Aigule ru ilae ma aigule ta iwe tel pa na, ula ipet su kar Kana ta imbot Galilea na. Yesu naana, ni ila pa ula tana tomini. <sup>2</sup> Mi Yesu zijaŋ nanjaŋ kini tomini, sua ikam zin be tila tire ula tana. <sup>3</sup> Timbotmbot mi kini ula kana ila be tikan. Tikanan ma tiwinin ma tilala, som mi baen imap. Tabe Yesu naana isu to iso pini: “A baen kizin ta imap kek.” <sup>4</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Anaj, nu so paso? Ina koroŋ kiti som. Pa nol tio ipet zen.” <sup>5</sup> To naana iso pizin mbe-soonjo ta timborro temen tana ma isombe: “Kere. Ni isombe iso piom pa koroŋ sa, na kakam men.”

<sup>6</sup> Ruumu tana na, ka kuuru bibip kat lamata mi ta, ta timbotmbot. \* Kuuru tana be tinjurnjuuru naman ma kumbun pa, to tinjeeze pa Anutu mataana, kembei ta tutu kizin Yuda iso na.\* <sup>7</sup> Tana Yesu imanja ma iso pizin mbe-soonjo ta

† **1:42:** Pisis Kepas mi pisis Petrus na, kan un ta kembei: ‘pat.’ \* **1:42:** Mt 16:18 \* **1:45:** Un 3:15, 49:10; Yesa 7:14; Mt 2:23 \* **1:46:** Yo 7:41,42,52 \* **1:47:** Mbo 32:2; Ro 2:28, 9:6+ \* **1:49:** Mt 2:2, 16:16, 27:42; Yo 12:13 \* **1:51:** Un 28:12 \* **2:6:** Kuuru tatarja na, lelen irao be tise yok kembei 20, som 30 galon, o 100 lita, to bok. \* **2:6:** Mk 7:3+



kembei. Iso: “Kese yok sula ku-uru tana ma bokbok.” Tana tileŋ la kalŋaana mi tise yok sula kuuru tana ma bokbok lup. <sup>8</sup> To iso pizin ta kembei: “Yok tana, kesepet risa mi ila ki tomtom ta imborro kini na ma itoombo ten.” Tana tileŋ la sua kini, mi tikam ma tila. <sup>9</sup> Beso tomtom tana itoombo na, yok tana itoori ma iwe baen kek. Tana mata rru ka uunu mi iso: “Wai, baen ti imbot swoi ta imar i?” Mi zin mbesooŋo ta tise yok na, zin tiute uunu. Tona tomtom tana iŋoobo tomooto ula kana ma ila kini, <sup>10</sup> mi iso pini ma isombe: “Kini kamŋana ta gorgori na, takamam yok baen ta ambaiŋana kat ila pizin wal ma tiwin muŋgu. Mi sombe tiwin ma isooŋo zin zen, tonabe takam baen ta ambai pe som na ma ila. Mi baen tiŋgi ta ambaiŋana kat. Parei ta nu ruutu, ma buri mi kam ma imar?”

<sup>11</sup> Ina mos mataana kana ta Yesu ikam bekena iswe zaana mi mburaana biibi. Ni itooro su kar Kana ki Galilea. Tana zin nanŋaŋ kini tire to tiurla kini.

<sup>12</sup> Ula tana imap, tona Yesu ziŋan naana ma tiziini bizin, mi zin nanŋaŋ kini timiili ma tila mini pa kar Kapenaum, mi timbotmbot tana pa aigule pakan.

*Yesu imanŋgayaara zin wal ŋgomo kan ilela Urum Merere*

(Mt 21:12-13; Mk 11:15-17; Lu 19:45-46)

<sup>13</sup> Pasoba, lupŋana biibi kizin Yuda be matan ingal mazwaana ta Anutu ikamke tumbun bizin isu Aikuptu na, ka nol igarau kek. Tana Yesu isala pa Yerusalem.

<sup>14</sup> Ni imbotmbot mi ire zin wal tiŋgomonmoonoo makau ma sipsip ma man isu Urum Merere kwoono. Mi ire zin wal ta tiparpekelkel pat na tomini, zin mbulen su mbalia kizin ma timbotmbot. <sup>15</sup> Tana ikam re tuntun ma ilup la mbata, mi iketo zin wal ta tiŋgomonmoonoo

sipsip mi makau na ma tiko molo pa urum kwoono. Mi imanŋa pa mbalia kizin wal ta tiparpekelkel pat na, ma pat kizin imiyaryaara su toono. <sup>16</sup> To iso pizin wal ta tikamam ŋgomo pa man ta kembei: “Kakam koron tiom tana ma ila lene! Kakam urum potomŋana ki Tamaŋ Anutu ma iwe nol muriini paso?” <sup>17</sup> Tabe zin nanŋaŋ kini matan ila pa sua ki Anutu suruunu ta iso ta kembei:

Nio leleŋ pa urum ku potomŋana ilip, tanata anŋkam kaisiigi pa be anurpe. Tamen ko iwe zaala pio be anmeete.✠

*Yesu itunu ko ikam Urum Merere muriini*

<sup>18</sup> Zin bibip kizin Yuda tire mbulu tana, mi tiso pini ta kembei: “Nu so tomtom ta kam mbulu ti? Tooro mos sa ma amre kat. Naso amute nu zom pa uraata ti.”✠ <sup>19</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom koso kereege urum taiŋgi ma isu lene, na nio ko anŋpamender mini pa aigule tel.”✠

<sup>20</sup> Tabe zin Yuda tiso: “Wa, urum biibi taiŋgi, tikamam uraata pa ma irao ndaama tomtooru lamata mi ta (46) kek. Mi nu sombe rao pamender mini pa aigule tel men?”

<sup>21</sup> Tamen Yesu iso sua tana ise ki urum kizin som. Ni iso pa itunu. Pa ni ta iwe kembei Urum Merere ŋonoono.✠ <sup>22</sup> Tana kaimer indeeŋe ta ni burup ma imanŋa mini pa naala na, nanŋaŋ kini matan ila pa sua kini tana, mi tiurla sua ta muŋgu tibeede na, ramaki sua ta Yesu itunu iso na.✠

*Wal boozo tiso tiurla ki Yesu. Mi tiurla kat som*

<sup>23</sup> Yesu imbotmbot Yerusalem pa lupŋana biibi tana na, itortooro mos boozo ma tiwedet. Tabe tomtom boozo tire mi tiurla kini.

<sup>24</sup> Tamen ni iurla kizin som. Paso, ni iute tomtom ta boozomen lelen ma imap. <sup>25</sup> Tomtom sa irao be

✠ 2:17: Mbo 69:9; Mal 3:1+ ✠ 2:18: Mt 12:38, 16:1 ✠ 2:19: Mk 14:58; Nŋgo 6:14 ✠ 2:21: 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 2:21+ ✠ 2:22: Mbo 16:10; Lu 24:8,27 ✠ 2:25: Mbo 139:1+; Mk 2:8; Yo 6:64; Tur 2:23

ipaute i pa wal lelen na som. Pa ni itunu iute tomtom lelen lup.\*

### 3

*Yesu ziru Nikodemus tiso sua*

<sup>1</sup> Tomtom tutu kana ta, ni zaana Nikodemus. Mi kaunsil biibi ta tikamam peeze pizin Yuda na, ni zaana imbot la tomini. \* <sup>2</sup> Mben ta na, ni ila ki Yesu, mi iso pini ta kembei: “O mos katuunu, niam amute: Nu, Anutu ingo u ma mar be paute zin tomtom. Pa sombe Anutu ilae ki tomtom som, na ni irao be itooro mos boozomen kembei ta nu kamam na som.” \* <sup>3</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio anso kat pu ta kembei: Bela tomtom iwe poponjana,\* tona ni irao be ire peeze ki Anutu.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Mi Nikodemus ipekel ma iso: “Wae. Sua ku tina, nio ankankaana pa ka uunu. Tomtom ta sombe iwe kolman kek, nako irao be iwe poponjana mini be parei? Ko tomtom sa irao be itoori ma ilela naana kopoono be ipeebe mini?”

<sup>5</sup> Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio anso kat pu ta kembei: Bela tomtom iwe poponjana pa yok raama Bubunjana, tona ni irao be imbot la peeze ki Anutu mi ilela kar kini. \* <sup>6</sup> Koron ta tomtom toono kan tipiyooto na, koron ki toono. Mi koron ta Bubunjana ipiyooto na, koron ki Bubunjana. \* <sup>7</sup> Kokena nu murur pa sua ta anso pu ma ansoombe: Bela Anutu itooro yom ma kewe poponoyom. <sup>8</sup> Re. Miiri zalaana ta imbot ki parei mi imar, mi imap su swoi na, iti tuute som. Pa ni itoto itunu zalaana men. Mi iti tarao be tere miiri som. Telen men kaljaana mi tikilaala. Mi ina raraate men pa uraata ta Anutu

Bubunjana ikamam pizin tomtom be itooro zin ma tiwe poponjan na.”

<sup>9</sup> Nikodemus ilen sua tana to iso: “Wai, mbulu tina ko ipet be parei?” <sup>10</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Wae! Zin Israel tire u kembei nu zom biibi pa uraata ki pautenana. Parei ta su mini, mi so nu kankaana pa sua tio ti? <sup>11</sup> Nio anso kat pu ta kembei: Koron ta niam amute, ta amzzo pa. Pa niam amre kat pa motoyam. Tanata ampombolmbol ka sua. Tamen niom kakan la sua tiam som. \* <sup>12</sup> Ingi anso sua pa mbulu ta iwedet su toono, mi tamen niom kuurla som. Tana sombe anso pa koron saamba kana, nako kuurla be parei? Som. <sup>13</sup> Asin isala kar saamba kek beken a ire mi iso ka sua? Tomtom sa som. Tomtom Lutuunu itutamen ta imbot kar saamba mi isu. \*

<sup>14-15</sup> Mungu Mose iurpe mooto kunuunu ta, mi iur sala ke ma ipamender. Beso tomtom tire la pa, to timeete som. Ina raraate pa Tomtom Lutuunu. Bela tiuri sala ke mi tipamenderi, tona wal boozomen ta so tiurla kini mi tisekapkap la kini, nako tikam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila. \*

<sup>16</sup> “Pa Anutu, ni iur kat leleene pizin tomtom toono kan. Tanata ingo Lutuunu tamen nonoono ma isu pizin. Mi sombe tiurla kini, nako tisaana ma tila len som. Som kat. Zin ko tikam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila. \* <sup>17</sup> Pa Anutu, ni ingo Lutuunu ma isu toono taingi be ipamender zin tomtom ma iur kadoono pizin na som. Ni ingo i ma isu beken a ikamke zin. \* <sup>18</sup> Tana tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Anutu Lutuunu, inako Anutu ipamenderi ma iur kadoono pini

\* **3:1:** Yo 7:50, 19:39 \* **3:2:** Yo 9:16, 10:38, 14:11; Ngo 2:22 \* **3:3:** Zaala toro tabe totooro sua ti na ta kembei: “Bela mburaana kor kana itooro tomtom ma iwe poponjana, tona ni irao be ire peeze ki Anutu.” \* **3:3:** Mbo 51:10; Ezek 36:25+; Yo 1:12+; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:17; Ga 6:15; Yems 1:18; 1Pe 1:23 \* **3:5:** Yo 7:37+; Ep 5:26; Tit 3:5+; 1Pe 3:21 \* **3:6:** Mbo 51:5; Yo 1:13; 1Kor 15:50 \* **3:11:** Yo 1:11 \* **3:13:** Yo 3:31; 1Kor 15:47; Ep 4:9+ \* **3:14-15:** Nam 21:4+; Yo 3:36, 6:47, 20:31 \* **3:16:** Yo 10:28; Ro 5:8, 8:32; 1Yo 5:10+ \* **3:17:** Lu 19:10; Yo 12:47; 1Tim 1:15

na som. Tamen sombe tomtom sa iurla kini som, na ni kembei tomtom tau zin bibip titiiri sua kini ma imap kek mi izza men be ikam le kadoono. Paso, ni iurla ki Anutu Lutuunu tamennjana som. \*

<sup>19</sup> Sombe Anutu iur kadoono pizin tomtom, nako ka uunu ta kembei: Mat ta isu toono kek. Tamen tomtom mbulu kizin ta boozomen isaana lup. Tana lelen pa mat tana som, mi lelen pa zugut ilip. \* <sup>20</sup> Pa wal boozomen ta tikamam mbulu sanannjana na, tiurur koi pa mat mi timbotmbot molo pa. Kokena mat iswe mbulu kizin. \* <sup>21</sup> Mi zin tau titoto sua nnonoona ka mbulu na, lelen be timar ma timbot la mat leleene. Paso, mat izzwe zin kembei Anutu ta ipombolmbol zin ma tikamam mbulu tana.” \*

*Yoan iswe kat Yesu uunu*

<sup>22</sup> Yesu zinan zin nanjan kini timbotmbot, mi kaimer to tizem Yerusalem, mi tila ma tiwwa pa lele pakaana ki Yudea. Timbotmbot tana, mi ni ikamam yok pizin tomtom. <sup>23</sup> Mi Yoan tomini ikamam yok pizin tomtom isu kar Aenon ta igarau pa kar Salim na. Pa lele tana na ka yokjana. Mi tomtom boozo timokorkor lala kini be ikam yok pizin. <sup>24</sup> Indeenje tana, Erot iur Yoan ilela ruumu sanaana zen. \*

<sup>25</sup> Aigule ta na, nanjan pakan ki Yoan zinan tomtom ta, tiparzor-zooro pa wejana ka tutu. † <sup>26</sup> To tila ki Yoan mi tiso pini ta kembei: “Mos katuunu o, re. Tomtom ta munju niomru kombotmbot Yordan pakaana mbaaga, mi nu pombol zin tomtom be tiurla kini, ta zin iwal timap ma tilala kini ma ikamam yok pizin a.” \* <sup>27</sup> Mi

Yoan ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ambai. Mbulu ta kembeia irao ipet sorok na som. Anutu ipombolmboli, ta ni ikamam a. \* <sup>28</sup> Motoyom ingal. Munju ituyom kombotmbot, mi kelej sua ta anso piom ma anso: Nio Mesia som. Nio na, Anutu injo yo ma anmuungu be anurpe zaala pini men.” \* <sup>29</sup> To Yoan ikam sua toorojana ti ise ki ni ziru Yesu. Iso: “Sombe tomooto sa iwoolo, na moori tana iwe lene. Mi sombe ula kizin ipet na, tomooto toroona ta iurpe zaala pa ula kizin na, ni leleene ndabok. Paso, uraata kini ta iur nonoona ma ziru tiwoolo kek. Mi nio ta kembena, lelej ndabok kat. \* <sup>30</sup> Yesu, ni zaana be izalla ma iwe biibi. Mi nio zon, inabe izzu.”

*Tomtom ta imbot saamba mi isu*

<sup>31</sup> Yoan, ni tomtom ki toono men. Paso ni ipet pa toono taingi. Tana ni irao iso pa koronj ki toono men. Mi ni ta imbot saamba mi isu na, ni ilip pa koronj ta boozomen. \*

<sup>32</sup> Koronj ta tomtom saamba kana tana ire kat pa mataana mi ilej pa taljana, ta izzo pa. Tamen tomtom sa ikan la sua kini som. \* <sup>33</sup> Mi sombe tomtom sa ikan la sua kini, na iswe kembei ni iurla Anutu sua kini, ina sua nonoona. \* <sup>34</sup> Pa tomtom ta Anutu injo i ma isu na, ni izzo Anutu kaljana. Mi Anutu ikam Bubujana pini na, irre ki som. Imap ma ise kini. \* <sup>35</sup> Tamaana, ni leleene pa Lutuunu, mi iur koronj ta boozomen ma imap ila namaana kek. \* <sup>36</sup> Tana tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Lutuunu, na ni ikam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila. Mi tomtom ta so izooro Lutuunu, nako ikam mbotjana tana som. Som

\* **3:18:** Mk 16:16; Yo 5:24; Ngo 4:12; Ro 8:1 \* **3:19:** Yo 1:4+, 8:12 \* **3:20:** Ep 5:11+ \* **3:21:** 1Yo 1:7+ \* **3:24:** Mk 6:14+ † **3:25:** Zin Yuda len tutu boozo pa wejana. Ka ngar ta kembei: Zin sombe tito tutu tana, nako tiwe ngeezenan pa Anutu mataana. \* **3:26:** Yo 1:29,35 \* **3:27:** 1Kor 3:5+; Yems 1:17 \* **3:28:** Yo 1:20,23 \* **3:29:** Mt 9:15 \* **3:31:** Yo 8:23; Ro 9:5; 1Kor 15:47 \* **3:32:** Yo 1:10+, 3:11, 12:37+ \* **3:33:** Ro 3:4 \* **3:34:** Yesa 42:1; Lu 4:14; Ngo 10:38 \* **3:35:** Mt 11:27, 28:18; lbr 2:8 \* **3:36:** Yo 5:24, 6:47; Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:10+

kat. Anutu kete malmalhana ko imbotmbot se kini, mi iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila. ✱

## 4

*Yesu ziru Samaria nan ta tizzo sua*

<sup>1</sup> Mazwaana tana na, zin tutu kan tileŋ sua ta kembei: Yesu ikamam tomtom boozomen ma tiwe nanŋaŋ kini, mi ikamam yok pizin. Tana nanŋaŋ kini tiwe boozo ma tilip pa Yoan kini kek. <sup>2</sup> Sua tina ŋonoono. Tamen Yesu itunu ikamam yok pizin tomtom som. Nanŋaŋ kini men ta tikamam. <sup>3</sup> Yesu ileŋ kembei zin tutu kan tirre pa uraata kini, to izem lele pakaana ki Yudea, mi isombe imiili ma ila mini pa lele pakaana ki Galilea. <sup>4</sup> Mi lele pakaana ki Samaria imbot la zaala tabe ni ito ma ila pa i.

<sup>5</sup> Tana ni ipa ma ila mi ipet Samaria, to ilae kar Sikar. Kar tana igarau pa toono pakaana ta mungu Yakop ikam pa lutuunu Yosep na. ✱ <sup>6</sup> Mi yok touŋana ta mungu Yakop ikel na, imbot lele ta tina. Yesu, ni imbel pai ma niini isaana. Tana keteene isu yok tana zilŋaana ma imbotmbot. Indeeŋe tana, zoŋ mataana ikam aigule palakuutu.

<sup>7-8</sup> Ni imbotmbot, mi nanŋaŋ kini tila pa kar be tinŋiimi kan kini. Molo som na, Samaria nan ta, ni imar be ise ka yok. Mi Yesu iso pini ma isombe: “Ou, kam koŋ yok risa imar aŋwin. Pa miri yo.” <sup>9</sup> Tabe moori tana iso pini ma isombe: “Wae, nu na Yuda, mi nio inŋi Samaria nan. Parei ta nu wi yo pa kom yok?” Ni iso sua tana paso, zin Yuda ziŋan Samaria tiparluplup zin som, mi tikanan mi tiwinin la mbata som. ✱

<sup>10</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio inŋi aŋwi u pa koŋ yok. Mibe nu kilaala kat yo mi ute koron ta

Anutu isombe ikam pu, so nu wi yo, to aŋkam yok mata yaryaaraŋana pu. Yok tana irereere totomen.”

<sup>11</sup> To moori iso pini: “Biibi, nu lem kuuru sa som. Mi yok touŋana tinŋi na, yok imbot sula ta meleeba. Kenako kam yok mata yaryaaraŋana tana be parei? <sup>12</sup> Nu ute: Yok tinŋi, tumbundu Yakop ikel piam ta alok kek. Mi ni itunu ziŋan lutuunu bizin mi zin mbili kini tiwinin yok ta tinŋi. Mi nu tana so kam ma lip pini, ta sombe kam yok toro sa ma ipet?”

<sup>13</sup> Tana Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tomtom ta sombe iwin yok ta inŋi, nako miri i mini. <sup>14</sup> Mi sombe iwin yok ta aŋso aŋkam pini, inako kaimer miri i mini som. Pa yok mata yaryaaraŋana tabe aŋkam pini i, ko iwe kembei yok buk-bukŋana mi izze pa leleene, mi ikami ma imbot mata yaryaara.” ✱

<sup>15</sup> Moori ileŋ sua tana, to isombe: “Wai biibi, kena kam koŋ yok tana imar. Naso kaimer miri yo mini som. Pa ina aŋre na, irao be iuulu yo. Pa asiŋ toro ko imarmar lele tinŋi mini.”

<sup>16</sup> To Yesu iso pini: “La ma kam kusim, mi niomru kimiili ma kamar.” <sup>17</sup> Mi moori ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio kusin somŋon.”

Tana Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Nu sombe kusim som, ina so kat. <sup>18</sup> Tamen nu woolo pa lamata kek. Mi tomooto ta buri niomru kombotmbot na, ina kusim ŋonoono som. Tana sua ku ŋonoono men.”

<sup>19</sup> Tabe moori iso pini: “O biibi, nio aŋkilaalu kek. Nu sa Merere kwoono na. ✱ <sup>20</sup> Lak, mungu niam Samaria tumbuyam bizin tiluplup zin mi tizuŋzuŋ sala abal tinŋa. Tamen niom Yuda kosombe iti bela tuzuŋzuŋ su Yerusalem men. Kena lele inŋoi tabe tuzuŋzuŋ su pa i?” ✱

<sup>21</sup> To Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Moori, urla sua tio ti. Molo som to tomtom ko matan ila mini pa abal tinnga, som kar Yerusalem, be timbot pa mi tikam sunjana pa Tamanda Anutu na som. ✧

<sup>22</sup> Niom Samaria koyom kuute kat Merere ta kuzunzun pini i som. Mi niam Yuda, to amute Merere ta amzunzun pini i. Paso, ulaana ki Anutu na iyooto piam Yuda. ✧

<sup>23</sup> Lej. Mazwaana sa kola imar. Mi inji ka nol igarau kek. To Bubujana ko ikam peeze pizin tomtom ma sunjana kizin ito sua nonoono, mi tisun kat pa Tamanda Anutu raama lenen. Pa Tamanda Anutu ni irru zin wal ta tizunzun ta kembei. ✧

<sup>24</sup> Anutu, ni Bubujana. Tana wal ta tisombe tisun pini na, bela Anutu Bubujana ikam peeze pizin ma sunjana kizin ito sua nonoono, mi tisun raama lenen, to Anutu leleene ambai pa sunjana kizin.”

<sup>25</sup> Yesu iso sua tana makin to, moori iso: “Nio anute: Mesia, ni kola imar. Mi isombe imar, nako ipeeze koron ta boozomen ma imbot mat piam.” (Sua ‘Mesia’ ti na, ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Krisi’.) <sup>26</sup> To Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Tomtom tina, ina nio tau.” ✧

<sup>27</sup> Ni izzo pini, mi nanjan kini timar tipet. Mi tire la pa Yesu ziru moori tana tizzo sua, to tikam ngar boozo pa. Tamen kizin tasa iwi i pa sua sa som. <sup>28</sup> To moori tana izem yok putuunu kini ma imbotmbot, mi imiili ma ila kar. Mi iso pizin wal ma iso: <sup>29</sup> “Ai, kamar ma tala tere tomtom ta imbot tinnga. Pa ni iswe kat mbulu tio boozomen ta ankamam ta mungu mi imar. Ko ni Mesia som?” <sup>30</sup> To wal tana tizem kar, mi tila be tire Yesu.

<sup>31</sup> Indeeje moori tana izem Yesu ma ila na, zin nanjan kini tiso pa Yesu ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, kan kom koron sa lak!” <sup>32</sup> Tamen ni

iso pizin ma iso: “Nio konj kini imbotmbot i. Mi tamen niom kuute som.” <sup>33</sup> Tana zin tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Asinj ikam ka kini ma ikan?”

<sup>34</sup> Mi Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Kelej. Kini tio, ina ta kembei: Bela anjo kat Ni ta injo yo ma anjar i leleene, mi anjosop uraata kini ma imap kat. Ina ta ipombolmbol yo kembei ta kini. ✧ <sup>35</sup> Niom kozzo ta kembei: ‘Puulu panj tomen, to kini imetmet.’ Tamen nio anjo piom: Ina ila mete. Motoyom se mi kitiiri. Kini boozo imetmet kek. ✧ <sup>36</sup> Tana tomtom ta ingamgaama kini na, inamnaama som. Ikamam uraata kini, mi bibi kini ikamam le kadoono. Tana tomtom ta iwaswaaza kini, mi tomtom ki kini ngaamanjana na, ziru ko lenen ambai. Pa uraata kizin ta inji iur nonoono i. Mi nonoono tana ko imbotmbot ma alok. ✧ <sup>37</sup> Tana sua ta gorgori iwedet pa kwondo ta inji iur nonoono i. Sua ta kembei: ‘Tomtom ta, ni iwaswaaza kini. Mi toro, ni le uraata be ingaama.’ <sup>38</sup> Nio anjur yom kek be kala mi kangaama kini pa mokleene ta niom ituyom kakam uraata pa som. Tana kini nonoono tabe kakam i, ina wal pakan uze kizin tieene.”

<sup>39</sup> Zin Samaria kan boozo ki kar tana tilej sua ki moori tana, to tiurla ki Yesu. Pa moori tana ipombol sua kini ma isombe: “Ni iswe kat mbulu tio boozomen ta ankamam ta mungu mi imar indeeje koozi.” <sup>40</sup> Tana zin Samaria kan timar ki Yesu, mi tiruuti be zinan timbot. To imbot kizin pa mbenj ru. <sup>41</sup> Mi wal boozomen ta tigaaba zin wal mataana kan mi tiurla kini. Pa tilej sua ila ni itunu kwoono tau. ✧ <sup>42</sup> Mi tiso pa moori tana ta kembei: “Mungu niam amlenj sua ku men, mi amurla ki tomtom taijingi. Mi koozi na, amlenj kat sua ila ni itunu kwoono. Tana amute: Iti tomtom toono kanda na,

✧ **4:21:** Zep 2:11; Mal 1:11; 1Tim 2:8 ✧ **4:22:** Lu 24:47; Ro 3:1+, 9:4+ ✧ **4:23:** Yo 1:17; Pil 3:3 ✧ **4:26:** Mt 26:63+; Yo 9:35+ ✧ **4:34:** Yo 6:38, 17:4 ✧ **4:35:** Mt 9:37; Lu 10:2 ✧ **4:36:** 1Kor 3:6+ ✧ **4:41:** Ngo 8:5+ ✧ **4:42:** Lu 2:11; 1Yo 4:14

ulaanja kiti ta ti.” ✧

*Yesu iurpe menderjana ta lutuunu ma niini ambai*

<sup>43</sup> Tana Yesu imbot kar tana pa mbej ru, to imanga mini mi ila pa Galilea. <sup>44</sup> Mi munju ni iso ta kembei: “Anutu kwoono sa, sombe ikam uraata isu itunu lele kini, nako tomtom matan pasomi.”

<sup>45</sup> Beso ila ipet Galilea na, zin Galilea kan lelen ambai pini mi tikami. Paso, zijan Yesu timbot Yerusalem pa lupjana biibi ki Pasoba, mi tire uraata boozomen ta ni ikam su tana.

<sup>46</sup> To Yesu imiili ma ila mini pa kar Kana ki Galilea. Kar tana, ta munju ni ila pa mi itooro yok ma iwe baen. Mi menderjana ta ki king, ni imbotmbot. Ni lutuunu ta mete biibi ikami ma ikenne ta kar Kapenaum a. ✧ <sup>47</sup> Tana menderjana tina ilej Yesu uruunu kembei izem Yudea ma imar pa Galilea kek, to iloondo ma ila kini, mi itanroro i be isula kar kini, mi iurpe lutuunu ma niini ambai. Pa mete ikam kati mabe imeete. <sup>48</sup> Mi Yesu iso pini ta kembei: “Waii, niom sombe kere mos mburannjan mi uraata bibip som, nako kuurla som.” ✧ <sup>49</sup> Mi menderjana tana iso pini. Iso: “Biibi, lonja mi su. Kokena lutuj imeete.” <sup>50</sup> To Yesu iso pini ma isombe: “La! Lutum ko imbot.” Tana menderjana tina iurla Yesu kaljaana mi ila.

<sup>51</sup> Ni iwwa ma ila pa zaala, mi indeenje zin mbesoojo kini timar. To tiso pini: “Lutum niini ambai kek.” <sup>52</sup> Tana iwi zin ma iso: “Zonj mataana ikam piizi mi mataana ikam pak?” Zin tiso: “Neeri, zonj mataana imolo aigule palakuutu, to kuliini iluumu, mi mataana pit se.” <sup>53</sup> To pikin tamaana mataana injgal. Indeenje kat mazwaana ta tina na, Yesu iso pini ma isombe: “La. Lutum ko niini ambai.” Tabe

ni zijan wal kini timap ma tiurla ki Yesu. <sup>54</sup> Tana indeenje Yesu izem lele pakaana ki Yudea mi imiili ma ila pa Galilea na, itooro mos toro tana ma iwe ru pa.

## 5

*Yesu iurpe tomtom kaamanjana ta isu yok tatiliunjana Betesda*

<sup>1</sup> Kaimer mana lupjana biibi toro kizin Yuda ipet. Tana Yesu isala pa Yerusalem. <sup>2</sup> Ni ipa ma ila ipet yok tatiliunjana ta imbot Yerusalem na. Yok tana imbot igarau pa siiri kwoono kizin sipsip. Mi tipaata zaana la Iburu kaljan be Betesda.

\* Ina, beeze lamata timbot se kezeene. <sup>3</sup> Gorgori wal metenjan boozomen timbotmbot lela beeze tana lelen. Pakan matan pisnan, pakan meleknjan, mi pakan kaamanjan. Timbotmbot tana mi tizza. [Beso yok ka belut ise, tona lolorja men mi tila tilu zin sula. <sup>4</sup> Paso, lwoono tatanja Anutu anjela kini isula, mi ikam ma ka belut ise. To tomtom ta sombe ilu i sula munju, inako mete kini sa tina iko pini ma niini ambai.]

<sup>5</sup> Tomtom kaamanjana ta, ni imbot yok tana kezeene. Ni imbotmbot ta kembei ma irao ndaama to-moota lamoro mata mi tel (38) kek. <sup>6</sup> Yesu ila ipet mi ire i ikenne ma imbotmbot. Mi ilej kembei ni ikaama ta alok kek mi imar, to iso pini: “Parei? Nu lelem sombe nim ambai?”

<sup>7</sup> Tomtom kaamanjana tana ipekel kwoono ma isombe: “Biibi, nio lej tomtom sa tabe iur yo sula yok ta belutjana i som. Mi sombe ituj antoombo be anjula, na anrao som. Pa tomtom pakan tikonzaala yo ma tisula kek.”

<sup>8</sup> Tana Yesu iso pini ta kembei: “Manga, lek mi ku, mi pa ma la.” ✧ <sup>9</sup> To lonja men mi imanga ma ilek mi kini, mi ikam ma iwwa. Tamen

✧ 4:46: Yo 2:1+ ✧ 4:48: Mt 16:1+; Yo 2:18; 1Kor 1:22 \* 5:2: Yok tana, tipaata zaana toro be Betsata. ✧ 5:8: Mt 9:6

aigule tana, ina aigule potomjana kizin Yuda be keten su. <sup>10</sup> Tana zin bibip kizin Yuda tire tomtom tana, to tiyaambi. Tiso: “Ai, ingi aigule potomjana kiti tabe ketende su pa i. Nu irao kam mi ku tana mi baada na som. Pa tutu ingalsek pa.”

<sup>11</sup> Tamen ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Mi tomtom ta iurpe yo na, ni iso pio be ankam mi tio mi anpa.”

<sup>12</sup> Tabe tiwi i: “Asinj iso pu ta kembena?” <sup>13</sup> Tamen ni ikankaana pa Yesu. Pa Yesu ibeleu ma itop la iwal biibi lelen kek.

<sup>14</sup> Kaimer to Yesu indeenje tomtom tana isu Urum Merere kwoono mi iso pini: “Re. Ingi nim ambai kek. Kozo zem mbulu ku sananjana. Kokena patajana biibi kat indeenju.” <sup>15</sup> Tona tomtom tana ila mi iso pizin bibip kizin Yuda ta kembei: “Tomtom ta iurpe yo ma nin ambai na, Yesu tau.”

<sup>16</sup> Yesu, ni ikamam mbulu ta kembei pa aigule potomjana, tabe zin bibip kizin Yuda tirru zaala pini be tiseeze mataana. <sup>17</sup> Tamen Yesu iso pizin: “Ta mungu mi imar na, Tamañ ikamam uraata totomen. Tana nio ta kembena. Ankamam uraata men.” <sup>18</sup> Uunu tina tabe ipas keten ma tisombe tipuni ma imeete. Pa tisombe ni imololo aigule potomjana ka tutu. Mi ingi ikam mbulu toro ma isala ki. Pa isombe Anutu na, ni Tamaana. Tana zin tire i kembei ni ipakur itunu ma raraate kembei ta Anutu. \*

*Tamaana iur Lutuunu pa uraata kini*

<sup>19</sup> Tana Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nonoono kat. Nio anso piom ta kembei: Lutuunu, ni irao be ikam sorok uraata sa pa itunu ngar kini na som. Som kat. Pa ni irre la ki Tamaana men tau. Koron ta so ni ire Tamaana ikamam, to

ni ikamam. Pa koron boozomen ta Tamaana ikamam na, Lutuunu ikamam tommini. \* <sup>20</sup> Pa Tamaana, ni leleene ilip pa Lutuunu, tanata izzo i pa uraata boozomen ta ikamam na. Mi ko iso i pa uraata bibip pakan ta ilip pa uraata boozomen taingi. To niom ko kumurur pa.

\* <sup>21</sup> Tamaana, ni ipeyei zin tomtom meetejan ma timanga matan yaryaara mini. Mi ina raraate pa Lutuunu. Zin wal ta so ni leleene iur pizin na, ni ipayaryaara zin mi ikamam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i pizin. \* <sup>22</sup> Mi uraata ki tiirijana tommini, Tamaana ikamam som. Ni iur uraata tana ma imap lup ila Lutuunu namaana kek. \* <sup>23</sup> Naso tomtom ta boozomen tipakur Lutuunu raraate kembei ta tipakur Tamaana. Mi some tomtom sa ipakur Anutu Lutuunu som, ina ni ipakur Tamaana ta ingo i ma isu i som tommini. \*

<sup>24</sup> “Nio anso kat piom ta kembei: “Tomtom ta so ilerj la kaljon mi leleene iurla ki Ni ta ingo yo ma anmar i, na ni ikam mbotjana ki Anutu kek. Mi ni le uunu sa tabe ikam kadoono pa i mini na som. Tana ni izem zaala ki meetejana, mi imbot la zaala ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana kek. \* <sup>25</sup> Nonoono kat. Nio anso piom ta kembei: Mazwaana sa kola imar. Mi ingi ka nol igarau kek. To zin wal ta timbot la zaala ki meetejana na, ko ilerj Anutu Lutuunu kaljaana. Mi wal boozomen ta so ilerj la kaljaana mi tito i, inako tikam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila. \* <sup>26</sup> Pa Tamaana, mbotjana kini uunu na ni itunu tau. Mi ni iur mburaana tana ila ki Lutuunu kek be ikam ta kembena tommini. \* <sup>27</sup> Mi Tamaana iur Lutuunu be itiiri zin tomtom mi iur kadoono pizin. Paso, ni Tomtom Lutuunu.

\* **5:14:** Mt 12:43+; Yo 8:11; 2Pe 2:20+ \* **5:17:** Yo 9:4, 14:10 \* **5:18:** Yo 10:30,33, 19:7  
 \* **5:19:** Yo 8:28+, 14:10 \* **5:20:** Yo 3:35; 2Pe 1:17 \* **5:21:** Yo 11:25; Ro 4:17; 1Kor 15:45; Ep 2:5 \* **5:22:** Mt 25:31; Ngo 10:42, 17:31 \* **5:23:** Lu 10:16; Pil 2:10+; 1Yo 2:23 \* **5:24:** Yo 3:16, 6:40, 8:51; 1Yo 5:13 \* **5:25:** Ga 2:20; Ep 2:1,5; Kol 2:13 \* **5:26:** Yo 1:4

28 “Kozo kumurur pa sua tio taingj pepe. Nol tabe zin meetenjan ta boozomen tilenjan Anutu Lutuunu kaljaana, mi tizem naala lene ma tise mat i, ina kola imar. ✧ 29 To wal ta munju tikamam mbulu ambainjana, nako timanja mini mi timbot matan yaryaara ma alok. Mi zin tau tikiskis mbulu sananjanana, inako timanja mini be tikam kadoono pa mbulu kizin tana. ✧ 30 Nio anrao be anjam koron sa pa itun lelejan na som. Pa sua ta anjanjan la Anutu kwoono, ta ikamam peeze pio i. Tana sombe anjiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin, inako anjam ma indeenje men. Paso, nio antoto itun lelejan som. Nio antoto Ni ta ingo yo ma anjar i lelene.” ✧

*Koron pakan ta tipombol sua ki Yesu mi tiswe kembei ni Anutu Lutuunu*

31 Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Sombe nio itun tamen anso koron sua, mi lejan pomboljanana toro sa som, na niom ko kuurla sua tio som. 32 Tamen tomtom toro imbotmbot mi ipombolmbol sua tio. Mi nio anjute ni izzo sua nonoono men. Ina nio Tamañ. ✧

33 “Mi indeenje ta niom kongon wal pakan ma tila ki Yoan be tiwi i pio na, ni tomimi ipombol sua nonoono, mi iso pizin tomtom be tiurla tio. ✧ 34 Nonoono, nio itun na anpase pa tomtom sa be ipombol sua tio na som. Ingi anpei ngar tiom pa men, bekana Anutu ikamke yom ma kombot ambai. 35 Yoan, ni kembei kai ta iyaryaara pizin tomtom mi iurur mat pizin. Mi mazwaana rimen nonoono ta ni imbotmbot raama yom na, niom menmeen yom pa mat kini tana.

36 “Tamen koron biibi ta ipombolmbol sua tio mi ilip pa sua ki

Yoan, ina uraata tio. Pa uraata boozomen ta Tamañ iur mar nomonj mi anjamam i, ina iswe kat ta kembei: Tamañ Anutu ta ingo yo ma anjar i. ✧

37 “Mi Tamañ Anutu ta ingo yo ma anju toono na, ni tomimi ipombol sua tio. Tamen niom kelean kaljaana som, mi kere runjuunu pasa zen. 38 Mi sua kini imbot la leleyom som. Paso, ni ta Anutu ingo i ma isu toono i na, niom kuurla kini som. 39 Niom kawatwaata Anutu sua kini, mi kakam kinkiini be kuute ka uunu paso, kende-meere kembei sua tana ko iwe zaala piom be kakam mbotjanana mata yaryaaranjana. Mi sua kini tina, ina ipombol sua tio tau. ✧ 40 Tamen niom leleyom be kammar tio mi kakam mbotjanana mata yaryaaranjana som.

41 “Nio ti anjamam be tomtom tiwit urun pa na som. ✧ 42 Mi niom na, anjilaala yom kek. Niom kuur leleyom pa Anutu risa som. 43 Pa ingi anjam Tamañ runjuunu ta anjar i. Tamen niom leleyom be kakam yo mi kakan la sua tio na som. Mi sombe tomtom sa ito itunu ngar kini mi imar, na niom lonja men mi kakami mi kakan la sua kini. 44 Mi sombe tomtom tiwit uruyom, to leleyom ndabok. Tamen pakurnjana nonoono ta imar pa Anutu itutamen na, niom kakam kinkiini pa som. Tana ko kuurla be parei? ✧

45 “Kokena niom koso nio ko anjal motoyom isu Tamañ kereene uunu. Na som. Pa ni tabe ingal motoyom i, na Mose tau. Ni ta kapase pini ma koso tutu kini ko ikam yom ma kombot ambai. ✧ 46 Kozobe kuurla sua kini, so kuurla tio tomimi. Pa sua ta ni ibeede na, iso ise tio tau. ✧ 47 Mi ingi niom kuurla sua

✧ 5:28: 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16 ✧ 5:29: Mt 25:46; Ngo 24:15; Ro 2:7+; Tur 20:12 ✧ 5:30: Yo 8:16; Tur 19:11 ✧ 5:32: Mt 3:17; Yo 8:18 ✧ 5:33: Yo 1:29,35 ✧ 5:36: Yo 10:25, 14:11 ✧ 5:39: Lu 24:44; Ngo 13:27; Ro 1:2, 2:17+ ✧ 5:41: Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:6 ✧ 5:44: Mt 23:5+; Yo 12:43; Ro 2:29 ✧ 5:45: Yo 9:28; Ro 2:17 ✧ 5:46: Un 3:15, 22:18, 49:10; Kam 12:21; Lo 18:15+ ✧ 5:47: Lu 16:31



kini som. Tana ko kuurla tio be parei? Som.” ✧

## 6

*Yesu iputu tomtom munjaana lamata (5,000)*

(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17)

<sup>1</sup> Kaimer mana Yesu imanja to ila pa tai Galilea pakaana mbaaga. (Yok tina, zaana toro Tiberias.) <sup>2</sup> Mi wal biibi kat ta tito i ma zinjan tila. Paso, tire kat mos bibip ta ni ikamam pizin metenjan na. <sup>3</sup> Yesu zinjan nanjan kini tisala lele mbukuunu ta, to mbulen isu ma timbotmbot. <sup>4</sup> Indeenje tana, Pasoba, lupjana biibi kizin Yuda tau matan ingal mazwaana ta Anutu ikamke tumbun bizin su Aikuftu na, ka nol igarau kek. \*

<sup>5</sup> Yesu mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot, mi mataana ila na, ire iwal biibi tana tikeete ma timar kini. Tabe iwi lae pa Pilip ma iso: “Iti ko takam kini swoi be takam pizin iwal biibi tainji?” <sup>6</sup> Sua tainji, ni iso bekena itoombo urlajana ki Pilip. Mi mbulu tabe ikam i, na lelene iur pa kek. <sup>7</sup> Mi Pilip ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wae, wal ti sorok? Iti lende pat biibi ingoi be tingiimi kan kini pa? Sombe tingiimi kan kini risa be tikoto keten pa, na pat denari tomtolaamuru irao som tomini.”

<sup>8</sup> To nanjan kini toro, zaana Andreas, ni Simon Petrus toono na, iso lae pa Yesu ma iso: ✧ <sup>9</sup> “Mi nanjan ta ti, ni ikam ka narabu mbutkaalanana lamata, mi ye munmun ru. Tamen kini ri ta kembei ko irao pizin iwal biibi ti?” <sup>10-11</sup> Tona Yesu iso pizin nanjan kini ma iso: “Kala koso pizin iwal ma mbulen isu.” Lele ta timbot pa na, mbutmbuutanana. Iwal biibi tana mbulen su makin to, Yesu ikam narabu tana mi isun

pa, mi irai pizin. To ikam mbulu raraate men pa ye tomini. Mi tomtom ta boozomen tikan ma isoonjo zin. Iwal biibi tana, tinin zin tomooto kizin men ma tirao kembei munjaana lamata (5,000). Mi moori ma pikin na, ninjan som.

<sup>12-13</sup> Zin ta boozomen tikan ma irao zin, to Yesu iso pizin nanjan kini ma iso: “Kala koyogeege kini kalwonkalwon ta tizem ma imbotmbot a. Kokena tapasaana kini.” Tana tila ma tiyogeege kini kalwon kalwon tana, mi tizeebe sula kiri laamuru mi ru ma bokbok.

<sup>14-15</sup> Iwal biibi tana tire mos tina to, timanja ma tiso: “Nonoono kat. Anutu kwoono zaananana ta tizzo pini be isu toono na, tomtom ta ti!” Tabe timanja ma tisombe tipamenderi pataanja ma iwe king pizin. Mi Yesu ikam la pa ngar kizin kek. Tana izem zin mini, mi isala pa lele abalabalanana be itutamen imbot. ✧

*Yesu ipa se tai*

(Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)

<sup>16</sup> Zin nanjan ki Yesu timbotmbot ma rou, to tisula pa peende. <sup>17</sup> Tinamnaama Yesu ma som, to tilu zin se woongo be timiili ma tila pa kar Kapenaum ta imbot tai pakaana mbaaga. Indeenje tana, lele gurun kek. <sup>18</sup> Tipeeze ma tila mi molo som na, miiri ipol ma mburaana, mi ipei duubu. <sup>19</sup> Mburan papiriizi pa puze ma tila tipeete tai lukutuunu, to matan imiili na, tire Yesu iwawa se tai, mi ipanuru zin ma imar. Tabe timoto. <sup>20</sup> Mi Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Kamaane. Komoto pepe. Ingi nio tau.” <sup>21</sup> Tona lelen ambai, mi tikami ma ise kizin, mi zinjan tila. Mi molo som na, sor lela lele tabe tila pa i.

*Zin iwal tiru Yesu*

\* **6:4:** Pasoba iwedet pa ndaama ta boozomen. Yoan ibeede sua pa Pasoba tel. Sua pakaana ta iwe ru pa na, iso pa Pasoba mataana kana. Mi ingi Pasoba ta iwe ru pa. ✧ **6:8:** Yo 1:40+

✧ **6:14-15:** Lo 18:15,18; Mk 6:46

22-23 Zin iwal biibi tana tizza sorok Yesu ma ila aigule toro. To tikam ngar boozo pini. Pa tire woongo tamen nōono ta neeri nanḡaḡ kini tikam ma tila na. Mi tamen Yesu, ni zijaḡ som. Timbotmbot, mi tire woongo pakan ki kar Tiberias tilela lele ta Merere isuj pa kini mi iputu zin tomtom isu pa na. <sup>24</sup> Tana iwal biibi tina tiru Yesu bizin ma som, to tilulu zin se woongo tina, mi tila pa Kape-naum be tiru i.

*Yesu, ni kini mata yaryaaraḡana*

<sup>25</sup> Wal tana tila mi tindeḡḡ Yesu su tai pakaana mbaaga, to tiwi i. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, nu pa parei, ta mar lele ti?” <sup>26</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio aḡso kat piom. Mos bibip ta kere na, niom kiki-laala kan un ta kuru yo ma kamar i na som. Inḡi kototo yo pa koyom kini men. Pa kakan ma isooḡo yom tau. <sup>27</sup> Kelenḡ. Kini ta loḡa izanzaana na, kupun mburoyom pa pepe. Kakam kinkiini pa kini mata yaryaaraḡana tabe ikis yom ma alok i. Kini tina, Tomtom Lutunu ta ko ikam piom. Pa mos bibip ta Tamaana Anutu ipombolmboli ma ikamam, ta iwe kin pini kembei ni zaana pa uraata ta kembena.”<sup>✧</sup>

<sup>28</sup> Tabe zin tiwi i ma tiso: “Kena Anutu leleene be amkam so uraata i?”

<sup>29</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Uraata ta Anutu leleene pa be kakam, ina ta kembei. Kuurla ki tomtom tau Ni inḡo i ma imar i.”<sup>✧</sup>

<sup>30-31</sup> Tana zin timaḡḡa mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Kena tooro mos sa ma amre kat. Naso amurla ku. Re. Muḡḡu tumbuyam bizin tikanan kini manna su lele bilimḡana. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: Ni ikam kini saamba kana pizin ma tikan.”<sup>✧</sup>

Mi nu na, ko kam so?”<sup>✧</sup>

<sup>32</sup> Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio aḡso kat piom. Niom koso Mose ikam kini saamba kana pa tum-buyom bizin ma tikan. Na som. Pa kini nōono ta ki saamba i, ta inḡi Tamaḡ Anutu ikam piom i. <sup>33</sup> Kini tana na, ni ta izem saamba mi isu be ikam mbotḡana ki Anutu pizin tomtom toono kan.”<sup>✧</sup>

<sup>34</sup> To zin tiso pini: “Wai bi-ibi, kena kam kini tana imar be amkanan mi imbotmbot ta kembei.”

<sup>35</sup> Mi Yesu iso pizin: “Nio itunḡ ta kini mata yaryaaraḡana. Tomtom ta sombe imar tio, inako peteli mini som. Mi sombe tomtom sa iurla tio, inako miri i mini som.”<sup>✧</sup> <sup>36</sup> Mi kembei ta aḡso ma ila na. Niom kere kat mburoḡ kek, mi tamen kuurla tio som. <sup>37</sup> Mi zin tau Tamaḡ Anutu iur zin be tiwe leḡ i, na zin ta boozomenḡ kola timar tio. Mi tomtom ta sombe imar tio mi iwe leḡ kek, na nio ko irao anḡiiri i mini na som. Som kat.”<sup>✧</sup>

<sup>38</sup> “Pa nio aḡbot saamba mi aḡsu toono be aḡkam koronḡ sa irao itunḡ leleḡ na som. Nio aḡsu be aḡto Ni ta inḡo yo ma aḡsu i leleene. <sup>39</sup> Mi ni leleene ta kembei: Zin wal tau ni iur zin be tiwe leḡ na, irao aḡzem tasa ma ila lene na som. Som kat. Ni leleene be mbeḡ kaimer to aḡpei zin ta boozomen ma timap timaḡḡa matan yaryaara mini.”<sup>✧</sup> <sup>40</sup> Pa wal boozomen ta so tikilaala Lutunu mi tiurla kini, na Tamaḡ Anutu leleene be tikam mbotḡana kini, mibe aḡpei zin ma timaḡḡa matan yaryaara pa mbeḡ kaimer.”<sup>✧</sup>

<sup>41</sup> Zin Yuda tileḡ sua tana na, tikam nḡunḡḡunḡ pini. Pa ni iso ta kembei: Kini ta imbot saamba ma isu toono, ina ni itunu. <sup>42</sup> Mi tikam sua boozo pini ma tiso: “Ywee, inḡa sa Yesu ta Yosep ma Maria lutun na. Iti takankaana pini? Ni iso imbot saamba mi isu be parei?”<sup>✧</sup>

✧ **6:27:** Yesa 55:2; Mt 4:4; Yo 6:48+ ✧ **6:29:** 1Yo 3:23 ✧ **6:30-31:** Kam 16:4,15; Mbo 78:24, 105:40 ✧ **6:30-31:** Mt 12:38, 16:1 ✧ **6:33:** Yo 3:13,31; 1Yo 5:11 ✧ **6:35:** Yesa 55:2; Yo 6:48 ✧ **6:37:** Mt 11:28; Yo 10:28+ ✧ **6:39:** Yo 10:28+; Ro 8:29+, 8:38+; Pil 1:6; 1Pe 1:5 ✧ **6:40:** Yo 3:16, 11:25+ ✧ **6:42:** Mt 13:54+; Yo 7:27+

43 Tabe Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom kaparkam nunununu, mi kakamam sua boozo paso? 44 Tomtom sa ko itunu lelene mi imar tio sorok na som. Bela Tamar ta ingo yo ma anso i, ikam uraata pa lelene mi iyaaru i, to imar tio. Mi tomtom ta kembena na, nio kola anpei i ma burup ma imanga mini pa mberj kaimer.”

45 “Mungu Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede sua ta kembei:

Anutu ko ipaute tomtom ta boozomen.”

Mi wal ta boozomen ta so tileljen la Tamar sua kini mi tikamam ngar la kini, inako timar tio. 46 Tomtom sa ire kat Tamar pasa zen. Mi ni ta ziru Anutu timbotmbot mi imar i, to ire kati.”

47 “Nio anso kat piom: Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio, na ni ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i kek.” 48 Pa nio itu ta kini mata yaryaaranana. 49 Tumbuyom bizin ta mungu tikanan kini manna isu lele bilimjana na, timetmeete lup kek. 50 Tamen tomtom ta sombe ikan kini tau imbot saamba mi isu i, inako imeete ma ila ne som. 51 Mi kini tana, ina nio itu tau. Ina nio mozon niono. Pa nio ko anzem itu ma anmeete pizin tomtom toono kan, bekana tikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i. Tana tomtom sa isombe ikan kini tana, inako imbot ma alok.”

52 Yesu iso sua tana, to zin Yuda timanga mi tiparzorzooro raama keten malmal. Tiso: “Wai, to tanga iso ikam be iti takan kanda mazaana? Mana ko parei?” 53 Tana Yesu iso pizin: “Nio anso kat piom. Sombe kakan Tomtom Lutuunu mazaana som, mi kiwin sinjiini som, nako irao kakam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i na som.” 54 Mi sombe tomtom sa ikanan mozon mi iwinin sinjin, na ni ikam

mbotjana ta ki Anutu i kek. Mi indeene mberj kaimer, to nio ko anpei i ma burup ma imanga mini. 55 Paso, nio mozon, ina iwe kini niono. Mi sinjin, ina iwe yok niono. 56 Tomtom ta sombe ikanan mozon mi iwinin sinjin, na niamru amparlup yam ma amwe tamen, mi ambotmbot ta kembei.

57 “Tamar ta ingo yo ma anso toono i, ta mbotjana mata yaryaaranana katuunu. Mi ni ta ipombolbol yo mi ankamam mburon lala kini. Mi ina raraate men pa tomtom ta ikamam mburaana marmar tio. Nio ko ankam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i pini. 58 Kini ta anzzo pa i, imbot saamba mi isu. Mi ipa ndel pa kini manna ta mungu tumbuyom bizin tikanan. Pa tikanan, mi tamen kaimer timetmeete ma tila len lup. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikan kini taingi, inako imbot mata yaryaara ma alok.”

59 Sua tana, Yesu ikam lela lupjana muriini ta Kapenaum a.

#### *Sua mata yaryaaranana*

60-61 Wal boozomen ta titoto Yesu na, tilejen sua kini tana to, tikam nunununu pa ma tiso: “A, sua ti, ipata mete. Asin irao ikan la?” Mi Yesu, ni ikam la pa ngar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Parei, sua taingi ipasaana leleyom mabe kezem yo i? 62 Ambai. Mi talala ma sombe kere Tomtom Lutuunu imiili ma isala mini pa lele tau mungu ni imbotmbot pa na, inako koso parei?” 63 Bubujana tamen ta ipayaryaara zin tomtom mi ikamam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i pizin. Mi tomtom toono kan mburan na iuulu risa som. Sua ta anzzo piom i, ta ko iwe zaala piom be kakam Bubujana mi mbotjana ta ki Anutu i.” 64 Tamen niom pakan na, kuurla som.” Yesu iso sua tana paso,

✠ 6:44: Yer 31:3; Yo 12:32; Ngo 13:48; 1Kor 2:14 ✠ 6:45: Yesa 54:13; Yer 31:34; Ibr 8:10; 1Yo 2:27 ✠ 6:46: Kam 33:20; Yo 1:18 ✠ 6:47: Yo 3:36; 1Yo 5:13 ✠ 6:51: Ibr 10:5,10 ✠ 6:53: Mt 26:26+ ✠ 6:62: Mk 16:19; Ngo 1:9+; Ep 4:8 ✠ 6:63: 2Kor 3:6; 1Pe 1:23

indeenje ta ni imanja pa uraata kini mi imar na, ni ikilaala zin wal ta tiurla kini som. Mi tomtom tabe iswe i ila ki ka koi bizin na, ni tomini, Yesu ikilaali.

<sup>65</sup> Mi Yesu iseenge sua kini ma isombe: “Uunu tina ta anso piom ma ansombe: Tomtom sa ko irao itunu leleene mi imar tio sorok na som. Bela Tamañ Anutu ikam uraata pa leleene, to imar.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>66</sup> Yesu iso sua tana, to wal boozo ta munju titoto i na, tizemi mi tila len. Kaimer ziñan tiwwa mini som. <sup>67</sup> Tana Yesu iwi nanjan kini laamuru mi ru ta kembei: “Parei? Niom tomini leleyom be kala leyom?”

<sup>68</sup> Simon Petrus ipekel kalñaana ma iso: “Biibi, amla ko amla ki asiñ toro? Pa sua ku ta izzo yam pa zaala tabe amkam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila.”<sup>☆</sup> <sup>69</sup> Niam amkilaalu kek, mi amurla ku ta kembei: Nu tomtom potomjana ki Anutu.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>70</sup> Tabe Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Niom laamuru mi ru taiñgi, nio ituj ta anpeikat yom. Tamen tomtom tiom ta, ni iwe Tomtom Sanaana lene kek.” <sup>71</sup> Sua taiñgi, ni iso se ki Yudas ta Simon Iskariot lutuunu na. Nonoono, ni nanjan ki Yesu. Tamen kaimer ila ma iswe i ila ki ka koi bizin.<sup>☆</sup>

## 7

*Yesu tiziini bizin tiurla kini som*

<sup>1</sup> Uraata tana imap, to Yesu iwwa pa lele pakaana ki Galilea men. Pa ni iute zin bibip kizin Yuda tirru zaala be tipuni ma imeete. Tana leleene be imbot pa Yudea mini som. <sup>2</sup> Mi lupjana biibi toro kizin Yuda ka nol igarau. Lupjana tana, tikam be matan ingal mazwaana ta tumbun bizin tiwwa pa lele bilimjana mi timbotmbot la beeze men.<sup>☆</sup> <sup>3</sup> Tana Yesu tiziini bizin tiso pini ma tisombe: “A, zem lele

ti, mi la pa Yudea. Naso nanjan ku pakan ta timbotmbot tinja tire uraata ta kamam na tomini. <sup>4</sup> Pa tomtom sa isombe ikam be uruunu irao lele, na irao ikam uraata kini ki kejana na som. Tana swe uraata ku tina ila iwal biibi matan bekana tire kat.” <sup>5</sup> Zin Yesu tiziini bizin nonoono. Tamen tiurla kini som. Tanata tipiri sua tana pini.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Tabe Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom koso kala, na kala. Pa mazwaana ta boozomen na ambai piom. Mi nio na, nol tio igarau zen. <sup>7</sup> Zin tomtom toono kan irao tiur koi piom na som. Mi nio na, tiurur koi pio. Paso, anzzwe mbulu kizin sananjan ma iwedet mat.”<sup>☆</sup> <sup>8</sup> Niom kasala be kere lupjana biibi tinja. Mi nio, nako ansama som. Pa nol tio igarau zen.” <sup>9</sup> Yesu iso pizin ma tila, mi ni imbot Galilea.

*Yesu isala pa Yerusalem mi ire lupjana biibi*

<sup>10</sup> Yesu tiziini bizin tila lup pa lupjana biibi tana, mi kaimer mana, ni ipa zaala leleene kana ma ila ipet. <sup>11</sup> Indeenje lupjana biibi tana na, zin bibip kizin Yuda tikir mataana. To tisombe: “A niom kere. Anoj ko imar, som som?” <sup>12</sup> Mi iwal biibi tiparmburumrum zin pini. Pakan tiso: “Ni tomtom ambainana.” Mi pakan tiso: “Som, ni ipandelndel zin tomtom.” <sup>13</sup> Tamen tiso kat ka sua ma ipet mat som. Paso, timoto zin bibip kizin Yuda.

<sup>14</sup> Timbotmbot pa lupjana biibi tana ma tila tise lwoono, to Yesu iwwa ma isala pa Urum Merere be ikam sua pizin tomtom. <sup>15</sup> Mi zin bibip kizin Yuda tilen sua kini tana, to tikam ngar boozo pa. Tiso: “Wai, to ti, tomtom ngarjana sa ipaute i pa sua uunu som. Mi ikam ngar biibi ti be parei?”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Tabe Yesu iso: “Ngar ta ankamam piom i, ina nio sua tio

☆ **6:65:** Yo 6:44 ☆ **6:68:** Yo 6:63 ☆ **6:69:** Mt 16:16; Yo 18:2+ ☆ **6:71:** Mt 26:14+ ☆ **7:2:** Wkp 23:33 ☆ **7:5:** Mbo 69:8; Mk 3:21 ☆ **7:7:** Yo 3:19+, 15:18+ ☆ **7:15:** Mt 13:54; Ngo 4:13

som. Ina Ni ta inġo yo ma anġu toono i sua kini.✠ 17 Mi sombe tomtom sa leleene be ito Anutu leleene, inako ikilaala ta kembei: Sua ta anġkamam piom i, ina ipet pa itunġ leleġ na som. Imar pa Anutu. 18 Tomtom ta sombe iso sua pa itunu nġar kini, na ni ikamam pa itunu zaana. Mi tomtom tau ikam kinkini be ipakur Ni ta inġo i ma imar i, na pakaamġana sa imbot la leleene som. Sua kini nġonoono men. 19 Muġġu, Mose ikam tutu piom. Mi tamen tiom tasa ito kat som. Tana uunu parei ta kosombe kupun yo ma anġmeete?”✠ 20 Zin iwal tileġ sua kini tana mi tiso pini: “Wai, asiġ ta isombe ipunu ma meete? Nu tina, bubuġana sananġana sa ko izeebu kek, tanata piri sorok sua tana.”✠

21 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio anġtooro mos tamen nġonoono pa aigule potomġana, mi niom kakam nġar boozo pa.”✠ 22-23 Kere. Muġġu Mose iur tutu piom pa reeteġana. Mi ni imuġġu pa som. Tumbundu bizin ta tiwe mataana pa. Tamen ni ta iur ka tutu. Mi niom leleyom be koto tutu kini tana, tanata keretreete lutuyom bizin. Tamen mazwaana pakan na, uraata ki reeteġana iwedet pa aigule potomġana. Lak, sombe niom ituyom kakamam uraata tana pa aigule potomġana, na uunu parei ta keteyom malmal pio pa anġurpe tomtom narapeġana ta ma niini ambai pa aigule potomġana?✠ 24 Kakam nġar pa koronġ mat kana men pepe. Kokena kakam nġar sananġana sorok. Kombat mi kitiiri kat muġġu, mana koso sua. Naso sua tiom indeeġe.”

*Tomtom tikam nġar pa Yesu ma tiso ko ni Mesia*

25 Yesu izzo sua, mi wal pakan ki Yerusalem timanġa ma tiso: “Parei? Tomtom ta zin bibip kiti

tikamam be tipuni, ta itunu ti?”✠ 26 Mi kere. Inġi ni izzo sua ila iwal biibi matan, mi zin bibip kiti tikam kosa sa pini som. Kenako tiurla kini som? Soom, zin tiute i kek. Ni Mesia tau. 27 Tamen tomtom inġi, iti tiute kar kini. Mi sombe Mesia itunu imar, na tomtom sa ko iute zalaana ta imar pa i som.”

28 Yesu, ikamam sua pizin tomtom ta Urum Merere kwoono, mi kalġaana biibi ma iso: “Waii, niom koso kuute yo mi zolonġ ta anġmar pa i? Keleġ. Nio anġmar pa itunġ nġar tio na som. Som kat. Mi Ni ta inġo yo ma anġmar i, mbulu mi sua kini, ina nġonoono men. Tamen niom kuute i som. 29 Mi nio na, anġute i. Pa anġbot kini mi ni inġo yo, ta anġmar i.”✠

30 Zin tileġ sua kini tana, to tisombe tikisi pataanġa. Mi som. Pa nol kini ipet zen. 31 Mi tomtom boozomen ta timbot mi tileġleġi na, tiurla kini ma tiso: “Kaimer sombe Mesia itunu imar ma inġi, ko irao be ilip pa tomtom ta inġi pa mos kamġana? Som. Mesia ta ti.”

32 Sua tana, zin iwal biibi timburumrum ki ma irao kwon. Tabe zin tutu kan tileġ to, zin an zin bibip kizin patoronġana kan tinġo zin menderġan pakan ma tila be tikis Yesu.

33 Tana Yesu iso: “Nio ko itinġan tomtotmbot rimen nġonoono, to anġzem yom mi anġmiili ma anġla ki Ni ta inġo yo ma anġmar i.”✠ 34 Mi niom ko kikir motonġ. Pa lele tabe nio anġla pa i, na niom ko karao be kala na som.”✠

35 Tabe zin bibip kizin Yuda tiparwi zin ma tiso: “Ni ko ila swoi tabe tere i mini som? Ko iso ila ki waende bizin pakan tau tila timbotmbot leġaleġa raama zin Grik a mi ipaute zin Grik tomini? 36 Pa isombe: Iti ko tikir mataana. Mi lele tabe ni ila pa i, na iti ko tarao

✠ 7:16: Yo 14:24 ✠ 7:19: Nġo 7:38,53; Ro 2:17+ ✠ 7:20: Mk 3:22 ✠ 7:21: Yo 5:2+ ✠ 7:22-23: Un 17:9+; Wkp 12:3 ✠ 7:25: Yo 5:18 ✠ 7:29: Mt 11:27; Yo 10:15 ✠ 7:33: Yo 12:35 ✠ 7:34: Yo 8:21, 13:33+

be tala na som. Sua kini tana na, ka uunu parei?"

*Yok mata yaryaaranana*

37 Lupnana biibi tana ka aigule kaimer kana, ina aigule biibi kat. Indeeje aigule tana na, Yesu imanga, mi kalnana biibi ma isombe: "Tomtom sa sombe miri i, na imar tio bekenan ankam ka yok ma iwin." 38 Pa sua ki Anutu imbot pataana kek ta kembei: Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio, na yok mata yaryaaranana ko bukuk ma izze pa leleene." 39 Sua tina, Yesu iso se ki Bubunana ta kaimer izeebe zin wal ta tiurla kini. Tamen indeeje tana, Bubunana isu ma izeebe kat zin tomtom zen. Paso, Yesu isala pa saamba mini be ikam zaana biibi zen.

*Iwal biibi tiparbalak zin ma tiparzorzooro pa Yesu*

40 Tilej sua ki Yesu tana mi tomtom pakan tiso: "Nonoono kat. Anutu kwoono ta tazza i, ta itunu ti." 41 Mi pakan tiso: "Som. Tomtom taingi, ni Mesia tau." Mi pakan tiso: "E-e. Mesia ko ipet pa lele pakaana ki Galilea som." 42 Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: 'Mesia ko ipet pa Dabit poponana kini, mi ko tipeebi su kar Betelem, ta Dabit kar kini.'" 43 Tana wal biibi tana tiparbalak zin ma tiparzorzooro pa Yesu. 44 Mi tomtom pakan tisombe tikiskisi pataana. Mi som. Tomtom sa imbuuli som.

*Zin bibip kizin Yuda tiurla ki Yesu som*

45 Tana zin mendernan ta tingo zin ma tila be tikam Yesu na, naman men mi timiili ma tila kizin bibip kizin patoronana kan mi zin tutu kan. Tabe zin bibip tana tiwi zin ma tiso: "Parei ta kakami ma kamar som?" 46 Mi zin mendernan tipekel kwon ma tiso: "Wai, ta

munju mi imar na, tomtom sa ikam sua kembei ta tomtom tinga som."

47 To zin tutu kan tiyaamba zin ma tiso: "Wai, niom tomini kakan la sua kini pakaamnan? 48 Kakam ngar. Niam tutu koyam ti, niamnan zin bibip pakan, tiam tasa iurla sua kini? Som." 49 Zin iwal biibi ta len ngar somnan mi titalli pa tutu ki Mose na, zin men ta tiurla kini. Mi tonjo zin. Anutu kete malmalana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin."

50 Zin bibip tana, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Nikodemus. Ni zinan timbotmbot. Ni ta munju ila ki Yesu ma ziru tizzo sua na. Tana isu to iso pizin. Iso: 51 "Ai kelej. Iti irao tuur sorok kadoono sananana pa tomtom sa pepe. Tutu kiti iso ta kembei: Bela telej sua kini munju mi titiiri kat uunu, tona tuur kadoono."

52 Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "Nu tina sombe lae kizin Galilea kan tomini? Tiiri kat Anutu sua kini mi kam ngar pa. Anutu kwoono sa irao be ipet pa Galilea na som." 53 To tisu na tikam pirik ma tilala len pa ruumu kizin kizin.

**8**

*Yesu imunai moori ta ipasaana ula*

1 Yesu izem kar biibi mi isala pa abal Olib mi imbot tana pa mberj. 2 Mankwoono mberbernana, to imiili ma ilela mini pa Urum Merere. Mi iwal biibi tila ma tiliukaali, to ni mbuleene isu mi ikam sua pizin. 3-4 Ni ikamam sua ma imbotmbot, mi zin ngarjan ki tutu zinan zin tutu kan pakan tikis moori ta, mi tikami ma tila tipet kini. To tipamender moori tana ila iwal biibi matan, mi tiso pa Yesu. Tiso: "Mos katuunu, re. Moori taingi ziru tomooto ta timbotmbot,

☆ 7:37: Yesa 55:1; Yo 4:10,14; Tur 22:17 ☆ 7:38: Yesa 12:3, 44:3, 58:11; Ezek 47:1+; Sek 14:8 ☆ 7:39: Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16+; Ngo 2:4 ☆ 7:40: Lo 18:15+; Yo 6:14 ☆ 7:42: Mbo 132:11; Mika 5:2; Mt 2:5+ ☆ 7:46: Mbo 45:2; Mt 7:28+ ☆ 7:48: Yo 12:42; 1Kor 1:26, 2:8 ☆ 7:50: Yo 3:1+, 19:39 ☆ 7:51: Lo 1:16+

mi wal pakan tindeenje zin. Tana ni ipasaana ula ka tutu. <sup>5</sup> Mi Mose, ni iur tutu mboŋjana piti ma iso: Moori ta kembei, to takam pat mi tupuni ma imeete ma ila ne. Mi nu so parei?” <sup>6</sup> Ina, zin tiso bekeno titoombi. Pa tirru zaala be tiŋgal sua pini. Tamen Yesu ipekel kwon karau som. Imaane men, mi ituundu ma irris su pa toono pa namaana lutuunu.

<sup>7</sup> Zin tiwese i ma timbotmbot, mi ni mataana pok se mi iso pizin. Iso: “Tiom tasa sombe le sanaana sa som, na ipumuŋgu pat piriŋana pa moori ti.” <sup>8</sup> To ituundu mi irris su pa toono mini. <sup>9</sup> Zin tileŋ sua tana, to tatarŋa tipazas zin. Kolman kizin timuŋgu, mi nanŋar kizin tito zin ma tiyooto ma tila len. Mi moori tana itutamen ta imendender su Yesu kereene uunu. <sup>10</sup> To Yesu mataana pok se mini, mi iwi moori. Iso: “Moori, wal ta tiŋgal motom na, tila parei? Tasa imbot som?” <sup>11</sup> Mi moori iso: “Biibi, timap ma tila lup kek.” To Yesu iso: “Kenako nio tomini, anŋal motom som. La lem. Tamen kaimer kam sanaana mini pepe.” <sup>\*</sup>

*Yesu, ni mat ki toono*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu iso pizin iwal biibi mini ma isombe: “Nio ituŋ ta mat ki toono. Tana tomtom sa isombe ito yo, inako iwwa la zugot lene mini som. Pa mat ko iyaryaara pini, mi izzo i pa zaala tabe ikam mbotŋana ki Anutu pa i.” <sup>\*</sup> <sup>13</sup> Zin tutu kan tileŋ, mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Sombe nu itum tamen pombol sua ku, na irao amurla na som. Pa sua ta kembei, ina imbol som.” <sup>14</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ina ŋonoono. Inŋi nio anŋombol ituŋ sua tio. Mi sua tio taiŋgi sua ŋonoono. Paso, lele ta anŋar pa i, mi inŋi be anmiili ma anŋa pa mini i, na nio anŋute. Mi niom na, kuute lele tana som.

<sup>15</sup> Niom kitiiri kat zin tomtom som. Pa kototo ŋgar tiom toono kana men, tanata kakamam sorok ŋgar sananŋana pizin tomtom. Mi nio na, anŋkamam ta kembei pa tomtom sa som. <sup>16</sup> Mi sombe anŋiiri zin tomtom, nako anŋkam ma indeenje men. Paso, nio ituŋ tamen anŋkam som. Tamaŋ ta inŋo yo ma anŋsu toono i, ta igabgaaba yo mi niamru amkamam. <sup>17</sup> Tutu tiom iso ta kembei: Tomtom ru bela tiso sua tamen, tona sua kizin imbol, mi tuute kembei ina sua ŋonoono. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>18</sup> Inŋi nio anŋombol ituŋ sua tio. Mi Tamaŋ ta inŋo yo ma anŋmar i, ni ipombol tomini. Tana sua tio ŋonoono.” <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>19</sup> To zin tiso pini ma tiso: “Tomom tana, imbotmbot swoi?” Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom kikilaala yo som, mi Tamaŋ tomini, kuute i som. Mibe kikilaala yo, so kuute Tamaŋ tomini.” <sup>\*</sup> <sup>20</sup> Yesu imbotmbot lele ta tiwirri pat pa uraata ki Urum Merere na, mi iso sua tana. Mi tomtom sa imbuuli som. Paso, nol kini ipet zen.

*Yesu iso lele tabe ni ila pa i, na zin tirao be tila som*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu iseŋge sua kini ma iso: “Talala mako kikir motoŋ. Tamen ko kuru yo ma som, mi kemetmeete raama sanaana tiom. Tana lele tabe nio anŋa pa i, na niom ko karao be kala na som.” <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>22</sup> Tabe zin Yuda tiparwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, ni iso lele tabe ni ila pa i, na iti tarao be tala som. Kenako iso ipun itunu ma imeete ma inŋi?”

<sup>23</sup> Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kelenŋ. Niom muriyom ta tiŋgi. Mi nio muriŋ na, imbot ta kor a. Niom tomtom toono koyom. Mi nio tomtom toono koŋ som.

<sup>\*</sup> <sup>24</sup> Uunu tina ta anŋo yom pataaŋa ta kembei: Niom kola kemetmeete raama sanaana tiom

<sup>\*</sup> **8:5:** Wkp 20:10; Lo 22:22+ <sup>\*</sup> **8:7:** Mt 7:1+; Ro 2:1,22 <sup>\*</sup> **8:11:** Yo 3:17, 5:14 <sup>\*</sup> **8:12:** Mbo 27:1; Yesa 49:6; Lu 2:32; Yo 1:4+; 2Kor 4:6 <sup>\*</sup> **8:14:** Yo 5:31+, 7:28+, 9:29 <sup>\*</sup> **8:17:** Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16 <sup>\*</sup> **8:18:** 1Yo 5:9 <sup>\*</sup> **8:19:** Yo 14:7; 1Yo 2:23 <sup>\*</sup> **8:21:** Yo 7:34, 13:33 <sup>\*</sup> **8:23:** Yo 3:31

mi kala leyom. Pa Ni ta zaana NIO ANBOTMBOT na, nio tau. Tana niom koso kuurla sua tio som, nako kemetmeete raama sanaana tiom, mi kala leyom.” ✧

<sup>25</sup> Zin tileŋ sua tana mi tiso: “Mi nu tina asiŋ kat?” Tana Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Nio aŋso yom ta munġu kek. <sup>26</sup> Nio leŋ sua boozomen tabe aŋgal motoyom pa i. Mibe aŋkam ta kembei, so sua tio indeeŋe men. Pa Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i, na sua kini ŋonoono men. Mi sua ta aŋleŋleŋ la kini, ta aŋkamam pizin tomtom i.”

<sup>27</sup> Sua tana, ni iso ise ki Tamaana Anutu. Tamen zin tikilaala som. <sup>28</sup> Tana iseŋge sua kini mini ma iso: “Niom sombe kapamender Tomtom Lutuunu ma isala kor, tona ŋgar tiom ipet mi kikilaala yo ta kembei: Ni ta zaana NIO ANBOTMBOT na, nio tau. Mi nio aŋkam koron sa pa ituŋ ŋgar tio som. Pa sua ta aŋleŋleŋ la ki Tamaŋ, ta aŋkamam pizin tomtom i. ✧ <sup>29</sup> Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i, na izemzem yo som. Ni igabgaaba yo totomen. Paso, nio aŋtoto leleene pa koron ta boozomen.” <sup>30</sup> Yesu izzo sua tana, mi wal boozo ta tileŋleŋ na tiurla kini.

*Ziŋoi ta Abaraam lutuunu bizin ŋonoono*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu iso pizin Yuda ta tiurla kini na ma iso: “Niom sombe kikiskis sua tio mi kototo, inako kewe nanġar tio ŋonoono. <sup>32</sup> Tona kuute sua ŋonoono, mi sua ŋonoono ko ikam ma kewe mbesoono sorok mini som.” ✧ <sup>33</sup> Tileŋ sua tana, to timanġa ma tiso: “Wae, mi niam popoŋana ki Abaraam tau. Niam ti amwe mbesoono pasa zen. Parei ta nu so niam ko amwe mbesoono mini som.” ✧

<sup>34</sup> Tana Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio aŋso kat piom. Wal

boozomen ta tikamam sanaana na, zin tiwe mbesoono pa sanaana. Pa sanaana ikiskis zin, mi tirao be tizem na som. ✧ <sup>35</sup> Iti tuute: Mbesoono, ni imbotmbot raama bi-ibi kini ma alok na som. Mi so Lutuunu, na ni imbot raami ma alok. ✧ <sup>36</sup> Tana sombe Anutu Lutuunu itatke yom pa sanaana mburaana, inako itatke yom kat. ✧ <sup>37</sup> Ŋonoono, niom popoŋana ki Abaraam. Tamen sua tio le zalaana sa be imbot la leleyom na som. Tanata kurru zaala be kupun yo ma aŋmeete. <sup>38</sup> Koron ta Tamaŋ iso yo pa kek, ta iŋgi aŋzzo yom pa i. Mi niom ta kembena. Mbulu ta niom tomoyom iso yom pa, ta kakamam i.”

<sup>39</sup> To tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Niam tomoyam ta Abaraam.” Mi Yesu iso pizin: “Sombe niom Abaraam lutuunu bizin ŋonoono, so koto mbulu kini. ✧ <sup>40</sup> Mi iŋgi som. Pa aŋso yom pa sua ŋonoono boozomen ta aŋkam la ki Tamaŋ na, tamen ŋgar tiom imbol be kupun yo ma aŋmeete. Mi Abaraam, ni ikam mbulu sa ta kembena som. <sup>41</sup> Ina niom kapa ki tomoyom tau.” Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Niam ti zaala lwoono koyam? Niam tomoyam tamen ŋonoono ta Anutu.”

<sup>42</sup> Tabe Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sombe niom Anutu lutuunu bizin ŋonoono, so kuur leleyom pio kek. Paso, nio aŋbot kini ta aŋmar i. Nio aŋto ituŋ leleŋ ta aŋmar i na som. Ni iŋgo yo ta aŋsu i. ✧ <sup>43</sup> Parei ta kakam ŋgar pa sua tio som? Talŋoyom imun kek, tanata karao be kelen la sua tio som. ✧ <sup>44</sup> Kelen kat. Niom tomoyom ta Sadan! Tanata kototo ni leleene. Pa ta munġu mi imar na, ni ikazas zin tomtom. Mi ni le sua ŋonoono sa som. Pa ina imbot molo pini. Ni pakaamŋana ka tomtom. Ina mbulu kini ŋonoono.

✧ **8:24:** Kam 3:14; Yo 3:18 ✧ **8:28:** Yo 5:30, 12:32, 14:24 ✧ **8:32:** Ro 6:18, 8:2; Ga 5:1 ✧ **8:33:** Lu 3:8+ ✧ **8:34:** Ro 6:16+; 2Pe 2:19 ✧ **8:35:** Un 21:10; Ga 4:30 ✧ **8:36:** Ibr 2:14+; 1Yo 3:6,9 ✧ **8:39:** Mt 3:9; Ro 2:28; Ga 3:7,29 ✧ **8:42:** Yo 16:27+; 1Yo 5:1 ✧ **8:43:** Ro 8:7; 1Kor 2:14 ✧ **8:44:** Un 3:4, 4:9; 1Yo 3:8



Pa pakaamɲana boozomen katu-unu ta ni. ✧ <sup>45</sup> Mi nio na, anɲzo sua ɲonoono men piom. Tamen niom kototo mbulu ki tomoyom tana, tanata kuurla sua tio som. <sup>46</sup> Som parei? Niom tina, asiɲ ire kat yo anɲkam sosor sa? Som. Mi sombe nio leɲ uunu sa isaana som, mi anɲzo sua ɲonoono men piom, na parei ta kuurla sua tio som? ✧ <sup>47</sup> Tomtom ta sombe iwe Anutu lene, nako ileɲleɲ la Anutu kalɲaana. Mi niom Anutu wal kini som, tanata kelenleɲ la sua kini som.” ✧

*Indeeɲe ta Abaraam isu zen na, Yesu ni imbotmbot*

<sup>48</sup> Yesu iso sua tana, to zin bibip kizin Yuda tipekel kalɲaana ma tiso: “Wae, iɲgi kembei ta amso ma ila kek. Nu tina kankaana kat pa Anutu, kembei ta zin Samaria kan. Bubunɲana sananɲana sa ko izeebu kek!” ✧ <sup>49</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio ti, bubunɲana sananɲana sa izeebe yo som. Ingi anɲpakur Tamaɲ zaana tau. Tamen niom kerepiili yo. <sup>50</sup> Ingi anɲkamam be itunɲ zoɲ iwe biibi som. Uraata tana ki Tamaɲ. Pa ni ta tiirinɲana katuunu. ✧ <sup>51</sup> Nio anɲso kat piom: Tomtom sa sombe ikiskis sua tio, inako imeete ma ila ne na som.” ✧

<sup>52-53</sup> Zin tileɲ sua tana, mi tiso: “A buri na, amkilaala katu. Nu sa bubunɲana sananɲana izeebu na. Pa Abaraam zinan Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen timetmeete lup kek. Mi iɲgi nu sombe wal ta tiurla sua ku, mi tikiskis ma titoto, nako timeete ma tila len som. Parei, nu so lip pa tumbuyam Abaraam?”

<sup>54</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Kozobe nio anɲpakur itunɲ, so anɲkamam leɲ sorok. Mi Tamaɲ itunu, ta iwidit nio urunɲ. Ni ta niom kawatwaati be Anutu tiom na. <sup>55</sup> Tamen niom kuute i risa som. Mi nio

na, anɲute kati. Tanata anɲleɲleɲ la kalɲaana mi anɲtoto sua kini. Mi sombe anɲso anɲute i som, so anɲkam pakaamɲana kembei ta niom na. <sup>56</sup> Munɲu tumbuyom Abaraam, ni iurur mataana pa mazwaana tabe nio anɲbot su toono i. Tana ikam ma menmeeni kat. Mi mataana la pa na, leleene ambai kat.” ✧

<sup>57</sup> Tabe zin Yuda tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Ai, nu kom ndaama tomtoru laamuru zen. Mi nu pakuru mi so re Abaraam?” <sup>58</sup> To Yesu iso: “Nio anɲso kat piom. Abaraam tana, ni isu zen, mi NIO ANBOTMBOT.” ✧ <sup>59</sup> Sua kini tana ipas zin Yuda keten, tabe tikam pat mi tiso tipuni. Tamen ni ibeleuleu ma izem Urum Merere, mi imar sam ma ila ne.

## 9

*Yesu iurpe tomtom matapisɲana ta*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu iwwa ma ila na, ire tomtom matapisɲana ta. Ni ta kembeinɲana mi naana ipeebe. <sup>2</sup> Mi nanɲaɲ kini tiwi i ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, uunu ki asiɲ ta tomtom ti mataana ipis ma isu? Uunu imbot la ni itunu sanaana kini, som tamaana ma naana sanaana kizin?” ✧

<sup>3</sup> Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Uunu ta tomtom ti mataana ipis imbot la ni itunu sanaana kini som, mi tamaana ma naana sanaana kizin som. Pataɲana ta ipet pini, inabe iwe zaala pa Anutu ma iswe mburaana mi uraata kini ma tomtom tire kat. ✧ <sup>4-5</sup> Ingi kembei aigule. Pa nio anɲbotmbot toono mi anɲurur mat pizin tomtom toono kan. Tana zoɲ mataana iyaryaara ta kembei, mi takam uraata ki Ni ta ingo yo ma anɲmar i pataɲa. Pa molo som to mber imar. Tona tomtom sa ko irao ikam uraata mini som.” ✧

✧ **8:46:** 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 4:15; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5 Mk 3:21+; Yo 7:20, 10:20 ✧ **8:50:** Yo 5:41, 7:18 ✧ **8:58:** Kam 3:14; Yo 1:1; Kol 1:17; Tur 1:8 ✧ **9:2:** Lu 13:2+ ✧ **9:3:** Yo 11:4 ✧ **9:4-5:** Yo 1:4+, 5:17, 8:12, 12:35

✧ **8:47:** Yo 10:26+, 18:37; 1Yo 4:6 ✧ **8:48:** ✧ **8:51:** Yo 5:24, 11:26 ✧ **8:56:** Ibr 11:13 ✧ **9:2:** Lu 13:2+ ✧ **9:3:** Yo 11:4 ✧ **9:4-5:** Yo 1:4+, 5:17, 8:12, 12:35

<sup>6</sup> Yesu iso sua tana makinj to, iro su pa ululu ma ise nama ke-teene, mi ikiziu kauziini ise, mi ipanonej. To imoono la tomtom tana mataana, <sup>☆</sup> <sup>7</sup> mi iso pini: “La ma nguuru motom sula yok tatiliujana Siloam.” (Zaana Siloam ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Ngonjana’) Beso tomtom tana ilej la Yesu kaljaana, mi ila ma inguuru mataana na, mataana ikam pak mi ire lele. To imiili ma ila ruumu kini.

<sup>8</sup> Tana wal pakan ki kar tina, zijan tomtom pakan ta munju tire tomtom tana izunzun le koronj na, timanja ma tiso: “Wai, tomtom ta munju imbutultul mi izunzun le koronj, ta itunu ti?” <sup>9</sup> Mi pakan tiso: “E! Ni tau.” Mi pakan tiso: “E-e, ni som. Ingi ko tomtom toro. Mi ko rungun raraate ma inji.” To ni itunu imanja mi iso: “Som. Ingi nio tau.”

<sup>10</sup> Tabe zin tiwi i ma tiso: “So mbulu i ta ipet pu, ta kam ma motom ipeere mi re lele na?” <sup>11</sup> Ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tomtom ta zaana Yesu, ni ipanonej ululu ma imoono ila motonj, mi iso pio be anja anguuru motonj sula yok tatiliujana Siloam. Tana anjo kaljaana na, lonja men mi motonj ikam pak ma anje lele.” <sup>12</sup> To zin tiwi i mini ma tiso: “Mi tomtom tana ila parei?” Mi ni iso: “Ii, nio anjute i?”

*Zin tutu kan titiiri uraata ki Yesu*

<sup>13</sup> To tikam tomtom tana ma tila kizin wal tutu kan. <sup>14</sup> Pa aigule ta Yesu ikam uraata pa mataana na, aigule potomjana kizin be keten su. <sup>15</sup> Tana zin tutu kan tomini tiwi i ma tiso: “Nu motom ipeere be parei?” Mi ni iso pizin: “Ni ikam tiingj ma imoono la motonj, mi anja anguuru motonj, to motonj ikam pak.”

<sup>16</sup> Tana tutu kan pakan tiso: “Tomtom tana, ni Anutu injo i som. Pa ni itoto aigule potomjana ka tutu som.” Mi pakan tiso: “Soom.

Kozobe ni tomtom sananjana, so irao itooro mos biibi ta kembena?” Tana tiparbalak zin. <sup>17</sup> To tiwi tomtom ta Yesu iurpe i na mini ma tiso: “Nu ta iurpe u ma motom ambai na, kam ngar pini be parei?” Ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ni Anutu kwoono.”

<sup>18</sup> Nonoono, tomtom tana naana ipeebi na, mata pisjana. Mi buri, ni mataana ipeere. Tamen zin bibip kizin Yuda tiurla som. Tana tiboobo tamaana ma naana ma timar, <sup>19</sup> mi tiwi zin. Tiso: “Tomtom ti, inji lutuyom nonoono? Parei, indeenje ta kepeebi ma isu na, ni mataana ipis, som som? Mi parei ta buri mataana ipeere ma ire lele?”

<sup>20</sup> Mi tamaana ma naana tiso: “Tomtom ti, inji niam lutuyam. Ni isu raama mataana ipis. <sup>21</sup> Tamen uunu tau mataana ipeere pa i, mi asinj ta ikam mbulu tana pini, ina niam amkankaana pa. Ni nanjanj? Mi kena kiwi i. To itunu iso.”

<sup>22</sup> Zin tiso ta kembei paso, timoto zin bibip kizin Yuda. Pa zin timbuk sua kek ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iurla kembei Yesu ni Mesia, inako tiziiri i pa lupjana kizin ma imbot mat. Irao igaaba zin pa sunjana ma koronj mini som. <sup>☆</sup> <sup>23</sup> Uunu tana, ta tamaana ma naana tiso: “Ni nanjanj? Kena kiwi i.”

<sup>24</sup> Tana tiso la pa tomtom tana ma imar kizin mini, mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Kozo so kat sua nonoono piam ila Anutu mataana. Niam ti amute: To tana, ni tomtom sananjana.” <sup>25</sup> Mi ni ipekel kwon ma isombe: “Ni tomtom sananjana, som tomtom ambainjana, ina lej sua sa pa koronj tana som. Mi koronj tamen ta nio anjute kat na ta kembei: Munju motonj ipis. Mi buri taiingj motonj ipeere ma anje lele.”

<sup>26</sup> Tana tiwi i mini ma tiso: “Ni ikam parei pu? Ni ipeere motom

be parei?" <sup>27</sup> To ni ipekel kwon ma iso: "Wai, sua ta anso ma kelenj kek. Tamen niom kakan la kaljonj som. Uunu parei ta konoknok wijana? Kenako niom tommini lelyom be kewe nanjanj kini?"

<sup>28</sup> Tabe zin keten malmal, mi tigi-ibi sua repiilijana pini ma tiso: "Nu ta we to tana nanjanj kini. Mi niam na, ki Mose. <sup>29</sup> Pa niam amute: Mose, ni ikam kat sua ila Anutu kwoono. Mi to tana na, amkankaana pini. Ni iwwa le parei ta imar ipet i." <sup>30</sup> Tabe tomtom ta munju mataana ipis na, ipekel kwon ma iso: "Waai! Tomtom tana ipeere motonj. Mi inji kusu mini mi koso kakankaana pini? Niom tina ko leyom njar? Motoyom mar. <sup>31</sup> Iti tuute: Anutu, ni irao be ilej la zin wal sananjan kaljan na som. Ni ilenlej zin wal ta timototo i mi tilenlej la kaljaana. ✧ <sup>32</sup> Ta munju munju mi imar na, telenj tomtom sa uruunu pa mos ta kembei i som. <sup>33</sup> Tomtom taingj, sombe ni imar pa Anutu som, so irao be ikam uraata biibi sa ta kembei na som."

<sup>34</sup> Sua kini tana ipas kat keten. Tabe tigiibi sua pini ma tiso: "Ai nu tina na, nom ipeebu ma su raama sanaana! Mi nu sombe paute yam?" Tiso pini ta kembena, to tiziiri i pa lupjana kizin ma imbot mat.

*Wal ta matan munjan pa mbulu ki Anutu*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu ilenj tomtom tana uruunu kembei tiziiri i pa lupjana kizin, to ila na indeenji mi iwi i. Iso: "Parei? Nu lelem iurla ki Tomtom Lutunu, som som?" <sup>36</sup> Mi ni ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Biibi, Tomtom Lutunu tana, ni asinj? So yo pini beken a njurla kini." <sup>37</sup> To Yesu iso: "Nu re i kek. Nio ta ituru tozzo sua i." ✧ <sup>38</sup> Tana tomtom tina iso:

"Merere, nio anjurla ku." Mi ilek kumbuunu pini mi ipakuri.

<sup>39</sup> To Yesu iso: "Marjana tio, inabe iswe zin tomtom. Pa nio anju toono ti beken zin wal tau matan munjan na, matan ipeere. Mi zin tau tisombe matan peerenjan, nako matan imun." ✧

<sup>40</sup> Yesu izzo sua tana na, zin tutu kan pakan timbotmbot koloujana pini ma tilenji. Tana tiso pini: "Parei, nu so niam ti motoyam munjoyam?" <sup>41</sup> Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: "Kozobe motoyom munjoyom, so leyom uunu sa som. Tamen niom koso motoyom peerenjoyom mi kombot mat kek. Tanata iwe uunu piom ma kombotmbot raama sanaana tiom." ✧

**10**

*Yesu itooro sua pa mboronjan kizin sipsip*

<sup>1</sup> To Yesu iso: "Nio anso kat piom. Tomtom ta isombe ilela pa siiri kizin sipsip, na ni bela iloondo pa siiri kwoono. Mi sombe tomtom sa ipa le zaala toro, mi ilu i sula, na ni kuumbunjana mi zigzikjana. ✧ <sup>2</sup> Mi ni ta sombe ipa kat pa siiri kwoono mi ilela, ina ni mboronjan nonono kizin sipsip. ✧ <sup>3</sup> Tana tomtom ta imborro siiri kwoono na, ni ko isol kataama pini be ilela. Mi zin sipsip kini ko tilenlej la kaljaana. Mboronjan nonono, ni iute zan lup. Mi iboboobo zin tataja ma tila kini be ikam zin ma tipet mat. ✧ <sup>4</sup> Mi sombe zin ta boozomen tiyooto ma tipet lup, tona ni imuunju pizin, mi zin tito i ma zinan tila. Paso tikilaala kaljaana. ✧ <sup>5</sup> Mi sombe tomtom toro sa iboobo zin, inako zin tilenj la kaljaana som. Ko tiko pini. Paso, tikilaala kaljaana som."

<sup>6</sup> Yesu itooro sua taingj pizin, mi zin tikankaana pa ka uunu.

✧ 9:31: Mbo 66:18; Yems 5:16+ ✧ 9:37: Yo 4:26 ✧ 9:39: Mt 13:11+; Yo 3:19, 12:47+ ✧ 9:41: Yo 15:22+ ✧ 10:1: Yo 10:8,10 ✧ 10:2: Yo 10:11 ✧ 10:3: Mika 2:12 ✧ 10:4: Yo 10:14

*Yesu ni mboronjan nnono kizin sipsip*

<sup>7</sup> Tana Yesu iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom: nio itun ta siiri kwoono ta zin sipsip tilelala pa i. <sup>8</sup> Wal boozomen ta timuungu pio mi tipakaam zin tomtom, ina zin kuumbuñan mi zigzikñan. Tamen, zin sipsip tikan la kalñan som. <sup>9</sup> Nio itun ta siiri kwoono. Tana tomtom ta sombe imar tio be ilela siiri, inako ankamke i ma imbot ndabok. Mi ni ko irao ilelala mi iwedet pa siiri, mi ikamam ka kini ambaiñana. <sup>10</sup> Mi tomtom kuumbuñana, ni ilela siiri pa uunu tamen tau. Inabe ikem zin sipsip, mi ipun zin ma ipasaana zin. Tamen nio na, anmar be ankam mbotñana ndabokñana ta ilip kat pizin tomtom.

<sup>11</sup> “Nio mboronjan ambaiñon kizin sipsip. Paso, mboronjan ambaiñana, ni izemzem itunu kat bekeni iuulu zin sipsip kini. <sup>12-13</sup> Mi tomtom ta sombe ni sipsip katuunu som, mi iute uraata ki sipsip mboronjana som, mi imborro zin sipsip pa le kadoono men, na ni ko ikam kat uraata som. Sombe ire me sanjanñana sa imar, to izem zin sipsip, mi iko ma ila lene. Tabe me sanjanñana tana imar ma ipasaana zin sipsip, mi imanğayaara zin ma tiko papirik. Paso, tomtom tana, ni iur leleene pizin sipsip som, mi ikamam pa le kadoono men. <sup>14-15</sup> “Nio mboronjan ambaiñon kizin sipsip. Niamñan zin sipsip tio amparute yam kembei ta niamru Tamañ amparute yam i. Mi nio ko anzem itun ma anmeete bekeni anjuulu zin. <sup>16</sup> Tamen nio leñ sipsip pakan tomini. Zin timbot siiri ti leleene som. Mi nio leñ uraata be ankam zin ma timar tito yo tomini. Naso tileñ la kalñon, mi ziñan sipsip

tio pakan tiparlup zin ma tiwe lupñana tamen, mi len mboronjan tamen. <sup>17</sup> “Tamañ leleene pio ilip kat. Paso, nio ko anzem itun ma anmeete. Tamen kaimer ko anmanğa moton yaryaara mini. <sup>18</sup> Tomtom sa irao be ipun yo ma anmeete sorok na som. Bela itun anyok, tona anmeete. Mi inçi anyok kek. Pa nio mburoñ irao be anzem itun ma anmeete, mibe anmanğa moton yaryaara mini. Mbulu tana, nio anço Tamañ kalñaana pa tabe ankam i.”

<sup>19</sup> Zin Yuda tileñ sua kini tana, to tiparbalak zin mini. <sup>20</sup> Tomtom kizin boozo tiso: “Teleñ sua kini paso? Tomtom ti, nğar kini ikankaana kat. Bubunjana sananñana sa ko izeebi.” <sup>21</sup> Mi pakan tiso: “Som. Bubunjana sananñana isombe izeebe tomtom tasa, ko irao iso sua ta kembei? Som kat. Mi kere. Bubunjana sananñana sa irao be iurpe tomtom mata pisñana ma ire lele?” <sup>22</sup> Timbot ma kaimer sunñana

*Yuda tipizil ndemen pa Yesu*

<sup>22</sup> Timbot ma kaimer sunñana biibi kizin Yuda tabe matan inğal mazwaana ta tisun pa Urum Merere mi tikaaga kataama mini na, ka nol ipet. Mi lele ilomo, <sup>23</sup> tana Yesu iwwa pa pooto biibi ta imbot igarau Urum Merere na. Pooto tana, tipaata King Salumo zaana pa. <sup>24</sup> Mi zin bibip kizin Yuda timar ma tiliu i, mi tiso pini: “Niam ambel naamanom kek. Njiizi na swe kat itum? Nu Mesia, som som?”

<sup>25-26</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio anso yom kek. Pa uraata boozomen ta ankam pa Tamañ zana, ina iswe kat yo mi ipombol sua tio. Tamen niom leleyom be

☆ **10:9:** Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18; Ibr 10:19 ☆ **10:11:** Mbo 23:1; Ezek 34:8+; Yo 15:13; Ibr 13:20; 1Pe 2:24; Tur 7:17 ☆ **10:12-13:** Nğo 20:28+ ☆ **10:14-15:** Mt 11:27; 2Tim 2:19; 1Pe 2:25; 1Yo 3:16 ☆ **10:16:** Yo 11:51+; Nğo 10:34; Ep 2:11+ ☆ **10:17:** Pil 2:8+; Ibr 2:9 ☆ **10:20:** Yo 8:48,52 ☆ **10:21:** Yo 9:32+ ☆ **10:25-26:** Yo 5:36, 8:47, 14:11; 1Yo 4:6

kuurla som. Paso niom sipsip tio som. ✧ <sup>27</sup> Mi sipsip tio na, zin tileŋ leŋ la kalŋoŋ mi titoto yo. Mi nio aŋute zin lup, <sup>28</sup> mi aŋkam mbotŋana ki Anutu pizin. Tana zin ko timetmeete ma tila len na som. Mi tomtom sa ko irao be isan zin la nomoŋ na som. ✧ <sup>29</sup> Pa Tamaŋ iur zin ma tiwe leŋ kek. Mi ni mburaana ilip pa koron ta boozomen. Tana tomtom sa ko irao be isan zin la ni namaana na som. Som ma som kat. ✧ <sup>30</sup> Nio niamru Tamaŋ na, niam tamen tau.” ✧

<sup>31</sup> Zin Yuda tileŋ sua kini tana, to timaŋga mini mi tikam pat ma tisombe tipuni. ✧ <sup>32</sup> Tabe Yesu iso pizin: “Uraata ambaimbainŋan boozomen ki Tamaŋ, ta aŋkam ma kere kek. Mi uraata inŋoi ta ipasaana leleyom ma koso kupun yo pa i?” <sup>33</sup> Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “E-e. Niam amso ampunu pa uraata ambainŋana sa som. Amso ampunu paso, nu tomtom ki toono. Mi tamen pakur itum ma sombe nu raraate pa Anutu. Tana nu tina pasaana sua pa Anutu.” ✧

<sup>34-35</sup> To Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Mi niom kuute som? Sua lwoono ta imbot la tutu tiom ma iso ta kembei: Zin wal zanŋan ta Anutu ikam sua kini pizin na, ni ipaata zin be ‘anutu’. Mi iti tuute sua kini, ina ŋonoono men. Irao itooro na som. ✧ <sup>36</sup> Mi nio na, Tamaŋ Anutu ta iur yo pa uraata, mi inŋo yo ma aŋsu toono i. Tana nio sombe aŋpaata itun be Anutu Lutuunu, na parei ta kosombe aŋpasaana sua pini?” <sup>37</sup> Nio sombe aŋkamam Tamaŋ uraata kini som, na kuurla tio pepe. <sup>38</sup> Tamen inŋi aŋkamam uraata kini tau. Tana sombe kuurla sua tio som, na kere uraata ta aŋkamam na, mi kuurla. Naso nŋar tiom ipet mi kikilaala yo ta kembei: Nio niamru Tamaŋ ta amparlup yam ma amwe tamen.”

✧ <sup>39</sup> Zin Yuda tileŋ sua kini tana, to titoombo be tikisi mini. Tamen ni ibeleu, mi izem zin ma ila ne.

<sup>40</sup> Ni ila to indu yok Yordan, mi ila ipet mini pa lele ta muŋgu Yoan imbotmbot pa mi ikamam yok pizin tomtom na. Ni imbotmbot tana, <sup>41</sup> mi iwal biibi tila kini ma tiso: “Yoan, ni itooro mos sa som. Tamen sua boozomen ta iso pa tomtom tainŋi na, ŋonoono men.” <sup>42</sup> Tana wal boozomen ta timbot lele tana na, tiurla kini.

## 11

### *Meetenŋana ki Lasarus*

<sup>1-2</sup> Tomtom ta ki kar Betania, zaana Lasarus. Ni mete ikami. Ni zijaŋ lunuri bizin ru, Mata mi Maria, timbotmbot. Maria tana, ta kaimer ilin ŋgere kuziinŋana ise Yesu kumbuunu, mi imus pa ute ruunu na. ✧ <sup>3</sup> Tana Lasarus mete ikami, to moori ru tana tikam sua ma ila pa Yesu ma tiso: “Biibi, toyam Lasarus ta nu lelem pini ilip, ta mete biibi ikami ma isaana kat.”

<sup>4</sup> Yesu ileŋ sua tana, to iso: “Mete tana ipet be ikam ma Lasarus imeete pa i na som. Inako iwe zaala pa Anutu be iswe mburaana. Naso ziru Lutuunu zan iwe biibi.” ✧ <sup>5</sup> Yesu, ni leleene ilip pa Mata ziru tiziini moori Maria mi ton Lasarus. <sup>6</sup> Mi ileŋ kembei Lasarus mete biibi ikami na, lonŋa mi ila ire i som. Imbotmbot lele tana pa ka mbeŋ ru tomen, <sup>7</sup> mana iso pizin nanŋan kini ma iso: “Ouo, iti timiili ma tala mini pa lele pakaana ki Yudea.”

<sup>8</sup> Mi nanŋan kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, buri ŋonoono ta wal tana tisombe tipunu pa pat. Mi inŋi sombe miili ma la mini?” ✧

<sup>9</sup> Ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Waa, zugut ka nol ipet zen. Inŋi aigule

✧ **10:28:** Yo 6:39; Ro 8:38+; 2Tes 3:3 ✧ **10:29:** Yo 14:28, 17:2+ ✧ **10:30:** Yo 1:1, 17:11,21+  
 ✧ **10:31:** Yo 8:59 ✧ **10:33:** Wkp 24:16; Mt 26:65; Yo 5:18 ✧ **10:34-35:** Mbo 82:6; Mt 5:18  
 ✧ **10:38:** Yo 14:10+, 17:21 ✧ **11:1-2:** Lu 10:38+ ✧ **11:4:** Yo 9:3 ✧ **11:8:** Yo 8:59, 10:31

biibi ta Anutu iur piti be takam uraata. Tana zin ko tirao be tikam kosa sa piti loŋa na som. Tomtom ta sombe ipa pa aigule, inako itutkati som. Pa mat ki toono, ta iyaara pini. ✨ <sup>10</sup> Mi sombe ni ipa pa mbeŋ, inako itutkati. Paso, mat iyaara pini som.” ✨ <sup>11</sup> To Yesu iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Torondo Lasarus, ni ikenne a. Mi nio ko aŋla be aŋpai i ma imanja mini.” <sup>12</sup> Tabe nanŋaŋ kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Biibi, sombe ni ikenne lene a, nako niini ambaimbai kek.”

<sup>13</sup> Yesu, ni iute Lasarus imeete kek. Tamen ni ipambaara ka sua, tabe nanŋaŋ kini tikam kat nŋar som, mi tisombe Lasarus ikenne men. <sup>14-15</sup> Tana Yesu iso kat pizin ma iso: “Lasarus, ni imeete ma kup kek. Pa nio loŋa mi aŋla aŋurpe i som. Mi iŋgi ambai bekena tala ma kere, to iuulu yom ma kuurla. Tana nio leleŋ ambai. Ayo, kamaŋa mi tala tere i.”

<sup>16</sup> Tabe Tomas, ta tipaata zaana toro be Didimus na, iso pa waene bizin ma iso: “Tonŋo, tala. Sombe tipun biibi kiti, na tipun iti tomini. Naso itinjan mi temetmeete raraate.” ✨

*Yesu, ni manŋaŋana mi mbotŋana mata yaryaaranjana katuunu*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini timanja ma tila, mi tigarau kar Betania na, ileŋ kembei Lasarus, ni imeete ma titwi i, mi imbot pa ka mbeŋ paŋ kek. <sup>18</sup> Kar Betania tana, ina imbot kolouŋana pa kar biibi Yerusalem. Irao kembei kilomita tel ma iŋgi. <sup>19</sup> Tana Yuda boozo, ta timar ma ziŋan Mata ma Maria timbotmbot be tipalumluumu lelen pa ton Lasarus ta imeete na.

<sup>20</sup> Indeeŋe Mata ileŋ Yesu uruunu kembei iwwa ma imar na, iyooto ma ila be ire i. Mi Maria, ni imbotmbot men ruumu. <sup>21</sup> Mata ila ipet ki Yesu, to iso pini ma iso:

“O Merere, kozobe nu mbot taiŋgi, so atoŋ imeete som. <sup>22</sup> Mi tamen nio aŋute: Nu sombe suŋ Anutu pa koroŋ sa, nako ileŋ la kalŋom.”

<sup>23</sup> To Yesu iso pini: “Tom ko burup ma imanja mini.” <sup>24</sup> Mi Mata ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E. Nio aŋute. Mbeŋ kaimer iso ipet mi Anutu ipei zin meeteŋan ma timanja mini, to ni ko burup ma imanja mini.” ✨

<sup>25</sup> Tona Yesu iso pini: “Leŋ. Nio ituŋ ta manŋaŋana mi mbotŋana mata yaryaaranjana katuunu. Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio mi imeete, na meeteŋana ko irao ikisi na som. Kola imanja mini. ✨ <sup>26</sup> Mi tomtom ta sombe ikam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i mi iurla tio, inako irao imeete ma ila ne na som. Parei, nu urla sua taiŋgi, som som?”

<sup>27</sup> Mata ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E, Merere nio aŋurla kat ta kembei: Nu Mesia. Anutu Lutuunu tamen ta nu na. Ni iŋgo u ta su toono ti, kembei ta sua iso pataaŋa kek.” ✨

*Yesu itaŋ pa Lasarus*

<sup>28</sup> Mata ziru Yesu tizzo sua tana makinŋ, to Mata imiili ma ila pa ruumu, mi imburum lae pa tizini moori ma iso: “Mos katuunu ta imar kek ma imbotmbot a. Mi iso ire u.” <sup>29</sup> Maria ileŋ sua tana na, loŋa men mi iyooto ma ila ire Yesu. <sup>30</sup> Indeeŋe tana, Yesu ber pet kar zen. Imbotmbot men lele ta muŋgu Mata ila ipet kini pa na. <sup>31</sup> Zin wal ta ziŋan Maria timbotmbot mi tipalumluumu leleene na, tire Maria burup ma imanja mi izem ruumu ma ila, to tito i ma ziŋan tila. Pa tiso ko ila pa naala ki Lasarus be itaŋ pini.

<sup>32</sup> Maria ila ipet ki Yesu, to itop su kereene uunu mi iso: “O Merere, kozobe nu mbot, so atoŋ imeete som.” <sup>33</sup> Yesu ire ni ziŋan zin iwal biibi tana titaŋ, to leleene isaana,

mi keteene malmal tomini. \* 34 To iwi zin ma iso: “Lasarus, kitwi i sula swoi?” Mi zin tiso pini: “Merere, mar tala to re.”

35 To Yesu mata luluunu isu. ✧

36 Mi iwal biibi tiso: “Kere. Ni leleene pa Lasarus ilip.” 37 Mi tomtom kizin pakan tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Mi ni ta iurpe tomtom mata pisnjana tau. Kozobe ni imbotmbot, so tomtom ti imeete som.”

*Yesu ipei Lasarus ma imanja mini*

38 Yesu ire mbulu ma keteene malmal pa meetejana mini. Tabe ipanjuru naala ki Lasarus ma ila. Naala tana, tikel lela ran, mi tipakaala kwoono pa pat biibi. 39 Ni ila ma ipet naala uunu to iso: “Kuzuuru pat tana ma ilae.” To Mata, ta tomtom meetejana tana lunuri na, iso pa Yesu. Iso: “E-e Merere, kembena pepe. Pa niam amtwi i ma ka mbenj panj kek. Ko kuziini ma inji.”

40 Mi Yesu iso pini: “Mata, nio anso pu na, nu lenj som? Nu sombe urla, nako re Anutu iswe kat mburaana ta buri.” 41 To tizuru pat ma ilae pa naala kwoono, mi Yesu mataana isala kor, mi iso: “O Tamanj, nio lelenj ambai pu mi anpakuru. Pa surnjana tio, nu lenj kek. 42 Nio anjute: Nu lenjenj kaljonj totomen. Mi anso sua ti bekena zin wal taingj tiurla kembei: Nu ta ngo yo ma anjar i.” 43 Ni iso sua tana makinj, to kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Lasarus, yooto ma pet!” ✧ 44 To Lasarus imanja ma ipet, ramaki mburu ta tizuki pa mi tiuri lela naala leleene na. Ipet to, Yesu iso pizin: “Kepeeze mburu ta imbot la namaana, kumbuunu, mi mataana na. Naso ipa kat ma ila.”

*Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu*  
(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2)

45 Zin Yuda ta timar ki Maria na, tire uraata tana, to tomtom kizin boozo tiurla ki Yesu. 46 Tamen tomtom kizin pakan tila kizin tutu kan, mi tingal taljan pa uraata tana. 47 Tabe zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin tutu kan tila ma zijan zin peeze kan kizin Yuda tilup zin mi tiso: “To tana, inji kozo ko takam parei pini? Pa ni itortooro koroj boozo mete. 48 Sombe tepeteke i som, mi inoknok men ta kembei, inako tomtom ta boozomen tiurla kini mi tito i. Tona zin Rom ko timar mi tireege Urum Merere kiti, mi tiyanjwiiri iti ma itundu tarao be tomboro lele kiti mini som.”

49 Timbotmbot mi tomtom kizin ta, zaana Kaipas, ni iwe mataana pizin patoronjana kan pa ndaama tana. Imanja mi iso pizin ma iso: “Niom leyom ngar sa som! 50 Kakam parei, ta katalli ta kembena. Kere. Ni tomtom tamen njonono. Sombe ikam murindi mi imeete piti, inako ambai piti. Kokena imbot, to itinjan zin iwal biibi tamap ma tala lende.” 51 Ndaama tana, Kaipas iwe mataana pizin patoronjana kan. Tana sua ta ni iso pa Yesu ko ikam zin Yuda murin mi imeete pizin na, iso sorok pa itunu ngar kini som. Ina, Anutu ikam peeze pini ma iso sua tana. Tana kaimer indeenje Yesu imeete na, sua kini tana iur njonono. ✧ 52 Mi Yesu imeete pizin Yuda men som. Ni imeete pa Anutu lutuunu bizin boozomen ta timbot lenjaleja na, bekena ilup zin ma tiwe lupnjana tamen. ✧

53 Indeeje agule tina mi ila na, zin bibip kizin Yuda timbuuru Yesu kana be tipuni ma imeete. 54 Tana ni ipa se matan mini som. Izem zin, mi ila pa kar Eparaim ta imbot lele bilimnjana ziljaana na,

\* 11:33: Yesu keteene malmal pizin tomtom som. Ni keteene malmal pa sanaana mi meetejana, mi patanjana ta meetejana ikamam pizin tomtom. ✧ 11:35: Lu 19:41 ✧ 11:43: Lu 7:14; Yo 5:25 ✧ 11:51: Un 50:20 ✧ 11:52: Yo 10:16, 17:20+; Ep 2:11+; 1Yo 2:2

mi zinan nanḡaḡ kini timbotmbot tana.

<sup>55</sup> Timbotmbot to lupḡana biibi kizin Yuda, ta tipaata be Pasoba na, ka nol igarau. Tana iwal karkari tizalla pa Yerusalem be tiurpe zitun ma tinḡeeze pa Anutu mataana kembei ta tutu kizin iso na, mana Pasoba ipet. ☆ <sup>56</sup> Mi timbotmbot Urum Merere kwoono mi tikir Yesu mataana, to tiparso pizin ta kembei: “Oo, niom kakam ḡgar be parei? Lupḡana biibi ti, ni ko imar pa?” <sup>57</sup> Mi zin bibip kizin patoronḡana kan mi zin tutu kan tiur sua pizin iwal biibi kek. Beso tire Yesu imbot lele sa, na loḡa mi sua ikam zin, bekena tikisi.

## 12

*Maria ilin ḡgere kuziiniḡana ise Yesu kumbuunu*  
(Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)

<sup>1</sup> Aigule lamata mi ta imbotmbot, tonabe lupḡana biibi ki Pasoba ipet. Mi Yesu ila ipet kar Betania. Kar tana ki Lasarus, tomtom ta Yesu ipei i ma imanḡa mini pa naala na. ☆

<sup>2</sup> Tana Yesu zinan nanḡaḡ kini tila tipet, mi kar tana tikam kini pini. Lasarus zinan Yesu bizin tikanan kini na, Mata ni imbotmbot mi irre zin pa kan koronḡ. <sup>3</sup> Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Maria ikam ḡgere kuziiniḡana ta ka kadoono biibi kat, ma ilin se Yesu kumbuunu, mi imus pa ute ruunu. Mi ḡgere tana kuziini irao ruunu leleene.

<sup>4</sup> Tamen Yudas Iskariot, nanḡaḡ ki Yesu ta kaimer iuri la ka koi bizin naman na, imanḡa mi iso: <sup>5</sup> “Waii, pasaana sorok ḡgere tana paso! Kozobe imbot ma tala tonḡomoono, so takam pat ta sorok som kat. Irao kembei 300 denari ma inḡi. Tona tu'uulu zin wal sorrokḡan pa.”

<sup>6</sup> Sua tana, ni iso raama leleene som. Pa ni ikamam ḡgar pizin wal sorrokḡan som. Ni tomtom kuumbunana. Mi imborro kautu

kizin, tanata ikamam bekena itunu ikamam pakaana. <sup>7</sup> To Yesu iso pini: “Wa, mbuulu sua pini pepe. Sombe ni leleene be ikam mbulu ti pio, na mbot mi ikam. Pa inḡi ikam pataaḡa pa koḡ mete. <sup>8</sup> Zin wal sorrokḡan ko niomḡan kombotmbot totomen. Mi nio na som.”

<sup>9</sup> Zin iwal biibi tilenḡ kembei Yesu imbotmbot kar Betania, to timeke ma tila be tire i. Mi tiso tire Lasarus tomini. Pa Yesu ipei i ma burup ma imanḡa mini pa naala tau. <sup>10</sup> To zin bibip kizin patoronḡana kan timbuk sua be tipun Lasarus ma imeete tomini. <sup>11</sup> Pa Yuda boozo ta tilenḡ Lasarus uruunu mi tire kat i na, tizem zin bibip tana, mi tiur lelen ila ki Yesu. ☆

*Yesu isala pa Yerusalem*

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40)

<sup>12</sup> Timbot ma aigule toro to, zin iwal biibi ta tila timbotmbot Yerusalem pa lupḡana biibi tana na, tilenḡ Yesu uruunu be isala pa Yerusalem. <sup>13</sup> Tana tikam ni runrun, mi tila be tire i mi tiloolo pini. Tiso:

“Hosana! Tapakur Anutu kiti zana!

Merere ko ipombol tomtom taḡḡi. Pa ni ikam Merere runḡuunu ta imar i.

Merere ko ikampe king kiti Israel!” ☆

<sup>14</sup> To Yesu ikam donḡi poponḡana ta ma mbuleene ise, mi ipa ma isala pa Yerusalem. Tabe sua ki Merere ta munḡu tibeede se ro na, iur ḡnoono. Sua ta kembei:

<sup>15</sup> Niom Sion koyom, komoto pepe. Kere. King tiom isama i!

Ni mbuleene ise donḡi poponḡana ma ima i. ☆

<sup>16</sup> Mbulu tana ipet na, zin nanḡaḡ ki Yesu tikankaana pa ka uunu. Tamen kaimer indeeḡe tau ni imeete mi isala mini pa saamba ma

☆ 11:55: Kam 12:1+ ☆ 12:1: Yo 11:1+ ☆ 12:11: Yo 12:17+ ☆ 12:13: Mbo 118:25+

☆ 12:15: Yesa 62:11; Sek 9:9



ikam zaana biibi, to matan ingal mbulu boozomen ta tikam pini na, mi tikilaala kembei sua tana, tibeede pini tau.

<sup>17-18</sup> Uunu ta iwal biibi tana tila ma tire Yesu na, ta kembei: Indeeje tau ni ipei Lasarus ma imanja mini pa naala na, iwal biibi ta ziŋan tiwwa na, timbot mi tire mos tana. Tana tila mi tipombol ka sua pizin tomtom boozomen ma tilej. <sup>19</sup> Beso zin tutu kan tire zin iwal biibi tana ziŋan Yesu tiwwa mi tilooloo pini na, tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Wai! Ingi ko takam ma som. Pa iwal munjaana men, ta timap ma titop la kini kek.”

*Zin Grik pakan tisombe tire Yesu*

<sup>20</sup> Zin Grik pakan tisala ma timbot Yerusalem pa lupjana biibi tana tomini. <sup>21</sup> Tana tila ki Pilip, (ni kar kini Betsaida ta imbot Galilea na), mi tiso pini: “Biibi, niam leleyam be amre Yesu.”\*

<sup>22</sup> Tana Pilip ila ma iso pa Andreas, mi ziru tila ma tiso pa Yesu. <sup>23</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nol tabe Tomtom Lutuuu iswe kat mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokjana mi ikam zaana biibi, ta ingi imar ipet kek.”\* <sup>24</sup> Nio anso kat piom: Kini iweene sa, sombe isula toono som, nako indom ma ise be parei? Som. Ko imbot sorok. Mi sombe isula toono, nako poponana indom ma ise, mi iur ŋonoono boozo. Pa bela kini iweene tana isula toono, tona ipiyooto poponana.\* <sup>25</sup> Tomtom ta sombe ikam ngar biibi mete pa itunu kuliini isu toono, inako ila lene. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikam ngar pa itunu som, nako ikam mbotjana ki Anutu ta irao imap na som.\* <sup>26</sup> Tomtom ta so imbeeze pio, na

bela ito yo. Naso lele tabe nio anla mi anbot pa i, na ni tomini ko imbot pa. Mi tomtom ta sombe imbesm-beeze pio, na Tamaŋ ko ipakuri.\*

*Yesu iso pa meetenjana kini*

<sup>27</sup> “Nio lelej ipata biibi kat. Pa ingi nol tio ipet kek. Mi ko anso parei? Ko anso: ‘Oo Tamaŋ, tatke yo pa patajana biibi ti.’ E-e, kem-bena pepe. Pa uunu tina ta anso toono.\* <sup>28</sup> O Tamaŋ, swe mburom mi mbulu ku ndabokjana pizin tomtom. Naso tipakur nu zom!”

Yesu iso sua tana, to Anutu kaljaana ta imbot saamba mi isu. Iso: “Nio answa itun pizin tomtom kek, mi kola answa mini.”\*

<sup>29</sup> Zin iwal ta ziŋan timbotmbot mi tilej sua tana na, pakan tiso lele ikuruj. Mi pakan tiso: “A! Inga ko anela sa ta iso sua pini na.”\*

<sup>30</sup> Tamen Yesu iso pizin: “Sua ta niom kelej na, isu be iuulu yo na som. Inabe iuulu yom.\* <sup>31</sup> Ingi be Anutu iswe kat sanaana kizin tomtom toono kan, mi iur kadoono pa. Mi ingi be iziiri ni ta ikamam peeze pa toono ti ma ila ne. \*”

<sup>32</sup> Ingi nio anbotmbot su toono. Mi kaimer sombe tiwit yo ma anjala kor, tona nio ko anyaaruu tomtom ta boozomen ma timar tio.”\* <sup>33</sup> Sua tana, ni iso bekena iswe zaala tabe imeete pa i.

<sup>34</sup> Zin iwal tilej sua kini tana, to tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Sua ta imbot la tutu kiti na, iso ta kembei: Mesia ko imbotmbot ma alok. Kena parei ta nu so Tomtom Lutuuu, bela tiwiti ma isala kor? Tomtom Lutuuu tana, ni asiŋ?”\* <sup>35</sup> To Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Molo som, to mat izem yom. Tana mat imbotmbot ta kembei, mi kapa pa mi kakamam ka mbulu

\* **12:21:** Nŋo 10:34+, 11:20 \* **12:23:** Yo 1:14, 13:31+, 17:1 \* **12:24:** 1Kor 15:36 \* **12:25:** Mt 10:39, 16:25 \* **12:26:** Yo 14:3, 17:24; 1Tes 4:17 \* **12:27:** Mt 26:38+; Lu 12:50; Ibr 5:7

\* **12:28:** Mt 3:17 \* **12:29:** Kam 19:16; Mbo 29:3; Tur 4:5 \* **12:30:** Yo 11:42 \* **12:31:** Ni ta ikamam peeze pa toono, ina Sadan tau. Mi indeeje Yesu imeete mi imanja mini pa naala na, ipunmeete Sadan mburaana. \* **12:31:** Lu 10:18; Yo 16:11; Ep 2:2; Kol 2:15; Tur 12:9, 20:2+

\* **12:32:** Yo 3:14, 8:28; Ro 5:18 \* **12:34:** Mbo 89:36+, 110:4; Yesa 9:6+; Dan 7:14

pataanja. Kere: Kokena zugut mbu-raana ikoto yom. Pa tomtom ta sombe iwwa pa zugut leleene, inako ikankaana pa zaala tabe ila pa i.<sup>36</sup> Tana mat iyaryaara ta kembei mi kuurla kini pataanja. Naso kewe mat lutuunu bizin.”

Yesu iso sua tana makinj, to izem zin, mi ila ma ike pizin.

### *Zooronjana kizin Yuda*

<sup>37</sup> Nonoono, Yesu itooro mos boozomen ma zin Yuda tire. Tamen tiurla kini som.<sup>38</sup> Tabe sua ta munju Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede na, iur nonoono. Sua ta kembei:

O Merere, niam amkam sua ku pizin na zin tiurla? Som.

Mi nu swe mburom pizin na, tikam ngar pa? Som.<sup>39</sup>

Mi Yesaya iso iti pa uunu tau zin tiurla som. Pa iso ta kembei:

<sup>40</sup> Anutu ni ipumun matan mi isekaala ngar kizin kek.

Tanata matan imun mi ngar kizin ipet som.

Uunu tina ta titooro lelen som, mi lelen be timar tio mi anjurpe zin som.<sup>41</sup>

Sua tana, Yesaya iso paso, munju kat ire la pa mbulu mi uraata ki Yesu tabe zaana iwe biibi pa i. Tanata iso sua tana pini.

<sup>42</sup> Indeeje tana, zin peeze kan kizin Yuda tomini, tomtom kizin boozo tiurla ki Yesu. Tamen tiswe urlanjana kizin ma ipet mat som. Paso, timototo zin tutu kan: Kokena tiziiri zin pa lupnjana kizin.

<sup>43</sup> Tana zin lelen ilip pa pakurjana kizin tomtom. Mi pakurjana nonoono ta imar pa Anutu na, tikam ngar pa pe som.<sup>44</sup>

### *Yesu ipemet sua pizin iwal biibi*

<sup>44</sup> Yesu imanja mi kalnjana biibi ma iso: “Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio, na iurla tio men som. Ina ni iurla ki Ni ta injo yo ma anjar i

tomini.<sup>45</sup> Mi tomtom ta sombe ire yo, ina ire Ni ta injo yo ma anjar i tomini. <sup>46</sup> Nio anju toono be anjar mat pizin tomtom. Tana zin wal ta sombe tiurla tio, na tasa ko imbot la zugut lene mini som.<sup>47</sup>

<sup>47</sup> “Mi sombe tomtom sa ilenjen sorok sua tio, mi itoto som, ina nio ituŋ ko anjamenderi mi anjar kadoono pini na som. Pa anju toono be anjiiri zin tomtom ni anjar kadoono pizin na som. Anjar be anjamke zin.<sup>48</sup> Mi motoyom ingal! Tomtom ta sombe ipizil ndemeene pio mi izooro sua tio, inako ire ka kadoono pa mbenj kaimer. Pa sua ta anjo na, ko iwe uunu pini be ikam kadoono tana.<sup>49</sup> Pa sua ta anjam piom na, ituŋ lelenj mi anjo som. Tamaŋ ta injo yo ma anjar i, ni izzo pio ta anjo. <sup>50</sup> Mi nio anjute: Sua kini ta ni iur, ina ta iwe zaala pizin tomtom be tikam mbotnjana ki Anutu ta iseenje iseenje ma ila. Tana sua ta anjo, ina Tamaŋ iso yo pa ta anjo.”

## 13

### *Yesu injuuru nanjanj kini kumbun*

<sup>1</sup> Aigule tamen imbotmbot, tonabe lupnjana biibi ki Pasoba ipet. Mi Yesu, ni iute: Nol kini tabe izem toono ti mi imiili ma ila ki Tamaana mini na, igarau kek. Ta munju mi imar na, ni iurur kat leleene pizin wal kini ta titoto i su toono na. Mi ikiskis mbulu tana ma ila irao iswe kat ka nonoono pa meetenjana kini.<sup>2</sup>

<sup>2</sup> Rou na, Yesu zinan nanjanj kini tikanan kini ma timbotmbot. Indeeje tana, Yudas ta Simon Iskar-iot lutuunu na, Tomtom Sanaana ipei ngar sananjana pini kek be ila ma iswe Yesu ila ki ka koi bizin.

<sup>3</sup> Mi Yesu, ni iute: Tamaana iur koronj ta boozomen ma imbot la ni namaana kek. Mi ni imbot ki

✧ 12:35: Yo 8:12, 11:9+; Ep 5:8; 1Yo 1:7 ✧ 12:37: Yo 1:11; Ro 10:16 ✧ 12:38: Yesa 53:1; Ro 10:16 ✧ 12:40: Yesa 6:9+; Mt 13:15 ✧ 12:43: Yo 5:44; Ga 1:10 ✧ 12:44: Mt 10:40 ✧ 12:46: Yo 1:4, 8:12 ✧ 12:47: Yo 3:17, 4:42; 1Yo 4:14 ✧ 12:48: Lo 18:19; Yo 3:18 ✧ 13:1: Pil 2:8; 1Yo 3:16 ✧ 13:3: Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35; 1Kor 15:27

Anutu ta isu i. Mi kaimer ko imiili ma isala ki Anutu mini.<sup>4</sup> Tana izem kini kanjana, mi imanga ma ikinke mburu kini mat kana ma isu, mi ikam kawaala musaana ta ma ipezekat ila lwoono.<sup>5</sup> Tona ilij yok isula kuuru, mi imanga be inguuru nanganj kini kumbun, mi imus pa kawaala ta ipezekat la lwoono na.<sup>6</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Ni ingurnguuru ma ila indeenje Simon Petrus. To Simon iso pini: “Wai Merere, nu mbesoonjo sorok sa ta sombe nguuru kumbuj i?”

<sup>7</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Mbulu tabe anjam pu i, na nu ute ka uunu som. Mi kaimer, to ko kilaala ka uunu.”<sup>8</sup> To Petrus kwoono imbol ma iso: “Nu ko irao nguuru kumbuj na som kat!” Mi Yesu iso pini: “Sombe anguuru u som, na gaabanonj nu som.”<sup>9</sup> Tabe Simon Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “O Merere, nakena nguuru kumbuj men pepe. Nguuru nomonj mi utenj tomini.”

<sup>10</sup> Mi Yesu iso pini ma isombe: “Tomtom ta iwe ma ingeeze kek, inako iwe mini na som. Ina kaimer to inguuru kumbuunu men. Niom ti na, kewe ngeezenyom kek. Tamen niom ta boozomen som.”<sup>11</sup> Yesu iso sua tana paso, ni iute tomtom ta itut kana kek. Tanata iso zin ta boozomen ngeezenjan som.

<sup>12</sup> Yesu inguuru nanganj kini kumbun ma imap, to iur mburu kini ila mini, mi imiili ma ila muriini. To iwi zin. Iso: “Parei, mbulu ta anjam piom i, niom kikilaala ka uunu, som som?”<sup>13</sup> Niom kawatwaata yo be biibi tiom mi tomtom ta ikamam ngar piom. Mi sua tiom tina, ina indeenje. Pa ina nio tau.<sup>14</sup> Kere. Sombe nio ti, ta Merere tiom mi anjamam ngar piom na, anjoto itunj mi anguuru kumbuyom, na niom tomini leyom uraata be

kakam mbulu raraate men par piom.<sup>15</sup> Mbulu ti, nio anjuk mataana pa, bekeni niom kere mi kakam kembei ta nio anjam piom i.<sup>16</sup> Nio anjo kat piom, mbesoonjo sa irao be ilip pa biibi kini na som. Mi ngonjana sa irao be ilip pa tomtom ta ingo i na som.<sup>17</sup> Tana zaala taingj niom kere kek. Mi sombe koto, inako leleyom ambai mi kampejana ki Anutu imbot se tiom.<sup>18</sup>

<sup>18</sup> “Sua ti, nio anjo pa niom ta boozomen som. Pa nio itu anjeikat yom mi anjute yom lup. Mi tomtom tiom ta, ni igaaba yo som. Tamen tonjo. Pa sua ki Anutu bela iur nonono. Sua ta kembei:

Tomtom ta niamru amkanan kini la mbata, ta isu mi iwe koj koi.<sup>19</sup>

<sup>19</sup> Kere. Mbulu tana ipet zen, mi ingi anjotaara yom pa pataanja. Beso kaimer ipet, tonabe kuurla tio ta kembei: NI TA IMBOTMBOT TOMEN na, nio tau.<sup>20</sup> Nio anjo kat piom ta kembei: Tomtom ta sombe ikam zin ngonjana tio mi imbeeze pizin, na ni ikam yo tau. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikam yo, na ni ikam Tama nj tau ingo yo ma anjar i tomini.”<sup>21</sup>

*Yesu mi Yudas*

(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:21-23)

<sup>21</sup> Yesu iso sua tana, to leleene ipata biibi kat mi iso: “Nio anjo kat piom. Tomtom tiom ta, ko iur yo la koj koi bizin naman.”

<sup>22</sup> Tabe nanganj kini matan parngal zin. Pa zin tikankaana pa: Ko iso pa asinj kat? <sup>23</sup> Nanganj kini ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, ni imbot koloujana pini.<sup>24</sup> Tana Simon Petrus mataana ila kini mi iso: “Wi i lak. Iso pa asinj?”

<sup>25</sup> To nanganj kini tana ruk ma ila koloujana ki Yesu, mi iwi lae pini

✧ **13:5:** Mt 20:28; Lu 22:27; Pil 2:7+ ✧ **13:8:** Tit 3:5; Ibr 10:22 ✧ **13:10:** Yo 15:3 ✧ **13:13:** 1Kor 8:6; Pil 2:11; Kol 2:6 ✧ **13:14:** Lu 22:25+; Ga 5:13; 1Pe 5:5 ✧ **13:15:** Mt 11:29; Pil 2:5; 1Pe 2:21; 1Yo 2:6 ✧ **13:16:** Mt 10:24+ ✧ **13:17:** Mt 7:24; Yems 1:25 ✧ **13:18:** Mbo 41:9 ✧ **13:20:** Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16 ✧ **13:23:** Yo 19:26, 20:2, 21:7

ma iso: “Merere, sua tana, nu so pa asin?”

<sup>26</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tomtom ta so anʒizik narabu sula yambon mi anʒkam pini, ina ni tau.” Tona ikam narabu suruunu, mi itizik sula yambon, mi iur la ki Yudas ta Simon Iskariot lutuunu na. <sup>27</sup> Indeeje ta Yudas ikam narabu tana na, Sadan izeebi. To Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Koroŋ ta nu sombe kam, na loŋa men mi kam.” <sup>28</sup> Ni iso sua tana pa Yudas na, tomtom kizin sa ikam ŋgar pa som. <sup>29</sup> Mi zin pakan tiso ko Yesu iso pini be ila ma inŋimi koroŋ pakan pa lupŋana biibi tana, som ila be ikam koroŋ sa pizin wal sorroknan. Paso, Yudas imborro kautu kizin.

<sup>30</sup> Yudas ikam narabu suruunu tana, to loŋa men mi iyooto ma ipera mat. Indeeje tana, zugut kek.

### *Tutu popoŋana*

<sup>31-32</sup> Yudas izem zin mi ila, to Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Ingi be Tomtom Lutuuunu iswe kat mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokŋana mi ikam zaana biibi. Mi ni ko ikam ma Anutu mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokŋana ipet mat tomini. Naŋo ikam Anutu zaana ma iwe biibi kat. Mi Anutu ta kembena. Ko ipakur Lutuuunu zaana ma iwe biibi. Molo som to ikam.” <sup>33</sup> O tiziŋan, nio ko itiŋan tombot ma molo som. Mi ko kikir motoŋ. Tana sua ta muŋgu anso pizin Yuda, ta ingi anso piom tomini. Lele tabe nio anla pa i, niom ko karao be kala ta buri na som. <sup>34</sup> Kelen. Ingi ankam tutu popoŋana piom ta kembei: Leleyom par piom. Pa nio anur lelen piom. Tana niom ta kembena. Kuur leleyom par piom. <sup>35</sup> Niom sombe kuur leleyom par piom, nako tomtom tikilaala yom kembei niom nanŋan tio ŋonoono.”

*Petrus ko iwatkaala Yesu zaana*  
(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34)

<sup>36</sup> Yesu iso sua tana makin, mi Petrus iwi ma iso: “Merere, nu ko la swoi?” Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nu rao to yo ta buri ma la pa lele tabe anla pa i na som. Tamen kaimer ko to yo ma mar.”<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>37</sup> Tabe Petrus iwi i mini ma iso: “Merere, parei ta nu sombe nio anrao anto u ta buri som? Nio anrao anzem ituŋ ma anmeete pu.”

<sup>38</sup> To Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Ma ko ŋonoono? Pa nio anso kat pu: Mben ta koozi, nu ko watkaala nio zoŋ pa tel, mana man itaŋ.”

## 14

*Yesu ta iwe zaala pizin tomtom be tila ki Tamaana*

<sup>1</sup> To Yesu iso pizin nanŋan kini ma iso: “Niom kopoyom rru pepe. Niom kuurla ki Anutu. Kuurla tio tomini. <sup>2-3</sup> Tamaŋ ruumu kini na, leleene boozomen. Kozobe leleene boozo som, so anso yom ta kembena som. Ingi be anla mi anurpe zaala piom. Naso karao be kala pa muriyom tana. Mi sombe anla mi anurpe zaala tana piom, na niom kuute: Nio ko anmiili ma anmar mini, mi ankam yom ma itiŋan tala lele tio, bekena kombot raama yo. <sup>4</sup> Mi lele tabe anla pa i, ina niom kuute ka zaala kek.”

<sup>5</sup> To Tomas iso pini ma isombe: “Merere, niam ti amkankaana pa lele tabe la pa i. Ko amute ka zaala be parei?” <sup>6</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai Tomas, nio ituŋ ta zaala, mi sua ŋonoono, mi mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana katuunu. Zaala tamen ŋonoono ta nio i. Toro sa imbot be tomtom tito ma tila ki Tamaŋ na som. <sup>7</sup> Niom sombe kuute yo, nako kuute Tamaŋ tomini. Tana indeeje ta

<sup>\*</sup> **13:31-32:** Yo 12:23, 17:5 <sup>\*</sup> **13:34:** Mk 12:31; Yo 15:12+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 2:3, 3:11 <sup>\*</sup> **13:36:** Yo 21:18+; 2Pe 1:14 <sup>\*</sup> **14:1:** Mt 6:25; Yo 14:27; Pil 4:6+; 1Pe 5:7 <sup>\*</sup> **14:2-3:** Yo 12:26; 2Kor 5:1+; Ibr 11:16; 1Tes 4:16+ <sup>\*</sup> **14:5:** Yo 11:16, 20:24+ <sup>\*</sup> **14:6:** Yo 10:9, 11:25; Ep 2:18; Ibr 10:19+

<sup>\*</sup> **14:7:** Yo 8:19

tingi mi ila na, niom ko kuute i. Paso, kere kati kek.” ✧

<sup>8</sup> To Pilip iso pini: “Merere, Tomom tana, so i piam mi amre i, tona irao.”

<sup>9</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai Pilip, itinan tembel mbotjana kek. Mi nu kilaala yo zen? Tomtom ta so ire yo, na ni ire Tamaŋ tau. Parei ta nu wi yo mini ta kembena?

✧ <sup>10</sup> Sua ta aŋso nio niamru Tamaŋ amparlup yam ma amwe tamen na, nu urla som? Sua ta aŋzzo piom i, na aŋzzo pa ituŋ ŋgar tio som. Ina imar pa Tamaŋ ta imbot la leleŋ mi ipiyotyooto uraata kini i. ✧

<sup>11</sup> Tana sua ta aŋsombe nio niamru Tamaŋ amparlup yam ma amwe tamen na, niom irao kuurla. Mi sombe sua tio ikam yom ma kuurla som, na motoyom ise ki uraata ta aŋkamam na mi kakam ŋgar pa. ✧

<sup>12</sup> “Nio aŋso kat piom: Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio, inako ikam uraata kembei ta nio aŋkamam. Som. Uraata kini ko ilip pa uraata tio.

\* Paso, nio iŋgi be aŋzem toono mi aŋla ki Tamaŋ mini. ✧ <sup>13</sup> Mi koron boozomen ta niom kosombe kiwi pa nio zon, inako aŋkam piom. † Naso Lutuunu ikam Tamaana zaana ma iwe biibi. ✧ <sup>14</sup> Tana koron ta so kiwi pa nio zon, na nio ko aŋkam piom.

*Yesu iso ni ko iŋgo Bubunana Potomjana ma isu*

<sup>15</sup> “Niom sombe leleyom pio, na motoyom ŋgal tutu tio mi koto. ✧ <sup>16-17</sup> Mi nio ko aŋwi Tamaŋ be ikam Ulaaŋa toro ma isu be ipombol

✧ **14:9:** Yo 12:45; 2Kor 4:4; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3

\* **14:12:** Indeeŋe Kriŋi imbot su toono na, ni ikam uraata pa lele kizin Israel men. Mi isala pa saamba, to iŋgo Bubunana ma isu. Tana koozi Bubunana imbotmbot pa lele ta boozomen mi ikamam uraata pizin karkari ta boozomen. Mi indeeŋe Kriŋi ikamam uraata isu toono na, tomtom tikilaala kat uraata kini uunu som. Mi koozi na, uraata kini uunu imbot kat mat. Ina uunu ru ta Yesu iso uraata kizin urlaŋana kan ko ilip pa ni kini. ✧ **14:12:** Mk 16:16+; Lu 10:17;

Ŋgo 2:43, 5:12 † **14:13:** Sua ti ka uunu ta kembei: Sombe tiwi pa koron ta irao Kriŋi leleene mi ŋgar kini, nako ni ndomoono pa mi Anutu ikam piti. ✧ **14:13:** Mt 7:7; Yo 15:7; Yems 1:5+; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14 ✧ **14:15:** Yo 15:10+; 1Yo 2:3+, 5:3 ✧ **14:16-17:** Yo 15:26, 16:7,13+; 1Kor 2:14

✧ **14:18:** Mt 28:20; Ŋgo 2:4 ✧ **14:20:** Yo 17:21 ✧ **14:21:** 1Yo 2:5, 5:3 ✧ **14:22:** Ŋgo 10:41+

✧ **14:23:** 1Kor 3:16, 6:19; 2Kor 6:16; Tur 3:20

yom. Ulaaŋa tana na, Bubunana. Ni izzwe sua ŋonoono men. Mi ni ko imbotmbot raama yom ma alok. Tomtom toono kan, zin tiroa be tikami som. Pa tire i som, mi tikilaali som. Mi niom na, kuute i. Pa ni imbotmbot raama yom, mi kaimer ko izeebe yom. ✧

<sup>18</sup> “Tana nio sombe aŋla, nako aŋzem yom ma kombot sorok kembei ta zin moondo i na som. Nio ko aŋmar tiom mini. ✧ <sup>19</sup> Molo som to tomtom toono kan ko tire yo mini som. Mi niom, nako kere yo. Paso, nio kola aŋmaŋga ma moton iyaryaara mini. Tana niom tomini ko kakam mbotjana poponana. <sup>20</sup> Mazwaana tana na, ŋgar tiom ko ipet mi kikilaala kat kembei: Nio aŋbot raama Tamaŋ, mi niom kombot raama yo, mi nio aŋbot raama yom. Iti ta boozomen taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. ✧

<sup>21</sup> “Tomtom ta sombe mataana iŋgalŋgal tutu tio mi itoto, ina ni ta iur leleene pio. Tomtom ta kembena na, Tamaŋ ko leleene pini. Mi nio tomini ko leleŋ pini, mi aŋswe ituŋ pini.” ✧

<sup>22</sup> Yesu iso ta kembei, to Yudas iso pini ma isombe: “Merere, parei ta nu sombe swe itum piam men, mi iwal biibi na som?” Yudas tana, ni Yudas Iskariot som. Ni Yudas toro. ✧

<sup>23</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tomtom ta sombe iur leleene pio, inako mataana iŋgalŋgal sua tio mi itoto. Tomtom ta kembena, Tamaŋ ko iur leleene pini, mi ni ko iwe niamru Tamaŋ muriyam be ambot lela. ✧ <sup>24</sup> Tamen tomtom ta sombe

✧ **14:10:** Yo 7:16+ ✧ **14:11:** Yo 5:36, 10:38

iur leleene pio som, inako ito sua tio som. Sua ta kelenlej i, ina nio itunj sua tio som. Ina imar pa Tamañ ta ingo yo ma anmar i.

<sup>25</sup> “Kere. Ingi itinjan tombotmbot, mi anso yom pa sua taingi. <sup>26</sup> Tamen molo som to anzem yom. Tana Tamañ ko ingo Ulaañja toro ma isu be ikam rungun, mi ipombol yom. Ina Bubunjana Potomjana. Mi ni ko ipaute yom pa koronj ta munjana men, mi ipei ngar tiom pa sua boozomen ta ankam piom na, bekena motoyom kiskis. ✧

<sup>27</sup> “Nio ingi be anzem yom i. Tana anksombe ankam ma leleyom ambai. Mi nio sombe ankam ma leleyom ambai, nako ankam kat. Pa nio ankamkam kembei ta wal toono kan som. Tana kopoyom rru pepe, mi komoto pepe. ✧ <sup>28</sup> Nio anso piom kek ta kembei: Nio ko anzem yom. Tamen ko anmiili ma anmar tiom mini. Mi niom sombe leleyom pio, so menmeen yom pa pai tio ta ingi be anmiili mi anla ki Tamañ mini i. Pa Tamañ, ni ilip pio. ✧ <sup>29</sup> Tana koronj ta boozomen taingi, ingi ansoataara yom pa pataña. Beso kaimer ma iur nonono, tona ipei ngar tiom mi kuurla kat. <sup>30</sup> Ingi be anposop sua tio. Pa Tomtom Sanaana tau ikamam peeze pa toono ti, ni iwwa ma imar igarrau kek. Ni mburaana irao be ilip pio na som. ✧ <sup>31</sup> Tamen zin tomtom toono kan bela tiute ta kembei: Nio anur lelej pa Tamañ, mi antoto kat kaljaana pa uraata ta ni iur mar nomoj na. Tana kamañga. Tezem lele taingi mi tala. ✧

## 15

*Yesu ikam sua toorojana pa ke baen*

<sup>1</sup> “Nio itunj ta ke baen tau ipiyotyooto nonono ambaimbainjan. Mi Tamañ, ni baen katuunu. ✧ <sup>2</sup> Mi zin wal ta tisekapkap mar tio, ta tiwe kembei ke baen namannaman. Ke baen namannaman boozomen ta nonon somjan i, na Tamañ iyembutmbut zin ma tila len. Mi namannaman boozomen ta ipiyotyooto nonon ambaimbainjan i, ina ni iurpewe zin bekena tingeeze mibe nonon ipet ma boozo. ✧ <sup>3</sup> Niom na, sua ta anso ma kelenj, ta iurpe yom ma kewe ngeezeyom kek. ✧ <sup>4</sup> Kozo kesekapkap mar tio totomen. Naso ansekap kat ma tiom. Motoyom la pa baen namaana. Sombe tiyembut ma isu lene, mi imbot ndel pa kiini, ko irao be iur nonono? Som. Bela isekap kat la kiini, tona iur nonono. Mi niom ta kembenena. Sombe kesekapkap kat mar tio som, inako urlañana tiom iur nonono sa som. ✧

<sup>5</sup> “Nio itunj ta ke baen, mi niom na baen namannaman. Tomtom ta sombe isekapkap mar tio, mi nio ansekapkap la kini mi anpombolmboli, inako ipiyooto nonono ambaimbainjan boozo. Mi sombe som, inako som. Pa niom karao be kakam koronj sa pa ituyom mburoyom na som. ✧ <sup>6</sup> Mi tomtom ta sombe isekapkap mar tio som, na ni kembei ke namaana meetejana ta tisebut ma itop su lene, mi tipiri lae be you ikan. ✧ <sup>7</sup> Niom sombe kesekapkap mar tio mi kikiskis sua tio ma imbotmbot la leleyom, mi sombe kiwi pa koronj sa, nako kakam. ✧ <sup>8</sup> Mi sombe kipiyooto nonono ambaimbainjan boozo, nako kakam ma tomtom tipakur Tamañ zaana pa. Mbulu ta kembei ko iswe kembei niom nanjanj tio nonono. ✧

✧ **14:26:** Lu 24:49; Yo 15:26, 16:13; 1Yo 2:20,27 ✧ **14:27:** Yo 16:33; Ro 5:1; Pil 4:7; Kol 3:15  
 ✧ **14:28:** Mt 16:27; Yo 14:2+ ✧ **14:30:** Mk 3:23+; Yo 12:31; Ep 2:2 ✧ **14:31:** Yo 8:29, 10:18; Pil 2:8; Ibr 5:8 ✧ **15:1:** Mbo 80:8+; Yesa 5:1+ ✧ **15:2:** Mt 3:10, 7:19+, 13:8; Ga 5:22+ ✧ **15:3:** Yo 13:10, 17:17; Ep 5:26; 1Pe 1:22 ✧ **15:4:** Kol 1:23, 2:7 ✧ **15:5:** 2Kor 3:5; Pil 4:13 ✧ **15:6:** Mt 3:10+, 7:19 ✧ **15:7:** Yems 5:16; 1Yo 5:14+ ✧ **15:8:** Mt 5:16; Lu 6:43

9 Nio anjur leleŋ piom raraate kembei ta Tamaŋ iur leleene pio. Tana kakam nŋar pa mbulu tio tana, mi kombotmbot la totomen. 10 Niom sombe motoyom iŋgal tutu tio mi kototo, inako iswe kembei kakamam nŋar pa mbulu tio ta anjur leleŋ piom na, mi kombotmbot la mbulu tana. Kembei nio. Anleŋleŋ la Tamaŋ tutu kini, mi anŋkamam nŋar pa mbulu kini ta ni iur leleene pio na, mi anbotmbot la mbulu tana.\*

11 “Sua taiŋgi, nio anŋso piom bekena anŋkam ma leleyom ndabok ma ndabok kat kembei ta nio i. 12 Nio anjur tutu piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom par piom, kembei ta nio anjur leleŋ piom. Pa ina tutu tio ŋonoono.\* 13 Tomtom sa isombe izem itunu ma imeete pa toroono bizin, inako iswe kembei ni iur kat leleene pizin. Pa mbulu toro sa ko ilip pa mbulu tana na som.\* 14 Mi niom na, sombe motoyom iŋgal tutu tio mi kototo, inako iswe yom kembei niom na toroŋ bizin ŋonoono.\* 15 Tana nio ko anpaata yom be mbesooŋo tio mini som. Inŋgi ko anpaata yom be toroŋ bizin. Pa mbesooŋo sa iute kat uraata ta biibi kini ikamam i na som. Mi niom na, kuute. Paso, sua boozomen ta anleŋ la ki Tamaŋ, ta anŋso yom pa ma kuute kek.\* 16 Niom ituyom leleyom mi kamar koto yo som. Nio ta anpeikat yom mi anjur yom be kala ma kakam uraata, mibe uraata tiom iur ŋonoono boozo tabe imbot ma alok. Mi niom sombe kiwi Tamaŋ pa koron sa, na ni ko ikam piom. Pa nio ta ndomon pa.\* 17 Tana nio anjur tutu piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom par piom. Ina tutu tio ŋonoono.”\*

*Wal toono kan ko tiur koi pizin nanŋar ki Yesu*

18 “Sombe wal toono kan tiur koi piom, na motoyom iŋgal: Mbulu tana, zin tikam pio muŋgu.\* 19 Niom sombe kala ma kagaaba zin wal toono kan pa mbulu kizin, so zin leleŋ piom. Paso, kewe kembei zin. Mi inŋgi som. Pa nio anpeikat yom la mazwan ma kewe leŋ kek. Tanata zin tiurur koi piom.\* 20 Motoyom iŋgal sua tio. Mbesooŋo sa ko irao ilip pa biibi kini na som. Tana zin wal ta tiseeze moton, nako tiseeze niom motoyom tomini. Mi zin tau tileŋleŋ la sua tio, inako tileŋ la sua tiom tomini.\* 21 Pa niom kewe leŋ kek. Tana mbulu ta boozomen taiŋgi, zin ko tikam piom. Paso, Ni ta inŋgo yo ma anŋsu toono ti na, zin tiute i risa som.\* 22 Nio sombe anmar ma anŋkam sua pizin som, so Anutu ire zin kembei len uunu sa som. Mi inŋgi anmar mi anpaute zin kek. Tamen leleŋ pio som. Tana len sua sa mini som. Pa sanaana kizin ta imbot mat kek.\* 23 Tomtom ta sombe iur koi pio, ina ni iur koi pa Tamaŋ tomini. 24 Uraata bibip ta anŋkam la mazwan na, tomtom toro sa ikam pasa zen. Uraata tana sombe anŋkam som, so zin len uunu sa som. Tamen nio anmar mi anŋkam uraata tana ma tire kat kek. Mi tamen tiur koi pa niamru Tamaŋ. 25 Zin tikam mbulu tana paso, sua ta muŋgu tibeede la tutu kizin na bela iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei: Zin tiur koi pio sorok.”\*

26 To Yesu iseŋge sua kini mini ma iso: “Ulaaŋa tabe imar mi ipombol yom i, ni imbot ki Tamaŋ. Mi nio ko anŋgo i ma isu piom. Ni Bubunana ta izzo sua ŋonoono men.

\* 15:10: 1Yo 5:3    \* 15:12: Yo 13:34+; 1Tes 4:9; 1Pe 4:8; 1Yo 3:11    \* 15:13: Ro 5:7+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:16    \* 15:14: Mt 12:50; Yo 14:23    \* 15:15: Un 18:17; Nŋo 20:27; Yems 2:23    \* 15:16: Mt 28:19; Yo 14:13; Ep 1:4    \* 15:17: Yo 13:34    \* 15:18: Mt 10:22; 1Yo 3:13    \* 15:19: Lu 6:22; Yo 17:14; 1Yo 4:5    \* 15:20: Mt 10:24+; 2Tim 3:12; 1Yo 4:6    \* 15:21: Mt 5:10+; Yo 16:2+    \* 15:22: Lu 12:47; Yo 9:41; Ro 1:20; Yems 4:17    \* 15:25: Mbo 35:19, 69:4    \* 15:26: Lu 24:49; Yo 16:14; Nŋo 2:33; 1Yo 5:7

Mi ni ko ipombol sua tio.\* 27 Mi niom tomini, ko kopombol sua tio. Paso, indeenje ta anjanja pa uraata tio mi imar indeenje koozi na, itinjan tombotmbot.\*

## 16

1 “Sua ta boozomen ti, nio anjo yom pa kek bekena anpombol yom. Kokena kotop pa urlanjana tiom. 2 Pa zin ko tiziiri yom pa lupnjana kizin. Mi mazwaana sa kola imar, tona tomtom sa isombe ipun yom ma kemetmeete, na ni ko indemeere kembei imbeeze kat pa Anutu. \* 3 Mbulu tana, zin ko tikam piom paso, tiute niamru Tamañ som. \* 4 Sua tañgi, nio anjo piom beso kaimer ma tikam mbulu tana piom, to motoyom ingal sua tio ti, mi ipombol yom be kemender mbolnjana.

### *Uraata ki Bubunjana Potomnjana*

“Sua tañgi, mungu nio anjo piom som. Paso, nio itinjan tombotmbot. 5 Mi ingi be anjem yom mi anja ki Ni ta ingo yo ma anmar i. Tamen tomtom tiom sa iwi yo pa lele tabe anja pa i som. 6 Nonoono, sua ta anjo piom i ko ikam yom ma leleyom ipata kat. 7 Tamen nio anjo kat piom ta kembei: Sombe anjem yom som, inako Ulaanja tana irao imar piom som. Mi sombe anja, nako anjo i ma imar piom. Tana nio sombe anjem yom mi anja, inako ambai piom. \* 8 Ulaanja tana isombe imar, to iswe mbulu sananjana kizin tomtom toono kan ma ipet mat, mi iso zin pa mbulu ingoi ta ndeenenjana pa Anutu mataana, mi kadoono urnjana tabe ipet pa kaimer i. 9 Zin tikam sanaana paso, tiurla tio som. \* 10 Mi mbulu ndeenenjana na, nio sombe anmiili ma anja ki Tamañ,

mi kere yo mini som, tona iswe kembei nio tomtom ndeenenjoñ pa Anutu mataana. \* \* 11 Mi kadoono urnjana, ina kola ipet. Pa biibi ki toono ti na, Anutu iur le kadoono ma imender kek. \*

12 “Nio leñ sua boozomen tabe anjo piom. Mi irao anjo ta buri na som. Pa ko ipata piom. 13 Mi Bubunjana, ni izzo sua nonoono men. Tana ni isombe imar, nako ipazal ngar tiom, mi iso yom pa sua nonoono ta boozomen, mi mbulu pakan tabe ipet pa kaimer i tomini. Mi ni ko iso sua sa pa itunu ngar kini na som. Sua tau ileñ la ki Tamañ men, to iso. \* 14 Ni ko ikam ma nio zoñ iwe biibi. Pa ni ko ipaute yom pa uraata tio, mi mbulu tio, mi koronj tio pakan. 15 Tamañ koronj kini ta munjaana men na, nio koronj tio tau. Tanata anjo piom ta kembei: Bubunjana ko ipaute yom pa uraata tio, mbulu tio, mi koronj tio pakan.” \*

### *Nanjan ko lelen ipata, mi kaimer to lelen ambai mini*

16 Mi Yesu iso sua mini ma iso: “Molo som to kikir motonj. Mi talae rimen, to kere yo mini.”

17 Tabe nanjan kini pakan tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Sua tañgi ka uunu parei? Pa ni iso piti ma isombe, molo som to tikir mataana. Mi talae rimen, to tere i mini. Mi iso mini ma iso ila ki Tamaana. 18 Sua kini ta ‘molo som’ ti, ka uunu parei? Iti takankaana pa.”

19 Mi Yesu ikam la pa winjana kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Parei, sua tau anjo molo som to kikir motonj, mi talae rimen, to kere yo mini, ina kaparwwi yom pa ka uunu? 20 Nio anjo kat piom: Niom ko kakam tinjiizi biibi mi leleyom ipata kat. Mi zin wal toono

\* 15:27: Lu 24:48; Ngo 1:8; 2Pe 1:16; 1Yo 1:1+ \* 16:2: Mt 24:9; Ngo 26:9+ \* 16:3: Yo 15:21;

Ro 10:2; 1Tim 1:13 \* 16:7: Yo 14:16,26, 15:26 \* 16:9: Yo 15:22 \* 16:10: Zin Yuda pakan tikam ngar ngoobo ma tiso Yesu itoto mbulu ki Anutu som. Tamen, indeenje ni isala pa saamba na, iswe kembei Anutu leleene ambai pini mi uraata kini. \* 16:10: Ro 1:4 \* 16:11: Yo 12:31; Ibr 2:14 \* 16:13: Yo 14:17, 14:26; 1Kor 2:10; 1Yo 2:27 \* 16:15: Mt 11:27; Yo 17:10



kan, inako menmeen zin. Tamen talae ri, to niom ko menmeen yom mini. <sup>21</sup> Kembei ta moori tabe ikam tomtom i. Ni iyamaana yoyoujana biibi. Mi sombe ikam tomtom ma isu, nako mataana mbelelele yoyoujana tana. Paso, ni menmeeni pa pikin popojana tana. <sup>22</sup> Mi niom ta kembena. Koozi leleyom ipata. Tamen sombe anmar ma kere motoj mini, nako menmeen yom biibi mi leleyom ndabok kat. Mi leleyom ndabokjana tana na, tomtom sa ko irao itatke piom na som. ✱

<sup>23</sup> Indeeje tana na, niom ko kombot mat pa koronj ta boozomen. Tana ko kiwi yo pa koronj sa ka uunu mini som. Mi nio anso kat piom: Niom sombe kiwi Tamañ be ikam leyom koronj sa pa nio zonj, na ni ko ikam piom. <sup>24</sup> Ta munju mi imar na, niom kiwi i be ikam leyom kosa sa pa nio zonj zen. Mi nio anso piom: Kiwi, tona kakam. Naso leleyom ndabok ma ndabok kat. ✱

### *Yesu ilip pa toono mburaana*

<sup>25</sup> “Sua taiñgi nio ankamam ila sua toorojana. Mi nol tio iso ipet, tona ankam sua toorojana piom mini som. Ko anso kat yom pa Tamañ. <sup>26</sup> Mi mazwaana tana isombe ipet, na nio ko anwe kwoyom mini be anwi Tamañ pa leyom koronj sa na som. Niom ituyom ko kiwi i pa nio zonj. <sup>27</sup> Pa ni tomini leleene piom. Paso, niom leleyom pio mi kuurla tio ta kembei: Nio anbot kini ta anmar i. <sup>28</sup> Nonoono kat, munju nio anbot ki Tamañ mi anso toono. Mi inñgi be anzem toono ti, mi anmiili ma anla kini mini.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu iso sua tana, to nanjan kini tiso: “Biibi, munju nu kamam sua piam ilala sua toorojan. Mi buri na, zzo katkat. <sup>30</sup> Tana niam

amkilaalu kembei nu ute koronj ta boozomen. Tomtom lelen iurur pa wiñana kizin be tiwi u, na nu kam la pa njar kizin kek. Tana amurla ku ta kembei: Nu, Anutu injo u ta mar i.”

<sup>31</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ambai. Mi ko kuurla kat? <sup>32</sup> Nol tio ta igarau kek. Mi sombe ipet, to niom ko kakam pirik ma kala leyom, mi kezem yo ma ituñ tamen anbotmbot. Tamen nio ko ituñ tamen kat na som. Pa Tamañ, ni ko imbotmbot raama yo. ✱

<sup>33</sup> Sua taiñgi, nio anso piom bekena kesekap mar tio. Naso leleyom ambai men mi kombotmbot. Nonoono, inñgi kombotmbot la wal toono kan mazwan, tana ko kendeenje patajana. Tamen kemender mboljana. Pa nio anlip pa toono mburaana kek.” ✱

## 17

### *Yesu isunj mi iur itunu ila Anutu namaana*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, tona mataana isala kor mi isunj. Iso: “O Tamañ, inñgi nol tio ipet kek. Tana swe Lutum ramaki mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokjana. Naso ni zaana iwe biibi, mi ikam ma nu zom tomini iwe biibi. ✱ <sup>2</sup> Pa nu ur tomtom ta boozomen ma timbot la Lutum kopo mbarmaana kek, bekena ikam mbotjana ku pizin tomtom ta munjaana men ta ur zin ma tiwe ni lene na. ✱

<sup>3</sup> Anutu tamen nonoono ta nu na. Mi mbotjana ku ta kamam pizin tomtom, ina ta kembei: Tomtom tiute katu, mi tiute Yesu Krisi ta njo i ma isu na. ✱ <sup>4</sup> Uraata boozomen ta ur mar nomonj, ina nio ankam ma imap kek, bekena answa mburom mi mbulu ku ndabokjana isu toono mibe zom iwe biibi. ✱ <sup>5</sup> O Tamañ, munju kat, indeenje ta nu ur toono zen na, nu ituru tombotmbot lela

✱ **16:22:** Lu 24:52; Yo 20:20; 1Pe 1:8 ✱ **16:24:** Mt 7:7; Yo 15:11 ✱ **16:32:** Mt 26:31,56; Yo 8:29 ✱ **16:33:** Yo 14:27; Ro 8:35+; 1Yo 4:4, 5:4 ✱ **17:1:** Yo 12:23 ✱ **17:2:** Dan 7:14; Mt 28:18; Yo 6:39 ✱ **17:3:** Yo 3:16; Pil 3:8+; 1Pe 1:3; 1Yo 5:20 ✱ **17:4:** Yo 4:34, 13:31, 19:30

azun̄ka leleene mi nio zon̄ biibi. Mi in̄gi nio leleñ be kam yo ma an̄ma ku mini be an̄bot raamu, mibe zon̄ iwe biibi kembei ta mun̄gu na. ✧

*Yesu isun̄ pizin nan̄gan̄ kini*

<sup>6</sup> “O Tamañ, zin tomtom ta nu tatke zin pizin wal toono kan mi kam zin ma tiwe leñ na, nio an̄swe zom pizin ma tiute u. Zin wal ku tau. Mi nu kam zin ma tiwe leñ, tana in̄gi tikan la sua ku kek. ✧  
<sup>7</sup> Mi in̄gi tiute ta kembei: Koron̄ boozomen ta kam mar tio na, katu-unu ta nu itum. <sup>8</sup> Pa sua ta kam mar tio, ta an̄so pizin ma tikan la kek. Mi in̄gi tiute kat ta kembei: Nio an̄bot ku ta an̄mar i. Tana zin tiurla ta kembei: Nu n̄go yo ta an̄mar i.

<sup>9</sup> “Tamañ, sun̄jana tio ti ima ku pizin wal ti. Pa zin wal ku tau. Mi nu kam zin ma tiwe leñ. Mi zin wal toono kan na, an̄sun̄u pizin som. ✧ <sup>10</sup> Koron̄ tio ta boozomen, ina nu koron̄ ku. Mi koron̄ ku ta boozomen ina koron̄ tio. Zin wal tio ti ta tiswe mbulu tio ndabokjana, mi tikam ma zon̄ iwe biibi. <sup>11</sup> Nio ko an̄bot su toono ma molo som. Pa in̄gi be an̄zem mi an̄ma ku i. Tamen zin, nako timbotmbot. O Tamañ, nu Potom̄jom. Poroukaala zin, mi pombol zin be tikiskis mbulu ku ndabokjana mi zom ta kam pio mi an̄swe pizin na. Naso tilup zin ma tiwe tamen kembei ta ituru i. ✧ <sup>12</sup> Indeeñe ta niamñan ambotmbot na, nio itun̄ moton̄ pizin mi an̄poroukalkaala zin. Mi zom mi mbulu ku ndabokjana ta kam pio na, an̄swe pizin. Tanata tikiskis zom mi mbulu ku tana mi timbot ambai. Tasa ila lene som. Tamen tomtom tabe ila ne, ta ila kek. Pa sua ta tibeede pataan̄a kek na, bela iur n̄onoono. ✧

<sup>13</sup> “Nio in̄gi be an̄zem zin wal ti mi an̄ma i. Tana niamñan ambotmbot men su toono, mi an̄kam sua tainḡi bekena lelen ndabok ma ndabok kat kembei ta nio i. ✧ <sup>14</sup> Wal ti, nio an̄kam sua ku pizin ma tileñ kek. Tanata tiwe kembei ta nio, mi titoto n̄gar toono kana mini som. Uunu tina ta zin wal toono kan tiurur koi pizin. ✧ <sup>15</sup> In̄gi nio an̄wi u be tatke zin pizin wal toono kan som. Tamen poroukaala zin pa Tomtom Sanaana. ✧ <sup>16</sup> Pa wal ti, tigaaba yo kek. Tana niamñan ki toono mini som.

<sup>17</sup> “Sua ku na sua n̄onoono men. Mi sua ku ta ko iwe zaala pizin be nu tooro zin ma tiwe wal ku potom̄jan. ✧ <sup>18</sup> Nu n̄go yo ma an̄su toono, ta in̄gi nio kadoono an̄go zin ma tila pizin tomtom toono kan. ✧ <sup>19</sup> Nio in̄gi an̄zem itun̄ ima nomom be an̄kam uraata ta ur pio na. Naso an̄kam zin ma tiwe wal ku potom̄jan. ✧

*Yesu isun̄ pizin wal urlan̄ana kan ta boozomen be tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen*

<sup>20</sup> “Sun̄jana tio ti ima ku pizin wal ti men som. Pa zin wal tabe kaimer tileñ sua kizin mi tiurla tio i, na an̄sun̄ pizin tomini. <sup>21</sup> Tamañ, lup zin raama ituru ma itin̄an tewe tamen, kembei ta ituru tulup ti ma tewe tamen. Naso wal toono kan tiurla ta kembei: Nu n̄go yo ta an̄mar i. ✧

<sup>22</sup> Mbulu ku ndabokjana ta zom biibi pa i, ta kam pio mi an̄swe pizin kek, bekena tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen kembei ta nu ituru i. <sup>23</sup> Tana itin̄an ko taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kat. Naso wal toono kan tikilaala ta kembei: Nu n̄go yo ma an̄su, mi nu lelem pizin wal ta tiurla tio na, raraate kembei ta nu lelem pio. ✧

✧ **17:5:** Yo 1:1+; Pil 2:6; Ibr 1:3 ✧ **17:6:** Yo 6:37+, 10:29, 17:26 ✧ **17:9:** Yo 6:37+, 10:29  
✧ **17:11:** Yo 10:29+; 2Tes 3:3; 1Pe 1:5; Yud 24+ ✧ **17:12:** Mbo 41:9; Yo 6:39,70 ✧ **17:13:** Yo 15:11 ✧ **17:14:** Yo 15:19; 1Yo 2:15+ ✧ **17:15:** Mt 6:13; 2Tes 3:3; 1Yo 5:18 ✧ **17:17:** Yo 15:3; 1Pe 1:22 ✧ **17:18:** Mt 28:19; Yo 20:21 ✧ **17:19:** 1Kor 1:2,30; Ibr 10:10 ✧ **17:21:** Ro 12:5; Ga 3:28; Ep 4:3+ ✧ **17:23:** Yo 16:27

24 “O Tamaŋ, zin wal ta nu kam zin mar nomoŋ kek na, nio leleŋ be zin timbotmbot raama yo isu lele tabe nio aŋma aŋbot pa i, mibe tire azuŋka tio mi mburoŋ. Indeeŋe ta nu ur kosa sa zen na, nu lelem pio ilip, tanata kam azuŋka mi mburom tana pio. ✧ 25 O Tamaŋ, nu ndeeŋeŋom. Wal toono kan tiute u som. Mi nio na, aŋute u. Mi wal ti, zin tikilaala kembei nu ta ŋgo yo ma aŋmar i. 26 Mi nio aŋswe zom mi mbulu ku ndabokŋana pizin kek. Mi ko aŋzzwe men. Naso lelen par pizin kembei ta nu lelem pio, mi nio ko aŋbotmbot la lelen.”

## 18

### *Tikam Yesu*

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53)

1 Yesu isuŋ makinŋ to, ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tizem kar biibi, mi tisula tindu yok Kidron ma tisala pa olib lene ta. 2 Lele tana Yudas, tomtom tabe iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman na, ni iute tomini. Paso, Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tiluplup zin su lele tana. 3 Tana Yudas ikam zin menderŋan pakan ta zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan mi zin tutu kan tiŋgo zin na, mi ziŋan zin malmal kan pakan kizin Rom tiwwa ma tila pa lele tana. Tiwwa raama mburu kizin malmal kana, mi titeege kai mi lam ma tila. 4 Mbulu tabe ipet pini i, Yesu iute lup. Tana izem olib lene tana, mi ipaŋuru zin ma ila, mi iwi zin. Iso: “Niom kuru asiŋ?” 5 Mi zin tiso: “Niam amru Yesu ki Nasaret.” To ni iso: “NIO ANBOTMBOT.” Mi Yudas ta iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman na, ni tomini ziŋan timendernder.

6 Indeeŋe ta Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “NIO ANBOTMBOT,” to ruk ma timilli, mi timalaala ki ndemen ma tila titoptop su. ✧ 7 To ni iwi zin mini ma iso: “Niom kuru asiŋ?”

Mi zin tiso: “Niam amru Yesu ki Nasaret.”

8-9 Mi ni iso: “Nio aŋso piom kek. NIO ANBOTMBOT. Sombe leleyom be kakam yo, ina ambai. Mi kezem zin wal tio ti ma tila.” Tabe sua kini ta iso kek na iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei: “Zin wal ta nu ur zin mar nomoŋ na, aŋzem tasa ma ila lene som.” ✧

10 Simon Petrus, ni le buza malmal kana ta imbotmbot. Tana ipas buza tana mi ipiri na, isap tomtom ta talŋaana woono. Tomtom tana, zaana Malkus. Mi ni mbe-sooŋo ki biibi kizin patoronŋana kan. 11 To Yesu iso pa Petrus ma isombe: “Hait! Zeebe buza ku tana isula muriini mini. Parei, mbooro ta Tamaŋ iur pio be aŋwin la i, ko aŋwin som?”

### *Tikam Yesu ma ila ki Anas*

12 Tona zin malmal kan ziŋan bi-ibi kizin mi zin menderŋan kizin Yuda tikam Yesu ma tipo namaana, 13 mi tikami ma tila ki Anas be ileŋ sua kini. Anas tina, ni Kaipas rwoonobi. Mi Kaipas, ni iwe biibi pizin patoronŋana kan pa ndaama tana. 14 Ni ta muŋgu isope zin peeze kan kizin Yuda ta kembei: Yesu, ni tomtom tamen ŋonoono. Sombe ikam zin tomtom murin mi imeete pizin, inako ambai. Kokena imbot to iwal biibi tila len. ✧

### *Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana*

(Mt 26:69-70; Mk 14:66-68; Lu 22:55-57)

15 Simon Petrus ziru naŋgaŋ toro titu Yesu ma tila tipet ruumu ki biibi kizin patoronŋana kan. Naŋgaŋ toro tana ni, biibi kizin patoronŋana kan iute i. Tana igaaba Yesu ma ziru tilela pa ruumu kwoono ma timbotmbot. 16 Mi Petrus, ni imbotmbot mat ta siiri kwoono a. Tana naŋgaŋ toro tana ila ma isope moori ta imborro kataama na pini, to ikam Petrus ma ilela tomini. 17 To moori tana iwi lae pa Petrus ma iso:

“Ai, nu tina, nanġar ki tomtom tinġa tomini?” Mi Petrus iso: “E-e, nio som.”<sup>18</sup> Mazwaana tana, lele ilomo. Tana zin mbesoonjo mi zin menderġan tindou you ma timbotmbot you uunu. Mi Petrus tomini ila ma ziġan timendernder mi you ilolo zin.

*Anas iwisesese Yesu*  
(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Lu 22:66-71)

<sup>19</sup> To biibi kizin patoronġana kan imanġa, mi iwi Yesu pizin nanġar kini mi sua ta ni ikamam pizin tomtom. <sup>20</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio anġurkewe ki sua tio som. Anġzo katkat su mat ke-teene men. Gorgori ta anġzo lela lupġana murin, som anġkamam su Urum Merere kwoono. Pa ina lele ta zin Yuda tiluplup zin pa. <sup>21</sup> Tana nu wi yo paso? Wi zin wal ta tilenġen yo na. Pa zin tilenġ sua tio ma tiute lup kek.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu iso sua tana, to menderġana ta imender su zilġaana uunu i, ipeeze lae pa Yesu paġaana mi iso: “Nu so sua ta kembena ila biibi kizin patoronġana kan mataana paso? Kom ġġer pini som?”

<sup>23</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “So yo lak. Nio anġso ġoobo so sua i? Mi sombe sua tio ambai men, na parei ta nu pun yo sorok?”

<sup>24</sup> Tona Anas izemi, mi tikami ma ila ki Kaipas ta biibi toro kizin patoronġana kan na. Mi wooro ta tipo i pa na, imbotmbot men la namaana.

*Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana mini*  
(Mt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-72; Lu 22:58-62)

<sup>25</sup> Petrus, ni imendernder men ta you uunu mi you ilolo i. Tana zin wal ta ziġan timbotmbot na, tire lae pini i tiso: “O, nu tana ko nanġar ki tomtom tinġa tomini, na?” Tamen Petrus iwatkaali ma iso: “E-e, nio som.”

<sup>26</sup> To mbesoonjo ki biibi kizin patoronġana kan ta Petrus isap talġaana na, toġmatizij kini ta, imanġa mi iso pa Petrus ma iso: “Waii, mi nu tina ta anġre u niomġan kombotmbot olib lene na.”<sup>27</sup> Tamen Petrus iwatkaali mini ma iso sua tana ġonoono som. Indeenġ tana, man itanġ.

*Tipamender Yesu ila Pilatus kereene uunu*

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Lu 23:1-5)

<sup>28</sup> Mankwoono mbenbenġana na, tikam Yesu ma tizem Kaipas, mi tila ki Pilatus. Pa ni gabana ki Rom. Mi zin bibip kizin Yuda ta ziġan tila na, tilela ruumu leleene som. Timbotmbot mat. Paso, matan ġnġal kembei nol tabe tikan Pasoba ka kini i, na igarau kek. Tana timoto: Kokena titeege koronġ sa kizin Rom, to tinġeeze pa Anutu mataana mini som. <sup>29</sup> Tana Pilatus iyooto ma ipet kizin, mi iwi zin. Iso: “Tomtom ti, ni le so uunu i, ta kakami ma imar tio?”

<sup>30</sup> Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wai, sombe ni tomtom sananġana som, so amkami sorok ma ima ku?”

<sup>31</sup> Tana Pilatus iso: “Kena kakami ma kala, mi ituyom kuurpe sua kini kembei ta tutu tiom iso na.”

Mi zin tipekel kalġaana ma tiso: “Mi niam amrao be ampun tomtom sa ma imeete na som. Pa zoyam sa pa uraata ta kembena som.”<sup>32</sup> Sua kizin tana indeenġ kat sua ta mungu Yesu iso pa zaala tabe ni imeete pa i. Pa sua kini tana bela iur ġonoono.

<sup>33</sup> To Pilatus imiili ma ilela mini ruumu kini, mi iso ma tikam Yesu ma ilela kini. To iwi i. Iso: “Parei? Nu tina ta king kizin Yuda tau?” ✧

<sup>34</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wiġana tana ipet pa itum lelem, som tomtom pakan tiso u pio ta wi pa i?”

<sup>35</sup> Mi Pilatus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio tomtom ki Yuda be anjute sua ti? Ingi nu itum wal ku mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, ta tiuru mar nomoj. Tana so lak. Nu kam so mbulu i?”

<sup>36</sup> To Yesu iso: “Koroŋ ta nio anjakam peeze pa i, ina koroŋ ki toono som. Mi be koroŋ ki toono, so wal tio tiporoukaala yo ma zin Yuda tirao be tikam yo som. Tamen koroŋ ta nio anjakam peeze pa i, ina koroŋ ki toono som.” ✧

<sup>37</sup> Tabe Pilatus iwi i mini ma iso: “Kena ko nu king sa?”

Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta so na. Pa tipeebe yo ma anjsu toono ti be anpombol sua ŋonoono. Tana tomtom sa sombe leleene be ito sua ŋonoono, inako ileŋ la kalŋoŋ.” ✧

<sup>38</sup> To Pilatus iwi i mini ma iso: “Sua inŋoi ta sua ŋonoono?” ✧

*Pilatus iur sua be tipun Yesu ma imeete*

(Mt 27:15-31; Mk 15:6-20; Lu 23:13-25)

Tona Pilatus iyooto ma ipera mat mini, mi iso pizin Yuda. Iso: “Nio anjdeenje tomtom ti le uunu sa som.

<sup>39</sup> Kere. Ndaama ta boozomen, sombe lupjana biibi taing i ipet, na anjemzem tomtom tiom tasa ta imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana na, ma iyooto sorok. Parei? Ko anjo mbulu tana, mi anjem king tiom Yuda ti ma iyooto ma ila lene?”

<sup>40</sup> Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma kalŋan biibi ma tiso: “Niam leleyam pini som! Barabas imar!” Barabas tana, ni ikamam malmal be iziiri gabman ki Rom. ✧

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Tona Pilatus iur Yesu ila zin malmal kan naman be tibalisi pa re. <sup>2</sup> Tibalisi makin, to tikam wooro matanmatanjana ma tiperek ma iwe kembei ta mogar, mi tiur sala

uteene. Mi tikam kawaala totonjana kembei ta kizin king i, mi tipeele sala ŋwaana, to tilala mi tituntu-undu pini, mi tikam sua repiliŋana pini ma tizzo: <sup>3</sup> “Aa, tapakur king kizin Yuda ti lak!” Mi pakan tipeeze paŋaana.

<sup>4</sup> To Pilatus ipera kizin iwal bibi mini mi iso: “Kere. Ingi be anjakam tomtom ti ma ipet tiom mini, bekena kuute kat ta kembei: Nio anjdeenje le uunu sa som.” <sup>5</sup> Tana tikam Yesu ma ipet mat raama wooro matanmatanjana ta imbot sala uteene mi mburu totonjana ta imbot sala ŋwaana na. Mi Pilatus iso pizin ma iso: “Kere. Tomtom tis!”

<sup>6</sup> Zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin menderjan matan tire i, to timanŋa mi kalŋan izalla ma tiso: “Puni sala ke pambaaranjana! Puni sala ke pambaaranjana!” Tabe Pilatus iso pizin: “Kena niom ituyom kakami mi kupuni sala ke pambaaranjana. Pa nio na, anjdeenje le uunu sa tabe anjur kadoono pini pa i na som.” ✧

<sup>7</sup> Tamen zin Yuda tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Tutu tiam iso ta kembei: Ni bela imeete. Pa ipakur itunu ma isombe ni Anutu Lutuunu tau.”

<sup>8</sup> Pilatus ileŋ sua kizin tana, mi motonjana biibi ikami. <sup>9</sup> Tana ilela ruumu leleene mini mi iwi Yesu. Iso: “Nu tomtom pareinjom? Nu mar pa so zaala i?” Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono som. Imaane men. <sup>10</sup> Tabe Pilatus iso pini: “Parei, nu pekel kalŋoŋ som? Re. Ingi nu mbot la nio nomoj. Sombe anjemu ma la, nako la. Mi sombe anjo be tipunu ma meete sala ke pambaaranjana, inako meete sala ke pambaaranjana.”

<sup>11</sup> To Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sombe Anutu izem yo la nomom som, so nu rao be kam kosa sa pio na som. Mi tomtom ta iur yo ma

✧ 18:36: Dan 2:44, 7:14; Lu 17:21; Ro 14:17 ✧ 18:37: Yo 8:47; 1Tim 6:13 ✧ 18:38: Yo 14:6  
✧ 18:40: Nŋo 3:14 ✧ 19:6: Nŋo 3:13+ ✧ 19:11: Yo 10:18, 18:28+; Nŋo 2:23; Ro 13:1

nomom i, na ni tembeli kek. Pa sanaana kini ta biibi ma ilip.”✠

12 Pilatus ileŋ sua tana, to iso ikam be izemi ma ila lene. Tamen zin Yuda tikelkel ma tizzo: “Sombe nu zemi ma ila lene, inako nu Kaisa gaabaŋana som. Pa tomtom ta so ipakur itunu ma iso iwe king, na ni ikamam be izooro Kaisa tau.”✠

13 Pilatus ileŋ sua kizin tana, to ikam Yesu ma iyooto mat, mi Pilatus mbuleene ise sua urpeŋana muriini ta imbot su lele ta tipaata zaana ila Yuda kalŋan be ‘Gabata’ na. (‘Gabata’ ka uunu ta kembei: lele ta tiurpe pa pat.) 14 Indeeŋe tana, zoŋ mataana igarau aigule palakuutu. Mi aigule tana, inabe tiurpe kini ma koron ta boozomen pa Pasoba ka aigule potomŋana tabe ipet i. To Pilatus imanŋa ma iso pizin Yuda. Iso: “Kere. King tiom ta itunu ti.”

15 Mi zin tipekel kalŋaana ma tiso: “E-e, tomtom tana, puni ma ila ne! Ila ne! Puni sala ke pambaaraŋana!”

Taba Pilatus iwi la pizin mini ma iso: “Parei, niom leleyom be anpun king tiom ti sala ke pambaaraŋana?”

Mi zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Niam leyam king toro sa som. Kaisa itu-tamen ta king tiam.”

16 Tana Pilatus ileŋ la kalŋan, mi iur Yesu ila zin malmal kan naman be tipuni ma imeete.

*Tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaraŋana ma imeete*

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43)

17 To tikam Yesu ma tila kar zilŋaana, mi Yesu itunu ikwaara ke pambaaraŋana kini mi tisala pa lele ta tipaata be ‘Uteene putuunu.’ Iburu kalŋan tisombe ‘Golgata’.

18 Tipet lele tana, to tipuni la ke pambaaraŋana. Mi tipun tomtom

ru tomen. Ta imbot la Yesu namaana woono mi toro imbot la namaana ŋas. Mi Yesu, ni imbot luku-tuunu.

19 Mi Pilatus iso ma tibeede sua sotaaraŋana ise ke pakaana ta, mi tiur sala ke pambaaraŋana. Sua sotaaraŋana tana iso ta kembei: “Yesu ki Nasaret, king kizin Yuda.”

20 Sua tana, tibeede la Iburu kalŋan, mi Latin kalŋan, mi Grik kalŋan tomini. Lele ta tipun Yesu pa na, imbot kolouŋana pa kar biibi Yerusalem. Tana wal boozo tiwwa ma tirre sala pa bude tana. 21 To zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan tila ki Pilatus mi tiso pini: “Nu beede sua ta kembena paso? Bela beede ta kembei: ‘Tomtom ti iso ni king kizin Yuda.’ ”

22 Tamen Pilatus ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tonŋo. Sua ta anbeede kek na, imbot pataaŋa.”

23 Zin malmal kan tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaraŋana makin to, tikam mburu kini, mi tiur ma iwe pakaana paŋ, mi tiparraŋi pizin. Mi tikam mburu kini biibi ta munjaana na, 24 mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Mburu biibi taingŋi, irao be taraaza pepe. Kenako imbot ta kembei, mi takam mbulu sa be tere asiŋ tabe ikam.” Taba sua ki Anutu ta munŋu tibeede na, iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Mburu tio, tiparraŋi pizin. Mi mburu tio biibi na, tiru zaala pa be tire asiŋ tabe ikam.

Tana mbulu ta zin malmal kan tikam na, indeeŋe kat sua tana.

25-26 Yesu naana ziru naana musaana, mi Maria ta Kleopas kusiini, mi Maria ki Magdala, mi nanŋaŋ ta Yesu lelene pini ilip na, timendernder su ke pambaaraŋana uunu. Beso Yesu mataana isu na, ire naana ziru nanŋaŋ tana timendernder ma timbotmbot. Tana iso pa naana ma iso: “Anaŋ, re lutum tina.”✠ 27 To iso mini pa nanŋaŋ tina ma iso: “Re

nom tina.” Indeeŋe tana ma ila na, nanŋaŋ tina ikam Yesu naana ma ila ruumu kini, mi imborro i.

*Yesu imeete*

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49)

<sup>28</sup>To Yesu iute ta kembei: Uraata kini ta boozomen, ni iposop ma imap lup kek. Tana iso: “Miri yo!” Sua tana, ni iso bekena sua ki Anutu ta tibeede muŋgu kek na iur ŋonoono. <sup>29</sup>Mbooro ta, tise baen pakpakŋana isula ma imbotmbot. Tana tikam ke namaana mi tipo koron ta ila, to titizik sula baen pakpakŋana tana, mi tikam la Yesu kwoono. <sup>30</sup>Ni isemsem makin, to iso: “Uraata ta aŋposop ma imap lup kek.” Tona ka bolboolo ipol, mi izem itunu ma imeete.

*Tiŋgal Yesu ŋgiliini*

<sup>31</sup>Aigule tana, inabe tiparaŋraŋ koron ta boozomen pa aigule potomŋana tabe ipet. Tana zin bibip kizin Yuda tila ki Pilatus, mi tiwi i be iso pizin malmal kan ma tila tipetekatkat zin uri kumbun. Naso timetmeete karau, mi tikam zin ma tila tiwi zin. Kokena timbotmbot sala ke pambaaraŋana kizin ma aigule potomŋana tana ipet. Pa ina sunŋana biibi. <sup>32</sup>Tana zin malmal kan tila ma tipetekat tomtom ru ta tipun zin raama Yesu na kumbun. <sup>33</sup>Beso tila ki Yesu na, tire i imeete ma kup kek. Tana tipetekat kumbuunu som. <sup>34</sup>Tamen zin malmal kan, tomtom kizin ta, ikam izi mi iŋgal sala pa Yesu ŋgiliini na, siŋ ramaki yok isu. <sup>35</sup>(Tomtom ta ire kat mbulu tana ipet, ta iŋgi ipombol ka sua, bekena niom kuurla tomini. Mi ni iute: Sua kini, ina ŋonoono men. Pa ni ire kat ta iso.) <sup>36</sup>Mbulu ru ti ipet pa Yesu, tana sua ki Anutu ta tibeede muŋgu kek na iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Zin ko irao tipetekat tiroono sa ma ipol na som. <sup>37</sup>Mi sua toro iso ta kembei:

Zin ko tire sala pa tomtom ta tingali na. <sup>38</sup>Mbulu boozomen tana ipet lup, to Yosep ki kar Arimatea ila ma iwi Pilatus pa Yesu be ikami ma ila itwi i. Yosep tina, ni nanŋaŋ ki Yesu tomini. Tamen imototo zin bibip kizin Yuda, tana iswe urlaŋana kini ma ipet mat som. Pilatus iyok pini, to ni ikam Yesu. <sup>39</sup>Mi Nikodemus ta muŋgu ila ki Yesu mi ziru tizzo sua pa mbeŋ na, ikam ŋgere kuziiniŋana biibi mi igaaba Yosep ma ziru tikam Yesu ma tila. <sup>40</sup>Tikami ma tila naala, to tito mbulu kizin Yuda ta tika-

*Titwi Yesu*

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56)

mam pizin uri i, mi tikaukau i pa kawaala surunsurun, mi tilin ŋgere tana isala. <sup>41-42</sup>Lele ta tipun Yesu isu pa na, na ke lene ambaiŋana ta imbot kolouŋana pa. Mi ke lene tana na, naala popoŋana ta imbotmbot. Uri sa ikeene lela pasa zen. Tana Yosep ziru Nikodemus tikam Yesu, mi tiuri lela naala tana. Pa aigule tana, inabe zin Yuda tiparaŋraŋ koron ta boozomen pa aigule potomŋana tabe ipet i.

## 20

*Yesu imanŋa mini*

(Mt 28:1-8; Mk 16:1-8; Lu 24:1-12)

<sup>1</sup>Aigule potomŋana imap ma ka mankwoono, mbeŋbeŋŋana na, Maria ki Magdala ila be ilou naala. Ipet na ire pat ta isekaala naala kwoono na, tipatimbil ma ilae kek. <sup>2</sup>Tana iloondo ma ila ki Simon Petrus mi nanŋaŋ toro ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Ai, Merere na, wal sa ko tikoki i pa naala ma tila kek.

✧ 19:29: Mbo 22:15, 69:21 ✧ 19:34: 1Yo 5:6+ ✧ 19:36: Kam 12:46; Mbo 34:20 ✧ 19:37: Mbo 22:16+; Sek 12:10; Tur 1:7 ✧ 19:39: Yo 3:1+, 7:50

Mi amkankaana pini. Ko tiuri ila parei?”

<sup>3</sup> Tabe Petrus ziru nanḡan toro tana timanḡa be tila pa naala. <sup>4</sup> Ziru tiloondo ma tila na, Petrus ikamam mi nanḡan tana loḡa ma ila ipet naala uunu muḡu. <sup>5</sup> To ituundu, mi mataana lela naala leleene na, ire la pa kawaala ta tipiu Yesu pa na, piunḡana ma imbotmbot. Mi ni ilela kat naala leleene som. <sup>6</sup> Mi Simon Petrus na som. Ila ma kanḡan ma ilela. Ilela to, irre su pa kawaala ta tipiu Yesu pa na, piunḡana ma timbotmbot. <sup>7</sup> Mi kawaala ta muḡu tipakaala Yesu mataana pa na, imbot raama kawaala piunḡana tana som. Lekḡana ma imbot ndel. <sup>8</sup> Tona nanḡan toro tana ilela kat naala leleene tomini. Mi ire koronḡ boozo tana, to iurla kat. <sup>9</sup> (Nonoono, sua ki Anutu iso pataanḡa kek ta kembei: Yesu bela imeete mi imanḡa mini pa naala. Tamen nḡar kizin ikam kat sua tana ka uunu zen.) <sup>10</sup> To ziru tizem naala, mi timiili ma tila pa ruumu kizin.

*Yesu ipet ki Maria ta ki Magdala na*

*(Mt 28:9-10; Mk 16:9-11)*

<sup>11</sup> Maria imiili ma imar ipet naala mini, to imendernder su naala kwoono, mi itanḡan ma imbotmbot. Beso ituundu mi mataana ilela naala leleene na, <sup>12</sup> ire anḡela ru ta tiru pa mburu kokouḡan na, timbutul se Yesu muriini ta muḡu imbot pa na. Ta imbot la ki uteene, mi toro imbot la ki kumbuunu. <sup>13</sup> To anḡela ru tana tiwi i. Tiso: “A barau, tanḡan paso?” Mi ni ipekul kwon ma iso: “Wal sa tikam Merere tio ma ila ne kek. Mi nio anḡankaana pa. Ko tiuri ila parei?”

<sup>14</sup> To mataana ilae na, ire Yesu itunu imendernder su ndemeene uunu. Tamen ikilaali som. <sup>15</sup> To

Yesu iwi i ma iso: “A barau, nu ru asinḡ ta tanḡan na?”

Mi Maria iso ko ni tomtom ta imborro lele tana. Tana iso pini ma iso: “Biibi, sombe nu kam Merere tio, na so yo pini, mi anḡla anḡkami.”

<sup>16</sup> To Yesu ipaata kat zaana mi iso: “Maria!” Tana Maria ikilaala nager kini, to itoori mi iso: “Wai, Rabboni!” (Rabboni, ina Iburu kalḡan. Mi ka uunu ta kembei: ‘mos katuunu’.) To ila mi iteegi.

<sup>17</sup> Tamen Yesu iso pini: “Wa! Zem yo. Pa inḡi anḡsala ki Tamaḡ zen. Miili ma la ki tizinḡ bizin, mi so pizin ta kembei: Inḡi be anḡmili ma anḡsala ki Tamaḡ. Mi ni Tomoyom tomini. Mi ni Anutu tio, mi Anutu tiom tomini.” <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>18</sup> Tana Maria ila ipet kizin nanḡan, mi isotaara zin ta kembei: “Nio anḡre kat Merere pa motoḡ.” Mi iso zin pa sua ta Yesu iso pini na.

*Yesu ipet kizin nanḡan kini*

*(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49)*

<sup>19</sup> Indeeḡe aigule mataana kana tana ka mbeḡ na, zin nanḡan ki Yesu tilup zin lela ruumu leleene. Mi kataama ila ma tunḡ. Pa timoto zin Yuda tau. Timbotmbot mi molo som na, Yesu ipet kizin mi iso pizin. Iso: “Leleyom ambai.” <sup>20</sup> To iso zin pa namaana mi nḡiliini, mi zin tire i mi tikilaali kembei ni Merere kizin. Tabe ikam ma lenen ambai ma tau ambai kat. <sup>21</sup> To Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Leleyom ambai. Inḡi nio anḡo yom ma kala, kembei ta Tamaḡ inḡo yo ma anḡmar i.” <sup>\*</sup> <sup>22</sup> Tona iwi Bubunḡana ma ila pizin mi iso: “Kakam Bubunḡan Potomḡana ta ima na. <sup>23</sup> Tomtom ta sombe Anutu ireege sanaana kini kek, na niom irao kopomboli ma koso pini ta kembei: ‘Anutu ireege sanaana ku kek.’ <sup>\*</sup> Mi sombe

<sup>\*</sup> **20:9:** Mbo 16:10 <sup>\*</sup> **20:17:** Ibr 2:11+ <sup>\*</sup> **20:21:** Mt 28:19 <sup>\*</sup> **20:23:** Zaala toro tabe totooro sua ti na, ta kembei: ‘Niom sombe kereege sanaana ki tomtom sa, na sanaana kini reeḡanana.’

<sup>\*</sup> **20:23:** Mt 16:19+, 18:18



kereege pini som, nako sanaana kini tana imbotmbot men.” ✱

### *Yesu ipet ki Tomas*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu ipet kizin nanḡanḡ kini na, kizin ta, zaana Tomas, ni zijaḡ timbotmbot som. Tomas tana zaana toro Didimus. ✱ <sup>25</sup> Tana kaimer, Tomas ila ipet kizin, mi zin tiso Yesu uruunu pini. Tiso: “Ai, niam amre Merere kiti kek.” Tamen Tomas ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wa, ina sa kapakaam na. Nio aḡurla som. Kena so ituḡ aḡre kat kiruunḡu muriini mi izi muriini pa motoḡ, mi nomoḡ ilela, to aḡurla.”

<sup>26</sup> Aigule lamata mi ru ilae na, nanḡanḡ kini tilup zin mini ma timbotmbot. Mi kataama ta boozomen tikotkaala lup. Indeeḡe tana, Tomas tomini zijaḡ timbotmbot. Molo som na, Yesu ipet la mazwan mi iso: “Leleyom ambai.” <sup>27</sup> Mi mataana ila ki Tomas, to iso pini: “Lelem iwe ru ndabok. Mar ma nomom ilela kiruunḡu muriini mi izi muriini, mibe urla.”

<sup>28</sup> To Tomas iso pini ma iso: “Oo, ḡonoono kat. Nu Merere tio, mi Anutu tio!”

<sup>29</sup> Mi Yesu iso pini: “Nu re kat yo kek, tana urla. Mi wal ta sombe tire kat yo som, mi tamen tiurla, na zin ko menmeen zin pa kampeḡana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.” ✱

### *Ro ti ka uunu*

<sup>30</sup> Indeeḡe ta Yesu zijaḡ nanḡanḡ kini tiwwa na, ni itooro mos boozomen ma tire kat pa matan. Tamen mos boozomen tana, kan mbol ise ro ti som. ✱ <sup>31</sup> Mi sua boozomen ta imbot se ro ti, ina be ipei ḡgar tiom mi kuurla ta kembei: Yesu, ni Mesia mi Anutu Lutuunu ḡonoono. Mi sombe kuurla kini, inako ni ndomoono pa, mi kakam mbotḡana ki Anutu ta iseḡḡe iseḡḡe ma ila. ✱

## 21

*Yesu ipet ki nanḡanḡ kini isu yok tatiliunḡana Tiberias ka peende*

<sup>1</sup> Kaimer to Yesu ila ipet kizin nanḡanḡ kini isu yok tatiliunḡana Tiberias ka peende. Ipet ta kembei: <sup>2</sup> Simon Petrus, Tomas (ta zaana toro Didimus na), Natanael (ni kar kini Kana ta Galilea na), Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru, mi nanḡanḡ ru tomen ta zijaḡ timbotmbot. <sup>3</sup> To Simon Petrus isu mi iso pa waene bizin tana. Iso: “Nio ḡḡi aḡla aḡwaaza kanda i.” Mi zin pakan tiso: “Soom. Niam ko itijaḡ.” Tana tise woḡḡo mi tila, to titekteeḡi ma mankwono. Tamen tikam ye sa som. ✱ <sup>4</sup> Lele imarmar mi Yesu ila ipet ma imendernder su peende. Mi tire la pini, tamen tikilaali som. <sup>5</sup> To ni iwi la pizin ma iso: “Ou tizijaḡ, kakam koyom ye sa?”

Mi tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wai, som kat.”

<sup>6</sup> To ni iso pizin ma iso: “Kena kotoombo ma kipiri pu isula ki nomoyom woono ten.” Tana tipiri pu isula. Beso tiyo ma ise na, tirao som. Pa ye tila ma bok kat. <sup>7</sup> Tona nanḡanḡ ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, iso lae pa Petrus ma iso: “Ouo, ḡḡa Merere tau!” Petrus ileḡ sua kini tana, na loḡa men mi iur mburu kini mat kana ila niini mini, mi ilu i sula ma ilela pa peende. <sup>8-9</sup> Mi nanḡanḡ pakan, zin timbot woḡḡo mi tiyaaru pu ta bok pa ye na, mi tito i ma tilela pa peende. Pa zin timbot molo pa peende som. Tilela peende, to tire narabu ma ye imbot sala you. <sup>10</sup> Tona Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Ye ta buri kakam ma kele na, pakan imar.”

<sup>11</sup> Tana Simon Petrus ipera ma isala woḡḡo, mi iyaaru pu raama ye ma ilela pa peende. Pu tina, ye tilela ma bok kat mabe rek. Mi ye ta sorok som. Ye ta bibip men. Mi tinin zin na irao tomta lamata,

✱ **20:24:** Yo 11:16, 14:5 ✱ **20:29:** Yo 3:16; 2Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:8 ✱ **20:30:** Yo 21:25 ✱ **20:31:** Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:13 ✱ **21:3:** Lu 5:4+

tomtooru, laamuru mi tel (153).

<sup>12</sup> To Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kamar ma kakan kini.” Nanġaġ kini tiute: Ni Merere kizin. Tamen tasa kwoono ikam kak ma iwi kati som.

<sup>13</sup> To Yesu namaana ila pa narabu ma ye mi irai pizin. ✧

<sup>14</sup> Yesu imeete mi imanġa mini pa naala na, ipet kizin nanġaġ kini pa ru. Mi toro ti ta iwe tel pa.

#### *Yesu iur Petrus pa uraata mini*

<sup>15</sup> Zin tikan kini ma imap, to Yesu iwi Simon Petrus ma iso: “Simon, Yoan lutuunu, parei? Nu lelem pio ma ilip pa zin pakan taingġi, som som?” Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E! Merere, nu ute nio leleġ pu.” Mi Yesu iso pini: “Kena putu zin sipsip tio lutunlutun.” ✧

<sup>16</sup> To Yesu iwi i mini ma iwe ru pa. Iso: “Simon, Yoan lutuunu, nu lelem pio ilip, som som?” Mi ni ipekel kalġaana ma iso: “E! Merere nu ute nio leleġ pu.” Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Kena motom pizin sipsip tio.”

<sup>17</sup> To Yesu iwi i mini ma iwe tel pa. Iso: “Simon, Yoan lutuunu, nu lelem pio, som som?” Tabe Petrus leleene ipata. Pa Yesu ikam wiġana tana pini pa tel kek. Tana ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E! Merere nu ute koroġ ta boozomen. Nu ute nio leleġ pu.” Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Putu zin sipsip tio. ✧ <sup>18</sup> Nio aġso kat pu ta kembei: Indeeġe ta nu kaibiġom na, itum urur mburu ku. Mi lele swoi ta nu lelem pa be la na, nu la men. Tamen kaimer, sombe we kolman, nako swooro nomom ma ila, mi tomtom toro ko iur mburu ku ila nim, mi iyaaru u ma la pa lele ta nu lelem pa som i.”

<sup>19</sup> Sua ti, Yesu iso se ki meeteġana ki Petrus. Pa kaimer meeteġana kini tana ko iwe zaala be Anutu zaana iwe biibi. Mi Yesu iso pini mini ma iso: “To yo!” ✧

#### *Nanġaġ ta Yesu leleene pini ilip*

<sup>20</sup> To Petrus mataana imiili na, ire nanġaġ ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, ni ito zin ma ziġan tila. Munġu indeeġe ta tikanan kini na, nanġaġ tana, ta imbot kolouġana pa Yesu mi iwi i pa asiġ tabe iuri la ka koi bizin naman. ✧ <sup>21</sup> Tana Petrus mataana ila kini, mi iwi Yesu pini ma iso: “Biibi, mi parei pa tomtom tiġa?”

<sup>22</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Oo, ina nio ituġ tau. Sombe leleġ be ni imbotmbot ma irao aġmiili ma aġmar mini, ina koroġ ku som. Ina koroġ tio. Tamen nu to yo.”

<sup>23</sup> Uunu tina ta kaimer sua irak ma irao nanġaġ kini ta boozomen ma tiso nanġaġ kini tana ko irao imeete som. Tamen Yesu iso sua ta kembei som. Ni iso men ta kembei: “Sombe nio leleġ be nanġaġ tiġa imbotmbot ma irao aġmiili ma aġmar mini, ina koroġ tio. Mi ina koroġ ku som.”

<sup>24</sup> Nanġaġ tana, ta ire kat koroġ ta boozomen taingġi. Tanata ipombol ka sua, mi ibeede ise ro ti. Mi niam amute: Sua kini na, sua ġonoono men. ✧

#### *Sua pemetġana*

<sup>25</sup> Yesu ikam uraata boozomen. Tamen uraata kini pakan tibeede se ro som. Mibe tibeede ma imap lup, so ro tana munġaana ka tieene. Sombe totoombo be tuurpe muriini isu toono ti, nako tarao som. ✧

✧ **21:13:** Yo 6:11; Nġo 10:41 ✧ **21:15:** Nġo 20:28; 1Pe 5:2 ✧ **21:17:** Lu 22:61+ ✧ **21:19:** Mk 1:16+; 2Pe 1:14 ✧ **21:20:** Yo 13:23+ ✧ **21:24:** Yo 19:35 ✧ **21:25:** Yo 20:30

## Uraata Kizin Ngonjana Ki Yesu

1-3 O Tiopilus, sua mi uraata mataana kan boozomen ta munḡu Yesu ikam, ta anḡbeede se ro tio mataana kana. \*☆

4 Aigule ta na, ni ziḡan timbotm-bot mi tikanan kini, mi ni iur sua pizin ma iso: “Kozo kezem Yerusalem loḡa pepe. Kombot mi kazza. Pa koroḡ ta Tamaḡ imbuk sua pa, ta inḡi be iur ḡonoono i. Ka sua ta nio anḡso ma keleḡ kek.☆  
5 Yoan, ni ikam yok men pizin tomtom. Mi niom na, molo som to Anutu ikam Bubunḡana Potomḡana ma isalakaala yom.”☆

*Yesu isala pa saamba  
(Mk 16:19-20; Lu 24:50-53)*

6 Tana zin wal ta ziḡan Yesu timbotm-bot na, tiwi i. Tiso: “Biibi, parei? Inḡi nol tabe pamender yam Israel mini be amkam peeze pa toono i?”☆

7 To Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “O, uraata tina ka nol, ina imbot la Tamaḡ itunu lelene. Pa ni ta imboro. Mi ina niom koroḡ tiom be kuute na som.☆ 8 Mi keleḡ, Bubunḡana Potomḡana isombe imar ma isalakaala yom, toinabe kakam mburaana, mi kamaḡa mi kosoyaara uruḡ pizin tomtom be kopombol sua tio. Ko kakam isu Yerusalem munḡu, mana kapa pa Yudea, to kala pa Samaria, mi kala karao lele pakaana ta boozomen.”☆

9 Yesu iposop sua tana, to tizem ruumu mi tisala pa lele

mbukuunu Olib. Tirre i, mi miiri tieene izukkaali, mi Anutu ikami ma isala pa saamba.☆ 10 Matan izalla be tirre kinkiini i, mi molo som na, wal ru tipet kizin ma ziḡan timendernder. Mburu kizin kokouḡan men. Timaḡa na tiso:☆  
11 “O niom tomtom ki Galilea, parei ta kemendernder mi motoyom izalla pa saamba? Keleḡ. Yesu ta Anutu ikami ma izem yom mi isala pa saamba a, kaimer ni kola imiili mini ma isu ta kembena.”☆

*Matias ikel Yudas*

12 To tizem abal Olib, mi timiili mini ma tisala pa Yerusalem. (Lele mbukuunu tana imbot kolouḡana pa Yerusalem. Sombe tasala, na irao aigule potomḡana ka pai.)☆  
13-14 Tipet kar na, tisala ruumu lelene kor kana ta tiluplup zin pa i. Zin ta inḡi: Petrus ziru Yoan, mi Yems, Andreas, Pilip, Tomas, Patolomai, Matai, Yems toro ta Alpai lutuunu i, Simon (ni igabgaaba zin wal ta tisombe tikam malmal pa Rom mi tiziiri zin pa Israel na), mi Yudas ta Yems lutuunu na. Ziḡan Maria ta Yesu naana i, mi moori pakan, mi Yesu tiziini bizin tomini. Zin tana koroḡ to tiparluplup zin mi tizuḡunḡ.

15 Indeeḡe mazwaana tana na, aigule ta, zin wal ta titoto Yesu i tilup zin. Zin ko kembei tomtom lamata tomoota (120). To Petrus imaḡa mi iso ta kembei. 16-19 Iso: “O niom toḡmatizin tio, kere. Munḡu, Yesu ipeikat Yudas mi itiḡan tawwa mi takamam uraata ki Merere inḡi. Tamen ni isu mi iwe zaala pa Yesu ka koi

\* **1:1-3:** Ro mataana kana tana, ina uruunu ambainḡana ta Lukas ibeede. Sua mi uraata kizin tana imar imar ma Anutu ikami ma isala pa saamba mini. Mi inḡi be anḡeeḡe sua tio pa sua mi uraata kizin pakan. Indeeḡe tau Yesu imeete mi imaḡa mini, mi aigule tomtooru ta iparto i tana na, ni ila iwedet kizin ḡonḡana kini ta itunu ipeikat zin na. Mi izzwe itunu pizin pa zaala boozo. Pa isombe zin tire kati. Naso tiute kat tau ni imaḡa kek. Mi izzo zin pa peeze ki Anutu, mi ikam ma Bubunḡana Potomḡana iso zin pa uraata pakan tomini. ☆ **1:1-3:** Lu 1:1+, 9:51, 24:13+; Yo 20:19+; 1Kor 15:5+ ☆ **1:4:** Lu 24:49; Yo 14:16+; Nḡo 2:33 ☆ **1:5:** Lu 3:16 ☆ **1:6:** Mika 4:8; Lu 24:21 ☆ **1:7:** Mk 13:32+; 1Tes 5:1+ ☆ **1:8:** Lu 24:47+; Nḡo 2:1+ ☆ **1:9:** Mk 16:19; Lu 24:50+ ☆ **1:10:** Lu 24:4 ☆ **1:11:** Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16; Tur 1:7 ☆ **1:12:** Lu 24:52

bizin, ta tikami. To ikam mbulu kini sananjanana tana ka pat, mi isu injiimi toono pakaana pa. To ila itop su toono, mi ipetepaala kopoono ma koponkopon ipet. Mi zin Yerusalem kan ta munjanana men tilej, tabe tipaata toono tana la zitun kaljan ma tiso Akeldama. (Zaana tana ka uunu ta kembei 'Toono ki sinj.') Mbulu tana ka sua, munju Bubunana Potomjana iswe la ki Dabit.\* <sup>20</sup> Pa mboe sunjanana kana ta ki Dabit iso ta kembei: Muriini ta ni imbotmbot pa na, ko bilim.

Tomtom sa ko imbotmbot pa som.\* Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei. Iso: "Kozo tomtom toro ikam muriini mi ikeli pa uraata."\* Sua tana iur nonoono kek. Pa Merere sua kini ta boozomen bela iur nonoono. <sup>21-22</sup> Tana tomtom sa bela imar mi ingal yam ma munjoyam mini. Naso amap ma ampombol sua pa manjanana ki Yesu. Tana tere tomtom kiti sa tau igabgaaba iti, mi itinan Yesu tawwa. Indeeje tau uraata ki Yoan pa yok kamjana, mi imar imar ma aigule ta Anutu ikami ma izem ti, mi isala pa saamba mini.\*

<sup>23</sup> Petrus iso sua tana, to tiur wal ru: Yosep Barsabas ta zana toro Yastus na, mi Matias. <sup>24</sup> Tipamender ziru zan makij to, tisuj. Tiso: "O Merere, nu ute leleyam lup kek. Tana wal ru ti, so yam pa tomtom ingoi ta itum roogj.\* <sup>25</sup> be ikam Yudas muriini, mi iwe ngonjana ku mi ikam uraata pu. Pa Yudas ta ipizil ndemeene pa uraata ku, mi imeete ma ila lene pa muriini tau nu ur pini pataanja kek na." <sup>26</sup> To tikam ma Matias zana ipet. Tabe Matias ikam Yudas muriini, mi iwe ngonjana ki Yesu, mi ingal zin laamuru mi ta ma ila imun mini.

\* **1:16-19:** Mbo 41:9; Mt 27:3+; Yo 6:70+

\* **1:20:** Mbo 69:25

\* **1:20:** Mbo 109:8

\* **1:21-22:**

Lu 24:48+ \* **1:24:** Yo 2:25; Tur 2:23

\* **2:1:** Pentekos, ina sunjanana biibi ta kizin Yuda. Zin tilup zin pa Pasoba, mi aigule tomtooru laamuru ilae, to Pentekos ipet.

\* **2:1:** Kam 23:16

\* **2:2:** Ezek 37:9+; Yo 3:8

\* **2:3:** Kam 3:2; Mt 3:11

\* **2:4:** Mk 16:17; Yo 7:37+, 14:16; Njo

4:31, 10:44+, 19:6

## 2

### *Bubunana Potomjana isu*

<sup>1</sup> Indeeje aigule ki Pentekos \* na, zin urlanana kan timap ma tilup zin ma timbotmbot.\* <sup>2</sup> Mi molo som na, tilej koroj kembei ta miiri biibi i. Imbul ki saamba, mi isu ma izeebe ruumu lelene ta timbotmbot pa i.\* <sup>3</sup> To tire koroj kembei ta you miaana ipet, mi imureege ma isala tomtom tatanja uten ma ikot zin.\* <sup>4</sup> Tana Bubunana Potomjana izeebe zin wal tana lup, mi iparau-rau kwon ma tiso sua ila karkari kaljan.\*

<sup>5</sup> Indeeje tana, zin Yuda boozo ta timbotmbot lenalana irao lele pakaana ta boozomen na, zin tila timbotmbot Yerusalem tomini. Zin wal ki titoto mbulu ki Anutu. <sup>6</sup> Timbotmbot mi tilej la pa, to timokor la pataanja. Mi zin wal ta Bubunana Potomjana izeebe zin na, sua kizin ikam ma iwal biibi tau ngar kizin imap. Pa tilenlej kat la pa zitun kaljan tau. <sup>7</sup> Tabe kwon itaanda mi tikamam ngar boozo. Tiso: "Wai, a niom, wal tingi tikam parei kembei? Zin ingi sa Galilea kan men. <sup>8</sup> Mi parei ta iti tomtom tatanja telenlej zin tizzo sua lala itundu kaljanda kat kembei? <sup>9</sup> Iti tamar pa lele pakaana ki Partia, Midia, mi Elam, mi Mesopotamia, Yudea mi Kapadosia, mi Pontus ma Asia, <sup>10-11</sup> mi Pirigia ma Pampilia, mi Aikuptu, mi lele pakaana ki Libia ta kolounana pa Kairini na, mi Krit mi Arabia. Mi tomtom kiti pakan timar pa Rom tomini. Mi zin Rom kan na, pakan zin Yuda nonoono. Mi pakan na, zin wal ta titooro zin ma tiwe Yuda i. Tamen sua ta wal taingji tikamam pa Anutu uraata kini bibip, ta iti tamap telenlej la itundu kaljanda." <sup>12</sup> Tana zin iwal tana kwon taanda

lup. Pa tikankaana pa mbulu tiḡi. Mi tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, iḡi parei?”<sup>13</sup> Mi pakan na, tikam seḡe pizin ma tiso: “Ou, niom iwal, iḡi sa tiwin na.”

*Mos ta Petrus ikam pizin iwal biibi*

<sup>14</sup> Petrus ziḡan zin ḡoḡana laamuru mi ta timbotmbot, mi imanḡa na iso ma kalḡaana biibi. Iso: “Niom Yuda mi niom wal boozomen ta kombotmbot Yerusalem i, kungun talḡoyom pio, mi nio ko aḡso yom pa mbulu tiḡi ka uunu.”<sup>15</sup> Niom koso zin wal tiḡi tiwin. Mi iḡi zoḡ ise zen. Lak, winḡana sa, tiwinin pa mazwaana ta kembei? Som.<sup>16</sup> Keleḡ. Mbulu ti ka sua, ta Anutu kwoono Yoel iso ta muḡu kek. Mi iḡi buri iur ḡonoono i. Sua ta kembei:

<sup>17</sup> Anutu iso: Indeeḡe mazwaana kaimer kana ma uraata tio iso ipet kat mat, †

na nio kola aḡkam Bubunḡoḡ ma isalakaala tomtom ta munḡaana men.

To lutuyom bizin ma lutuyom moori bizin ko tiwe nio kwonḡ mi tiso kalḡoḡ pizin tomtom.

Mi zin nanḡan kaibiim ko tikeene-tondo.

Mi Anutu ko iswe koronḡ pakan pizin kolman ila miunḡana.<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>18</sup> Mi zin mbesoonḡo mi mbesoonḡo moori tio ta kembena.

Indeeḡe mazwaana tana na, nio ko aḡkam Bubunḡoḡ ma isalakaala zin.<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>19</sup> Mi nio ko aḡkam uraata bibip ma ipet sala maḡaanḡana, mi aḡkam mos mburanḡan isu toono tomini.

Ko kembei ta siḡ, you, mi you kakoi ta buk ma ise i.

<sup>20</sup> Pa zoḡ kola iyaara mini som, mi lele zugut. Mi puulu mataana ko isiḡsiḡ.

Uraata tana kola ipet muḡu, mana nol biibi ki Merere be iswe mburaana ma ipet kat mat.<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>21</sup> Mi wal boozomen ta so titaḡoro Merere be iuulu zin, na ni ko ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>22</sup> “Tana niom tomtom ki Israel, keleḡ sua tiḡi. Uraata mburanḡan mi mos bibip ta Yesu ki Nasaret ikam la mazwoyom na, niom kuute lup kek. Uraata ta Anutu ipomboli ma ikam, ina iswe i kembei: Ni Anutu iḡo i.”<sup>23</sup> Anutu, ni itunu ḡar kini mi iur Yesu pataḡa kek be ima nomoyom. Tanata niomḡan zin Rom kan tau titoto tutu som na, kupuni ma imeete sala ke pambaraḡana.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>24</sup> Tamen meeteḡana irao ikisi na som. Pa Anutu itatke i pa meeteḡana mburaana, mi iwiti ma burup ma imanḡa pa naala.<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>25</sup> Ka sua, Dabit iso ta muḡu kek. Pa iso:

Nio aḡre Merere imbotmbot kereḡ uunu totomen.

Ni imbotmbot raama yo mi ikiskis yo. Tana kosa sa ko irao ikam yo ma aḡtop na som.

<sup>26</sup> Iḡi tabe ikam yo ma leleḡ ambai kat,

mi aḡso sua raama menmeen yo.

ḡonoono, nio ko aḡmeete. Pa nio tomtom toono koḡ.

Tamen koponḡ rru som. Iḡi aḡmbotmbot mi aḡurur mo-tonḡ pu men tau.

<sup>27</sup> Pa nu irao zem yo ma aḡmeete mi aḡsula Andewa be aḡbot na som.

Nu irao zem mbesoonḡo ku potomḡana ma ibuuzu na som.

<sup>\*</sup> **2:14:** Mt 16:19   <sup>\*</sup> **2:15:** 1Tes 5:7   † **2:17:** Mazwaana kaimer kana imanḡa pa meeteḡana mi manḡanḡana ki Yesu. Mi ko ila ila ma toono swoono. Mi ka kilalan biibi na uraata ki Bubunḡana Potomḡana.   <sup>\*</sup> **2:17:** Yesa 44:3; Ezek 39:29; Yo 7:37+   <sup>\*</sup> **2:18:** ḡoḡ 21:9   <sup>\*</sup> **2:20:** Mt 24:29+, 27:45   <sup>\*</sup> **2:21:** Yoel 2:28+; ḡoḡ 4:12; Ro 10:13   <sup>\*</sup> **2:22:** Yo 5:36   <sup>\*</sup> **2:23:** Yesa 53:10; ḡoḡ 4:28   <sup>\*</sup> **2:24:** Lu 24:5; ḡoḡ 3:15   <sup>\*</sup> **2:28:** Mbo 16:8+

28 Nu patooŋo yo pa za-  
ala ki mbotŋana mata  
yaryaaraŋana.  
Mi nu ko kam yo ma aŋbot su  
kerem uunu, mi kam ma  
leleŋ ndabok men.\*

29 “O atonjan mi tizijan. Nio leleŋ  
be aŋso kat yom pa tumbundu  
Dabit. Ni imeete ma titwi i ta  
muŋgu kek. Ma naala kini ta im-  
botmbot men kar ti.\* 30 Tamen  
Dabit, ni Anutu kwoono. Mi ni iute  
tau Anutu imbuk sua mbolŋana  
pini be kaimer to iur popoŋana kini  
sa ma iwe king kembei ni itunu.\*  
31 Ni ire mbulu tabe ipet pa kaimer  
i. Tanata iso pa maŋgaŋana ki  
Mesia, mi iso Anutu ko irao izemi  
ma imeete mi isula Andewa be im-  
bot na som. Mi irao izemi ma ibu-  
zuzu na som.\*

32 “Mi Yesu ta amzzo yom pini  
i, ta Anutu iwiti ma burup ma  
imanga mini pa naala. Niam  
ta boozomen ti amre kat pa  
motoyam, tanata ampombolmbol  
ka sua. 33 Ni, Anutu ipakuri, mi  
iuri ma imbot la namaana woono.  
Mi Tamaana ikam Bubujana  
Potomŋana pini kek. Ito itunu  
sua kini mbukŋana tau. Bubujana  
tana, ta Yesu kadoono ikam ma  
isalakaala yam, mi iŋgi kere mi  
kelenj i.\* 34 Mi Dabit itunu na,  
isala saamba som. Tamen ni iso  
ta kembei. Iso:  
Merere iso pa Biibi tio ta kembei:  
Mar mbulem su ta nomoŋ woono i  
35 ma irao aŋkoto kom koi bizin ma  
mburan imap kat,  
mi kumbum ise ŋguren.\*

36 “Tana niom Israel ta munjaana  
men, kelenj kat. Yesu ta kupuni  
ma imeete sala ke pambaaraŋana,  
ta Anutu iuri ma iwe Merere mi  
Mesia.”

### *Wal boozomen tiurla*

37 Tomtom tileŋ la pa sua tana  
ma ambai som. Pa sua iŋgal zin. To  
tisu na tiso pa Petrus bizin. Tiso:  
“Wai toyamjan, kenako amkam  
parei?”\*

38 Petrus ipekel kwon ma iso:  
“Kozo kamap kotooro leleyom, mi  
kakam yok pa Yesu Krisi zaana.  
Naso sanaana tiom ila ne, mi ni  
ipomoozo yom ma ikam Bubujana  
Potomŋana piom.\* 39 Pa sua  
mbukŋana ti, iŋgi ima pa niom  
Israel niomjan lutuyom bizin, mi  
zin iwal karkari ta timbot lele molo  
na tomini. Pa wal boozomen ta  
sombe Merere Anutu kiti iboobo  
zin na, sua mbukŋana tiŋgi imar  
pizin.”\*

40 Petrus iso sua tiŋgi men  
som. Kwoono imbol pizin pa sua  
boozomen. Pa isombe ikam zin ma  
tiurla ki Krisi. Tana iso pizin ma  
iso: “Motoyom iŋgal mi kuru zaala  
pa ituyom be kombot ambai. Pa  
iŋgi kombot la wal sananjan lelen.  
Kokena niomjan kala leyo.”\*

41 Aigule tana na, zin tau tiurla  
Petrus kaljaana, mi tikam yok mi  
tila tigaaba zin wal urlaŋana kan  
na, zin ko kembei munjaana tel  
(3,000) ma iŋgi. 42 Mi zin tiurur kat  
lelen pa sua kizin ngonjana ki Yesu,  
mi tiluplup zin pa sunjaana mi kini  
kannana.

### *Mbulu kizin wal mataana kan ki Krisi*

43 Zin ngonjana ki Yesu tikamam  
uraata bibip mi titortooro mos  
boozo. Tabe tomtom ta boozomen  
tire mi timoto kan. Pa tire kat  
Anutu mburaana tau.\* 44 Mi  
zin urlaŋana kan tiluplup zin,  
mi tiparkamam zin ma ambai.  
Tomtom sa irao kwoono imbol pa  
koronj kini sa be iwe itutamen lene  
i na som. Koronj kizin ta munjaana  
men, ta tiparraai pizin men.\* 45 Pa  
tikamam mburooŋo pa koronj

\* 2:29: 1Kin 2:10; Nŋo 13:35+ \* 2:30: 2Sam 7:12+; Mbo 89:3+, 132:11 \* 2:31: Mbo 16:10

\* 2:33: Yo 14:26; Pil 2:9 \* 2:35: Mbo 110:1 \* 2:37: Ibr 4:12 \* 2:38: Mk 16:16; Lu

24:47; Nŋo 3:19 \* 2:39: Yesa 57:19; Yo 10:16; Nŋo 14:27; Ep 2:13+ \* 2:40: Ga 1:4; Pil 2:15

\* 2:43: Nŋo 5:12; 2Kor 12:12 \* 2:44: Lu 12:33, 18:22; Nŋo 4:32+

kizin, mi tiparrai pizin pakan ta len som i. Tabe zin ta boozomen len koronj irao.\*<sup>46-47</sup> Mi aigule ta boozomen tilala ma tiluplup zin su Urum Merere kwoono. Mi tiparluplup zin la ruumu kizin kizin pa sunjana mi kini kanjana. Mi tikanan kini raama len ambai men, mi tiwidit Anutu zaana. Paso, tiur kat lenen pini. Tana tomtom timap ma lenen pizin. Mi zin wal ta Merere ikamam uraata pizin be ikamke zin na, ni ipangutnguutu zin ikot aigule ta boozomen, ma tilala tigabgaaba zin wal urlanja kan.

### 3

*Petrus iurpe tomtom kumbu kaamanjana ta*

<sup>1</sup> Aigule ta, zonj mataana ikam tel na, Petrus ziru Yoan tisala pa Urum Merere. Pa sunjana rou kana be imanja. <sup>2</sup> Ziru tiwwa ma tisala na, tomtom kaamanjana ta, tikami ma tiuri su urum kwoono ta tipaata be Kataama Kwoono ta Ambainjana Kat na. Tomtom tana, naana ipeebe na, ni ta kembeanja. Tana aigule ta boozomen tizinjinj ma timar, mi tiuri mi imbotmbot. Beso tomtom timar be tiloondo pa urum na, izarra namaana pizin pa le koronj. <sup>3</sup> Ikamam ta kembea, mi ire Petrus ziru Yoan tila mabe tilela. To isuj ziru pa le pat. <sup>4</sup> Ziru tigeede su pini, mi Petrus iso: “Motom mar!” <sup>5</sup> Tana tomtom imbot mi iur mataana pizin. Pa inde-meere iso ko tikam le koronj sa.

<sup>6</sup> Tamen Petrus iso pini. Iso: “A barau, pat silba mi gol na, lej sa som. Mi koronj ta, ta imbotmbot i. Inji be anjam pu. Nio anso pu pa Yesu Krisi ki Nasaret zaana: Manga mi pa!”\*

<sup>7-8</sup> To itege su pa namaana woono mi iwiti. Beso burup na imanja to, sij iloondo pa kumbuunu uranuran, mi

iyamaana kembei kuliini ikam pirik. Ipa ma ila ri, to ilulu i raama menmeeni biibi, mi ipakurkur Anutu zaana, mi zinan tilela pa urum.\*<sup>9</sup> Wal matan la na, tire ni iwwa mi ipakurkur Anutu ma ikamam. <sup>10</sup> Mi tikilaali kembei ni ta munju imbotmbot Kataama Kwoono ta Ambainjana Kat, mi izarra namaana pa le pat. Tabe timurur pa mbulu ta ipet pini na, mi kwon itaanda. Tikam njar pini ma tirao som.

*Mos ta Petrus ikam su Urum Merere kwoono*

<sup>11</sup> Tomtom tana isou kiskis Petrus ziru Yoan ma zinan timbotmbot, mi iwal biibi tilonloondo ma tila kizin ta Pooto ki Saluma a. Pa timurur pa mos ta ipet na. <sup>12</sup> Petrus ire zin, to iso pizin. Iso: “O niom Israel, parei ta kumurur pa uraata tingi mi kegeede yam? Tomtom ti, niam amkami ma ipa pa ituyam mburoyam, som mbulu tiam sa ta ndabokjana i na som. <sup>13</sup> Kelenj kat. Anutu ki tumbundu bizin, Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak mi Yakop, ina ni ikam mbesoonjo kini Yesu ma isala saamba kek be ikam zaana biibi. Mi Yesu tana, ta ikam mbulu tingi. Ni ta kakami ma ila be tipuni na. Pilatus ire i ma iso izemi. Mi niom koso: ‘E-e. Niam leleyam pini som. Puni ma imeete.’\*<sup>14</sup> Kere. Tomtom potomjana mi ndeenejana, ta niom leleyom pini som. Mi tomtom sananja ta ipunun zin tomtom, ta koso pizin ma tiputke i mi ima tiom na.\*<sup>15</sup> Tana ni ta mbotjana mata yaryaraanjana katuunu i, ta niom kupuni ma imeete. Tamen ni, Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanja mini pa naala. Niam tingi amre kat ki motoyam. Tanata ampombolmbol ka sua i.\*<sup>16</sup> Mi kosa sa som. Yesu zaana tau. Waende ti, niom kuute patanja kini kek. Mi ni iurla mi ipase

\* 2:45: 2Kor 8:13  
Kam 3:6; Lu 23:18+

\* 3:6: Ngo 14:10  
\* 3:14: Lu 23:18+

\* 3:7-8: Ngo 5:15+, 9:34+, 14:8+; Yems 5:14+  
\* 3:15: Lu 24:48; Ngo 1:8, 2:24,32+

\* 3:13:

pa Yesu zaana, tanata ikami ma niom ta boozomen kere ni niini ndabok.\*

17 “O atonjan ma tiziñan, nio anjute. Ina niomñan zin bibip tiom kikilaala Yesu som, tanata kakam mbulu tana pini.\* 18 Mi ina zaala ki Anutu tau. Ni itunu ipazal, bekema sua kini boozomen ta munju iso la ki kwoono bizin na iur nonoono. Sua tana iso ta kembei: Mesia kini ko ire yoyonjana biibi.\* 19 Tana niom kere be kipizil ndemeyom pa mbulu tiom sananjan, mi kotooro yom, mi kimili ma kala ki Anutu. Naso ni imus sanaana tiom mi ila ne. Mi niom so kakam ta kembei, inako Merere ipayaryaara yom,\* 20 mi injo Mesia ta ni itunu iuri piom na ma imili mini.\* 21 Pa ni bela imbotmbot men ta saamba a ma irao mazwaana tabe Anutu iurpe koroñ ta boozomen ma ambai mini. Ito sua kini mbukjana ta iso la ki kwoono bizin ta munju kek na.\* 22 Pa Mose iso ta kembei. Iso:

Merere Anutu tiom ko ipamender tomtom tiom sa ma iwe kwoono kembei ta nio i. Mi niom kozo keler ta kaljaana pa koroñ ta munjaana men. 23 Mi sombe tomtom sa ileñi som, nako Anutu ipambiriizi i ma ila lene kat. Kokena igaaba wal kini.\*

24 “Tana kere. Pa munju ta Anutu kwoono Samuel mi imar na, Anutu kwoono bizin tiso sua pa mazwaana ta inji.\* 25 Ingi mata-mur ki Anutu kwoono bizin, ta imar kiti tomtom ta poponjana kizin i. Pa sua mbukjana kini ta ni ikam la ki tumbundu bizin, ta inji iur nonoono piti i. Motoyom injal sua ta munju iso pa Abaraam na. Isombe

Poponjana ku ko iwe zaala be kampenjana biibi ise kizin wal boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono na.\*

26 “Tana kere. Anutu ipei mbesoonjo kini Yesu ma burup ma imanja mini pa naala kek. Mi ni isombe ipumuungu kampenjana kini piom. Tanata inji ikam Yesu uruunu ma imar piom munju, bekema ikam yom ma kipizil ndemeyom pa mbulu tiom sananjan.\*

## 4

### *Tipamender Petrus ziru Yoan*

1 Petrus ziru Yoan tizzo sua pizin tomtom, mi zin patoronjana kan pakan ziñan biibi kizin menderñan ta timborro Urum Merere i, mi zin sadusi pakan timar. 2 Timar raama keten malmal kat pa Petrus ziru Yoan. Pa ziru tikamam sua pizin tomtom mi tizzo ta kembei: Wal ta so tisekap la ki Yesu, nako timanja mini pa naala.\* 3 Mi rorou kek. Tana tila ma tikiskis zin, mi tiur zin lela ruumu sanaana pataañ be tinaama sua. Ziru be timbot tana, mi tikeene ma aigule toro. 4 Mi zin tomtom tau tileñ sua kizin na, boozomen tiurla. Tabe tila tigaaba zin ta munjan na, to zan isala kat. Zin tomtom tirao kembei munjaana lamata (5,000).

5 Aigule toro na, zin peeze kan kizin Yuda, ziñan zin mboronjan mi zin ngarñan ki tutu tilup zin su Yerusalem. 6 Mi bibip kizin wal patoronjana kan ta Anas, Kaipas, Yoan, mi Alisande na, mi wal kizin pakan, ziñan tau. 7 Timbotmbot, mi tikam Petrus ziru Yoan ma timar na, tipamender ziru ila keren uunu. To tiwi zin ma tiso: “Ai,

\* 3:16: Lu 17:19; Ngo 4:10 \* 3:17: Lu 23:34; Ngo 13:27; 1Kor 2:8; 1Tim 1:13 \* 3:18: Mbo 22; Yesa 53:5+; Lu 24:26,44; Ngo 2:23; 1Pe 1:10+ \* 3:19: Ngo 2:38 \* 3:20: Ngo 1:11; 1Tes 4:16 \* 3:21: Mt 19:28; Ro 8:19+; 2Pe 3:13 \* 3:23: Lo 18:15+; Ngo 7:37 \* 3:24: Lu 24:27 \* 3:25: Un 12:3, 18:18, 22:18; Ga 3:8 \* 3:26: Ngo 13:46, 22:21; Ro 1:16 \* 4:2: Mt 22:23; Ngo 17:18 \* 4:7: Mt 21:23



niomru kakam uraata ti pa asin zaana mi mburaana?"<sup>8</sup>

<sup>8</sup>To Bubunjana Potomjana izeebe Petrus, mi imanga to iso pizin. Iso: "Niom peeze koyom mi niom mboronjan. <sup>9</sup>Parei? Koozi niom kosombe kiwi yam pa mbulu ambainjana tau ipet pa tomtom kaamanjana ti, mi zaala tau ni niini ambai, ta koboobo yam i? <sup>10</sup>Nakena niom ta boozomen kelenj kat. Mi niom men som. Zin Israel ta munjaana men. Ingi kosa sa som. Mi Yesu Krisi ki Nasaret ta kupuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana, mi Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanga pa naala na. Ina ni zaana mi mburaana, ta ikam ma niom kere tomtom kaamanjana taingi niini ambai mi imendernder la motoyom i."<sup>11</sup> Yesu ta munju tibeede ka sua ta kembei:

Pat ta niom wal tau kowwo ruumu na, motoyom repiili mi kipiri lae lene na, pat tamen tana, ta ko tipamender ruumu sala ma imbol.<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>12</sup>"Ni itutamen ta ulaanja kiti. Sombe turu ulaanja la ki tomtom toro sa, ina tarao tendeeje som. Pa tomtom ta tirao toono ti, na sa zaana irao iuulu kat iti ma tombot ndabok na som. Pa Anutu iur ni itutamen."<sup>13</sup>

<sup>13</sup>Timbotmbot mi tire Petrus ziru Yoan timoto som mi tizzo katkat sua, to timurur pizin. Pa tiute zin tomtom kar kan men. Tila skul biibi som. Tana tikilaala zin kembei zinan Yesu tiwwa tau. <sup>14</sup>Mi tire tomtom ta tiurpe i ma niini ambai i, zinan timender ma timbotmbot, tabe len sua sa som mi timaane men. <sup>15</sup>To tiser Petrus ziru Yoan pa lupjana kizin ma tipera mat, mi zin be tiso kan sua. <sup>16</sup>Mi timanga na tiparwi zin. Tiso: "Lak, ingi kozo ko takam parei pizin? Pa mos biibi ta ziru tikam na, ina ipet kat mat, mi iwal biibi ta timbot Yerusalem

i tiute lup kek. Tana iti tosombe takam be tawatkaala, nako takam ma tarao som."<sup>17</sup> Mi bela tupunmeete sua tingi ma imborene kat. Kokena irak ma wal pakan tilej mi tiurla. Kozo takam sua pamotonjana pizin mi tepeteke zin be tiso sua pa tomtom sa pa Yesu zaana mini pepe."

<sup>18</sup>Tiso makinj, to tiboobo Petrus ziru Yoan ma tile mini na, kwon imbol pizin be tikam sua sa pizin tomtom pa Yesu zaana mini pepe.<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>19</sup>Tamen ziru tipekel ma tiso: "Wai, kena niom ituyom kittiri. Ko parei? Amlej la niom kaljyoyom, som Anutu kaljaana? Mbulu ingoi ta indeeje pa Anutu mataana?"<sup>20</sup> Pa koroj biibi ta niam amre mi amlej kek. Tana ingi irao amaane na som. Ko amzzo men ta kembei."

<sup>21</sup>Tiso ta kembei, tabe zin bibip tisu ma tise pizin, mi tikam sua pamotonjana pizin mini. Mana tizem zin ma tila. Tana zin bibip tana tiru zaala be tiseeze matan ma som. Pa iwal timap tire uraata tana ma lelen ambai mi tipakur Anutu pa. <sup>22</sup>Pa tomtom kaamanjana ta mos tana ipet pini ma niini ndabok na, ndaama kini ilip pa tomtooru kek.

### *Surujana kizin wal urlanjan kan*

<sup>23</sup>Petrus ziru Yoan tiyooto na, kanjanj ma tila ki waen bizin, mi tiso zin pa sua ta zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin mboronjan tikam pizin na. <sup>24</sup>To waen bizin tilej na, tilup lelen mi tikam surujana ila ki Anutu ta kembei. Tiso: "O Merere, nu ta mburom keskeezenom mi koroj imap katuunu. Nu ur saamba mi toono, mi tai raama koroj boozomen men ta timbot pa."<sup>25</sup>

<sup>25</sup>Itum Bubunjom Potomjana ta ikam peeze pa tumbuyam Dabit ta mbesoonjo ku na, ma iso ta kembei:

<sup>\*</sup> 4:10: Ngo 3:13+    <sup>\*</sup> 4:11: Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42    <sup>\*</sup> 4:12: Mt 1:21; Yo 14:6; Ngo 10:43; Ro 10:13    <sup>\*</sup> 4:16: Yo 11:47    <sup>\*</sup> 4:18: Ngo 5:28,40    <sup>\*</sup> 4:19: Ngo 5:29    <sup>\*</sup> 4:24: Kam 20:11

Parei ta zin karkari keten malmal mi kalñan izalla?

Wal matan munjan timburmburu sorok paso?

<sup>26</sup> Zin king ki toono zinan zin peeze kan tilup zin,

mi tikam kumbun be zinan Merere mi Mesia kini tiporou.\*

<sup>27</sup> “Mi ingi sua tingi iur nonoono kek. Pa nu itum roogo mbesoño ku potomjana Yesu, mi uri ma iwe Mesia. Tamen Erot ziru Pilatus zinan zin wal ta Yuda somñan i mi zin Israel, ta tilup zin su kar biibi ti mi tipuni ma imeete.\*

<sup>28</sup> Mi timanja ma tikam mbulu ti na, itoptop la zaala tau nu itum lelem iur pa pataña kek be ipet ta kembena.\* <sup>29</sup> Merere, sua pamotojana ta tikamam piam i, nu leñ kek. Tana pombol niam mbesoño ku be amoto pepe, mibe amender mboljana pa sua ku kamjana.\* <sup>30</sup> Swe mburom mi urpe zin meterjan mi kam mos bibip pakan ma ipet pa mbesoño ku potomjana Yesu zaana.”

<sup>31</sup> Tisun makin, to kembei ta yenyeenge itok pa lele tau tilup zin pa i, mi Bubujana Potomjana izeebe zin ta boozomen. Tana timoto som, mi timender mboljana pa Anutu sua kini soyaaranjana.\*

### *Zin urlanana kan tiparlup lelen*

<sup>32</sup> Zin urlanana kan ta munjaana men lelen mi ngar kizin iwe tamen. Mi tomtom sa irao kwoono mbol pa koronj kini sa be iwe itutamen lene i som. Koronj kizin ta munjaana men, ta tiparrai pizin men.\* <sup>33</sup> Mi uraata kizin ngojana ta tipombolmbol sua pa manjanana ki Merere Yesu na, mburaana biibi. Mi kampenana biibi imbotmbot raama zin urlanana kan ta boozomen. <sup>34</sup> Mi tomtom kizin sa imbot njoobo som. Pa zin ta len

toono mi ruumu na, tiurur ngomo pa. Beso tikam ka pat, <sup>35</sup> to tikam ma tiur la kizin ngojana. Toinabe zin tirai pizin wal tau len koronj som mi timbot njoobo i.\*

<sup>36-37</sup> Tikamam ta kembei, tana tomtom ta ki mutu Saiprus, zaana Yosep, ni tomini iur ngomo pa toono kini. To tingiimi, mi ikam ka pat ma ila iur la kizin ngojana. Yosep tana, ni uunu ipet la ki Lebi. Mi zin ngojana tileele zaana be Panabas. (Pisis Panabas ka uunu ta kembei: “Tomtom ki ipombolmbol zin tomtom’).\*)\*

## 5

### *Mbulu pakaamjana ki Ananias ziru kusiini Sapira*

<sup>1</sup> Tomtom toro, ni zaana Ananias. Mi kusiini zaana Sapira. Ni ziru tomini tiur ngomo pa toono kizin pakaana, mi wal tingiimi. <sup>2</sup> Tamen ziru tisu mi tikam pakaamjana. Pa pat ta tisombe tiur ma iwe Anutu lene na, tiruutu pakaana ma imbot pizin. Mi pakaana men, Ananias ikam ma iur la kizin ngojana, mi iso: “Is. Ingi pat munjaana ta ti.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Tamen Petrus ileñ na, iso pini. Iso: “Wai, Ananias. Parei ta nu zem Tomtom Sanaana ma izeebu, mi ruutu pat pakan? Parei? Nu so kam be pakaam Bubujana Potomjana? \* <sup>4</sup> Indeeñe ta nu kam ngomo pa toono ku tana zen, ina nu koronj ku. Mi kaimer ma tomtom tingiimi mi kam ka pat, ina tomini koronj ku men. Nu itum ta mboro. Mi sokorei ikamu ta lelem iur pa mbulu ta kembena? Ina nu kam pakaamjana piam tomtom som. Ina nu kam pa Anutu tau.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Ananias ileñ men sua tingi mi imalaala. Itop su ma kup. Beso tomtom tileñ uruunu na, motonana

\* **4:26:** Mbo 2:1+ \* **4:27:** Lu 23:7+ \* **4:28:** Ngo 2:23 \* **4:29:** Ngo 3:13, 13:46; Ep 6:19+; Pil 1:14 \* **4:31:** Ngo 2:2+ \* **4:32:** Lu 12:33, 14:33; Lu 18:22; Ngo 2:44+ \* **4:35:** 2Kor 8:13+ \* **4:36-37:** Ngo 9:27, 11:22,30, 13:2 \* **5:2:** Yos 7:1-26 \* **5:3:** Lo 23:21+; Lu 22:3 \* **5:4:** Mt 23:27+

biibi ikam zin lup. <sup>6</sup> To nanḡan timar ma tizuki pa kawaala, mi tisiḡi ma tila titwi i.

<sup>7</sup> Timbot ma moloḡana ri, mana Ananias kusiini ile. Mi mbulu ta ipet pa Ananias na, ni iute som. <sup>8</sup> Ile na, Petrus imanḡa mi iwi i. Iso: “Ai, nu so lak. Nu niomru kusim Ananias, toono ka ḡgomo munḡaana men ta ti?” Moori ipekel ma iso: “E, ḡgomo ta tina.”

<sup>9</sup> To Petrus iso pini. Iso: “Lak, parei ta niomru kulup leleyom mi koso kotoombo Merere Bubunḡana? Leḡ. Wal ta titwi kusim ta timbotmbot kataama ndemeene i. Mi nu ko tisiḡu ma pera tomini.”

<sup>10</sup> Lak molo? Moori imalaala ma ila ituti su Petrus kumbuunu uunu ma kup. Nanḡan tile ma tire i kup su ma imbotmbot, to tiroḡroonḡi ma tiyooto, mi tila titwi sula waene zilḡaana uunu. <sup>11</sup> Uraata ti ipet ma lupḡana ki Kisi zilḡan zin wal pakan tileḡ, to motoḡana biibi ikam zin lup.

### *Zin ḡgonḡana titooro mos bibip pakan*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu ḡgonḡana kini timbotmbot mi titortooro mos mi uraata bibip boozomen pizin tomtom. Mi zin urlanḡana kan na, tiluplup zin se pooto ki Salumo ta imbot Urum Merere zilḡaana na. <sup>13</sup> Mi tomtom tila ma tigabgaaba zin sorok na som. Pa timoto. Tamen iwal biibi na, matan ise kizin mi tiwidit urun. <sup>14</sup> Tabe moori ma tomooto na, iwal ma iwal kat ta tiurla ki Merere, mi tila tigabgaaba zin ma tiwe boozo. <sup>15</sup> Mi uraata boozomen ta iwedet. Tabe tomtom tikamam zin metenḡan kizin izze ke poḡana ma mi kizin, mi tikamam zin ma tilala zaala. Pa tikam ḡgar ta kembei: Sombe Petrus ipa ma ila igarau zin, mi so kunuunu men isalakaala zin, toinabe mburaana iyooto pini, mi iuulu zin ma nin ndabok.

<sup>16</sup> Mi kar ta timbot kolounḡana pa Yerusalem na, ta kembena. Tikamam zin metenḡan kizin ma wal kizin pakan ta bubunḡana sananḡan tipasansaana zin na, mi tilala Yerusalem. To timokor men la kizin ḡgonḡana, mi zin tiurpe zin ma nin ambai lup. <sup>\*</sup>

### *Zin bibip kizin Yuda tiseeze zin ḡgonḡana matan*

<sup>17</sup> Zin ḡgonḡana tikamam ta kembena, tabe biibi kizin wal patoronḡana kan, zinḡan gaabanḡana kini boozomen ta zin saduḡi na, ḡgar sananḡana izeebe zin ma matan mburmbur mi keten malmal kat pizin ḡgonḡana. Paso, tire uraata kizin ilonloondo raama mburaana. <sup>18</sup> Tabe timanḡa, to karau lae pizin, mi tizeebe zin lela ruumu sanaana. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>19</sup> Mi mbeḡ na, anḡela ki Merere ta ila, to isol ruumu sanaana ka kataama pizin, mi ikam zin ma tiyooto ma tipera mat. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>20</sup> To iso pizin. Iso: “Kala ta Urum Merere kwoono, mi koso kat zin tomtom pa mbotḡana poponḡana ti ka zaala.”

<sup>21</sup> Tana berek su na, tiloondo pa Urum Merere, mi timanḡa ma tikam sua pizin tomtom. Tito sua ta tileḡ kek na. Tikamam mi, biibi kizin patoronḡana kan zinḡan zin gaabanḡana kini, tiboobo zin peeze kan kizin Israel zinḡan zin mboronḡan ta boozomen ma timar be tilup zin. Tilup zin ma timbotmbot, mi tinḡo menderḡan pakan ma tila ruumu sanaana be tikam zin ḡgonḡana. <sup>22</sup> Beso tiwwa ma tilela ruumu sanaana na, matan ru zin ma som. Tana timiili ma tila lupḡana, to tisotaara zin. <sup>23</sup> Tiso: “Wai, niam amla ruumu sanaana na, ka kataama kotkaalanḡana, mi zin ta timborro kataamanḡan i, timendernder. Tamen amkaaga kataama ma amlela na som. Tomtom som.”

<sup>\*</sup> 5:12: ḡgo 2:43; 2Kor 12:12    <sup>\*</sup> 5:15: Mt 9:21, 14:36; ḡgo 19:12    <sup>\*</sup> 5:16: Mt 8:16    <sup>\*</sup> 5:18: ḡgo 4:3    <sup>\*</sup> 5:19: Mbo 34:7, 146:7; ḡgo 12:7+, 16:26

24 Biibi kizin menderņan ta timborro Urum Merere i zinan bibip kizin patoronņana kan tilej sua sotaaraņana tinņi na, tikam nņar boozo. Tiso: “Wai, inņi kozo ko parei?”

25 Be molo som na, tomtom ta imar mi isotaara zin. Iso: “A, niom na kombotmbot? Mi zin wal ta kezeebe zin lela ruumu sanaana, ta tikamam sua pizin tomtom ta Urum Merere kwoono a.” 26 Biibi kizin menderņan ileņ sua tana na, imanga mi iyo zin tomtom kini, to pai. Kanņan pataaņa ma tila be tikam zin. Tamen runņun kembei malmal mi tila tikam zin som. Pa timoto kan. Kokena zin iwal biibi timanga pizin, mi tipun zin pa pat.

27-28 Tila tikam zin nņonņana makin, to timiili ma tila mi tipamender zin la zin bibip matan. Mi biibi kizin patoronņana kan iyaamba zin. Iso: “Kapaata to tana zaana ndabok! Niom talņoyom som? Niam kwoyam imbol piom kek. Irao koso zin tomtom pa tomtom tana pepe. Mi inņi kosoyaara uruunu ma irao Yerusalem kek. Parei? Niom koso kakam be kuur sinņi kini ka kadoono ise tiam?” \*

29 Petrus zinan nņonņana pakan tipekel kwon ma tiso: “Niam ti amrao amto sorok sua ki tomtom sa na som. Bela indeeņe Anutu nņar kini to amto. \* 30 Keleņ. Yesu ta niom kupuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaraņana, ta Anutu ki tumbundu bizin ipei i ma imanga mini kek. \* 31 Mi ipakuri mi iuri la itunu namaana woono, mi iwe koronņ imap katuunu kek. Mi ni ulaaņa kiti. Tana ni ta ko itooro iti Israel, mi ireege sanaana kiti ma ila ne. \*

32 Mi niam tinņi amre kat uraata kini, tanata ampombolmbol koronņ tinņi ka sua. Mi niam men som. Bubunņana Potomņana tomini ipom-

bolmbol sua ti. Ni, Anutu ikami pizin tomtom ta boozomen ta titoto sua kini na.” \*

### *Nņar ambainņana ki Gamaliel*

33 Zin tilej sua tana, to keten ibeleu kat ma tiso tipun zin nņonņana ma timetmeete ma tila len pataaņa. 34 Tamen tomtom ta ki lupņana tana, zaana Gamaliel. Ni tomtom zaanaņana kizin nņarņan ki tutu. Mi zin iwal tau matan izze kini. Imanga to iso pa waene bizin. Iso: “Ai, kakam wal tina ma tipera mat munņu.” 35 Zin nņonņana tipera, to ni iso pa lupņana tana. Iso: “Niom Israel, keleņ. Kumbuulu zin lonņa pepe. Timbot mi iti takam kat nņar munņu, tona tuur len zaala sa. 36 Motoyom imiili pa Teudas. Ndaama pakan ta ila kek na, ni imar ipet, mi izzo pa itunu be ni tomtom toro. Ma tomtom tau sorok som (400), ta tila tito i. Lak, koozi imbotmbot i? Som. Tipuni ma imeete, to nanņan kini tikam pirik, mi kosa sa som. 37 Ni imar ila, to kaimer ma mazwaana ta tikam tomtom zan na, Yudas ki Galilea imar ipet, mi ipese zin tomtom ma tito i, mi tila be tiziiri gabman ki Rom. Tamen ni tomini, tipuni ma imeete, mi tomtom kini tisu ma tiwe paņaaņae sorok. 38 Tana koozi, nio leleņ be aņsope yom ta kembei: Wal tina, kumbuulu zin pepe. Kezem zin ma tila. Pa takankaana pa nņar mi uraata kizin. Sombe ki toono, nako tikam ma som. \* 39 Tamen sombe uraata ti imar pa Anutu, na niom ko karao be kokoto zin na som. Tana kere yom. Kokena niomņan Anutu koporou.” \*

40 Sua ki Gamaliel ikam ma titooro nņar kizin. Tana tiboobo zin nņonņana ma tilela mini, to tibalis zin, mi tinņgalsek pizin be tila mi tiso zin tomtom pa Yesu zaana mini pepe. To tizem zin ma tila.

\* 5:27-28: Mt 23:35, 27:25; Nņo 4:18 \* 5:29: Nņo 4:19; Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:4 \* 5:30: Ga 3:13

\* 5:31: Mk 16:19; Lu 24:47+; Nņo 2:38, 3:19 \* 5:32: Lu 24:48; Yo 15:26+ \* 5:38: Mt 15:13

\* 5:39: Lu 21:15

41 Zin ngonjana tizem lupņana mi tila na, lelen ambai kat ma menmeen zin biibi. Paso, tire ta kembei: Sombe tomtom tipamian zin, mi tibaada patanana pa Yesu zaana, ina kembei pakurnjana. \*

42 Mi uruunu ambainana soy-aaranana na, tizem risa som. Aigule ta boozomen tikamam sua pizin tomtom su Urum Merere kwoono. Mi tilala ruumu kizin tomtom tomini ma tizzo zin bekena tiute: Yesu, ni Mesia.

## 6

*Tiur wal lamata mi ru be tiuulu zin ngonjana*

1 Indeeje mazwaana tana, zin wal ta titoto Yesu i timasak ma tiwe boozo. To zin Yuda tau tizzo Grik kalnan i, tisu mi tikam sua boozo pizin wal tau tizzo Iburu kalnan i. Tiso: Kini rainana mi koron reegejana ta gorgori tikamam na, tirre zin noronja kizin Yuda ta tizzo Grik i som. 2 Tabe zin ngonjana laa-muru mi ru tiboobo wal boozomen ta titoto Yesu i ma tilup zin, mi tiso pizin. Tiso: “Niom tonmatizij tiam, kere. Sombe amzem sua ki Anutu soyaaranana, mi amboro kini ma koron rainana, ko Anutu leleene ambai? Som. 3 Tana niom kaparre yom, mi kuur leyom tomtom lamata mi ru sa tau urun ambainainan, mi len ngar ambainana, mi Bubunana ikamam peeze pizin. To amur zin ma timender pa uraata taiŋgi. \* 4 Mi niam ti, nako ambot kat pa sunjana mi ambesm-beeze pa Merere pa sua kini soy-aaranana.” \*

5 Wal ta boozomen tilej ma titi-iri sua ta zin ngonjana tipiri na, mi tiyok pa. To tiur Setepan (ni Bubunana Potomjana izeebe kati mi urlanana kini imbol kat), mi

Pilip, Prokorus, Nikeno, Timon, Pamenas mi Nikolas ta ki kar Antiok na. (Nikolas ti, naana ma tamaana Yuda som. Mi ni itoori ma iwe Yuda.) 6 Mi tikam wal lamata mi ru tana ma tila kizin ngonjana, to zin tiur naman sala uten ma tisuj pizin bekena tiur zin pa uraata. \* \*

7 Mi mazwaana tana, Anutu sua kini mburaana ma ila pizin tomtom boozomen. Tabe zin wal ta titoto Yesu i tiwe boozo kat su Yerusalem. Mi zin patoronjana kan ta kembena, tomtom kizin boozo tilej la sua mi tiurla. \*

### *Titege Setepan*

8 Setepan, ni tomtom tau Merere mburaana mi kampenana kini biibi imbotmbot se kini. Tana itortooro uraata mburanjan mi mos bibip ma tomtom tire. \* 9 Tamen zin Yuda pakan ki lupņana ta, ta timbotmbot. Wal tana, munju tiwe mbesoonjo pizin tomtom pakan. Tamen buri na, tomtom sa imboro zin mini som. Mi timar pa kar Kairini, mi kar Aleksandria, mi lele pakaana ki Silisia, mi lele pakaana ki Asia. Timanga mi zijan Setepan tiparzooro pa sua. 10 Tamen tiroo i som. Pa Bubunana Potomjana ipazalzali pa sua ta ni izzo pa Anutu ngar kini. \* 11 To tiru zaala pini, mi tipese tomtom pakan ma tila mi tiso sorok sua pakaamjana ta kembei. Tiso: “Niam ti amleŋ Setepan ipiri sua repiilijana pa Mose, mi Anutu tomini.” \*

12 Tikam sua ta kembei, tabe tikuru zin ngarjan ki tutu mi zin mboronjan zijan iwal biibi lelen ma timanga mi titege Setepan. To tila mi tipamenderi la lupņana biibi kizin wal peeze kan matan. 13 Mi tisokere zin tomtom ma timanga mi tipombol sua pakaamjana pa Setepan. Tiso: “To ti, gorgori iwirri sua sanannana pa Urum Merere

\* 5:41: Mt 5:10+; Ngo 14:22; Pil 1:29; 1Pe 4:13

\* 6:3: 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:6+ \* 6:4: Ro 1:9

\* 6:6: Wal lamata mi ru ta tiur zin pa uraata na, zin ta boozomen tizzo Grik kalnan. Pa pisis kizin na, kizin Grik. \* 6:6: Ngo 13:3; 1Tim 4:14 \* 6:7: Ngo 12:24, 19:20 \* 6:8: Ngo 2:43

\* 6:10: Lu 21:15 \* 6:11: Mt 26:59+

potomņana tinģi mi tutu ki Mose. Izemzem som. <sup>14</sup> Pa niam amlenji isombe Yesu ki Nasaret, kola ireege urum ti ma isu lene, mi itoro mbulu mi tutu ta Mose ikam piti na tomini.” ✧

<sup>15</sup> Beso zin peeze kan tau timbutul pa lupņana tana tilenj ta kembei na, timap ma tikor matan pa Setepan. Mi tire runģuunu na, kembei ta anjela i.

## 7

### *Sua ki Setepan*

<sup>1</sup> To biibi kizin patoronņana kan iwi Setepan ma iso: “Lak, sua ta tiso na, ņonoono?”

### *Anutu ipet ki Abaraam isu lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia*

<sup>2</sup> Mi Setepan ipekel kwoono ma iso: \* “O atonjan mi tamanjan, kunģun talņoyom mi kelenj sua tio ti. Munģu kat, indeenje tamanda Abaraam ila itu su kar Aran zen, mi imbotmbot men ta Mesopotamia na, Anutu ta azunģa katuunu na ila ipet kini, ✧ <sup>3</sup> mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso:

Zem toono ku ramaki wal ku, mi manģa ma la pa toono tabe anģo u pa i. ✧

<sup>4</sup> “Tana Abaraam izem lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia ta toono kizin Kaldia na, mi ila itu su kar Aran. Tamaana imeete mi kaimer mana, Anutu iso pini mini, to isiri i ma imar lele ta buri tombotmbot pa i. ✧ <sup>5</sup> Mi Abaraam, Anutu ikam toono pakaana risa ma iwe lene kat i na som. Tamen imbuk sua pini be ikam toono tinģi pini mi poponņana kini tabe tipet pa kaimer i. Nonono, mazwaana tana, Abaraam ipeebe pikin sa zen.

✧ **6:14:** Mt 5:17; Mk 14:57+; Yo 2:20+; Nģo 7:49  
Zin Yuda tikam nģar biibi kat pa toono kizin mi urum kizin ta imbot Yerusalem. Tamen Anutu imbot lele tana men som. Lele swoi ta wal kini timbot pa na, na ni imbotmbot raama zin. Mi uunu toro na, ta munģu mi imar, zin Yuda timbel Anutu kwoono bizin zooronņana. ✧ **7:2:** Un 11:31 ✧ **7:3:** Un 12:1 ✧ **7:4:** Un 12:4+ ✧ **7:5:** Un 12:7, 17:8; lbr 11:13 ✧ **7:6:** Un 15:13+; Kam 12:40 ✧ **7:7:** Kam 3:12 ✧ **7:8:** Un 17:10+, 35:18 ✧ **7:9:** Un 39:2,21+ ✧ **7:10:** Un 41:37+ ✧ **7:11:** Un 41:54, 42:1+

Tamen Anutu ikam sua mbukņana tana pini. ✧ <sup>6</sup> Mi Anutu isope i tomini ta kembei:

Kaimer poponņana ku ko tiwe leembe pa lele toro. Mi lele tana ka tomtom bizin ko tikam zin ma tiwe len mbesoonģo, mi tiseseeze matan ma irao ndaama 400. ✧

<sup>7</sup> Tamen kaimer to nio kola anur kadoono pa toono tana ka tomtom bizin mi anģokot mbulu kizin, mi anģkam zin poponņana ku ma tizem lele tana, mi timiili ma timar mini be tisuņ pio isu toono ti. ✧

<sup>8</sup> “Mi Anutu iur reetenņana ma iwe kilalan pa sua ta imbuk la ki Abaraam na. Tana Abaraam ipeebe Isak mi imbot pa kozolwoono lamata mi tel, to ireeti. To Isak ipeebe Yakop mi ireeti. Mi Yakop ta kembena. Ipeebe lutuunu bizin laamuru mi ru na, ireete zin tomini. Mi zin tina ta tiwe undu bizin. ✧

### *Anutu imbotmbot raama Yosep isu Aikuptu*

<sup>9</sup> “Yakop lutuunu bizin tana timbot ma matan mburbur pa Yosep, to tongomooni ma ila Aikuptu mi iwe mbesoonģo su tana. Tamen Anutu imbotmbot raami, ✧ <sup>10</sup> mi itatke i pa pataņana kini ta munģaana men. Mi ikam nģar ambainņana pini. Tabe king kizin Aikuptu leleene pini, to iuri ma ikam peeze pa ruumu kini ramaki koronģ kini ta boozomen mi toono biibi ta Aikuptu a tomini. ✧

<sup>11</sup> “To peteele biibi ipun zin Aikuptu ta boozomen zinjan zin Kanaan ma timbot ņoobo kat. Ikam ma tumbundu bizin tiru kan kini ma manģaanakaala zin. ✧ <sup>12-13</sup> Yakopbi imbotmbot mi ilenj

\* **7:2:** Sua ki Setepan na, ka uunu ru. Ta na, Zin Yuda tikam nģar biibi kat pa toono kizin mi urum kizin ta imbot Yerusalem. Tamen Anutu imbot lele tana men som. Lele swoi ta wal kini timbot pa na, na ni imbotmbot raama zin. Mi uunu toro na, ta munģu mi imar, zin Yuda timbel Anutu kwoono bizin zooronņana. ✧ **7:2:** Un 11:31 ✧ **7:3:** Un 12:1 ✧ **7:4:** Un 12:4+ ✧ **7:5:** Un 12:7, 17:8; lbr 11:13 ✧ **7:6:** Un 15:13+; Kam 12:40 ✧ **7:7:** Kam 3:12 ✧ **7:8:** Un 17:10+, 35:18 ✧ **7:9:** Un 39:2,21+ ✧ **7:10:** Un 41:37+ ✧ **7:11:** Un 41:54, 42:1+

kembeini kini wit imbot ta Aikuptu a, to isu na injo lutuunu bizin ma tisula Aikuptu be tinjiimi kan kini. Tikam kini makin to, timiili ma tila ki taman mini. Ina pai kizin mataana kana. Timbot to tisula mini pa Aikuptu ma iwe ru pa. Indeenje tana, Yosep iswe itunu pizin. Tabe king kizin Aikuptu, ni tomuni iute Yosep wal kini.\*  
 14 Tona Yosep iso la pa tamaana mi toono ma tiziini bizin be tiyauyau mi timar kini. Zin wal ta tisula na, zin tomtoto tel lamoro mata (75).\*  
 15 Tana Yakopbi isula Aikuptu, mi zinan lutuunu bizin ta timetmeete su ta tinja.\*  
 16 Mi titwi zin isu Aikuptu som. Tikam zin, mi timiili ma tila pa kar Sekem, mi titwi zin sula naala ta Abaraam injiimi la ki Amor lutuunu bizin na.\*

### Mose

17 “Tumbundu bizin ta timbot Aikuptu na, timasak ma tiwe boozo kat to, sua mbukjana ta Anutu ikam la ki Abaraam na, ka nol igarau be Anutu ikam ma iur nonoono.\*  
 18 To king toro imanja ma ikam peeze pa Aikuptu. Mi ni ikam ngar pa Yosep som.  
 19 King tina imanja ma ikam pakaamjana pa tumbundu bizin, mi iseeze kat matan. Mi iur sua mboljana pizin be tikam lutun bizin poponjan ta buri tipeebe zin i, mi tizem zin ma timboren bekena timetmeete ma tila len.\*

20 “Indeenje gorgor tana na, Mose tipeebi ma isu. Ni pikin kaibiim, mi kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini. Tuyeete bizin tikam penj pini ma irao puulu tel,\*  
 21 to tizemi su yok kezeene, mi king lutuunu moori kadoono ikami ma iwe lene, mi ila imborro i.\*  
 22 Mose itum ma iwe tomtom, mi ikam ngar kizin Aikuptu ma imap. Mi ni tomtom

mburaanajana, mi sua kini tomuni mburaanajana.

23 “Imbotmbot ma ndaama kini tomtooru, to ikam ngar be ila ilou zin wal kini Israel.\*  
 24 Ila to ire tomtom ta ki Aikuptu ipunun sorok tomtom ta ki Israel. Tana iloondo ma ila na ilae ki Israel tana, mi ipun Aikuptu tana ma kup bekena ipokot mbulu kini.  
 25 Mi iso ko wal kini tikilaala kembei ni, Anutu ipeikati be ikamke zin pa patanjana kizin. Tamen som.

26 Aigule toro na, Israel ru tiporrou. Mi Mose ila ma ire zin, to itoombo be ipeteke zin mibe ilup lelen. Tana iso pizin ma isombe: “Wai, niomru na sa tonmatizij na! Kaparpun yom ma kembena paso?”\*  
 27 Tamen ni ta namaana imuungu pa malmal na, imanja to ipusuk Mose ma ilae ziljaana mi iso: “Nu tina, asinj iuru be we biibi piam mi urpe patanjana tiam?  
 28 Parei? Nu so pun yo kembei ta neeri kam pa Aikuptu tana na?”  
 29 Mose ilej sua tana, to imanja na iko ma ila lele molo ta kizin Midian. Ila iwe leembe isu tana, mi imbot ma iwoolo, mi ipeebe pikin tomtoto ru.\*

30 “Ndaama tomtooru tomen imap ma ila, mi kaimer to anjela ta ila ipet kini su lele bilimjana ta imbot igarau abal Sinai na. Imar kembei you miaana ta ibilbil lela ke matanmatanjana leleene.\*  
 31 Mose mata kunduunu ikam you, mi imurur. To iso ipa ma ila koloujana be ire kat. Som, mi ilej Merere kaljaana.  
 32 Isombe:

Ingi nio Anutu ki tumbun bizin tau. Nio Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop.\*

Mose ilej to motonjana biibi ikami, mi iturke mataana.

33 Mi Merere iso pini mini. Iso: “Kinke kumbum keteene. Pa toono

\* 7:12-13: Un 42:1+, 45:1-16 \* 7:14: Un 45:9+, 46:26+ \* 7:15: Un 46:1+, 49:33 \* 7:16: Un 23:3+, 33:18+, 50:7+ \* 7:17: Kam 1:7 \* 7:19: Kam 1:9+ \* 7:20: Kam 2:2; Ibr 11:23 \* 7:21: Kam 2:3+ \* 7:23: Kam 2:11+; Ibr 11:24+ \* 7:26: Kam 2:13+ \* 7:29: Kam 2:15+ \* 7:30: Kam 3:1+ \* 7:32: Kam 3:6

ta nu mendernder pa i, ina potomņana. <sup>34</sup> Leņ. Nio anre zin Aikuptu kan tiseeze zin wal tio Israel matan ma timbot ŋoobo kat. Tinjiizi kizin anleņ kek. Mi patanņana kizin, nio anute ma imap. Tanata inġi anŋsu be anġatke zin la zin Aikuptu naman. Mi nu mar. Pa nio anŋsombe anġo u be miili ma la pa Aikuptu.”<sup>☆</sup>

*Zooronņana kizin Israel burinņana som. Ta munġu mi imar*

<sup>35</sup> “Ina Mose tina, ta munġu lenlen pini som mi tisombe: ‘Nu tina, asinġ iuru be we biibi piam mi urpe patanņana tiam?’ Mi tomtom tamen ta tina, ta Merere itunu inġo anġela ma ila ipet kini su lele bilimņana, mi iuri be ikam peeze pizin Israel, mibe iwe tun. <sup>36</sup> Mi ni tina, ta ikam zin ma tizem Aikuptu, mi itortooro uraata bibip mi mos boozomen isu Aikuptu, mi Tai Siņsiņņana, mi lele bilimņana ma irao ndaama tomtooru.<sup>☆</sup> <sup>37</sup> Mi ni tina, ta iso pizin Israel ma iso: Kaimer, Anutu ko iur tomtom tiom sa be iwe kwoono kembei ta nio i.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>38</sup> “Mose zinņan tumbundu bizin, ta tiwe lupņana ki Anutu isu lele bilimņana na. Mi ni ziru anġela, ta tizzo sua sala abal Sinai na, mi ikam sua mata yaryaaranņana mi iso zin Israel pa, ta imar imar ma iti takamam i.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>39</sup> “Tamen tumbundu bizin lenlen be tileņ la Mose kalņaana som. Titit sua kini, mi lenlen be timiili pa Aikuptu. <sup>40</sup> To tisu mi tiso pa Aron. Tiso: Urpe lende merere pakan be timuunġu piti, mi tiso iti pa zaala. Pa tizim Mose ta ikam ti ma tezem Aikuptu ma tamar taiņġi na, amkankaana pini. Ko kosa sa ikami ma ila ne kek.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>41</sup> “To timanġa na tiurpe merere pakaamņana ma runġuunu kembei ta makau lutuunu. Mi tiyyo zin koronġ ma tikam patoronņana be tipakur koronġ tau zitun tiurpe pa naman na, mi menmeen zin pa.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>42</sup> Tana kaimer Anutu ipizil ndemeene pizin, mi izem zin ma timbeeze pa pitik ma puulu ramaki koronġ boozomen ta timbot saamba na irao zitun lenlen ma ŋgar kizin. Ka sua imbot la sua ta munġu Merere kwoono bizin tibeede na. Isombe:

O niom Israel, ndaama tomtooru ta kawwa isu lele bilimņana mi kakamam zin mbili ma koronġ pa patoronņana na, kakam sa pio? Som.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>43</sup> Pa leleyom imbot molo pio. Tanata kuurpe merere pakaamņana Molok muriini, mi kiziniņġi ramaki merere pakaamņana Repan ta pitik i kunuunu.

Ina merere tiom tina ta ituyom kuurpe bekena kelek kumbuyom pizin.

Tana inġi ko anmanġa piom, mi anjiiri yom ma kala kewe panġaenġae sorok pa lele molo ta imbot Babilon mbuleene kat.

*Munġu zin Israel len urum ŋonoono sa som*

<sup>44</sup> “Indeenġe tau tumbundu bizin tiwwa isu lele bilimņana na, tiwwa raama beeze potomņana ta iswe kembei Merere, ni imbotmbot raama zin. Beeze tana, Merere itunu ipatoonġo Mose pa, mi kwoono imbol pini be ito ka mos ta ire sala abal na mi ipo kat.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>45</sup> Tumbundu bizin tiziniņġi beeze tana ma tila, to kadoono isu ki lutun bizin. Tila tipet toono Kanaan to, Anutu iziiri ka tomtom bizin ma tila len, mi Yosua ikam zin Israel ma tila tikam len. Mi beeze

<sup>☆</sup> 7:34: Kam 3:5+ <sup>☆</sup> 7:36: Kam 7:11,14-17; Mbo 105:27 <sup>☆</sup> 7:37: Lo 18:15; Ngo 3:22 <sup>☆</sup> 7:38: Kam 19:1-20:17 <sup>☆</sup> 7:40: Kam 32:1+, 32:23 <sup>☆</sup> 7:41: Mbo 106:19 <sup>☆</sup> 7:42: Mbo 81:12; Yer 19:13 <sup>☆</sup> 7:44: Kam 25:9,40, 26:30; Ibr 8:5



tana imbot imbot ma indeenje gorgor tau king Dabit ikamam peeze pizin Israel na. <sup>46</sup> Dabit, Anutu leleene pini. Tana imanga to iwi ten Anutu ki Yakop. Beso iyok, to iurpe le muriini sa be imbotmbot pa. <sup>47</sup> Tamen ni itunu ipo urum sa som. Lutuunu Salumo ta ipo. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>48</sup> “Tamen Anutu kor kana kat, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu tau tomtom tiwwo pa naman i som. Pa Anutu kwoono ta iso ta kembei. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>49</sup> Merere iso: Saamba, ina nio muriņ peeze kana.

Mi toono, ina kumbuņ muriini.

Mi ruumu soņana ta koso kopo pio i?

Som leņ lele tau be aņmbormbooreņ pa i inņgoi? <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>50</sup> Som. Pa koron ta munņana men tiņgi, nio itun ta aņur zin.”

<sup>51</sup> To Setepan iso pizin wal ta tipamenderi na ta kembei. Iso: “Niom tina kapa kat ki tumbuyom bizin. Pa niom zorzooroņoyom, mi nņar tiom imbol kat. Reetenana nņonoona ta ki lelende i, na niom kuute risa som. Pa motoyom munņoyom, mi talņoyom pam-pamņoyom kembei zin wal ta tiute Anutu som i. Gorgori kozorzooro Bubunana Potomņana. <sup>52</sup> Kere. Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen, tumbuyom bizin tizem tasa? Som. Anutu kwoono bizin ta munņu tisoyaara sua pa Tomtom Ndeenņana tabe imar na, tipun zin ma timap. Beso itunu imar na, ta kembena. Niom kusu kuuri la ka koi bizin naman, mi kupuni ma imeete. <sup>53</sup> Nņonoona. Tutu ta aņela tiwe zaala pa ma isu na, niom kakam kek. Tamen koto som.” <sup>\*</sup>

### *Tipun Setepan ma imeete*

<sup>54</sup> Tileņ sua tana, to ipas kat keten mi tikařut zurun pini.

<sup>55</sup> Tamen Setepan, ni Bubunana Potomņana izeebe kati, mi mataana sala saamba to, ire Anutu azunņka kini biibi, mi ire Yesu imendernder la Tamaana namaana woono. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>56</sup> To iso: “Kere. Nio aņre saamba ikaaga, mi Tomtom Lutuunu, ni imendernder la Anutu namaana woono!” <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>57</sup> Aa, inņi tileņ sua koronņana ri tiņgi, tabe orooro biibi isala, mi tizeeze talņan, mi borok ma tila.

<sup>58</sup> To tiyaaru tataati ma tila mi tizem kar na, tikor naman pini pa pat. Mi zin wal ta tipombol sua pakaamņana pa Setepan na, tizun mburu kizin mat kana, mi tila tindou su nanņan kaibiim ta kumbuunu uunu. Zaana Saul. <sup>59</sup> Pat itoptop zalla Setepan nņwana, mi ni isun. Iso: “O Merere Yesu, kam kunun.” <sup>\*</sup> <sup>60</sup> To inņun kumbuunu, mi kalņana biibi ma iso: “O Merere, sanaana tau tikam pio i, na pokot pepe. Reege pizin.” Iso ta kembei, mi itop su ma kup. <sup>\*</sup>

## 8

### *Saul iseeze zin urlaņana kan matan*

<sup>1</sup> Saul, ni imbot mi ire meetenana ki Setepan na, iyok pa men tau.

Mi indeenje aigule tana na, timaņga be tikam malmal tau musaana som pa lupņana ki Krisi ta imbot Yerusalem a. Tiseeze kat matan, tabe tiko papirik lup ma tilala pa Yudea ma Samaria ma. Mi zin nņonņana men ta timbotmbot Yerusalem. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>2</sup> Mi Setepan na, wal pakan ta titoto Anutu mbulu kini na, titwi i. Mi timbel tiņiizi pini. <sup>3</sup> Mi Saul, ni imaņga pa lupņana ki Krisi, mi isombe ipambiriizi

<sup>\*</sup> **7:45:** Yos 3:14+, 18:1, 23:9 <sup>\*</sup> **7:46:** 2Sam 7:1+; Mbo 132:1+ <sup>\*</sup> **7:47:** 1Kin 6:1+ <sup>\*</sup> **7:48:** Nņo 17:24 <sup>\*</sup> **7:49:** Yesa 66:1+; Mt 5:34+ <sup>\*</sup> **7:51:** Kam 32:9; Lo 10:16; Yesa 63:10; Ro 2:28+ <sup>\*</sup> **7:52:** Mt 23:31+; Lu 13:34; 1Tes 2:15 <sup>\*</sup> **7:53:** Kam 20:1; Nņo 7:38; Ga 3:19; Ibr 2:2 <sup>\*</sup> **7:55:** Mk 16:19; Lu 22:69 <sup>\*</sup> **7:56:** Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:34; Kol 3:1; Ibr 12:2 <sup>\*</sup> **7:58:** Nņo 22:20; Ibr 11:37 <sup>\*</sup> **7:59:** Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46 <sup>\*</sup> **7:60:** Mt 5:44; Lu 23:34 <sup>\*</sup> **8:1:** Nņo 1:8, 11:19

zin ma timap kat. Tana isinin zin ruumu, mi iyaaru tataata zin tomooto ma moori ma ilala iurur zin lela ruumu sanaana.✠

*Pilip ikam uraata isu Samaria*

<sup>4</sup> Zin tau tiko papirikjan i, na tiwwa mi tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambaijana pizin tomtom isu kar ta boozomen ta tila pa i. <sup>5</sup> Tana Pilip ta kembena, ni isula pa kar biibi ki Samaria, mi izzoyaryaara Krisi uruunu isu tana.✠ <sup>6</sup> Iwal biibi tilej sua ta ni izzo, mi tire mos ta itortooro, to timap tingun taljan pini. <sup>7</sup> Pa bubujana sananjan tinarakrak mi tiyotyooto pizin tomtom boozomen. Mi wal kaamanjan ma narapejan boozomen, ta ni iurpe zin ma nin ambai lup.✠ <sup>8</sup> Tana zin tomtom ki kar tana menmeen zin biibi kat.

*Simon ta tomtom ki naborou*

<sup>9</sup> Kar tana, tomtom ta imbotm-bot. Zaana Simon. Mi ni ikamam naborou. Tabe zin Samaria kan tire i ma kwon itaanda pini. Mi ni ipakurkur itunu ma kembei ta ni tomtom biibi sa.✠ <sup>10</sup> Ikam ma zin tomtom ta boozomen timokorkor la kini. Wal zanjan mi zin sor-rokjan tomini. Mi tizzo ta kembei. Tiso: “Wai, to ti, ni mburaana kembei Anutu itunu. Ko ikam Anutu runguunu ma ingi?” <sup>11</sup> Mi naborou kini ta gorgori ikamam na, tomtom tire ma kwon itaanda pa. Tana tizemzemi som. <sup>12</sup> Tamen Pilip izzoyaryaara sua pa uruunu ambaijana, mi Anutu peeze kini, mi Yesu Krisi zaana, to tomtom tiurla mi tikamam yok. Zin tomooto mi moori tomini.✠ <sup>13</sup> Mi Simon tomini, iurla mi ikam yok. Indeeje tana mi ila na, izemzem Pilip risa som kat. Itoto i ila kena. Itoto i ila kena. Pa Pilip itortooro uraata bibip ma koron boozo. Tabe Simon irre ma kwoono itaanda.

<sup>14</sup> Beso zin ngonjana ta timbotmbot Yerusalem na, tilej kar Samaria uruunu kembei tikan la Anutu sua kini kek, to tingo Petrus ziru Yoan ma tisula be tire zin. <sup>15</sup> Ziru tisula ma tipet, to tisuj pa Anutu be ikam Bubujana Potomjana pizin wal poponjan ta tiurla. <sup>16</sup> Pa tomtom kizin sa ikam Bubujana Potomjana zen. Tikam yok men pa Merere Yesu zaana bekena tiwe lene. <sup>17</sup> Tana Petrus ziru Yoan tiur naman isalakaala zin, mi tikam Bubujana Potomjana.✠

<sup>18</sup> Simon ta tomtom ki naborou na, ire zin ngonjana naman izalakaala zin tomtom mi tikamam Bubujana, to iur sorok pat ila kizin mi iso: <sup>19</sup> “Aiss, nio ti anso angiiimi mburoyom tina. Beso tomtom sa imar mi nomon isalakaali, tonabe ikam Bubujana Potomjana.”

<sup>20</sup> Tabe Petrus imanjan na iso pini. Iso: “Wai Simon, koron ta Anutu itunu leleene mi ikam piti sorok, ta nu su mini ma sombe ngiimi pa pat? Na nu ko la lem raama pat silba ku tana.✠ <sup>21</sup> Nu tina, itijan temender pa uraata tingi som. Pa lelem mi ngar ku indeeje pa Anutu mataana som.✠ <sup>22</sup> Tana tooro lelem, zem ngar ku sananjan tina, mi toombo ten ma suj pa Merere. Mi re. Ko ireege sanaana ku, o som? <sup>23</sup> Pa nio anje u kembei lelem bok pa mbulu ki motom berber, mi sanaana ikis katu kek.”✠

<sup>24</sup> To ngar ki Simon ipet, mi isu na iso: “Wai, kena niomru kusuj pa Merere pio. Kokena sua tiom tana iur ngonono pio.”

<sup>25</sup> Petrus ziru Yoan tipombol sua ki Merere mi tiso zin Samaria kan pa makin, to timiili ma tisala mini Yerusalem. Ziru tiwwa ma tila na, tikamam uruunu ambaijana pizin

✠ **8:3:** 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13,23; Pil 3:6; 1Tim 1:13 ✠ **8:5:** Ngo 6:5, 21:8 ✠ **8:7:** Mk 16:17+  
✠ **8:9:** Ngo 13:6+ ✠ **8:12:** Ngo 2:38 ✠ **8:17:** Ngo 2:4, 19:1+ ✠ **8:20:** Mt 10:8; Ngo 2:38  
✠ **8:21:** Mbo 78:37; Ep 5:5 ✠ **8:23:** 1Tim 6:9; Ibr 12:15

kar pakan ki Samaria ta timbot za-  
ala zilnanzilnjan. Ta kembei, mi tila  
tunj la Yerusalem.

*Pilip ikam uruunu ambainjana pa  
biibi ta imar pa lele pakaana ki  
Etiopia*

<sup>26</sup> To Merere anjela kini ta, ipet  
ki Pilip mi iso: “Manga ma sala pa  
Yerusalem. Tona to zaala ta ipa pa  
lele bilimnana ma isula pa kar Gaza  
na.” <sup>27</sup> Pilip ilerj sua ti, to imanga  
pa pai. Ila zaala lwoono na, ise ki  
tomtom ta, ni imar pa lele pakaana  
ki Etiopia. \* Mi tomtom tana, ni  
zaana biibi. Imborro pat mi ko-  
ronj zannan ki Kandake, ni moori  
ta imborro lele pakaana ki Etiopia  
na. †<sup>28</sup> Tomtom tana isala pa  
Yerusalem pa sunnana, mi sunnana  
tana imap. Tana ni mbuleene sala  
karis kini, mi inji be imiili mini pa  
kar kini i. Karis ikowo, mi ni iwat-  
waata sua ta mungu Anutu kwoono  
Yesaya ibeede na. <sup>29</sup> Pilip ise kini,  
to Bubunana iso pini. Iso: “Konjuru  
karis tinga ma la koloujana.”

<sup>30</sup> To Pilip iloondo ma ila karis  
uunu. Ila na, ilerj tomtom tana  
iwatwaata ro ta Yesaya ibeede na.  
Tana Pilip iwi lae pini. Iso: “Ai, sua  
ta watwaata na, ute ka uunu?”

<sup>31</sup> Mi ni ipekel kwoono ma iso:  
“Wai, anjute ko anjute be parei? Bela  
tomtom sa iso yo pa.” To iso pa  
Pilip ma isala kini ta karis a. <sup>32</sup> Mi  
sua lwoono ta tomtom tana iwat-  
waata na, iso ta kembei:

Ni kembei sipsip ta tikami be  
tipuni.

Mi imaane kembei sipsip lutuunu  
ta iur niini mi tipup ru-  
muunu na.

Pa iso sua sa som.

<sup>33</sup> Ni, tipasomi mi tipamenderi.

Mbulu ta tikam pini na, indeenje  
som.

Mi ni le tomtom sa be imender pini  
som.

Asinj ko ipit mbol pa poponjana kini?  
Som.

Pa swoono ko imap karau men.”<sup>34</sup>

<sup>34</sup> Tana biibi kizin Etiopia isu to  
iwi lae pa Pilip. Iso: “A, nu so yo  
lak. Sua tingi, Anutu kwoono tana  
iso pa itunu, som iso pa tomtom  
toro sa?” <sup>35</sup> Tona Pilip kwoono ila  
pa sua tana, mi iso seenje ma ila,  
mi izzo i pa uruunu ambainjana ki  
Yesu. [ <sup>36</sup> Tilala ma tindeenje yok ta,  
to biibi tana isu na iso: “Mi parei  
pio? Irao anjam yok? Pa yok ta, ta  
tamar i.”<sup>37</sup> Pilip ipekel kwoono  
ma iso: “Nu sombe ur lelem imap  
ila ki Merere, ina ta tina. Rao kam  
yok.” Ni ipekel kwoono ma iso:  
“E, nio anjula. Yesu Krisi, ni Anutu  
lutuunu.”]

<sup>38</sup> To ikam ma karis imender ma  
imbot, mi ziru Pilip tisula yok ma  
Pilip ikam yok pini. <sup>39-40</sup> Ziru tizem  
yok ma tise, to biibi tana ire Pilip  
mini som. Pa Merere Bubunana, ta  
iwiti ma ila iuri su kar Asdot. Tana  
Pilip iwwa pa kar ta bozomen ki  
lele pakaana tana, mi izzo uruunu  
ambainjana pizin ma ila ipet kar  
Sisarea. Mi biibi tana, ni imiili ma  
ila kar kini raama menmeen i biibi  
kat.<sup>39</sup>

## 9

*Yesu itooro Saul*  
(Ngo 22:3-16, 26:9-18)

<sup>1-2</sup> Indeenje mazwaana tana, ngar  
sanannana izebzebe men Saul, mi  
ni ikamam sua pamotonjana pizin  
wal ta titoto Merere na. Pa isombe  
ipun zin ma timetmeete lup. Imbot  
ma som, mi ikam ngar. Iso: “O, nio  
ko anjla kar Damaskus tomini. Beso

\* **8:27:** Etiopia, ina lele pakaana ta ki Aprika. Mi imbot molo kat pa Yerusalem. † **8:27:** Tomtom tina, tipal lembeene ma isu. Pa mazwaana tana tikamam mbulu ta kembei pizin tomooto ta tikamam uraata pa king ma kwini. Kokena timbuulu moori kizin sa. Buk Lo 23:1 iso wal ta kembei irao tigaaba Anutu wal kini pa sunnana kizin som. Tamen sua ti iswe kembei Anutu iyok pizin wal ta kembei raraate kembei ta wal pakan. \* **8:27:** Mbo 68:31, 87:4 \* **8:33:** Yesa 53:7+ \* **8:36:** Ngo 2:38, 10:47 \* **8:39-40:** Ngo 21:8

anndeje tomtom pakan ta titoto za-  
ala ki Yesu isu tana, to anyo zin  
ma timar ta Yerusalem i.” Tana  
ila ma ire biibi kizin patoronjana  
kan, mi iwi i be ibeede sua yokjana  
pini. To ikam ma ila be lupjana  
kizin Yuda ta timbot kar Damaskus  
na tire. Naso zaana imbot mat pa  
uraata kini.

<sup>3</sup> Saul imbel pai. Ila ila ma iga-  
rau kar Damaskus na, azunja tau  
imbot saamba mi ikelyaara su pini  
ma kembei ta lele ikimit i. <sup>4</sup> Tabe  
itop su toono, mi ilej sua ta kem-  
bei: “Saul, Saul, parei ta nu noknok  
motonj seezenana?”

<sup>5</sup> Saul ipekel ma iso: “O biibi, nu  
asin?” To pekelnana imar. Iso: “Inji  
nio Yesu ta nu seseeze motonj na. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Manja ta buri mi lela kar, to lej  
sua pa mbulu tabe kam i.”

<sup>7</sup> Mi zin wal ta zinan Saul ti-  
wwa na, len sua som. Timbot  
mi tire men. Pa tileljenj sua ta  
imarmar, mi tire tomtom sa som.  
<sup>8</sup> Saul burup ma imanja na, irao ire  
lele som. To titeegi mi tilela kar  
Damaskus. <sup>9</sup> Ni mataana ipis ma  
imbot pa aigule tel. Mi mazwaana  
tana, ikan kini sa som, iwin yok sa  
som.

<sup>10</sup> Kar Damaskus na, tomtom ta  
tau itoto Yesu i, ni imbotmbot. Za-  
ana Ananias. Ni ikeenetondo, mi  
ilej Merere iso sua pini ma iso:  
“Ananias o!” Ananias iso: “Oi  
Merere, nio anjbotmbot i!”

<sup>11</sup> To Merere iso pini. Iso: “Manja  
mi la pa zaala ta tipaata tisombe  
Zaljana na. La to, lela ruumu ki  
Yudas mi wi pa tomtom ta ki kar  
Tasus, zaana Saul. Pa izunzunj a.  
<sup>12</sup> Inga ikeenetondo u, mi ire u pa  
ma la kini mi nomom isalakaali, to  
mataana ikam pak mini.”

<sup>13</sup> To Ananias iso: “Mi Merere,  
tomtom tina, wal boozo tiso  
uruunu ma anljenj kek. Wal ku  
potomnan ta timbot Yerusalem  
a, ni ikamam mbulu sanannan

boozomen pizin. ✧ <sup>14</sup> Mi zin bibip  
kizin patoronjana kan tiuri ma  
zaana be ikam mbulu raraate men  
pizin wal tau tizunzunj pa nu zom  
isu kar ti tomimi.”

<sup>15</sup> Tamen Merere iso pini ma iso:  
“Soom. La. Pa tomtom tana, nio  
itunj anpeikati be ikam uraata tio,  
mibe iswe zonj ila ki zin wal ta Yuda  
somnan i, mi zin king, mi zin Israel  
matan tomimi. ✧ <sup>16</sup> Mi patanana  
tabe ibaada pa nio zonj kana, ina  
nio itunj ko anjo i pa.” ✧

<sup>17</sup> To Ananias ila mi kanjanj ma  
ilela ruumu ki Yudas. Ilela na,  
iur namaana ru isala Saul njwaana,  
mi isombe: “O tizinj Saul, Merere  
Yesu, ta nu mar pa zaala mi ni ipet  
ku na, ni isombe nu re lele mini  
mi Bubunana Potomjana izeebu.  
Tanata injo yo ma anjar i.” <sup>18</sup> Molo  
som na, koronj ta ipakaala Saul  
mataana na, ikam pok mi itop su.  
To ire lele mini. Mi isu na ikam  
yok pataana. ✧ <sup>19</sup> Kaimer ma ikan  
kini, to mburaana imiili mini. To  
zinan zin wal ki kar Damaskus ta  
titoto Yesu i, timbot su Damaskus  
pa aigule pakan.

*Saul imanja pa sua soyaaranjana  
isu Damaskus*

<sup>20</sup> Saul inamnaama som. Imanja  
pataana na ilelala lupjana murin  
kizin Yuda, mi izzoyaryaara sua  
ta kembei: Yesu, ni Anutu Lutu-  
unu. <sup>21</sup> Tabe zin wal tau tilej i na,  
timap timurur pini. To tisu mi tiso  
ta kembei: “Wai, to ta koronj mi  
ikamyaryaara zin wal ta tizunzunj  
pa Yesu zaana isu Yerusalem, ta  
inji isu mi iso mini kembei? Iti  
toso ko imar be iyo zin wal ki  
kar tinji ta titoto Yesu i, ma tila  
kizin bibip kizin patoronjana kan  
ta Yerusalem a.” ✧

<sup>22</sup> Anutu ipombolmbol Saul ma  
sua kini mburaananjana kat. Tabe  
ikam ma zin Yuda ta timbotmbot  
Damaskus mi tileljenj na, tiru zalan

pa sua. Pa izzo pa sua munjonjana ta iur njonono ise ki Yesu. Tana sua kini iswe kat ta kembei: Yesu, ni Mesia. ✧

<sup>23</sup> Zin Yuda timbot ma aigule boozomen ilae, to tisu mi timbuuru kana. <sup>24</sup> Mbej ma aigule tizanzaaŋi su ta zaala kwoono. Beso tire i, to tipuni ma imeete. Tamen tingal Saul taljaana pa kiizi kizin tana, <sup>25</sup> mi mbej ta na, wal pakan ta titoto Yesu i, tiuri sula tiigi, mi tipabeleu i pa siiri ndemeene, mi titu i ma isula. ✧

### *Saul ila Yerusalem*

<sup>26</sup> To Saul iko ma ila pa Yerusalem. Ila ipet to, isombe igaaba zin wal tau titoto Yesu i. Mi zin tiurla kembei ni itoori ma iwe Yesu lene i na som. Tana timoto i lup. ✧ <sup>27</sup> Tamen Panabas, ni iwe zaala pini. Ikami ma ila kizin ngonjana, mi iso zin pa mbulu ta pet pa Saul na. Iso: ‘Saul ila ma Merere ipet kini isu zaala lwoono, mi iso sua pini. To Saul ila Damaskus, mi imender mboljana, mi ikam sua pizin tomtom pa Yesu zaana. Imoto som.’ ✧ <sup>28</sup> Tilej sua tana, to lelen ambai pa Saul, mi ni igabgaaba zin ma zinan timbotmbot ta Yerusalem. Mi ni imender mboljana kat, mi iwwa pa Yerusalem, mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom pa Yesu zaana. <sup>29</sup> Ni zinan zin Yuda ta tizzo Grik kaljan i tiparzorooro pa sua, to timanga na tiso tikam be tipuni ma imeete. <sup>30</sup> Tamen zin tonmatizij ki Krisi tilej sua tana, to tikami ma tisula kar Sisarea, to tiuri ma ila lene pa kar kini Tasus.

<sup>31</sup> Tona lupjana ki Krisi ta timbot irao lele pakaana ki Yudea, Galilea, mi Samaria na, timbot ambai. Kosa sa imbuulu zin mini som. Mi Bubujana Potomjana ipombolmbol zin, mi timototo Merere mi

titoto mbulu kini. Tana timasaksak ma tiwe boozo. ✧

### *Petrus iurpe tomtom narapenjana ta isu kar Lidda*

<sup>32</sup> Petrus, ni izzu ma izzo pa lele ta boozomen. Aigule ta na, isula kar Lidda be ilou Anutu wal kini potomjan ta timbot tana. <sup>33</sup> Ila ipet na, indeeje tomtom narapenjana ta, zaana Aineas. Ni ra, imbel keenejana. Pa ikeene pa ndaama lamata mi tel kek. <sup>34</sup> Petrus ila ire i, to iso pini. Iso: ‘Aineas, Yesu Krisi iurpe u ma nim ndabok. Manja mi lek murim.’ Iso ta kembei mi Aineas burup ma imanga pataanja. ✧ <sup>35</sup> Zin Lidda kan mi Saron kan ta munjaana men na, tire i, to titooro lelen mi tiurla ki Merere.

### *Petrus ipei moori ta ma imanga mini isu kar Yoppa*

<sup>36</sup> Kar Yoppa na, moori ta itoto Yesu i imbotmbot, zaana Tapita. (Tipaata pisis tana ila Grik kaljan, tisombe Dorkas.) Ni ikamam uraata ambaimbaijan boozomen mi iuluulu zin wal tau timbot njoobo pa kan kini ma len mburu ma. Tana welu kini ambaijana kat. ✧ <sup>37</sup> Indeeje mazwaana tana, ni mete ikami ma imeete. Tana tiurpe i, mi tiuri sala ruumu lelene ta imbot kor na ma imbotmbot. <sup>38</sup> Kar Lidda mi Yoppa na, tipargarau zin. Tana zin wal ta titoto Yesu i tilej kembei Petrus imar imbotmbot Lidda, to tingo wal ru ma tila, mi tisotaari pa mooribi tau. Tiso: ‘Aiss Petrus, niam leyam patanjana ta, ta amar i. Parei? Ko irao mar ma itijan tala ta buri?’

<sup>39</sup> To zinan Petrus tila. Tipet kar na, tikam Petrus ma isala ruumu lelene ta imbot kor na. Per sala na, zin noronja ra, tila ma tiliu i. Mi titantaj, mi tiso i pa mburu ta Tapitabi imbotmbot mata yaryaara mi ikamam pizin na. <sup>40</sup> Petrus isu na iser zin wal ta timbot ruumu

✧ **9:22:** Ngo 5:42, 17:3, 18:5 ✧ **9:25:** 2Kor 11:32+ ✧ **9:26:** Ga 1:17+ ✧ **9:27:** Ngo 4:36; 1Kor 9:1, 15:8 ✧ **9:31:** Ngo 2:41+, 4:32+ ✧ **9:34:** Ngo 3:6, 14:8+, 28:8+, Yems 5:14+ ✧ **9:36:** 1Tim 2:10, 5:10; Tit 3:8

leleene na, ma tiyooto lup. Tiyooto makin na, ingun kumbu mbuku-unu mi isunj. To itoori ma kereene ila ki uri mi iso pini. Iso: “Tapita, manja!” ✧

Molo som na, moori mataana ikam pak, mi ire Petrus. To imanja mi mbuleene su. <sup>41</sup> Petrus iteege su pa namaana mi iwiti ma imanja imender, to iboobo zin noronja mi Anutu wal kini ma timar na, tire Tapita mataana iyaara mini ma imbotmbot. <sup>42</sup> Uraata ti uruunu irak ma irao kar biibi Yoppa. Tabe tomtom boozo tiurla ki Merere. <sup>43</sup> Mi Petrus, ni izem kar Yoppa lonja som. Ila ki Simon tau ikamam uraata pa buzur kulin na, ma ziru timbot pa mazwaana ri.

## 10

### *Konili iso la pa Petrus be imar*

<sup>1</sup> Kar Sisarea na, tomtom ta imbotmbot, zaana Konili. Ni biibi ta kizin malmal kan ta timar pa toono Itali na. Imborro tomtom tomtolamata. <sup>2</sup> Mi ni Yuda som. Tamen zizan wal boozomen ta timbot ruumu kini na, timototo Anutu mi titoto mbulu kini, mi tigabgaaba zin Yuda pa sunjana kizin. Mi ni ikamam sorok koronj boozo pizin Yuda ta timbot noobo i. Mi ni tomtom ki izunjunj pa Anutu totomen.

<sup>3</sup> Aigule ta na, zonj mataana ikam kembei tel, mi ni ikeenetondo. Mi ire kat anjela ki Anutu ta imar kini mi iboobi. Iso: “Konili o!”

<sup>4</sup> Konili igeedi mi imoto. Imbot ma som mi iso: “Biibi, parei?”

Mi anjela iso pini. Iso: “Sunjana ku ramaki mbulu ku ambainjana ta uluulu zin sorrokjan i, na Anutu ire kek. Mi mataana ingalngal mi leleene ambai pa kembei ta patoronjana ambainjana.” ✧ <sup>5</sup> Kar Yoppa na, tomtom ta imbotmbot, zaana Simon Petrus. Ngo wal pakan ma tila kini be tikami.

<sup>6</sup> Imbotmbot ki Simon toro ta ikamam uraata pa buzur kulin na. Ruumu kini imbot ta tai a.” ✧

<sup>7</sup> Anjela iso sua tana makin, to izemi mi ila lene. To Konili iboobo mbesoonjo kini ru ta tikamam uraata pa ruumu kini na, mi tomtom kini malmal kana ta tau imbesmbeeze pini. Tomtom tana, ni tommini itoto mbulu ki Anutu. <sup>8</sup> Konili iso zin pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet na makin, mana injo zin ma tila pa kar Yoppa.

### *Petrus ikeenetondo (Ngo 11:5-14)*

<sup>9</sup> Aigule toro, zonj mataana ikam kembei palakuutu na, zin tel tana tiwwa ma tigarau kar Yoppa. Indeeje tana, Petrus isala pa pooto ta imbot ruumu uteene na be isunj.

<sup>10</sup> Imbotmbot ma peteli, to iso ikan ka kini. Tikamam uraata pa ka kini, mi ni isu na ikeenetondo. <sup>11</sup> Mataana isala na, ire saamba ikaaga mi koronj kembei ta kawaala biibi i, timbuk tumbuntumbun panj, mi titu ma isu. <sup>12</sup> Mi buzur matakina ta tisula kawaala tana. Kar kan, su kan, koronj karajan, mi zin man ta tirrie sala manjaananjana na. <sup>13</sup> Molo som na, ilej sua ta kembei: “Petrus, manja, pun zin mi kan.”

<sup>14</sup> Mi Petrus iso: “E-e Merere, irao ankan na som kat. Pa munju munju mi imar na, kwoj iteege koronj sa ta kembei pasa zen. Koronj pakan tina ambai pa kanjana som. Pa tutu ingalsek pa.” ✧

<sup>15</sup> To ilej sua mini ma iwe ru pa. Iso: “Koronj ta Anutu itunu ikam ma iwe ngeezenana na, nu re kembei sanannana pepe.” ✧ <sup>16</sup> Iso ta kembei pa tel, mi kawaala imiili ma isala mini pa saamba.

<sup>17</sup> Petrus imanja ma ikamam ngar boozo pa koronj ta ire na, mi tomtom tel ta Konili injo zin

✧ 9:40: Mk 5:41+; Lu 7:14; Yo 11:43+; Ngo 20:9+  
Wkp 11:1+ ✧ 10:15: Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14-20; 1Tim 4:3+

✧ 10:4: Tur 8:4 ✧ 10:6: Ngo 9:36 ✧ 10:14:

na, timar mi timdeenje Simon ruumu kini ma timender su kataama kwoono. <sup>18</sup> To tiwi ma tiso: “Simon ta zaana toro Petrus na, imbotmbot, som som?”

<sup>19</sup> Petrus ikamam ngar pa koron ta ire na, mi Bubunjana iso pini. Iso: “Simon, tomtom tel tiru u a. <sup>20</sup> Manga ma sula re zin. Mi lelem iwe ru pepe. La gaaba zin ma niomnjan kala. Pa inga nio ango zin ta timar na.” <sup>21</sup> Tana Petrus isula kizin to iso: “Nio ta itun ti. Mi parei ta kamar kuru yo?”

<sup>22</sup> To tiso: “Konili ta imborro zin malmal kan tomtoto lamata i, ni ingo yam ta amar i. Ni tomtom ndeenejñana, mi imototo Anutu mi itoto mbulu kini. Tana Yuda ta boozomen timap tiwidit uruunu. Neeri nonoono, ni ikeenetondo mi ire anela potomnana ta ipet kini. Mi iso pini be iboobu ma la ruumu kini, mi kam sua pakan pini ma ilej.” <sup>23</sup> Petrus imanga na ikam zin ma tilela pa ruumu tau ni imbotmbot pa i.

#### *Petrus ila ki Konili*

Tikeene ma aigule toro to, zinan Petrus timanga ma tila. Mi zin tonmatizij pakan ta ki kar Yoppa i tomini tigaaba zin. <sup>24</sup> Tiwwa ma tila ma aigule toro to tipet Sisarea. Mi Konili, ni iyogeege zin wal kini mi waene bizin pakan tomini, mi zinan tinamnaama zin ma timbotmbot. <sup>25</sup> Petrus ila mabe iloondo pa ruumu, mi Konili ila to itop su kumbuunu uunu bekena ipakuri. <sup>26</sup> Tamen Petrus ipeteke i ma iso: “Wa, kam kembena paso? Manga! Pa nio ingi tomtom raraate kembei ta nu na.” To iwiti ma imanga.\*

<sup>27</sup> Ziru tizzo sua ma tilela na, Petrus mataana pokpok pizin iwali biibi ta tilup zin ma timbotmbot. <sup>28</sup> To iso pizin. Iso: “Ou, niom kuute lup kek. Niam Yuda, tutu

tiam imender ta kembei. Zin wal ta Yuda somnjan i na, irao amgaaba zin som, amgarau zin som. Tamen Anutu, ni iso yo kek ta kembei: Irao anur ngalseki pa tomtom sa na som. Mi irao anso tomtom sa, ni sananjan pa Anutu mataana na som.\* <sup>29</sup> Tana sua tiom ila, mi ingi anmar i. Anjam zorojana som. Lak, parei?”

<sup>30</sup> Konili iso: “Wai! Mi nio ti, uriiza, zon mataana ikam tel kembei ta buri na, anzunzun su ruumu tio ti. Mi molo som na, anre tomtom ta. Mburu kini milmiljana. Imar imender su kerej uunu mi iso: <sup>31</sup> ‘Konili o, sunjana ku, Anutu ilej kek. Mi mbulu ku ambainjana ta uluulu zin sorrokan na, ni mataana ingalngal.\* <sup>32</sup> Tana ngo wal pakan ma tila kar Yoppa be tikam Simon ta zaana toro Petrus na. Imbotmbot ki Simon toro ta ikamam uraata pa buzur kulin na. Ruumu kini imbotmbot ta tai a.’ <sup>33</sup> Tanata ango zin tomtom ma tima ku karau men. Ma ingi mar ma ambai kat. Mi niam munjoyam ta amar amlup yam su taingi pa Anutu mataana. Tana sua ta munjaana men tau Merere iur ma ku be kam piam na, so ma amlenj.”

#### *Zaala ikaaga pizin wal ta Yuda somnjan i*

<sup>34</sup> To Petrus imanga mi iso: “Oo, buri na, ngar tio ipet mi anjilaala i. Nonono kat. Merere, ni iur leleene pizin wal pakan, mi wal pakan som na som.\* <sup>35</sup> Ni iur leleene pizin wal ta boozomen. Tana tomtom ta sombe imoto i, mi ikamam mbulu ta indeenje men pa ni mataana, na ta tina. Ni, Merere leleene pini.\* <sup>36</sup> Nonono, uruunu ambainjana ta iso iti pa zaala tabe itijan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen pa i, na Anutu ipumuungu piam Israel.

\* **10:26:** Ngo 14:15; Tur 19:10, 22:8+ \* **10:28:** Ngo 15:8+; Ep 2:11+ \* **10:31:** 1Kor 15:58; Ibr 6:10 \* **10:34:** Mt 16:19; Ro 2:11; Ep 6:9; 1Pe 1:17 \* **10:35:** Ro 2:10+; 1Kor 12:13; Ga 3:28; Ep 3:6; Kol 3:11

Zaala tana imbot la uraata ki Yesu Krisi. Mi ni Merere kizin tomtom ta boozomen.\*

37-38 “Mi uraata biibi tau ipet ma irao lele pakaana ki Yudea na, niom ko kelenj sa kek. Indeeje tau Yoan ikamam sua pizin tomtom pa yok kamjana na, Yesu ki Nasaret, ni imanja pa uraata kini isu Galilea. Ni, Anutu iroogi mi iuri pa uraata kini. Pa isilou i pa Bubujana Potomjana, mi ipomboli pa itunu mburaana. Tanata izzu ma izze pa uraata ambaimbainjan, mi iurpewe wal boozomen ta Tomtom Sanaana mburaana ikototo zin na. Pa ni, Anutu imbotmbot raami tau.\*

39 “Uraata kini boozomen ta ikamam su lele pakaana ki Yudea mi Yerusalem na, niam ti amre kat pa motoyam. Tanata ampombolmbol ka sua. Uraata kini tana, ta ikam ma tipuni ma imeete sala ke.\* 40 Tamen aigule iwe tel pa, to Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanja mini pa naala, mi ipatoonj pizin tomtom pakan ma tire kati. 41 Mi indeeje ta ni imanja pa naala na, ila ipet kizin iwal boozo som. Niam men ta ipet tiam mi amre i, mi niamjan amkan kini. Pa Anutu ipeikat yam ta munju kek be amender pa sua kini mi ampombol.\* 42 Mi ni itunu iur sua piam be ansoyaara sua pizin Israel ta kembei: Ni, Anutu iuri be itiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin, mibe iur kadoono pizin. Zin ta matan yaryaraanjan, mi wal meetejan tomini.\* 43 Mi Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen, sua kizin ipombol sua kini ma iso ta kembei: Wal boozomen ta so tiurla kini, inako ni iwe zaala pizin be Anutu ireege sanaana kizin.”\*

*Anutu ikam Bubujana Potomjana pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i*

44 Petrus izzo sua tana, mi Bubujana Potomjana tau isu ma isalakaala wal ta boozomen ta tileljenj sua i. 45-46 Zin Yuda pakan ta tiurla ki Krisi mi zijan Petrus timar na, tire Bubujana isalakaala zin wal tana, mi tilej zin tizzo karkari kaljan mi tipakurkur Anutu, to timurur mi tisombe: “Wai, wal tingi, zin Yuda som. Mi ingi Anutu ikam pizin ta kembei tomini?”\*

47 To Petrus isu mi iso: “Asinj irao ingalsek pizin wal ti be tikam yok? Som. Zin ingi tikam Bubujana Potomjana raraate kembei ta iti.”\*

48 Tana Petrus iso pizin ma tikam yok pa Yesu Krisi zaana. Kaimer mana tibiigi Petrus ma zijan timbot pa aigule pakan.

## 11

*Petrus isope zin Yerusalem kan pa uraata kini*

(Ngo 10:9-44)

1 Zin ngonjana zijan zin tonmatizin ki Krisi ta timbotmbot irao lele pakaana ki Yudea na, tilej zin wal ta Yuda somjan i urun kembei zin tomini tikan la Anutu sua kini kek.

2 Tabe Petrus isala Yerusalem na, zin tau timbolmbol pa tutu ki Mose mi reetejana na, tiyyo kwon pini.

3 Tiso: “Petrus o, nu tina la ma niomjan zin wal ta tireete zin som na, kakanan kini isu ruumu kizin, na?”

4 Petrus imanja to isinin mbulu boozomen ta ipet pini na. Iso:

5 “Kelenj, nio ti anjotmbot ta kar Yoppa, mi anjuzunj. Mi ankeenetondo, mi motonj sala na, anje koronj kembei ta kawaala biibi i. Timbit tumbuntumbun panj mi titu ma isu. Isu isu ma isu ta kerej uunu i. 6 Mi motonj isula kawaala leleene na, anje buzur matakiņa. Kar kan, su kan, pakan ta tikarra i,

\* 10:36: Ro 10:12; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20; Tur 17:14 \* 10:37-38: Yesa 61:1 \* 10:39: Ngo 2:32, 5:30 \* 10:41: Lu 24:36+ \* 10:42: Mt 28:19+; Ngo 17:31; Ro 14:9+; 2Kor 5:10 \* 10:43: Yesa 53:5; Ro 10:9; 1Yo 2:2,12 \* 10:45-46: Mk 16:17; Ngo 2:4, 11:15; Ga 3:14 \* 10:47: Ngo 15:8+



mi man ta tirrie sala manjaanajana i tisula ma bok. <sup>7</sup>Molo som na, anlej kalnjaana ta iso ta kembei: ‘Petrus o, manja! Pun zin, mi kan.’

<sup>8</sup> “To anso: ‘E-e Merere, irao anjan na som kat. Pa munju munju mi imar na, koronj ta kembei isula koponj pasa zen. Koronj pakan tina ambai pa kannjana som. Pa tutu ingalsek pa.’<sup>✠</sup>

<sup>9</sup> “To sua imbot saamba mi isu ma iwe ru pa. Iso: ‘Koronj ta Anutu itunu ikam ma iwe ngeezejana na, nu re kembei sananjana pepe.’<sup>✠</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Iso ta kembei pa tel, to koronj ta boozomen imiili ma isala mini pa saamba.

<sup>11</sup> “Molo som na, tomtom tel ki kar Sisarea ta tinjo zin pio na, timar timender ruumu tau nio anbotmbot pa i, ka kataama kwoono. <sup>12</sup>Mi Bubunjana iso pio be lelej iwe ru pepe, mibe angaaba zin ma niamjan amla. Zin tonmatizij lamata mi ta ti tomini. Niamjan amla mi amla tomtom tana ruumu kini. <sup>13</sup>To ruumu katuunu imanja na iso piam ta kembei. Ni ire anjela ta ila ipet kini su ruumu kini mi iso: ‘Njo wal pakan ma tila kar Yoppa be tikam Simon ta zaana toro Petrus na ma imar. <sup>14</sup>Pa ni ko ikam sua piom. Mi sua kini ko iwe zaala pu mi wal boozomen ta timbot ruumu ku na be Anutu ikamke yom.’

<sup>15</sup> “Tana anmanga be anso sua, mi Bubunjana Potomjana isu ma isalakaala zin. Ikam raraate kembei tau mata popoten ikam piti na. <sup>16</sup>To motonj ingal Merere kalnjaana ta isombe: ‘Yoan ikam yok pizin tomtom. Mi niom, nako kakam Bubunjana Potomjana ma isalakaala yom.’<sup>✠</sup> <sup>17</sup>Kere. Munju iti tuurla ki Merere Yesu Krisi, mi Anutu ikam Bubunjana piti. Mi ni ikam koronj pizin wal tana raraate

men kembei ta ikam piti na. Kena nio asinj ta anrao be anzooro Anutu? Pa koronj tinji imar pa ni itunu tau.’<sup>✠</sup>

<sup>18</sup> Tilenj ta kembei to, timbuulu sua pini mini som. Mi tipakur Anutu zaana ma tiso: “Nonoono kat. Anutu, ni ipomoozo zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tomini, mi ikam zin ma titooro lelen, bekena tikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i.’<sup>✠</sup>

*Lupnjana ki Krisi ta imbot su kar Antiok*

<sup>19</sup> Indeeje tipun Setepan mi imar na, wal ki Krisi tibadbaada patajana biibi pa sua ki Merere. Tana timureege, mi tiko kinajinja pa lele pakaana ki Ponisia, mutu Saiprus, mi kar Antiok. Tiwwa na, tikamam sua pizin Yuda men.<sup>✠</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Mi tomtom kizin pakan ta timar pa mutu Saiprus mi lele pakaana ki Kairini na, tila pa kar Antiok, to tiso zin Grik tomini pa uruunu ambainjana ki Merere Yesu. <sup>21</sup>Mi tiwwa raama Merere mburaana, tana iwal biibi ki kar tana tiurla ki Merere mi titooro lelen.<sup>✠</sup>

<sup>22</sup> Uraata ti uruunu ila ipet ta Yerusalem mi lupnjana ki Krisi tilenj, to tinjo Panabas ma ila kar Antiok be ire zin.<sup>✠</sup> <sup>23</sup>Ila ma ipet na, ire kampejana biibi ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se kizin, tana menmeeni pa. Mi ipombolmbol zin iwal ma izzo pizin be tiur lelen imap ila ki Merere mi tikiskis urlanjana kizin.<sup>✠</sup> <sup>24</sup>Pa Panabas, ni tomtom ambainjana. Urlanjana kini imbol kat, mi Bubunjana Potomjana izeebe kati. Mi mazwaana tana, wal boozomen tiurla ki Merere mi tigaaba wal kini.<sup>✠</sup>

<sup>25</sup> To Panabas ila Tasus be iru Saul.<sup>✠</sup> <sup>26</sup>Iru i iru i ma indeenji to ikami ma ziru timiili ma tila mini pa kar Antiok. Mi ndaama munjaana tina, Panabas ziru Saul

✠ **11:8:** Wkp 11:1+ ✠ **11:9:** Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14-20; 1Tim 4:3+ ✠ **11:16:** Mt 3:11; Ngo 1:5

✠ **11:17:** Ngo 10:47, 15:8+ ✠ **11:18:** Ro 10:12+, 15:9,16 ✠ **11:19:** Ngo 8:1,4 ✠ **11:21:** Ngo

13:1+, 14:26+, 18:22+ ✠ **11:22:** Ngo 8:14+ ✠ **11:23:** Ngo 14:22 ✠ **11:24:** Ngo 2:41, 4:36+

✠ **11:25:** Ngo 9:27,30

zijan lupņana ki Krisi ta imbot kar tana na tiparluplup zin. Mi ziru tikamam sua pizin iwal biibi. Zin Antiok kan ta titoto Yesu i, ta mata popoten mi tomtom tiwatwaata zin be 'Kristen.'

<sup>27</sup> Indeeņe mazwaana tana na, Merere kwoono bizin pakan timbot Yerusalem mi tisula kar Antiok. <sup>28</sup> To tomtom kizin ta, zaana Agabus, Bubunjana ipazali mi imanga to ipityaara sua pa peetele biibi tabe isu pa toono ta boozomen. (Petele tana ipet indeeņe Klodias iwe Kaisa mi imborro lele.)<sup>\*</sup> <sup>29</sup> To zin wal ta titoto Yesu i, tilup zin mi tikam naman ikot zin be tiuulu zin tonmatizin kizin ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na. Tikam irao zitun pat kizin.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>30</sup> Tikam ta kembei to, tikam sengeeri kizin se ki Panabas ziru Saul. Mi ziru tikam ma tila tiur la kizin mboronjan ta timbot Yerusalem na.<sup>\*</sup>

## 12

*Tiseeze zin urlaņana kan matan mini*

<sup>1</sup> Indeeņe mazwaana tana na, king Erot <sup>\*</sup> ni imanga, mi ikis tomtom pakan ta timbot lela lupņana ki Krisi i be izeeze matan. <sup>2</sup> Iso ma tikam Yems ta Yoan toono na, mi tiyembut ngureene pa buza ma imeete. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>3</sup> Mi ire kembei zin Yuda lelen ambai pa uraata tana, tona imanga na ikis Petrus tomini. Uraata tina ipet indeeņe zin Yuda tilup zin be tikan narabu ta ka yis somņana na. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>4</sup> Tana Erot ikam Petrus to, ila iuri lela ruumu sanaana. Mi iuri la kizin menderņan lamoro mata mi ta be

matan pini. Zin menderņan tana na, panņana timbot la uunu tanaņ mi tiparpekelkel zin. Pa Erot ikam ngar ta kembei. Lupņana biibi ki Pasoba isombe imap, to ikam Petrus mi ipamenderi ila iwal biibi matan. <sup>5</sup> Tana Petrus, tiuri lela ruumu sanaana ma imbotmbot. Tamen lupņana ki Krisi, zin tiur lelen imap mi tizunņun mbolņana pa Anutu be iuuli. <sup>\*</sup>

*Aņela itatke Petrus pa ruumu sanaana*

<sup>6</sup> Indeeņe nol tabe Erot ikam Petrus ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana be ipamenderi na ka mbeņ na, menderņan ru timenderkalkaala Petrus, mi ni ikenne su ziru mazwan. Ni, tipo i pa re ru. Mi menderņan pakan timendernder su kataama kwoono tomini be timboro ruumu sanaana. <sup>7</sup> Molo som na, aņela ki Merere ta imar. Mi azunķa kini iyaara lela ruumu sanaana tana leleene. To aņela ipai Petrus ma iso: "A, manķa ta buril!" Izzo sua tana, mi re ta tipo Petrus pa na, imet ma isu lene.

<sup>8</sup> To aņela iso pini mini. Iso: "Urus ku mi kumbum keteene ila." Petrus izeebi pa mburu kini makin, to aņela iso pini. Iso: "Urus mburu ku mat kana isala regem mi to yo."

<sup>9</sup> Tona Petrus ito i mi ziru tiyooto pa ruumu sanaana. Tamen ni le ngar sa pa mbulu ta aņela ikam pini i som. Iso ko ikeenetondo ma ingi.

<sup>10</sup> Ziru tila ma tizem menderņan uunu ta, to tila tizem toro, mana timar kataama mbolņana ta ila pa zaala kwoono na. Tipa ma timar to, kataama itunu ikaaga sorok,

<sup>\*</sup> **11:26:** 1Pe 4:16 <sup>\*</sup> **11:28:** Nġo 21:10 <sup>\*</sup> **11:29:** Ro 15:26; 1Kor 16:1; 2Kor 8:1+, 9:1 <sup>\*</sup> **11:30:**

Nġo 12:25 <sup>\*</sup> **12:1:** Sua ki Merere iso pa tomtom boozo ta zan Erot. Indeeņe Yesu isu na, Erot mataana kana ikamam peeze pizin Israel. Ni ta ipun zin pikin ki Betelem ma timetmeete. Mi ni lutuunu zaana Erot tomini. Lutuunu tana, ta ipun Yoan ma imeete, mi igaaba Kaipas mi Pontius Pilatus ma tipun Yesu. To isu mini pa Erot ta iwe tel pa. Sua pakaana ti iso pa Erot tana. Ni Erot mataana kana tumbuunu. Erot ta iwe tel pa ta ipun Yems ma imeete, mi kaimer motmooto tikani. To ni lutuunu, zaana Erot Agripa, ta kaimer tipamender Paulus ila kereene uunu. Ka mbol imbot la sua pakaana 25:13–26:32. <sup>\*</sup> **12:2:** Mt 4:21, 20:22+ <sup>\*</sup> **12:3:** Kam 12:15, 23:15 <sup>\*</sup> **12:5:** Ro 15:30+; Ep 6:18

mi ziru tiyooto. Tizem ruumu sanaana mi titoto zaala ma tilala mi molo som na, aŋela izemi. ✱

<sup>11</sup> To Petrus njar kini ipet mi iso: “O, iŋgi buri na aŋkilaala i. Iŋgi Anutu iŋgo aŋela kini ma imar bekena itatke yo pa Erot namaana mi mbulu boozomen ta zin Yuda tisombe tikam pio i.”

<sup>12</sup> Petrus ikilaala mbulu ta ipet pini to, ikonjuru ruumu ki Maria, ta Yoan Markus naana na. Ruumu tana leleene na, wal boozomen ta tila tilup zin pa, mi tizunzun ma timbotmbot. ✱ <sup>13</sup> Petrus ila na ipitpit lae pa kataama. To mbesoono moori ta, zaana Roda, ila be iso kataama. <sup>14</sup> Som, mi ikilaala Petrus kaljaana. To menmeeni biibi kat, mi iloondo ma ilela kizin iwal biibi ma iso: “Aleei, Petrus itunu ta imendernder kataama kwoono a!” <sup>15</sup> To zin tiso: “Waa, nu kankaana. Petrus imbot ruumu sanaana leleene.” Mi Roda kwoono imbol ma iso: “Soom, ni tau.” To zin tiso: “Inako aŋela kini ma iŋgi.”

<sup>16</sup> Mi Petrus ni imbotmbot mat men mi ipunun kataama. Beso tisol kataama na, tire i to timurur. <sup>17</sup> To kaljan izalla. Tamen ni iur namaana pizin be timaane. To ipit mbol pa zaala ta Merere ikami ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana na. Ipit ma imap, mi iso pizin be tila tiso-taara Yems † mi tonmatizij pakan tomini pa mbulu ta ipet pini na. To izem zin, mi iko ma ila lele toro.

<sup>18</sup> Tikeene na agule toro, zonj ise na, orooro tau sorok som isala. Pa zin menderjan tiru Petrus za-laana. Tiso: “To tana ko sokorei ikami?” <sup>19</sup> Erot ilej sua tana, to iso pizin menderjan be tila tiru i. Tamen tiru i ma som. To iwisese zin. Iwi zin ma som to, iur sua mi tikam zin ma tila be tiur kadoono pizin. Mana kaimer to Erot imanga

na izem lele pakaana ki Yudea, mi isula imbot kar Sisarea.

### *Meeterjana ki Erot*

<sup>20</sup> Erot, ni keteene malmal kat pa kar ru, Tiro mi Sidon. Tana kar ru tana tilup zin mi tila be tire i. Paso tinjgimiimi kan kini ta king lele kini a. Mi timoto: Kokena ni iruutu pizin. Tana tila na loja mi tikam Blastus leleene. Pa Blastus tana, ni imborro king ruumu kini. Mana tila ki Erot itunu be zinan tiparurpe lelen. Tiso sua kizin ma ilej, to iur nol pizin be ipekel kaljan.

<sup>21</sup> Indeeje nol tana ipet na, Erot izeebi pa mburu milmiljana ki king, mi ila imbutul sala sua urpejana muriini be ikam sua pizin tomtom. <sup>22</sup> Mi zin tomtom ta tilenlej la pa kaljaana na, kaljan zalla ma tizzo: “To iŋga tomtom som. Iŋga ko Anutu tau!” <sup>23</sup> Tizzo na molo? Merere aŋela kini ituti ma kaj kuruj su. Pa ipakur itunu ma isombe ikam Anutu muriini mi zaana ilip. Tana motmooto tikan ketenketen ma imeete.

### *Panabas ziru Saul timiili pa Antiok*

<sup>24</sup> Mi Merere sua kini na, mburaana mi ila ma ila. ✱ <sup>25</sup> Mi Panabas ziru Saul na, tiposop uraata kizin isu Yerusalem makinj to, tikam Yoan Markus mi zinan timiili ma tisula mini pa kar Antiok. ✱

## 13

### *Tiur Panabas ziru Saul pa uraata*

<sup>1</sup> Lupjana ki Krisi ta imbot su kar Antiok na, Merere kwoono bizin pakan mi zin tau tipaute zin tomtom pa sua ki Merere na, ta zan tis: Panabas, Simion ta tipaati be Aigap na, Lusius ta imar pa lele pakaana ki Kairini na, Manaen ta munju iwe Erot toroona na, mi Saul. <sup>2</sup> Aigule ta na, tinjgalsek zitun pa kini kanjana

✱ 12:10: Mbo 34:7; Njo 5:19, 16:25+; 2Kor 1:10  
ti, ni Yesu tiziini njoono.

✱ 12:24: Njo 6:7, 19:20; Kol 1:6

✱ 12:12: Njo 12:5, 25, 15:37+    † 12:17: Yems  
✱ 12:25: Njo 11:29+, 12:12

bekena timbot kat pa sunjana. Tizunzun, mi Bubujana Potomjana iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kozo kuur Panabas ziru Saul be tikam uraata ta anroogo zin pa na.”<sup>3</sup> Tana tisun mi kaimer, to tiur naman salakaala zin, mi tiur zin ma tila.<sup>4</sup>

*Saul ziru Panabas tila mutu Saiprus*

<sup>4</sup> Tana Bubujana Potomjana injo Panabas ziru Saul ma tila pa uraata. Tisula kar Selusia, to tikam woonjo mi tikwai ma tila pa mutu Saiprus. <sup>5</sup> Tilela kar Salamis, to tilala lupjana murin kizin Yuda mi tizzoyaryaara Anutu sua kini. Mi Yoan Markus, ni igaaba zin tomini be iuulu zin pa uraata.<sup>6</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Tiwwa pa mutu tana ma timar tipet kar biibi Papos. Tipet Papos, to tindeene Yuda ta. Ni tomtom naboroujana mi ipakamkaam kembei ni Anutu kwoono. Zana Bar-Yesu.<sup>7</sup> Mi ni igabgaaba Sergius Paulus ta ni biibi mi imborro mutu tana. Sergius Paulus, ni tomtom ngarjana, mi leleene be ilej sua ki Anutu. Tabe iso la pa Panabas ziru Saul be timar kini. <sup>8</sup> Tomtom naboroujana tana zaana toro Elimas. Pisis tana ka uunu ta kembei: ‘tomtom yaambanana.’ Mi ni izorzooro ziru kwon. Pa leleene be biibi ki mutu tana iurla ki Krisi pepe. <sup>9</sup> To Bubujana Potomjana izeebe Saul, ta tipaata zana toro be Paulus na, mi igeede la pa tomtom naboroujana tana, <sup>10</sup> mi iso: “Hai, nu tina ta urur koi pa mbulu ndeenejan ta munjaana men. Mi mbulu pakaamjan ta boozomen na, nu rao pa kat. Tomtom Sanaana lutuunu ta nu na! Nu pandelndel zin tomtom pa zaala ndeenejana ki Merere paso? Njiizi na zem mbulu ku tana?” <sup>11</sup> Ingi be re kat Anutu mburaana. Ni ko ipumun motom ma ipis kat ma rao

re lele som. Mi ko mbot ta kembei ma risa.”

Molo som na, zugut izukkaali ma sik. To isu na izoromrom, mi iru le tomtom sa be iteege namaana mi iuuli. <sup>12</sup> Mi biibi ki mutu tana ire mbulu ta ipet na, to iurla kat. Mi imurur pa sua ki Merere ta tipaute i pa na mburaana.

*Paulus ziru Panabas tila kar Antiok ta Pisidia a*

<sup>13</sup> Paulus zinan waene bizin tikam woonjo isu Papos, mi tikwai ma tila mi tilela kar Perga, ta imbot lele pakaana ki Pampilia na. Timbot tana, mi Yoan Markus izem zin mi imiili ma ila lene pa Yerusalem.<sup>14</sup> To Paulus bizin tizem Perga mi tisala pa kar Antiok ta imbot lele pakaana ki Pisidia na. Timbot ma indeene aigule potomjana kizin Yuda be keten su, to tilela lupjana muriini kizin ma mbulen su. <sup>15</sup> Kaimer ma tipaata tutu ki Mose mi sua ki Merere kwoono bizin makin, to zin mboronjan ki lupjana muriini tana tiso pa Paulus ziru Panabas. Tiso: “Ou, niom tonmatizin ru tana, sombe leyom sua sa be kopombol zin wal tingi pa, na koso.”<sup>16</sup>

*Mos ta Paulus ikam pizin Yuda isu kar Antiok*

<sup>16</sup> To Paulus imanja imender, mi iur namaana pizin be matan ila kini, mi isu na iso: “O niom tomtom ki Israel mi niom pakan ta komototo Anutu mi kototo mbulu kini na, kungun taljoyom mi kelenj! <sup>17</sup> Munju, Anutu kiti Israel, ni itunu ipeikat tumbundu bizin, mi ikam zin ma tiwe lene. Mi indeene mazwaana ta tila tiwe leembe isu Aikuptu na, ni ikam zin ma urun iwe biibi kat, mi iswe mburaana biibi, mi iyaaru zin ma tizem Aikuptu.” <sup>18</sup> Mi indeene tau tiwwa isu lele bilimjana pa ndaama tomtooru na, timbel zooronana.

<sup>3</sup> 13:2: Ngo 9:15; Ro 10:15; Ep 3:7+; 1Tim 2:7 15:37+ <sup>4</sup> 13:6: Ngo 8:9+ <sup>5</sup> 13:10: Mt 13:38; Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8 <sup>6</sup> 13:13: Ngo 13:5, 15:37+ <sup>7</sup> 13:15: Lu 4:16+ <sup>8</sup> 13:17: Kam 6:6+, 12:51

<sup>9</sup> 13:3: Ngo 6:6, 14:26 <sup>10</sup> 13:5: Ngo 13:13, 15:37+ <sup>11</sup> 13:13: Ngo 13:5, 15:37+

Taba Anutu niini gesges pizin. Tamen ni izem kat zin som, mi mataana pizin. ✨<sup>19</sup> Tiwwa ma tipet toono Kanaan to, ni ipambiriizi lele pakaana lamata mi ru ka tomtom bizin, mi iur toono kizin ma iwe zin Israel len. ✨<sup>20</sup> Uraata ta boozomen tana ikam ndaama 450, to zin Israel tikam toono Kanaan ma iwe len kat.

“Kaimer mana, Anutu iur zin bibip tau len ngarjan i be tikam peeze pizin, mi imar imar ma indeenje mazwaana ki Samuel ta Anutu kwoono na. ✨<sup>21</sup> Tona zin tisu na titaroro Anutu pa len king. Tana ni iur Saul ta Kis lutuunu na, ma iwe king pizin. Saul tana, uunu kini ipet pa Benyamen. Mi ni imbororo Israel pa ndaama tomtooru. ✨<sup>22</sup> Tamen kaimer na, Anutu iziiri i, mi iur Dabit ma ikam Saul muriini. Mi iwit Dabit uruunu ma iso ka sua ta kembei:

Aa, Dabit ta Yesi lutuunu na, nio lelen pini ilip. Pa ni itoto kat lelen. Ni ko ito ngar tio pa koronj ta boozomen. ✨

<sup>23</sup> “Imar imar ma Anutu iur Yesu ta iyooto pa Dabit popojana kini na, ma iwe ulaanja pizin Israel. Ito sua kini mbukjana tau. ✨<sup>24</sup> Indeenje Yesu imanja pa uraata kini zen na, Yoan imuungu pini mi ikamam sua pizin Israel ta boozomen be titooro lelen mi tikam yok. ✨<sup>25</sup> Ni ikamam uraata ta Anutu iur la namaana na, mabe imap, to iwi zin. Iso: ‘Ou, niom koso nio asinj? Nio ti, tomtom ta kuurur motoyom pini i som. Mi tomtom tana, ni itoto yo ma iwwa i. Nio anje itun kembei anrao pini risa som kat. Uraata sorokjana kembei kumbu keteene ka wooro putkenjana, ina tomini anrao anjam pini na som. Pa ni ilip kat pio.’ ” ✨

✨ **13:18:** Kam 16:8; Nam 14:33+; Mbo 95:10; Njo 7:36 ✨ **13:19:** Lo 7:1; Mbo 78:55; Njo 7:45 ✨ **13:21:** 1Sam 8:4+, 10:17+ ✨ **13:22:** 1Sam 13:14, 15:23+, 16:12+; Mbo 89:20 ✨ **13:23:** Mbo 132:11; Lu 1:32 ✨ **13:24:** Lu 3:3 ✨ **13:25:** Lu 3:16 ✨ **13:26:** Lu 24:47; Njo 2:39, 3:26 ✨ **13:27-28:** Mt 27:20+; Lu 23:18+; Njo 3:14+ ✨ **13:29:** Lu 23:50+; 24:44; Yo 19:36+ ✨ **13:30:** Mt 28:6 ✨ **13:31:** Yo 20:19+; Njo 1:3, 2:32 ✨ **13:32:** Un 12:3; Ro 1:2, 4:16 ✨ **13:33:** Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Ibr 5:5

<sup>26</sup> To Paulus iseenge sua kini ma iso: “O niom tomatizij tio, niom ta Abaraam popojana kini, mi niom pakan ta komototo Anutu mi kototo mbulu kini na tomini, kelenj. Sua ta iso pa ulaanja tabe imar i, inji imar piti tau. ✨<sup>27-28</sup> Tamen zin Yerusalem kan zinjan zin peeze kan kizin tikilaala Yesu som. Nonoono, tiwatwaata sua ki Anutu kwoono bizin ikot aigule potomjan ta boozomen. Tamen tikam ngar pa som. Tanata tiseeze sorok Yesu mataana, mi timanmaj Pilatus, tabe ni iur sua ma tipuni ma imeete. Mi Yesu, ni le uunu sa isaana som. Mi mbulu ta tikam pini, ina ikam ma sua ki Anutu kwoono bizin ta tawatwaata na, iur nonono. ✨<sup>29</sup> Pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet pini na, Anutu kwoono bizin tiso ka sua pataanja kek. Tana tikam mbulu ta boozomen tana makinj, to tikami ma isu pa ke pambaaranjana, mi tila tiuri lela naala. ✨<sup>30</sup> To Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanja mini. ✨<sup>31</sup> Mi ilala iwedet kizin tomtom tau munju zinjan tiwwa ta Galilea mi tila tipet Yerusalem na. Wal tana, ta koozi tipombolmbol sua kini, mi tikamam sua pizin wal kiti Israel. ✨

<sup>32</sup> “Mi niam tinji amar be amkam uruunu ambainjana ti piom. Kere. Sua ta munju Anutu imbuk pa tumbundu bizin, ta inji ikam ma iur nonono piti kek. ✨<sup>33</sup> Pa ni ipei Yesu ma imanja pa naala kek. Ka sua imbot la mboe sunjana kana ta iwe ru pa. Iso:

Nio lutunj ta nu na.

Koozi nio anje tomom. ✨

<sup>34</sup> “Tana Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanja mini kek. Mi ko irao

imeete ma isula mini naala be ibuuzu na som. Ka sua imbot pataanja kek ta kembei:

Nio anjuk sua mboljana pa Dabit be anjkampe i pa koronj matakinja ta ndabokboknan mi potomnan. Mi koronj ta boozomen tana, nio kola anjam piom.\*

<sup>35</sup> “Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei. Iso:

Nu ko irao zem mbesooŋo ku potomjana ma ibuuzu na som.\*

<sup>36</sup> “Kere. Dabit, ni imbeeze pa Anutu mi ito ngar kini ma irao meetejana kini. To titwi i sula ki tumbuunu bizin ma ibuuzu.\*  
<sup>37</sup> Tamen ni tau Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanja pa naala na, ni irao imeete mini ma ibuuzu na som.

<sup>38-39</sup> “Tana niom tonmatizij tio, kelen! Niam amso kat piom ta kembei: Yesu ta iwe zaala piti be Anutu ireege sanaana kiti. Tana tomtom sa isombe iurla kini, inako Anutu ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeejajana. Pa sanaana boozomen ta tutu ki Mose irao be iurpe som, mi ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana na, Yesu, ni irao iurpe.\*

<sup>40</sup> “Tana kere yom. Kokena kitit ulaanja ta inji Anutu ikam piti, to mbulu ta Anutu kwoono bizin tiso pa na ipet piom. Ka sua imbot ta kembei:

<sup>41</sup> Niom wal ta kerepiili sua ki Anutu na, kere yom!

Pa uraata poponjana tabe anjam ma kere i, ko ipa ndel kat.

Tabe ipet pizin wal pakan mi kelenj uruunu men, so kuurla som.

Tana niom ko kwoyom taanda pa mi kakam ngar pa ma som, mi kala leyom.”\*

<sup>42</sup> Paulus iso sua ma imap, to ziru Panabas be tiyooto pa lupjana muriini. Som mi timanja ma tiwi ziru beso aigule potomjana toro ipet, to timiili mi tiso zin pa sua tana mini. <sup>43</sup> Lupjana imureege na, zin Yuda nonoono, mi wal pakan ta titooro zin ma tiwe Yuda i mi timarmar pa sunjana na, boozomen tito ziru ma zijan tila. Mi ziru tipombol zin be tikiskis kampejana mi mujajajana ki Anutu.\*

<sup>44</sup> Timbot ma aigule potomjana ipet mini, to kar kan timeke ma timap ma kar putuunu. Pa timar tilup zin be tilenj sua ki Merere tau. <sup>45</sup> Zin bibip kizin Yuda tire iwal biibi tana tila be tilenj Paulus ziru Panabas, to matan mburbur ma tau tisaana kat. Tana timanja mi zijan Paulus tiparzorzooro pa sua. Mi tiwirri sua repiilijan boozo pini.\*

<sup>46</sup> Tamen Paulus ziru Panabas timoto som. Timender mboljana, mi kwon imbol kat ma tiso: “Ina som. Anutu isombe ipumuungu sua kini piom. Tamen inji niom kitit. Pa niom, ina motoyom injal ituyom be kakam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila na som. Tana inji ko anjem yom ma komboreyom, mi amla kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i.\* <sup>47</sup> Pa Merere iur sua piam kek ta kembei. Iso:

Nio anjur u be la mi ur mat pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i.

Naso we zaala pa toono ta boozomen be tikam ulaanja tio.”\*

<sup>48</sup> Inji sua ti ila ma zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tilenj, to lelen ambai kat pa Merere sua kini mi tipakurkur sua tana. Mi zin wal tau Anutu iroogo zin pataanja kek be tikam mbotjana kini na, tiurla.\*

\* **13:34:** Yesa 55:3 \* **13:35:** Mbo 16:10; Ngo 2:27,31 \* **13:36:** Ngo 2:29 \* **13:38-39:** Ngo 2:38; Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16; 1Yo 2:2,12 \* **13:41:** Hab 1:5 \* **13:43:** Ngo 11:23, 14:22 \* **13:45:** 1Tes 2:15+ \* **13:46:** Mt 21:41; Ngo 3:26+, 18:6; Ro 1:16 \* **13:47:** Yesa 42:6, 49:6; Lu 2:32

\* **13:48:** Ro 8:29+

<sup>49</sup> Tana Merere sua kini irak ma irao lele pakaana tina. <sup>50</sup> Tamen zin bibip kizin Yuda timanga ma tipese zin bibip ki kar tana, ziŋan zin moori zanŋan pakan ta tigabgaaba zin Yuda pa sunŋana kizin. Tona timanga pa Paulus ziru Panabas ma tiseeze matan, mi tiser zin pa lele kizin ma tila len.\* <sup>51</sup> Tana ziru titir ululu pa kumbun pizin bekana iwe kilalan pa sanaana kizin, mi tiwwa ma tila kar Ikonium.\* <sup>52</sup> Mi zin wal ki kar Antiok ta titoto Yesu na, Bubunana Potomnana izeebe zin lup, ma lelen ambai kat.\*

## 14

*Paulus ziru Panabas tikam uraata su kar Ikonium*

<sup>1</sup> Mbulu raraate men ta ipet su kar Ikonium. Paulus ziru Panabas tila tipet to, tilela lupnana muriini kizin Yuda, mi tikam sua pizin. Mi sua kizin ingal tomtom boozomen ma tiurla ki Yesu. Zin Yuda, mi pakan ta Grik i tomini.

<sup>2</sup> Tamen zin Yuda ta tiurla som na, tikuru zin wal ta Yuda somnjan i lelen. Tabe lelen pizin tonmatizij ki Krisi mini som. <sup>3</sup> Tana Paulus ziru Panabas timbot kar tana ma moloŋana ri, mi timender mbolnana mi tizzoyaryaara Merere uruunu. Mi tipombolmbol sua pa kampeŋana kini. Mi Anutu ipombolmbol sua ta ziru tizzo na, mi ikamam len mburan. Tabe titortooro mos ma uraata bibip pakan ma iwedet.\* <sup>4</sup> Tana iwal biibi ki kar tana tisu to tiwe ru. Pakaana tilae kizin Yuda, mi pakaana tiyo se ki ngonjana ru tana.\*

<sup>5</sup> To zin wal ta Yuda somnjan i mi Yuda pakan, ziŋan zin bibip kizin tilup lelen be tipasaana ziru, mibe

tipun zin pa pat.\* <sup>6</sup> Mi Paulus ziru Panabas talŋan ikam sua ti, to tiko ma tila pa lele pakaana ki Likonia mi timbot kar Listara mi kar Derbe. Mi tilalae pa kar munmun ta timbot kolounjana na tomini,\* <sup>7</sup> mi tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambainjana pizin.

*Mbulu ta ipet su kar Listara mi kar Derbe*

<sup>8</sup> Tomtom kumbuunu sananŋana ta, imbotmbot kar Listara. Irao ipa na som. Ni ta kembeanjana, mi naana ikami ma isu. <sup>9</sup> Paulus izzo sua na, ni imbutultul mi ilelŋeŋ. To Paulus igeede la pini, mi ire kembei ni iurla ma Anutu irao iurpe i.\* <sup>10</sup> Tana kalŋaana biibi ma iso: “Ai, nu tana, burup ma manŋa mender.” Tomtom tana inaunau som. Burup ma imanga mi iwwa pataŋa.\*

<sup>11</sup> Zin iwal biibi ki lele pakaana ki Likonia na, tire Paulus ikam uraata tana, to kalŋan isala mi tiso la zitun kalŋan ma tiso: “Wai. Ingi zin merere kiti, ta tisu ma tiwe tomtom i.”\* <sup>12</sup> Tona tiboobo merere kizin Grik zaana Zeus,\* ise ki Panabas. Mi Paulus na, tiboobo Ermes zaana pini. Pa Paulus ta imunmuunŋu pa sua. <sup>13</sup> Kar tana zilŋaana na, merere pakaamŋana Zeus urum kini imbotmbot. Tana patoronŋana ka tomtom ta ki urum tina, ni ziŋan zin iwal tikam mbili pakan mi aigau ma timar zaala kwoono be tikam patoronŋana pa Panabas ziru Paulus.

<sup>14</sup> Tamen ziru tikilaala mbulu ta ingi be ipet i, to tiraaza mburu kizin, mi wis ma tilela ta iwal biibi lelen. <sup>15</sup> Mi kalŋan biibi ma tiso: “Wai, ingi parei ta koso kakam piam ta kembei? Niamru ti, tomtom kembei ta niom na. Iti raraate

\* **13:50:** 2Tim 3:11 \* **13:51:** Mt 10:14 \* **13:52:** Ngo 16:34; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8 \* **14:3:** Mk 16:20; Ngo 5:12; 2Kor 12:12 \* **14:4:** Lu 12:51+; Ngo 28:25 \* **14:5:** 2Tim 3:11 \* **14:6:** Mt 10:23 \* **14:9:** Mt 9:28+ \* **14:10:** Mk 2:11; Ngo 3:6, 9:34, 28:8+; Yems 5:14+ \* **14:11:** Ngo 28:6 \* **14:12:** Zin Grik, merere kizin boozo. Zin tiurla ta kembei. Zeus, ni merere biibi kat ta ilip pizin merere kizin ta boozomen. Mi Ermes, ni merere toro ta iwe Zeus kwoono mi izzo zin tomtom pa sua kini.

men tau. Niamru amar be amsoyara uruunu ambainjana piom. Merere tiom sorokorok na, kezem zin ma timboren. Mi kuur leleyom ila ki Anutu nonoono ta mata yaryaaranjana na. Pa ni ta iur saamba, iur toono, iur tai, mi koronj boozomen ta timbotmbot pa. ✧<sup>16</sup> Mungu, ni izem zin tomtom ma tiwwa ma tikamam mbulu irao zitun lenen mi ngar kizin. ✧<sup>17</sup> Tamen ni ikewe piti som. Pa ikamam koronj ambaimbainjan ma imarmar ta gorgori. Ikamam leynom yanj ta imbot saamba mi isu, mi iurur gorgor ki mai pa koronj ta boozomen. Mi ikamam koyom kini boozo bekana leleynom ndabok, mi menmeen yom pa. Mbulu kini boozomen tana izzwe kembei ni imbotmbot.” ✧<sup>18</sup> Sua tinji, ziru tiso paso, zin iwal biibi tana ngar kizin imbol be tikam patoronjana sa pa ziru. Mi rimen mi tikam. Tamen ziru tipetekewe zin, tabe tikam som.

<sup>19</sup> To zin Yuda pakan ta timbot kar Ikonium mi kar Antiok ta ki Pisidia na, timar. Timar ma tikuru zin iwal lenen be tizem Paulus bizin mi tilae kizin. To timanga na tipun Paulus pa pat, mi tiyaaru tataati ma tila kar ziljana. Pa tiso ko imeete kek. ✧<sup>20</sup> Tamen waene bizin ta titoto Yesu i, tila tiliu i, to ni imanga mi zinan timiili ma tilela kar mini. Tikeene ma aigule toro to, ziru Panabas timanga mi tila pa kar Derbe.

*Ziru timiili pa kar Antiok ta ki Siria na*

<sup>21</sup> Paulus ziru Panabas tipet kar Derbe to tizzo uruunu ambainjana isu tana. Tikam ma tomtom boozo tiurla mi lenen be tito Yesu. To timiili ma tila kar Listara, to tila kar Ikonium. Mana tila kar Antiok ta ki Pisidia na. <sup>22</sup> Mi tipombolmbol zin wal ta titoto Yesu i mi kwon imbol

pizin be tikis kat urlanana kizin. Mi tiso pizin ta kembei: “Bela temender mboljana mi tabaada patanana boozo, to tombot lela peeze ki Anutu mi tala kar kini.” ✧<sup>23</sup> Ziru tiwwa na, tiurur zin tomtom ma tiwe mboronjan be tikam peeze pa lupjana ki Krisi ikot kar tatanja. Mi tingalseksek zitun pa kini kanjana mi tizunzun, mi tiur zin ila Merere, ta zin tiurla kini i, namaana. To tizem zin. ✧

<sup>24</sup> Tipa pa lele pakaana ki Pisidia ma imap. To tila tipet lele pakaana ki Pampilia. <sup>25</sup> Tiso uruunu ambainjana isu kar Perga, mana tisula kar Atalia. <sup>26</sup> To tikam woongo su tina, mi tikwai ma timiili ma tila mini kar Antiok. Pa zin tonmatizin ki Krisi ta timbot kar tana, ta munju tiur Paulus ziru Panabas pa uraata, mi tisun Anutu be ikampe zin mi mataana pizin. Mi inji tila ma tikam uraata ma imap, ta timiili ma timar mini i. ✧

<sup>27</sup> Tana timar tipet kar Antiok, to zinan lupjana ki Krisi tilup zin mi tiwidit mbol pa uraata ta Anutu ipombol zin pa ma tikam na. Mi tiso pizin ta kembei: Anutu, ni ikaaga kataama pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i mi zin tiurla kek. <sup>28</sup> Mi zinan waen bizin ta titoto Yesu i ta ki kar tana timbel mbotjana.

## 15

*Wal pakan kwon imbol pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i be tito tutu ki Mose*

<sup>1</sup> To tomtom pakan timbot Yudea mi tisula kar Antiok. Mi timanga ma tizzo pizin tonmatizin ta ki Krisi i ta kembei. Tiso: “Ai, niom wal ta Yuda somjoyom i, bela koto tutu mi mbulu ta Mose iur na, mi tireete yom, tona Anutu ikamke yom. Mi sombe koto som, inako Anutu ikamke yom som.” <sup>2</sup> Paulus

✧ **14:15:** Un 1:1+; Ngo 10:26; 1Kor 8:4; 1Tes 1:9 ✧ **14:16:** Mbo 81:12; Ngo 17:30; 1Pe 4:3

✧ **14:17:** Mbo 104:27+, 147:8; Mt 5:45; Ngo 17:27; Ro 1:20 ✧ **14:19:** 2Kor 4:9, 11:25; Ga 6:17; 2Tim 3:11 ✧ **14:22:** Mt 7:14, 16:24; Ngo 11:23; 1Tes 3:3+; 2Tim 3:12 ✧ **14:23:** Ngo 6:6, 13:1+;

Tit 1:5 ✧ **14:26:** Ngo 13:1+



ziru Panabas tileŋ sua tana na, keten malmal pa. Tabe ziŋan tipar-zooro. Timbel sua soŋana. To tilup lelen, mi tiur Paulus ziru Panabas mi waen bizin pakan ta ki Antiok na be tisala Yerusalem, mi tire zin ngonjana pakan ziŋan zin mboronjan, mi tiurpe patajana ti.\*

<sup>3</sup> Tana lupjana ki Kriŋi iurpe zaala pizin, mi tiur zin ma tila. Tiwwa pa lele pakaana ki Poniŋia ma Samaria, mi tizzotartaara zin tonmatiziŋ ta timbot tana ta kembei: Wal boozomen ta Yuda somŋan i, titooro lelen mi tiurla ki Merere kek. Tana waen bizin tileŋ ma lelen ambai kat.\* <sup>4</sup> Tila tipet Yerusalem, to lupjana ki Kriŋi ziŋan zin ngonjana mi mboronjan lelen ambai pizin mi tikam zin ma tila ruumu kizin. Mi zin tipit mbol pa uraata ta Anutu ipombol zin pa ma tikam na, mi waen bizin tana tileŋ.

<sup>5</sup> To zin tutu kan pakan tau tiurla ki Kriŋi na, timanŋa mi tiso: “Som. Ina kembena pepe. Zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, sombe tiurla ki Kriŋi, na bela tereete zin mi tuur sua pizin be tito tutu ki Mose, tona ambai.”

*Lupjana biibi ta ipet su Yerusalem mi iur zaala pizin wal tau Yuda somŋan i*

<sup>6</sup> Tabe zin ngonjana mi mboronjan tilup zin, mi titiiri sua taŋgi. <sup>7</sup> Tinok sua ma molo, mana kaimer to Petrus imanŋa mi iso: “O atonjan mi tiziŋan, niom kuute. Anutu, ni ipei kat yo la mazwoyom ta alok kek, mi iŋgo yo ma anla kizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i beken aŋkam uruunu ambaijana pizin. Mi zin tileŋ na tiurla.\* <sup>8</sup> Mi Anutu, ni iute iti tomtom lelende lup kek. Tanata ikam Bubunjana Potomjana pizin raraate kembei ta muŋgu ikam piti na, beken iswe kembei ni leleene

ambai pizin tomini.\* <sup>9</sup> Mbulu ta ni ikam piti mi zin, ina raraate men. Ikam ndelndelŋa som. Pa urlanana kizin ta ikam ma Anutu ipus zin ma lelen iŋgeeze.\* <sup>10</sup> Mi iŋgi parei ta kusu mi koso kuur patajana ise kizin wal poponjan ta titoto Yesu i? Niom kere. Tumbundu bizin ta muŋgu muŋgu mi imar ma isu kiti i, iti tarao be toto kat tutu? Som. Tana kere yom. Kokena kozooro Anutu nŋar kini, to kapamalmal keteene.\* <sup>11</sup> Ina som. Pa iti tuurla ta kembei: Muŋaijana ki Merere Yesu ta ikamke iti. Koron toro sa som. Mi zin ta kembena tomini.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Wal tana tileŋ, mi timap timaane men. To tingun taljan pa Panabas ziru Paulus. Pa ziru tiwidit mbol pa mos pakan mi uraata bibip ta Anutu ipombol zin pa ma tikam la zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i mazwan na. <sup>13</sup> Tiso makin, to Yems imanŋa mi iso: “O niom tonmatiziŋ tio, kelej sua tio ti! <sup>14</sup> Merere, ni mataana iŋgalŋgal zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, mi leleene be ikam zin tomini ma tiwe wal kini beken tipakur zaana. Sua tinŋi poponjana piti som. Indeeŋe ta Simon ila mi ikam sua pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i na, Anutu ikaaga zaala pizin. Ka sua ta ni ila leleene pa kat ma teleŋ kek.\* <sup>15</sup> Mi Anutu kwoono bizin tiso sua tamen tau. Pa tibeede sua ta kembei:

<sup>16</sup> Kaimer to anmiili mini.

Toinabe anurpe ruumu ki Dabit ta borok su lene na, mi anpamender mini.\*

<sup>17</sup> Naso ipei nŋar kizin tomtom pakan.

To wal boozomen tau Yuda somŋan ta anroogo zin kek be tiwe leŋ, nako tikam kinkiini be tiute yo.

<sup>18</sup> Sua tinŋi na, Merere kaljana. Itunu iswe ta muŋgu kek.”\*

\* **15:2:** Ga 3:5,10, 5:2+; Pil 3:2+; Kol 2:16+ \* **15:3:** Ngo 11:18, 14:27 \* **15:7:** Mt 16:19; Ngo 10:9-44, 11:18 \* **15:8:** Ngo 10:43+ \* **15:9:** Ngo 10:43; Ro 10:9+ \* **15:10:** Lu 11:46; Ga 3:10 \* **15:11:** Ro 3:24,28; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:5+; Tit 3:4 \* **15:14:** Ngo 15:7+ \* **15:16:** Amos 9:11+ \* **15:18:** Yesa 45:21

<sup>19</sup> To Yems iso seenje. Iso: “Tana nio anje ta kembei: Zin wal tau Yuda somnjan mi inji titooro lenen ma tiurla ki Merere i, iti irao tuur patajana biibi ise kizin sorok pepe. <sup>20</sup> Miso kembena, na iti bela tebeede ro tasa ila, mi tosotaara zin pa tutu ingoi tabe tito i. Tutu ta kembei: Kini ta tipakur zin merere pakaamjan pa i, na zin irao tikan pepe. Mi siŋ mi buzur siŋjana ta kembena, irao tikan pepe. Mi tiyaraama zitun: Kokena timolo ula ka tutu. <sup>21</sup> Pa ta munju mi imar na, tutu ki Mose ka tomtom bizin tirao karkari lup. Mi aigule potomjana ta boozomen na, tiwatwaata tutu tana ilela lupjana murin kizin Yuda.”

*Ro ta tibeede pizin wal ta Yuda somnjan i*

<sup>22</sup> To zin ngonjana ziŋan zin mboronjan mi waen bizin ta boozomen ta timbot lupjana tana, tilup lenen mi ngar kizin, mi tiur tomtom kizin pakan be tiwe kwon, mibe tigaaba Paulus mi Panabas ma ziŋan tisula pa Antiok. Tana tiur Yudas ta zaana toro Barsabas na, mi Silas. Pa ni ziru ta zin toŋmatiziŋ ki Krisi matan ise kizin. <sup>23</sup> Mi tiur ro ila kizin be tikam ma tila. Ro tana, tibeede sua ta kembei ise:

“Niam ngonjana niamjan zin mboronjan amkam aigule tiam ima piom toŋmatiziŋ tiam ta kombot Antiok, mi Siria, mi Silisia na. Niom ta Yuda som mi kuurla i.

<sup>24</sup> “Niam taiŋgi amlen kembei tomtom tiam pakan tima, mi tiso sua pakan ta ikam yom ma leleyom ipata mi kakam ngar boozo. Tamen wal tana, niam amgo zin som. <sup>25</sup> Tanata amlup yam, mi niam ta boozomen amyok raraate men be amur tomtom tiam pakan ma tiwe kwoyam, mi amgo zin ma tima i. Mi Panabas ziru Paulus,

tomtom kiti ru ta leleyam pizin kat na, ko ziŋan tima. <sup>26</sup> Ziru tana tizem kat zitun pa uraata ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, mi tiurur zitun ila zaaba kwoono pa ni zaana. <sup>27</sup> Tana niam inji amgo Yudas ma Silas be tikam ro ti ma tima. Mi ziru ko tiso pa kwon tomini. <sup>28</sup> Niam taiŋgi, Bubunjana Potomjana ta ikam peeze piam mi amyok raraate ta kembei: Niam ko irao amur tutu boozo piom na som. Kokena amkam patajana piom. Mi tutu ta taiŋgi: <sup>29</sup> Kini ta tipakur zin merere pakaamjan pa i, na kakan pepe. Mi siŋ mi buzur siŋjana ta kembena, kakan pepe. Mi komolo ula ka tutu pepe. Tana sombe kagabiizi ituyom kat pa mbulu ta kembei, na niom ko kakam kat mbulu. Sua ta tana. Ambai. Amzem su ti.”<sup>30</sup>

*Zin Antiok kan lenen ambai pa ro kizin Yerusalem kan*

<sup>30</sup> Zin tomtom ta taiŋgo zin i, tisula ma tipet kar Antiok, to ziŋan zin toŋmatiziŋ tana tilup zin mi tiur ro tana ila kizin. <sup>31</sup> Beso tipaata mi tilen sua pomboljana taiŋgi na, lenen ambai kat mi menmeen zin pa. <sup>32</sup> Yudas mi Silas, ziru Merere kwoono bizin. Tana tikam sua boozomen pizin Antiok kan bekena tipombol zin ma timender mboljana. <sup>33</sup> Ziŋan timbot pa mazwaana ri, mana kaimer to, zin Antiok kan tiur zin raama lenen ambai, mi timiili ma tisala mini kizin wal ta taiŋgo zin na. [<sup>34</sup> Tamen Silas leleene be imiili som. Tabe ziŋan timbotmbot ta tina.]

<sup>35</sup> Mi Paulus ziru Panabas na, timbotmbot su Antiok ma molojana ri. Mi ziŋan waen bizin boozomen tiparluplup zin, mi tikamam sua ki Merere pizin mi tipaute zin pa.

*Paulus ziru Panabas tiparzem zin*

☆ **15:20:** Un 9:4; Kam 20:3+; 1Kor 6:18, 8:7+, 10:14+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:3; 1Tes 4:3 ☆ **15:26:** Ngo 9:23+, 14:19; 1Kor 15:30 ☆ **15:29:** Tur 2:14, 20

<sup>36</sup> Timbotmbot ma Paulus isu to iso pa Panabas. Iso: “Ouo, ituru timiili ma tapa pa karkari, mi toluu waende bizin ta munḡu tosoyaara sua ki Merere pizin na. Timbot ambai, som som?” <sup>37</sup> Mi Panabas, ni leleene be ikam Yoan Markus ma zijaḡan tila. <sup>38</sup> Tamen Paulus itiiri na, ambai be tikami som. Pa kena so pai mataana kana i zijaḡan tipa pa sua, mi tila tila ma uraata imap, so ambai. Mi ina som. Pa indeeḡe ta zin tila Pampilia mi timaḡa be tipa pa sua na, Yoan Markus izem zin, mi ila lene. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>39</sup> Tana ziru tisu ma keten malmal mi tiparzooro pa. Tabe tiparzem zin. Panabas isu na karau pa Markus, to ziru tikam woḡḡo, mi tikwai ma tila pa mutu Saiprus. <sup>40</sup> Mi Paulus, ni ikam Silas. Tana zin toḡmatizij ki Krisi tiur zin la Merere namaana, mi tisuj Merere be ikampe zin mi mataana pizin, <sup>\*</sup> <sup>41</sup> to Paulus ziru Silas timaḡa ma tila mi tiwwa pa lele pakaana ki Siria ma Silisia, mi Paulus ipombolmbol lupḡana ki Krisi ta timbot lele tana.

## 16

*Timoti ila ma igaaba Paulus ziru Silas*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus ziru Silas tiwwa ma tila tipet kar Derbe, to tila pa kar Listara. Kar tana, nangaḡ ta tau itoto Yesu i, ni imbotmbot. Zaana Timoti. Naana, ni Yuda nan. Mi iurla ki Krisi. Mi tamaana na, ni Grik. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>2</sup> Zin toḡmatizij ki Krisi ta timbot kar Listara mi kar Ikonium na, timap tiwidit Timoti uruunu. <sup>3</sup> Tana Paulus leleene be ikami ma ila igaabi ma zijaḡan tila pa uraata. Tana iso mi tireeti. Ikam ta kembei paso, zin Yuda boozomen ta timbotmbot lele tana na, zin tiute

<sup>\*</sup> 15:37: Ngo 13:5; Kol 4:10; 2Tim 4:11; 1Pe 5:13

<sup>\*</sup> 15:38: Ngo 13:13 <sup>\*</sup> 15:40: Ngo 13:3

<sup>\*</sup> 16:1: Ngo 14:6+; 1Kor 4:17, 16:10; 2Kor 1:19; Pil 2:19+; 1Tim 1:2; 2Tim 1:2 <sup>\*</sup> 16:3: 1Kor 9:20 <sup>\*</sup> 16:4: Ngo 15:28+ <sup>\*</sup> 16:5: Ngo 2:42+, 4:32+ <sup>\*</sup> 16:10: Sua “niamḡan” ti iswe ta

kembei: Indeeḡe Paulus bizin timbot Troas na, Lukas ila igaaba zin. <sup>†</sup> 16:10: Masedonia, ina lele pakaana ta ki Yurop. Tana indeeḡe Paulus ila ma ikam sua pizin, ina mazwaana mataana kana ta uruunu ambaiḡana ila pa zin Yurop kan.

Timoti tamaana ni Grik. Kokena tiyo kwon pini. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>4</sup> Tona Paulus bizin timaḡa mini pa pai. Mi tila ma tiwwa pa kar ta boozomen, mi tizzotartaara waen bizin pa sua kizin ngonjana mi mboronḡan ta timbot Yerusalem na. Mi tipombol zin be tito zin tutu ta zin Yerusalem kan timbol pa. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Tana zin lupḡana ki Krisi, urlaḡana kizin izze be imbol kat. Mi aigule ta boozomen tomtom poponḡan tiwedet mi tikanan la sua kizin. Tabe timasak ma tiwe boozo. <sup>\*</sup>

*Merere iboobo Paulus be ila mi isoyaara uruunu ambaiḡana pizin Masedonia kan*

<sup>6</sup> Paulus bizin tipa pa lele pakan ki Pirigia mi Galesia. Mi tila lele pakaana ki Asia som. Pa Bubunḡana Potomḡana ipeteke zin be tikam sua pizin Asia kan pepe. <sup>7</sup> Tiwwa ma tipet lele pakaana ki Misia, to tiso tilae pa lele pakaana ki Bitinia. Tamen Yesu Bubunḡana iyok pizin som. <sup>8</sup> Tana tipa pa lele pakaana ki Misia men, mi tisula tipet kar Troas.

<sup>9</sup> Mbeḡ ta na, Paulus ikeene-tondo, mi ire tomtom ta ki lele pakaana ki Masedonia imenderneder. Mi tomtom tana itaḡoro i ma iso: “Nu tana kozo mar ta Masedonia i be uulu yam.” <sup>10</sup> Paulus ikeenetondo makinḡ, to niamḡan <sup>\*</sup> Paulus amanga ma kanḡan pataaḡa be amla pa Masedonia. <sup>†</sup> Paso, amkilaala mbulu boozomen ta ipet na ta kembei: Inḡi Merere iboobo yam be amsoyaara uruunu ambaiḡana pizin wal ta timbot lele pakaana tana.

*Paulus bizin tila kar Pilipai*

11 Niam amse woongo mi le isala, to amzem Troas mi amyembut ma amla mutu Samotaras. Be kozeere mini na, amla sor lela Neapolis. 12 To ampa toono mi amlela ta kar Pilipai. Pilipai, ina kar biibi ta ki lele pakaana ki Masedonia. Mi zin Rom kan ta tiur kar tina. Amla to ambot pa aigule pakan.

13 Indeeje aigule potomjana kizin Yuda be keten su, to amzem kar biibi, mi amla ta yok kezeene a. Pa ina lele ta zin Yuda tiluplup su pa i be tisun. To mbuleyam su mi amkamam sua pizin moori pakan ta tilup zin su tana. 14 Zin moori tana, kizin ta zaana Lidia. Ni moori ki kar Tiatira. Mi uraata kini ta ingomonmoonu mburu ta kan mos totonjan mi ambaimbainjan kat. Ni Yuda som. Mi iurla ki Anutu, mi igabgaaba zin Yuda pa sunjana kizin. Ilenlej sua ki Paulus na, Merere ikam uraata pa leleene ma iurla. ✧ 15 Tana zinan wal kini ta timbot ruumu kini na, timap ma tikam yok. Mana iso piam. Iso: “Niom sombe kere kembei anurla kat ki Merere, na kamar tala ruumu tio.” Itunu imanman yam, to niamjan amla ruumu kini. ✧

*Tiur Paulus ziru Silas lela ruumu sanaana*

16 Indeeje aigule ta na, niam amsombe amla mini pa sunjana muriini tana. Tana amla na amse ki moori ta ni mbesoojo sorok. Moori tana, ni irao iswe koron turkenjan pakan. Pa bubujana sananjanana iru pini tau. Mi pat ta ni ikamam pa uraata kini tana na, sorok som. Mi pat tana, ni ikamam mi iurur la kizin bibip kini. 17 Moori tana ire yam, to itokel-keele yam, mi iboboobo ma iso: “Ai, kere. Wal ti, zin mbesoojo ki Anutu kor kana kat. Ingi timar be tiso yom pa zaala tabe Anutu

ikamke yom pa i.” ✧ 18 Inoknok ta kembei pa aigule boozonjana ri. Tabe Paulus ilej ilej na ke-teene malmal, to itoori mi injasaara bubujana sananjanana tana. Iso: “Hai! Nio anjur sua pu pa Yesu Krisi zaana. Zem moori tina mi yooto ta buri.” To bubujana sananjanana iko pa moori pataanja. ✧

19 To zin bibip ki moori tana keten malmal kat pa Paulus ziru Silas. Pa tire kembei zaala kizin ta tikamam pat pa i, ina imun kek. Tana tikam zin, mi tiyaaru tataata zin ma tila kar keteene be tipamender zin ila zin bibip matan. ✧ 20 Tikam zin ma tila zin peeze kan keren uunu, to tingal sua pizin. Tiso: “Wal tingi, zin Yuda. Mi timar kar kiti ma tikamam mbulu boozo ta ipasaana mboti ki kar. ✧ 21 Mi timolo tutu kiti tomini. Pa tipesese zin tomtom be tikam mbulu pakan ta iti Rom kanda irao takam som.”

22 Iwal biibi tilej sua tana to, tigaaba zin mi tinja ziru. Zin peeze kan timanja na tiso ma tiraaza mburu kizin be tibalis zin. 23 Tona tikam teene mi tibalis zin ma rungun isaana kat. Mana tila tipiri zin lela ruumu sanaana. Mi tiur sua pa menderjana ta imborro kataama i ta kembei: Sombe ikotkaala kataama, na bela namaana tunj pa. ✧ 24 Ni ilej, to ikam zin mi ipiri zin lela ruumu leleene kat. Mi kumbun ma naman tiloondo pa ke patanpatan ta bibip i, mi tiponjeere.

25 Indeeje mbenj lukutuunu na, Paulus ziru Silas tizunzun mi timbombo mboe pa Anutu. Mi wal pakan ta zinan timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana na, tingun taljan mi tilenlej zin. ✧ 26 Molo som na, toono ikam kat. Yenyeenge biibi kat itok ruumu sanaana ma ka kataama ta boozomen tikaaga

✧ 16:14: Lu 24:45; Yo 6:44; Ngo 13:48; 2Tes 2:13+ ✧ 16:15: Ngo 16:33, 18:8; 1Kor 1:16

✧ 16:17: Mk 1:24,34 ✧ 16:18: Mk 16:17; Ngo 5:16, 8:7 ✧ 16:19: Ngo 19:25+ ✧ 16:20:

Ngo 17:6 ✧ 16:23: 2Kor 6:5, 11:23+; 1Tes 2:2 ✧ 16:25: Mbo 119:62; Ep 5:19 ✧ 16:26: Ngo

5:19, 12:7+

lup. Mi re ma koronj ta tiwwo zin pa na, titoptop lup pa naman ma kumbun. ☆ 27 Menderjana ta imborro zin i, ikenne. Beso burup ma imanja be mataana ila na, kataama ta munjana men, ta kakaaganan men. Tana iso ko zin tomtom tiko ma tila len lup kek. Tabe ngelbuk ikami, to ipas buza kini, mi iso ikuruumu itunu ma kup. 28 Tamen Paulus lonja kaljanaa biibi ma iso pini. Iso: "Ai! Pasaana itum pepe. Niam munjoyam ta ambotmbot i."

29 To menderjana tina iso ma tikam kai imar bekena lele mat. Mi wis ma ila kizin, to itop su Paulus ma Silas kumbun uunu. Pa motojana biibi ikami tau. 30 Mana ikam zin ma tiyooto, mi iwi zin. Iso: "Bibip tio, ingi ko anjam parei mi Anutu ikamke yo ma anbot ndabok?" ☆

31 Ziru tiso pini. Tiso: "Urta ki Merere Yesu. Naso ni ikamke u mi zin wal ta niomjan kombot ruumu ku na tomini." ☆ 32 To ziru tikam sua ki Merere pini mi wal boozomen ta ni zijan timbot ruumu kini na. 33 Mbenj tamen ta tina, ni ikam ziru mi inguuru zaba kwon murinmurin, mi ni zijan wal kini ta boozomen tikam yok. ☆ 34 To ikam Paulus ziru Silas ma tisala tikan kini ta ruumu kini. Mi ni menmeeni kat. Paso, zijan wal kini, ta ingi tiurla ki Anutu i. ☆

35 Aigule toro, zonj ise na, zin bibip ki kar tinjo menderjan pakan ma tila ruumu sanaana mi tiso: "Wal ru tina, kozo zem zin ma tila len."

36 To menderjana ta imborro kataama i, ila ma isotaara Paulus pa sua tana. Iso: "Zin bibip tiso mar ta kembei: Niomru Silas irao kala leyom. Tana ingi anjem yom i. Niomru kala raama leleyom ambai!"

37 Tamen Paulus iso pizin menderjan ta timar na ma iso: "Na na som. Zin bibip tina timolo tutu ki Rom kek. Pa niamru ti, tomtom ki Rom. Mi zin titiiri kat uunu tiam som, mi tibalis yam sorok ila iwal biibi matan. To tipiri yam sorok ilela ruumu sanaana. Mi ingi tisu mini ma tiso tiser yam ki kejana? Irao amlej zin na som. Bela zitun timar ta ti, mi tikam yam ma amla." ☆

38 To zin menderjan tila mi tiso-taara zin bibip pa sua ki Paulus. Beso tilen kembei Paulus ziru Silas, zin tomtom ki Rom, to timoto kan. 39 Tana zitun tila ma zijan tiurpe lelen, tona tikam ziru ma tiyooto, mi tiwi zin be tizem kar tana.

40 Ziru tizem ruumu sanaana mi tila, to kanjan pa ruumu ki Lidia. Tila tina to, tindeenje tonmatizij pakan ta ki Krisi i. Mi tipombol zin pa sua pakan, tona tizem zin ma timbot, mi ziru tila len.

## 17

### *Paulus ziru Silas tila ta Tesalonika a*

1 Paulus ziru Silas tipa ma tila pa kar Ampipolis ma kar Apolonia, to tizem mi tila kar Tesalonika. Mi kar tina, lupjana muriini kizin Yuda ta imbotmbot. 2 Tana Paulus ito mbulu kini, mi ikonjuru lupjana muriini tana. Ni imbotmbot kar tina pa wik tel. Mi aigule potomjan ta boozomen tau zin Yuda keten su pa i, na ni ilelala lupjana muriini kizin, mi ikamam mos pa Anutu sua kini, mi itomtoombo be ipei ngar kizin. 3 Zijan wal kar kan tizzo sua, mi ni iwesweeze kat sua ki Anutu ta iso pa Mesia bela ire yoyoujana mi imeete, to imanja mini pa naala. Mi iso sua tana iur nonoono se ki Yesu. Tana iso pizin mi iso: "Kelenj. Yesu ta anzzo yom pini i, ni Mesia tau." ☆ 4 Tomtom

☆ 16:30: Lu 3:10, 10:25; Njo 2:37 ☆ 16:31: Yo 3:16,36, 6:47; 1Yo 5:10+ ☆ 16:33: Ngo 2:41, 16:15, 18:8; 1Kor 1:16 ☆ 16:34: Ngo 13:52; Ro 14:17; Ga 5:22; 1Pe 1:8 ☆ 16:37: Ngo 22:25  
 ☆ 17:3: Lu 24:26,45+; Ngo 3:18, 18:28

kizin pakan tileŋ sua tiŋgi na, tire kembei sua ŋonoono. Tana tila ma tigaaba Paulus ziru Silas. Mi zin iwal biibi ki Grik ta tiurla ki Anutu mi tigabgaaba zin Yuda pa sunŋana kizin i, ziŋan zin moori zannŋan pakan, ta tila tigaaba zin tomini.

<sup>5</sup> Tamen zin Yuda tire iwal biibi timokor la kizin, to matan mburmbur. Tana tila tiyo tomooto sanannan pakan ta tiwwa len sorok i ma tilup zin, mi timanŋa be tikuru zin kar kan lelen. Be molo som na, orooro biibi isala. To wis ma tila Yason ruumu kini, be tiru Paulus ziru Silas. Beso tindeene zin ma iŋgi, to tiso tikam zin ma tipamender zin ila iwal biibi matan. <sup>6-7</sup> Tamen tila tiru zin ma som. To tiyaaru tataata Yason mi tonmatiziŋ pakan ta ki Krisi i, mi tikam zin ma tila kizin peeze kan ki kar. Mi kaŋan izalla ma tiso: “Wal ta Yason ikam zin ma tila timbot ruumu kini na, tipa pa lele ta boozomen mi tipesese zin tomtom be tikam mbulu bozboozo. Mi iŋgi buri timar tipet kar kiti i. Wal tana tizorooro tutu tau biibi itunu ŋonoono ki Rom iur na. Pa tisombe king toro imbotmbot tomini. Zaana Yesu.” <sup>8</sup> Iŋgi tipiri sua tiŋgi ila, to zin iwal biibi ziŋan zin peeze kan ki kar timanŋa ma tikam orooro biibi pa. <sup>9</sup> Tona zin peeze kan tiso pa Yason ziŋan waene bizin ma tikam pat pakan ma ila imbot kizin bekena ipamoto zin. Beso tikam mbulu toro sa mini som, to pat kizin imiili. Tiŋgiimi makin, mana zin peeze kan tizem zin ma tila.

*Paulus ziru Silas tila kar Berea*

<sup>10</sup> Timbot ma mbeŋ to, zin tonmatiziŋ ta ki Krisi i karau men mi tiur Paulus ziru Silas ma tila pa kar Berea. Ziru tila tipet na, kaŋkan ma tila pa lupŋana muriini kizin Yuda. <sup>11</sup> Zin Yuda ki Berea na, ngar kizin ambainjana. Tilip lipizin Tesalonika kan. Pa tiŋgun

talŋan pa sua, mi lelen ilip be tikam kat ka uunu. Tana aigule ta boozomen tiwatwaata sua ki Anutu, mi titirtiiri sua ta Paulus izzo na: Ko sua kini ŋonoono, som som? <sup>12</sup> Tabe zin Yuda boozo tiurla. Mi zin Grik nan ta zannŋan na, ziŋan tomooto pakan tiurla tomini.

<sup>13</sup> Beso zin Yuda ta ki kar Tesalonika tileŋ Paulus uruunu kembei ikamam Anutu sua kini isu kar Berea tomini na, timar be tikuru zin iwal lelen mi tipesese zin. <sup>14</sup> Tamen zin tonmatiziŋ ta ki Krisi i loŋa men mi tiur Paulus ma ipera lene tai. Mi Silas ziru Timoti na, timbot men Berea. <sup>15</sup> Zin tau tiur Paulus na, ziŋan tipa ma tila ta kar zaananana Atens a. To Paulus iso pizin ta kembei: “Kimiili ma kala mini pa Berea, to koso pa Silas ma Timoti be loŋa timar.”

*Paulus imbot kar biibi Atens*

<sup>16</sup> Indeeŋe Paulus imbotmbot Atens mi inamnaama Silas ziru Timoti na, keteene malmal mi lelene ipata biibi kat. Pa irre la pa kar lene na, bok kat pa merere pakaamnan kunun. <sup>17</sup> Tana ni ilelala lupŋana muriini kizin Yuda, mi ziŋan zin Yuda mi wal pakan ta tiurla ki Anutu mi tigabgaaba zin Yuda pa sunŋana kizin na, tizzo sua. Mi aigule ta boozomen na, ziŋan zin wal ta timarmar pa nol muriini i tomini, ni ziŋan tizzo sua.

<sup>18</sup> Zin wal ngarŋan tau tipaute zin tomtom pa ngar bibip i, timbot la uunu ru. Ta, tipaata zin be Epikurean. Mi uunu toro na, tipaata zin be Stoik. Ina zin tomini ziŋan Paulus tiparzorooro. To pakan timanga mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: “A, niom kere. To na, iyyo kwoono paso? Ina sa ileŋ la kizin wal pakan, ta izzo na.” Mi pakan tiso: “E-e, iŋgi ko isombe ikam ma tuurla kizin merere sorok ta kizin wal pakan.” Tiso ta kembei paso,

✧ 17:5: Ngo 13:45; Ro 16:21; 1Tes 2:2,16+ ✧

✧ 17:6-7: Lu 23:2; Yo 19:12; Ngo 16:20 ✧ 17:11:

Paulus izzo pa uruunu ambainjana ki Yesu mi manjanana kini tau.

<sup>19</sup> Tabe timanga mi titeege lae pini, to tikami ma tila pa lupjana kizin biibi ta zaana Areopagus na. To tiso pini. Tiso: “Lak, niam leleyam be amkam kat sua ta nu zzo pa na. <sup>20</sup> Pa koron pakan ta amlen nu zzo i, ina poponana piam. Tana leleyam be nu so mini mi amkam kat ka uunu.” <sup>21</sup> Pa zin tomtom ki Athens mi zin leembe ta timbotmbot tana na, re beso tilej sua poponana sa ta buri ipet i, na irao tilae timaare som. Timap ma kwon itekteege len mi timbombooren.

### *Mos ta Paulus ikam pizin Athens kan*

<sup>22</sup> To Paulus imanga mi imender la lupjana tana matan mi iso: “O niom tomtom ki Athens, nio anjilaala yom kembei niom kosombe kembeeze kat pizin merere ta boozomen. <sup>23</sup> Pa anjwwa pa kar lene ti, mi anjre zin koron tau kuzunjun pizin i na, anjeeje artaal ta. Mi bude ta imbot se i, ina iso ta kembei. Iso: ‘Merere ta niam amute zaana som, ta ampo artaal ti pini.’ Lak, Merere sojana? Ni tau niom kuute i som mi kuzunjun pini i, ta nio anjzoyaryaara uruunu piom i.

<sup>24</sup> “Ni Anutu ta iur toono mi koron ta munjana men ta timbot pa. Saamba mi toono katuunu ta ni. Mi urum sunjana kana ta tomtom zitun tiwwo pa naman na, ni imbotmbot pa som. <sup>25</sup> Som ni iru sokorei bekema tomtom tikam pini? Som. Pa ni itunu, ta ikam ma tomtom ta boozomen matan yaryaaranan, mi ikam koron ta munjana men pizin. <sup>26</sup> Munju kat, ni iur tomtom tamen nonono. To tomtom tamen nonono tina, ta tomtom ta boozomen un tipet pini, mi timasak ma tirao toono

ta boozomen. Mi munju kek, ni itunu ngar kini mi lelene iur pa lele pakaana boozomen tabe tomtom timbotmbot pa. Mi iur len mazwaana be timbot su toono kizin kizin. <sup>27</sup> Anutu ikam ta kembena bekema ipei ngar kizin tomtom ma tikam kinkiini be tiute i. Mi iti kembei tomtom mata pisjana ta izoromrom kosa sa be ikam. Tamen Anutu, ni imbot molo pa tomtom sa som. <sup>28</sup> Pa pai kiti mi mboti kiti ta timbot su toono tinji na, iti timbot se kini men tau. Mi ina kembei ta tomtom tiom mboe kan pakan tisombe: ‘Iti ta boozomen na, Ni lutuunu bizin.’ <sup>29</sup>

<sup>29</sup> “Tana sombe Anutu lutuunu bizin iti, na irao takam ngar ma toso ni kembei koron kunun ta tomtom tiurpewe pa pat milmiljan na som. Pa Anutu nonono na, ni kembei merere soroksorok ta tomtom matan iur, mi zitun tikam mos pa naman keteene na som. <sup>30</sup>

<sup>30</sup> “Nonono, munju zin tomtom kembei matan munjan ma tiute i som. Tanata Anutu ingal matan pa sanaana kizin som. Mi koozi, ni iur sua pizin tomtom boozomen ta timbot irao lele ta munjana men be tizem kat mbulu kizin sananjan mi titooro lenen. <sup>31</sup> Pa ni itunu iur nol pataanja kek be itiiri iwal ta timap timbot su toono ti pa mbulu kizin mi iur kadoono pizin. Mi kadoono tabe ikam pizin i, ko indeeje men. Mi tomtom ta, Anutu iuri ma zaana imender pa uraata tana kek. Mi iwal ta munjana men tirao be tikilaali paso, ni, Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanga pa naala kek.” <sup>32</sup>

<sup>32</sup> Indeeje ta tilej Paulus kwoono la pa sua lwoono tau “burup ma imanga pa naala kek” na, tomtom kizin pakan tiseenje pini. Mi pakan na, tiso pini ma tiso: “Kozo kaimer to so sua tana mini

☆ **17:24:** Un 1:1+; Ngo 7:48+, 14:15 ☆ **17:25:** Mbo 50:10+ ☆ **17:26:** Un 2:7 ☆ **17:27:** Mbo 145:18; Ro 1:20 ☆ **17:28:** Kol 1:17; Ibr 1:3 ☆ **17:29:** Yesa 40:18+; Ro 1:22+; Ngo 19:26 ☆ **17:30:** Lu 24:47; Ngo 14:16; Ro 3:25; Tit 2:11+ ☆ **17:31:** Mbo 9:8, 96:13; Ngo 2:24, 10:42

ma amlen.” <sup>33</sup> To Paulus izem zin mi ila. <sup>34</sup> Mi tomtom pakan tiurla, tana tila tigaabi. Zin ta tito i njan na, kizin ta zaana Dionisis. Ni tomtom ki lupņana biibi tana. Mi moori ta, zaana Damaris, ni iurla tomini. Mi zin pakan.

## 18

*Paulus ikam uraata su kar Korin*

<sup>1</sup> To Paulus izem Athens mi ila kar Korin. <sup>2</sup> Ila to indeenje Yuda ta. Zaana Akwila. Ni, naana ipeebe su lele pakaana ki Pontus. Mi waene zaana Prisila. Ziru timbot Itali mi timar. Pa Klodias, ta Kaisa ki Rom na, iur sua be zin Yuda ta timbotmbot kar biibi Rom na, timap ma tizem Rom mi tila len. <sup>3</sup> Paulus ila be ire ziru, to zijan timbotmbot mi tikamam uraata pa mbili kulin ma koron, be tisese ma iwe kembei ta sel. Pa uraata ta ziru waene tikamam, ina Paulus uraata kini tomini be ikam le pat. <sup>4</sup> Mi aigule potomņan ta munņana men tau zin Yuda keten su pa i na, Paulus ilelala lupņana muriini kizin, mi zijan zin Yuda mi zin Grik tizzo sua. Pa iso ikam zin ma tiurla.

<sup>5</sup> Indeeņe Silas ziru Timoti tizem Masedonia mi timar tipet na, Paulus izem uraata ta ikamam pa mbili kulin na, mi mataana ingalņgal sua kamņana men. Ni izzokatkat pizin Yuda ta kembei: Mesia kizin na Yesu tau. <sup>6</sup> Tamen zin tizoroori mi tiwirri sua sananņan boozo pini. Tabe itir ululu pa mburu kini ma isu pizin, mi iso la nin. Iso: “Ambai. Mi sombe kala leyom, na niom uunu tiom tau. Mi kuur mar tio pepe. Inņi buri be anzem kat yom, mi anļa kizin wal ta Yuda somņan i.” <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>7</sup> To izem zin, mi ila imbot ki Titius Yastus. Ni Yuda som. Mi iurla ki Anutu mi igabgaaba zin Yuda pa sunņana kizin. Mi ruumu kini igarau lupņana muriini kizin

Yuda. <sup>8</sup> Mboronņan mataana kana ta ikamam peeze pa lupņana muriini tana, ni zaana Krispus. Ni zijan zin wal ta timbot ruumu kini na, timap tiurla ki Merere. Mi zin men som. Tomtom boozomen ki Korin ta tilelņen sua na, tiurla mi tikam yok. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Mberņ ta na, Paulus ikeen-tondo, mi ire Merere ipet kini ma iso: “Moto kom pepe, mi maane pa sua pepe. Tekteege sua ta kembena. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>10</sup> Pa nio anņbotmbot raamu. Mi tomtom sa ko ikam malmal pu be ipasaanu na som. Pa kar ti, inņi nio wal tio boozomen ta timbotmbot i.” <sup>\*</sup> <sup>11</sup> Tana Paulus imbot kar Korin ma irao ndaama ta mi pakaana, mi ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin.

<sup>12</sup> Indeeņe ta Galio imborro lele pakaana biibi ki Akaia na, zin Yuda tilup lenen mi timaņga pa Paulus. To tikami ma tila tipamenderi ila Galio mataana. <sup>13</sup> Tila to tiso: “To ti, ni ipandelndel zin tomtom, mi iso ikam be itooro zin ma tito zala popoņana pa sunņana ta tika-mam pa Anutu i. Tana ni ikamam zooroņana pa tutu ki Rom.”

<sup>14</sup> Paulus be kwoono ikaaga pa sua. Som mi, Galio iso pizin Yuda. Iso: “Niom Yuda kelen. Sombe tomtom ti ikam mbulu sananņana nnonono sa tabe kakami ma kamar pa i, so irao anļen yom mi itijan turpe. <sup>15</sup> Mi inņi niomņan kaparooro pa sua mi tutu tiom Yuda men, mi tomtom zan ma koron ta kembei. Tana niom ituyom kurpe. Pa nio lelen be anņiiri sua sorok ta kembena som.” <sup>\*</sup> <sup>16</sup> To iser zin ma tipera mat. <sup>17</sup> To iwal biibi timaņga pizin mi tipun Sostenes pataaņa isu sua urpeņana muriini tana. Pa ni ta imborro lupņana muriini kizin Yuda isu kar tana. Tikamam na, Galio mataana ila pizin risa som.

<sup>\*</sup> **18:2:** Ro 16:3; 1Kor 16:19; 2Tim 4:19    <sup>\*</sup> **18:3:** Nņo 20:34; 1Kor 4:12; 1Tes 2:9; 2Tes 3:7+  
<sup>\*</sup> **18:6:** Ezek 33:7+; Mt 10:14+; Nņo 13:46; Ro 1:16    <sup>\*</sup> **18:8:** Nņo 16:15,33; 1Kor 1:14    <sup>\*</sup> **18:9:** Nņo 23:11; 1Kor 2:3    <sup>\*</sup> **18:10:** Mt 28:20; Yo 10:16    <sup>\*</sup> **18:15:** Yo 18:31; Nņo 23:29, 25:18+



*Paulus imiili mini ma ila pa kar Antiook ta Siria a*

<sup>18</sup> Paulus ziŋan zin toŋmatizij ki kar Korin timbot ma moloŋana ri, mana iteege naman mi izem ziŋ. Pa isombe imiili ma ila lele pakaana ki Siria mini. Mi Prisila mi Akwila tigaabi. Tizza woongo su kar Kenkrea, mi tipup Paulus ute ruunu ma isu leŋe. Pa ina iwe kilalan pa sua mbolŋana ta ni imbuk pa Anutu na. Mana woongo ilela be ikam zin. ✧

<sup>19-21</sup> Tikwai ma tila tipet kar Epesus, to Paulus ilela lupŋana muriini kizin Yuda ma ziŋan zin Yuda tiparzorzooro pa sua. Zin Epesus kan tiso tiruuti be ziŋan timbot ma moloŋana ri. Tamen ni ipiyar. To iteege naman mi iso pizin. Iso: “Anutu itunu tau. Sombe leleene be aŋmiili ma aŋma tiom mini, nako kena.” Iso ta kembei, mi keŋ se woongo mini be ila pa Sisarea. Mi Prisila ziru Akwila na, timboren Epesus. ✧ <sup>22</sup> Paulus ila ipet kar Sisarea, to kaŋkaŋ ma isala Yerusalem be ire lupŋana ki Krisi ma ziŋan tiso sua ri. Mana isula mini pa kar Antiook.

*Paulus imanja pa pai kini ta iwe tel pa*

<sup>23</sup> Ni imbot moloŋana ri isu Antiook, mana imanja mini pa pai ma iwwa pa lele pakan ki Galesia mi Pirigia, mi ipombolmbol zin wal ki lele tana ta titoto Yesu i.

*Apolos ikam Anutu sua kini isu kar Epesus mi Korin*

<sup>24</sup> Yuda ta, ni imar kar Epesus. Zaana Apolos, mi kar kini Aleksandria. Mi ni tomtom ngarŋana mi kwo suaŋana. Mi ikam kat ngar pa sua ki Anutu. <sup>25-26</sup> Ni, tipaute i pa zaala ki Merere kek. Tana sua kini ta izzo pa Yesu na, indendeenje men. Mi izzo katkat sua raama leleene, mi ikamam sua mbolŋana pizin

tomtom. Tamen iute yok kamŋana ki Yoan men. Tana imanja be ikam sua lela lupŋana muriini kizin Yuda, mi Prisila ziru Akwila tileŋi, to tikami ma tila ruumu kizin, mi tisope i pa zaala ki Anutu bekena iute kat.

<sup>27</sup> Apolos, ni leleene be ila lele pakaana ki Akaia tommini. Mi zin toŋmatizij ki kar Epesus tiso tipomboli. Tana tibeede ro ta ila kizin Akaia kan ta titoto Yesu i, mi tisoaara zin be tiur matan pini. Beso ila ipet to tikami. Apolos ila ipet Akaia na, iuulu kat zin wal ta Anutu ikampe zin ma tiurla kek na. ✧ <sup>28</sup> Pa ni izzwe katkat sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Mi ziŋan zin Yuda tiparzorzooro ila iwal biibi matan, mi imendernder mbolŋana mi ikototo zin. Tabe ikam ma tomtom tikilaala ta kembei: Yesu, ni Mesia. ✧

## 19

*Paulus ikam Anutu sua kini isu kar Epesus*

<sup>1</sup> Indeenje Apolos imbotmbot kar Korin na, Paulus iwwa pa karkari ta timbotmbot abal uteene na, mi ipombolmbol zin urlaŋana kan ma ila ila ma isula kar Epesus. Ila mi indeenje wal pakan ta titoto Yesu i, <sup>2</sup> to iwi zin. Iso: “Parei, indeenje ta niom kuurla na, kakam Bubunjana Potomŋana tommini, som som?” ✧ Mi zin tipekel ma tiso: “E-e, niam amleŋ sua sa pa Bubunjana Potomŋana som.”

<sup>3</sup> Paulus iso: “Ambai. Mi yok kamŋana pareiŋana ta tikam piom na?” To tiso: “Yok kamŋana ta ki Yoan na.” ✧

<sup>4</sup> Tabe Paulus iso: “Yok kamŋana ki Yoan, ina iwe kilalan pizin wal ta titooro lenen mi tizem sanaana kizin. Mi Yoan iso pizin tomtom be tiurla ki tomtom toro tabe imar pa kaimer na. Mi ina Yesu tau.” ✧

<sup>5</sup> Tileŋ na, tikam yok pataaŋa

✧ **18:18:** Nam 6:18; Ngo 21:24 ✧ **18:19-21:** Ro 1:10; 1Kor 4:19; Ibr 6:3; Yems 4:15 ✧ **18:27:** 1Kor 3:6 ✧ **18:28:** Ngo 9:22 ✧ **19:2:** Yo 7:39; Ngo 2:38, 8:16, 10:44 ✧ **19:3:** Mk 1:4; Ngo 1:5 ✧ **19:4:** Mt 3:11+

pa Merere Yesu zaana. <sup>6</sup> Mi Paulus iur namaana isalakaala zin, to Bubunjana Potomjana imar isalakaala zin lup. To timannga na, tiso sua ila karkari kaljan, mi tiwe Anutu kwoono ma tiso kaljaana pizin tomtom. <sup>7</sup> Zin tomooto tana ko kembei laamuru mi ru sa.

<sup>8</sup> Mi puulu tel, ta Paulus zinan zin Yuda tiparzorzooro pa Anutu peeze kini lela lupjana muriini kizin. Ni imototo som. Kwoono imbol mi izzokatkat sua. Pa iso ikam zin ma tiurla. <sup>9</sup> Tamen zin pakan na, ngar kizin imbol. Tabe tiurla som, mi tipiri sua sananjan pa Merere zaala kini ila iwal biibi matan. To Paulus izem zin, mi ikam zin wal ta titoto Yesu i ma tila. Mi aigule ta boozomen zinan tiluplup zin lela ruumu biibi ki Tiranus, mi tizzo sua. <sup>10</sup> Tikamam ta kembei ma irao ndaama ru. Tabe zin Yuda mi Grik ta timbot lele pakaana biibi ki Asia na, timap tilej Merere sua kini. <sup>\*</sup>

### *Seba lutuunu bizin*

<sup>11</sup> Anutu ipombolmbol Paulus ma itortooro mos mburannan ma tiwedet. Mos tana tipa ndel kat. <sup>12</sup> Ikamam ma sombe koronj kini rinjarinja kembei ta kawaala kini pakanpakan na ila ise wal meterjan, to nin ndabok. Mi zin tau bubunjana sananjan tiru pizin na, tiyotyooto pizin ma nin ambai. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Zin Yuda pakan ta tizirziiri bubunjana sananjan na, zin timbotmbot i. Mi tiwwa ma tiso tiziiri bubunjana sananjan pizin tomtom pa Merere Yesu zaana tomini. Tana tizzo sorok pizin bubunjana sananjan ta kembei: “Yesu ta Paulus izzoyaryaara uruunu i, ta nio anjmender se ni zaana mi anjur sua piom be koyooto.” <sup>14</sup> Mi Yuda ta, zaana Seba. Ni biibi ta kizin patoronjana kan na, lutuunu bizin

lamata mi ru ta tikamam ta kembei tomini.

<sup>15</sup> Tamen aigule ta na, tikam ta kembei, mi bubunjana sananjan ipekel kaljan ma iso: “Yesu, nio anjute i. Mi Paulus na, anljenljen uruunu. Mi niom tina na, anjankaana piom.” <sup>16</sup> To tomtom tau bubunjana sananjan izeebi na, imanja mi ipun zin ma rungun isaana. Pa mburaana ilip kat pizin. Mi iraraaza mburu kizin ma isu lene lup. To timannga na tiko pa ruumu tana ma tila len.

<sup>17</sup> Zin Yuda ma zin Grik ta boozomen ta timbot kar Epesus na, tilej urun, to motonjana biibi ikam zin, mi tiwidit Merere Yesu zaana ma isala ta kor a. <sup>18</sup> Mi wal urlanjan boozomen timar ma tizzwe mbulu kizin sananjan ila iwal matan. <sup>19</sup> Mi wal boozomen ta tikamam naborou na, timar raama ro kizin ta naborou kan sua izzate i. To iwal biibi tirre, mi tiswiri sala you ma ikan ma imap. Beso titoombo tirobon ro kizin tana kadoono na, sorok som kat Ko irao kembei pat milmiljan 50,000 ma inji. <sup>20</sup> Ina zaala tana ta Merere ipombol sua kini ma irak ma irao lele. Pa sua iloondo raama mburaana. Tabe zin wal ta tiurla i, timasak ma tiwe boozo.

<sup>21</sup> Uraata ti ilae, mana kaimer to Bubunjana ipazal Paulus, mi ni ikam ngar be ipa ma ila pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia ma Akaia, tona imiili mini pa Yerusalem. Mi ikam ngar ta kembei. Iso: “Anja tinga munju, mi kaimer to ko anja anje zin Rom kan tomini.” <sup>22</sup> Tana injo Timoti mi Erastus, gaabanjana ru ta tiuluuli pa uraata i, be timuungu ma tila Masedonia. Mi ni imbot njana ri isu lele pakaana ki Asia.

### *Malmal biibi ipet su Epesus*

<sup>23</sup> Indeeje mazwaana tana, Merere zaala kini iwe uunu pa

<sup>\*</sup> 19:6: Ngo 2:4, 8:17, 10:44+    <sup>\*</sup> 19:9: 2Kor 6:14+    <sup>\*</sup> 19:10: Kol 1:6    <sup>\*</sup> 19:11: Ngo 5:12+, 14:3; 2Kor 12:12    <sup>\*</sup> 19:12: Mk 16:17+; Ngo 5:15    <sup>\*</sup> 19:13: Mk 9:38    <sup>\*</sup> 19:15: Mk 1:34  
<sup>\*</sup> 19:21: Ro 1:11+, 15:23    <sup>\*</sup> 19:23: 2Kor 1:8+

malmal biibi ma ipet su kar Epesus.☆ 24 Tomtom ta, ni zaana Demetrius. Ni uraata kini be iurpewe zin koronj pa pat silba. Mi koronj ta, ta ni iurpewe zin na, ina urum ki merere Artemis kunun. \* Zin uraata kan kini timbelmbel pat kamjana pa koronj ta tana. 25 Tana Demetrius iboobo zin uraata kan kini ma timar, mi zinan tomtom pakan ta uraata kizin raraate na, tilup zin. To imanja na iso pizin.

Iso: “Ou, niom kuute, iti uraata kiti tingi ta tayaryaaru pat boozo pa i. 26 Mi Paulus tana, niom ituyom kere i mi kelej lup kek. Ni kwo mboljana, mi inoknok sua ta kembei: ‘Merere kunun ta tomtom tiurpe pa naman na, ina Merere ngonono som.’ Tana ipandelndel zin Epesus kan boozo ma titooro zin kek. Mi inji be ikam Asia ka tomtom bizin ma timap i.☆ 27 Tana anso kere iti kek? Pa inji be toporou sala patajana i. Pa to tana ko ikam ikam ma tomtom tirepili uraata kiti. Mi tina men som. Ko ikam patajana pa merere kiti zaanaana Artemis tomini. Pa ina kola ikam ma urum kini iwe koronj sorok. Mi Artemis zaana ta kembena. Koozi zin iwal biibi ki Asia mi toono ta boozomen tipakuri. Tamen Paulus ko ikam ma iwe koronj sorok.”

28 Zin tilej sua tana, to ipas keten ma tau timanja ma kaljan izalla ma tiso: “Artemis, ni merere kiti Epesus. Ni ta zaana biibi tau!”

29 Molo som na, orooro isala ma irao kar biibi. To keten malmal mi titeege lae pa Gaius ziru Aristakus. Pa zinan Paulus tiwwa tau. Wal ru tina, zin Masedonia kan. Karau lae pizin mi tiyaaru tataata zin ma tila lele tau iwal biibi tiluplup zin su pa i. 30 Paulus, ni iso ila ipet iwal biibi matan be iso sua pizin. Tamen wal pakan ta titoto Yesu i tipeteke i. 31 Mi guraaba pakan ki

Paulus ta timborro lele pakaana ki Asia na, zin tomini tipeteke la pini be ila iso runguunu pizin iwal biibi tana pepe.

32 Mi iwal biibi ta timbotmbot na, tikamam orooro ma kaljan izalla ta kor a. Tomtom pakan kaljan izalla pa koronj ta, mi pakan tizzo len sorok pa sua toro. Pa zin boozo ta timar tilup zin na, tiute lupjana tana ka uunu som. 33 To zin Yuda timanja na tipusuk Alisande ma ila ta mataana a. Mi tomtom pakan tire i, to tiso ko ni ta iwe uunu pa malmal tana. To Alisande iur namaana pizin iwal biibi be lele ikam kij mibe isope zin. 34 Tamen zin matan ila na, tikilaali kembei ni Yuda. To tilup kwon mi kaljan isala ta kor a. Tiso: “Artemis, ni merere kiti Epesus. Ni ta zaana biibi tau!” Tinoknok ta kembei ma irao mazwaana molojana ri.

35-36 Tana kuskus ki Epesus imanja, to zin timaane mi tingun taljan pini. To ni iso: “O niom tomtom ki Epesus, toono ta boozomen tiute iti makinj. Iti tingi ta tomborro merere zaanaana Artemis urum kini ramaki kunuunu ta imbot saamba, mi itop ma isu na. Tomtom sa irao izooro iti pa koronj taingi na som. Tana kakam mbulu kankaanaana pepe. Kamane!

37 Pa wal ta kakam zin ma timar i, zin tipasaana urum ka kosa sa som. Mi tikam sua repiiljana sa pa merere Artemis som. 38 Sombe Demetrius mi waene bizin ta zinan tikamam uraata na len sua sa pa tomtom sa, na irao timbot ma ni ka aigule. Pa zin bibip ki titirtiiri sua i, ta timbotmbot i. Tana zin irao tila kizin, to zinan tiurpe sua. 39 Mi sombe sua pakan sa ta leleyom be koso, na kuur la lupjana ki kar namaana be titiiri mi tiurpe. Naso koto tutu kiti. 40 Pa koozi iti tososor pa mbulu kek. Tere na, orooro tingi ka uunu sa som. Mbulu ta koozi

\* 19:24: Artemis, ni merere pakaamjana kizin Grik. Mi ni moori. ☆ 19:26: Mbo 115:4; Yesa 44:10+; Njo 17:29; Tur 9:20

kakam na, sombe tiwi iti pa ka uunu, ko tepekel be parei?"<sup>41</sup> Tana iso makin, mi kaimer mana iso: "Kala leyom!" To timureege ma tila len.

## 20

*Paulus ila ire zin Masedonia kan mi zin Grik*

<sup>1</sup> Orooro biibi tana imap, mana kaimer to Paulus iboobo zin wal ta titoto Yesu i ma tila tilup zin, mi isotaara zin kembei ni be izem zin. Tila mi ni ipombol zin pa sua pakan, to izem zin ma timbot, mi imanğa ma ila pa Masedonia.<sup>2</sup> Iwwa ma ila beso ipet lele sa mi indeeje wal pakan ki Krisi, to ipombol zin pa sua boozo, mana ipa mini. Iwwa ma ila mi ipet lele pakaana kizin Grik,<sup>3</sup> to imbot pa puulu tel. To iso imanğa mi ikam woongo be ila lele pakaana ki Siria. Som mi ilen kembei zin Yuda timbuuru kana. To itoori mini be ipa pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia.<sup>4</sup> Mi wal ta ni zinan tila ta zan tis: Sopata ta Pirus lutuunu i, ni ki kar Berea, mi Aristakus ziru Sekundus ki kar Tesalonika, mi Gaius ki kar Derbe, mi Timoti, mi Tikikus ziru Tropimus ki Asia.<sup>5</sup> Zin tina timuunğu ma tila tizza yam su kar Troas.<sup>6</sup> Mi niam pakan na, ambot kar Pilipai pa lupjana biibi ki narabu ta yis somņana i. Ina imap, to amla ma amkam woongo. Amkowo pa aigule lamata, mana amlela Troas. To amdeeje zin. Mi ambot Troas pa aigule lamata mi ru.

*Paulus ipei Yutikus ma imanğa mini*

<sup>7-8</sup> Indeeje aigule mataana kana na, niam amlup yam pa kini kanņana mi sunņana lela ruumu leleene ta imbot kor. Mi Paulus zinan zin tomtom tizzo pa sua ki Anutu ma ila mbeņ lukutuunu. Pa aigule toro to pai. Mi titun

lam boozomen.<sup>9</sup> Mi nanņan ta, ni zaana Yutikus. Imbutultul se miiri kwoono mi inņungun talņaana pa sua. Paulus zinan zin tomtom tizzo ma tizzo be molo som na, Yutikus mata nenņeene. To itur ma som mi imbot. Ta kembei men ma ikanamaala itunu risa som. Tabe imalaala to iwwa. Itop pa ruumu leleene ta kor a ta iwe tel pa i, mi isula ta toono a. Wis ma tila be naman su pini na, Yutikus ni imeete ma kup kek.<sup>10</sup> Tamen Paulus isula toono, to isala nņaana mi isou i. To iso pizin. Iso: "Leleyom ipata pepe. Ni mataana iyaara mini kek."<sup>11</sup> Paulus imiili ma isala mini, to titete narabu ma tikan, mi ni izzo sua pizin ma berek su. To izem zin mi pai.<sup>12</sup> Mi Yutikus na, tikami ma tila ruumu kini mi lelen ambai kat. Paso, ni mataana yaryaara ma imbot.

*Paulus izem kar Troas mi ila kar Miletus*

<sup>13</sup> Paulus iurpe zaala piam be amse woongo, mi amuunğu ma amla kar Asos, to amsa i isu tana. Mi itunu na, ipa toono.<sup>14</sup> Imar ma indeeje yam su Asos, to amkami mi amkwai ma amla mutu Mitilene.<sup>15</sup> Amkeene ma aigule toro na, amla amdeeje mutu Kios. Kozeere na, amar ampet mutu Samos. Mi kozeere mini na, kanņan ma amla amkam kar Miletus.<sup>16</sup> Paulus ipiyar. Pa leleene be ila Yerusalem, mana lupjana biibi ki Pentekos ipet. Tana leleene be ilela ta kar Epesus som. Pa imoto: Kokena ilela, to imbotmbot ma molo su lele pakaana ki Asia.

*Paulus ipombol zin mboronjan ki Epesus pa sua pakan*

<sup>17</sup> Tana Paulus imbot kar Miletus, mi ikam sua ma ila pa lupjana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Epesus na, be mboronjan kizin timar.<sup>18</sup> Timar tipet, to iso pizin. Iso: "Keleņ. Indeeje aigule mataana kana ta

☆ **20:3:** 2Kor 11:26; 1Tes 2:15+ ☆ **20:7-8:** Yo 20:1+; 1Kor 16:2 ☆ **20:10:** 2Kin 4:32+; Nĵo 9:40

☆ **20:11:** Lu 22:19

aŋmar aŋpet lele pakaana ki Asia, mi imar imar ma indeeŋe koozi na, mbulu tio ta aŋkamam na, niom kere kek. <sup>19</sup> Zin Yuda timbukmbuk koŋ kiizi totomen, mi tika-mam pataŋana boozo pio, mi tomtom tipamianŋ yo kat. Tamen nio aŋkototo itunŋ, mi aŋbesmbeeze pa Merere raama tinjiizi. <sup>20</sup> Mi niom kuute: Sua boozomen ta irao be iuulu yom na, aŋwatkaala sa piom som. Aŋzzo sua su mat keteene, mi aŋmama ruumu ma aŋzzo yom pa tomini. <sup>21</sup> Kwonŋ imbolmbol pizin Yuda, mi zin Grik tomini, be tizem sanaana kizin, mibe titooro ŋgar kizin ma ila ki Anutu, mi tiurla ki Merere kiti Yesu. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>22</sup> “Mi buri na, Bubunjana Potomŋana imanŋa pio be aŋla Yerusalem. Mi aŋkankaana pa. Ko mbulu pareinjana ipet pio su tana? <sup>\*</sup> <sup>23</sup> Nio aŋute men tau kar boozomen ta aŋlala pa i, na Bubunjana Potomŋana izzo yo ta kembei: Ruumu sanaana, mi pataŋana boozo ta izza yo a. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>24</sup> Tamen nio aŋre ta kembei: Itunŋ mbotŋana tio, ina koronŋ sorok. Pa aŋkamam ŋgar men pa uraata ta Merere kiti Yesu iur mar nomonŋ i be aŋkiskis mi aŋposop kat. Uraata tana na, ta kembei: Uruunu ambainjana ta iso pa muŋainjana mi kampeŋana ki Anutu na, bela aŋso pizin tomtom mi kwonŋ imbol pa. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>25</sup> “Kere. Niom tinŋi, muŋgu nio aŋbotmbot la mazwoyom mi aŋzzo yom pa peeze ki Anutu. Mi inŋi buri na, aŋute kat tau tiom tasa ko irao ire motorŋ mini som. <sup>26</sup> Tana koozi nio aŋso kat yom ta kembei. Sombe tomtom tiom tasa ila lene, ina uunu tio som. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>27</sup> Pa nio aŋwatkaala sua sa piom som. ŋgar ta boozomen ki Anutu, ta aŋso yom

pa ma imap lup.

<sup>28</sup> “Motoyom inŋal ituyom, mi sipsip boozomen ki Anutu ta Bubunjana Potomŋana iur yom be komboro zin na. Komboro kat lupŋana ki Anutu. Pa ni inŋiimi zin pa itunu Lutuuunu sinjiini. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>29</sup> Mi nio aŋute. Sombe aŋzem yom, inako wal pakan timar kembei ta me saŋsaŋŋan, mi tigaaba yom ma tipasaana Anutu wal kini. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>30</sup> Mi niom ituyom tomini, tomtom tiom pakan kola timanŋa, to tipabogboogo sua ŋonoono, mi tiyaaru wal pakan ta titoto Yesu i be tito zin. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>31</sup> Tana kere yom pizin. Mi motoyom ŋgal ndaama tel ta itinŋan tomtombot na. Mazwaana tana, nio aŋmaane piom som. Aŋzzopewe yom tatanŋa pa mbenŋ ma aigule raama tinjiizi. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>32</sup> “Mi inŋi buri aŋso aŋur yom la Anutu namaana. Tana kwonŋ imbol piom ta kembei: Motoyom inŋal Anutu sua kini ta iso pa muŋainjana kini. Pa ina ko ipombol yom, mi iuulu yom be kakam matamur kini ambainjana ta ni imbuk sua pa be ikam pizin wal kini. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>33</sup> Indeeŋe ta itinŋan tomtombot na, nio motorŋ berber pa tomtom sa pat kini, som mburu kini sa be aŋkam leŋ i som. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>34</sup> Niom ituyom kere kek. Koronŋ ta iuluulu yo raama zin gaabaŋonŋ ti, ina iwedet pa uraata ta itunŋ aŋkamam pa nomonŋ na. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>35</sup> Aŋkamam ta kembei paso, aŋsombe aŋwe kin ambainjana piom. Pa iti sombe takam uraata ma biibi, nako lende koronŋ ma irao, mi tarao be tu'uulu zin wal ta len koronŋ somŋan i. Matanda ŋgal Merere Yesu sua kini ta iso: ‘Nonoono, iti sombe tikam lende koronŋ, na men-meen ti pa. Mi sombe itundu

<sup>\*</sup> **20:20:** Mbo 40:10 <sup>\*</sup> **20:21:** Ngo 2:38

<sup>\*</sup> **20:24:** Ngo 21:13; 2Kor 4:1; Ga 1:1; Pil 1:20; 2Tim 4:7; Tur 12:11 <sup>\*</sup> **20:26:** Ezek 3:17+; Ngo 18:6 <sup>\*</sup> **20:28:** 1Tim 4:16; 1Pe 1:18+, 5:2+; Tur 5:9 <sup>\*</sup> **20:29:** Mt 7:15; Yo 10:12; 2Pe 2:1

<sup>\*</sup> **20:30:** 1Tim 1:3-19+; 1Yo 2:19 <sup>\*</sup> **20:31:** Mk 13:37; 1Tes 2:11 <sup>\*</sup> **20:32:** Ngo 14:23; Ep 1:18;

Kol 1:12; 1Pe 1:4+ <sup>\*</sup> **20:33:** 1Kor 9:11+; 2Kor 2:17, 7:2; 1Tes 2:5 <sup>\*</sup> **20:34:** Ngo 18:3; 1Kor 4:12; 2Kor 12:14+; 1Tes 2:9

tu'uulu zin tomtom pa koronj kiti, nako ikam ma menmeen ti biibi kat.”<sup>✱</sup>

<sup>36</sup> Paulus iso sua tana ma imap to, zinan tilek kumbun mi tisunj. <sup>37</sup> Tisunj makinj, to timanga mi tila tisou i, mi zinan titañ. <sup>38</sup> Lelen isaana kat pa sua lwoono ri ta isombe zin ko tirao be tire mataana mini som. Tana titañ makinj, mi tiuri ila woongjo.

## 21

### *Paulus ila Yerusalem*

<sup>1</sup> Niam amparzem yam na, zin timbot mi niam ampet. Mi amkwai ma kanjan ma amla pa mutu Kos. Kozeere mini na, amla mutu Rodos. To amla mi amlela Patara. <sup>2</sup> Amlela Patara, to amdeenje woongjo toro tabe ikakat ma ila pa lele pakaana ki Ponisia. Tana amlu yam se mi amla. <sup>3</sup> Amkowo amkowo ma amre la pa mutu Saiprus. To amzem ma imborene, mi ampa ndapet men, mi amkonjuru toono biibi Siria. Amla na amlela kar Tiro. Pa kar tana, ta gorgori woongjo tana izemzem mburu su pa i. <sup>4-5</sup> Amla amru zin wal ki kar tana ta titoto Yesu i, to niamnan ambot pa aigule lamata mi ru. Pa amzza woongjo tau. Mi Merere Bubunjana ipatoonjo zin pa mbulu tabe ipet pa Paulus i, tabe tibiigi i be imbot. Kokena isala Yerusalem. Niamnan ambotmbot, to amzem zin mi amla. Wal boozomen ta titoto Yesu i, zinan waen bizin mi lutun bizin, ta timap tiur yam ma amzem kar mi ampera tai. Ampera tai na, amlek kumbuyam mi amsunj su peende. ✱ <sup>6</sup> To amparzem yam mi niam amla ma amsala woongjo, mi zin ra, timiili ma tila kar.

<sup>7</sup> To ampet mini, mi woongjo iko ma amla mi amlela kar Tolemais. Amre tojmatizinj pakan, mi niamnan ambot pa aigule ta. <sup>8</sup> To

kozeere mini na, amzem zin, mi amla ampet kar Sisarea. To amla ambot ruumu ki Pilip. Ni tomtom ki izzo uruunu ambainjana. Wal lamata mi ru ta mungu tiur zin be tiuulu zin ngonjana pa uraata na, kizin ta ta tingi. ✱ <sup>9</sup> Ni lutuunu moori bizin paj ta tiwoolo zen. Mi zin tiwe Anutu kwoono bizin. Pa ni ipatonjtoonjo zin pa koronj pakan.

<sup>10</sup> Niamnan ambot pa aigule pakan, mana Merere kwoono ta, zaana Agabus, ni imbot Yudea mi isu. <sup>11</sup> Imar tiam, to ikam lae pa pus ki Paulus, mi ipo itunu namaana ma kumbuunu pa, mi iso: “Bubunjana Potomjana iso ta kembei: Mbulu raraate men ko ipet pa pus ti katuunu. Pa zin Yuda ta timbot Yerusalem a kola tipo namaana ma kumbuunu, mi tiuri la kizin wal ta Yuda somnan i naman.” ✱

<sup>12</sup> Amleñ sua tingi to niamnan waeyam bizin tana leleyam be Paulus isala Yerusalem pepe. Tana amtoombo be amruuti. <sup>13</sup> Tamen ni iso piam ma isombe: “Ah, tinjiizi tiom tingi parei? Koso kakam be kaparru koponj pa patajana tingi? Sombe tipo yo su Yerusalem, na tipo yo lak! Mi sombe tipun yo ma anjeete pa Merere Yesu zaana, ina ambai tomini.” ✱

<sup>14</sup> Tana amso ma som. Pa ni itunu imbol. To leyam sua sa mini som, mi amso: “Ambai, imbot la ki Merere itunu leleene tau.”

<sup>15</sup> Sua tana imap tona, amkam mburu tiam mi amsala pa Yerusalem. <sup>16</sup> Wal pakan ki Sisarea ta titoto Yesu i, tiurur yam, mi niamnan amap ma amla ruumu ki Nason, to ambot. Nason tana, ni tomtom ta kizin wal mataana kan ta titoto Yesu i. Mi ni tomtom ki mutu Saiprus.

### *Paulus ila ipet Yerusalem*

<sup>17</sup> Amsala Yerusalem mi zin tojmatizinj ta timbot tina tire

✱ **20:35:** 2Kor 9:8; Ep 4:28; 1Tes 4:11+; 1Tim 6:18 ✱ **21:4-5:** Ngo 20:36 ✱ **21:8:** Ngo 6:5, 8:5

✱ **21:11:** Ngo 20:23, 21:33 ✱ **21:13:** Lu 9:51; Ngo 20:24

yam, to lelen ambai kat mi timar tikam yam ma amla. <sup>18</sup> Kozeere mini na, niamjan Paulus amla be amre Yems. Mi amla na, zin mboronjan kizin ta boozomen timar timbotmbot tomini. <sup>19</sup> To Paulus ila ma ire zin, mi ipit mbol pa uraata boozomen ta Anutu ipomboli pa ma ikam la zin wal ta Yuda somjan i mazwan na.

<sup>20</sup> Tilej to tipakur Anutu zaana pa. To tisu mini mi tiso pa Paulus. Tiso: “Toyam, re. Zin Yuda boozo kat ta tiurla ki Yesu i. Mi zin timap timbol kat pa tutu. \* <sup>21</sup> Mi urum na, imar ma zin tilej kek. Pa tomtom pakan tipingisngis sua ku ma tiso zin Yuda ta timbotmbot la zin wal ta Yuda somjan i mazwan na, nu zzo pizin be tipizil ndemen pa tutu ki Mose mi mbulu kiti munjan, mibe tireete lutun bizin pepe. \* <sup>22</sup> Tana inji ko takam parei mi tupunmeete sua tana? Pa tomtom ko tilej urum kembei nu mar kek, to dudut ma timar mi tikam mbulu sa.

<sup>23</sup> “Tana lej la sua tiam ti mi kam ta kembei. Tomtom panj ta timbotmbot i. Zin timbuk sua pa Anutu kek. <sup>24</sup> La kizin ma niomjan kuurpe yom be kewe ngeezenoyom pa Anutu mataana, mi uulu zin mi giibi pat pa uten ruunu pupjana. \* Naso tomtom ta boozomen ki kar ti tire mi tiso: ‘O, to ti urunu ta imar ma telej na, ina pakaamjana. Pa inji ni itoto men tutu ki Mose.’ \*

<sup>25</sup> “Mi wal urlanjan ta Yuda somjan i na, niam amur zaala pizin kek mi ambeede ro ila pizin, mi amso pizin be tikan kini ta tipakur zin merere pakaamjan pa i pepe, tikan sij pepe, tikan buzur sinjana pepe, mi timolo ula ka tutu pepe.” \*

<sup>26</sup> Tikeene ma aigule toro to, Paulus ila ikam tomtom panj tana, mi zinan tila be tiurpe zin ma tiwe ngeezenjan pa Anutu mataana. Ni ila Urum Merere, to iur sua sotaaranjana kizin ise: Ko tikam aigule piizi be tiurpe zitun ma imap, mana tikam patoronjana ma ikot zin.

*Zin Yuda titeege Paulus su Urum Merere*

<sup>27</sup> Aigule lamata mi ru tana be imap. Som mi, Yuda pakan ta timar pa lele pakaana ki Asia na, tire Paulus imbotmbot Urum Merere kwoono. Tabe tila tikuru zin iwal lelen, to tila mi tikiskis lae pini. <sup>28</sup> Mi kaljan izalla ma tizzo: “Ou, niom tomtom ki Israel, kamar mi ku'uulu yam lak! Tomtom tau iwwa pa lele ta boozomen mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom ta munjana men kembei iti ramaki tutu kiti mi Urum Merere potomjana tingi na koron sorok, ta itunu tis! Mi buri nonono, ni ikam mbulu toro ma isala ki. Pa iyo Grik pakan ma tilela Urum Merere potomjana ti ma tau tipasaana ma isaana kat. \* <sup>29</sup> (Zin tiso ta kembei paso, munju tire Tropimus ta ki kar Epesus i ziru Paulus tiwwa pa Yerusalem. Tana tikam ngar sorok ma tiso ko Paulus ikami ma ziru tilela Urum Merere ka siiri.) \*

<sup>30</sup> To zin Yerusalem kan timap ma timanja ma kaljan isala. Mi tilonloondo ma timar tile urum lene, to tiyasasaara Paulus mi tiyaaru tataati ma tipera mat, mi tikotkaala kataama pataanja. <sup>31</sup> Tiso tikam be tipuni ma kup. Tamen sua ikam biibi nonono ta imborro zin malmal kan ki Rom i. Tiso pini ta kembei: Zin Yerusalem kan ta timap ma tikamam malmal biibi. <sup>32</sup> Tabe tikamam, mi biibi

\* **21:20:** Ngo 15:1,5 \* **21:21:** 1Kor 7:18+; Ga 3:10+, 5:2+, 6:15; Kol 2:16+ \* **21:24:** Zin Yuda tikamam mbulu ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa imbuk sua mboljana pa Anutu, na ni, tipupi som ma ila ila beso sua kini iur nonono, to ikam patoronjana pa mbili pakan. Tana zin urlanjan kan ki Yerusalem lelen be Paulus injiimi zin mbili pa tomtom panj taingi. Naso iswe kembei ni itoto men tutu. \* **21:24:** Ngo 18:18; 1Kor 9:20 \* **21:25:** Ngo 15:29 \* **21:28:** Ngo 6:13, 24:5+ \* **21:29:** Ngo 20:4

ḡonoono tana wis ma isu raama zin malmal kan kini mi zin bibip kizin. Zin Yuda tipunon Paulus, mi tire biibi tana ziḡan zin malmal kan kini tuḡ sula, to tizemi.

<sup>33</sup> Biibi tana ila ipet kizin, tona iso ma tikiskis Paulus, mi tipo namaana pa re ru. To iwi zin. Iso: “To tiḡi, ni asiḡ? Mi ikam so mbulu i?” ✧ <sup>34</sup> Iwal biibi ta timbotmbot i, pakan timaḡa ma tiso pa sua uunu ta. Be pakan timaḡa, to tiso pa uunu toro. Tabe tikam ma biibi tana ipas kat sua ḡonoono sa som. Pa tiso sua ndelndelḡa, mi orooro kizin isala mete. To biibi tana iso ma tikam Paulus mi tiuri lela ruumu mbolḡana ta zin malmal kan timbotmbot pa na. <sup>35</sup> Zin malmal kan ziḡan Paulus tipa ma tila ndeete uunu, to tikwaari. Pa iwal biibi tau tiso tikam be tiyatuti. <sup>36</sup> Mi iwal biibi tana titoto zin ma tila, mi timap ma kalḡan izalla ma tiso: “A, ila lene. Kupuni ma imeete!” ✧

### *Paulus iso sua pizin iwal biibi*

<sup>37</sup> Zin malmal kan be tikoki Paulus ma tilela ruumu kizin mbolḡana. Som mi, Paulus iwi lae pa biibi kizin. Iso: “Irao be aḡso sua pu munḡu?” To biibi tana iso: “Wai! Mi nu zzo Grik kalḡan?” <sup>38</sup> Pa nio aḡkam ḡgar pa tomtom ki Aikuptu ta uriizi ḡonoono ipese wal zigzikḡan munḡaana paḡ (4,000) mi iyaaru zin ma tila pa lele bilimḡana be tikam malmal na. Tabe aḡso ko nu tau.”

<sup>39</sup> To Paulus iso: “E-e, nio ti Yuda. Aḡmar pa Tasus, ta kar zaanaḡana ki Silisia na. Parei? Irao yok pio mi aḡso sua pizin iwal tiḡi munḡu?”

<sup>40</sup> Biibi tana iyok pini, to Paulus imender sala ndeete, mi iur namaana be iso sua. Iwal biibi tire i, to lele ikam kiḡ. Mi ni iso sua pizin ila zitun kalḡan ta Iburu i. Iso:

## 22

<sup>1</sup> “O atoḡan ma tamaḡan, kuḡgun talḡoyom. Pa nio leleḡ be aḡso uunu tio ma keleḡ kat.”

<sup>2</sup> Tileḡi iso Iburu kalḡan, to lele ikam kiḡ.

<sup>3</sup> Mi ni iso: “Nio ti Yuda. Tipeebe yo su kar Tasus ta ki Silisia na. Tamen nio musaari mi tikam yo ma aḡmar aḡbot kar tiḡi. Mi aḡkan su tiḡi ma aḡwe kaibiḡoḡ. Mi tutu ki tumbundu bizin na, Gamalielbi ipaute yo pa ma imap. Mi nio aḡkam kinkiini be aḡto kat mbulu ki Anutu kembei ta koozi niom ta boozomen kakamam i. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Zin wal ta titoto zaala popoḡana tiḡi na, munḡu aḡbelmbel matan seezeḡana. Mi tomtom kizin pakan na, aḡpun zin ma timetmeete. Mi pakan na, aḡyaryaru zin ma aḡla aḡrurur zin lela ruumu sanaana. Zin tomooto, mi moori tomini. ✧

<sup>5</sup> Biibi kizin patoroḡana kan ziḡan zin peeze kan ta boozomen tiute mbulu tio. Zin tirao be tipombol sua tio ti. Pa zin ta tiyok mi tikam ro imar tio, to aḡkam ma aḡso aḡla kizin toḡmatiziḡ kiti ta timbot kar Damaskus na. Pa aḡso aḡla be aḡkam zin tomtom ta titoto zala tiḡi na, mi aḡyo zin ma timar Yerusalem be tiseeze matan.

### *Paulus iso pa mazwaana ta itooro leleene*

(Nḡo 9:1-18, 26:9-18)

<sup>6</sup> “Tana aḡmaḡa pa pai, mi aḡwwa ma aḡla angarau kar Damaskus. Zoḡ mataana ikam kembei aigule palakuutu mi molo som na, azuḡka imbot saamba mi ikelyaara su ma iliu yo ma kembei ta lele ikimit i. <sup>7</sup> To aḡtop su toono mi aḡleḡ sua ta isu pio ma iso ta kembei. Iso: ‘Saul, Saul, parei ta nu noknok motoḡ seezeḡana?’

<sup>8</sup> Mi aḡpekel ma aḡso: ‘O Biibi, nu asiḡ?’ To pekelḡana imar. Iso: ‘Iḡi

✧ **21:33:** Nḡo 20:23, 21:11 ✧ **21:36:** Lu 23:18,21; Nḡo 22:22 ✧ **22:3:** Nḡo 5:34+; Ga 1:13+; Pil 3:5+ ✧ **22:4:** Nḡo 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; 1Tim 1:13 ✧ **22:8:** 1Kor 15:8; Ga 1:15+



nio Yesu ki Nasaret ta nu seseeze motonj na.’ ✱ <sup>9</sup> Sua tana, waenj bizin ta niamjan amla na, tilenj som. Tigeede men, pa tire azunja men.

<sup>10</sup> “To anjwi. Anso: ‘Biibi, kenako anjam so?’ Mi Merere ipekel kaljon ma iso: ‘Manga mi lela Damaskus, to lej sua pa uraata boozomen ta lelej iur pa kek be kam i.’ <sup>11</sup> Waenj bizin timar na, titeege nomor mi amlela kar Damaskus. Pa azunja mburaana mete. Tabe ikam yo ma anrao anje lele som.

<sup>12</sup> “Kar tana, tomtom ta imbotmbot, zaana Ananias. Ni iur kat leleene pa Anutu, mi itoto tutu. Mi Yuda ta boozomen ki lele tana matan ise kini. <sup>13</sup> Ni ikonjuru yo ma imar, to imender lae ziljonj uunu mi iso: ‘O tizij Saul, motom kam pak lak!’ To karau men mi motonj iyaara mi anje i. <sup>14</sup> To imanja mi iso: ‘Anutu ta ki tumbundu bizin, ta itunu ipeikatu be ipaute u pa ngar kini mi leleene, mibe re kat Tomtom Ndeenjanana, \* mi lej sua ila ni itunu kwoono. ✱ <sup>15</sup> Mi nu be pombol sua kini ila wal ta boozomen matan, mi so zin pa koronj ta nu lej mi re kat pa motom na. ✱ <sup>16</sup> Tana manga ta buri, kam yok, mi sunj pa ni zaana be ipusu pa sanaana ku ma ila ne.’ ✱

<sup>17</sup> “Uraata tana imap, tona anmiili ma anja Yerusalem mini. Anjbot mi aigule ta na, anjlela Urum Merere be ansunj. Anzunzunj na, <sup>18</sup> ankeenetondo mi Merere iso sua pio. Iso: ‘Loja mi zem Yerusalem ta buri. Pa wal tina, re beso swe urunj pizin, na irao tilenju som.’

<sup>19</sup> “Nio anjsu to anso: ‘Biibi, wal tinji, zin tiute: Munju nio anjonloondo pa lupjana murin ta boozomen, mi anjtekteege zaaba pizin wal ta tiurla ku na, mi anjyo

zin ma anjurur zin lela ruumu sanaana. <sup>20</sup> Mi indeenje ta tipun Setepan ma imeete, mi sinjiini ireere paso, izzwe nu urum na, nio anjbotmbot mi anyok pa mbulu tana. Mi anjmendernder raama mburu kizin wal ta tipununi.’ ✱

<sup>21</sup> “Tamen Merere iso pio. Iso: ‘Manga. Pa inji ango u be la pa lele ta molo kat. Nu ko la kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i.’ ✱

### *Paulus iso ni ki Rom*

<sup>22</sup> Iwal biibi tinjun taljan ma ilala, beso tilen Paulus iso ta kembei, to timanja na kaljan isala. Tiso: “A, to na, kala kupuni ma imeete lak! Imbot ko ikam so?” ✱ <sup>23</sup> Mi tiboboobo ma tiwirri mburu kizin, mi titiyaryaara toono zalla kor. † <sup>24</sup> Tana biibi nonono kizin malmal kan iso ma tikam Paulus mi tilela ruumu mboljana ta zin malmal kan timbotmbot pa na. Mi iso pizin be tilela to tibalisi Paulus pa wooro matanmatanjanana, mi tiwisesi i bekana ipeeze kat uunu tau zin iwal biibi kaljan izalla pini pa i.

<sup>25</sup> Tana tilela mi tipo i be tibalisi. Som mi, Paulus iso la pa biibi tau imborro zin malmal kan i. Iso: “Parei? Tomtom ta ni ki Rom na, sombe kendeenje le uunu sa som, ko irao kabalisi sorok?” ✱ <sup>26</sup> Biibi ilej sua tana, to ila mi iso pa biibi nonono kizin malmal kan. Iso: “Inji ko parei? Pa tomtom taingi, ni ki Rom.”

<sup>27</sup> Tabe biibi nonono tana ila ma iwi Paulus. Iso: “Ai, so kat. Nu tina, tomtom ki Rom?” Paulus iso: “E. Njo tomtom ki Rom.” <sup>28</sup> Biibi tana imanja to iso: “Nio ti anjiibi pat zaananjana be anje tomtom ki Rom.” To Paulus iso: “Mi nio na, anjiimi som. Pa tamanj ta ipeebe yo na, ni ki Rom.”

\* **22:14:** Tomtom Ndeenjanana na, Yesu tau. ✱ **22:14:** Ga 1:12+; Ep 3:2+ ✱ **22:15:** Ngo 23:11, 26:16 ✱ **22:16:** Ro 10:13; 1Pe 3:21 ✱ **22:20:** Ngo 7:58, 8:1 ✱ **22:21:** Ngo 9:15, 26:17+; 1Tim 2:7 ✱ **22:22:** Ngo 21:36 † **22:23:** Zin Yuda, sombe tilenj sua ta ambai som kat, to tikam mbulu ta kembei. ✱ **22:25:** Ngo 16:37

29 Tabe zin ta timar mi timenderder be tiwi Paulus i, timilmiili ma timar tila len. Mi biibi n̄onoono tana ire ma imoto kana. Pa Paulus, ni ki Rom. Mi ni iso pizin ma tipo i sorok.

*Paulus imender su zin bibip keren uunu*

30 Kozeere mini na, biibi n̄onoono kizin malmal kan iso ipas kat sua uunu. Parei ta zin Yuda tingal sua pa Paulus? Tana iboobo zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin peeze kan ta boozomen ma tilup zin. To ila ma iputke Paulus, mi ikami ma ila ipamenderi su keren uunu.

## 23

1 Paulus ire la pizin peeze kan mi iso: “O niom tonmatizij t̄io, ta munju mi imar indeeje koozi na, nio anjamaana iturj kembei anjam n̄oobo mbulu sa pa Anutu mataana som.”\* 2 Biibi kizin patoronjana kan, zaana Ananias, ilej sua tana, to iso la pizin wal ta timender koloujana i ma tipeeze lae pa Paulus kwoono.\* 3 To Paulus iso pini. Iso: “Nu tina, Anutu ko ipunu tomini. Nu kembei didi ta ibuuzu kek, mi timusmus pen kokoujana ma ise sorok. Pa mbulu ku mat kana men ta ingeeze. Mi lelem na som. Nu mbulem su tina be tiiri yo pa tutu tau. Tamen itum molo tutu kek. Pa so pizin ma tipun yo sorok.”\*

4 Zin wal tau timender koloujana pa Paulus na, timanga to tiso: “Wai, kwom pasom biibi kizin patoronjana kan paso? Ni sa Anutu tomtom kini na!”

5 Paulus ipekel ma iso: “O niom tonmatizij t̄io, nio anjilaala kembei ni biibi kizin patoronjana kan na som. Mibe anjilaali, so anso sua ta kembei som. Pa sua ki Merere imbot pataanja kek ta kembei:

Tomtom peeze kana ta imborro yom na, piri sua sananjana sa pini pepe.”\*

6 Paulus, ni iute zin peeze kan tana lup kek. Zin timbot la uunu ru. Pakan na, zin sadusi. Mi pakan na, zin tutu kan. Tabe Paulus kaljaana mi iso la pizin. Iso: “Niom tonmatizij t̄io, kelej. Nio ti tutu korj tau. Mi tamarj ma ananj tomini na, zin tutu kan. Nio anjurur motoj pa manjanjana kizin meetenjan, tanata tipamender yo pa i.”\*

7-8 Paulus ipiri sua ti, to zin peeze kan tana timureege pataanja. Pa zin sadusi na, tiurla ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa imeete, na irao imanja mini som. Mi tiso anjela sa imbot som, bubujana sa som. Mi zin tau tutu kan i na, urlanjana kizin toro. Pa tiso zin meetenjan kola timanja mini, anjela timbotmbot, mi bubujan tomini timbotmbot.\* 9 Tana kaljan izalla kat ma tipar-zorzooro ma ila to, wal ngarjan pakan tau tutu kan i kaljan sala ma tiso: “Ai, niam amtiiri na, tomtom ti, ni ikam mbulu sananjana sa som. Ko bubujana sa, som anjela sa iso sua sa pini ma inji.”\*

10 Biibi n̄onoono kizin malmal kan ire ma ambai som. Pa sua iporou mete. Tabe iso pizin malmal kan kini ma tila tikoki Paulus la zin peeze kan tina naman, mi tikami ma tilela ruumu kizin mboljana. Pa imoto: Kokena tiyatut Paulus.

11 Mbej na, Merere ipet ki Paulus mi ipomboli. Iso: “Paulus, moto pepe. Mender mboljana. Pa uruj ta swe su Yerusalem, inako swe su Rom tomini.”\*

*Zin Yuda timbuuru Paulus kana*

12 Kozeere mini na, Yuda pakan tila tilup zin be timbuuru pa Paulus. To timbul sua mboljana

\* 23:1: N̄go 24:16; 1Kor 4:4; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3 \* 23:2: Yo 18:22+ \* 23:3: Lo 25:1+; Mt 23:27+ \* 23:5: Kam 22:28 \* 23:6: N̄go 24:21, 26:5+; Pil 3:5 \* 23:7-8: Lu 20:27 \* 23:9: N̄go 25:25 \* 23:11: N̄go 18:9, 27:23+

kat pa Merere zaana be tikan kini som, tiwin yok som ma irao tipun Paulus ma imeete. <sup>13</sup> Zin wal ta timbuuru pini na, zin kembei tomtooru mi kwoono sa. <sup>14</sup> To timanja na tila tire zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin mboronjan. Tila to tiso: “Ou, niam taiŋgi ambuk sua mboljana kat pa Merere zaana kek ta kembei: Koozi mi ila na, kwoyam ko iteege kini sa som ma irao ampun Paulus ma imeete. <sup>15</sup> Tana niomjan zin peeze kan pakan kala ki biibi ŋonoono kizin malmal kan, mi koso pini ta kembei. Koso: ‘Kam Paulus mi kusu. Pa niam amsombe ampas kat sua kini uunu.’ Niom koso kakam ta kembei, na niam ti ko amzanjaari. Beso isu to loŋa ampuni. Mi irao imar ipet lele tiŋgi na som.”

<sup>16</sup> Tamen Paulus woono, ni taljana ikam kiizi kizin kek. Tana ila ma ilela ruumu mboljana kizin malmal kan mi isotaara Paulus. <sup>17</sup> To Paulus iboobo la pa biibi tau imborro zin malmal kan na ma imar, mi iso pini. Iso: “Kam nanjan ti ma ila ki biibi tiom ŋonoono. Pa ni le sua ri be iso pini.” <sup>18</sup> Ikami ma tila ki biibi ŋonoono tana, to iso: “Paulus ta imbotmbot ruumu sanaana na, iso pio, tabe anjam nanjan tiŋgi ma niamru amar. Pa ni le sua ri be iso pu.”

<sup>19</sup> Biibi ŋonoono ila to iteege nanjan tina namaana mi ziru men tilae. To iwi i. Iso: “Parei, nu lem so sua i, ta mar pio pa i?”

<sup>20</sup> To nanjan tina iso: “Zin Yuda tilup lelen ma iwe tamen, mi tiso tipun Paulus ma imeete. Ingi ko molo som to sua ikamu be berek, to kam Paulus ma kusula pa lupjana biibi kizin peeze kan be tipas kat sua kini uunu. Mi ina sua ŋonoono som. <sup>21</sup> Tana leŋ zin pepe. Pa zin kembei tomtooru mi kwoono sa, ta ko tizanjaari su zaala. Mi timbuk sua mboljana kat pa Merere

zaana kek be tikan kini som, tiwin yok som ma irao tipun Paulus ma imeete. Inga tiurur matan ta timbotmbot a. Beso yok pizin, to tikam mbulu tana.”

<sup>22</sup> Biibi ŋonoono ileŋ sua tana to kwoono imbol pini. Iso: “Sua ta so yo i. Kozo so pa tomtom toro sa pepe. Kokena wal pakan tiute kembei nu ta mar mi so yo na.” Iso ta kembei, mi iso pini ma ila lene.

### *Tikam Paulus ma isula Sisarea*

<sup>23</sup> Biibi ŋonoono tana imanja to iboobo bibip ru kizin malmal kan ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Kala ma kere zin malmal kan tomtom laamuru (200), mi zin hos kan tomtom tel laamuru (70), mi izi kan tomtom laamuru (200) be tisula pa Sisarea pa mbenj ta koozi. <sup>24</sup> Mi kere hos pakan pa Paulus tomini. Kozo komboro kati ma imbot ambai men ma irao ila ipet ki gabana kiti Peliks.” <sup>25</sup> Mi ibeede sua so-taaranjana ta kembei. Iso:

<sup>26</sup> “O biibi tio ŋonoono, gabana Peliks. Nio Klodias Lisius anjam aigule tio ima ku.

<sup>27</sup> “Tomtom taiŋgi, zin Yuda tikisi mi tipasaani mabe imeete. Tamen nio anjar raama zin malmal kan tio, to amkamke i pizin. Pa anjan kembei ni tomtom ki Rom. <sup>28</sup> Mi nio leleŋ be anpas kat uunu kini. Parei ta zin tikamam sua boozo pini. Tana anjami ma ila pa lupjana biibi kizin peeze kan. <sup>29</sup> Tamen anla ma andeenje kembei, ni le uunu sa tabe ilela ruumu sanaana, som imeete pa i som. Zin kwon ikanani sorok. Mi ina tiparzorzooro pa zitun tutu kizin tau. <sup>30</sup> Mi anjan kembei wal pakan tikamam to tiŋgi kuziini, tana loŋa men mi anseri ma ima ku na. Mi anjar sua pizin Yuda be tima ku, to zinan tikam sua su ta kerem uunu na.”

<sup>31</sup> Tana zin malmal kan tito sua ki biibi kizin, mi zinan Paulus

timanja pa mbenj. Tila tila ma ta Antipatris a. <sup>32</sup> Tikeene ma aigule toro to, zin tau tipa toono i timiili mini ma tila ruumu kizin mboljana ta Yerusalem a. Mi zin tau tise hos i, zijan Paulus tila. <sup>33</sup> Tikami ma tila tipet kar Sisarea, to tisara ro ila ki gabana, mi tiur Paulus ila kini. <sup>34</sup> Gabana ipaata ro makinj, to iwi Paulus: Ni imar pa lele pakaana swoi? Mi Paulus iso ni imar pa Silisia. <sup>35</sup> To gabana iso pini. Iso: “Ambai. Mbot mi zin tau tingal sua pu na timar munju, toinabe antiiri sua tiom.” To gabana iso pizin mendernan be tikam Paulus ma tila ruumu biibi ta munju Erot ipo na, mi timboro i isu tana.

## 24

*Paulus zijan zin Yuda timender su Peliks kereene uunu*

<sup>1</sup> Aigule lamata ilae to, Ananias ta biibi kizin patoronjana kan na, zijan zin mboronjan pakan, mi tomtom ngarjana ta ni zaana Tertulus, tisula pa Sisarea be zijan Paulus timender la gabana kereene uunu, mibe tingal sua pini. Tertulus tana, ni iute kat tutu ki Rom. Mi uraata kini be iuluulu zin tomtom pa sua kizin. <sup>2-3</sup> Tana tiboobo Paulus ma ilela kizin, to Tertulus imanja mi iso sua kini. Iso:

“O biibi tiam Peliks, niam tingi leleyam ambai kat pu. Pa mazwaana ta kamam peeze pa lele tingi na, niam ambot ambai men. Mi koronj boozomen ta munju isaana, ta inji nu pazalzal mabe ambai lup. Tana lele pakaana ti, niam amap ma leleyam pu. Pa nu ululu yam pa koronj matakina boozo. <sup>4</sup> Tamen ko irao anjaaru sua ma molo som. Tana anwi u be lej sua tiam katjana ri ti.

<sup>5</sup> “To ti, niam amre i na, mbulu kini ambai som kat. Ni kembei ta mete sananjana i. Pa ipeyei malmal boozomen ma tiwedet

la zin Yuda mazwan irao toono ta boozomen. Mi zin wal ta titoto Yesu ki Nasaret mi tipabog-boogo sua ki Merere na, ni ta imunmuungu pizin. <sup>6</sup> Mi itoombo be ipasaana Urum Merere tomini. Inji tabe amkisi. [Mi niam amso ituyam ampamenderi mi amtiiri mbulu kini pa tutu tiam. <sup>7</sup> Tamen biibi kizin malmal kan Lisius imar, to imanja piam mi isani la nomoyam mi ikami ma ila. <sup>8</sup> To Lisius iur sua piam be amar ku i.] Tana nu itum wi i, to re kat uunu ta niam ampamenderi pa i. Pa sua tiam ti, pakaamjana som. Nonoono men.”

<sup>9</sup> Tertulus iso sua tana makinj to, zin Yuda pakan timanja mi tipombol sua ta ni ingal pa Paulus na.

*Paulus iso sua kini*

<sup>10</sup> To Peliks iyembut sua kizin, mi iur namaana pa Paulus be iso sua. Paulus imanja to iso:

“O gabana Peliks, nio anjute: Ndaama ndaama ta nu mbel sua urpejana pa lele ti kek. Tana nio lelej ambai mi anso sua tio ti ima ku. <sup>11</sup> Sua tingi ipata pu som. Nu rao ute karau men. Re. Uriizi, aigule laamuru mi ru men ta ila kek na, nio anjala pa Yerusalem be ansoj. <sup>12</sup> Mi niamru tomtom sa amparzooro lela Urum Merere som, mi anjuru tomtom lelen lela lupjana muriini kizin, som kar leleene ma inji som tomini. Zin wal ta tingal sua pio i, tomtom kizin sa ire yo ankam mbulu ta kembei na som. <sup>13</sup> Tana sua kizin, ina zin tiso. Mi sokorei toro tabe ipombol? Som.

<sup>14</sup> “Tamen sua kizin koronjana ri, ta anyok pa. Zaala ki Krisi ta zin tizzo be pakaamjana, ina nio antoto. Mi ina nio anjuzuzj men pa Anutu ta mungu tumbuyam bizin tizuzuzj pini na. Mi sua ta Merere kwoono bizin tibeede na, ramaki koronj ta munjana men ta indeenje

tutu ki Mose, ina nio anjurla men i. ✧ <sup>15</sup> Nio niamnjan zin wal tingi amur motoyam pa koronj tamen tau. Pa amso Anutu, ni kola ipei zin tomtom ma timanja mini pa naala be tikam kadoono kizin. Wal ndeenjan, mi wal sanannjan tomini. ✧ <sup>16</sup> Tanata nio gorgori anjamam kinkiini be lelej injeeze, mibe anjam kat mbulu pa Anutu mataana mi tomtom matan tomini. ✧

<sup>17</sup> “Nio anjem Yerusalem mi anbot lele pakaana toro pa ndaama boozo kek. Tanata inji anla mini be anjur nomonj ila pizin wal tio, mibe anjam patoronjana pakan tomini. ✧ <sup>18</sup> Mi nio anjo mbulu mi anjurpe itun ma anjeze munju, mana anjela Urum Merere lene be anjam uraata tingi. Mi nio itun tamen kat ta anjela. Tomtom toro sa igaaba yo som. Mi anjam orooro sa som, kosa sa kembena som. ✧ <sup>19</sup> Anjamam uraata tingi ma anbotmbot, mi Yuda pakan ta timar pa lele pakaana ki Asia na, tindeje yo. Ina zin ta tiwe uunu pa sua tingi. Mi wal tina, sombe len sua pio, na ambai be zitun timar mi tiso kat sua kizin isu kerem uunu ma lej. <sup>20</sup> Mi sombe som, na zin wal tingi ta niamnan amendernder i, zitun irao tiso kat uunu tio ma telej. Nio anjam noobo so mbulu i? Pa uriizi, indeenje ta tipamender yo ila zin peeze kan matan ta Yerusalem na, zin timbotmbot. <sup>21</sup> Nio anjo ko tikamam pa sua lwoono ta, ta kalnonj biibi pa ma tilen. Sua ta kembei: ‘Koozi, nio sua indeenje yo mi anmar amender su kereyom uunu ti paso, anjurla kembei zin meetenan kola timanja mini.’” ✧

<sup>22</sup> Peliks, ni ikankaana pa zaala ki Krisi som. Tana ilen, to ipeteke sua ma imbot mi iso: “Kezem su tana. Tombot ma biibi kizin malmal kan Lisius itunu imar, toinabe

anjiiri sua tiom.” <sup>23</sup> To iur sua pa biibi kizin malmal kan be jur Paulus lela ruumu sanaana mi mataana pini. Mi irao ikam patajana biibi pini pepe. Sombe wal kini tila ma tiso tire i pa kopoono ma koronj, na irao iyok pizin. ✧

*Paulus izzo pa zaala tabe tuurla ki Yesu Krisi i*

<sup>24</sup> Aigule pakan ilae mi kaimer mana, Peliks zirur waene Drusila timar. Drusila, ni Yuda nan. Tana Peliks iso la pa Paulus ma imar, to Paulus izzo sua pa zaala tabe tuurla ki Yesu Krisi i, mi ni ilenlen. <sup>25</sup> Beso Paulus kwoono iyabakes lae pa mbulu ndeenjana, mi mbulu ki tagabiizi itundu, mi kadoono urnana tabe ipet pa mben kaimer i, na sua ingal Peliks ma imoto. To iyembut sua. Iso: “Ambai. Irao ta ti. La munju. Mi ko anje lwoono toro sa, to anboobu mini.” <sup>26</sup> Mi Peliks, ni iurur mataana pa Paulus. Pa iso ko ni ikam le pat sa. Tingi tabe iboboobi ma ilala kini be zirur tizzo sua.

<sup>27</sup> Ndaama ru ilae, tona Peliks isu mi Porsius Pestus ikam muriini. Mi Peliks, ni lelene be zin Yuda lelen pini. Tana izem Paulus ma imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana, mi ni imap pa uraata.

## 25

*Paulus imender su Pestus kereene uunu*

<sup>1</sup> Pestus imar ipet Sisarea be iteege uraata kini. Mi aigule tel ilae mana, izem Sisarea mi isala pa Yerusalem. <sup>2</sup> Isala to, zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin bibip pakan kizin Yuda tila kini mi tingal sua pa Paulus. <sup>3</sup> Tila to lonja mi tikuru lelene bekana ilae kizin, mibe ikam Paulus ma isala pa Yerusalem. Pa timbuk Paulus ka kiizi kek be tipunke i su zaala

✧ 24:15: Yo 5:28+; Ngo 23:6, 26:6+; 2Kor 5:10 ✧ 24:16: Ngo 23:1; 1Kor 4:4; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3

✧ 24:17: Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+; Ga 2:10 ✧ 24:18: Ngo 21:26+ ✧ 24:21: Ngo 23:6+ ✧ 24:23:

Ngo 27:3, 28:16

lwoono. <sup>4</sup> Tamen Pestus iso pizin. Iso: “Paulus, ni imbotmbot ruumu sanaana leleene ta Sisarea a. Mi nio inġi be aṅsula i. <sup>5</sup> Sombe ni ikam ṅoobo mbulu sa, na zin bibip tiom pakan timar ma niamṅan amsula, tona tiso ka sua isu tinġa.”

<sup>6</sup> Pestus ziṅan timbotmbot ma aigule ko laamuru sa ma inġi, mana isula Sisarea. Kozeere mini na, ila ma mbuleene su sua urpeṅana muriini, mi iso be tikam Paulus ma imar. <sup>7</sup> Paulus imar ipet to, zin Yuda tau timbot Yerusalem mi timar i, tila ma tiliu i. Mi tigiibi sua boozo pini. Tiso ni ikam mbulu ta sananṅana kat. Tamen sua kizin tana, ka pombolṅana sa som.

<sup>8</sup> To Paulus ipekel kalṅan ma iso: “Nio ti aṅkam ṅoobo mbulu sa pa Yuda tutu kizin som, Urum Merere som, mi Kaisa som tomini.” ✧

<sup>9</sup> Mi Pestus, ni ikamam be Yuda lelen pini. Tana imanġa to iwi ten lae pa Paulus. Iso: “Parei, ko irao se Yerusalem, mi mender su kereṅ uunu ta tinġa?” <sup>10</sup> Paulus iso: “Wai, mi lele tabe aṅla ma aṅkam sua isu pa i, ina ruumu ki Kaisa ta inġi aṅbotmbot pa i. Som nu re kembei nio aṅkam ṅoobo mbulu sa pizin Yuda? Lak, ina tina, nu itum ute kek. <sup>11</sup> Mi sombe aṅkam mbulu sa ta sananṅana kat ma irao be aṅmeete pa i, na tipun yo lak. Irao aṅko pa kadoono tio na som. Tamen sombe zin Yuda ti, sua kizin ṅonoono som, na tomtom sa irao iur yo sorok la naman na som. Ambai. Nio aṅso aṅre Kaisa itunu mi ni itiiri sua tio.” ✧

<sup>12</sup> Pestus ileṅ Paulus iso ta kembei, to ila ma ziṅan zin ṅarṅan kini pakan tizzo sua. Mana iso pa Paulus. Iso: “Nu sombe la mi re Kaisa tau. Tana ko la ma re i.”

### *Pestus isope king Agripa*

<sup>13</sup> Timbot ma king Agripa ziru lunuri Benis timar tipet Sisarea be tilou Pestus. <sup>14</sup> Ziṅan timbot pa

aigule pakan, tana Pestus izzo pa sua ta tikam pa Paulus na, ma king Agripa ileṅleṅ. Iso: “Tomtom ta, tau Peliks iuri lela ruumu sanaana ma imbotmbot, mi ni imap pa uraata. <sup>15</sup> Mi indeeṅe ta nio aṅsala Yerusalem na, zin bibip kizin patoronṅana kan ziṅan zin mboronṅan kizin Yuda tinġal sua pini, mi timanṅan yo be aṅur kadoono pini. <sup>16</sup> Mi nio aṅpekel sua kizin ta kembei. Aṅso: ‘Keleṅ. Niam Rom koyam na, mbulu tiam ta kembei som. Sombe wal pakan tinġal sua pa tomtom sa, na irao amuri sorok ila naman na som. Bela ni ziṅan tiso sua pa, mi itunu iso uunu kini munġu.’

<sup>17</sup> “Tana nio aṅmiili ma aṅsula mini na, niamṅan mi amar. Be ampel Sisarea na, aṅnaunau som. Ambot ma aigule toro, to mbuleṅ su sua urpeṅana muriini, mi aṅboobo Paulus ma ilela pataṅa. <sup>18</sup> Beso ka koi bizin timanġa be tinġal sua pini na, aṅso ko tiso pa mbulu pakan ta sananṅan ṅonoono. Som mi som. <sup>19</sup> Tiso kat sua sa som. Ziṅan Paulus tiparzorzooro pa urlanṅana kizin, mi tizzo pa tomtom ta, zaana Yesu. Zin na, tiso ni imeete kek. Mi Paulus izzo be ni imbot mata yaryaara men i. <sup>20</sup> Tana aṅleṅ na, ṅgar tio sa ambai som. Irao be aṅkam kat ṅgar pa sua ti be aṅurpe na som. Tana aṅwi i beso parei na, isala Yerusalem, tonabe imender mini pa sua tinġi. <sup>21</sup> Tamen ni ipemet sua, mi kwoono imbol be Kaisa itunu itiiri sua kini. Tana aṅur sua pizin menderṅan be timboro i ma irao aṅuri la ki Kaisa.”

<sup>22</sup> To Agripa iso pa Pestus. Iso: “Mi nio ti leleṅ be ituṅ aṅleṅi tomini.”

Tabe Pestus iso: “Ambai. Gaaga to leṅi.”

*Tipamender Paulus su king Agripa kereene uunu*

<sup>23</sup> Aigule toro na, king Agripa ziru Benis timar ma zinan zin wal zanjan ki kar tana mi zin bibip kizin malmal kan tilela ruumu leleene biibi ta zin bibip tiluplup zin pa i. Mi tikam mbulu boozo be tipakur Agripa ziru Benis. To Pestus iso, mi tikam Paulus ma imar ilela. ☆ <sup>24</sup> Pestus imanga to iso: “O king Agripa mi niom tau kamar ma itijan tombot tingi, koozi kere mar pa tomtom tingis. Tomtom tingi, ta zin Yuda ta boozomen timanjan yo pini isu Yerusalem mi isu tingi tomini. Timap ma kaljan sala ma tisombe to ti, ni imbot pepe. Imeete ma ila ne. ☆ <sup>25</sup> Mi nio na, anre kembei ni ikam mbulu sananjan sa tabe imeete pa i som. Tamen ni itunu isombe ila ki Kaisa be ni itiiri sua kini. Tanata anjcombe anjuri ma ila Rom. <sup>26</sup> Tamen andeenje sua nonono sa pa tomtom ti bekena anbeede se ro ma ila ki Kaisa i na som. Tanata ankami ma imar imender su kereyom uunu bekena kitiiri uunu kini. Pa anso nu, king Agripa, niomnan zin wal tingi koso ka sua, tonabe anbeede uunu kini ise ro. <sup>27</sup> Pa sombe sua izal som, mi tuur sorok tomtom sa ma ila ki Kaisa, ina mbulu kankaananjana. Bela tebeede kat uunu kini ise ro mi ni ipa raama, to ambai.”

## 26

*Paulus iso sua su king Agripa kereene uunu*  
(Ngo 9:1-18, 22:3-16)

<sup>1</sup> Tana king Agripa iso pa Paulus. Iso: “Ingi be nu kadoono so sua ku.”

Tana Paulus iur namaana, mi imanga to iso uunu kini: <sup>2</sup> “O king Agripa, koozi nio lelen ambai. Pa anjar ma anjender su nu itum kerem uunu be anpekel sua boozomen ta zin Yuda tingal pio na. <sup>3</sup> Pa mbulu tiam Yuda mi sua pakan

ta amparzorzooro pa i, na nu ute lup kek. Tana anjombe anji w ten. Ko irao be ngun taljom mi lej mar pa kaljon? Pa sua tio ko molojanana ri. Kokena nim gesges ma inji.

<sup>4</sup> “Mbulu tio tau nanjanjon mi imar indeenje koozi na, zin Yuda ta boozomen tiute lup kek. Mbulu tio ta ankam su ituji kar tio, mi kaimer ankam su Yerusalem na, ike pizin som. <sup>5</sup> Tana indeenje ta tanga mi tamar i na, zin tiute yo lup kek. Mi sombe lelen pa, na irao tipombol sua tio ti. Indeenje ta nio nanjanjon mi imar na, angabgaaba zin wal tutu kan ta timbol kat pa tutu mi sunjana tiam i. Amlip pizin Yuda pakan. ☆ <sup>6</sup> Mi koozi na, tipamender yo su tingi paso, nio anjurur moton pa koron ambainjana ta Anutu imbuk sua pa ila ki tumbuyam bizin tau. ☆ <sup>7</sup> Sua mbukjana tana, ta niam Yuda uunu laamuru mi ru amurur motoyam pa, mi amzunzuj Anutu pa ikot mbenj ma aigule be iur nonono. O king, nio anjurur moton pa koron ambainjana tana, tanata ikam ma zin Yuda tingal sua pio. <sup>8</sup> Lak, parei ta niom tina kere kembei Anutu ni irao be ipei zin meetenjan ma timanga mini som?

<sup>9</sup> “Mungu, nio tomini ankamam kaisiigi be anpasaana Yesu ki Nasaret uruunu. Mi andemeere anso ko mbulu ta ankamam, ina ambai. ☆ <sup>10</sup> Mbulu tana, ankam su Yerusalem mungu. Zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ta tiyok pio, tanata anzebzebe Anutu wal kini potomjan boozomen lela ruumu sanaana. Mi nio ti anyok be tipun zin ma timetmeete tomini. <sup>11</sup> Tana anjwwa pa lupjana murin ta boozomen, mi ankamam patajana pizin wal tau tiurla ki Yesu i, mi anjeseeze matan. Mi anjanjan zin be tipasaana Yesu zaana. Anjalmal pizin biibi kat. Tana anjwwa pa

karkari ta lele molo na tomini be anru zin.

12 “Uunu tina ta aigule ta, nio anpa ma anso anjla ta kar Damaskus a. Uraata ta anso ankam su tana, nio zoŋ pa. Pa zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tipombol sua ma tiyok pio tabe anjla. 13 O king, nio anjwwa pa zaala lwoono ma zoŋ mataana ikam kembei palakuutu. Mi molo som na, anre azunka ta imboto saamba mi ikelyaara su ma iliu yo raama waen bizin ma kembei ta lele ikimit i. Mi mburaana biibi kat. Ilip pa zoŋ mataana. 14 Ikam ma niam iwal mi amtop-top su toono. To anlej sua ta iso la Iburu kaljan ma isombe: ‘Saul, Saul, parei ta noknok moton seezenjana? Zooronjana ta kamam, ina ipata pu. Pa ina kembei urur itum ila zaaba kwoono.’ 15 Tabe anwi: ‘Biibi, ina nu asiŋ?’

“To Merere iso: ‘Mi inŋi nio Yesu ta nu seseze moton na. 16 Burup ma manja mender. Inŋi anpet ku be anjuru ma kam uraata pio. Koron ta buri rre i, ramaki koron pakan tabe anjwe ma ku pa kaimer i, nu ko so zin tomtom pa, bekena pombol sua tio. 17 Nio ko ankamke u pa wal ku, mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tomini. Mi inŋi ango u be la kizin tomtom mi pei ngar kizin 18 ma matan ikam pak. Nu be tooro zin ma tipizil ndemen pa zugut mi tipet mat, mi kam zin ma tizem Sadan mburaana, mi tiur lelen ila ki Anutu. Naso anreege sanaana kizin, mi timar tigaaba zin wal tau tiurla tio mi tiwe wal potomjan ta ki Anutu i.’”

19 “O king Agripa, re. Koron ta kar saamba iswe mar tio na, irao anjooro na som. 20 Tana mataana mi anzzoyaryaara ka sua isu Damaskus. To isu Yerusalem, to isu lele ta boozomen ki Yudea. Mana ila kizin wal ta Yuda somjan

i tomini. Nio anzzo pizin tomtom be tipizil ndemen pa mbulu kizin sanannjana, mi tiur lelen ila ki Anutu, mi tikam kat mbulu. Naso tiswe kembei titooro kat lelen. ✧ 21 Inŋi uunu inŋi ta zin Yuda tikiskis yo la Urum Merere kwoono, mi tiso tikam be tipun yo. 22 Tamen nio anre ulaanja biibi kat imarmar pa Anutu, ma irao indeene koozi. Tanata anmendernder mboljana, mi anpombolbol sua ki Yesu ila zin wal ta boozomen matan. Zin zanjan, mi zin sorrokjan tomini. Mi sua ta ankamam i na, poponjana som. Ina anjo men Mose mi Anutu kwoono bizin kaljan. Pa sua ta munju tiso, ta inŋi iur nonoono kek. ✧ 23 Pa tiso Mesia, ni ko ire yoyoujana, mi iwe mataana pa manjanjana kizin wal meetenjan. Mi ni ko isoyaara sua tabe ikam zin Yuda mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i ma timbot mat.” ✧

24 Paulus iso sua kini ma indeene inŋi, to Pestus imanga mi kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Ai Paulus, nu kankaananjom kat. Kam ngar biibi mete ta ipatalli u na!” ✧

25 To Paulus iso: “O biibi tio Pestus, nio ti kankaananjon som. Nio anzzo sua nonoono men raama ngar tau. 26 Tanata anmototo som, mi anzzo katkat sua. Sua ti, king Agripa ni iute ma imap. Pa mbulu ta boozomen ti, sa ike som. 27 Lak, king Agripa, nio anwi u. Nu urla Anutu kwoono bizin kaljan, som som? E, nio anjute. Nu urla.”

28 Tabe king Agripa iso: “Wai Paulus, inŋi so tooro yo karau men be anjwe Krisi lene ta buri?”

29 Paulus iso: “O, so buri, buri. Miso kaimer, kaimer. Mi nio ansun Anutu pu mi zin wal ta tileljen sua i tomini be kuurla mi kewe kembei ta nio i. Mi tamen nio lelen be tipo nomoyom ma kumbuyom ma tiur

✧ 26:18: Yo 8:12; Njo 2:38; Ep 1:18, 5:8; Kol 1:13; 1Pe 2:9 ✧ 26:20: Mt 3:8; Njo 9:20+ ✧ 26:22: Lu 24:27,44+; Yo 5:46; Njo 10:43; Ro 3:21 ✧ 26:23: 1Kor 15:20,23; Kol 1:18 ✧ 26:24: Yo 10:20; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:13



yom lela ruumu sanaana kembei ta tikam pio na pepe.”

<sup>30</sup> To king zinan gabana Pestus mi Benis mi zin tau timbotmbot na burup ma timanja. <sup>31</sup> Tiyooto ma tila na, tiparzzo pizin. Tiso: “To ti, ni ikam njoobo mbulu sa tabe ilela ruumu sanaana, som imeete pa i na som.” ✧

<sup>32</sup> To Agripa isu na iso pa Pestus. Iso: “Tomtom ti, ni iso ila ki Kaisa ma ni itiiri sua kini. Pepe so tezemi, mi iyooto ma ila ne.” ✧

## 27

*Paulus ikam woongo be ila pa Rom*

<sup>1</sup> Zin timbuk sua be niam amkwai ma amla Itali. Tana tikam Paulus zinan wal pakan ta timbot lela ruumu sanaana na, ma tiur zin la Yulius namaana. Yulius, ni biibi kizin malmal kan. Imborro zin malmal kan tomtom lamata ki Kaisa itunu tau. <sup>2</sup> Amla ma woongo ta ki kar Adramitium imar. Mi ingi iso imiili mini ma ila pa kar pakan ki Asia. Tana amse mi le isala ma amla. Mi tomtom ta ki kar Tesalonika ta imbot la lele pakaana ki Masedonia na, igaaba yam ma niamjan amla. Zaana Aristakus.

<sup>3</sup> Aigule toro na, amlela kar Sidon. Mi Yulius leleene ambai pa Paulus, tana izemi ma ila kizin guraaba kini bekeni tire i pa kopoono ma koronj. ✧

<sup>4</sup> To amzem Sidon mi ampet mini na, amko pa mutu Saiprus leleene ta miiri ilonloondo pa som i. Pa amseebe miiri biibi tau. <sup>5</sup> Amko ma ampa ndapet men, mi amla Silisia ma Pampilia. To amyembut ma amlae na, amlela kar Mira ta imbot lele pakaana ki Lisia a. <sup>6</sup> Amlela tina, mi biibi kizin malmal kan ire woongo kizin Aleksandria ta isombe ila Itali. To iso piam ma njes lae woongo tina.

<sup>7</sup> Woongo iko rinjarija. Tabe amko amko ma molo mana, amso amlela Nidus. Som mi, miiri biibi kat ma amselaala na amrao som. Tana amko pa toono uunu ma amla, to ambeleu pa mutu Krit zuruunu ta iyaara ma ipera. Tipaata be Salmone. To mutu tana ipakaala miiri. <sup>8</sup> Amkosal toono, mi amkowo rinjarija, mi amla amla ma sor lela lele ta tipaata be ‘Maata Ambaijana’ na. Imbot koloujana pa kar Lasea.

<sup>9</sup> Indeenje tana, ambel konjana kek. Mi ingi be lele isaana ma irao kwaijana mini som. Pa aigule biibi ki Sanaana Urpejana ila ne kek. \* Tana Paulus imanja mi isope zin. Iso: <sup>10</sup> “Kelenj. Nio anje tai ingi be isaana i. Sombe tepet mini, inako tendeenje patajana biibi. Kokena woongo mi mburu kiti ila ne, mi iti itundu tomini.” <sup>11</sup> Tamen biibi kizin malmal kan, ni iurla sua ki Paulus som. Mi ikanan la ki ni ta itekteege peeze ki woongo i mi woongo katuunu. <sup>12</sup> Timbot ma som mi miiri swoono ipet. Tabe lele ta woongo ipot pa i, ambai som. To iwal biibi lelen be tila pa maata toro ta imbot kar Peniks a. Pa lele tina na, miiri pe som. Irao timbot pa ma miiri isu. Maata tina, ina imbot ta mutu Krit a. Imbot la ki pakaana ta zonj isula na.

*Miiri biibi ma lele isaana*

<sup>13</sup> Miiri rinjarija ta ipa ki meleeba mi ise. Tabe zin woongo kan tindemeere ma tiso ko ambai pizin. Tana tiyaaru pat ise, to amko ma amsal men pa mutu Krit. <sup>14</sup> Molo som na, miiri biibi imanja. Ipa ki ndalea mi ipet ma indeenje yam. <sup>15</sup> Miiri imar ma amtoombo be amkunyaara duubu. Tamen som. To amsur men. <sup>16</sup> Amla ma amko pa mutu musaana ta zaana Kauda na ndemeene, to ipakaala miiri. Tana

✧ 26:31: Lu 23:14+; Ngo 23:9, 25:25 ✧ 26:32: Ngo 25:11 ✧ 27:3: Ngo 24:23, 28:16 \* 27:9: Aigule tana, ina sunjana biibi kizin Yuda. Iwedet pa Septemba.

amso amyaaru woongo musaari ta timbit la woongo mbuleene i ma ise. Mi miiri mburaana men. Tabe ambel uraata pa woongo musaari tana. <sup>17</sup> To amyaaru ma ise, mi zin pakan tipo woongo biibi pa re pakan bekena tipombol. Mi timoto: Kokena duubu ipiri woongo ma isala magat biibi ta igarau Aprika na. Tabe tipun le, mi woongo itunu rukruk ma ilala. <sup>18</sup> Lele isaana kat ma tau runguyam isaana lup. Tabe kozeere to tipiri mburu pakan ila ne. <sup>19</sup> Aigule iwe tel pa na, tikam mburu woongo kana pakan, mi tipiri sula len tai. <sup>20</sup> Mi lele na, isaana kat. Aigule boozo, zoŋ iyaara risa som. Mi pitik ta kembena. Sa imbot mat som. Tabe ikam ma amso ko irao ambot na som. Amla leyam.

<sup>21</sup> Zin tomtom tikan kini som, mi timbot sorok men pa mazwaana molo kek. Tana Paulus imanja na iso pizin. Iso: “Kozobe niom kakan mar tio ma tezem Krit pepe, so iti irao tendeeŋe patanjana tinji som, mi mburu kiti sa irao ila ne som. <sup>22</sup> Mi tonjo. Nio aŋso aŋpombol yom ta kembei. Komoto pepe. Pa iti ti, tasa ko irao ila ne na som. Woongo men ta ko ila ne. <sup>23</sup> Pa mbenji, Anutu tio ta aŋbesmbeeze pini i, injo aŋela kini ta ma imar imbot su ta zilŋoŋ uunu mi iso pio. ✧ <sup>24</sup> Iso: ‘Paulus, moto pepe. Nu kola la ma pet ki Kaisa. Pa Anutu leleene iur ta kembei. Mi Anutu, ni muŋainjana katuunu. Tana ni ko mataana pa wal boozomen ta niomŋan kamar i ma irao tasa ila lene som.’” <sup>25</sup> To Paulus iseŋge sua kini mini ma iso: “Tana nio aŋso piom: Komoto pepe. Pa nio aŋurla ki Anutu. Koron ta ni iso yo pa, inako iur ŋonoono. <sup>26</sup> Tamen iti ti kola tala ma tosoolo sala mutu sa.”

### *Woongo isaana*

<sup>27</sup> Amzurzur ma aigule laamuru mi paŋ imap, to amla tai pakaana ta tipaata be Adria na. Indeeŋe mbenj lukutuunu na, zin woongo kan tiso ko amgarau toono kek. <sup>28</sup> Beso tikin yok na, tire kembei mozo biibi imbot. Timbot rimen mi tikin mini, to tire ise. <sup>29</sup> Tabe timoto ma tiso ko woongo ila ma ituti sala patmbu sa ma inji. Tona tila woongo mbuleene, mi tipusuk pat bibip paŋ ta re ikan ma tuŋ i, ma tisula tai bekena tibiigi woongo. Mi tizunzuŋ be lonja mi berek. <sup>30</sup> Mi zin tau tikamam uraata pa woongo i, na tila ta woongo zuruunu, to tiputke woongo musaari mi tipeleŋ ma isula be tiko ma tila len. Pa matan ingal zitun men. Tana tipakaam zin tau tise woongo na, mi tiso tila be tipusuk pat pakan isula ki munga bekena tibiigi woongo. <sup>31</sup> Tamen Paulus imanja to iso pizin malmal kan ziŋan biibi kizin. Iso: “Kere zin wal ta tikamam uraata pa woongo ti. Sombe tizem woongo mi tila len, tona niom ko irao kombot ambai som.” <sup>32</sup> Tabe zin malmal kan timanja na tiyembut wooro pa woongo musaari, mi itop ma ila ne.

<sup>33</sup> Berek zen mi Paulus iso pizin ta boozomen be tikan kini. Iso: “Ou, niom ti kakan koyom kini. Pa iti toporou sala patanjana ti ma kombotmbot ki kopoyom men ma inji aigule iwe laamuru mi paŋ i. <sup>34</sup> Tana aŋsombe kakan koyom kini sa ta buri be ipombol yom. Pa iti ta boozomen ko tombot ambai. Tomtom tiom sa ko irao uteene ruunu sa ipas ma ila lene na som.” ✧ <sup>35</sup> Iso pizin makin to, ikam narabu mi isun pa Anutu ila iwal biibi matan. To ite kana ma ikan. ✧ <sup>36</sup> Tanata ipombol ngar kizin pa, to lelen ambai mi timap ma tikan kini. <sup>37</sup> Niam tomtom laamuru tomtom tel lamoro mata mi ta (276), ta amse woongo i. <sup>38</sup> Tikan irao zitun lelen ma ko-

pon bokbok, to tila ma tipiri mburu pakan ila ne tai, bekena woongo ipot ma ise njana.

<sup>39</sup> Berek su na, matan lae toono uunu. Tamen tikilaala lele som. Mi tire lele lumbuunujana tau, to matan ito ma ila na, tire la pa maanga. Tana tiso tikam woongo ma tilela. <sup>40</sup> Timanja na tiyembut re pa zin pat ta tibiigi woongo pa i ma titoptop sula len. Mi tiyembutmbut lae pa re ta timbit peeze pa i ma putput. To tiyaaru le ma isala. Pa tiso tilela pa toono uunu. <sup>41</sup> Tamen woongo iko ma ila, mi woongo ndomoono isoolo sala magat. Mi mbuleene na iwwa. Tabe duubu ipun ipun ma imapaala la ki mbuleene. ✧

<sup>42</sup> To zin malmal kan timanja na, tiso tipun zin tomtom ta ruumu sanaana kan i. Kokena tiyaago ma tila, to tiko ma tila len. <sup>43</sup> Mi biibi kizin malmal kan na, leleene be tipun Paulus ma imeete pepe. Tana ipeteke zin ma tikam mbulu tina som. Mi iso pizin be zin tau tiute yaagonjana na, lonja tilu zin sula mi tiyaago ma tila toono uunu. <sup>44</sup> Mi wal biibi na, zin be tire len ke pakanpakan tau duubu ikiili pa woongo i, tona tizze mi tiyaago raama ma tilela toono uunu. Amkam ta kembei, tabe niam ta boozomen mi amla amsala toono ma ambot ambai.

## 28

### *Amla amse mutu Malta*

<sup>1</sup> Amlela toono uunu, tona amlenj kembei mutu tingi zaana Malta. <sup>2</sup> Zin tomtom tau timbot mutu tingi, kampejana kizin ilip pa wal pakan. Timar mi tire yam, to tindou you ma ilo yam. Pa yanj tomini ma lele ilomo. <sup>3</sup> Paulus ila iyo ke ma iliigi, mi ikam ma imar, mi iur sala you mataana be ikut. Molo som na, mooto sananjana pus ma ipet pa ke

liiginjana, mi ila ma injakiskis lae pa Paulus namaana. <sup>4</sup> Zin mutu tana tire mooto imbotmbot la Paulus namaana, to tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Wai, to ti ko ipun tomtom sa ma imeete som? Nonoono, miiri ma duubu na, ni iko pa. Mi merere kiti ta ipokotkot mbulu i na, \* irao ileeli na som.” <sup>5</sup> Tamen Paulus itirke mooto tana isala le you ma you ikani, mi kosa sa ipet pini som. ✧ <sup>6</sup> Ikam ma zin tomtom tiurur matan pini. Pa tiso ko izarzar ma inji, som itop su ma imeete. Tamen kosa sa ipet pini som. To tisu na titooro ngar kizin ma tiso: “Wai, to tingi ko merere sa.” ✧

<sup>7</sup> Biibi ki mutu tana, ni zaana Publius. Mi lele kini igarau. Imar ma ire yam, to ikam yam ma amla ambot ruumu kini pa aigule tel. <sup>8</sup> Publius tamaana, ni ibayyou ma kopo suruunu ramaki sinj. Tabe ikenne men ta muriini. Tana Paulus ila to ilela ma ire i. Mi imanja to iur namaana isala njwaana, mi isunj pa Merere, to niini ndabok. ✧ <sup>9</sup> Zin mutu kan tire mbulu tana, to tila tiyo zin metenjan ta boozomen ma timar. Mi Paulus isunj pizin ma nin ndabok lup mi tilala. <sup>10</sup> Tabe koronj ta boozomen tau tipakur yam pa men. Beso amparanraj koronj tiam be ampet na, zin timar ma tiuulu yam pa koronj boozomen ta leleyam pa i.

### *Amla ampet Rom*

<sup>11</sup> Indeeje ta miiri biibi mi imar na, woongo ta kizin Aleksandria imbot su mutu tana. Woongo ndomoono na, merere boogo ru kunun imbot la. Zan Kasto mi Poluks. Tana niam ambot pa puulu tel ma miiri imap, mana kaimer to, amkam woongo tana ma amla. <sup>12</sup> Amla amla ma amlela Sirakus, to ambot pa aigule tel. <sup>13</sup> To amzem kar tina, mi amko mini

✧ 27:41: 2Kor 11:25 \* 28:4: Wal taingji, zin Kristen som. Merere ta tiso pa na, ina Merere Anutu som. Ina zin zitun merere kizin. ✧ 28:5: Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19 ✧ 28:6: Njo 14:11

✧ 28:8: Mk 16:18; Njo 3:2+; Njo 9:34, 14:8+; Yems 5:14+

ma amla amlela Regium. Amkeene ma aigule toro na, miiri ipa ki meleebe mi ise. Aigule ru ta amkowo amkowo ma amla ampet kar Puteoli. <sup>14</sup> Amlela tina, to amdeenje tonmatizij pakan ta ki Krisi i. To tikam yam ma amla, mi niamnan ambot pa aigule lamata mi ru. Mana amanja mini pa pai be amla Rom.

<sup>15</sup> Mi waeyam bizin ta timbot Rom a tilej uruyam kek. Tana tomtom kizin pakan tizem kar, mi tipa ma timar tau nol muriini ki kar Apius na. Mi pakan timar pa kar toro ta ruumu tel kizin leembe timbotmbot pa na, mi tizza yam su tana. Amar mi Paulus ire zin, to ipakur Merere pa kampejana kini. Pa kembei mbulu tana ipomboli. <sup>16</sup> Amla ampet kar biibi Rom na, tiyok pa Paulus be itutamen ila imbot ndel. Ziru menderjana tamen be mataana pini.\*

*Paulus ikam uruunu ambainjana isu kar biibi Rom*

<sup>17</sup> Aigule tel ilae mana, Paulus iso la pizin bibip kizin Yuda be timar. Timar ma tilup zin, to ni iso pizin. Iso: “O niom tonmatizij tio, kelej. Nio ti, anjzoro zin wal kiti pa kosa sa som, mi anjzoro mbulu sa ta ki tumbundu bizin na som. Tamen titeege yo sorok isu Yerusalem, mi tiur yo la zin Rom naman.\* <sup>18</sup> Mi zin Rom titiiri yo ma som, to tisombe tizem yo ma anjla lej. Pa tire yo na, kembei anjam noobo mbulu sa tabe anmeete pa i som.\* <sup>19</sup> Tamen zin Yuda tinoknok sua ngaljana pio, tabe lej zaala sa som. To anjo: ‘Kena nio anjo anja anje Kaisa itunu be itiiri sua tio.’ Mi nio itun na, lelej be anjal sua sa pa wal tio som. <sup>20</sup> Inji uunu tinji ta anboobo yom ma kamar, bekena anje yom mi anjo sua ma kelej. Pa koron ta iti Israel boozomen turur matanda pa i, ta nio anjurla

tomini. Nio, tipo nomon mi tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana pa uunu ta tinji.”\*

<sup>21</sup> To zin tiso: “Ambai. Mi zin Yudea kan tibeede sua sotaaranjana sa pu ma imar piam som. Mi tomtom sa imbot Yudea mi imar be injal sua pu i som. <sup>22</sup> Mi inji itum mar na ambai. Pa amso amlen kat sua ku. Pa niam amute men ta kembei: Lele ta munjana men kan tomtom bizin tiwirri sua sananjanana pa lupjana tiom ta tinji.”\*

<sup>23</sup> To tiur len aigule toro tabe zijan tilup zin mini. Aigule tana, zon ise na, tomtom boozomen timeke ma timar, to tila ruumu tau Paulus imbotmbot pa i. Mi ni ipaute zin pa sua, mi ilala leleene pa ma tilerlej ma ila mberj. Izzo zin pa peeze ki Anutu, mi izzo zin pa tutu tau imar pa Mose mi Anutu kwoono bizin na. Iso ikam be ipatoojo Yesu pizin, mibe ikam zin ma tiurla.\* <sup>24</sup> Tomtom pakan tilej sua kini ma injal zin, to tiurla. Mi pakan na, tiurla som. <sup>25</sup> Zitun timanja na tiparzorzooro pa sua ma buruburup be tiyooto. To sua kaimer kana ta Paulus ipemet pizin mi timureege i, na iso ta kembei. Iso: “O, sua ta Bubunjana Potomjana ipazal Anutu kwoono Yesaya pa mi iso pa tumbundu bizin, ta inji indeenje kat yom. Pa iso ta kembei. Iso:

<sup>26</sup> La kizin wal tinji mi so zin. So: Niom ti ko kuurur taljyom ma kelejlej sua. Mi ko kakam njar pa ka uunu som.

Ko kerre ki motoyom. Tamen njar tiom ko ipet som.

<sup>27</sup> Pa wal ti, njar kizin imbol kat. Zitun tizeeze taljan mi tipumun matan.

Pa lenen be tikilaala som, mi lenen be matan ire mi taljan ilen som.

Pepe so njar kizin ipet,

\* 28:16: Ngo 24:23, 27:3    \* 28:17: Ngo 21:33    \* 28:18: Ngo 26:31+    \* 28:20: Ngo 2:31+, 26:6+; Ro 15:8; 2Tim 2:8+    \* 28:22: Ngo 24:5; 1Pe 2:12, 4:14    \* 28:23: Lu 24:27+

mi titooro lelen,  
mi timar tio be anurpe zin.’<sup>✧</sup>

<sup>28</sup> “Tana nio lelen be niom kuute  
kat ta kembei: Zaala tau Anutu  
ikamkewe zin tomtom pa i, na uru-  
unu ila pizin wal ta Yuda somnan i  
kek. Mi zin ko tilen la.”<sup>✧</sup>

[<sup>29</sup> Paulus iso makin, mi zin Yuda  
tiyotyooto na, tiparzorzooro pa  
sua mi tilala.]

<sup>30</sup> Mi ndaama ru kat, ta Paulus  
imbotmbot ruumu tau itunu  
ingiimi be imbotmbot pa, mi irre  
wal boozomen ta timarmar kini  
na. <sup>31</sup> Ni imototo som. Izzokatkat  
sua pa Anutu peeze kini, mi  
ikamam sua pizin tomtom pa  
Merere Yesu Kresi. Mi tomtom sa  
ipeteke i som.’<sup>✧</sup>

✧ **28:27:** Yesa 6:9+; Mt 13:13+; Ro 11:18

✧ **28:28:** Mbo 67:2; Lu 3:6; Ngo 13:46+; Ro 11:11

✧ **28:31:** Ep 6:19

## Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Rom

<sup>1</sup> Nio Paulus ta anbeede ro ti. Nio mbesoonjo ki Yesu Krisi. Ni itunu ta ipeikat yo, mi iboobo yo ma anwe ngonjana kini. Tanata anzzoyaryaara uruunu ambainjana ki Anutu.\*

<sup>2</sup> Uruunu ambainjana tingi, ni imbuk sua pa, mi ipatoonjo la ki kwoono bizin, ma tibeede se ro kini potomjana ta munju kek.\*<sup>3-4</sup> Mi ina iso pa Lutuunu Yesu Krisi. Ni Merere kiti. Indeenje ta tipeebi ma isu iwe tomtom na, ni poponjana ki Dabit. Mi indeenje ta burup ma imanga pa naala, ina iswe kat ta kembei: Ni Anutu Lutuunu mburaanajana, mi ni potomjana kembei Anutu itunu.\*<sup>5</sup> Mi nio na, Yesu Krisi ikampe yo mi iur yo ma anwe ngonjana kini, bekena ankam zin karkari ta boozomen ta Yuda somjan i ma tiurla kini mi tito i. Naso ankam zin ma tipakur ni zaana.\*<sup>6</sup> Mi sua tingi indeenje yom Rom koyom tomini. Pa Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe Krisi lene kek.

<sup>7</sup> Tana niom Rom koyom ta Anutu iur leleene piom, mi iboobo yom ma kewe wal kini potomjan kek na, nio anbeede ro tingi ima piom ta boozomen.

Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.\*

*Paulus leleene be ila mi ire zin Rom kan*

<sup>8</sup> Sua tio mataana kana, ina ta kembei: Niom ta boozomen tana kakam yo ma lelej ambai kat, mi anpakur Anutu tio pa Yesu Krisi zaana. Pa urlajana tiom uruunu

tizzo ma irao lele ta boozomen kek.\*<sup>9-10</sup> Anutu ta anjur lelej imap ila kini, mi anbesmbeeze pini, mi anzzoyaryaara uruunu ambainjana ki Lutuunu na, ni iute ta kembei: Nio motonj ingalngal yom pa sunjana tio totomen. Mi inji anzunzunji beso parei na, itunu iur lej zaala sa be anma mi anre yom.\*<sup>11</sup> Pa lelej ilip be anre yom mi anpombol yom pa koronj ambaimbainjan pakan ta ki Bubujana i.\*<sup>12</sup> Mi niom tomini ko kopombol yo. Naso itijan taparpombol ti pa urlajana kiti.\*

<sup>13</sup> O niom tonmatizij tio, nio lelej be kuute kat ta kembei: Ta munju mi imar na, lelej be anma mi anre yom. Pa anjo anre uraata tio iur nonoono pakan ila mazwoyom tomini, kembei ta anre su lele pakan kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i. Tamen mazwaana boozomen ta anmanga be anma, na som. Koronj pakan ipakalkaala yo. Tabe ikamam ma anma anre yom som.\*

<sup>14</sup> Pa nio ti, anyamaana kembei mbun tio biibi imbotmbot men i. Paso Anutu, ni ikampe yo mi imunjai yo biibi. Tana anjo ankam uraata pizin wal ta boozomen, bekena anpokot mbun tio tana. Zin Grik, mi zin wal ta Grik somjan i tomini. Mi zin ngarjan, mi zin wal ta len ngar somjan i tomini.\*<sup>15</sup> Uunu tina ta ankam siliigi be anma mi ansoyaara uruunu ambainjana piom wal ta kombot Rom na tomini.

*Uruunu ambainjana iswe zaala tabe tewe ndeenjanda pa Anutu mataana*

<sup>16</sup> Nio ti, koj mianj pa uruunu ambainjana som. Pa ina zaala tau Anutu izzwe mburaana pizin wal boozomen ta tiurla na, mi ikamkewe zin ma timbot ambai. Mataana mi ikam pizin Yuda

\* **1:1:** Ngo 9:15; Ga 1:15 \* **1:2:** Lu 24:25+; Yo 5:39; Ro 16:25+ \* **1:3-4:** Mt 1:1+; Ibr 1:5  
 \* **1:5:** Ngo 26:16+; Ro 16:26; 1Kor 15:9+; Ga 1:15+ \* **1:7:** 1Kor 1:2+; Ga 1:3 \* **1:8:** Ro 16:19; Kol 1:3+ \* **1:9-10:** 1Tes 3:10; 2Tim 1:3 \* **1:11:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+ \* **1:12:** Ibr 10:24  
 \* **1:13:** Ro 15:22+ \* **1:14:** 1Kor 9:16 \* **1:16:** Mk 8:38; Ngo 3:26, 13:46; Ro 5:9+; 1Kor 1:18+; 2Tim 1:8

munju. Mana ikam pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i tomini.\*<sup>17</sup> Pa uruunu ambaiŋana, ta izzwe zaala tau Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ndeeŋanda pa ni mataana.

\* Zaala tana ki urlaŋana men. Kembei ta sua ki Merere ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na isombe:

Tomtom ta so iurla, nako iwe ndeeŋana mi ikam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i.\*

*Anutu kete malmalŋana kini izzwe kizin tomtom pa sanaana kizin*

<sup>18</sup> Anutu ta imbot saamba a, ni izzwe kete malmalŋana kini pizin wal boozomen ta titoto mbulu kini som. Mi zin wal tau tikamam mbulu bozboozo ta indeeŋe som, mi tipakalkaala sua ŋonoono pa mbulu kizin sananŋan na, ni iurur kadoono pizin.\*<sup>19-20</sup> Mi sombe Anutu iur kadoono pizin, na len sua sa som. Pa ni ipaute zin tomtom pa mbulu kini pakan ma timbot mat pa kek. Ŋonoono, tomtom tire i som. Tamen indeeŋe tau ni iur saamba ma toono mi imar na, tirre zin koronj ta ni iur na. Mi nama muriini tana ipaute zin pa mbulu kini pakan kek. Mbulu ta kembei: Ni mburaana biibi, mi mburaana tana ko imbotmbot ma alok. Mi ni ipa ndel kat piti tomtom mi koronj ta boozomen. Pa ni Anutu tau.\*

<sup>21</sup> Pa tomtom ta boozomen tiute lup. Anutu, ni imbotmbot. Tamen tipakuri som, tipou i som. Mi lelen ambai pini pa kampeŋana kini som, mi tikamam ŋgar pa koronj soroksorok ta ŋonoono somŋana i. Tanata ŋgar kizin ikankaana lup, mi matan imun pa koronj ki Anutu.\*<sup>22</sup> Zitun tiso zin len ŋgar

biibi. Tamen zin kankaananan kat.\*<sup>23</sup> Pa Anutu ŋonoono ta zaana biibi, mi mburaana biibi, mi imbotmbot ma alok i, na tipizil ndemen pini, mi lelen be timbeeze pini som. Mi tisu mi timbesmbeeze pa koronj soroksorok ta zitun tiurpe pa naman na, ma iwe tomtom, som man, som mbili, som koronj karranŋan rungun. Tana koronj tabe loŋa men mi isaana i, ta zin tiso timbeeze pa.\*

<sup>24</sup> Uunu tina ta Anutu izem zin ma tikam mbulu irao zitun lelen mi ŋgar kizin sananŋana. Tana tikamam mbulu ki me ma ŋge ta ingeeze som na, mi tiparpamianj zitun.\*<sup>25</sup> Paso, tipizil ndemen pa sua ŋonoono ki Anutu, mi lelen pa ŋgar pakaamŋana ilip, mi timbesmbeeze pa zin koronj ta Anutu iur zin na, mi tipakurkur zin. Mi ni ta iur zin koronj tana ma tipet na, tipakuri som, mi timbeeze pini som. Mi iti, nako lelende ambai pini mi tapakuri pa kampeŋana kini totomen. Ŋonoono.\*

<sup>26</sup> Tana zin tipizil ndemen pa Anutu, mi ni izem zin ma timbot la tuntunŋana ki kulin be tikam mbulu ta pamianŋana biibi na. Mbulu kizin irao ŋgar sa som. Pa zin moori tizem mbulu ki ula, mi ziŋan zin moori pakan tikenne.\*<sup>27</sup> Mi zin tomooto ta kembena. Tuntunŋana ise pizin, to tizem mbulu ki ula, mi ziŋan zin tomooto pakan tikenne. Tana tipa ŋoobo pa zaala ki Anutu, mi mbulu sananŋana ta tiparkamam pizin ta iwe len kadoono. Mi ina indeeŋe men.\*

<sup>28</sup> Zin lelen be tikam ŋgar pa Anutu som, tanata izem zin ma

\* **1:17:** Zin wal ta tiwe ndeeŋan pa Anutu mataana na, Anutu ire zin kembei len uunu sa tabe ni iur kadoono pizin pa i na som. Tana sombe mbeŋ kaimer ipet mi ni itiiri zin pa mbulu kizin, inako iso pizin ta kembei: "Niom tina, Lutunj ikam yom ma kewe ndeeŋenyom kek. Tana nio irao anjur kadoono sa piom na som." \* **1:17:** Hab 2:4; Ro 3:21+; Ga 3:11; Pil 3:9 \* **1:18:** Mbo 7:11; Yo 3:36; Ep 5:6; Kol 3:6 \* **1:19-20:** Mbo 19:1+; Nŋo 14:17+ \* **1:21:** Un 8:21; Ep 4:17+ \* **1:22:** 1Kor 1:20,27, 3:18+ \* **1:23:** Lo 4:16+; Mbo 106:20; Nŋo 17:29 \* **1:24:** Mbo 81:12; 1Kor 6:18; Ep 4:18+; 1Pe 4:3 \* **1:25:** 1Tes 1:9; 2Tes 2:10; 1Yo 5:20 \* **1:26:** Wkp 18:22+; Ep 5:11+ \* **1:27:** Un 19:5; 1Kor 6:9,18; 1Tes 4:4+ \* **1:28:** Ro 1:22

ngar kizin italli kat, mi tikamam mbulu ta irao ngar sa som.\*<sup>29</sup> Tere zin na, kembei zin bok pa mbulu sananjan matakiņa boozomen ta ambai som kat. Pa tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge i. Mi matan koronjan kat. Tiurur koi pizin tomtom. Matan mburmbur. Titekteege sij pizin tomtom. Tiparzorzooro. Tipakamkaam. Tikamam ngar sananjan pizin tomtom. Tininin kao.\*<sup>30</sup> Tingalngal sua. Tiurur koi pa Anutu. Matan repilpiili zin tomtom mi tikototo zin. Tipakurkur zitun. Tiwidit zitun urun. Matan rru mbulu sananjan ta poponjan i be tikam. Mi tizorzooro pa taman ma nan bizin.<sup>31</sup> Tana tikankaana kat. Mi sua kizin na, irao tendemeere na som. Mi tiurur lelen pizin tojmatizij kizin som, mi timunjai tomtom sa som.<sup>32</sup> Mi zin tiute: Anutu iur sua pataņa kek ta kembei: Wal ta so tikamam mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai be timetmeete ma tila len. Tamen tinoknok men. Mi so wal pakan tikam ta kembei tomini, to zin lelen ambai pizin mi tipombol zin.\*

## 2

### *Zaala tau Anutu itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti*

<sup>1</sup> Mi nu tomtom ta so tirtiiri zin tomtom pakan pa mbulu kizin, mi zzo be zin sananjan na, kozo re u. Pa mbulu ta tikamam, ina nu tomini kamam. Tana sua ta zzo pizin, ina nu zzo pa itum tau. Nu lem sua sa som. Pa nu sananjom raraate kembei ta zin na.\*<sup>2</sup> Mi iti tuute: Zin wal ta so tikamam mbulu sananjan, na Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin. Mi ina indeenje men.\*<sup>3</sup> Tana parei? Nu ta sombe tirtiiri wal pakan pa mbulu kizin mi zzo be zin sananjan, mi tamen itum kamam

mbulu sananjan raraate kembei ta zin na, nu so ko mbot? Som. Nu tina, Anutu kola iur kadoono pu tomini.<sup>4</sup> Re. Ingi Anutu ikampe u mi imunjai u biibi kat. Pa ni izza u, mi lonja ipokot sanaana ku som. Parei? Kampejana mi munjanana kini tana, nu re kembei koronj sorok? Nu ute som? Ni ikamam pu ta kembei bekena re mi tooro lelem.\*

<sup>5</sup> Tamen ngar ku imbol, mi lelem be tooru som. Mi ina nu ndoundou lem kadoono sananjan. Be mbej kaimer, ma Anutu isombe iswe kete malmaljanana kini ma ipet kat mat, mi iur kadoono ndeenjanana pizin tomtom, to kam kadoono ku tana.\*<sup>6</sup> Pa Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin tomtom ta boozomen ikot mbulu kizin kizin.\*<sup>7</sup> Tana zin wal ta so tipiyotyoto mbulu ambainana, mi tikamam kinkiini be timbot raama Anutu lela azunka kini leleene ma alok, mibe Anutu iwit urun, na zin ko tikam mbotjana ki Anutu tabe iseenge iseenge ma ila.\*<sup>8</sup> Mi zin wal ta so matan ingal zitun men, mi titoto sua nonono som, mi tinoknok mbulu sananjan, na Anutu ko keteene malmal pizin mi iur kadoono pizin.\*<sup>9</sup> Tana wal boozomen ta so tikamam mbulu sananjan, na patajana mi yoyoujana biibi ko ikam zin ma tiru zalan. Ko mataana mi ipet pizin Yuda. Mana ipet pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i.\*<sup>10</sup> Mi wal boozomen ta so tikamam mbulu ambainana, nako zijan Anutu tiparlup zin ma timbot ambai lela azunka kini leleene, mi Anutu iwit urun. Ko mataana mi ipet pizin Yuda. Mana ipet pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i tomini.\*<sup>11</sup> Pa Anutu, ni ikamam mbulu ndelndelja pizin tomtom som. Ni ikamam

\* **1:29:** Ga 5:19+ \* **1:32:** Mbo 50:18; Ro 6:21,23 \* **2:1:** Mt 7:1+; Yo 8:7+ \* **2:2:** 1Kor 4:5  
 \* **2:4:** Kam 34:6+; Ep 2:4+; 2Pe 3:9,15 \* **2:5:** Ro 1:18; Tur 6:17 \* **2:6:** Mbo 62:12; Mt 16:27;  
 2Kor 5:10; Tur 22:12 \* **2:7:** Mt 25:46 \* **2:8:** Mt 7:18; Ro 1:18; 2Tes 1:6+, 2:12 \* **2:9:** Lu  
 12:47+; Ro 1:16; 1Pe 4:17 \* **2:10:** Ngo 10:34+; Ro 2:26; Yems 2:24



mbulu raraate men pizin tomtom ta boozomen.\*

<sup>12</sup> Nonoono, zin wal ta Yuda somņan i, tiute tutu ki Mose som. Tana Anutu irao itiiri zin pa tutu tana som. Mi koroņ pakan na, tiute. Tamen tito som. Sanaana kizin tana, ta ko ikam zin ma tila len. Mi zin Yuda na, tiute tutu ki Mose. Tana Anutu ko itiiri zin pa tutu tana. <sup>13</sup> Mi kere yom. Pa tutu leņņana men ko irao ikam ti ma tewe ndeenņanda pa Anutu mataana na som. Bela urlaņana kiti ipiyooto mbulu ta tutu iso pa na, tona Anutu ire iti kembei tomtom ndeenņanda.\*

<sup>14</sup> Zin wal ta Yuda somņan i, titum raama tutu ki Mose som. Tamen sombe tikamam mbulu kizin ma indeeņe pa tutu ki Anutu, ina iso iti ta kembei: Mbulu ambaiņana mi mbulu sananņana na, zin tikilaala.\* <sup>15</sup> Tana mbulu ambaiņana ta tikamam, ina iswe kembei: Anutu ibeede tutu kini ila lelen kek. Mi koroņ toro iswe tomini. Sombe tikam mbulu sananņana sa, na tiyamaana zitun kembei tikam ņoobo. Mi sombe tikam mbulu ambaiņana, na tiyamaana zitun kembei tikam ņoobo mbulu sa som.\* <sup>16</sup> Tana indeeņe mbeņ kaimer, Anutu ko iur Yesu Krisi be itiiri zin tomtom pa ņgar kizin turkeņana. Uruunu ambaiņana ta aņzoyaryaara na, iso ta kembei.\*

*Anutu kete malmalņana kini imbotmbot se kizin Yuda tomini*

<sup>17</sup> Mi nu ta so paata itum be Yuda na, parei pu? Pa nu tina pase pa tutu be ikamu ma mbot ambai. Mi nim se ma zzo: “Niam Yuda ta amute kat Anutu.”\* <sup>18</sup> Mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa, ina nu ute. Mi koroņ ta ambaiņana ma ilip, ta tutu ipaute u pa ma yok pa kek.

<sup>19-20</sup> Tana nu kamam ņgar pa itum ma sombe ņgar ambaiņana mi sua ņonoono ta imbot la tutu ki Mose na, nu ute lup kek. Mi nu sombe so zin matan munņan pa zaala ki Anutu, mi ur mat pizin wal tau timbot zugut leleene na. Mi nu sombe pazal zin wal ta len ņgar somņan i, mi paute zin wal ta ņgar kizin ipet zen i.\*

<sup>21</sup> Lak, nu ta sombe paute zin wal pakan na, parei ta paute itum som? Re. Nu kamam sua pizin tomtom be tikem pepe. Mi parei pa itum? Kem som?\* <sup>22</sup> Mi nu zzo pizin tomtom be tipasaana ula pepe. Itum pasaana ula som? Mi nu zzo be lelem pizin merere pakaamņan risa som. Mi parei pa itum? Sei lem urum kizin ka koroņ sa som?\* <sup>23</sup> Tana nu ta nim se pa tutu mi pase pa na, itum molo tutu som kek? Re: Kokena molo tutu, to pasaana Anutu uruunu. <sup>24</sup> Sua ki Merere iso kom sua munģu kek ta kembei: Mbulu tiom ta ikamam ma zin wal ta Yuda somņan i kwon pasom Anutu.\*

*Reeteņana ņonoono, ina koroņ ki lelede*

<sup>25</sup> Nu sombe toto tutu, na mbulu ki reeteņana ko iuulu u. Mi sombe mololo tutu, na reeteņana ku ko iwe koroņ sorok. Pa Anutu ko ire u raraate kembei zin wal ta tireete zin som na.\* <sup>26</sup> Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni tireeti som, mi tamen urlaņana kini ipiyotyooto mbulu ta tutu iso pa na, ina ni ko iwe Anutu tomtom kini raraate kembei ta zin wal ta tireete zin na.\* <sup>27</sup> Nonoono, tutu ta tibeede se ro na, niom Yuda kuute. Mi tireete yom kek. Tamen sombe komololo tutu, na kere yom. Pa zin wal ta tireete zin som, mi tamen matan ingalģgal tutu ka mbulu mi titoto, nako tiwe

\* **2:11:** Ep 6:9; Kol 3:25; 1Pe 1:17 \* **2:13:** Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22+, 2:22,24; 1Yo 3:7 \* **2:14:** Ngo 10:35 \* **2:15:** Yer 31:31+; Ibr 8:10 \* **2:16:** 1Kor 4:5; 2Kor 5:10 \* **2:17:** Mbo 147:19+; Mt 3:9; Ro 9:4+ \* **2:19-20:** Mt 15:14; Yo 9:40+; 2Tim 3:5 \* **2:21:** Mbo 50:16+; Mt 23:3+ \* **2:22:** Mt 5:27+ \* **2:24:** Ezek 36:20+; 2Pe 2:2 \* **2:25:** Ga 5:3 \* **2:26:** Ro 2:7,10; Ga 5:6

uunu piom be Anutu ingal moyom mi iur kadoono piom. Pa mbulu kizin ilip piom kek.\*

28-29 Tomtom ta so zaana Yuda mi tireeti kek, mi tamen itoto tutu ka mbulu som, ina ni Yuda nonoono som. Ni Yuda ka woono men. Pa mbulu nonoono ki Yuda, ina koronj ki lelende. Mi reetenjana nonoono ta kembena. Ina koronj ki kulindi som. Ina koronj ki lelende. Reetenjana ta kembei na, tutu ta tibeede se ro na, irao ikam piti som. Ina imar pa uraata ki Bubuñana Potomñana. Mi tomtom ta so ikam reetenjana ta kembena, na ni iurur mataana pizin tomtom be tiwit uruunu som. Tamen Anutu, ni ko iwit tomtom tana uruunu.\*

### 3

#### *Anutu itoto sua kini*

1 Sua tio tana ko ipei wiñana ta kembei: “Kena parei pizin Yuda? Len kosa sa tabe ikam zin ma tilip pizin wal pakan i som? Mi reetenjana tomini. Iuulu zin be parei?” 2 Wai! Mbulu ambaimbainjan matakinja ta ipet pizin Yuda. Mataana mi tilej Anutu itunu kaljaana, mi ni iur sua kini tana ila naman be matan pa.\* 3 Nonoono, sua ta zinan Anutu timbuk na, Israel pakan tito som. Mi parei? Ko mbulu kizin tana ikam ma Anutu tomini mataana mbeleele sua kini mbukjana, mi ito som? Na som.\* 4 Pa niam amso ta kembei: Tomtom ta boozomen tipakaam lak. Mi Anutu, ni izzo sua nonoono men mi itoto sua kini. Kembei ta sua kini ta tibeede pataanja kek na iso: Anutu, sua ku iswe kembei nu kamam mbulu ndeenjenana men. Kozobe titiiru pa mbulu ku, so tindeenje lem uunu sa isaana som.\*

5 Mi nio anjute. Wal pakan ta tikamam ngar ki toono na, ko tisu mi tiso sua kankaanajana ta kembei: “Anutu mbulu kini indeenje som. Pa sanaana tiam, ina iuluuli. Pa ikam ma mbulu kini ndeenjenana imbot kat mat. Kozobe niam amkam sanaana som, so ni zaana biibi pa mbulu kini ndeenjenana be parei? Tana parei ta ni keteene malmal mi iurur kadoono pa sanaana tiam? Koronj so ni leleene ambai piam!”\* 6 Ina ko som ma som kat. Anutu, ni ikamam mbulu ndeenjenana men. Mi be som, so ni irao itiiri kat zin tomtom ta timbot su toono na, mi iur kadoono pizin pa mbulu kizin be parei?\*

7 Mi tomtom toro ko imanja mi iso sorok ta kembei: “Mbulu tio pakaamjana ta iwe zaala pa Anutu be zaana iwe biibi. Pa ina ikam ma mbulu kini ta izzo sua nonoono men na, imbot kat mat. Mi so kembena, na uunu parei ta ni iso nio tomtom sananjonj mi isombe iur kadoono pio? 8 Koronj so tonoknok mbulu sananjana men. Naso tu'uuli mi ikam zaana biibi pa munajana kini.” Nio anjute: Wal pakan tingalngal sorok sua pio ma tizzo nio anjamam sua kankaanajana ta kembena. Wal tana, Anutu itunu ko iur kadoono pizin. Mi sombe ikam ta kembei, ina indeenje men.\*

#### *Tomtom ta boozomen tizem Anutu zaala kini kek*

9 Tana ko toso parei? Zin Yuda tilip pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i? Som kat! Pa nio anjso ma imbot mat kek. Iti tomtom ta boozomen ta sanaana ikis ti lup. Zin Yuda mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tomini.\* 10 Ka sua ta tibeede pataanja kek:

Tomtom sa, ni ndeenjenana som.\*

11 Mi tomtom sa ikam kat ngar som.

\* **2:27:** Mt 12:41+ \* **2:28-29:** Ro 9:6+; 1Kor 4:5; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 6:15; Pil 3:3; Kol 2:11+ \* **3:2:** Mbo 147:19+; Ngo 7:38; Ro 9:4 \* **3:3:** Ro 9:6, 11:29; 2Tim 2:13; Ibr 4:2 \* **3:4:** Mbo 51:4, 116:11 \* **3:5:** Ro 3:8, 6:1-15 \* **3:6:** Un 18:25 \* **3:8:** Ro 6:1,15+ \* **3:9:** Ro 1:18+; Ga 3:22 \* **3:10:** Mbo 14:1+, 53:1+

- Sa ikam kinkiini be iute Anutu mi ito mbulu kini som.
- 12 Pa timap ma tizem zaala kini kek. Tipiyooto mbulu ambainjana sa som.
- Tana tomtom sa ikamam mbulu ndabokjana na som. Som ma som kat.
- 13 Sua mbuyeenejana ta iwedet pa kwon. Mi lelen na, tiso tipasaana zin tomtom.
- Zin mian bogboogonjan mi tipakamkaam.
- Mi zin kembei ta mooto sananjana. Paso, kwon bok pa sua sananjana ta ipasansaana zin tomtom.\*
- 14 Tana kwon kalaana som kat. Pa gorgori ta tiwirri sua sananjana kat.\*
- 15 Zin tilonloondo be titeege sin pizin tomtom.
- 16 Mi tiwwa raama mbulu boozomen ta ipasansaana zin tomtom mi ikamam patanjana pizin.
- 17 Tana zaala ambainjana ki taparlup ti ma tewe tamen na, zin tiute risa som.\*
- 18 Mi Anutu na, timototo i som, mi tilejlej la kaljana som. Som kat.\*

*Tutu ipumun iti tomtom ta boozomen kwondo*

<sup>19</sup> Sua tana indeenje zin wal ta Yuda somjan i mi zin Yuda tomini. Pa iti tuute: Anutu sua kini ta boozomen, ina ni iur pizin Yuda be tito. Tamen tito som. Tana iti tomtom ta boozomen ta tamap tombot su toono ti na, tutu imbot be ipumun kwondo lup, mibe ipei ngar kiti ma tikilaala itundu ta kembei: Anutu kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot se kiti. Pa takam ngoobo kek.\* <sup>20</sup> Tana mbulu ki toto tutu, ina ko iwe zaala pa tomtom sa be iwe ndeenejana pa Anutu

mataana na som. Som ma som kat. Tutu imbot be ipei ngar kiti ma tikilaala sanaana kiti.\*

*Zaala ta Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ndeenejana*

<sup>21</sup> Mi koozi na, Anutu iswe zaala toro piti be tewe ndeenejana pa ni mataana. Zaala tana, ki tutu tojana som. Tamen tutu mi sua ta mungu Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede na, tipatoojo iti pa zaala tana.\* <sup>22</sup> Zaala tana ki urlajana. Pa wal boozomen ta so tiurla ki Yesu Krisi, inako Anutu ire zin kembei wal ndeenejan. Zin Yuda, mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tomini. Pa iti ta boozomen na raraate men.\* <sup>23</sup> Tamap ma takam sanaana lup. Mi ina ikam ma tombot molo pa Anutu mi mbulu kini ndabokjana. Pa mbulu kiti irao som.\* <sup>24</sup> Tamen Anutu, ni munajana katuunu. Tanata imunjai iti, mi iur lende zaala toro be tewe ndeenejana. Zaala tana imbot la uraata ki Yesu Krisi. Pa sanaana kiti ka kadoono, ta ni ibaada kek. Tana ni itatke iti pa patanjana ki sanaana kiti.\* <sup>25</sup> Ni, Anutu iuri ma sinjini ireere ila iwal biibi matan, bekena ibaada sanaana kiti ka kadoono mi ipunmeete Anutu kete malmaljana kini. Tana zin tomtom ta so tipase pa uraata kini tana, na ni ireege sanaana kizin. Mi ina iswe kembei Anutu mbulu kini indeenje men. Mi be Anutu ikam mbulu tana som, so mbulu kini indeenje som. Paso wal boozomen ta mungu tikamam sanaana na, ni iyaramraama kete malmaljana kini, mi iurur kadoono pizin som.\* <sup>26</sup> Mi koozi tomini, Anutu mbulu kini ta imunjai zin wal urlajan pa sanaana kizin, ina indeenje men. Paso, Krisi ibaada sanaana kizin ka kadoono kek. Tana sombe Anutu ipaata zin wal ta tiurla ki Yesu

\* **3:13:** Mbo 5:9, 140:3    \* **3:14:** Mbo 10:7    \* **3:17:** Yesa 59:7+; Lu 1:79    \* **3:18:** Mbo 36:1  
 \* **3:19:** Ro 3:9,23, 4:15    \* **3:20:** Mbo 143:2; Ro 7:7; Ga 2:16, 3:11; Tit 3:5    \* **3:21:** Un 15:6;  
 Ngo 10:43, 15:11; Ro 4:6; Pil 3:9    \* **3:22:** Ro 1:17, 10:12; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:11    \* **3:23:** Ro 11:32;  
 Ga 3:22    \* **3:24:** Ro 5:1; Ep 1:7, 2:8; Kol 1:14; Tit 3:5    \* **3:25:** Ngo 13:38+; 2Kor 5:19; Kol 1:20;  
 Ibr 9:12+    \* **3:26:** Mbo 51:4; Ga 2:16

na be wal ndeeñjan, ina indeeñ men.\*

<sup>27</sup> Mi so kembena, na asiñ irao ipakur itunu pa mbulu kini ambaijana? Som. Pakurjana ta kembei na, sa mini som. Pa iti toto kat tutu, to tapakur itundu. Mi inñi som. Inñi tombot la zaala ki urlañana men.\* <sup>28</sup> Pa tuurla ta kembei: Urañana men ta iwe zaala piti be tewe ndeeñjanda pa Anutu mataana. Mi mbulu ki toto tutu, na som.\*

<sup>29</sup> Mi parei? Anutu, ni Anutu kizin Yuda men? Som. Ni Anutu kizin wal ta Yuda somñan i tomini.\* <sup>30</sup> Pa Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot. Mi ni iur zaala tamen pizin tomtom ta boozomen. Zin Yuda ta titoto mbulu ki reetñana, mi zin wal ta tito mbulu tana som na tomini. Mi zaala tana, ina ta kembei: Zin sombe tiurla, inako ni ire zin kembei wal ndeeñjan.\* <sup>31</sup> Mi parei? Sombe tapakur urlañana ma iwe koroñ biibi, ko takam ma tutu iwe koroñ sorok? Som kat. Pa urlañana ta ipeeze kat tutu ka uunu, mi ipiyooto ka mbulu.\*

#### 4

*Abaraam mi Dabit tipatoonjo iti pa zaala ki urlañana*

<sup>1</sup> Iti matanda miili pa Abaraam ta niam Yuda amyooto pini na. Ko toso parei pini? <sup>2</sup> Mbulu kini ambaijana ikami ma iwe ndeeñjana pa Anutu mataana? Som. Pa sombe kembena, to ni irao ipakur itunu mi niini se. Mi inñi som. <sup>3</sup> Pa sua ki Anutu isombe:

Abaraam iurla ki Anutu, tanata Anutu ipomoozi ma ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeeñjana.\*

<sup>4</sup> Iti tuute: Sombe tomtom sa ikam uraata, mi biibi kini ikam le kadoono, na tere kadoono kini

tana kembei pomoozonjana som. Pa ina ikot uraata kini men.\* <sup>5</sup> Mi tomtom ta so ipase pa itunu mbulu kini, som uraata kini ambaijana sa som, mi ipase men pa Anutu tau ikamam iti tomtom sananñanda ma tewe ndeeñjanda i, na tomtom ta kembena ta Anutu ipomoozi, mi ikami ma iwe ndeeñjana pa urlañana kini.\* <sup>6-8</sup> Dabit tomini iso ka ngar tamen. Pa sua kini isombe: Zin wal ta so tipañoobo pa zaala ki Anutu,

mi Anutu imuñai zin ma ireege sanaana kizin,

nako lelen ambai pa kampeñana biibi ta ise kizin na.

Pa tomtom ta sombe Anutu mataana ila pa sanaana kini mini som,

na ni tana ko leleene ambai kat pa kampeñana biibi tana.\*

Sua taññi iso iti ta kembei: Iti sombe tuurla men, ina irao. Anutu ko ipomoozo ti, mi ire iti kembei tomtom ndeeñjanda. Mi uraata toro sa som. Tana tomtom ta kembei, nako leleene ambai kat. Pa ina Anutu ikampe i ma biibi.\*

<sup>9</sup> Mi zinñi ta ko tikam kampeñana tana? Zin Yuda men ta tireete zin, som zin wal ta tireete zin som na tomini? Takam ngar pa Abaraam mini. Niam amso kek: Ni iurla, tanata Anutu ire i kembei tomtom ndeeñjana. <sup>10</sup> Lak, Abaraam iwe ndeeñjana be parei? Ni tireeti, mana iwe ndeeñjana? Som. Ni iwe ndeeñjana muñgu, mana tireeti. <sup>11</sup> Tana indeeñe Abaraam tireeti zen na, urlañana kini, ta ikami ma iwe ndeeñjana. To imbot imbot ma kaimer to tireeti. Tana Anutu ikam mbulu ki reetñana pini bekeni ipomboli, mibe iwe kilalan pini kembei ni iwe ndeeñjana kek. Naso Abaraam iwe wal urlañan ta

\* **3:27:** 1Kor 1:29+; Ro 4:5; Ep 2:9 \* **3:28:** Ro 3:20, 8:3; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:8+ \* **3:29:** Ngo 10:34+; Ro 9:24+, 10:12; Ga 3:28 \* **3:30:** Ngo 15:9+; Ro 4:11+; Ga 3:8 \* **3:31:** Mt 5:17; Ro 8:3+, 13:10; Ga 5:22+ \* **4:3:** Un 15:6; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23 \* **4:4:** Ro 11:6 \* **4:5:** Yo 6:29; 2Kor 5:21; Pil 3:9 \* **4:6-8:** Mbo 32:1+; 2Kor 5:19 \* **4:6-8:** Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16

boozomen taman. Tana zin wal ta so tireete zin som, mi tiurla men bekena tiwe ndeenjan pa Anutu mataana, ina tiwe Abaraam lutuunu bizin tomuni.\* <sup>12</sup> Mi wal reetenjan ta kembena. Sombe tipase pa reetenjana kizin tana som, mi titoto zaala ki urlanana kembei tamanda Abaraam ikamam pa mazwaana ta tireeti zen na, zin tomuni tiwe lutuunu bizin.

*Urlanana ta iwe zaala pa sua mbukjana be iur nonoono*

<sup>13</sup> Mungu, Abaraam iurla, tana iwe ndeenjana pa Anutu mataana. To Anutu imbuk sua pini mi zin poponana kini, mi iso zin zan be tikam toono ta boozomen. Sua mbukjana tana, Anutu ikam pini pa uunu tau ni itoto tutu i na som.\* <sup>14</sup> Mi kozobe tapase pa mbulu ki tutu tojana be ikam ti ma zanda pa matamur ki Anutu, so tarao be takam matamur tana som. To sua mbukjana tana iwe koronj sorok. Mi urlanana ta kembena. Iwe koronj sorok. <sup>15</sup> Pa iti ta boozomen tomololo tutu. Tana tutu ikam ma Anutu kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot se kiti. Mi be tutu imbot som, so iti tarao be tomolo tutu som. To lende uunu sa isaana som.\*

<sup>16</sup> Mi Anutu, ni leleene be sua kini mbukjana iur nonoono pa Abaraam poponana kini ta boozomen. Zin Yuda ta titoto tutu ki Mose na, mi zin wal pakan ta titoto Abaraam pa urlanana kini na tomuni. Pa iti tomtom ta tuurla na, iti ta boozomen tamanda ta Abaraam. Tanata Anutu ikampe iti, mi iur lende zaala toro be tere sua kini mbukjana ka nonoono. Zaala tana na, urlanana tau.\* <sup>17</sup> Kembei sua ta tibeede pataana kek na iso:

Nio ko anjamu ma we zin karkari ta boozomen taman.\*

Tana Abaraam iwe kembei iti tamanda pa Anutu mataana. Pa ni ta ipatoonjo iti pa zaala ki urlanana, mi iurla ki Anutu tau irao be ipei zin meetenjan ma timanga, mi sombe leleene be koronj sa ipet, na iso men pa kwoono mi koronj tana ipet.\*

*Abaraam iwe kin ambainana pa mbulu ki urlanana*

<sup>18</sup> Mungu Anutu imbuk sua pa Abaraam ta kembei: "Poponana ku kola timasak ma tiwe munjana ka tieene." Mi Abaraam iute: Sua tana na, zaala sa be iur nonoono som. Tamen iurla kat kembei Anutu, irao be ikam mbulu tana ma ipet, mi iurur mataana pa. Tanata ikam ma ni iwe zin karkari ta boozomen taman.\* <sup>19</sup> Indeeje mazwaana tana, Abaraam iute: Ni iwe kolman ma mburaana imapek. Pa ndaama kini igarau pa tomtom lamata. Mi Sara tomuni, ni iwe kolmannan kek. Tabe irao ipeebe na som.\* <sup>20</sup> Tamen Abaraam leleene iwe ru pa sua mbukjana ki Anutu som. Urlanana kini imbol ma imbotmbot. Mi urlanana kini tana ipombolmboli, tanata ikamam ngar pa sua mbukjana ki Anutu men, mi ipakurkuri pa. <sup>21</sup> Pa ni iurla kat ta kembei: Sombe Anutu imbuk sua pa koronj sa, ina ni mburaana irao ikam ma sua kini tana iur nonoono.\* <sup>22</sup> Abaraam urlanana kini ta kembei, tanata sua isombe: "Anutu ipomoozi, mi ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeenjanana."

<sup>23</sup> Sua lwoono tana, tibeede pa Abaraam itutamen som. Tibeede piti tomuni.\* <sup>24</sup> Pa sombe tuurla ki Anutu ta ipei Merere kiti Yesu ma imanga mini pa naala, nako Anutu ipomoozo iti tomuni, mi ire

\* **4:11:** Un 17:10+; Ro 4:16+; Ga 3:7+    \* **4:13:** Un 17:4+; Ga 3:18,29; Ibr 11:9    \* **4:15:** Ro 5:13, 7:7+; 1Kor 15:56; Ga 3:10    \* **4:16:** Ro 3:24, 15:8; Ga 3:7,22    \* **4:17:** Un 17:4+    \* **4:17:** Yo 5:21; Ep 2:1-5; Ibr 11:3,19    \* **4:18:** Un 15:5; Ibr 11:11    \* **4:19:** Un 17:17, 18:11; Ibr 11:11+    \* **4:21:** Mbo 115:3; Mt 19:26    \* **4:23:** Ro 15:4    \* **4:24:** Njo 2:24, 13:30; Ro 10:9

iti kembei tomtom ndeenjanda.\*  
 25 Pa Anutu izem Yesu ila tomtom naman, mi tipuni ma imeete bekena ireege sanaana kiti. Mi ipei i ma imanja mini, tana iti tuute: Ni ikam iti tomtom urlanja ma tewe ndeenjanda kek.\*

## 5

*Anutu, ni ikam koronj boozo piti kek*

<sup>1</sup>Tana, urlanja ta iwe zaala piti ma tewe ndeenjanda pa Anutu mataana kek. Mi so kembena, na itijan Anutu taparwe kanda koi mini som. Pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ta ikam ma itijan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek. \* <sup>2</sup>Tana iti tomtom ta tuurla kini na, ni iwe zaala piti ma koozi tombotmbot lela Anutu kampana kini leleene mi tarao be tagarau Anutu. Tanata iti menmeen ti ma nindi se, mi tu'urur matanda pa nol tabe Anutu ikam ti ma tala tombot raami lela azunka kini leleene i. \* <sup>3</sup>Mi tina men som. Sombe patanja ikam ti, na menmeen ti pa tina tomini. Pa iti tuute: Ina ipombol ti be temender mboljana. \* <sup>4</sup>Mi sombe temender mboljana mi tabaada patanja ma imap, inako ikam ti ma lelende imet kat la ki Anutu. To ketende guruk pa kosa sa mini som, mi tombol ma tombotmbot, mi tazza koronj ambainjana tabe Anutu ikam piti i. \* <sup>5</sup>Mi iti ko tasa i sorok na som. Pa Anutu ikam Bubujana ma isalakaala iti kek. Mi Bubujana tana ikamam ti ma tayamaana la lelende kembei Anutu, ni leleene piti ilip. \*

<sup>6</sup>Kere. Munju iti tuute Anutu som, mi lende mburanda sa be takam mbulu ambainjana sa som. Tamen indeenje kat ka nol na,

Yesu Krisi imeete piti tomtom sananjanda. \* <sup>7</sup>Lak, so tomtom i ta irao izem itunu ma imeete, bekena iuulu tomtom toro? Som. Inako wal rimen nonono. Mi ko tizem zitun sorok pa tomtom ta boozomen som. Bela tomtom ta ni ndeenjana mi ambainjana kat mi zin lelen pini ilip, to ko irao tizem zitun pini. <sup>8</sup>Mi Anutu ikam ta kembena som. Pa indeenje ta iti tombotmbot men la zaala sananjana na, Krisi imeete piti. Ina iswe kat kembei Anutu leleene piti ilip. \* <sup>9</sup>Mi sombe Krisi sijjiini ikam ti ma tewe ndeenjanda kek, na parei? Ko ni irao igedgeede iti, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini tabe ipet pa mbej kaimer i ise kiti? Na som. Ni ko ikamke iti pa tina tomini. \* <sup>10</sup>Pa kere. Munju iti tewe Anutu ka koi bizin. Tamen meetenjana ki Lutuunu ta ikam ma itijan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Mi so kembena, na iti tuute: Lutuunu ta imanja mini pa naala mi imbot mata yaryaara ma alok i, ni kola ikamke iti ma tombot ambai. \* <sup>11</sup>Mi koronj toro tomini. Iti tapakur Anutu pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zaana, mi menmeen ti biibi pini. Pa ni ta ikam ma koozi itijan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen.

*Adam ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana. Mi Yesu Krisi ikam ti ma tewe ndeenjanda pa Anutu mataana*

<sup>12</sup>Iti tuute: Munju tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala pa sanaana ma ipet pa toono. Mi sanaana kini tana, ta ikam tomtom ta boozomen ma tisaana lup, mi iwe zaala pa meetenjana ma ipet. Tanata meetenjana ila ma ikam tomtom ta boozomen. \* <sup>13-14</sup>Mi indeenje ta Adam mi ila Mose na, tomtom

\* **4:25:** Ro 5:9, 8:32; 2Kor 5:21; Ga 1:4 \* **5:1:** Ngo 10:36; Ro 3:28+; 2Kor 5:19; Ep 2:13+; Kol 1:20  
 \* **5:2:** Ep 2:5+, 3:12; Ibr 2:10+, 10:19 \* **5:3:** Ngo 5:41; 2Kor 12:10; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:5+, 3:14  
 \* **5:4:** Ibr 6:18+, 10:36; Yems 1:12 \* **5:5:** Mbo 22:5; Ro 8:15; 2Kor 1:22; Ga 4:6 \* **5:6:** Ro 4:25; Ga 4:4+; Kol 2:13 \* **5:8:** Yo 3:16, 15:13; 1Pe 3:18; 1Yo 4:10 \* **5:9:** 1Tes 1:10 \* **5:10:** Ro 8:34; 2Kor 5:18+; Ep 2:16; Kol 1:20+ \* **5:12:** Un 2:17, 3:6,19; Mbo 51:5; Ro 6:23; 1Kor 15:21+

timbot mat pa Anutu tutu kini som. Paso, tutu ki Mose imar zen. Tamen mazwaana tana tomtom timetmeete. Ina iso iti ta kembei: Sanaana imbotmbot. Nonoono, zin tomtom ta timbot pa mazwaana tana na, tikam sanaana kembei Adam som. Pa tiute Anutu tutu kini som. (Uunu tina ta zin len uunu pa sanaana kizin som). Tamen Anutu ire zin kembei timbot lela Adam sanaana kini leleene, tana meetenjana izemzem zin som. Tana Adam, ni iwe kin pa Ni ta imar pa kaimer na. ✧ <sup>15-16</sup> Pa Adam, ni tomtom tamen nonoono. Mi mbulu kini ta izooro Anutu kaljaana, ta ikam ma tomtom ta boozomen timetmeete. Mi Yesu Krisi, ni tomini tomtom tamen nonoono. Tamen uraata kini ikampe tomtom ta boozomen mi iwe zaala pizin be munajana mi kampejana ki Anutu ise kizin ma biibi. Tana mbulu ta zorojana ki Adam ipiyooto, mi mbulu ta munajana mi kampejana ki Anutu ipiyooto, na raraate kat som. Pa sanaana tamen nonoono ki Adam, ta ipasaana iti ta boozomen ma iwe uunu piti be Anutu iur kadoono piti mi temetmeete ma tala lende. Tamen indeenje iti ta boozomen tembel zorojana kek na, Anutu isu na ipomoozo iti, mi ikam ti ma tewe ndeenjanda. ✧ <sup>17</sup> Tana munju tomtom tamen izooro Anutu kaljaana. Mi ina iwe zaala pa meetenjana ma ipet mi imborro tomtom ta boozomen. Mi munajana mi kampejana ki Anutu, ina mburaana biibi. Ilip kat pa meetenjana mburaana. Mi tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala piti be takam munajana mi kampejana kini tana. Ni Yesu Krisi. Tana zin wal ta so tikam munajana mi kampejana kini biibi tana ma iwe len bekena tiwe ndeenjan

pa Anutu mataana, nako tikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i, mi tikam peeze kembei zin king ma alok. ✧

<sup>18-19</sup> Tana munju tomtom tamen nonoono izooro Anutu kaljaana mi ikam sanaana. Mi ina ikam tomtom ta boozomen ma tiwe wal sananjan pa Anutu mataana ma len uunu be Anutu iur kadoono pizin ma tila len. Mi Krisi ta kembena. Ni tomtom tamen nonoono. Mi ito Anutu tutu kini ma imap. Mbulu kini tana, ta iwe zaala pizin tomtom boozomen ma tiwe ndeenjan pa Anutu mataana. Naso tikam mbotjana ki Anutu. ✧

<sup>20</sup> Tutu imar pizin tomtom bekena sanaana kizin ipet mat. Naso tikilaala kembei sanaana kizin biibi kat. Tamen munajana ki Anutu na, ilip ma ilip kat pa sanaana kizin tomtom. ✧ <sup>21</sup> Tana munju, sanaana mi meetenjana ta timborro iti. Mi koozi na, Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ikam ti ma tewe ndeenjanda kek. Tana kampejana mi munajana ki Anutu ta imborro iti. Naso takam mbotjana kini tabe iseenje iseenje ma ila. ✧

## 6

*Itijan Krisi temeete kek. Tana tamap pa sanaana kamjana*

<sup>1</sup> Tana inji ko toso parei? Sombe Anutu imunai iti sorok, mi ikam ti ma tewe ndeenjanda kek, ko tonoknok sanaana bekena munajana kini tana ipet ma iwe biibi? ✧ <sup>2</sup> Som kat! Pa iti tomtom ta tuurla na, tamap pa sanaana kek kembei ta wal meetenjan. Parei, ko tusu mi tombot la zaala ki sanaana mini? ✧ <sup>3</sup> Niom kuute som? Iti ta boozomen takam yok bekena tesekap la ki Krisi, mibe tagaabi pa meetenjana kini. ✧ <sup>4</sup> Tana zaala ki Krisi ta iti tototo. Pa ni imeete mi Tamaana mburaana ndabokjana ipei i ma burup ma imanja mini pa naala.

✧ **5:13-14:** Ro 4:15; 1Kor 15:21+ ✧ **5:15-16:** Ro 3:23+; 2Kor 5:14+ ✧ **5:17:** Yo 1:16, 10:10; Tur 22:5 ✧ **5:18-19:** Ro 6:23; Pil 2:8; Ibr 5:8+; 1Yo 2:2 ✧ **5:20:** Yo 15:22; Ro 3:20, 7:7+; Ga 3:19 ✧ **5:21:** Ro 6:23 ✧ **6:1:** Ro 3:5+ ✧ **6:2:** 2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:3+; 1Pe 2:24 ✧ **6:3:** Ga 2:20, 5:24

Mi iti ta kembena. Indeenje ta takam yok, ina kembei itinjan Krisi temeete ma titwi iti, bekena takam lende mbotjana popojana ta ambainjana i. ✧

<sup>5</sup> Mi sombe tesekap la ki Krisi, mi tagaabi pa meetejana kini, inako tagaabi pa manjanana kini tomini, mi takam mbotjana popojana kembei ta ni na. ✧ <sup>6</sup> Pa iti tuute: Lelende munjujana ta sananjanana i, ina tipun raama Yesu sala ke pambaaranjana kek bekena mburaana imap. Naso tewe mbesoojo pa sanaana mini som. ✧ <sup>7</sup> Pa tomtom ta sombe igaaba Krisi pa meetejana kini, na Anutu itatke i pa sanaana mburaana kek. Tana sanaana zaana be imboro i mini som. ✧

<sup>8</sup> Tana iti tuurla ta kembei: Sombe tagaaba Krisi pa meetejana kini, inako tamanja mi takam mbotjana popojana tomini kembei ta ni. ✧ <sup>9</sup> Iti tuute: Anutu ipei Krisi ma imanja mini pa naala kek. Tana ni irao imeete mini som, mi meetejana imboro i mini som. ✧ <sup>10</sup> Pa ni imeete pa sanaana pa tamen nonoono, tona isala ki Anutu. Mi koozi ni imbotmbot be imbeezee pa Anutu mi ikam ma Anutu zaana iwe biibi. ✧

<sup>11</sup> Tana niom ta kembena. Kakam ngar pa ituyom ta kembei. Koso: "Niam tomtom ta amsekap la ki Yesu Krisi i na, amap pa sanaana kamjanana, kembei zin tomtom ta timeete ma timap pa toono na. Mi inji ambotmbot be ambesmbeeze pa Anutu mi ampakur zaana." Kozo kakam ngar ta kembei, to ambai. ✧ <sup>12</sup> Pa niom kuute: Kaimer ko kemetmeete. Tana kezem sanaana mi leleyom munjujana ma ikamam peeze piom mini

pepe. ✧ <sup>13</sup> Motoyom ingalngal ituyom raama koronjoyom kembei ta kumbuyom mi nomoyom mi kwoyom ma inji. Kokena kezem zin ma tiwe sanaana lene be tikam mbulu sananjanana. Pa munju niom kembei zin tomtom meetejana. Mi koozi na, Anutu ipei yom ma kamanja pa mbotjana popojana kek. Tana kuur ituyom ramaki koronjoyom ta boozomen ma kewe Anutu lene kat, mi kakam mbulu ta ndeenjanana men. ✧ <sup>14</sup> Pa inji kombot la zaala ki tutu mini som. Inji kombot la zaala ki kampejanana mi munjanana. Tana sanaana zaana sa be imboro yom mini som. ✧

*Tewe mbesoojo pa sanaana mini pepe*

<sup>15</sup> Mi parei? Sombe tombot la zaala ki tutu mini som, mi tombot la zaala ki kampejanana mi munjanana, ko tonoknok sanaana? Som kat! ✧ <sup>16</sup> Niom kuute som? Sombe koyok pa tomtom sa be imboro yom, mi kototo ngar kini, na niom kewe mbesoojo pini kek. Tana kere: Kokena kewe mbesoojo pa sanaana, to ikam ma kemetmeete. Kewe mbesoojo pa Anutu mi kototo i. Naso mbulu tiom indeenje men. ✧ <sup>17</sup> Nonoono, munju niom kewe mbesoojo pa sanaana. Tamen iti tapakur Anutu! Pa indeenje ta tikam sua ki Anutu piom na, kuur leleyom ma imap pa sua tana mi koto. Tana koozi sua tana ta imborro yom mi ikamam peeze piom. <sup>18</sup> Munju sanaana ikototo yom. Tamen Anutu itatke yom pa sanaana mburaana ma sanaana zaana sa be imboro yom mini som. Tana inji kewe mbesoojo pa mbulu ndeenjanana. ✧

✧ **6:4:** 2Kor 5:17; Ep 2:5+, 4:22+; Kol 2:12 ✧ **6:5:** Ro 8:11; Pil 3:10+; 2Tim 2:11 ✧ **6:6:** Ga 5:24, 6:14; Ep 4:22; Kol 3:5,9; 1Yo 3:9 ✧ **6:7:** Yo 8:32+; Ro 8:2; 2Kor 3:17; 1Pe 4:1 ✧ **6:8:** Ro 8:11; Ga 2:19+; Pil 3:10+; 2Tim 2:11 ✧ **6:9:** Ngo 2:24; Tur 1:18 ✧ **6:10:** Ibr 7:27, 9:26+; 1Pe 3:18 ✧ **6:11:** 2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:3+; 1Pe 2:24 ✧ **6:12:** Un 4:7; Mbo 119:133 ✧ **6:13:** Ro 12:1; 2Kor 5:14+; Kol 3:5; 1Pe 4:2 ✧ **6:14:** Ro 7:4+, 8:2; Ga 5:18; 1Yo 3:6 ✧ **6:15:** Ro 6:1; 1Kor 9:21; Ga 2:17+; 1Yo 3:9 ✧ **6:16:** Yo 8:34; 2Pe 2:19 ✧ **6:18:** Yo 8:32; Ro 8:2; 1Pe 2:16



<sup>19</sup> Nio anjute: Iti tomtom toono kanda na, lelende be tewe mbesoonjo som. Mi inji anso sua se ki mbulu ki mbesoonjo bekenana anjuulu yom ma kakam kat ngar. Munju niom kezemzem ituyom ma kewe mbesoonjo pa mbulu zooronjana mi mbulu ta ingeeze som na. Mi koozi na, ka ngar tamen tau. Bela kezem ituyom ma kewe mbesoonjo pa mbulu ndeenjanana. Naso kewe potomnyom. ✧

<sup>20</sup> Indeenje tau kembesmbeeze pa sanaana na, kewe mbesoonjo pa mbulu ndeenjanana som. <sup>21</sup> Mi kere. Mbulu ta kakamam pa mazwaana tana na, iuluulu yom risa? Som. Koozi motoyom la pa mi koyom mianj. Pa ina mbulu tabe ikam yom ma kemetmeete ma kala leyom. ✧

<sup>22</sup> Mi koozi na, Anutu itatke yom pa sanaana mburaana ma sanaana zaana sa be imborro yom mini som. Mi kewe mbesoonjo pa Anutu kek. Ina iuulu kat yom. Pa ipiyotyooto mbulu potomnjana piom, mi iwe zaala piom be kakam mbotnjana ki Anutu tabe iseenje iseenje ma ila. ✧

<sup>23</sup> Zin wal ta so timbesmbeeze pa sanaana, na meeterjana ta ko iwe len kadoono. Mi iti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi i, na Anutu ipomoozo iti mi ikam lende mbotnjana kini tabe iseenje iseenje ma ila. ✧

## 7

*Zin urlanana kan timbot la zaala ki tutu mini som*

<sup>1</sup> Niom tonmatizij tio, tutu ka mbulu na, niom kuute kek. Tutu, ina imborro zin wal matan yaryaaranjan men. Mi zin wal ta timetmeete kek na, tutu le sua sa pizin mini som. <sup>2</sup> Kembei ta moori ulanana sa. Tutu iso ni bela imbot ki kusiini ma irao meeterjana

iyembut ziru. Mi sombe kusiini imeete, na tutu tana imborro moori tana mini som. ✧ <sup>3</sup> Tana sombe kusiini imbotmbot men, mi moori tana izemi mi ila ki tomooto toro, na imolo ula ka tutu. Mi sombe kusiini imeete, mi moori tana iwoolo tomooto toro, na imolo ula ka tutu som. Paso, meeterjana ki kusiini iyembut ula kizin, tana tutu ula kana imborro i mini som. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Niom tonmatizij tio, ina raraate men piom. Pa niom kagaaba Krisi pa meeterjana kini, mi sanaana tiom ka kadoono ta tutu iso pa na, Krisi ibaada kek. Tana koozi kamap pa zaala ki tutu, mi kewe tomtom toro lene kek. Ina ni ta burup ma imanja mini pa naala bekenana ikam ti ma tipiyotyooto mbulu ambaimbainjan ta Anutu leleene pa i. ✧

<sup>5</sup> Munju, indeenje ta lelende munjunana men imborro iti, na tutu ipeyei mbulu ki lelende munjunana. Tana nindi izze pa mbulu sanannjan bozboozo tabe ikam ti ma temetmeete ma tala lende i. ✧ <sup>6</sup> Mi koozi na, iti tagaaba Krisi pa meeterjana kini kek. Tana zaala ki tutu ta munju imborro iti na, imborro iti mini som. Ingi tamap pa zaala munjunana ki tutu ta tibeede se ro na, mi tototo zaala poponjana ta ki Bubunana i, mi tembesmbeeze pa Anutu. ✧

*Tutu ipei ngar kiti ma tikilaala sanaana kiti*

<sup>7</sup> Tana inji ko toso parei? Tutu, ina koron sanannjana? Som kat! Sombe tutu imbot som, so anjilaala kat sanaana tio som. Kembei ta mbulu ki matanda berber. Nio anjilaala sanaana tana paso, tutu iso ta kembei: “Motom berber pepe.” Mi be tutu tana imbot som, so nio irao anjilaala sanaana tio som. ✧ <sup>8</sup> Tamen tutu tana imbot,

✧ **6:19:** Ro 12:1 ✧ **6:21:** Ro 8:13; Ep 5:12; Pil 3:19 ✧ **6:22:** 1Pe 2:16 ✧ **6:23:** Un 2:17; Ezek 18:4; Yo 3:16; Ro 5:18; Yems 1:15 ✧ **7:2:** 1Kor 7:39 ✧ **7:3:** Mt 5:32; Lu 16:18 ✧ **7:4:** Ro 6:3; Ga 2:19+, 5:18+; Kol 2:14 ✧ **7:5:** Ro 6:21, 8:8; Ga 5:19; Yems 1:15 ✧ **7:6:** Ro 6:4, 8:2+; 2Kor 3:6 ✧ **7:7:** Kam 20:17; Ro 3:20

tabe ipiyooto sanaana ta imbot la lelej i ma ipet mat. Pa ikam ma motonj berber pa koronj matakinja ta boozomen! Mi be tutu imbot som, so sanaana le mburaana som ma kembei imeete kek. \*<sup>9</sup> Tana indeenje tau anjute tutu zen na, anjbot ambai. Mi kaimer, indeenje ta tutu imar na, ikam ma sanaana imanja raama mburaana biibi. Tabe ikam yo ma anjmeete. <sup>10</sup> Kere. Tutu ta Anutu iur bekena takam mbotjana kini, ta ikam yo ma anjmeete! \*  
<sup>11</sup> Paso, tutu iwe zaala pa sanaana ma ipet, tabe ipakaam yo, mi ipun yo ma anjmeete. \*

<sup>12</sup> Kena ko toso parei pa tutu? Tutu, ina koronj sanannjana? Som kat! Ina koronj ambainjana mi potomjana. Mi mbulu ta tutu iso pa na tomini, ina potomjana, mi ndeenenjana, mi ambainjana. \*

<sup>13</sup> Lak, koronj ambainjana tana, ta ipun yo ma anjmeete? Som. Sanaana ta imbot la lelej i, ta ikam yo ma anjmeete. Tana kere. Sanaana itooro tutu ta koronj ambainjana na, ma iwe koronj sanannjana pio. Pa sanaana ikam yo ma anjmololo tutu, tabe iwe uunu pio be Anutu iur kadoono pio ma anjmeete. Mbulu tana iswe kat kembei sanaana, ina koronj ambai som kat. \*

*Mbulu ambainjana ta lelende pa be takam, na takamam som. Pa lelende munjunjana imbotmbot men raama iti*

<sup>14</sup> Iti tuute: Tutu, ina koronj ki Bubuana. Mi nio na, lelej munjunjana ta imbotmbot raama yo men i. Nio inji kembei ta sanaana injiimi yo ma anjwe lene kek be anjbesmbeeze pini. \*<sup>15</sup> Nio anjkanakaana pa mbulu ta anjamam i. Pa mbulu ta lelej pa, na

anjkamam som. Mi mbulu ta lelej pa som kat, ta inji anjamam i. \*<sup>16</sup> Mi sombe lelej pa mbulu sanannjana ta anjamam i som, ina iswe kembei lelej nonoona, anjyok pa tutu, mi anjre tutu kembei koronj ambainjana. <sup>17</sup> Tana mbulu tio sanannjan, nio itun lelej mi anjamam som. Inji imar pa sanaana ta imbot la lelej i. <sup>18</sup> Nio anjute kat ta kembei: Koronj ambainjana sa imbot la lelej som. Inji anjso pa lelej ta munjunjana i. Pa nio lelej be anjam mbulu ambainjana men. Tamen anjrao som. \*<sup>19</sup> Tana mbulu ambainjana ta lelej pa be anjam na, anjamam som. Mi mbulu sanannjana ta lelej pa som kat, ta inji anjamam i. <sup>20</sup> Mi sombe lelej pa mbulu sanannjan ta anjamam i som, ina iswe kembei nio itun lelej mi anjamam som. Ina imar pa sanaana ta imbotmbot la lelej i.

<sup>21</sup> Tana nio anjre mbulu ti iwedet pio. Sombe lelej be anjam mbulu ambainjana sa, na irao anjam kat na som. Pa sanaana ta imbotmbot raama yo men i. <sup>22</sup> Mi nio itun lelej nonoona na, anjso anjto kat tutu ki Anutu, mi lelej pa ilip. \*  
<sup>23</sup> Tamen inji anjre kembei mburaana toro imbotmbot la lelej mi ikamam uraata pio i. Mi mburaana tana ziru Anutu tutu kini ta ngar tio iyok pa i tiporrou. Pa sanaana ta imbotmbot la lelej i, ina ikiskis yo ma kembei lej zaala som. \*

<sup>24</sup> Oora nio. Lelanj munjunjana ti, ta ko ikam yo ma anjmeete. Mi asinj ko irao be itatke pio? \*<sup>25</sup> Nio anjpakur Anutu mi lelej ambai pini. Pa ni iur Merere kiti Yesu Krisi be itatke pio.

Tana nio itun ngar tio anjso anjbeeze pa Anutu mi anjto tutu kini.

\* **7:8:** Yo 15:22; Ro 4:15 \* **7:10:** Un 2:16-3:7; Wkp 18:5 \* **7:11:** Wal ngarjan pakan tiso ta kembei. Nonoona, inji Paulus iso sua se ki itunu. Mi ni ikam ngar pa mbulu ta ipet pa Adam ziru Eba. \* **7:12:** Mbo 19:7+; Ga 3:21; 1Tim 1:8 \* **7:13:** Ro 6:23 \* **7:14:** Mbo 51:5; Ro 3:9, 6:15 \* **7:15:** Ga 5:17; 1Yo 1:8+ \* **7:18:** Un 6:5, 8:21 \* **7:22:** Mbo 1:2, 119:35 \* **7:23:** Ga 5:17; Yems 4:1; 1Pe 2:11 \* **7:24:** Ro 6:6, 8:2 \* **7:25:** Yo 8:36; 1Kor 15:57

Tamen lelej ta munḡuḡana i, ina iso imbeeze pa sanaana. ✧

## 8

*Mbotḡana kizin wal ta Bubunḡana ikamam peeze pizin*

<sup>1-2</sup> Sua boozomen ta aḡso ma ila kek na, ka uunu ta kembei: Iti wal ta tessekap la ki Yesu Kisi i na, lende uunu sa mini tabe Anutu iur kadoono piti pa i na som. Pa Bubunḡana ta ikamam mbotḡana ki Anutu piti i, itatke iti pa zaala ki sanaana mi meeteḡana kek. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Tana koronḡ ta tutu irao be ikam som, ta Anutu itunu ikam piti. Pa ni iute: Ngar ki lelende munḡuḡana na, imbol mete piti. Tanata ingo itunu Lutuunu ma isu iwe tomtom kembei ta iti, mi kuliini ire yoyouḡana, mi imeete piti tomtom sananḡanda. Tana sanaana kiti ka kadoono, ta Anutu ikam se ki Kisi lup kek, mi mbulu ta tutu iso pa na, Kisi ito ma imap. ✧ <sup>4</sup> Naso tipiyotyooto mbulu ndeeḡeḡanda ta tutu iso pa na. Inḡi aḡso pa iti tomtom ta tototo ḡgar ki lelende munḡuḡana mini som, mi tototo peeze ki Bubunḡana na. ✧

<sup>5</sup> Zin tomtom ta lelen munḡuḡana ikamam peeze pizin i, na ḡgar kizin ilala pa koronḡ ta ki lelen munḡuḡana men. Mi zin tomtom ta Bubunḡana ikamam peeze pizin i, na ḡgar kizin ilala pa koronḡ ta ki Bubunḡana i. ✧ <sup>6</sup> Zin tomtom ta ḡgar kizin ilala pa koronḡ ki lelen munḡuḡana men na, timbotmbot la zaala ki meeteḡana. Mi zin tau tikamam ḡgar ta ki Bubunḡana i, na timbotmbot la zaala ki mbotḡana mata yaryaaraḡana, mi zinḡan Anutu tiparlap zin ma tiwe tamen kek. ✧ <sup>7</sup> Tomtom ta so ḡgar kini imap ma ilala pa koronḡ

ki leleene munḡuḡana men, na ni iwe Anutu ka koi. Pa ni leleene be tutu ki Anutu ikam peeze pini som. Mi ni irao be ito tutu tana som. ✧ <sup>8</sup> Tana zin tomtom ta lelen munḡuḡana ikamam peeze pizin i, na zin tirao be tikam mbulu sa ta Anutu leleene pa i na som. Som ma som kat.

<sup>9</sup> Mi niom na, leleyom munḡuḡana ikamam peeze piom som. Pa sombe Anutu Bubunḡana imbot la leleyom, na Bubunḡana tana kola ikam peeze piom. Mi sombe tomtom sa, Kisi Bubunḡana imbot la leleene som, na ni tomtom ki Kisi som. ✧ <sup>10</sup> Nonoono, niom ko kemeete. Ka uunu imbot la ki sanaana tau. Tamen sombe Kisi imbotmbot la leleyom, na kewe ndeeḡeḡoyom pa Anutu mataana kek. Tanata Bubunḡana ipiyotyooto mbotḡana ki Anutu piom. ✧ <sup>11</sup> Pa Anutu, ni ipei Yesu Kisi ma imanḡa mini pa naala kek. Mi sombe Anutu Bubunḡana imbotmbot la leleyom, na ni ko ikam ma Bubunḡana tana mburaana ipei yom tomini ma burup ma kamaḡa raama kuliyoḡ popoḡana. ✧

*Uraata ta Bubunḡana ikamam pa Anutu lutuunu bizin*

<sup>12</sup> Tana niom tonḡmatizḡ tio, iti lende uraata be toto ḡgar ki Bubunḡana. Mi toto ḡgar ki lelende munḡuḡana mini pepe. ✧

<sup>13</sup> Pa sombe koto ḡgar ki leleyom munḡuḡana, ina kozo ko ikam ma kemetmeete ma kala leyom. Mi sombe kapase pa Bubunḡana mburaana mi kupunmetmeete mbulu boozomen ki leleyom munḡuḡana, inako kakam mbotḡana ta ki Anutu i. ✧

<sup>14</sup> Pa zin tomtom ta Anutu Bubunḡana ikamam peeze pizin, ta tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin.

✧ **8:1-2:** Yo 8:36; Ro 5:16, 6:14+; 2Kor 3:6 ✧ **8:3:** Nḡo 13:38+; Ro 7:18; 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 10:1+ ✧ **8:4:** Ro 3:31, 13:10; Ga 5:22+ ✧ **8:5:** Yo 3:6; 1Kor 2:14+; Ga 5:19+ ✧ **8:6:** Ro 5:1, 6:21+; Ga 6:8 ✧ **8:7:** 1Kor 2:14; Kol 1:21; Yems 4:4 ✧ **8:9:** 1Kor 3:16, 6:19; Ga 5:22+; 1Yo 4:13 ✧ **8:10:** Ro 6:23; Ga 2:20; Ep 3:17 ✧ **8:11:** Ro 6:5; 1Kor 6:14; 2Kor 4:14 ✧ **8:12:** Ro 6:14 ✧ **8:13:** Ro 6:23; Ga 5:24, 6:8; Kol 3:5+

15 Mi Bubunana ta Anutu ikam piti na, ni irao ikam ti ma tewe mini kembei ta zin mbesoonjo tau timototo zin bibip kizin na som. Ni izzo piti ta kembei: "Anutu lutuunu bizin ta niom na." Mi ni ikamam ti ma tozzo ta kembei: "O, Abba tamar."\* 16 Tana Bubunana Potomnana itunu mi ngar ta imbotmbot la lelede i, ziru tilup mi tizzo piti ta kembei: "Niom tana, Anutu lutuunu bizin."\* 17 Mi sombe tewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek, na iti zanda be takam matamur ambainana ta Anutu isombe ikam pizin wal kini. Mi iti men som. Itinjan Krisi ko takam matamur tana. Pa sombe tabaada patajana pa Krisi zaana isu toono ti, inako kaimer to itinjan Krisi tombot ndabok lela azunja kini lelene.\*

*Anutu kola ikam ti ma tala tombot raami lela azunja kini lelene*

18 Patajana boozomen ta koozi iwedet i, nio anje kembei koronj sorok. Paso, mbotnana ndaboknana tabe Anutu ipiyooto piti pa kaimer i, ina ko ilip kat pa patajana tana.\* 19 Kere. Koronj boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na, tiyakaaga nguren, mi tiurur matan ma timbotmbot. Pa lelen be tire kat nol tabe Anutu ipamaala lutuunu bizin ma timbot kat mat.\* 20-21 Pa buri ti, sanaana ikam ma koronj boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na, tisaana lup. Tikamam katkat uraata kizin som, mi loja men mi tizanzaana. Mi ina zitun lelen mi tikamam ta kembena som. Ina tito Anutu lelene. Tamen Anutu ko izem zin ma timboren ta kembena ma alok na som. Kaimer, ni kola itooro zin ma tiwe ndaboknan kat kembei ta lutuunu bizin. To koronj sanannana sa ko irao imbuulu zin mini som. Tanata

ingji tiurur matan pa ma timbotmbot.\*

22 Iti tuute: Ta munju mi imar ma imarmar men i, koronj boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na, tikaranesjeeze ma timbotmbot, kembei moori ta ikam pikin i. 23 Mi zin men som. Iti ta Anutu ipomoozo iti mi ipumuungu Bubunana piti na tomini. Tetwer la pa kar saamba mi tozzo ta kembei: "Niizi na Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ni lutuunu bizin kat, mi itatke iti pa sanaana mburaana, mi ikam lende kulindi poponana?"\* 24 Nonoono, Anutu ikamke iti kek. Tamen tere kat ka nonoono zen. Tanata ingji tu'urur matanda pa ma tombotmbot. Pa koronj ta takam zen, to tu'urur matanda pa. Mi sombe tere kat ka nonoono kek, na irao tuur matanda pa mini som.\* 25 Mi iti tuute: Koronj ta tu'urur matanda pa i, na iti kola takam. Tanata temendernder mbolnana mi tanamnaama men tau.\*

26 Mi koronj toro tomini. Iti mburanda biibi som. Tamen Bubunana imarmar mi iuluulu iti be tabaada patajana kiti. Mi sombe lelede ipata kat, mi tuute som: Ko tusun be parei, mi toso so sua i, na Bubunana itunu izunzun piti, mi ipazalzal sunjana kiti.\* 27 Mi sunjana ta Bubunana ikamam pa Anutu wal kini na, itoto kat Anutu lelene. Mi Anutu ta itirtiiri lelede i, ni iute ngar ki Bubunana. Tana ni ko ilej sunjana tana.

*Kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana kat iti na som*

28 Iti tuute: Mbulu boozomen ta iwedet i, ina Anutu itortooro ma iwe koronj ambaimbainan pizin wal tau tiur lelen pini i. Mi ina zin wal ta ni itunu lelene mi iiboobo zin ma tiwe lene na.\* 29 Pa zin wal ta ni ipeikat zin pataana

\* **8:15:** Ga 4:6; 2Tim 1:7; 1Yo 4:18 \* **8:16:** Yo 1:12; 2Kor 1:22 \* **8:17:** Ga 3:29, 4:7; Pil 1:29; 2Tim 2:11+; Tur 21:7 \* **8:18:** 2Kor 4:17; Pil 3:20+ \* **8:19:** Kol 3:4; 1Yo 3:2 \* **8:20-21:** Un 3:17+, 5:29; 2Pe 3:13; Tur 21:1,5 \* **8:23:** 2Kor 5:2+; Ga 5:5; Pil 1:23, 3:21 \* **8:24:** 2Kor 5:7; Tit 3:7 \* **8:25:** Ibr 11:1 \* **8:26:** Yo 14:16; Ep 6:18 \* **8:28:** Un 50:20; Ep 1:11; 2Tim 1:9

kek, ta ni leleene iur be ikam zin ma tiwe kembei ta itunu Lutuunu Krisi na. Naso Lutuunu tana iwe munjamunga, mi tiziini ma lunuri bizin boozo.✠ <sup>30</sup> Mi zin wal ta ni leleene iur pizin, ta ni iboobo zin ma tiwe lene. Mi zin wal ta ni iboobo zin, ta ni ikam zin ma tiwe ndeenjan. Mi zin wal ta ni ikam zin ma tiwe ndeenjan na, ni ko ikiskis zin ma ila ila irao timbot lela azunja kini leleene.✠

*Kosa sa ko irao be itatke iti pa munjanana ki Anutu na som*

<sup>31</sup> Tana ko toso parei? Sombe Anutu itunu ilae kiti, na asij ko irao be ipasaana iti? Som.✠ <sup>32</sup> Pa kere. Anutu iruutu itunu Lutuunu piti som. Ni iyok pini ma isu toono mi ikam murindi ma imeete. Mi sombe Anutu ikam piti ta kem-bena, ko iruutu koronj kini pakan? Som. Ina iswe kembei ni ko ikampe iti pa koronj ta munjanana men.✠

<sup>33</sup> Mi asij ko ipamender iti pa sanaana kiti? Som. Pa Anutu ipei kat iti ma tewe lene, mi ikam ti ma tewe ndeenjananda kek.✠

<sup>34</sup> Mi asij ko iur kadoono piti pa sanaana kiti? Som. Pa Yesu Krisi imeete piti, mi Anutu ipei i ma imanja mini kek. Mi koozi ni imbotmbot la Anutu namaana woono, mi izunzunj piti a.✠

<sup>35</sup> Mi sokorei ta irao be itatke iti pa munjanana ki Krisi? Ko patajana sa? Som tombot njoobo? Som tiseeze matanda? Som pe-teele? Som tombot sorok? Som koronj sanannjana toro sa ta ikamam be ipasaana iti? Som buza kwoono? Som kat. <sup>36</sup> Nonoono, mbulu boozomen tana iwedet piti. Ka sua imbot patajana kek ta kembei:

Niam ti amwe lem kek, tanata gorgori tikazas yam sorok ma ametmeete i.

Tire yam kembei sipsip ta timbit zin be tipun zin i.✠

<sup>37</sup> Tamen koronj ta boozomen tana irao ikam kosa sa piti na som. Pa Ni ta iur kat leleene piti, ta ikamam ma tilip pa koronj ta boozomen tana.✠

<sup>38-39</sup> Tana nio anurla kat ta kembei: Munjanana ki Anutu ta imar pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi na, koronj sa ko irao itatke iti pa na som. Tana meetejana, mbotjana ki toono, mbulu sa ta koozi iwedet i, mbulu sa tabe ipet pa kaimer i, anjela sa, bubujana sanannjana sa, koronj mburaanajana toro sa, koronj sa ta imbot kor, som koronj sa ta imbot meleebe na, koronj boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na, tasa ko irao itatke iti pa munjanana ki Anutu na som. Som ma som kat.✠

## 9

*Paulus leleene ipata kat pizin Israel ta tiurla ki Krisi som*

<sup>1</sup> Sua ta nio buri be anso i, pakaamjana som. Mi inji anso raama lelej. Pa nio tomtom ki Krisi. Mi Bubujana Potomjana ta ikamam peeze pio i, ni ikam yo ma anjete kat ta kembei: Sua ti, sua nonoono. <sup>2-3</sup> Nio ti, gorgori ta anjamam ngar pizin wal tio Israel na, lelej izanzaana pizin mi lelej ipata kat. Pa niam uyam tamen tau. Tana lelej ilip be Anutu ikamke zin. Mi inji anrru zaala be anjuulu zin. Mi so parei na, irao anyok pa ituñ be sanaana kizin ka kadoono ise tio ma anja leñ, mi zonj imap pa Krisi.✠

*Anutu ikam koronj boozo pizin Israel*

✠ **8:29:** 2Kor 3:18; Ep 1:5,11; Kol 1:5,11,15+; 1Pe 1:2; 1Yo 3:2 ✠ **8:30:** Yo 10:27+; Ro 9:23+; Ep 1:5,11; 2Tim 1:9; 1Pe 2:9 ✠ **8:31:** Mbo 56:4; Ibr 13:6 ✠ **8:32:** Un 22:13; Yo 3:16 ✠ **8:33:** Yesa 50:8+; Tur 12:10+ ✠ **8:34:** Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:1; Ibr 7:25; 1Yo 2:1 ✠ **8:36:** Mbo 44:22; 1Kor 4:9, 15:30+ ✠ **8:37:** Yo 16:33; 1Kor 15:57; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 4:4; Tur 12:11 ✠ **8:38-39:** Ep 1:21; Kol 2:15; 1Pe 3:22 ✠ **9:2-3:** Kam 32:32; Ro 10:1

<sup>4</sup> Pa kere. Anutu ikam koron boozo pizin Israel. Ni ikam zin ma tiwe lutuunu bizin. Mi mungu imbotmbot la mazwan, mi izzwe mburaana mi azunƙa kini pizin. Zinan Anutu timbuk sua boozo beken a tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Mi zin ta tikam tutu. Anutu itunu ipaute zin pa zaala mi mbulu ki sunƙana. Mi Anutu imbuk sua pizin pa koron boozo.\* <sup>5</sup> Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop popoƙana kizin ta zin i. Mi siƙ kizin, ta imar imar ma Kri si ipet. Kri si, ni Anutu. Mi imborro koron ta boozomen. Tana iti tapakur ni zaana totomen. Nonoono.\*

*Ta mungu mi imar na, Abaraam popoƙana kini pakan na, Israel nonoono, mi pakan na som*

<sup>6</sup> Nonoono, koozi zin Israel boozo tiurla ki Kri si som. Mi kokena toso sua mbukƙana ta Anutu ikam pizin na iur nonoono som. Na som. Pa kere. Zin Israel timap ma tiwe Anutu wal kini nonoono som. Pakan men.\* <sup>7</sup> Mi Abaraam popoƙana kini ta kembena. Zin wal ta tiyooto la kini na, timap ma tiwe popoƙana kini nonoono som. Pa Anutu iso pa Abaraam ta kembei:

Popoƙana ku nonoono ko tipet la ki Isak men.\*

<sup>8</sup> Sua ti ka ngar ta kembei. Anutu, ni ikam ngar pa siƙ som. Tana zin wal ta tiyooto pa siƙ ki Abaraam na, timap ma tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin som. Mi zin wal ta sua mbukƙana ki Anutu ipiyooto zin na, zin men ta Anutu ire zin kembei lutuunu bizin.\* <sup>9</sup> Pa sua ta Anutu imbuk la ki Abaraam na, iso ta kembei:

Talala beso ka nol ipet, to anmiili ma anmar mini. Mi sombe anmar, na kusim Sara ko

ipeebe lem pikin tomooto kek.\*

*Anutu itoto itunu leleene mi munƙajana kini, mi ipeikat zin tomtom*

<sup>10</sup> Mi tina men som. Mungu tumbuyam Isak ziru Rebeka tipeebe boogo ru.\* <sup>11-12</sup> Mi pikin ru tana tisu zen mi, Anutu iso pa Rebeka ma iso:

Kaimer pikin mungamunƙa ko iwe mbesoono pa pikin ta kaimernana.\*

Kere. Mazwaana tana, pikin ru tana tikam kosa sa zen. Tikam mbulu ambainana sa som, sananana sa som. Tamen kan sua imuungu pataana. Mbulu tana iso iti ta kembei: Sombe Anutu ipeikat tomtom sa, na uunu imbot la ki tomtom tana itunu mbulu kini, som uraata kini sa na som. Ina Anutu ito itunu leleene mi ngar kini mi ikam mbulu tana pini.\* <sup>13</sup> Mi Anutu sua kini lwoono toro iso ka ngar raraate men. Iso:

Yakop na, nio leleƙ pini mi anƙami. Mi Isau na som.\*

<sup>14</sup> Kenako toso parei? Anutu mbulu kini indeeƙe som? Som.\*

<sup>15</sup> Pa kere. Mungu ni iso pa Mose ma iso:

Nio, sombe leleƙ isaana pa tomtom sa, mi leleƙ be anmunƙai i, inako anmunƙai i.\*

<sup>16</sup> Tana sombe Anutu ikam ti, na uunu imbot la itundu uraata kiti, som mbulu kiti ta lelede pini i na som. Ina ni ikam ti irao itunu munƙajana kini men tau.\* <sup>17</sup> Mi sua lwoono toro iso pa sua ta Anutu ikam pa king kizin Aikuƙtu na. Iso ta kembei:

Nio anuru ma we king beken a we zaala pio mi answ e mburon ma ipet mat. Naso kaimer tiwit nio zoƙ, mi tisoyaara

\* **9:4:** Un 17:2, 28:14+; Kam 4:22, 19:5    \* **9:5:** Mt 1:1+; Yo 1:1; Ro 1:3+, 11:28    \* **9:6:** Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+; Ga 6:15+    \* **9:7:** Un 21:12; Ibr 11:18    \* **9:8:** Ga 3:29, 4:23, 28    \* **9:9:** Un 18:10, 14    \* **9:10:** Un 25:21    \* **9:11-12:** Un 25:23    \* **9:11-12:** Ro 8:29+; Ep 2:8    \* **9:13:** Mal 1:2+    \* **9:14:** Lo 32:4; Mbo 92:15    \* **9:15:** Kam 33:19    \* **9:16:** Ep 2:8+; 2Tim 1:9; Tit 3:5    \* **9:17:** Kam 9:16

uruᅗ ma irao toono ta boozomen.\*

18 Tana iti tuute: Sombe Anutu leleene be imuᅗai tomtom sa, na imuᅗai i. Mi sombe leleene be ikam ta kembei som, na izem tomtom tana ma ila ito itunu leleene sananᅗana.\*

19 Mi tomtom tiom sa ko imanᅗa mi iso: “Wai, sombe Anutu ikamam ta kembena, na uunu parei ta keteene malmal pa sanaana kiti? Asinᅗ irao izooro ᅗgar kini?”\* 20 Mi pekelᅗana tio ta kembei: Nu so tomtom i ta sombe we biibi pa Anutu, mi peleeli pa mbulu kini? Nu sa musmuuzu mi koronᅗ sorok ki toono na! Parei, ko kuuru iso pa tomtom ta imbuuzi na ma iso: “Uunu parei ta nu urpe yo ta kembei?” Som.\* 21 Tomtom ta imbusmbuuzu toono ma iwe kuuru na, ni itoto itunu leleene mi iurpewe zin kuuru. Tana ni irao ikam toono ndouᅗana ta, mi iurpe pakaana ma iwe kuuru ambaiᅗana kat be imbot pa uraata biibi sa. Mi pakaana na, ikam ma iwe kuuru ta sorok i.\*

22-23 Mi Anutu, ni ikam mbulu raraate men. Pa ni leleene be iswe muᅗaiᅗana kini, ramaki mburaana mi mbulu kini tau keteene malmal pa sanaana mi iurur kadoono pa. Mi zin kuuru ta kete malmalᅗana kini imbotmbot se kizin i, na ni ipasansaana zin karau som. Iyaramraama kete malmalᅗana kini, mi inamnaama zin. Paso, ni mataana ingalᅗgal zin kuuru ta ni leleene iur pizin be imuᅗai zin na. Kuuru tana, ni isombe ipaute zin pa mbulu kini ndabokᅗan matakiᅗa ta boozomen, mi ikam zin ma timbot raami lela azuᅗka kini leleene.\* 24 Mi kuuru tana na zinᅗoi? Ina wal boozomen ta ni iboobo zin ma tiwe lene na. Zin Yuda men som. Zin wal ta Yuda somᅗan i tomini. 25 Kembei ta

Anutu kwoono Hosea iso:

Zin wal ta nio wal tio som na, nio ko anᅗpaata zin be “wal tio.”

Mi ni ta muᅗguleleᅗ pini som, nako anᅗso pini ta kembei: “Nio leleᅗ pu.”\*

26 Mi lele ta muᅗgu tomtom timbot pa, mi Anutu iso pizin ma iso: “Niom wal tio som.”

Na lele tamen ta tina ta zin ko timbot pa, mi Anutu mata yaryaaraᅗana iso pizin ma iso: “Nio lutuᅗ bizin ta niom na.”\*

27 Mi Yesaya, ni ipanarai kalᅗaana pizin Israel ma iso:

Nonoono, zin Israel boozo kat ma kembei ta magargaara tai kaᅗa. Tamen zin tomtom kizin tabe anᅗkamke zin ma timbot ambai na, zin rimen ᅗnonoono.\*

28 Pa kadoono ta Merere isombe iur pizin tomtom toono kan na, ni ko ikam pizin karau men. 29 Mi ina kembei sua lwoono toro ta muᅗgu Yesaya iso na.

Malanto Merere mbura keskeezeᅗana ipotom tomtom tiam pakan ma timbot be tipepeebe. Pepe, so amap ma amla leyam kembei ta zin Sodom ma Gomora.\*

*Zin Israel lenen be tito zaala ki urlaᅗana som*

30 Tana ko toso parei? Zin wal ta Yuda somᅗan i, ta muᅗgu tikamam kinkiini be tiwe ndeeᅗeᅗan pa Anutu mataana som, ta koozi tiurla mi tiwe ndeeᅗeᅗan kek.\*

31 Mi zin Israel na som. Nonoono, tikamam kinkiini kat pa tutu. Pa tiso ko iwe zaala pizin be tiwe ndeeᅗeᅗan pa Anutu mataana. Tamen tikam ma som.\* 32 Paso, lenen be tito zaala ki urlaᅗana som, mi tipase pa zitun mbulu kizin ambaimbaiᅗan. Tabe ikam ma zin

\* 9:18: Kam 4:21, 14:4,17; Ro 11:25    \* 9:19: Dan 4:32+    \* 9:20: Yesa 45:9, 64:8    \* 9:21: 2Tim 2:20    \* 9:22-23: Ro 2:4, 8:28+    \* 9:25: Hos 2:23; 1Pe 2:10    \* 9:26: Hos 1:10    \* 9:27: Un 22:17; Yesa 10:22+; Ro 11:5    \* 9:29: Un 19:24+; Yesa 1:9    \* 9:30: Ro 1:16+, 3:22, 4:5; Ga 2:16; Pil 3:9    \* 9:31: Ro 10:2+, 11:7; Ga 5:4

kembei titutkat kumbun la pat mi tisursur ma tila.✠ <sup>33</sup> Kembei ta sua ki Merere iso:

Re. Nio anɔr pat ta isu abal Sion.

Pat tana, tomtom pakan ko titutkat kumbun la, mi sursur ma tila.

Mi pakan na, pat tana ko ikam zin ma timelmel.

Tamen zin tomtom ta so tipase pini mi tiurla kini, na tasa ko ka mianɔ som. Zin ta boozomen ko nin se. Pa zin kola tire urlaɔana kizin ka ɔnonono.✠

## 10

*Zin Israel ɔgar kizin ipet pa Anutu zaala kini zen*

<sup>1</sup> O niom tonmatiziɔ tjo, koronɔ ta, ta nio lelenɔ pa ilip. Ina nio anɔso Anutu ikamke zin wal tjo Israel to ndabok. Tanata gorgori anɔzunɔzun pizin.✠ <sup>2</sup> Nio ti anute kat zin, tana anrao anɔso kan sua. ɔnonono, zin tikamam kaisiigi be timbeeze pa Anutu. Tamen tikam kat ɔgar som, mi tikamam sorok.✠ <sup>3</sup> Pa zaala tau Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ndeenɔɔnanda pa i, ina ɔgar kizin ipet pa zen. Tanata tizorzooro pa, mi tiso tipase pa zitun mbulu kizin mi uraata kizin be ikam zin ma tiwe ndeenɔɔn.✠ <sup>4</sup> Tamen zaala ki tutu na, imar imiili su ta Krisi i. Pa wal boozomen ta sombe tiurla kini, na ni itunu ko ikam zin ma tiwe ndeenɔɔn pa Anutu mataana.✠

*Zaala ki tutu mi zaala ki urlaɔana*

<sup>5</sup> Zaala ki tutu na, muɔgu Mose ibeede ka sua ta kembei. Iso: “Tomtom ta sombe ito kat tutu, inako imbot ambai.” Ina zaala tabe tewe ndeenɔɔnanda pa tutu.✠

<sup>6</sup> Mi zaala tabe tewe ndeenɔɔnanda pa urlaɔana na, imarra. Pa zaala tana iso piti ta kembei: “Kokena

kakam ɔgar boozo ma kosombe: ‘Aiss, asiɔ ko irao be isala pa saamba?’” Som. Pa Krisi isu toono kek. <sup>7</sup> “Mi kokena koso: ‘Asiɔ irao

be isula ta meetenan murin a, mi ipei Krisi?’” Som. Pa Anutu ipei Krisi ma imanɔa mini pa naala kek. <sup>8</sup> Sua ti ka ɔgar ta kembei:

Anutu sua kini imbotmbot molo piti be turu na som. Pa imbotmbot la kwondo mi lende kek.✠

Lak, so sua i? Ina sua ta amzzyaryaara pa urlaɔana na. <sup>9</sup> Mi sua tana iso ta kembei: Nu sombe swe urlaɔana ku ila iwal biibi matan ma so: “Yesu, ni Biibi tjo,” mi sombe lelem iurla kembei Anutu ipei i ma imanɔa mini pa naala kek, inako Anutu ikamke u ma mbot ambai.✠ <sup>10</sup> Pa sombe lende iurla, inako Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ndeenɔɔnanda. Mi sombe teswe urlaɔana kiti ila iwal biibi matan, inako Anutu ikamke iti ma tombot ambai. <sup>11</sup> Pa sua ki Merere isombe:

Zin tomtom ta so tipase pini mi tiurla kini, na tasa ko ka mianɔ som. Zin ta boozomen ko nin se. Pa zin kola tire urlaɔana kizin ka ɔnonono.✠

<sup>12</sup> Sua tana ikam iti ta boozomen. Zin Yuda, mi zin wal ta Yuda somɔan i tomini. Pa Anutu, ni Biibi kizin tomtom ta boozomen. Mi ni ikampewe kat wal boozomen ta titaɔroro i be iuulu zin na.✠ <sup>13</sup> Pa

Wal boozomen ta so titaɔroro Merere be iuulu zin, na ni ko ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.✠

*Zooronana kizin Israel na, ka uunu somɔana. Pa tileɔ uruunu ambaiɔana kek*

<sup>14</sup> Tamen sombe tomtom tiurla kini som, inako titaɔroro i be iuulu zin be parei? Mi sombe tileɔ sua

✠ **9:32:** Lu 2:34; 1Kor 1:23 ✠ **9:33:** Mbo 118:22; Yesa 8:14, 28:16; Mt 21:42; 1Pe 2:6+ ✠ **10:1:** Ro 9:3 ✠ **10:2:** Ngo 22:3; Ga 1:14 ✠ **10:3:** Ro 9:31+; Pil 3:9 ✠ **10:4:** Mt 5:17; Ro 7:4+; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 3:24+; Ibr 8:13 ✠ **10:5:** Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:27+; Ga 3:12 ✠ **10:8:** Lo 30:11-14 ✠ **10:9:** Mt 10:32; Yo 3:15; Ngo 16:31 ✠ **10:11:** Mbo 25:3; Yesa 28:16; Ro 9:33 ✠ **10:12:** Ngo 10:34+; Ro 3:22,29; Ga 3:28 ✠ **10:13:** Yoel 2:32; Ngo 2:21



som, inako tiurla kini be parei? Mi sombe tomtom tisoyaara sua pizin som, inako tileŋ be parei?✠<sup>15</sup> Mi sombe wal pakan tiŋgo zin tomtom ma tila be tisoyaara sua som, inako tisoyaara be parei? Mi zin Israel na, tomtom tila ma tisoyaara uru-unu ambaijana pizin kek. Pa sua ki Merere isombe:

Tomtom lelen ambai kat pizin wal ta tikam uruunu ambaijana ma timar.✠

<sup>16</sup> Tamen zin Israel boozo tikan la uruunu ambaijana som. Kan sua ta Yesaya iso pataaŋa kek. Sua ta kembei:

Merere, asiŋ iurla sua tiam? Som.✠

<sup>17</sup> Tana sua ta telenleŋ, ta ipei urlaŋana. Mi sua tana, telenleŋ la kizin wal ta tizzoyaryaara Krisi uruunu na.

<sup>18</sup> Kenako toso parei pizin Israel? Zin tileŋ uruunu ambaijana zen? Soom. Zin tileŋ kek. Pa sua ki Merere isombe:

Kaljan ila ma irao lele ta boozomen ma karkari tileŋ lup.

Pa sua kizin ila ma irao toono kek.✠

<sup>19</sup> Mi parei? Kenako zin Israel tirao be tikam kat ŋgar pa Anutu zaala kini som ma iŋgi? Soom. Zin tirao. Pa zin matan munjan ta tikamam ŋgar pa. Mose iso kan sua ta munju kek ta kembei:

Zin wal ta zan somjan, mi len ŋgar somjan i na, nio ko aŋkam zin ma tiwe leŋ.

Mi mbulu ambaijana tabe aŋkam pizin i, ko ikam yom ma keteyom malmal mi motoyom berber.✠<sup>20</sup> Mi kere. Yesaya iso kat ta kembei:

Zin wal ta tikamam kinkiini be tiute yo som na, zin tana ta tindeŋe yo.

Mi zin wal ta tirru yo som, ta aŋswe ituŋ pizin.✠

<sup>21</sup> Tamen zin Israel na, ni iso kan sua ta kembei:

Niom wal ta keleŋsil sua mi kozorzooro na, gorgori ta nio aŋzarra nomon piom mi aŋzza yom be kamar. Mi som.✠

## 11

*Anutu, ni ipizil kat ndemeene pizin Yuda som*

<sup>1</sup> Kenako toso parei? Anutu, ni ipizil kat ndemeene pizin Israel kek? Som kat! Kere. Nio ti, tomtom ki Israel tomini. Nio popoŋana ki Abaraam, mi uŋ ipet la ki Benyamen. Mi nio aŋurla ki Krisi.✠<sup>2</sup> Tana Anutu, ni ipizil kat ndemeene pizin Israel som. Pa ni leleene iur pizin pataaŋa kek. Motoyom ila pa mbol ki Ilija ta imbot la Merere sua kini na. Ilija iswe sanaana kizin Israel ila ki Anutu, mi itaŋroro i ma iso:

<sup>3</sup> O Merere, zin tikas kwom bizin ta boozomen ma timetmeete lup.

Mi patoronjana murin ku ta kem-bena. Tirekreege zin ma tisu len lup.

Tana iŋgi nio ituŋ tamen kat ta aŋbotmbot i. Mi tikamam be tipun yo tomini.✠

<sup>4</sup> Mi Anutu ipekel sua kini be parei? Iso:

Soom. Zin tomtom tio 7,000 tomen ta aŋkiskis zin ma timbotmbot na. Mi zin tina tilek kumbun pa merere pakaamjana Baal pasa zen.✠

<sup>5</sup> Koozi na, ka ŋgar raraate men tau. Zin Israel pakan ta Anutu

✠ **10:14:** Ngo 8:30+ ✠ **10:15:** Yesa 52:7; Ep 6:15 ✠ **10:16:** Yesa 53:1; Yo 12:38; Ibr 4:2

✠ **10:18:** Mbo 19:4; Mt 24:14, 28:19; Kol 1:6,23 ✠ **10:19:** Lo 32:21; Ro 11:11,14 ✠ **10:20:**

Yesa 65:1; Ro 9:30 ✠ **10:21:** Yesa 65:2 ✠ **11:1:** Mbo 94:14; 2Kor 11:22; Pil 3:5 ✠ **11:3:** 1Kin

19:10+ ✠ **11:4:** 1Kin 19:18 ✠ **11:5:** Ro 9:27

ikampe zin mi ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene, ta timbotmbot i.✠ <sup>6</sup> Zin na, Anutu ire la pa mbulu mi uraata kizin, mi ipeikat zin na som. Ina ni itunu leleene mi imuṅai zin. Mi be ire la pa mbulu mi uraata kizin mi ipeikat zin, so muṅaiṅana kini tana, muṅaiṅana ṅonoono som.✠

<sup>7</sup> Tana ko toso parei? Zin iwal bi-ibi ki Israel timbelmbel uraata be tiwe ndeeṅeṅan pa Anutu mataana ma som. Mi zin wal rimen ṅonoono ta Anutu ipeikat zin la zin Israel mazwan, ta tiwe ndeeṅeṅan. Mi zin pakan na, Anutu izem zin ma tila tito zitun lelen sananṅana.✠

<sup>8</sup> Kembei ta sua lwoono ta iso:

Anutu ikam zin ma matan mbeleele zitun kembei zin wal ta tikeenemete i. Tanata matan imun, mi talṅan pampam.

Mi mbulu tina, ta iseṅge iseṅge ma imarmar men i.✠

<sup>9</sup> Mi Dabit iso kan sua tomini ta kembei:

Mbalia ta kini kizin imbot se na, ko iwe kembei ta kilis pizin, mi ikam zin ma titop ma tisaana kat. Naso tikam kadoono pa sanaana kizin.  
\*✠

<sup>10</sup> Mi matan ko imun ma sik ma tire mini som.

Mi pataṅana tabe ise kizin i, ko ikam zin ma tikunkun mi timbombooren ta kembena.

*Zooroṅana kizin Yuda iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somṅan i*

<sup>11</sup> Inṅi aṅso aṅwi mini pa zin Yuda ta titutkat zin la Krisi ma timelmel na. Ko tisu ma timboren ta kembei, mi zan imap kat? Soom. Kola timaṅga mini. Mi kere. Zooroṅana

kizin, ta iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somṅan i be Anutu ikamke zin. Pa Anutu isombe zin Yuda tire la pa mbulu ambaiṅana ta ni ikamam pizin wal pakan i, mi matan berber pa.✠ <sup>12</sup> Kakam ṅgar. Indeeṅe ta zin Yuda tipizil ndemen pa Anutu mi titop pa zaala kini, ina iwe zaala pizin tomtom boozomen ta timbot toono na, be tikam kampeṅana biibi. † Pa indeeṅe tana, kampeṅana biibi ila pizin wal ta Yuda somṅan i. Mi so kembena, na iti tuute: Sombe zin Yuda timap ma titooro zin, inako ipiyooto kampeṅana ta sorok som kat.✠

<sup>13</sup> Ayo, inṅi be aṅso sua piom wal ta Yuda somṅan i. Pa nio, Anutu inṅo yo be aṅkam uraata piom. Mi uraata tio ti, nio aṅre kembei uraata biibi mi uraata ṅonoono. Tana aṅso aṅkam ma aṅkam kat.✠

<sup>14</sup> Naso zin wal tio Israel tire mar pa koron ambaimbaiṅan ta Anutu ikamam piom i, mi matan berber pa. To ko iwe zaala pizin pakan be Anutu ikamke zin tomini ma timbot ambai.✠ <sup>15</sup> Pa kere. Indeeṅe ta zin Yuda tizooro ma Anutu ipizil ndemeene pizin, ina iwe zaala pizin wal boozomen ta timbot toono na, be ziṅan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Tana talala ma sombe Anutu ikam zin Yuda tomini ma timiili mini, na tuute: Inṅi be zin meeteṅan timaṅga. <sup>16</sup> Iti tuute: Zin Yuda, sombe tiurpe narabu, na mataana mi tikam pakaana ta ma ila be iwe Anutu lene. Mi ina iwe kilalan kembei narabu ta boozomen tana, koron ki Anutu. Mi ke olib ta kembena. Sombe uunu iwe Anutu lene, inako

✠ **11:6:** Ro 4:4+, 9:15+; Ep 2:8; Ga 3:18 ✠ **11:7:** Ro 9:31; 2Kor 3:14 ✠ **11:8:** Lo 29:3+; Yesa 29:10; Yo 12:40; Nṅo 28:26+ \* **11:9:** Wal ṅgarṅan pakan tiso sua ti na, ka uunu ta kembei: Tutu ta Anutu ikam pizin Israel, ina koron ambaiṅana. Tamen zin tikam ṅgar biibi mete pa tutu tana mi tipase pa, tabe ipakaala ṅgar kizin ma lelen pa Krisi som. Tana tutu, ta koron ambaiṅana na, iwe kembei koron sananṅana pizin.

✠ **11:9:** Mbo 69:22+ ✠ **11:11:** Nṅo 13:46; Ro 10:19

† **11:12:** Zooroṅana kizin Yuda ta ikam ma tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaranṅana. Mi meeteṅana kini tana, ta iwe zaala piti be Anutu ikamke iti. To indeeṅe zin Yuda tiseeze zin ṅoṅana matan na, tikam ma zin ṅoṅana tiko pa Yerusalem. Mi ina iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somṅan i be tiler uruunu ambaiṅana. ✠ **11:12:** Ro 11:25 ✠ **11:13:** Nṅo 9:15 ✠ **11:14:** Ro 10:19

namannaman tomini tiwe Anutu lene. †

*Terepiili zin Yuda pepe. Tomoto kanda. Pa Anutu ko ileele iti som*

<sup>17</sup> Zin Israel na, zin kembei ke olib nonoona ta tapaaza i. Mi niom wal ta Yuda somnyom i na, niom kembei olib sorok ta su leleene kana i namannaman. Koozi, inji kembei Anutu isebogboogo olib nonoona tana namannaman pakan ma tisu len, mi ikam yom ma ila ingalsejseenje yom la, bekena kakam murin. Tana niomnan namannaman pakan ta timbotmbot na, kakamam toono mbuyeene lala ki olib tana uranuran.\* <sup>18</sup> Tamen kokena niyom ise sorok, mi kapakur ituyom ma koso: “Niam tingi amlip pa olib namannaman ta Anutu iseboogo zin ma tisu len kek na.” Kakam kembena pepe. Pa niom na, ke namannaman men. Niom kopombol ke uranuran som. Ke uranuran ta ipombolmbol yom na.\*

<sup>19</sup> Mi niom pakan ko kamaŋa ma koso: “Mi olib namannaman tana, Anutu isebogboogo zin bekena niam amkam murin tau.” <sup>20</sup> Ina ambai. Mi Anutu, ni isebogboogo zin ma tisu len paso, tiurla som tau. Mi niom ta kakam murin na tomini. Bela kikiskis urlaŋana tiom, to kombotmbot la muriyom. Tana kapakur yom pepe. Komoto koyom.\* <sup>21</sup> Pa kere. Olib nonoona namannaman na, Anutu ileele zin? Som. Mi niom ta kembena. Ni ko irao ileele yom na som.

<sup>22</sup> Tana motoyom ingal ituyom. Nonoona, Anutu, ni muŋaiŋana katuunu. Tamen ni ilelele iti som. Kere. Zin Yuda ta tipizil ndemen pini ma titop na, ni ileele zin

som. Mi niom na, ni imuŋai yom. Tamen bela kikiskis mbulu kini, to kombotmbot men la muŋaiŋana kini leleene. Mi kere beso som, na niom tomini, ni ko isebogboogo yom ma kusu leyom.\* <sup>23</sup> Mi zin Yuda, sombe titooro zin mi tiurla, inako Anutu ingalsejseenje zin la murin mini. Ni irao ikam ta kembei. <sup>24</sup> Pa niom wal ta Yuda somnyom i, niom kembei ke olib sorok ta su leleene kana i. Niom koyooto pa olib nonoona som. Tamen Anutu ikam yom, mi ingalsejseenje yom la olib nonoona ma kewe ke tana namannaman kek. Mi sombe ni ikam piom ta kembena, na ni irao ikam olib itunu namannaman ta tisu len na, mi timiili ma tila murin mini.

*Kaimer zin Yuda ko titooro zin*

<sup>25</sup> Niom toŋmatizinŋ tio, sua tio taŋgi na, ka uunu biibi mi turkeŋana. Kokena kakankaana pa, to kapakur yom sorok. Ka uunu ta kembei: Zin Israel pakan ta Anutu izem zin ma tila tito zitun lelen sananŋana na, ni ko izem zin ma timboren ta kembei ma alok na som. Ko timbotmbot ta kembei ma Anutu iyo zin wal pakan ma irao pa ka kin muŋgu,\* <sup>26</sup> to ikamke zin Israel ma timap. Pa ka sua imbot pataaŋa kek.

Ulaaŋa ko imbot abal Sion mi imar. Mi ni ko ikam ma Yakop popoŋana kini tizem kat mbulu kizin sananŋana.\*

<sup>27</sup> Mi nio ko aŋur zaala popoŋana pizin be niamnan amparlup yam ma amwe tamen, mi aŋreege sanaana kizin.\*

<sup>28</sup> Tana koozi, zin Israel ta tizor-zooro uruunu ambaiŋana na, tiwe kembei Anutu ka koi bizin. Mi

† **11:16:** Narabu pakaana ta imuŋgu ma ila, ina imender pa wal rimen kizin Israel ta koozi timuŋgu mi tiurla ki Krisi i. Mi ke olib uunu, ina imender pa Israel un bizin kembei ta Abaraam, Isak, ma Yakop ta Anutu imbuk sua pizin na. Koron ru tana, ta ikam ma Anutu irao ipizil kat ndemeene pizin Israel na som. \* **11:16:** Nam 15:17+ \* **11:17:** Yer 11:16; Yo 15:2+; Ep 2:11+ \* **11:18:** Yo 4:22 \* **11:20:** Yesa 66:2; 1Kor 10:12; Pil 2:12; 1Pe 1:17 \* **11:22:** Yo 15:2+; 1Kor 15:2; Ibr 3:14 \* **11:25:** Lu 21:24; Yo 10:16; Tur 7:9 \* **11:26:** Mbo 14:7; Yesa 59:20 \* **11:27:** Yesa 27:9; Yer 31:33+; Ibr 8:8, 10:16

ina iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somnjan i be kampenjana ise kizin. Tamen Anutu, ni ipeikat zin Isra-rael mi leleene pizin men. Paso, ni mataana ise ki tumbun bizin.\*  
 29 Mi sombe Anutu iboobo tomtom sa ma iwe lene, na ni irao itooro ngar kini mini na som. Mi sombe ipomoozo tomtom pa koronj sa, na ni irao itatke koronj tana pini mini na som.\*

30 Munju, niom wal ta Yuda somnjoyom i kozorzooro Anutu. Tamen zooronjana kizin Yuda iwe zaala piom, tanata koozi kakam munjainjana ki Anutu kek.\* 31 Mi ina raraate men pizin Yuda tau. Koozi tizorzooro. Tamen kaimer, munjainjana tau Anutu izzwe piom wal ta Yuda somnjoyom i, ko iwe zaala pizin be zin tomini tikam munjainjana kini. 32 Pa Anutu izem tomtom ta boozomen ma zooronjana kizin ikaukau zin. Naso tomtom ta munjana men tipase pa munjainjana kini men.\*

*Tapakur Anutu. Pa ni ngar kini biibi*

33 Wai! Anutu ni koronj imap katuunu. Mi ngar kini ta kembena. Biibi ma ilip kat. Ni iute koronj ta boozomen. Asinj irao be iute zaala kini, mi ikam ngar pa mbulu ta ni ikamam piti tomtom? Som.\*

34 Pa asinj iute Merere ngar kini?

Mi asinj irao be ipazali?\*

35 Mi asinj ikam koronj sa pini be ikot? Som.\*

36 Pa ni ta iur koronj ta boozomen, mi iwe koronj ta boozomen un. Mi ni iwe zaala pa koronj ta boozomen, mi koronj ta boozomen na, ni kini men. Tana iti tapakurkuri totomen. Nonono.\*

## 12

*Anutu imunjai iti biibi, tana tezem itundu ma tewe ni lene kat*

1 Tana niom tonmatizij tio, kere. Anutu leleene isaana piti mi imunjai iti biibi. Uunu tina ta anjo anjombol yom be kezem ituyom ma kewe ni lene kat. Naso kewe kembei patoronjana mata yaryaaranjana ta potomjana, mi Anutu leleene pa ilip. Pa niom sombe kakam kat ngar pa munjainjana ki Anutu, inako kembeeze pini ta kembei. Mi mbulu ta kembei, ina sunjana nonono.\* 2 Mi kere yom. Kokena kapa pai tiom ma kembei zin wal tau titoto ngar mi mbulu ki toono na. Bela Anutu itooro ngar tiom ma iwe poponjana kat. Naso mbulu tiom itooro, mi karao be kuute mbulu ambainjana mi ndabokjana ta Anutu leleene pa i, mi leleyom be kakam mbulu tana tomini.\*

*Iti lende uraata matakinja ma ikot ti*

3 Anutu, ni ikampe yo mi iur yo ma anje ngonjana kini, tana anjo anjombol yom ta boozomen ta kembei: Kapakur ituyom sorok pepe. Kakam kat ngar pa ituyom. Urajanana ta Anutu ikam piom, ina ko iwe kin piom, mi ipaute yom kembei niom tomtom pareinjoyom.\*

4 Iti tomtom na, koronjanda boozo. Kumbundu, namanda, kwondo, ma koronjanda pakan. Mi koronjanda ta boozomen na, len uraata ndelndelja ma ikot zin.\* 5 Ina raraate men piti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i. Iti kembei tomtom tamen namaana ma kumbuunu mi koronjanjan ta boozomen ta tilup ma tiwe tomtom tana.\* 6 Pa Bubujana ikampewe

\* 11:28: Lo 10:15; Ro 9:5 \* 11:29: Nam 23:19; Ro 8:28+; 2Tim 2:13 \* 11:30: Ep 2:2; Kol 3:7 \* 11:32: Ro 3:9; Ga 3:22 \* 11:33: Yop 11:7+; Mbo 92:5 \* 11:34: Yesa 40:13; 1Kor 2:16 \* 11:35: Yop 35:7, 41:11 \* 11:36: 1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16; Ibr 2:10; Tur 4:11 \* 12:1: Yo 4:24; Ro 6:13; 1Kor 6:20; 1Pe 2:5 \* 12:2: Ep 4:23, 5:17; Pil 1:10; 1Yo 2:15+ \* 12:3: Ep 4:7; 1Pe 4:10+ \* 12:4: 1Kor 12:12+; Ep 4:16 \* 12:5: 1Kor 12:12-27; Ep 4:4,25

iti, mi ipombolmbol ti be takam uraata matakiŋa. Tana matanda siŋsiŋ pa uraata kiti kiti mi takam kat. Sombe ni iur ti ma tewe Anutu kwoono be toso kalŋaana pizin tomtom, na matanda iŋgal be toso sua ta indeeŋe men pa urlaŋana kiti.✱ <sup>7</sup> Mi sombe ikam lende uraata be tembeeze pizin tomtom, na tembeeze kat. Sombe iur ti be tapaute zin tomtom, na tapaute kat zin. <sup>8</sup> Mi sombe ikam lende uraata be topombol zin tomtom, na matanda iŋgal be topombol zin. Sombe iti lende uraata be tarai koroŋ pizin tomtom, na matanda iŋgal be tarai raama ŋgar ambaiŋana. Mi sombe ni iur ti be takam peeze pizin tomtom, na matanda se pa uraata tana. Mi sombe iti lende uraata be tu'uulu zin tomtom pa pataŋana kizin, na tu'uulu zin raama lelende ambai.✱

*Mbulu kizin wal tau tikilaala kat munjainana ki Anutu*

<sup>9</sup> Sombe kuur leleyom pizin tomtom, na kapakaam pa pepe. Kuur kat leleyom pizin. Mbulu sananŋan na, kombot molo pa. Mi mbulu ambaimbaiŋan, tona kikiskis.✱ <sup>10</sup> Niom kaparwe toŋmatiziŋ ki Krisi kek, tana ku'urur kat leleyom par piom. Mi kokototo ituyom, mi kiwidit waeyom bizin.✱ <sup>11</sup> Sombe kembeeze pa Merere, na motoyom pot pa pepe. Motoyom zze pa. You ki Bubunana ta imbot la leleyom na, ko ipayaryaara yom be kakamam ta kembei.✱ <sup>12</sup> Koroŋ ambaiŋana ta tu'urur matanda pa mi tazza i, ko ipombol yom ma leleyom ndabok kat ma kombotmbot. Mi sombe pataŋana sa ikam yom, na kemender mbolŋana. Mi motoyom

iŋgal be kuzuŋzuŋ totomen.✱ <sup>13</sup> Sombe Anutu wal kini potomŋan pakan timbot ŋoobo, na ku'uulu zin. Mi sombe leembe tima, na kakam zin ma kala pa ruumu tiom.✱

<sup>14</sup> Sombe wal pakan tiseeze motoyom, na kusuŋ sosor pizin pepe. Kusuŋ Merere be ikampe zin.✱ <sup>15</sup> Zin wal ta so menmeen zin, na kagaaba zin ma niomŋan menmeen yom. Mi zin ta so titaŋ, na kagaaba zin ma niomŋan kataŋ. <sup>16</sup> Kaparluŋ leleyom mi ŋgar tiom ma iwe tamen. Mi kapakur ituyom pepe. Kokena kagabgaaba zin wal ta zanŋan men na, mi kombotmbot molo pizin wal sorrokŋan. Mi kapase pa ituyom ŋgar tiom pepe.✱

<sup>17</sup> Sombe tomtom sa ikam mbulu sananŋana piom, na kopokot pa mbulu sananŋana pepe. Kakamam kinkiini pa mbulu ta iŋgeeze pizin wal ta boozomen matan.✱ <sup>18</sup> Mi kotoombo be niomŋan wal ta boozomen kaparluŋ leleyom ma kombot ambai. Tana mbulu boozomen tabe ilup yom, mi karao be kakam, na kakam.✱ <sup>19</sup> O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, mbulu sananŋana ta so tikam piom, na kepekel pepe. Kezem la Anutu namaana. Mi ni itunu ko iur len zaala sa. Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:

Mbulu sananŋana na, nio ko aŋur kadoono pa.

Tana kuur la nomoŋ. Pa nio ituŋ ko aŋpokot.✱

<sup>20</sup> Tana kepekel mbulu sananŋana pepe. Pa sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei: Sombe kom koi sa peteli, na kam ka kini.

Mi so miri i, na kam ka yok.

✱ **12:6:** 1Kor 12:4-11; Ep 4:11+; 1Pe 4:10+ ✱ **12:8:** Ngo 20:28; 2Kor 9:6-13; 1Pe 5:2 ✱ **12:9:** Mbo 34:14; 2Kor 6:6; 1Tim 1:5; 1Pe 1:22 ✱ **12:10:** Ga 5:26; Pil 2:3; 1Tes 4:9; Ibr 13:1; 1Pe 1:22 ✱ **12:11:** Ngo 18:25; 1Tes 5:19; Tur 3:15 ✱ **12:12:** Ro 5:2, 15:13; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:16+; Yems 1:4 ✱ **12:13:** 1Kor 16:1+; 2Kor 8:7; Ibr 13:2; 1Pe 4:9 ✱ **12:14:** Mt 5:44+; 1Kor 4:12; 1Pe 3:9 ✱ **12:16:** Mbo 131:1+; Ro 15:5+ ✱ **12:17:** Mt 5:39; Ro 14:16; 2Kor 8:21; Pil 4:8; 1Tes 5:15 ✱ **12:18:** Mt 5:9,39; Ro 14:19; 2Tim 2:24; Ibr 12:14 ✱ **12:19:** Lo 32:35; Mbo 94:1; Ibr 10:30 ✱ **12:20:** Kam 23:4+; Tut 25:21+; Mt 5:44

Naso kami ma ka mianj pa mbulu kini.\*

<sup>21</sup> Tana kezem mbulu sananjana ma ikoto yom pepe. Bela kokoto mbulu sananjana pa mbulu ambainjana.

## 13

*Tombot la zin bibip kopon mbarman*

<sup>1</sup> Wal ta boozomen bela timbot la zin bibip tau tikamam peeze piti isu toono i kopon mbarman. Pa zin peeze kan ta timborro iti i, na tikamam sorok som. Ina Anutu itunu ta iur uraata tana ila naman be tikam. \* <sup>2</sup> Tana sombe tomtom sa izooro la zin peeze kan kaljan, na ni izooro Anutu. Pa Anutu ta iur wal ta kembei be tikam peeze piti. Tana tomtom ta so izooro zin, nako ire kadoono pa mbulu kini tana. <sup>3</sup> Lak, wal pareijan ta timototo zin peeze kan? Zin ta tikamam mbulu ambainjana? Som. Ina zin ta tinoknok mbulu sananjana na. Tana nu sombe lelem be zin peeze kan tikam kosa sa pu som, na kam mbulu ambainjana men. Naso lelen ambai pu mi tiwit urum, mi moto som. <sup>4</sup> Pa zin peeze kan, ina zin tomini mbesoonjo ki Anutu. Ni iur zin be tiuulu u ma mbot ambai. Tamen nu sombe noknok mbulu sananjana ta Anutu keteene malmal pa i, na kozo re u. Pa Anutu ikam zin peeze kan len mburan mi zan be tiur kadoono pizin wal tau tikamam mbulu sananjana na. Mi ko irao tileelu na som. <sup>5</sup> Tana iti ta boozomen bela tombot la zin peeze kan kopon mbarman mi telej la kaljan. Kokena takam mbulu sananjana ta Anutu keteene malmal pa i, to tikam ni runguunu mi tiur kadoono piti. Mi tomini itundu ko tayamaana la lelede kembei

takam noobo mbulu pa Anutu mataana. \*

<sup>6</sup> Uunu tina ta kiwirri takes tomini. Pa zin peeze kan na, zin mbesoonjo ki Anutu. Uraata ta gorgori tikamam na, tikamam pini tau. <sup>7</sup> Tana motoyom ingal be kakam kat mbulu pizin bibip ta boozomen. Sombe tiboobo yom pa takes, na kipiri. Mi zin tabe komoto zin i, na komoto zin. Mi zin tabe kopou zin mi kapakur zin na, kakam pizin ta kembei. \*

*Tuur lelede pizin tomtom. Naso tipiyooto tutu ka mbulu nonoono*

<sup>8</sup> Niom koso kakam mbun, na ikeene ma molo pepe. Lonja mi kokot. Mi iti ta boozomen na, lende mbun biibi ta imbotmbot. Tokot na tarao som. Mbun tina ta kembei: Iti bela tuur lelede pa tomtom ta boozomen. Pa tomtom ta sombe iur leleene pizin tomtom, na ni ipiyooto tutu ka mbulu nonoono. \* <sup>9</sup> Pa tutu ta munjaana men kembei “Pasaana ula pepe,” “Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe,” “Kem pepe,” “Motom berber pepe,” mi tutu pakan, ina ta timap timbot la tutu ti leleene: “Ur lelem pizin tomtom, kembei ta lelem pa itum.” \* <sup>10</sup> Pa sombe tuur lelede pizin tomtom, inako takam mbulu sananjana sa pizin som. Tana takamam ta kembei. Naso tipiyooto tutu ka mbulu nonoono. \*

*Mat ta inji be ipet i*

<sup>11</sup> Tana niom bela kakamam ta kembena. Paso niom kikilaala mazwaana tinji kek. Kekeene ndabok. Kamanja! Pa mazwaana tabe Anutu ikamke iti i, ka nol ta igarau kek. Indeenje ta tuurla mata popoten na, nol tana kembei imbot molo ri. Mi inji imar igarau kek. \* <sup>12</sup> Zugat ta inji be imap i, mi lele imarmar kek. Tana tezem kat

\* **13:1:** Yo 19:11; Tit 3:1; 1Pe 2:13+ \* **13:5:** 1Pe 2:19 \* **13:7:** Mt 22:21 \* **13:8:** Mk 12:31; Ro 3:31; Ga 5:14; Kol 3:14 \* **13:9:** Kam 20:13+; Wkp 19:18 \* **13:10:** Mt 22:40; Ro 3:31; 1Kor 13:4+; Ga 5:6; Yems 2:8 \* **13:11:** 1Kor 7:29+; Ep 5:14; 1Tes 5:5+

zugut ka mbulu ma imborene lup, mi takam mat ka mbulu ma iwe lende, kembei tomtom ta izeebi pa mburu ki malmal na. ☆ <sup>13</sup> Kozo takam mat ka mbulu men. Mi mbulu ki tulup ti pa winjana mi takam mbulu bozboozo, mbulu ki urnanol, mbulu ta kanda mian som mi takam mbulu sorok sorok isu mat keteene, mbulu ki taparzor-zooro, mi mbulu ki matanda mburmbur na, takam mini pepe. ☆ <sup>14</sup> Tana kakam mbulu ki Merere Yesu Krisi ma iwe leyom mi kombot lela. Mi mbulu sananjana ta lelende munjungan imanjanga pa i, na kuru zaala pa pepe. ☆

## 14

*Sombe wal pakan tito zaala toro be timbeze pa Krisi, na toyo kwondo pizin pepe, mi itijan taparzooro pa pepe*

<sup>1</sup> Tomtom ta sombe urlajana kini imbol som, mi leleene be igaaba yom pa sunjana, na koyok pini mi kakami men tau. Kokena koyok kwoyom pini pa mbulu mi ngar kini pakan ta ipa ndel pa niom tiom na. ☆ <sup>2</sup> Kembei ta tomtom pakan, zin tiurla kembei koronj ta boozomen ki kanjana makin. Mi tomtom pakan na, urlajana kizin imbol som, tana tiur ngalseki pa buzur ta boozomen be tikan pepe, mi tikanan kini mi zeere men. Pa timoto. Kokena tikan, to tinjeeze pa Anutu mataana som. ☆ <sup>3</sup> Tana tomtom ta so ikanan koronj ta boozomen, na mataana repiili waene toro ta iurur ngalseki pa koronj pakan na pepe. Mi tomtom ta so iurur ngalseki pa koronj pakan mi ikanan som, na ni ta kembena. Ire waene toro ta ikanan koronj ta boozomen na kembei tomtom sananjana pepe.

Pa waene toro tana, ni tomini Anutu ikami ma iwe lene kek. ☆ <sup>4</sup> Mi nu asinj ta sombe tiiri Merere mbe-soonjo kini pa mbulu kini? Sombe Merere leleene ambai pini, som leleene ambai pini som, ina koronj ki Merere. Mi ni ko leleene ambai pini. Pa ni irao be ipomboli ma imender mboljana. ☆

<sup>5</sup> Tomtom pakan tire kembei aigule pakan na potomjan. Tipa ndel pa aigule pakan. Mi tomtom pakan na, tire kembei aigule ta boozomen, ina raraate men pa Anutu mataana. Ina ambai. Tamen tomtom ta boozomen bela tiurla kat kembei mbulu ta titoto i, ina indeenje pa Anutu ngar kini, to ambai. ☆ <sup>6</sup> Zin tomtom ta tipotom pa aigule pakan na, tikamam pa Merere. Mi zin ta tikanan buzur na, tikamam pa Merere, mi lelen ambai pini mi tipakurkuri pa. Mi zin tau tiurur ngalseki pa koronj pakan mi tikanan som na, zin tomini tikamam mbulu tana pa Merere, mi lelen ambai pini, mi tipakurkuri. ☆ <sup>7</sup> Pa iti tomtom su toono ti be tembeze pa itundu men som. Mi kanda mete ta kembena. Itundu tomborro som. ☆ <sup>8</sup> Tana sombe tomtom, na tomtom be tembeze pa Merere, mibe tapakur ni zaana. Mi sombe temeete, na tomtombot men la ni namaana. Tana iti sombe tomtom, som temeete, na iti koronj kini men tau. ☆ <sup>9</sup> Pa Krisi, ni imeete mi imanja mataana yaryaara mini bekeni iwe biibi pizin wal ta boozomen. Zin meetenan, mi zin tau matan iyaryaara na tomini. ☆ <sup>10</sup> Mi nu so tomtom i, ta su mi sombe tiiri zin tonmatizij ku ta ki Krisi i pa mbulu kizin? Mi motom repiili zin paso? Pa iti ta boozomen ko tamap ma temender su Anutu

☆ **13:12:** Ep 5:11, 6:11+; Kol 3:8; 1Yo 2:8 ☆ **13:13:** Lu 21:34; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 4:3; 1Yo 1:8

☆ **13:14:** Ga 3:27; Kol 3:10; 1Pe 2:11 ☆ **14:1:** Ro 15:1; 1Kor 8:9+, 9:22 ☆ **14:2:** Un 1:29, 9:3

☆ **14:3:** Kol 2:16 ☆ **14:4:** Mt 7:1; Yems 4:11+ ☆ **14:5:** Ga 4:10; Kol 2:16+ ☆ **14:6:** 1Kor 10:30+; 1Tim 4:3+

☆ **14:7:** 2Kor 5:15; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2 ☆ **14:8:** Lu 20:38; Pil 1:20; 1Tes 5:10

☆ **14:9:** Ngo 10:36; 2Kor 5:15

kereene uunu be itiiri iti mi iur kadoono piti.✠ <sup>11</sup> Ka sua imbota pataanja kek ta kembei:

Nio Merere ta anbotmbot ma alok.

    Mi anur sua mboljana ta kembei:

Tomtom ta boozomen kola timap ma tilek kumbun pio,

mi tiso: “Nonoono kat. Anutu, nu ta biibi.”✠

<sup>12</sup> Tana iti ta boozomen, itundu tatanja ko temender la Anutu kereene uunu ma toso sua kiti be ni ileŋ mi itiiri.✠

*Takam ngar pa waende bizin. Kokena takam zin ma titop*

<sup>13</sup> Ingi kembei tabe anso piom. Iti tapartiiri iti pa mbulu kiti mi taparrepili iti mini pepe. Mi ngar kiti imbol be takam mbulu sa tabe ipasaana Kriŋi wal kiti lelen pepe. Kokena takam zin ma titop pa urlanjan kizin.✠ <sup>14</sup> Pa Merere Yesu ikam yo ma anjute kat ta kembei: Koron boozomen ta takanan na, sa sananjan pa Anutu mataana som. Tamen sombe tomtom sa ikam ngar pa koron sa ma iso koron tana injeze pa Anutu mataana som, na ire i. Pa sombe ikan koron tana, na ikam sanaana.✠ <sup>15</sup> Mi nu ta so urlanjan ku imbol na tomini. Re u. Kokena kan koron sa ma pasaana tonmatizij ku ta ki Kriŋi i ngar kini, to nu to mbulu ki lelene par piti mini som. Pa tonmatizij ku tana, ni, Kriŋi imeete pini. Ko nu su mini mi kan sorok su kereene uunu be pasaana urlanjan kini?✠ <sup>16</sup> Tana niom sombe kikilaala kek kembei koron ta boozomen ambai pa kanjan, ina ambai. Mi kere yom. Kokena ngar tiom tana iwe uunu pizin tomtom be tiyyo kwon piom.✠ <sup>17</sup> Pa sombe tombot la peeze ki Anutu,

inako takam ngar biibi pa koron pareinjan tabe takanan mi tiwinin i na som. Ko tombot la peeze ki Bubunjan Potomjan, mi takam mam mbulu ndeenjan, mi itijan taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, mi lelene ndabok.✠ <sup>18</sup> Tomtom ta so imbeeze pa Anutu pa zaala ta kembei, nako Anutu lelene ambai pini. Mi mbulu kini ko ambai pa tomtom matan.✠

<sup>19</sup> Tana iti bela takam kinkiini pa koron boozomen tabe ilup ti ma tewe tamen, mibe taparpombol ti.✠ <sup>20</sup> Kokena kini iwe uunu piom ma kapasaana Merere uraata kini. Nonoono, kini ta boozomen injeze pa Anutu mataana. Tamen sombe tomtom sa ikan koron sa, mi ikam ma waene toro itop pa urlanjan kini, na ni ikam sanaana.✠ <sup>21</sup> Tana nu sombe kan buzur sa, som win yok baen sa, som kam mbulu toro sa, mi mbulu ku tana ikam tonmatizij ku ta ki Kriŋi i ma itop, na mbulu ku tana indeenjan som. Tana ambai be kam pepe.

<sup>22</sup> Tana koron boozomen ta kembei, sombe nu urla kembei koron ambainjan, som sananjan, ina ambai. Mi ngar ku tana, ina koron ki itum mi Anutu. Tomtom ta sombe mbulu kini ambai pa Anutu mataana mi iyamaana kembei ikam noobo som, nako menmeeni pa kampanjan tana.✠ <sup>23</sup> Tamen tomtom ta sombe lelene iwe ru pa koron sa, mi ikan sorok, na ikam noobo. Paso mbulu ta ni ikam, ina imar pa urlanjan kini som. Mi mbulu boozomen ta urlanjan ipiyoto som, ina sanaana.

## 15

*Takam ngar pa itundu men pepe.  
Takam ngar pa waende bizin*

✠ **14:10:** Mt 25:31+; Ngo 17:31; 2Kor 5:10 ✠ **14:11:** Yesa 45:23; Pil 2:10+ ✠ **14:12:** Mt 12:36; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 4:5 ✠ **14:13:** Mt 18:6+; 1Kor 8:9, 10:32; 2Kor 6:3; Pil 1:10 ✠ **14:14:** Mk 7:14+; Ngo 10:15; 1Kor 8:7+; 1Tim 4:4+; Tit 1:15 ✠ **14:15:** 1Kor 8:11+ ✠ **14:16:** Tit 2:5 ✠ **14:17:** Lu 17:20; Ro 5:1; Ga 5:22+ ✠ **14:18:** 2Kor 8:21 ✠ **14:19:** Ro 15:2; 1Kor 14:12; Ibr 12:14 ✠ **14:20:** Ro 14:14+; 1Kor 8:9,13; Tit 1:15 ✠ **14:22:** 1Yo 3:21



<sup>1</sup> Iti ta sombe urlañana kiti imbol na, takam ngar pa itundu men pepe. Takam ngar pizin wal ta urlañana kizin imbol zen na, mi takam mbulu ta irao pa lelen mi ngar kizin.\* <sup>2</sup> Tana itundu tatarña irao tu'uulu zin tonmatizij kiti ta ki Krisi i, mi takam mbulu ta irao pa lelen mi ngar kizin. Naso topombol zin pa urlañana kizin.\* <sup>3</sup> Kakam ngar pa Krisi. Ni ikam ngar pa itunu men som. Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:

O Anutu, sua repiilijana ta tipiripu, ta ise tio tomini.\*

<sup>4</sup> Sua boozomen ki Merere ta tibeede se ro na, ina imbot be ipaute iti, mi ipotor lelende, mi ipombol ti be temender mbolñana mi tabaada patañana. Naso lelende iwe ru som, mi tombotmbot mi tazza koron ambaiñana tabe ni ikam piti pa kaimer i.\*

<sup>5</sup> Anutu ta ipombolmbol ti be temender mbolñana mi tabaada patañana na, ni itunu ko ikam yom ma kaparlup leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe tamen, mi kototo Yesu Krisi.\* <sup>6</sup> Naso kulup leleyom, kulup kwoyom, mi kapakur Anutu tau Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana na.\*

*Krisi imar pizin Yuda men som. Imar pizin tomtom ta boozomen*

<sup>7</sup> Tana nio anso piom ta kembei: Niom ta boozomen na tonmatizij ki Krisi. Tana leleyom ambai par piom mi kaparkam yom, kembei ta Krisi leleene ambai piom mi ikam yom na. Naso kakam ma Anutu zaana iwe biibi.\* <sup>8</sup> Pa Krisi, ni iwe mbesoonjo pizin Yuda beken a ikam ma sua ta munju Anutu imbuk pa tumbun bizin na, iur nonoono.\* <sup>9</sup> Naso tomtom tikilaala kembei

Anutu itoto sua kini, mi zin wal ta Yuda somñan i tiwit Anutu uruunu pa munaiñana kini tomini. Mi ina ito sua ta tibeede munju kek. Sua ta kembei:

Uunu tina ta nio ko anbot la zin wal ta Yuda somñan i mazwan, mi anwidit urum mi anjbombo mboe beken a anpakur zom.\* <sup>10</sup> Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei:

Niom wal ta Yuda somñoyom na, kagaaba Anutu wal kini, mi niomñan menmeen yom pini.\* <sup>11</sup> Mi sua lwoono toro tomini iso ta kembei:

Niom wal ta Yuda somñoyom na, kapakur Merere zaana.

Niom karkari ta boozomen, kombo mboe mi kiwit uruunu.\* <sup>12</sup> Mi Yesaya tomini iso ka sua. Pa iso:

Poponjana zaanañana tasa ki Yesi ko ipet.

Mi ni tana, ta ko Anutu iuri ma iwe biibi be ikam peeze pizin kar ta boozomen.

Tana zin wal ta Yuda somñan i, ko tipase pini mi tiur matan pa koron ambaiñana tabe ni ikam pizin i.\*

<sup>13</sup> Anutu ta tu'urur matanda pini i, ko ikam yom ta kuurla na ma leleyom ambai, mi kombot ambai kat. Mi Bubunjana Potomñana mburaana ko ipombol yom be kombot, mi kazza koron ambaiñana kat tabe Anutu ikam piti i. Nonoono.\*

*Mbulu ta Paulus ikamam uraata kini*

<sup>14</sup> O niom tonmatizij tio, nio anjute: Niom karao kat pa mbulu ambaiñana, mi ngar matakiña ta boozomen. Mi niom ituyom karao

\* **15:1:** Ro 14:1; Ga 6:1+; 1Tes 5:14 \* **15:2:** 1Kor 10:24; Pil 2:4+ \* **15:3:** Mbo 69:9; Yo 6:38  
 \* **15:4:** Ro 4:23+; 1Kor 10:11; 2Tim 3:16+ \* **15:5:** Ro 12:16; 1Kor 1:10; Pil 2:2 \* **15:6:** Mbo 34:3; Ngo 4:24 \* **15:7:** Ro 14:1+ \* **15:8:** Mt 15:24+; Ngo 3:25+; 2Kor 1:20 \* **15:9:** Mbo 18:49; Yo 10:16; Ro 11:30 \* **15:10:** Lo 32:43 \* **15:11:** Mbo 117:1 \* **15:12:** Yesa 11:1,10; Mt 12:21; Tur 5:5, 22:16 \* **15:13:** Ro 14:17; 1Kor 4:20 \* **15:14:** 2Pe 1:12; 1Yo 2:21

be kaparpaute yom pa sua ki Merere.✠<sup>15-16</sup>Sua pakan ta anjbeede se ro ti, ina mboljana. Tamen lelyom isaana pa pepe. Pa inji anjo bekena anpei ngar tiom pa mini. Pa Anutu ikampe yo, mi iur yo ma anjwe mbesoonjo ki Yesu Krisi be ansoyara uruunu ambainana ki Anutu pizin wal ta Yuda somnan i. Mi lelej be ankam zin ma tiwe Anutu lene, mibe Bubujana Potomjana ikam uraata pizin ma tiwe potomjan. Naso tiwe kembei patoronjana ta Anutu lelene pa ilip.✠

<sup>17</sup> Nio lelej ambai mi anpakur Yesu Krisi. Pa ni ipombolmbol yo pa uraata ta ankamam pa Anutu na.✠ <sup>18</sup> Nio lelej be anso pa wal pakan uraata kizin na som. Lelaj be anso men pa itunj uraata tio ta ankamam bekena anjaaru zin wal ta Yuda somnan i ma tila ki Anutu mi tito mbulu kini. Mi itunj tamen na, anrao ankam kosa sa som. Krisi ta ipombolmbol sua tio mi uraata tio.✠ <sup>19</sup> Mi Bubujana mburaana ta izze tio. Tanata ikam ma antortooro mos ma uraata bibip. Tana indeenje ta kar Yerusalem, mi imar imar ma ipet lele pakaana ki Ilirikum na, anjwwa mi anzzo uruunu ambainana ki Krisi pizin ma tilej lup kek.✠ <sup>20</sup> Pa nio ti, lelej ilip be ankam uruunu ambainana isu lele pakan tau tiute Krisi zen na. Pa nio zoj pa uraata ta kembei. Naso kembei itunj anjo kat ruumu ma imap. Pa lelej be anjo ruumu sala kitiimbi ta tomtom toro ipaaza na som.✠ <sup>21</sup> Tana inji antoto zaala ta kembei. Mi ka sua imbot se bude pataanja kek:

Zin wal ta tisoyaara uruunu pizin zen, nako tire.

Mi zin ta tilej sua kini zen, nako tiute.✠

*Paulus isombe ila mi ire zin Rom kan*

<sup>22</sup> Nio, gorgori ankamam ngar be anjma Rom ma anre yom. Mi tamen som. Pa ankamam ngar biibi pizin wal tau tilej sua zen na.✠ <sup>23-24</sup> Tamen buri na, anre kembei zin lele boozomen ta munju ankamam uraata pizin na, lej uraata sa pizin mini som. Mi inji anso anja pa lele pakaana ki Spen. Tana ko anjma ma anre yom, mi itijan tombot risa mi tozzo lende sua munju, tona ku'uulu yo pa pai tio, mi anjanja mini mi anja pa Spen. Pa ndaama ndaama ta lelej anjo anjma ma anre yom.✠

<sup>25</sup> Tamen inji ko anja pa Yerusalem munju, mi anjuulu Anutu wal kini ta timbot su tana.✠ <sup>26</sup> Pa zin wal ki Masedonia mi Akaia na, zitun lelen mi tilup pat pakan, mi tiur mar nomonj kek, be ankam ma anja, mi anur la ki Anutu wal kini ta timbot noobo su Yerusalem a.✠ <sup>27</sup> Mbulu kizin tina, zitun lelen mi tikam. Mi ina indeenje men. Paso zin Yuda ta tiwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somnan i ma tikam koronj ambaimbainan ta ki kunundu i. Tana zin wal ta Yuda somnan i, na kembei len mbun biibi imbot kizin Yuda. Mi sombe tipimiili koronj ambaimbainan ta ki toono i ma ila be iuulu zin, ina ambai.✠ <sup>28</sup> Tana nio anso anjboro kat pat ti ma irao anur se zin Yerusalem kan naman munju, tona anjma ma anre yom, mi anja pa Spen.✠ <sup>29</sup> Mi nio anjute: Sombe anjma, nako itijan taparpombol ti, mi kampenana ki Krisi ko ise kiti ma biibi.✠

<sup>30-31</sup> O niom tonmatizij tio, itijan tuurla ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, mi Bubujana ikam ti ma lelende par

✠ **15:15-16:** Ngo 9:15; Ro 11:13; Ga 2:7+ ✠ **15:17:** Kol 1:29 ✠ **15:18:** Ngo 15:12; 2Kor 3:5, 10:15; 1Tes 1:5 ✠ **15:19:** Ngo 19:11; 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 12:12 ✠ **15:20:** 2Kor 10:15+ ✠ **15:21:** Yesa 52:15 ✠ **15:22:** Ro 1:13 ✠ **15:23-24:** 1Kor 16:6 ✠ **15:25:** Ngo 19:21, 20:22, 24:17 ✠ **15:26:** 1Kor 16:1+; 2Kor 8:1, 9:2,12; Ga 2:9 ✠ **15:27:** 1Kor 9:11; Ga 6:6 ✠ **15:28:** 2Kor 8:20+ ✠ **15:29:** Ro 1:11

piti kek. Tana nio anjantoro yom pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zaana. Kuzunzuj mboljana pa Anutu be iporoukaala yo pizin Yudea kan ta tiurla ki Krisi som na, mibe anjam kat uraata tio ma ambai men pa Anutu wal kini ta timbot Yerusalem a matan. Naso kagaaba yo ma kembei itijan toporou pa uraata ki Yesu Krisi.\*<sup>32</sup> Mi kaimer, sombe Anutu leleene, inako anjma mi anje yom raama lelej ndabok. Tona ketej su, mi itijan tombotmbot mi taparpombolmbol ti.

<sup>33</sup> Anutu ta ikam ti ma tombot ambai, na ni itunu ko imbot raama yom ta boozomen. Nonono.

## 16

*Paulus ikam aigule ambaijana kini pizin Rom kan*

<sup>1</sup> Nio lelej be anjotaara yom pa lunduri ta zaana Pibi. Ni imbesm-beeze pa wal ki Krisi ta tiluplup zin su kar Kenkria na. <sup>2</sup> Mi ni moori ki Merere. Pa iuluulu kat wal boozomen, mi iuluulu yo tomini. Tana lelej be kakami ma niomjan kombot. Pa ina mbulu tabe takam pa Anutu wal kini potomjan. Mi sombe ni le patanjana sa, na ku'uuli.

<sup>3</sup> Kakam aigule tio ila ki Prisila ziru waene Akwila. Pa ziru tigabgaaba yo pa uraata ki Yesu Krisi.\*

<sup>4</sup> Mi tizem kat zitun pio, mi rimen mi timeete. Tana lelej ambai kat pizin mi anjwidit urun. Mi nio itun tamen som. Lupjana ta boozomen kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i na, tiwidit urun tomini.

<sup>5</sup> Mi zin wal ki Krisi ta tiluplup zin lela Prisila mi Akwila ruumu kizin na, kakam aigule tio pizin tomini. Kakam aigule tio ila ki Epenetus. Ni tomtom mataana kana ki Asia ta itoori ma iwe Krisi lene na, mi lelej pini ilip.\* <sup>6</sup> Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Maria. Pa ni imbelmbel uraata piom. <sup>7</sup> Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Andronikus

ziru Yunias. Ziru tonmatizij tio, mi munju niamjan ambot lela ruumu sanaana. Mi ziru ngonjana ki Krisi tomini. Tana wal boozomen matan ikot se kizin. Mi ziru tiwe Krisi lene munju, mana nio.

<sup>8</sup> Kakam aigule tio ila ki Ampliatu tomini. Pa Merere ikam yo ma lelej pini ilip. <sup>9</sup> Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki waende Urbanus ta igabgaaba iti pa uraata ki Krisi i, mi ila ki waen toro Stakis tomini. Pa nio lelej pini ilip. <sup>10</sup> Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Apeles. Ni tomtom ambaijana ki Krisi. Pa ni ibaada patanjana pa Krisi zaana, mi imender mboljana. Tana ni irao pa uraata. Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Aristobulus bizin. <sup>11</sup> Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki tonmatizij tio Ero-dian. Mi kakam aigule tio ila kizin wal ki Narsisus ta tiwe Merere lene kek na.

<sup>12</sup> Kakam aigule tio ila ki Tripena ziru Triposa. Pa moori ru tina timbelmbel uraata pa Merere. Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Pesis. Ni moori toro ta ikamam uraata biibi pa Merere, mi lelej pini ilip. <sup>13</sup> Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Rupus ziru naana. Rupus, ni ikamam mbe-soonjo ambaijana kat pa Merere. Mi naana, ni kembei nio nanjon tomini.\* <sup>14</sup> Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Asinkritus, Pelegon, Emes, Patorobas, Emas, mi zin tonmatizij pakan ki Krisi ta zijan timbotmbot na. <sup>15</sup> Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Pilologus, Yulia, mi Nereus ziru lunuri, mi Olimpaz zijan wal boozomen ki Krisi ta zijan timbotmbot na.

<sup>16</sup> Niom ta boozomen kewe tonmatizij ki Krisi kek. Tana kaparteege nomoyom mi leleyom par piom.\*

Lupjana boozomen ki Krisi ta timbot lele pakaana ti na, tikam aigule kizin piom tomini.

\* 15:30-31: 2Kor 1:11; Kol 4:3 \* 16:3: Ngo 18:2-26; 2Tim 4:19 \* 16:5: 1Kor 16:15 \* 16:13: Mk 15:21 \* 16:16: 1Kor 16:20; 2Kor 13:12; 1Tes 5:26; 1Pe 5:14

*Sua pemetnjana*

17 O niom tojmatizij tio, zin wal ta tizorzooro pa sua tau tipaute yom pa ma kelej kek, mi tirekrege lupjana tiom, mi tiwadat zin tomtom ma titoptop pa urlanjana kizin na, kere yom mi kombot molo pizin.✠ 18 Pa sua kizin mbuyeenejana iyaryaaru zin wal ta ngar kizin kembei ta zin pikin i ma titoptop. Zin wal ta kembei, zin timbesmbeeze pa Merere kiti Krisi som. Ina zin matan ingalngal zitun men.✠

19 Mi niom tina na, kakam yo ma lelej ndabok kat. Pa tiso uruyom pa mbulu tiom tau kototo Merere na, ma irak ma irao lele ta boozomen kek. Nio lelej be niom kuute kat mbulu ambaijana. Mi so mbulu sananjana, na motoyom ingal be kombotmbot molo pa.✠

20 Anutu ta ilup ti ma tewe tamen, mi ikam ti ma tombot ambai na, molo som to ikam yom ma kaparaama Sadan ngureene.✠

Kampenjana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom. Nonoono.

21 Timoti, ta igabgaaba yo pa uraata i, ni ikam aigule kini piom tomini. Mi tojmatizij tio tel, zan Lusius, Yason, mi Sosipater, zin tomini tikam aigule kizin piom.✠

22 Mi inji nio Tesis. Paulus izzo sua mi anjbedbeede se ro ti. Aigule tio ima piom pa Merere zaana.

23 Gaius tomini ikam aigule kini piom. Ni tomtom ki ikamam zin leembe. Tana nio anjbotmbot ti na, anjbot se kini. Mi wal ki Krisi ta timbot kar ti mi tiluplup zin lela ruumu kini na, tikam aigule kizin piom tomini. Mi Erastus, tomtom ta imborro pat ki kar ti, ni ziru tojmatizij kiti Kwartus tikam aigule kizin piom tomini.✠

[ 24 Kampenjana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom. Nonoono.]

*Paulus ipakur Anutu*

25 Uruunu ambaijana ta anjzoyaryaara pa Yesu Krisi i, ina ko iwe zaala piom be Anutu ipombol yom ma kemender mboljana. Nonoono, ta munju mungu mi imar na, uruunu ambaijana tana ike.✠ 26 Tamen Anutu kwoono bizin tizzo ka sua. Mi inji Anutu mata yaryaarašana ta imbotmbot ma alok i, iswe uruunu ambaijana tana ma ipet mat kek. Mi ni iur sua mboljana be sua tana ila pizin karkari ta boozomen. Naso tiurla ki Krisi mi tito i.✠ 27 Anutu tana, ni itutamennjana. Mi ngar kini na, biibi kat. Tana iti ko tapakurkuri pa Yesu Krisi zaana ma alok. Nonoono.✠

✠ **16:17:** 1Kor 5:9+; 2Tes 3:6,14; 2Tim 3:5; Tit 3:10; 2Yo 10 ✠ **16:18:** Pil 3:18+; Kol 2:4; 2Pe 2:3 ✠ **16:19:** Mt 10:16; Ro 1:8; 1Kor 14:20 ✠ **16:20:** Un 3:15; 1Kor 16:23; 1Tes 5:28; Tur 22:21 ✠ **16:21:** Ngo 16:1+, 20:4 ✠ **16:23:** Ngo 19:29; 1Kor 1:14 ✠ **16:25:** 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:9,20; Kol 1:26+; 2Tim 1:9+ ✠ **16:26:** Ro 1:5; Tit 1:2+ ✠ **16:27:** Ro 11:36; 1Tim 1:17, 6:16; Yud 25

## Ro Mataana Kana Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Korin

<sup>1-2</sup> Nio Paulus. Anutu itunu leleene mi iboobo yo, mi iur yo ma anwe ngonjana ki Yesu Krisi. Niamru gaabanonj Sostenes ambeede ro tingi ima piom wal ki kar Korin ta kombot lela lupjana ki Anutu na. Niom wal ta kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi na, ni ikam yom ma kewe Anutu wal kini potomjan kek. Mi Anutu iboobo yom be kewe ni lene kat mibe kakam mbulu potomjana. Mi niom men som. Niomjan karkari boozomen ta tizunzun pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi na. Pa Yesu Krisi, ni Biibi kizin, mi Biibi kiti tomini.\*

<sup>3</sup> Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

*Paulus leleene ambai pa kampejana biibi ta ise kizin Korin*

<sup>4</sup> Gorgori na, nio lelen ambai pa Anutu mi anpakurkuri piom. Pa Yesu Krisi iwe zaala piom ma kampejana biibi ki Anutu ise tiom.

<sup>5</sup> Niom kesekap la ki Krisi, tanata Anutu ikam yom ma karao kat pa koronj matakiņa. Ngar ma sua ma.\* <sup>6</sup> Mi ina iswe kembei: Uruunu ambaijana ki Krisi ta munju amsoyaara piom, ina kakam ma imbol piom kek. <sup>7</sup> Tana ingi kombotmbot mi kazza Anutu be iswe Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ma ipet mat, mi ni ipombolmbol yom be kakam uraata matakiņa boozomen ta ki Bubunjana i.\* <sup>8-9</sup> Mi Anutu itunu ko ipombolmbol yom ma kemender mboljana ma irao toono swoono. Naso nol ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi iso ipet, tona leyom uunu sa isaana

som. Pa Anutu ta iboobo yom ma niomjan Lutuunu Yesu Krisi kaparlup yom na, ni itoto sua kini. Tana iti irao tapase pini.\*

### *Zin Korin tiparyapaala zin*

<sup>10-11</sup> O niom tonmatizinj tio, ni ansonbe anpombol yom pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zaana ta kembei: Kulup leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe tamen kat, mi koso sua raraate men. Kokena kaparyapaala yom. Pa Kloe wal kini pakan timar mi tisotaara yo piom ta kembei: Nonj boozo imbol la mazwoyom.\* <sup>12</sup> Ingi anso pa mbulu tiom tau kaparyapaala yom ma kozzo ta kembei: “Niam ti amtoto ngar ki Paulus,” som “Niam amtoto ngar ki Apolos,” som “Niam amtoto ngar ki Petrus,” som “Niam ti amtoto Krisi.” Mbulu ta kembei irao yom makin.\*

<sup>13</sup> Lak, anso anwi yom. Krisi, tisu paali ma iwe pakan pakan? Som Paulus ikam muriyom, mi tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana piom? Som niom kakam yok pa Paulus zaana? <sup>14</sup> Nio lelen ambai pa Anutu paso, ankam yok piom som. Malanto ankam pa Krispus mi Gaius men.\* <sup>15</sup> Tana tomtom sa irao imender mi iso: “Nio ti ankam yok pa Paulus zaana,” na som. <sup>16</sup> O nonoono, nio ankam yok pa Setepan mi wal kini tomini. Mi zin pakan na, motoj ingal mini som. Ankam yok pizin, o som.\* <sup>17</sup> Pa Krisi, ni ingo yo ma anla be ankam yok pizin tomtom som. Ni ingo yo be ansoyaara uruunu ambaijana. Mi ni leleene be ankam sua mbuyenejana kembei ta zin ngarjan ki toono i tikamam na pepe. Pa sua ta kembena ko ikoto ke pambaaranjana ki Krisi ma iwe kembei koronj sorok.\*

\* **1:1-2:** 1Kor 6:11; 2Tim 1:9    \* **1:5:** 1Kor 12:7+; 2Kor 8:7    \* **1:7:** Pil 3:20; 1Tes 1:10; Tit 2:13  
 \* **1:8-9:** Pil 1:6; Kol 1:22; 1Tes 3:13, 5:23+; 1Pe 5:10; 1Kor 10:13; 1Yo 1:3    \* **1:10-11:** Ro 12:16; 2Kor 13:11; Pil 2:2, 3:16; 1Pe 3:8    \* **1:12:** Yo 1:42; Ngo 18:24+; 1Kor 3:4    \* **1:14:** Ngo 18:8; Ro 16:23    \* **1:16:** 1Kor 16:15    \* **1:17:** 1Kor 2:1+; Ga 1:15+; 2Pe 1:16

*Meetejana ki Krisi iswe kat Anutu mburaana mi ngar kini*

18 Sua ta iso pa meetejana ki Krisi sala ke pambaaranjana na, zin wal tabe tila len i tire kembei sua kankaananjana. Tamen iti ta Anutu ikamam uraata piti be ikamke iti na, tikilaala ta kembei: Meetejana kini ta iswe kat Anutu mburaana.\*  
19 Ka sua imbot pataanja kek ta kembei:

Wal ngarjan na, Anutu ko itatke ngar kizin, mi ipasaana ma iwe koronj sorok.

Zin wal ta len ngar biibi na, ni ko ikam ma ngar kizin iur jonoono som.\*

20 Tana wal ngarjan, mi zin ta len ngar biibi pa tutu na, mi zin wal ta tizorzooro pa sua ma ngar pa mazwaana taingi na, ko toso parei pizin? Pa ngar ta tomtom toono kan tipakurkur na, Anutu iso iti pa ta kembei: Ina ngar kankaananjana kat.\*  
21 Anutu ngar kini biibi. Ni iute: Iti tomtom toono kanda na, ngar kiti irao ikam ti ma tuute i na som. Tanata ni iur zaala toro pizin wal urlanjan be ikamke zin pa i. Mi sua ki Anutu ta amzzoyaryaara i, ta iso yom pa zaala tana. Zaala tana, wal toono kan tire kembei mbulu kankaananjana.\*  
22 Pa zin Yuda tiso tire mos bibip to tiurla. Mi zin Grik na, tikam kinkiini be tikam ngar biibi.\*  
23 Tamen niam na, amzzoyaryaara sua pa meetejana ki Krisi sala ke pambaaranjana. Sua tana, sombe zin Yuda tilen, na tiurla som, mi lenen pa som kat. Mi so zin wal ta Yuda somnan i tilen, na tire kembei ngar kankaananjana.\*  
24 Tamen iti ta Anutu iboobo iti ma tewe lene na, iti Yuda, mi zin wal pakan tomini, iti tuute: Krisi ta iswe kat Anutu mburaana

mi ngar kini biibi.\*  
25 Pa ngar ki Anutu ta tomtom tire kembei ngar kankaananjana, ina ilip pa ngar kizin tomtom. Mi mbulu ki Anutu ta tomtom tire kembei mburaana som, ina ilip pa tomtom mburan.\*

26 O niom tonmatizinj tio, kakam ngar pa ituyom. Niom wal ta Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe lene na, niom pareinjom? Wal toono kan tire yom boozo kembei leyom ngar biibi? Som. Mi niom boozo mburoyom biibi som, mi zoyom biibi som.\*  
27 Pa zin wal ta tomtom toono kan tire zin kembei wal kankaananjan, ta Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene, bekena ipamianj zin wal ngarjan ki toono. Mi zin wal ta tomtom toono kan tire zin kembei mburan bibip som, ta Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene, bekena ipamianj zin wal tau mburan bibip i.\*  
28-29 Mi zin wal ta tomtom toono kan tirepilpiili zin ma tiso zin sorroknan, ta Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene. Naso iswe zin wal zanjan ki toono kembei zan tina koronj sorok, mi tomtom sa irao ipakur itunu ila Anutu kereene uunu som.\*

30 Anutu itunu, ta ikam yom ma kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi. Mi Yesu Krisi, ta iswe ngar biibi ki Anutu piti, mi ikam ti ma tewe ndeenejananda pa Anutu mataana, mi ipeyei mbulu potomjana piti, mi ikamke iti.\*  
31 Tana toto sua ta tibeede se ro pataanja kek. Tapakur koronj toro sa pepe.

Tapakur Merere itutamen.\*

## 2

1 Niom tonmatizinj tio, motoyom injal. Indeenje ta nio anjma mi anjsoyaara sua ki Anutu piom na, anjam sua mbuyeenejananda kembei ta wal kwon suanan tikamam na som. Mi anjzo pa ngar bibip

\* **1:18:** Ngo 17:18; Ro 1:16; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 4:3  
 \* **1:19:** Yesa 29:14 \* **1:20:** Yesa 19:12; Lu 10:21; Ro 1:22,28; 1Kor 3:18 \* **1:21:** Mt 11:25+ \* **1:22:** Mk 8:11; Yo 4:48; Ngo 17:18,32  
 \* **1:23:** Yo 6:60+; Ngo 22:22; Ro 9:32; 1Kor 2:14 \* **1:24:** Ro 1:16; Kol 2:3 \* **1:25:** 2Kor 13:4  
 \* **1:26:** Lu 16:15; Yo 7:48; Yems 2:1+ \* **1:27:** Mt 11:25; Yems 2:5 \* **1:28-29:** Ro 3:27; Ep 2:9  
 \* **1:30:** Yo 17:19; Ro 4:25; 2Kor 5:21 \* **1:31:** Yer 9:23+; 2Kor 10:17

ta ki toono i na som. Anzzo katkat sua pa Anutu ngar kini biibi ta munju ike mi inji ipet mat kek.\*<sup>2</sup> Paso, indeenje ta anjma ma anbotmbot la mazwoyom na, ngar tio imbol be anzzo men pa Yesu Krisi, mi meetenana kini sala ke pambaaranana.\*<sup>3</sup> Mazwaana tana, motonana biibi ikam yo ma mburonj imap, mi anyamaana itun kembei anrao som kat.\*<sup>4</sup> Tana indeenje ta ansoyara uruunu ambainana piom na, anzzo sua mbuyeenenana kembei ta zin ngarjan ki toono tikamam beken tiyaryaarun zin tomtom na som. Mi Anutu Bubunana ta ikamam uraata mburaananana piom, mi ipombolmbol sua tio.\*<sup>5</sup> Tana urlanana tiom imendernder se tomtom ngar kizin som. Imendernder se Anutu itunu mburaana.\*

*Bela Anutu Bubunana ikam peeze piti, to takam kat ngar*

<sup>6-7</sup> Mi zin wal ta tikam ngar ki Anutu ma imbol pizin na, amzzo zin pa ngar kini biibi ta munju ike mi inji ipet mat kek. Ngar tana, indeenje toono ipet zen na, Anutu leleene iur pa, beken ikam ti ma tombot raami lela azunka kini leleene. Mi ngar tana ipa ndel kat pa ngar ta tomtom tipakurkur pa mazwaana taingi, mi ngar kizin bibip ki toono tabe tila len i.\*<sup>8</sup> Zin bibip tana, kizin tasa ikilaala Anutu ngar kini som. Mi be tikilaala, so tipun Merere kiti ta azunka katuunu i sala ke pambaaranana som.\*<sup>9</sup> Ngar ta amzzo pa i na, tibeede ka sua munju kek ta kembei: Koronj ta Anutu iparanranj pizin wal tau tiur lelen pini na,

munju tomtom tire som, tilen som, mi tikam ngar pa som.\*

<sup>10</sup> Mi niam na, Anutu ikam Bubunana piam, mi Bubunana tana iswe koronj tana piam kek. Pa Bubunana, ni irre koronj ta boozomen. Anutu ngar kini turkenana kat tomini, Bubunana iute.\*<sup>11</sup> Kere. Asinj iute tomtom toro leleene ma imap? Som. Ni itutamen ta iute kat leleene. Mi ina raraate pa Anutu. Bubunana men, ta iute Anutu leleene ma imap.\*<sup>12</sup> Niam taingi amkam ngar ki toono som. Amkam ngar ki Bubunana ta imar pa Anutu na. Mi Bubunana tana, ta ipaute yam pa koronj ambaimbainan ta Anutu ipomoozo iti pa kek na.\*<sup>13</sup> Mi inji amzzo pa koronj ta tana. Tana sua ta amzzo i, imar pa tomtom ngar kizin som. Ina, Bubunana Potomnana ta ipaute yam pa. Mi gorgori ta amwesweeze sua ta imar pa Bubunana na, amtoto peeze ki Bubunana.\*

<sup>14</sup> Tomtom ta sombe ngar ki toono ikamam peeze pini na, ni irao be ikam ngar pa koronj ta ki Anutu Bubunana i na som. Ni ire koronj tana kembei koronj kankaananana. Pa bela Bubunana ipei ngar piti, to takam kat ngar pa koronj ta ki Bubunana i. Uunu tina ta tomtom toono kan, ngar kizin irao ipet pa koronj ta ki Bubunana i na som.\*<sup>15</sup> Mi tomtom ta sombe Bubunana ikamam peeze pini, na ni irao be ikilaala koronj ta boozomen. Ingoi ta ambainana, mi ingoi ta sananana. Tomtom ta kembena na, wal ta tikamam ngar ki toono na, irao tiyo kwon pini na

☆ **2:1:** 1Kor 1:17 ☆ **2:2:** Ga 6:14; Pil 3:8 ☆ **2:3:** Ngo 18:9; 2Kor 10:1,10, 11:30 ☆ **2:4:** 2Pe 1:16 ☆ **2:5:** 1Kor 4:20; 2Kor 4:7, 6:7; 1Tes 1:5 ☆ **2:6-7:** Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 1:28; Ep 3:5,9; Kol 1:26; Pil 3:15; Ibr 5:14 ☆ **2:8:** Lu 23:34; Yo 16:3; Ngo 13:27; 2Kor 3:14 ☆ **2:9:** Yesa 64:4; Yer 3:16

☆ **2:10:** Mt 13:11; Yo 16:13; 1Yo 2:27 ☆ **2:11:** Ro 11:33+ ☆ **2:12:** Ro 8:9 \* **2:13:** Zaala toro ta tarao be totooro sua suruunu ti na, ta kembei: "Mi zin wal tau tikam ngar ta ki Bubunana i na, amwesweeze sua njonono ta imar pa Bubunana na pizin." ☆ **2:13:** 1Kor 1:17, 2:4; 2Pe 1:16

☆ **2:14:** Yo 6:44, 14:17; Ro 8:5+; 1Kor 1:18,23

som.☆ 16 Pa zin wal ta tikamam ngar ki toono na, Kizin asinj ta iute kat ngar ki Merere, som irao be ipaute i pa koronj pakan? Som.

Mi niam na, ngar ki Krisi ta ikamam peeze piam.☆

### 3

*Mbulu kizin Korin iswe zin kembei lenen munḡuḡana ikamam peeze pizin men*

1 O niom tonmatizij tio, munḡuḡu nio irao anjam sua piom kembei ta anjamam pizin wal tau Bubunḡana ikamam peeze pizin i na som. Pa mazwaana tana, niom kakam kat ngar pa mbulu ki Krisi zen. Ngar tiom kembei ta zin pikin. Pa leleyom munḡuḡana ta ikamam peeze piom.☆ 2 Tanata nio anjam kini mbolḡana piom som. Anjam tui men. Pa mazwaana tana, niom karao pa kini mbolḡana zen. Mi koozi na, raraate men. Karao zen.☆ 3 Pa leleyom munḡuḡana ta ikamam peeze piom men. Kere mbulu ta kakamam i. Nḡonji imbotmbot la mazwoyom, kakamam kaisiigi pa ituyom ngar tiom, mi kakamam be kokoto waeyom bizin. Mbulu tiom tana iswe yom kembei leleyom munḡuḡana ta ikamam peeze piom men. Niom kapa pai tiom kembei zin wal ta titoto ngar ki toono na.☆ 4 Pa sombe kaparyapaala yom, mi tomtom tiom pakan tiso: “Niam amtoto ngar ki Paulus,” mi pakan tiso: “Niam amtoto ngar ki Apolos,” na mbulu tiom tana iswe yom kembei kototo ngar ki toono men.

*Zin wal ta tikamam uraata ki Merere na, zin ta boozomen mbesoonḡo kini men*

5 Apolos, ni asinj? Mi Paulus, ni asinj? Niamru injḡi mbesoonḡo men

ta amwe zaala piom ma kuurla ki Krisi i. Mi Merere, ni iur leyam uraata ndelndelḡa. Uraata tana, ta amkamam i. 6 Nio ta anḡpaaza kini. Mi Apolos, ni mataana pa, mi ipun ro pa. Mi Anutu ta ikam ma kini ise. 7 Tana tomtom ta iwaswaaza kini na, ni zaana biibi som. Mi tomtom ta mataana pa na, ni tomini zaana biibi som. Anutu itutamen ta zaana biibi. Pa ni ta ikamam ma kini izze. 8 Tana tomtom ta iwaswaaza kini, mi ni ta mataana pa na, ziru raraate men. Mi kaimer Anutu ko ikam len kadoono ma ikot uraata kizin kizin.☆ 9 Tana niamru amgabgaaba Anutu pa uraata kini. Mi lupḡana tiom ta iwe kembei mokleene ki Anutu mi kembei ta ruumu kini.☆

*Wal ta so tipombol lupḡana ki Krisi pa sua ki Anutu na, zin kembei tipo ruumu pa Anutu*

10 Nio kembei tomtom ta ni le ngar biibi pa ruumu poḡana. Pa uraata ta munḡu anjam la mazwoyom, ina kembei ta anḡpaaza kitiimbi pa ruumu ki Anutu. Uraata tana, Anutu itunu ta ikampe yo mi ikam lenḡ ngar pa. To tomtom toro imar ito yo, mi injḡ iseenge uraata pa, mi iwoo ma izalla. Niam wal ta amkamam uraata na, niam tatarḡa bela motoyam injḡal uraata tiam tiam mi ampo kat.☆ 11 Mi Yesu Krisi ta iwe kembei kitiimbi pa ruumu ki Anutu be imender se. Koronj toro sa irao na som. Kitiimbi tana, nio anḡpaaza kek.☆ 12 Wal uraata kan ta tiwoo ruumu ma izalla na, pakan tiwoo pa koronj ḡonoono kembei ta gol, silba, ma pat ndabokbokḡan. Mi pakan na, tiwoo pa koronj soroksorok kembei ta ke ma rie mi kooto. 13 Talala ma sombe nol biibi ipet raama you, mi Anutu itiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin, tona uraata kizin tomtom ta

☆ **2:15:** 1Tes 5:21; 1Yo 2:20, 5:20 ☆ **2:16:** Ro 11:34 ☆ **3:1:** Ep 4:13+ ☆ **3:2:** Ibr 5:12+; 1Pe 2:2 ☆ **3:3:** 1Kor 1:10+, 11:18; Ga 5:19+; Yems 3:16 ☆ **3:8:** Ngo 18:1+, 19:1; 1Kor 4:15; 2Kor 3:3+; Ga 6:3; 2Yo 8 ☆ **3:9:** Mt 13:3+; 2Kor 6:1; Ep 2:20+; Ibr 3:3+ ☆ **3:10:** Ro 15:20; 1Kor 4:15, 15:10; 2Pe 3:15 ☆ **3:11:** 2Kor 11:4; Ep 2:20; 1Pe 2:4+



boozomen kola ipet mat. Pa you \* ko itoombo uraata kizin mi iswe zin. ✧ <sup>14</sup> Tomtom ta so iwwu ruumu ki Anutu pa koronj njonoono, na you tana ko irao ikam kosa sa pa uraata kini som, mi ni ko ikam le kadoono ambainjana. <sup>15</sup> Mi sombe tomtom sa iwwu pa koronj soroksorok, na you tana ko ikan uraata kini ma imbirizi ma ila ne lup. Mi rimen njonoono mi ni itunu ila ne tomini. Tamen som. Ni ko imbot ambai, kembei tomtom ta you ikanan ruumu kini, mi namaana men, mi iko ma ipet mat.

<sup>16</sup> Niom kuute som? Lupjana tiom ta iwe kembei Anutu urum kini. Mi Anutu Bubunjana imbotm-bot la mazwoyom. ✧ <sup>17</sup> Tana kere. Sombe tomtom sa ipasaana urum kini tana, na ni tomini, Anutu ko ipasaani. Pa urum kini na, koronj kini potomjana. Mi lupjana tiom ta iwe kembei urum kini.

*Iti tapase pizin tomtom mi nindi ise pizin pepe*

<sup>18</sup> Kere. Kokena kapakaam ituyom. Sombe tomtom tiom sa ikam ngar pa itunu kembei ni irao kat pa ngar ta tomtom tipakurkur pa mazwaana ta taiŋgi, na bela ipizil ndemeene pa ngar tana, mi ikoto itunu ma iwe kembei tomtom kankaanaana. Naso ni irao ikam ngar njonoono ta ki Anutu i. ✧ <sup>19</sup> Pa ngar ta tomtom toono kan tipakurkur, ina Anutu ire kembei ngar kankaanaana. Ka sua tibeede pataana kek:

Zin ngarjan ki toono na, ngar kizin tana ko iwe kembei ta kilis pizin be Anutu ikeene zin pa. ✧

<sup>20</sup> Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei:

Merere, ni iute: Wal ngarjan ki toono na, ngar kizin njon somjana. ✧

<sup>21</sup> Tana tapase pizin tomtom mi nindi se pizin pepe. Pa koronj ta boozomen, ina timbot be iuulu yom. <sup>22</sup> Paulus, Apolos, Petrus, toono ti, mbotjana tiom, meetejana, koronj ta timbot ta buri, mi koronj tabe tipet pa kaimer i tomini. Koronj ta boozomen tana, ina niom tiom men. <sup>23</sup> Mi niom ta boozomen ki Krisi. Mi Krisi, ni ki Anutu. ✧

## 4

*Anutu itunu ko itiiri zin mbe-soonjo kini*

<sup>1</sup> Tana tomtom irao tikam ngar piam ta kembei: Niam inŋi mbe-soonjo ki Krisi. Mi Anutu indemeere yam, mi iur sua kini imar nomoyam be amboro. Sua tana, munŋu ike. Mi inŋi Anutu iswe ma imbot mat kek. ✧ <sup>2</sup> Mbe-soonjo ta so biibi kini indemeeri mi iur uraata ila namaana, na ni bela mata sinŋi pa uraata tana mi ikam kat. To biibi kini leleene ambai pa uraata kini. ✧ <sup>3</sup> Mi nio na, sombe niom, som tomtom pakan kere yo kembei nio ambainjon, som sananjon, na anjam ngar biibi pa koronj ta kembena som. Mi ituŋ ta kembena. Irao anso nio ambainjon, som sananjon na som. <sup>4</sup> Njonoono, anyamaana ituŋ kembei anjam njoobo mbulu sa som. Tamen irao anjdemeere sorok mi anso mbulu tio ta boozomen indeeje men pa Anutu mataana na som. Anbot mi anzza Merere itunu be itiiri yo. Tona anute kat. Anjam ambai, som anjam ambai som. ✧ <sup>5</sup> Tana niom ta kembena. Irao lonja kitiiri zin tomtom mi koso zin sananjan, som ambainjan na pepe.

\* **3:13:** You ti, ina sua tooronjana pa tiirinjana biibi tabe ipet pa mbenj kaimer. ✧ **3:13:** 1Kor 4:5 ✧ **3:16:** 1Kor 6:19; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 2:21+; Ibr 3:6; 1Pe 2:5 ✧ **3:18:** Ga 6:3 ✧ **3:19:** Yop 5:13; 1Kor 1:20, 2:6 ✧ **3:20:** Mbo 94:11 ✧ **3:23:** Ro 14:8; 1Kor 11:3; 2Kor 10:7 ✧ **4:1:** 1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 6:4; 1Pe 4:10 ✧ **4:2:** Lu 12:42 ✧ **4:4:** Mbo 143:2; Nŋo 23:1; Ro 2:13

Kombot mi kazza nol ki Merere. Pa ni isombe imiili ma imar; tona iswe koronj ta tike lela zugut leleene na, ramaki ngar boozomen ta imbot la tomtom lelen na, ma ipet mat. Tona Anutu ko ipakur ti ikot mbulu kiti kiti. \*

*Mbulu ki ngonjana nonono ki Krisi*

<sup>6</sup> O niom tonmatizinj tio, sua boozomen tana, nio anso se ki itunj mi Apolos bekena anjuulu ngar tiom. Pa mbulu tiam, ina iwe kin ambainjana piom. Kokena niom ta kototo tomtom ta na, kapakur yom mi koso kilip pa waeyom bizin ta titoto tomtom toro. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina imolo sua ta tibeede pataanja kek. \* <sup>7</sup> Lak, nu tina, asinj iuru ma lip pa waem bizin pakan? Mi parei, koronj ku sa imar pa itum mburom, som ngar ku? Som. Koronj ku ta boozomen imar pa kampejana ki Anutu men. Zaala toro sa som. Nakena uunu parei ta nim se mi pakur itum? \*

<sup>8</sup> Aiss, niom tina na, karao kat pa koronj ta boozomen! Pa kozzo ta kembei: Leyom koronj boozo ma karao kat. Mi kilip piom ma kewe king kek. \* Mi niam, na ra zeen. Kozobe sua tiom tana nonono, so ndabok! To itinan tewe king mi takamam peeze. Mi som. \*

<sup>9</sup> Pa nio anre kembei Anutu iur yam ngonjana ki Krisi ma amkemer kat. Niam kembei wal sanannjan ta tiur sua be timeete ila iwal biibi matan bekena zin tire len. Mi zin wal ta tirre yam na, tomtom men som. Zin anela tomini. \* <sup>10</sup> Niam ambesmbeeze pa Krisi, mi tomtom tire yam kembei kankaanajoyam kat. Mi niom na, koso karao kat pa ngar ki Krisi! Niam na, mburoyam biibi som. Mi niom

na, mburoyam biibi kat. Niom na, tomtom tipakurkur yom. Mi niam na, tirepilpiili yam. Niom tina karao kat! \* <sup>11</sup> Ta munju mi imar indeenje koozi na, niam ambotmbot raama petel yam mi miri yam. Mi amzebzeebe yam pa mburu mararaazanjan, mi tipunun yam sorok. Mi gorgori amwwa men, tana leyam muriyam sa tabe ambot pa i na som. \* <sup>12</sup> Ambelmbel uraata pa nomoyam. Sombe tomtom tipiri sua sanannjana piom, na amsunj Anutu be ikampe zin. Mi sombe tiseeze motoyam pa Krisi zaana, na amender mbolhjana mi ambaada men. \* <sup>13</sup> Sombe tinjal sua piom, na ampimiili pa sua ambainjana. Tana ta munju mi imar na, niam kembei musmuuzu ki toono. Pa tomtom tirepilpiili yam ma tire yam kembei sorroknojyam kat.

*Paulus leleene be zin Korin tito i pa mbulu kini*

<sup>14</sup> Sua tana, nio anbeede piom bekena anpamianj yom pa i na som. Nio lelenj piom, mi anre yom kembei lutunj bizin niom. Tanata inji anpazal yom. <sup>15</sup> Pa sombe niom leyom tomtom piizi sa ta tipaute yom pa Krisi, na tomoyom boozo som. Tomoyom tamen ta nio i. Pa indeenje ta anjam uruunu ambainjana piom, mi kuurla ma kewe Yesu Krisi lene na, anwe kembei tomoyom. \* <sup>16</sup> Tana anso anpombol yom be koto mbulu tio. \* <sup>17</sup> Uunu tina ta ango Timoti ma ima. Ni na, nio lelenj pini ilip, mi andemeere kati. Pa Merere ilup yam ma anre i kembei lutunj nonono. Ni ko ipei ngar tiom pa mbulu tabe wal ki Krisi tito. Mbulu tana, nio itunj

\* **4:5:** Ro 2:1,16,29; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 20:12 \* **4:6:** Ro 12:3 \* **4:7:** Yo 3:27; Ro 12:6;

Yems 1:17; 1Pe 4:10 \* **4:8:** Sua ki Merere iso ta kembei: Sombe Mesia imar raama mburaana pa mbenj kaimer; tona zinan wal kini ko tikam peeze pa koronj ta boozomen. Zin Korin tikam ngar njoobo ma tiso mbulu tana ipet pizin kek. \* **4:8:** Tur 3:17+ \* **4:9:** Ro 8:36; 1Kor 15:30+; 2Kor 6:9; Ibr 10:33 \* **4:10:** Ngo 26:24; 1Kor 2:3; 2Kor 13:9 \* **4:11:** Ngo 23:2; Ro 8:35; 2Kor 11:23+ \* **4:12:** Mbo 109:28; Mt 5:44; Ngo 18:3+; Ro 12:14 \* **4:15:** Ngo 18:11; Ga 4:19 \* **4:16:** 1Kor 11:1; Pil 3:17; 1Tes 1:6; 2Tes 3:9

aŋkamam, mi aŋpaute lupŋana ki Kriŋi pa irao lele ta boozomen. ✧

<sup>18</sup> Nio aŋute: Tomtom tiom pakan tikam ŋgar kembei nio ko irao aŋma aŋre yom mini som. Tanata tipakurkur zitun mi tikamam zooroŋana biibi. <sup>19</sup> Tamen sombe Merere leleene pa, inako molo som to aŋma. Tona aŋre zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tizorzooro na, mi aŋute kat zin. Tizzo sua men, som tikam Bubunŋana mburaana tomini? ✧ <sup>20</sup> Pa wal ta timbot lela peeze ki Anutu na, tizzo sua pa kwnom men som. Tizzwo Bubunŋana mburaana ramaki. ✧ <sup>21</sup> Tana parei? Niom leleyom pa so mbulu i? Ko aŋma raama teene be aŋbalis yom pa, som aŋma raama sua luumuŋana mi mbulu ki lelende par piti?

## 5

*Zin Korin bela tiziiri tomtom sananŋana pa lupŋana kizin*

<sup>1</sup> Ayo, iŋgi be aŋpazal yom pa mbulu pakan ta kakamam i. Nio aŋleŋ uruyom kembei kakamam mbulu kizin me ma nge. Mi tomtom tiom ta, ni ikam tamaana waene popoŋana mi ziru tiwwa. Mbulu ta kembei na, ambai som kat. Kere. Zin wal ta tiute Anutu som na, tasa irao ikam mbulu ta kembei? Som. ✧ <sup>2</sup> Nakena kapakur yom mi koso niom karao kat pa mbulu ki Anutu be parei? Sombe niom kakam kat ŋgar, so leleyom ipata kat mi katanŋ pa mbulu tana, mi kiziiri tomtom tana ma imbot mat pa lupŋana tiom kek. Mi iŋgi som. <sup>3-5</sup> Nonoono, mazwaana ti, nio itinŋan tombotmbot som. Tamen ŋgar tio na, imbotmbot raama yom ma kembei ta itinŋan tombotmbot. Tomtom ta ikam mbulu tana na, nio aŋkam ŋgar kek pa kadoono

tabe ise kini i. Tana nio aŋso piom pa Merere kiti Yesu Kriŋi zaana ta kembei: Niom sombe kulup yom, mi sombe Merere kiti Yesu mburaana imbotmbot raama yom, mi Bubunŋana ilup ti ma kembei nio aŋbot raama yom tomini, tona kiziiri tomtom tana pa lupŋana tiom ma imbot mat, bekenya iyamaana kat peeze ki Sadan. Naso ŋgar kini ipet mi izem ŋgar kini muŋguŋana ma imborene. Mi sombe nol ki Merere Yesu ipet, na ni ko imbot ambai. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Mbulu tiom ta kapakurkur yom ma koso karao kat pa mbulu ki Anutu, ina ambai som. Niom kuute som? Yis musaari, ina irao ikam uraata pa palawa biibi. ✧ <sup>7</sup> Mbulu sananŋana ki tomtom tana, ina kembei ta yis muŋguŋana. Tana kigiibi ma ila ne. Naso lupŋana tiom iwe kembei narabu popoŋana ta ka yis somŋana i. ✧ Nonoono, niom kewe popoŋoyom kek. Pa Kriŋi, tipuni ma imeete kek. Ni patoroŋana kiti, kembei sipsip ta tipunun zin pa Pasoba na. ✧ <sup>8</sup> Tana iti irao takam Pasoba ka mbulu pa mazwaana ta boozomen, mi menmeen ti, tapakurkur Merere, takamam mbulu ngezeŋana, mi tototo sua nonoono. Mi ŋgar sananŋana ramaki ka mbulu ta boozomen na, kipiri ma ila ne lup, kembei ta yis muŋguŋana. Imbot raama yom mini pepe. Naso kewe kembei narabu ta ka yis somŋana i. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Muŋgu nio aŋbeede ro piom mi aŋso piom ta kembei: Zin wal tau tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge na, kombot molo pizin. ✧ <sup>10-11</sup> Sua tana, nio aŋso pizin iwal biibi ta timbotmbot toono mi tikamam mbulu tana na som. Aŋso pizin wal urlaŋan men ta tikamam mbulu

✧ **4:17:** Nġo 19:22; Pil 2:19+ ✧ **4:19:** 1Kor 16:5; 2Kor 1:15 ✧ **4:20:** 1Kor 2:4+; 1Tes 1:5

✧ **5:1:** Lo 27:20; Ep 5:3 ✧ **5:3-5:** Mt 18:18+; Kol 2:5; 1Tim 1:20; 1Pe 4:6 ✧ **5:6:** Mt 16:6+; Ga

5:9; Yems 4:16 ✧ **5:7:** Narabu ta ka yis somŋana i, ina iwe kin pa mbulu ambainana kizin wal ki Kriŋi. Mi yis na, iwe kin pa wal sananŋan mi mbulu kizin. ✧ **5:7:** Kam 12:3-21; Yo 1:29; 1Pe

1:19 ✧ **5:8:** Kam 12:18 ✧ **5:9:** 2Kor 6:14; Ep 5:11; 2Tes 3:14

tana. Pa sombe leleyom be kombot molo pizin wal matan munjan ta tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge, som matan koronjan, som tiwatkewe len koron kizin wal pakan, som timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamjan, na niom bela kezem kat toono ti! Tana sombe tomtom sa iso ni tonmatizij ki Krisi, mi tamen ikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge, som mataana koronjana, som imbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamjan, som igibgiibi sua sananjana pizin tomtom, som iwinin ma zaza, som iwatkewe len koron kizin wal pakan, na tomtom ta kembena, niom kombot molo pini. Mi kini kanjana tomini, kagaabi pa pepe.\*

<sup>12</sup> Zin wal ta timbot lela lupjana ki Krisi som na, iti lende uraata be titiiri zin pa mbulu kizin na som. Tamen zin wal ta timbot lela lupjana ki Krisi na, niom bela kitiiri zin pa mbulu kizin mi kapazal zin. <sup>13</sup> Mi zin wal ta timbot lela lupjana ki Krisi som na, Anutu itunu ko itiiri zin mi iso zin ambaijan, som sananjan.

Tana kakam kembei ta sua ki Merere iso na:

Tomtom sananjana sa isombe imbot la mazwoyom, na kiziiri i ma imbot mat.\*

## 6

*Zin wal urlanjan irao tiparpamender zin ila zin bibip ki toono matan pepe*

<sup>1</sup> Niom sombe nonji imbot la mazwoyom, na parei ta leleyom be kuur sua tiom ila Anutu wal kini naman be tiurpe som? Kere. Niom kaparpamendernder yom ila zin bibip ki toono ta tiute Anutu som na matan. Mbulu tiom tana, koyom mian pa som? <sup>2</sup> Niom kuute som? Indeeje mbenj kaimer ma Anutu isombe itiiri zin tomtom toono kan na, wal kini potomjan

ko tigaabi pa uraata tana. Mi so kembena, na parei ta karao be kuurpe patajana munmun ta timbot la mazwoyom ta buri i som?\* <sup>3</sup> Niom kuute som? Iti ko titiiri zin anjela. Tana iti irao tuurpe patajana ta ki toono ti tomini.\*

<sup>4</sup> Anso mini. Sombe patajana sa imbot la mazwoyom, na parei ta ku'urur ila zin bibip ki toono naman be tiurpe? Zin zan be timboro lupjana ki Krisi? <sup>5</sup> Koyom mian som? Parei, tomtom tiom tasa le ngar irao be iurpe zin tonmatizij ki Krisi sua kizin som? <sup>6-7</sup> Tamen niom kototo zaala ta kembei som. Inji kapamendernder waeyom bizin ta ki Krisi i ila zin bibip ki toono ta tiurla som na keren uunu. Kere. Mbulu tana ambai?

Mbulu tiom tana iswe yom kembei kotop pa mbulu ki Krisi kek. Sombe tomtom tikam nonbo yom, som tikem koron tiom, na tonjo pa. Tikam lak! Niom irao kumunjai zin.\* <sup>8</sup> Tamen niom kakamam ta kembei som, mi ituyom kakamam nonbo zin tomtom, mi kekemem koron kizin. Mi mbulu tana, kakamam pa tonmatizij tiom ta ki Krisi i!

<sup>9</sup> Niom kuute som? Zin wal ta so tikamam mbulu ndeenjanana som, nako tirao be tilela Anutu kar kini som. Tana kapakaam ituyom pepe. Wal ta so tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge, mi wal ta timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamjan, mi wal ta tipasaana ula, mi zin tomooto ta tiparmbulmbuulu zin,\* <sup>10</sup> mi wal kuumbujan, mi wal ta matan koronjan, mi wal ta tiwinin ma zaza, mi wal ta tigibgiibi sua sananjana pizin tomtom, mi wal ta tiwatkewe len koron kizin tomtom pakan na, wal boozomen ta kembei, kizin tasa ko irao be ilela Anutu kar kini na som. <sup>11</sup> Munju tomtom tiom pakan tikamam mbulu ta kembei

\* **5:10-11:** Mt 18:17; Yo 17:15; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 10:27; 2Tes 3:6 \* **5:13:** Lo 13:5 \* **6:2:** Mt 19:28; Tur 20:4 \* **6:3:** 2Pe 2:4; Yud 6 \* **6:6-7:** Mt 5:39+; Lu 6:29; Ro 12:17+; 1Tes 5:15; 1Pe 3:9 \* **6:9:** Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Ibr 12:14; Tur 22:15

tomini. Tamen Yesu Krisi ndo-  
moonu piom, tanata Anutu kiti  
Bubuɲana mburaana ipus yom, mi  
ikam yom ma kewe wal kini po-  
tomɲan, mi kewe ndeenɲoyom pa  
mataana.\*

*Iti tewe kembei Urum Merere  
be Bubuɲana Potomɲana imbot lela.  
Tana tuurnol pepe*

<sup>12</sup> Wal pakan tizzo ta kembei:  
“Mbulu ta boozomen na, niam  
amrao be amkam. Ngalseki sa  
som.” Ina ambai. Tamen mbulu ta  
boozomen iuluulu iti som. Mi to-  
mini, nio leleɲ be aɲwe mbesooɲ  
pa koroɲ sananɲana sa na som.\*

<sup>13</sup> Mi tomtom pakan tizzo ta  
kembei: “Mbulu ta so amkam pa  
kuliya, ina koroɲ sorok ki toono  
men. Kembei kini, ina koroɲ ki  
kopoyam. Mi kopoyom, ina im-  
bot be kini izulla. Mi kaimer na,  
Anutu ko ikam koroɲ ru tana ma  
tila len.” Ina ɲonoono. Tamen  
kulindi, ina imbot be ikam mbulu  
kizin me ma ɲge na som. Ina im-  
bot be imbeeze pa Merere. Pa ina  
koroɲ ki Merere.\* <sup>14</sup> Kere. Munɲu  
Anutu mburaana ipei Merere kiti  
ma imaɲga pa naala. Mi kaimer,  
ni ko ipei iti tomini ma tamanga  
kulindi munɲana.\*

<sup>15</sup> Niom kuute som? Kuliya  
tana, ina koroɲ ki Krisi. Pa niom  
ta kewe kembei Krisi namaana,  
ma kumbuunu ma koroɲɲanɲan ta  
boozomen. Parei, sombe tulup  
Krisi koroɲɲana sa raama moori  
zaala lwoono kana, ko ambai? Som  
kat!\* <sup>16-17</sup> Kakam ɲgar. Sombe tom-  
tom sa ziru moori zaala lwoono  
kana tiparlup zin, na ziru tiwe  
kembei tomtom ta. Pa sua imbot  
pataaɲa kek:

Ziru ko tiparlup zin ma tiwe  
tamen.\*

Tamen tomtom ta sombe  
Bubuɲana ikami ma iwe Merere  
lene, na ni ziru Merere tiparlup zin  
ma tiwe tamen. Parei, ko tomtom  
ta kembena isu mini mi ilup raama  
moori zaala lwoono kana?\*

<sup>18</sup> Tana kombot molo pa mbulu  
kizin me ma ɲge. Pa sanaana  
boozomen ta tomtom tikamam,  
ina kembei imbot mat pa kulin.  
Tamen sombe takam mbulu kizin  
me ma ɲge, na takam sanaana pa  
itundu kulindi.\* <sup>19</sup> Niom kuute  
som? Kuliya tana, ina iwe kem-  
bei Urum Merere be Bubuɲana  
Potomɲana ta Anutu ikam piom  
na imbot lela. Tana niom kom-  
boro ituyom mini som.\* <sup>20</sup> Pa  
Anutu iɲgiimi yom pa kadoono bi-  
ibi ma kewe lene kek. Tana mbulu  
ta kakamam pa kuliya, ina be  
ipakur Anutu.\*

## 7

*Paulus ipazal zin Korin pa ula ka  
ɲgar pakan*

<sup>1</sup> Ayo, iɲgi be aɲpekel wiɲana  
pakan ta imbot la ro tiom ta ke-  
beede ma imar na. Niom kozzo  
ta kembei: “Sombe tomooto ila ki  
moori som, ina ambai.” <sup>2</sup> Tamen  
mbulu kizin me ma ɲge ta ipet  
ma iwe biibi kek. Tana sombe to-  
mooto ziru kusiini tiparbot molo  
pizin, na tirre be tiparlup zin mini.  
<sup>3</sup> Sombe moori sa leleene be ziru  
kusiini tikeene, na kusiini irao  
iyok pini. Mi tomooto ta kem-  
bena. Sombe kusiini leleene be  
ziru tikeene, na ni irao iyok pini.  
Pa ina mbulu ki ula.\* <sup>4</sup> Moori, ni  
imborro itunu kuliini som. Waene  
ta imborro. Mi tomooto ta kem-  
bena. Ni imborro itunu kuliini  
som. Waene ta imborro. <sup>5</sup> Tana  
kuruutu kuliya pa kusiyom bizin  
pepe. Tamen sombe niomru kusim  
koyok raraate be kasapaara pa  
mbulu ki ula pa mazwaana rimen

\* **6:11:** Ep 2:1+; Kol 3:7+; Tit 3:3+; Ibr 10:22; 1Pe 1:2    \* **6:12:** 1Kor 10:23    \* **6:13:** Ro 14:17;  
Kol 2:22+; 1Tes 4:3+    \* **6:14:** Ro 8:11; 2Kor 4:14; Ep 1:19+    \* **6:15:** Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27; Ep  
5:30    \* **6:16-17:** Un 2:24    \* **6:16-17:** Yo 17:21+; Ro 8:9+; 1Kor 12:13; Ep 4:4    \* **6:18:** Ro  
6:12+; 1Tes 4:3; Ibr 13:4    \* **6:19:** Ro 14:7+; 1Kor 3:16+; 2Kor 6:16    \* **6:20:** Yo 15:8; 1Kor 7:23;  
Ga 3:13; Ibr 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+    \* **7:3:** Kam 21:10; 1Pe 3:7

bekena kombot kat pa sunjana, ina ambai. Sua sa som. Mi kaimer to kaparlup yom mini. Kokena karao be kayaraama ituyom som, to Sadan iwat yom ma kotop. <sup>6</sup> Tana nio ansope yom ta kembei: Sombe leleyom be kasapaara pa mbulu ki ula pa mazwaana rimen, na irao. Mi kakam ma iwe tutu piom pepe. <sup>7</sup> Mi nio lelej anso tomtom ta boozomen tiwe kembei ta nio i mi tiwoolo som, to ndabok. Tamen Anutu iur mbotjana matakina piti. Mi mbulu parejana ta so ni iur piti, na kampenana kini ko imbotmbot raama.\*

<sup>8</sup> Mi niom kisa ma norona na, nio anso piom ta kembei: Niom sombe kowoolo mini som, mi kombot kembei ta nio i, ina ambai. <sup>9</sup> Tamen sombe karao be kayaraama ituyom som, na kowoolo koyom! Kokena kowoolo som, to leleyom imanjannga pa mbulu sananjanana.\*

<sup>10</sup> Mi wal ulanja na, nio anur sua pizin ta kembei. Mi sua ti, nio sua tio som. Ingi Merere itunu kaljana. Moori irao izem kusiini mi iyembut ula kizin na pepe. <sup>11</sup> Mi sombe moori sa izem kusiini, na irao iwoolo mini pepe. Som na imi-ili ma ila ki kusiini, mi ziru tilup zin mini. Mi zin tomooto ta kembena. Irao tiyembut ula kizin pepe.\*

<sup>12</sup> Mi niom pakan na, nio lej sua piom ta kembei. Mi ingi Merere sua kini som. Ingi itun anso. Sombe tomooto urlanjana sa kusiini iurla som, mi tamen kusiini iyok be imbot raami, na tomooto tana iyembut ula kizin pepe. <sup>13</sup> Mi sombe moori urlanjana sa kusiini iurla som, mi kusiini iyok be imbot raami, na moori tana tomini iyembut ula kizin pepe. <sup>14</sup> Pa moori urlanjana ko iwe zaala pa kusiini ta iurla som na be iwe Anutu lene. Mi tomooto urlanjana ko iwe zaala pa kusiini ta iurla som na be iwe

Anutu lene. Mi sombe keyembut ula tiom, inako kapakaala zaala pa lutuyom bizin be tingeeze pa Anutu mataana. Tamen ingi timbot la zaala tabe tiwe Anutu lene i kek.

<sup>15</sup> Tamen sombe tomtom urlanjana sa kusiini iurla som, mi imanjan be iyembut ula kizin, na tomtom urlanjana tana irao iyok pini, mi izemi ma ila. Ka ngalseki sa som. Pa Anutu iboobo iti be tombot la mbulu luumujana men.\*

<sup>16</sup> Mi niom moori ta kuurla na, kuute som. Ko kewe zaala pa kusiyom bizin be Anutu ikamke zin ma ingi. Mi niom tomooto ta kembena. Kuute som. Ko kewe zaala pa kusiyom bizin be Anutu ikamke zin ma ingi.\*

*Mbotjana parejana taso Anutu ikam piti, na lelende ambai pa men*

<sup>17</sup> Mbotjana parejana ta so Anutu ikam piti, na lelende ambai pa men. Tana mbotjana kiti ta takamam indeenje Anutu iboobo iti ma tewe Krisi lene na, tombot men ta kembei mi ila. Sua ti, nio anpaute zin lupjana ki Krisi pa irao lele ta boozomen. <sup>18</sup> Tana sombe tomtom sa tireeti mi Anutu iboobi, na ni itoombo be iurpe kuliini pepe. Mi sombe tomtom sa tireeti som mi Anutu iboobi, na irao ikam ngar pa reetenana pepe. <sup>19</sup> Pa sombe tireete iti, som tireete iti som, ina koron sorok. Mi mbulu tau matanda ingalngal Anutu tutu kini mi tototo, ina koron nonono.\*

<sup>20</sup> Tana mbotjana kizin tomtom tatanja ta tikamam indeenje Anutu iboobo zin na, irao tikiskis men.

<sup>21</sup> Sombe tomtom sa ikamu ma mbotmbot kini be mbesmbeeze pini, mi Merere iboobu ma we lene, na lelem ipata pa uraata ku tana pepe. Tamen sombe zaala ambainana sa ipet pu be zem uraata ku tana, na nu rao zem.

<sup>22</sup> Pa tomtom ta so iwe mbesoonjo pa tomtom toro ma imbotmbot,

\* 7:7: Mt 19:11+; 1Kor 12:4,11    \* 7:9: 1Tim 5:14    \* 7:11: Mk 10:11+    \* 7:15: Ro 12:18, 14:19    \* 7:16: 1Pe 3:1    \* 7:19: Yo 15:14; Ro 2:25; Ga 5:6, 6:15

mi Merere iboobi ma iwe lene, na Merere ire i kembei ni mbesooŋo mini som. Nonoono, mbesooŋo tana ko imbesmbeeze men pa biibi kini. Tamen Merere itatke i pa sanaana ta munŋu imborro i na. Mi tomtom ta ni mbesooŋo som, mi imborro itunu mi Anutu iboobi na, ni iwe mbesooŋo pa Anutu. <sup>23</sup> Mi niom na, Anutu inŋiimi yom pa kadoono biibi ma kewe lene kek. Tana kusu mini ma kewe mbesooŋo pa nŋar sorokorok kizin tomtom pepe. <sup>24</sup> Tana niom toŋmatizij tjo, mbotŋana kiti ta takamam indeeŋe Anutu iboobo iti na, iti irao tikiskis men mi tembesmbeeze pa Anutu.

*Sua ta ila pizin wal ta tiwoolo zen*

<sup>25</sup> Mi zin tamuriŋ ma nanŋaŋ ta tiwoolo zen na, nio leŋ sua pizin tomini. Mi inŋi tutu ki Merere som. Inŋi itunŋ sua tjo. Tamen munŋaŋana ki Merere imbotmbot se tjo. Tana niom irao kendemeere sua tjo ti mi keleŋ la kalŋoŋ. <sup>26</sup> Nio aŋŋe ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iwoolo kek, som iwoolo zen, na imbot men ta kembei mi ila to ambai. Pa inŋi be toporou sala pataŋana biibi i. <sup>27</sup> Mi nu sombe mbuk sua pa moori sa be wooli, na reege sua ku mbukŋana tana pepe. Mi sombe woolo zen na, kam kinkiini be woolo pepe. <sup>28</sup> Tamen sombe woolo, ina ambai tomini. Sanaana sa som. Mi moori ta kembena. Sombe iwoolo, na ikam sanaana som. Mi nio aŋŋe: Wal ulaŋan ko tindeeŋe pataŋana boozo isu toono ti. Mi leleŋ be pataŋana ta kembei indeeŋe yom pepe. Tanata aŋkam sua ti piom.

*Takam nŋar biibi pa koronŋ toono kan pepe*

<sup>29</sup> O niom toŋmatizij tjo, sua tjo ti ka uunu ta kembei. Iti ko tombot su toono ma molo na som. Tana ta

koozi mi ila na, irao takam nŋar biibi pa mbotŋana kiti ta ki toono i na pepe. Tana zin tomooto ta tiwoolo kek na, irao timbot kembei zin wal ta tiwoolo som. <sup>30</sup> Mi zin wal ta lelen ipata na, irao timbot kembei zin wal ta lelen ipata som. Mi zin wal ta menmeen zin na, irao timbot kembei zin wal ta menmeen zin som. Mi zin wal ta tinŋingiimi len koronŋ na, irao tikam nŋar ta kembei: Koronŋ tana, koronŋ kizin som. Ina koronŋ ki Anutu. <sup>31</sup> Mi zin wal ta tikamam uraata pa koronŋ ta imbotmbot toono na, irao nŋar kizin imap ma ilala pa koronŋ tana pepe. Pa iti tuute: Toono ti ramaki ka mbulu, ta inŋi be imap i. <sup>32</sup>

Nio leleŋ be niom kopoyom rru mi kakamam nŋar boozo pepe. Tanata aŋso sua ti. Tomooto urlaŋana ta sombe iwoolo som, na ni ikamam nŋar biibi pa koronŋ ki Merere. Pa leleene be ikam ma Merere leleene ambai. <sup>33</sup> Mi tomooto urlaŋana ta so iwoolo kek, na ni ikamam nŋar biibi pa koronŋ ki toono. Pa leleene be ikam ma kusiini leleene ambai. <sup>34</sup> Tana nŋar kini iwe ru. Mi zin noronŋa mi tamuriŋ ta tiurla na, ta kembena. Tikamam nŋar pa Merere men. Pa tisombe tiur zitun ma tiwe ni lene kat. Nŋar kizin, lelen, kulin, koronŋ kizin ta boozomen. Tamen zin moori urlaŋan ta so tiwoolo kek na, tikamam nŋar biibi pa koronŋ ki toono. Pa tisombe tikam ma kusin bizin lelen ambai. <sup>35</sup>

Sua tjo ti, nio aŋso bekena aŋpakaala yom pa ula som. Inŋi aŋso bekena aŋuulu yom ma nŋar tiom imap ma ila ki Merere, mibe kakam kat mbulu mi kewe Merere lene kat. <sup>36</sup> Tamen sombe tomtom sa tiroogo moori pini kek, mi tamen ziru tiwoolo zen, mi sombe ire kembei moori tana imbot sorok ta kembei, ina ambai som, mi itunu imanŋmaŋ pa mbulu ki ula,

☆ 7:22: Yo 8:36; Ga 5:13; Ep 6:6; Plm 16; 1Pe 2:16 ☆ 7:23: 1Kor 6:20; 1Pe 1:18+ ☆ 7:25: 2Kor 8:8+; 1Tim 1:12-16 ☆ 7:29: Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 10:11 ☆ 7:31: Mbo 39:6; Kol 3:2; 2Pe 3:11+; 1Yo 2:15+ ☆ 7:33: Lu 14:20 ☆ 7:34: 1Tim 5:5

na ambai be ito leleene mi ziru tiwoolo. Sanaana sa som. <sup>37</sup>Tamen sombe tomooto sa leleene mi ngar kini imbol be iwoolo moori ta tiroogi pini na pepe, mi ni irao be iyaraama itunu, na tomtom ta kembei isombe iwoolo som, na ikam ambai. Sua sa som. Tamen bela itunu iyok kat. Kokena ito wal pakan ngar kizin, mi ikam ta kembei. <sup>38</sup>Tana tomooto ta sombe iwoolo, na ni ikam ambai. Mi tomooto ta sombe iwoolo som, na ni ikam ambai ma ilip.\*

<sup>39</sup>Mi zin moori ulanan na, sombe kusin bizin timetmeete zen, na irao tiyembut ula kizin pepe. Timbot men ki kusin bizin. Mi sombe moori sa kusiini imeete, na irao iwoolo mini. Mi kozo mataana ingal be iwoolo tomooto urlanana men.\* <sup>40</sup>Tamen nio anje ta kembei: Sombe zin noronja tiwoolo mini som mi timbotmbot men ta kembei, inako lenen ambai ma ilip pizin noronja ta tiwoolo mini na. Mi nio tomini anso Anutu Bubunana ikamam peeze pa ngar tio.

## 8

*Sua pa buzur ta tipatoron zin merere pakaamnan pa i*

<sup>1</sup>Ayo, ingi be anso pa buzur ta tipatoron zin merere pakaamnan pa i.

Niom pakan kozzo ta kembei: “Buzur tana ka ngar, niam ta boozomen ambot mat pa kek.” Ina ambai. Mi kere yom. Kokena ngar tiom ikam yom ma kapakur yom mi koso kilip pa waeyom bizin pakan. Mi mbulu ki lelende par piti, ina ikam ti ma taparpom-bolmbol ti.\* <sup>2</sup>Sombe tomtom sa indemeere kembei ni irao kat pa ngar, ina iswe kembei ni ikam kat ngar zen.\* <sup>3</sup>Mi sombe tomtom sa iurur kat leleene pa Anutu mi zin

tomtom, ina iswe kembei ni ikam kat ngar.\*

<sup>4</sup>Anmiili mini pa buzur ta tipatoron zin merere pakaamnan pa i. Niom kiwi ta kembei: “Ko wal urlanan irao tikan, som som?”

Mi pekelnana tio ta kembei: Iti tuute: Merere pakaamnan, ina koron nonono som. Pa Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot i. Toro sa som.\* <sup>5</sup>Nonono, tomtom tiurla ki koron boozo ta timbot saamba ma toono na, mi tiwatwaata zin be ‘anutu’ som ‘merere’ kizin. <sup>6</sup>Tamen iti na, tiurla ki Anutu tamen. Ni Tamanda ta iur koron ta boozomen, mi iti tombot be tembeeze pini. Mi iti tiurla ki Merere tamen, Yesu Krisi. Ni ta iwe zaala pa koron ta boozomen ma tipet, mi iwe zaala piti ma tewe Anutu lene.\*

<sup>7</sup>Tamen wal pakan ta urlanana kizin imbol zen na, timbot mat pa koron taiingi som. Wal ta kembei, ta munju mi imar na, timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamnan. Tana koozi, sombe tikan kini, som buzur sa ta tipakur merere pakaamnan pa na, to ngar kizin ilala pa merere pakaamnan tana. Tabe ikam ma tiyamaana zitun kembei tikam noobo mbulu ma tisaana pa Anutu mataana.\* <sup>8</sup>Nonono, kini ma buzur, sombe takan, som takan som, ina koron sorok. Irao ikam ti ma tewe ambainanda, som sanananda pa Anutu mataana na som.\*

<sup>9</sup>Tamen niom wal ta leyom ngar pa koron taiingi mi kuute kembei kini ma buzur tana ka ngalseki sa som na, kere yom. Kokena kayaaru zin wal ta urlanana kizin imbol zen na, ma titop.\* <sup>10</sup>Nu tomtom ta ndemeere kembei mbot mat pa ngar ki Krisi na, sombe kanan kini lela urum ki merere

\* **7:38:** Ibr 13:4    \* **7:39:** Ro 7:2+; 2Kor 6:14    \* **8:1:** Ngo 15:20; Ro 14:3,10,14    \* **8:2:** 1Kor 13:8-12; Ga 6:3; 1Tim 6:4    \* **8:3:** 1Yo 4:7+    \* **8:4:** Kam 34:14+; 1Kor 10:19+; Ga 4:8; Ep 4:5+; 1Tim 2:5    \* **8:6:** Yo 1:3+; Ngo 17:28; Ro 11:36; Pil 2:11    \* **8:7:** Ro 14:14,23; 1Kor 10:28+    \* **8:8:** Mk 7:19; Ro 14:14,17; Ibr 13:9    \* **8:9:** Ro 14:13+; Ga 5:13; 1Pe 2:16



pakaamnjana sa, mi sombe tomtom sa ta urlanjana kini imbol zen na, imar mi ire u, nako pomboli be ito u ma ikan kini tana tomini. <sup>11</sup> Tana re u. Kokena ngar ku tana ipasaana urlanjana ki tonmatizij ku ta Krisi imeete pini na, ma ila lene.\* <sup>12</sup> Pa niom sombe kakam ta kembei, na kakam sanaana pa Krisi. Paso, kakam sanaana pa zin tonmatizij ku ta urlanjana kizin imbol zen na, mi kakam zin ma tiyamaana zitun kembei tikam ngoobo mbulu. <sup>13</sup> Tana sombe kini sa, som buzur sa irao ikam tonmatizij tio ma itop pa urlanjana kini, na nio ko irao ankan mini koronj tana na som. Kokena ankami ma itop pa urlanjana kini.\*

## 9

*Paulus isotaara zin Korin pa uunu tau ni iyok pizin be tikam le kadoono som*

<sup>1</sup> Niom Korin koyom kere yo be parei? Nio irao anboro itu som? Nio zoy pa uraata ki ngojana som? Nio ti anre kat Merere kiti Yesu som? Uraata ki Merere ta ankamam na, iur nonoono piom som?\* <sup>2</sup> Nonoono, wal pakan sa ko tire yo kembei nio ngojana nonoono ki Krisi som. Mi niom na, kuute. Pa uraata ta ankam la mazwoyom ma iur nonoono, ta iswe yo kembei nio ngojana nonoono ki Merere.\*

<sup>3</sup> Zin wal ta titirtiiri yo ma tizzo nio ngojana nonoono som na, nio anpekel sua kizin ta kembei: <sup>4</sup> Parei, niam ta zoyam pa uraata ki Merere na, irao tomtom tiuulu yam pa koyam kini ma yok som?\* <sup>5</sup> Mi parei, sombe amwoolo, na irao amkam kusiyam bizin ta tiurla i, mi niamjan amwwa pa uraata ki Merere som? Irao amkam kembei Merere itunu tiziini bizin, mi Petrus, raama ngojana pakan som? <sup>6</sup> Mi parei, niom koso niamru

Panabas men ta amrao be amkam uraata pa nomoyam som, tanata leleyom be ambot mi amdemeere yom men pa mbotjana tiam?

<sup>7</sup> Kakam ngar pizin wal malmalkan. Zin timborro zitun pa len pat mi kan kini? Som. Mi sombe tomtom sa ipaaza baen, ko itunu irao ikan ka nonoono som? Som. Ni irao ikan. Mi parei? Ko mboronjan kizin sipsip mi mekmek irao ikam tui kizin mi iwin som?\* <sup>8-9</sup> Sua tio ti, kokena niom koso nio anjo ngar kizin tomtom men mi anjo. Na som. Pa tutu ki Mose iso sua raraate men ta kembei:

Sombe bapalo ikamam uraata pu mi ipadagdaaga kini wit, na po kwoono pepe. Bela kwoono imbot sorok. Naso irao ikan kana tomini.\*

Parei, Anutu ikam ngar pizin bapalo men, mi iur tutu tana? <sup>10</sup> Som. Ni ikam ngar piti tomtom tomini. Sua tana indeenje kat niam ngojana. Kokena tomtom ta itaara toono be ipaaza kini, mi tomtom ta ingaama kini na, tikam ngar kembei tikamam sorok uraata. Ina ambai som. Zin irao tiur matan pa kan kini pakan tomini. Uunu tina ta tibeede tutu tana. <sup>11</sup> Indeenje ta amkam uraata la mazwoyom na, niam kembei ampaaza kini ta ki Bubuana i. Tana niom sombe kipimiili koronj pakan tabe ipombol kuliyam i, ina indeenje. Mi niom kere be parei? Amur moyam pa koronj biibi mete?\* <sup>12</sup> Wal pakan na, kere zin kembei zan be kakam ulaanja pizin. Ina ambai. Mi so kembena, na niom irao kakam leyam tomini. Naso indeenje kat.

Tana niamru Panabas tomini zoyam be amkam ulaanja pakan pa uraata tiam. Tamen mungu amyok be ku'uulu yam som. Pa amoto: Kokena amkam, to ipakaala zaala

\* **8:11:** Ro 14:15+   \* **8:13:** Ro 14:19+   \* **9:1:** Ngo 9:3, 9:15+; 1Kor 3:5+, 4:15   \* **9:2:** 2Kor 3:2+   \* **9:4:** Lu 10:8   \* **9:7:** 2Tim 2:6   \* **9:8-9:** Lo 25:4; 1Tim 5:18   \* **9:11:** Ro 15:27; Ga 6:6

pa uruunu ambaijana ki Krisi. Mi some ambot njoobo, na tonjo. Pa niamru amrao ambaada patajana ta boozomen.\*

<sup>13</sup> Niom kuute som? Zin wal ta tikamam uraata lela Urum Merere na, tikanan urum tana ka kini. Mi zin wal ta tikamam patoronjana sala artaal na, zin tikanan patoronjana pakan.\* <sup>14</sup> Ina zaala raraate men pizin wal ta tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambaijana na. Pa Merere, ni itunu iur len zaala ta kembei: Zin tirao be tikam len kadoono pa uraata kizin. Naso iuulu zin pa mboti kizin.\*

<sup>15</sup> Tana nio some anjam lej kadoono pa uraata tio, ina indeenje men. Tamen ta munju mi imar na, anyok be anjam som. Mi koozi tomini, anjeede sua ti bekenan anjam leleyom ma kakam lej kadoono na som. Lelen pa som kat. Bela anjeete munju, tona kakam lej kadoono! Pa zaala ta anjamam uraata pa i, ta ikam yo ma ninj ise. Tana ngar tio imbol kat be anjam lej kadoono sa pa uraata tio pepe. Mi tomtom sa irao itooro ngar tio ti na som.\* <sup>16</sup> Nio some ansoyaara uruunu ambaijana, na lej uunu sa be anpakur itunj pa i na som. Pa Anutu itunu ta iur uraata tana imar nomonj. Tana nio some ansoyaara uruunu ambaijana som, na anbel itunj kek.\* <sup>17</sup> Nio some itunj lelej men mi ansoyaara sua ki Merere, so irao anjam lej kadoono pa uraata tana. Mi inji som. Pa anje Anutu mbesoonjo kini kek, mi ni iur uraata ti imar nomonj be anjam.\* <sup>18</sup> Tana ko anjam lej kadoono pareijana? Pa gorgori ta anzzoyaryaara uruunu ambaijana pizin tomtom na, anboboo pa kadoono ta zonj pa i som. Anjamam pizin sorok. Mi

mbulu tina, ta ikam yo ma ninj ise. Kadoono tio ta tina.

*Paulus ito mbulu matakiija bekenan iyaaru zin tomtom ma tiwe Kriisi lene*

<sup>19</sup> Nio ti, tomtom sa imboro yo som. Itunj anboro yo. Tamen anjurur itunj ma anje mbesoonjo pa wal ta boozomen, bekenan anjaaru tomtom boozo ma tiwe Kriisi lene.\* <sup>20</sup> Some anbot raama zin Yuda, na anjo mbulu kizin bekenan anjaaru zin ma tiwe Kriisi lene. Nonoono, tutu kizin imboro yo mini som. Tamen anbot kembei zin wal ta tutu imborro zin na, bekenan anjaaru zin ma tiwe Kriisi lene.\* <sup>21</sup> Mi some anbot raama zin wal ta tiute Yuda tutu kizin som, na nio tomini anjo tutu tana som. Pa anjo anjaaru zin tomini ma tiwe Kriisi lene. Tamen nio anzooro Anutu tutu kini som. Pa tutu ki Kriisi ta ikamam peeze pio.\* <sup>22</sup> Some anbot raama zin wal ta urlajana kizin imbol zen, na nio anbot kembei ta zin, bekenan anjam zin ma timbol kat. Tana nio anjo wal ta boozomen pa mbulu kizin kizin, bekenan anjamke tomtom kizin pakan ma tiwe Kriisi lene. Tana zaala pareijana ta some ambai pizin, na nio anjo men.\* <sup>23</sup> Pa mbulu tio ta boozomen na, anjamam bekenan anjoloondo uruunu ambaijana mi irak ma irao zin tomtom. Naso niamjan mi ambot lela kampejana ki uruunu ambaijana.

*Matanda sijsinj pa londi biibi ta ki Anutu i*

<sup>24</sup> Iti tuute: Londi sa isombe ipet, na zin wal ta zan imbot pa londi tina, inako timap ma tiloondo. Mi tomtom tamen ta ko ilip mi ikam le kadoono. Tana motoyom sijsinj pa londi biibi ta ki Anutu i, mi

\* **9:12:** Ngo 20:33+; 2Kor 11:7-12+; 1Tes 2:9  
 \* **9:13:** Wkp 6:16,26; Lo 18:1  
 \* **9:14:** Lu 10:7; 1Tim 5:17+  
 \* **9:15:** Ngo 18:3, 20:34; 2Kor 11:10  
 \* **9:16:** Yer 20:9; Ngo 9:15; Ro 1:14+  
 \* **9:17:** 1Kor 4:1; Ga 2:7; Kol 1:25  
 \* **9:19:** Mt 20:26+; Ga 5:13  
 \* **9:20:** Ngo 16:3, 20:21-24; Ro 6:14+; Ga 3:25  
 \* **9:21:** Ro 2:12+, 7:6; Ga 2:3+  
 \* **9:22:** Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 10:33; 2Kor 11:29

koloondo kat. Naso kakam leyom kadoono ambainana.\*<sup>25</sup> Wal boozomen ta tisombe tiloondo pa londi biibi, na tigabiizi kat zitun pa koron boozo. Pa tiso ko iuulu zin be tilip. Mi kadoono ta tikam kinkiini pa i, ina irao imbot ma molo na som. Lonja men mi isaana. Mi iti na, takam kinkiini pa koron tabe imbot ma alok i.\*<sup>26</sup> Nio kembei tomtom ta mata lawelawe pa londi i som. Nio anjamam kembei tomtom ta ingun uteene, mi iloondo kat bekena ise londi ka senjaanja ta imap pa i. Mi nio kembei tomtom ta iwirri sorok namaana pa malmal i som. Nio kembei tomtom ta iwirri namaana mi ipunun katkat tomtom i.<sup>27</sup> Pa anpunun ngar ta ki kulin i bekena anjoto ngar tana mi anjaraama kat itun. Kokena anjam kat mbulu som, mi anjamam sua pizin tomtom, to kaimer itun anrao anjam lej kadoono ambainana som.\*

## 10

*Tere ti. Kokena tagabiizi itundu som, to totop kembei ta zin Israel*

<sup>1</sup> O niom tonmatizin tio, nio lelej be motoyom ingal mbulu ta munju ipet pa tumbundu bizin na. Indeerje ta zinan Mose tizem Aikuptu na, miiri tieene ikamam peeze pizin ta boozomen. Mi zin ta boozomen tindu tai.\*<sup>2</sup> Mbulu ta ipet pizin pa tai ma miiri tieene na, ina kembei tikam yok. Pa mazwaana tana timanga pa mbotjana poponana be tito Mose.<sup>3-4</sup> Mi zin ta boozomen tikan

kini ta ki Bubunana i, mi tiwin yok ta ki Bubunana i. Tana zin ta boozomen raraate men. Pa timap tiwinin yok la pat ta ki Bubunana i tau igabgaaba zin ma zinan tiwwa. Pat tana na, Krisi itunu tau.\*<sup>5</sup> Tamen kaimer tomtom boozomen kizin Israel tizooro Anutu. Tanata ni leleene ambai pizin som, mi ikasgeege zin ma timetmeete lenjalenja pa lele bilimjana.\*

<sup>6</sup> Mbulu boozomen ta ipet pizin, ina iso iti ta kembei: Kokena tuur lelende pa koron sananja kembei ta zin na, to iti tomini tala lende.\*<sup>7</sup> Tana kembeeze pizin merere pakaamjan kembei ta munju zin Israel pakan tikam na pepe. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: Zin tomtom mbulen su, mi tikanan ma tiwinin, to tisu na tikam mbulu bozboozo.\*

<sup>8</sup> Mi takam mbulu kizin me ma nge pepe. Pa zin Israel pakan tikam ta kembei, mi tomtom kizin 23,000 timetmeete pa aigule tamen nonoono.\*<sup>9</sup> Mi totoombo Merere mburaana pepe. Pa zin Israel pakan tikam ta kembei, to mooto sananja tipet, mi tipasaana zin ma timetmeete.\*<sup>10</sup> Mi toyoyo kwondo pa Anutu mi wal peeze kan kini pepe. Pa zin Israel pakan tikam ta kembei, to anjela ta ikamam zaaba pizin tomtom i, ikas zin ma timetmeete.\*

<sup>11</sup> Nonono, mbulu boozomen tana ipet pizin Israel. Mi ina ipei ngar kiti tomini be matanda ingal itundu. Pa ingi tombot la mazwaana kaimer kana tabe

\* **9:24:** Pil 2:16, 3:14; 2Tim 4:7+; Ibr 12:1 \* **9:25:** 1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 2:4+; Yems 1:12; 1Pe 1:4, 5:4; Tur 2:10 \* **9:27:** Ro 13:14; Pil 3:13+; Kol 3:5 \* **10:1:** Kam 13:21+, 14:22+; Mbo 78:13

\* **10:3-4:** Kam 17:1+ mi Nam 20:1+ iso pa mazwaana ru ta Anutu ikam ma yok ireere pa pat bekena zin Israel tiwin. Zin Yuda pakan tiwidit mbol pa mbulu tana ma tiso ina pat tamen tau. Mi tizzo ta kembei: Pat tana, munju tumbun bizin tiwwa raama isu lele bilimjana. Mi gorgori yok ireereere pa. Tamen wal ngarjan pakan tisombe pat tana, ina sua tooronjana pa Anutu itunu. Pa ni iwwa raama zin mi ipombolmbol zin. Re Lo 32:4,31. \* **10:3-4:** Kam 16:14+, 17:1+; Nam 20:1+; Mbo 78:15-24 \* **10:5:** Nam 14:29+; Mbo 106:26; Ibr 3:17+; Yud 5 \* **10:6:** Nam 11:4; Mbo 106:14 \* **10:7:** Kam 32:6 \* **10:8:** Nam 25:1+; Mbo 106:29; Tur 2:14 \* **10:9:** Kam 17:2,7; Nam 21:5+; Mbo 95:9 \* **10:10:** Kam 12:33; Nam 14:1+; Ibr 3:11,17 \* **10:11:** Ro 15:4; 1Kor 7:29; 1Pe 4:7; 1Yo 2:18

koronj ta boozomen imap pa i.\*<sup>12</sup> Tana sombe tomtom sa indemeere kembei imender mboljana, na ire i. Kokena itop.\*<sup>13</sup> Toombोजना boozomen ta tiwedet piom, ina raraate men pa toombोजना ta gorgori tiwedet pizin tomtom ta boozomen. Tipa ndel som. Mi niom irao kapase pa Anutu. Pa toombोजना ta so karao be kabaada som, na ni ko iyok pa be ise tiom na som. Som kat. Mi sombe izem toombोजना sa ma ipet piom, na ni kola iur leyom zaala tomini be koko pa. Naso kemender mboljana mi kilip pa toombोजना tana.\*

*Tombot molo pizin merere pakaamjan mi urum kizin*

<sup>14</sup> Tana mbulu ki tembeeze pizin merere pakaamjan na, kombot molo pa. O niom, nio lelej piom, tanata ankam sua taiŋgi piom.\*

<sup>15</sup> Niom leyom ngar. Tana ituyom irao kitiiri sua tio ti. <sup>16</sup> Iti sombe takan Pasa ma tiwin la mbooro, na tapakur Anutu mi lelende ambai pini pa kampejana kini. Mi iti tuute: Sombe tiwin la mbooro tana, inabe itijan Krisi tulup ti ma tewe tamen ma kembei siŋ kini iwe lende. Mi narabu ta tetete na, ta kembena. Sombe takan, inabe itijan Krisi tulup ti ma tewe tamen ma kembei mazaana iwe lende.\*<sup>17</sup> Mi narabu tamen ta iti ta boozomen takan la, ina iwe kin kembei iti ta boozomen tulup ti ma tewe kembei tomtom tamen. Pa takan la narabu tamen tau.\*

<sup>18</sup> Kakam ngar pa mbulu kizin Israel tomini. Sombe tikam patoronjana, na mbili suruunu ta, tineene sala artaal pa Anutu. Mi suruunu toro na, zitun tikan bekena zijan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.\*<sup>19</sup> Kenako toso

parei pizin merere pakaamjan mi kini ta tikamam pizin na? Ina koronj njoono? Som.\*<sup>20</sup> Patoronjana ta wal matan munjan tikamam lela urum kizin merere pakaamjan, ina tikamam pa Anutu som. Tikamam pa zin bubujana sananjan. Mi nio lelej be kagaaba zin pa mbulu tana pepe. Kokena niomjan zin bubujana sananjan kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen.\*<sup>21</sup> Tana niom irao kiwin la Merere mbooro kini, to kusu mi kiwin la mbooro kizin bubujana sananjan na pepe. Mi niom irao kakan kini ta imbot sala Merere mbalia kini, to kusu mi kakan kini ta imbot sala mbalia kizin bubujana sananjan lela urum kizin na pepe.\*<sup>22</sup> Kokena kakam ta kembei, to kapamalmal Merere keteene. Pa ni mata mburmburjana. Mi parei, iti mburanda ilip pini?\*

*Mbulu kiti ta boozomen bela iulu waende bizin mi ipakur Anutu*

<sup>23</sup> Tomtom tiom pakan tizzo ta kembei: “Niam amrao amkam mbulu ta boozomen. Koronj sa ko iwe ngalsekjana piam som.” Ina ambai. Tamen mbulu ta boozomen iuluulu iti som. Mi mbulu ta boozomen ipombolmbol ti som.\*<sup>24</sup> Mi takam ngar pa itundu men pepe. Takam ngar pa waende bizin be tu'uulu zin.\*

<sup>25</sup> Mi buzur ta so kere imbot su nol muriini na, kakam ngar boozo pa mi kiwi pa pepe. Irao kingiimi mi kakan. Pa sombe imar pa urum ki merere pakaamjana sa, ina koronj sorok.\*<sup>26</sup> Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:

Toono ramaki koronj boozomen ta timbot pa, ina koronj ki Merere men.\*

\* **10:12:** Ro 11:20 \* **10:13:** Mbo 68:19; 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9 \* **10:14:** Ngo 15:20; 2Kor 6:16+; 1Yo 5:21 \* **10:16:** Mk 14:22+; Ngo 2:42,46 \* **10:17:** Yo 6:33+; Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:13,27 \* **10:18:** Wkp 7:15 \* **10:19:** 1Kor 8:4+ \* **10:20:** Lo 32:17; Mbo 106:37; Tur 9:20 \* **10:21:** 2Kor 6:15+ \* **10:22:** Lo 32:21; Mbo 78:58 \* **10:23:** 1Kor 6:12 \* **10:24:** Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 13:5; Pil 2:4-21 \* **10:25:** 1Tim 4:4 \* **10:26:** Kam 19:5; Mbo 24:1

27 Tana sombe tomtom sa ta iurla ki Krisi som na, iso piom be kala ru-umu kini mi niomnjan kakan kini, mi sombe leleyom be kala, na irao kala. Mi kini pareinjana ta so tikam piom na, kakan men. Kakam njar boozo pa mi kiwi pa pepe.\*  
 28 Tamen sombe tomtom sa iso-taara yom kembei buzur tana imar pa urum ki merere pakaamnjan sa, na kakan pepe. Kokena kakan, to ni ikam njar boozo piom, mi iso niom kakam njoobo.\* 29 Nonoono, niom sombe kakan buzur tana, na kakam njoobo mbulu som. Mi kakam njar pa waeyom tana. Kokena ni isombe niom kakam njoobo.

Mi nio anjute: Tomtom pakan ko timanja ma tiso: "Niam ti amrao amyok pa tomtom toro sa be im-boro yam na som. Ko tomtom toro sa irao be iso yam pa mbulu ambainjana mi mbulu sananjana? Som kat!\*" 30 Sombe anpakur Anutu pa kini tiam, mi leleyam ambai pini, na parei ta tomtom toro iyyo kwoono piam.\*

31 Mi nio anso ta kembei: Niom sombe kakan, som kiwin, som kakam mbulu pareinjana sa, na kakam mbulu ta boozomen be kapakur Anutu zaana pa.\* 32 Tana kakam njar pizin Yuda, mi zin Grik ta tiurla som na, mi lupjana ki Anutu tomini. Kokena kakam mbulu sa ta irao pa njar kizin som, to kapakaala zin pa Krisi, som kakam zin ma titop.\* 33 Kakam kembei ta nio i. Nio anjam njar pa ituŋ som. Ingi anjtomtoombo be anjam mbulu ta irao pa wal ta boozomen lelen ma njar kizin. Pa lelej be Anutu ikamke zin. Tana anso anjam mbulu tabe iuulu zin.\*

\* **10:27:** Lu 10:7+ \* **10:28:** 1Kor 8:7 \* **10:29:** Ro 14:14,16 \* **10:30:** Ro 14:6; 1Tim 4:3+ \* **10:31:** Kol 3:17; 1Pe 4:11 \* **10:32:** Ro 14:13+; 1Kor 8:13; 2Kor 6:3 \* **10:33:** Ro 15:2; 1Kor 9:19+ \* **11:1:** 1Kor 4:16+; Pil 3:17; 2Tes 3:7+ \* **11:2:** 2Tes 2:15; 2Tim 1:13+ \* **11:3:** Un 3:16; 1Kor 15:27+; Ep 5:23; 1Pe 3:1,5+ \* **11:5:** Zin njarjan pakan tisombe sua ti ka uunu ta kembei: Zin moori ta tipakaala uten som mi tizunjan na, tipamianj zitun, som tipamianj kusin bizin. Pa kar Korin njar kizin ta kembei: Sombe moori sa ipakaala uteene som, na ni moori naikikijana. \* **11:7:** Un 1:26+ \* **11:9:** Un 2:18+; 1Tim 2:13

## 11

1 Tana koto yo pa mbulu tio, kembei ta nio anjoto Krisi pa mbulu kini. \*

*Zin moori bela tiurpe rungun ma irao tomtom matan*

2 Nio anpakur yom pa mbulu tiom ta motoyom ingalngal sua tio ta boozomen. Sua tana, munju tikam pio. Mi nio kadoono anjam piom, ta kikiskis men na. \* 3 Tamen lelej be niom kuute kat ta kembei: Krisi ta iwe uteene pa tomooto ta boozomen. Mi zin tomooto ta tiwe kusin bizin uten. Mi Anutu ta iwe uteene pa Krisi. \* 4 Tomooto boozomen ta sombe tipakaala uten ruunu pa koroŋ sa, mi tisun, som tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kaljaana pizin tomtom na, tipamianj Krisi ta iwe uteene pizin na. 5 Mi moori boozomen ta sombe tipakaala uten ruunu som, mi tisun, som tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kaljaana pizin tomtom na, zin tomini tipamianj kusin bizin ta tiwe uten na. \* Moori ta kembei na, zin raarate kembei zin moori sananja ta tomtom tipup uten ruunu ma isu lene lup bekena tipamianj zin. 6 Tana sombe moori sa izooro mi leleene be ipakaala uteene som, na ambai be tipup uteene ruunu ma isu lene lup. Mi sombe moori sa ka mianj be tipup uteene ruunu, na mataana ingal be ipakaala uteene.

7 Tana tomooto, ni irao ipakaala uteene pepe. Pa ni iswe Anutu runguunu, mi imbot be iwit Anutu uruunu. Mi moori ta kembena. Sombe mbulu kini ambai, nako ikam ma waene uruunu ambai. \* 8 Kere. Tomooto mataana kana iyooto pa moori som. Moori ta

iyooto pa tomooto. <sup>9</sup> Pa Anutu iur tomooto muṅgu, mana iur moori be iwe le gaabaṅana. ✱ <sup>10</sup> Tana zin moori bela len nger pizin aṅela, mi tipakaala uten. Naso tikam kat mbulu.

<sup>11</sup> Tamen iti moori ma tomooto ta tasekap la ki Krisi na, irao tombot ndelndelṅa na som. Zin moori len uraata pizin tomooto, mi zin tomooto ta kembena. Len uraata pizin moori. <sup>12</sup> Kakam ṅgar pa Adam mi Eba. Mata popoten moori iyooto pa tomooto. Mi koozi na, tomooto tiyotyooto pizin moori. Mi Anutu itunu ta iwe uunu ṅonoono mi ipiyotyooto koron ta boozomen. <sup>13</sup> Niom ituyom kitiiri. Sombe moori sa ipakaala uteene som, mi isun pa Anutu lela lupṅana tiom, ko ambai? <sup>14</sup> Mi itundu mbulu kiti ipaute iti pa koron tainḡi tomini. Sombe tomooto sa uteene ruunu biibi, ina ipamianji. <sup>15</sup> Mi sombe moori sa uteene ruunu biibi, ina ikami ma niini ise. Pa ikam ma kaibiim kini ipet. Uteene ruunu biibi tana, ina Anutu itunu ikam pini bekena ipakaala uteene. <sup>16</sup> Sua tio ti, sombe tomtom sa izooro pa, na pekelṅana tio ta kembei: Niamṅan lupṅana ta boozomen ki Anutu amoto mbulu tamen ta ti.

*Zin Korin tipasaana mbulu ki Pasa*

<sup>17</sup> Ayo, inḡi be anḡazal yom pa mbulu tiom pakan. Irao anḡakur yom na som. Ko anḡyaamba yom. Pa sombe kuluplup yom pa sunḡana, na iuluulu yom som. Ipasansaana yom.

<sup>18</sup> Sua tio mataana kana ta kembei: Nio anḡleḡ uruyom kembei niom, sombe kulup yom pa kini kanḡana mi sunḡana, na kaparyapalpaala yom ma kewe uunu boozo, mi kombotmbot ndelndelṅa. Sua tana, nio anḡso ko ṅonoono. ✱ <sup>19</sup> Mbulu tiom ta

kaparyapalpaala yom, ina ambai som. Mi tonḡo. Kakam lak! Naso tere kat: Zinḡi ta urlaṅana kizin ambai pa Anutu mataana. ✱

<sup>20</sup> Niom sombe kulup yom pa kini kanḡana mi sunḡana, na kini ta kakanan, ina kawatwaata be kini ki Merere. Mi som. <sup>21</sup> Pa kakam ṅgar pa waeyom bizin mi kaparsa yom som. Kombotmbot ndelndelṅa, mi ituyam tataṅa kakanan kini tiom tiom. Tana tomtom ta, ni ikan som mi peteli. Mi toro na, ni ikam ka kini biibi mi iwin ma ikankaana. <sup>22</sup> Parei, niom tina karao be kakan mi kiwin ila ruumu tiom som? Niom leleyom be kerepiili lupṅana ki Anutu mi kapamianḡ waeyom bizin ta len koron som na? Ko anḡso parei piom? Anḡakur yom pa mbulu tiom tana? Som kat! ✱

<sup>23</sup> Sua ta anḡkam la ki Merere, ta muṅgu anḡkam piom na. Sua ta kembei: Indeeḡe mbenḡ ta Yudas iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman na, Yesu ikam narabu. ✱ <sup>24</sup> Mi ipakur Anutu pa, to itete mi iso: “Inḡi nio mozonḡ. Pa nio ko anḡkam muriyom mi anḡmeete piom. Kakam mbulu ti bekena motoyom inḡal yo.” <sup>25</sup> Tikan kini makinḡ, to ikam mbulu raraate men pa mbooro. Iteeḡe mi iso: “Mbooro ti, inḡi sinḡ tio tabe ireere be ipiyooto zaala poponḡana tabe Anutu zinḡan zin tomtom tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Gorgori ta niom sombe kiwin la mbooro ti, na kakam mbulu ti bekena motoyom inḡal yo.” ✱

<sup>26</sup> Yesu sua kini tana iso iti ta kembei: Gorgori ta niom sombe kakan narabu tana mi kiwin la mbooro tana, na kozzoyaryaara meeteḡana ki Merere uruunu ma irao miilinḡana kini. ✱

<sup>27</sup> Tana mazwaana ta sombe takan narabu mi tiwin la mbooro ki Merere, sombe tomtom sa ikam mbulu ta indeeḡe som, na iwe

✱ **11:18:** 1Kor 1:10+, 3:3 ✱ **11:19:** 1Yo 2:19 ✱ **11:22:** Yems 2:5+ ✱ **11:23:** Mt 26:26+; Mk 14:22+; Lu 22:17+ ✱ **11:25:** Kam 24:3+; Lu 22:20+; Ibr 8:8+, 9:15+ ✱ **11:26:** Yo 14:3; Nḡo 1:11

le uunu. Pa ina kembei ni ikam Merere mazaana mi sinjiini ma iwe kembei koronj sorok. <sup>28</sup> Tana tomtom tataŋa bela titiiri zitun muŋgu, tona tikan narabu mi tiwin la mbooro. ✧ <sup>29</sup> Pa iti ta tombot lela lupŋana ki Krisi na, tewe kembei Krisi namaana, kumbuunu, mi koronjŋana ta boozomen. Mi wal ta tikamam ŋoobo zin tonmatiziŋ kizin ta ki Krisi i na, tikilaala koronj tana som. Wal ta kembei, sombe tikan Merere mazaana mi tiwin la mbooro na, tikam sorok. Tana Anutu ko iur kadoono pizin. <sup>30</sup> Uunu tina ta tomtom tiom boozo mete ikamam zin ma mburan imap. Mi pakan na, timetmeete kek. <sup>31</sup> Mi be titiiri kat itundu muŋgu, so Anutu iur kadoono piti som. <sup>32</sup> Tamen ni isombe iur kadoono piti mi ibalis ti, ina ambai. Pa ina, ni ikam bekena ipazal ti. Kokena izem ti ma tikiskis sanaana kiti, to mbeŋ kaimer iur kat kadoono piti, mi itiŋan iwal biibi ki toono tala lende. ✧

<sup>33</sup> Tana niom tonmatiziŋ tio, sombe kulup yom pa sunjŋana mibe kakan kini ki Merere, na kasa waeyom bizin mi niom ta boozomen kakan raraate. <sup>34</sup> Mi sombe tomtom sa peteli ma isaana, na ambai be ikan ka kini pataaŋa ta ruumu kini, mana ila pa lupŋana. Kokena lupŋana tiom isaana, to Anutu leleene ambai piom som, mi iur kadoono piom. Nio leŋ sua pakan tabe ansope yom pa, mi tonjo. Itun anjma, tona anjo.

## 12

### *Peeze ta ki Bubunana i*

<sup>1</sup> O niom tonmatiziŋ tio, nio leleŋ be kakan kat njar pa uraata ta Bubunana ipombolmbol yom pa ma kakamam.

<sup>2</sup> Motoyom imiili pa mazwaana ta kuute Anutu som na. Indeeŋe

tana, zin merere pakaamjan ta tirao be tiso sua som na, tikamam peeze piom mi tiyaryaaru yom pa mbulu sananjanana. ✧ <sup>3</sup> Tana nio anjo anjpaute yom ta kembei: Tomtom ta sombe Bubunana ikamam peeze pini, na ni ko irao ipiri sua sananjanana pa Yesu na som. Mi tomini bela Bubunana ikamam peeze pa tomtom, to tomtom tana irao iso raama leleene ta kembei: “Yesu, ni Merere.” ✧

### *Bubunana ipombolmbol iti be takam uraata mi mbulu matakiŋa*

<sup>4</sup> Anutu ipomoozo iti mi ipombolmbol ti ma takamam uraata mi mbulu matakiŋa ta ki Bubunana i. Mi Bubunana tamen ŋonoono ta ipeyei uraata mi mbulu tana. ✧ <sup>5</sup> Mi iti lende zaala matakiŋa be tembeeze pa Merere. Mi Merere tamen ŋonoono ta tembesmbeeze pini i. ✧ <sup>6</sup> Mi iti takamam uraata matakiŋa ta ki Anutu i. Mi Anutu tamen ŋonoono ta ipombolmbol ti, mi ikamam lende mburanda be takam uraata tana.

<sup>7</sup> Bubunana, ni izzwe mburaana matakiŋa ma ikot iti tataŋa, bekena tu'uulu lupŋana ki Krisi pa. ✧ <sup>8</sup> Tomtom ta na, Bubunana ipomboli ma imbot kat mat pa Anutu njar kini, bekena iso zin tomtom pa. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubunana tamen ta ikam le njar pa koronj pakan, bekena iso zin tomtom pa. <sup>9</sup> To tomtom toro na, Bubunana tamen ta ipomboli ma le urlaŋana biibi. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubunana tamen ta ipomoozi mi ikam le mburaana be iurpe zin meterjan ma nin ndabok. ✧ <sup>10</sup> Mi tomtom toro na, Bubunana ikam le mburaana be itooro mos pakan. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubunana ipomboli ma iwe kembei Anutu kwoono be iso kaljaana

✧ **11:28:** 2Kor 13:5 ✧ **11:32:** Mbo 94:12+; 2Kor 7:10; Ibr 12:7+; Tur 3:19 ✧ **12:2:** Mbo 115:5+; 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:11+; 1Tes 1:9 ✧ **12:3:** Mt 16:17; 1Yo 4:2+ ✧ **12:4:** Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:4; Ibr 2:4; 1Pe 4:10 ✧ **12:5:** Ep 4:11 ✧ **12:7:** 1Kor 14:26; Ep 4:12; 1Pe 4:10+ ✧ **12:9:** Mk 16:17+; 1Kor 13:2; Yems 5:14

pizin tomtom. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubunana ipomboli ma irao ikilaala mbulu ta iwedet i: Imar pa Anutu Bubunana, som imar pizin bubunan sananjan? To tomtom toro na, Bubunana ikami ma iso sua pakaukaunana ta tomtom tilej mi tikam ngar pa som. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubunana ipomboli ma irao itooro sua tana, bekena tomtom tilej mi tikam ngar pa.\*<sup>11</sup> Mbulu ta boozomen tana, ina imar pa Bubunana tamen tau. Ni itoto itunu lelene mi ipeyei mbulu ta munjana men tana ma ikot iti tomtom tatarja. Tomtom ta ikam mbulu ta, toro ikam mbulu toro.\*

*Krisi tamen, mi ni koronjanjan boozo*

<sup>12</sup> Iti tuute: Tomtom ta, ni koronjanjan boozo. Namaana, kumbuunu, mataana, ma. Mi koronjana ta boozomen tana ilup ma iwe tomtom tamen. Ina raraate pa Krisi wal kini.\*

<sup>13</sup> Pa iti ta boozomen takam Bubunana tamen. Mi Bubunana tana isalakaala iti, mi ilup ti ma tewe kembei ta tomtom tamen. Iti Yuda, mi Grik, mi mbesoonjo, mi zin wal pakan ta tiwe mbesoonjo som mi timboro zitun na tomini. Tana Anutu ikam Bubunana tamen nonono piti ta boozomen. Bubunana tana, ina kembei ta yok mata yayaanana. Pa ipombolmbol ti, mi ipayaryaara iti.\*

<sup>14</sup> Iti tuute: Tomtom, ni koronjana tamen som. Ni koronjanjan boozo. Ina kembei iti. Pa Bubunana ipombolmbol ti ma takamam uraata mi mbulu matakina bekena tu'uulu lupjana ki Krisi. <sup>15</sup> Kere. Sombe tomtom kumbuunu ikam ngar ma iso: "A, nio ti anso anwe tomtom ti namaana, to ambai. Mi som. Tana ko anmet mi anla anbot ndel."

Ko sua kini tana ikami ma izem muriini, mi ila imbot ndel pa tomtom tana? Som. <sup>16</sup> Mi taljana ta kembena. Sombe iso: "A, nio ti anso anwe tomtom ti mataana, to ambai. Mi som. Tana ko anmet mi anla anbot ndel." Ko sua kini tana ikami ma izem muriini, mi ila imbot ndel pa tomtom tana? Som. <sup>17</sup> Mi parei? Sombe tomtom sa koronjana ta boozomen titooro zin ma tiwe tomtom tana mataana men, ko ni irao be ilej sua? Som. Mi sombe koronjana ta boozomen titooro zin ma tiwe taljana men, ko tomtom tana irao be iyoozo? Na som.

<sup>18</sup> Mi Anutu, ni ikamam ta kembei som. Ni ito itunu lelene, mi iur iti tomtom koronjana ta boozomen ma timbot la mur-inmurin be tikam uraata kizin kizin.\*<sup>19</sup> Tamen sombe koronjana ta boozomen titooro zin ma tiwe koronjana tamen sa, inako parei? Ko tombot ambai? Som. <sup>20</sup> Pa bela tomtom koronjana ta boozomen tilup mi tikam uraata kizin kizin, to tomtom tana imbot ambai. Mi ina raraate men piti. Pa Bubunana ipombolmbol ti ma takamam uraata mi mbulu matakina bekena tu'uulu lupjana ki Krisi ma imbot ambai.

<sup>21</sup> Tana tomtom mataana irao irepiili namaana ma iso: "Aiss, nu rao uulu yo na som." Mi uteene ta kembena. Irao iso sua ta kembei pa kumbuunu na som. <sup>22</sup> Kakam ngar pa koronjana pakan ta timbot la lelende i. Nonono, koronjana timbol som. Tamen tikamam uraata biibi piti. Sombe timbot som, inako temetmeete. <sup>23</sup> Mi koronjana pakan ta tere kembei ambai pe som mi kanda mian pa, ina kembei tapakur zin. Pa matanda ingalngal kat be tapakaala zin. <sup>24</sup> Mi koronjana pakan ta tere kembei ambaimbainan na, takamam mbulu

\* **12:10:** Ngo 2:4; Ro 12:6; 1Kor 14:5; 1Yo 4:1 \* **12:11:** Ro 12:3+; 1Kor 7:7; Ibr 2:4 \* **12:12:** Ro 12:4+; 1Kor 10:17; Ep 4:4-16 \* **12:13:** Yo 6:63; Ro 10:12; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:11 \* **12:18:** Ro 12:3; 1Kor 3:5



ta kembei pizin som. Timbotm-  
bot mat men. Anutu itunu ta  
iur koronjanda matakiņa, mi ilup  
zin ma tiwe tomtom tamen. Mi  
ipakur koronjanda pakan ta tere  
zin kembei ambai pe som na, ma  
ilip pa koronjanda pakan. <sup>25</sup> Pa  
ni leleene be koronjanda timbot  
ndelndelņa pepe, mibe tilup ma  
tiwe tamen, mi lelen par pizin mi  
tiparuulu zin. <sup>26</sup> Iti tuute: Sombe  
koronjanda sa ire yoyouņana, in-  
ako koronjanda ta boozomen tire  
yoyouņana. Mi sombe tipakur ko-  
ronjanda sa, nako koronjanda ta  
boozomen menmeen zin tomini.

<sup>27</sup> Lupņana tiom, ta iwe kem-  
bei Krisi itunu. Mi tomtom tiom  
tataņa na, kewe kembei Krisi ko-  
ronjandan. Pa kakamam uraata mi  
mbulu matakiņa bekena kopombol  
lupņana tiom tana. <sup>28</sup> Takam ņgar  
pa lupņana ki Krisi. Anutu iur zin  
ņgoņana ma tiwe mataana pa, to  
zin wal ta tiwe kembei ni kwoono  
be tiso kalņaana pizin tomtom. Mi  
iwe tel pa na, zin wal ta tipaute  
zin tomtom pa Anutu ņgar kini. To  
zin wal ta titortooro mos, mi zin  
wal ta ni ipomoozo zin mi ikam len  
mburan be tiurpe zin metenjan, mi  
zin wal ta tiuluulu zin tomtom, mi  
zin wal ta len ņgar ambainjana be  
tikam peeze pa uraata, mi zin wal  
ta Bubunjana ipombol zin ma tirao  
be tiso sua pakaukaunjana ta tom-  
tom tirao be tikam ņgar pa som na. <sup>29</sup>  
Parei? Wal ta boozomen tiwe  
ņgoņana? Som wal ta boozomen  
tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso  
kalņaana pizin tomtom? Som wal  
ta boozomen tirao be tipaute zin  
tomtom? Som wal ta boozomen  
tirao be titooro mos? <sup>30</sup> Som ni  
ipomoozo wal ta boozomen ma  
tirao be tiurpe zin metenjan? Som  
wal ta boozomen tirao be tiso sua  
pakaukaunjana ta tomtom tikam  
ņgar pa som na? Som wal ta

boozomen tirao be titooro sua ta  
kembei? Som. <sup>31</sup> Tana Anutu ipo-  
moozo iti mi ipombol ti be takam  
uraata mi mbulu matakiņa ta ki  
Bubunjana i. Mi niom kozo kakam  
kinkiini pa uraata mi mbulu ta am-  
baimbainjan ma ilip. Mi ingi be aņso  
yom pa zaala ta ambainjana kat. <sup>\*</sup>

## 13

*Mbulu ki lelende par piti, ina ilip  
pa uraata mi mbulu boozomen ta ki  
Bubunjana i*

<sup>1</sup> Nio sombe aņrao be aņso sua  
ila karkari kalņan, som zin aņela  
kalņan, mi tamen aņur leleņ pizin  
tomtom som, na nio kembei koņ  
ta itaņtaņ sorok, som kombom ta  
tizze sorok. <sup>2</sup> Mi sombe aņwe  
kembei Anutu kwoono be aņso  
kalņaana pizin tomtom, mi aņute  
ņgar kini turkenjan ta munņaana  
men, mi aņkam ņgar ta boozomen  
ma imap, mi urlaņana tio biibi kat  
mi aņrao aņso pa abal boozomen  
ma tila len, mi tamen aņur leleņ  
pizin tomtom som, na nio koronj  
sorok. <sup>3</sup> Mi sombe aņrai koronj tio  
ta boozomen pizin wal sorrokņan,  
mi aņzem itunj ila tomtom naman  
be tineene yo pa you, mi tamen  
aņur leleņ pizin tomtom som, ina  
tomini irao iuulu yo risa som. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>4</sup> Iti sombe tuur lelende pizin  
tomtom, nako takampewe zin. Mi  
sombe tikam pataņana piti, nako  
ketende malmal som, mi tabaada  
men. Mi sombe tuur lelende pizin  
tomtom, nako matanda mburm-  
bur pizin som, mi tapakurkur  
itundu ma toso tilip pizin som.  
<sup>\*</sup> <sup>5</sup> Mi takam ņgoobo zin som,  
mi takam ņgar pa itundu men  
som. Mi ko loņa ketende malmal  
pizin som, mi matanda ingalņgal  
sanaana kizin som. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>6</sup> Sombe  
tuur lelende pizin tomtom, mi  
pataņana sa isombe indeeņe zin,

<sup>\*</sup> **12:27:** Ro 12:5; Ep 1:23, 5:30; Kol 1:24 <sup>\*</sup> **12:28:** Ngo 13:1; Ro 12:6+; Ep 2:20, 4:11+ <sup>\*</sup> **12:31:**  
1Kor 14:1 <sup>\*</sup> **13:2:** Mt 17:20; 1Kor 12:8+, 12:28 <sup>\*</sup> **13:3:** Mt 6:2 <sup>\*</sup> **13:4:** 1Pe 4:8 <sup>\*</sup> **13:5:**  
Ro 13:10; 1Kor 10:24,33; Pil 2:4

nako menmeen ti pa patajana kizin som. Mi ko lelende ambai pa sua ma mbulu njoono. ✱ <sup>7</sup> Mi mazwaana ta boozomen, sombe tomtom tikam njoobo iti, nako tokototo itundu mi tabaada men. Mi ko takam ngar ambaijana men pizin tomtom, mi tuur matanda pa Anutu be ikampe zin. Mi mbulu pareijana ta so ipet piti, nako tu'urur lelende pizin men. ✱

<sup>8</sup> Mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tomtom, ina irao imap na som. Tamen mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono be toso kaljaana pizin tomtom, nako imap. Mi mbulu ta Bubujana ipombol iti ma toso sua pakaukaunana ta tomtom tikam ngar pa som, inako imap. Mi mbulu ta Bubujana izzwe Anutu ngar kini piti, ina tomini ko imap. <sup>9</sup> Pa iti takam kat ngar zen. Takam supurpuuru men. Mi mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi toso kaljaana pizin tomtom, ina tomini takam supurpuuru men. ✱ <sup>10</sup> Mi talala ma koron ambai komboono iso ipet, tona mbulu boozomen ta takamam supurpuuru men na, ko timap. ✱

<sup>11</sup> Mungu indeenje ta nio pikin na, sua tio, lelenj, mi ngar tio kembei ta zin pikin i. Mi inji anjwe kolman kek. Tana anjmap pa mbulu kizin pikin. ✱

<sup>12</sup> Koozi tere koron saamba kan kunun men, kembei tomtom ta itiri itunu ila yok. Tamen kaimer ko tere kat. Koozi nio anjam supurpuuru ngar. Mi kaimer to anjete kat, kembei ta Anutu iute kat yo. ✱

<sup>13</sup> Tana koozi mbulu bibip tel ta timbotmbot i: urlajana, mbulu ki tuur matanda pa koron ndabokjana tabe Anutu ikam piti i, mi mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tomtom. Mi mbulu ki tuur lelende

pizin tomtom, ta ambaijana ma ilip pa mbulu tel tina. ✱

## 14

*Mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi toso kaljaana pizin tomtom, ina ilip pa mbulu ki toso sua ta tomtom tikam ngar pa som*

<sup>1</sup> Tana kakam toto mbulu ki lelende par piti, mi koron boozomen ta imar pa Bubujana i. Mi koron kini tabe kakam kinkiini pa kati, ina mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi toso kaljaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tilej mi tikam ngar pa. <sup>2</sup> Pa tomtom ta sombe Bubujana ipomboli ma iso sua pakaukaunana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na, ni izzo sua pizin tomtom som. Ina ni izzo sua turkejana pa Anutu tau. Tana tomtom tilej mi tikam ngar pa som. ✱ <sup>3</sup> Mi wal ta so Bubujana ipombol zin ma tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kaljaana pizin tomtom, ina tipombol zin tomtom, mi tiuulu ngar kizin, mi tipotor lelen. Pa sua ta tiso, ina tomtom tirao be tilej mi tikam ngar pa. <sup>4</sup> Tana tomtom ta sombe Bubujana ipomboli ma iso sua pakaukaunana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na, ni ipombol itunu men. Mi tomtom ta so iwe kembei Anutu kwoono, mi iso kaljaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tilej mi tikam ngar pa na, ni ipombol lupjana ki Krisi.

<sup>5</sup> Nio lelenj be Bubujana ikam yom ta boozomen ma koso sua pakaukaunana. Mi lelenj ilip kat be kewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi koso kaljaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tilej mi tikam ngar pa. Pa tomtom ta sombe iso sua pakaukaunana na, bela itooro sua tana ila tomtom zitun kaljan, to ambai. Mi so som, na tomtom ta so iwe kembei Anutu kwoono mi

✱ **13:6:** Mbo 15:2+; Ro 1:32, 12:9; 1Pe 1:22; 2Yo 4

✱ **13:7:** Ro 15:1; Ga 6:2; 2Tim 2:24; 1Pe 4:8

✱ **13:9:** 1Kor 8:2+

✱ **13:10:** Ep 4:13; Pil 3:12

✱ **13:11:** 1Kor 3:1

✱ **13:12:** Mbo 17:15;

2Kor 3:18, 5:7; 1Yo 3:2; Tur 22:4

✱ **13:13:** Kol 1:4+;

1Tes 1:3, 5:8; 1Yo 4:16

✱ **14:2:** Ngo 10:46

iso kaljaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tilej mi tikam ngar pa na, uraata kini ambai ma ilip. Paso, ipombol lupjana ki Krisi.\*

<sup>6</sup> O niom tonmatizij tio, sombe anjma mi anjo sua pakaukaunjana ta karao be kakam ngar pa som, inako anjuulu yom be parei? Som. Pa bela anjo sua pa koronj pakan ta Anutu iswe mar tio, som anjpaute yom pa ngar pakan, som anjwe kembei Anutu kwoono mi anjo kaljaana piom ila sua ta niom karao be kelenj mi kakam ngar pa, to anjuulu yom. <sup>7</sup> Kakam ngar pa koronj pakan ta kalañan som mi titantaj na, kembei ta kombom mi mamaaza. Sombe titantaj kat som, inako tomtom tiute mboe ka nger be parei? <sup>8</sup> Mi twiiri ta tiwi be tiboobo zin tomtom pa malmal na, ta kem-bena. Sombe itanj kat som, nako tomtom tiurpe zin pa malmal be parei? <sup>9</sup> Ina raraate piom. Sombe koso sua ta tomtom tirao be tilej som, nako tikam ngar pa be parei? Som. Sua tiom tana ko iwe mi-iri men. <sup>10</sup> Nonoono, tomtom ta timbot su toono na, tizzo kaljan ndelndelja. Mi sombe tilej sua ila zitun kaljan, na tikam kat ngar pa ka uunu. <sup>11</sup> Tamen sombe tomtom sa izzo sua mi nio anjute kaljaana som, nako niamru amparre yam kembei wal ndelndelja. <sup>12</sup> Niom tina kakam kinkiini pa uraata mi mbulu matakiña ta ki Bubunana i. Ina ambai. Mi kakam kinkiini kat pa uraata mi mbulu kini ta ipombolmbol lupjana ki Krisi na.

<sup>13</sup> Tana tomtom ta so Bubunana ipomboli ma iso sua pakaukaunjana ta tomtom tikam ngar pa som na, bela isunj pa Anutu be iuuli ma irao itooro sua tana ila tomtom zitun kaljan. Naso tilej mi tikam kat ngar pa. <sup>14</sup> Nio sombe Bubunana ipombol yo ma anjam sunjana tio ila sua pakaukaunjana, ina

Bubunana ta imbot la lelej i ta izzo sua tana. Mi ngar tio na ikam som. <sup>15</sup> Tana ko anjam parei? Bubunana ta imbot la lelej i ko isunj, mi ko anjsunj raama ngar tio tomini. Mi Bubunana ta imbot la lelej i ko imbo mboe pakurnjana pa Merere, mi ko anjo raama ngar tio tomini.\* <sup>16</sup> Re. Sombe Bubunana ta imbot la lelem i izunzunj mi ipakurkur Anutu, mi sombe tomtom toro ta ni ikankaana pa sua ku na imbot raama yom, inako ni irao iyok pa sua ku tana mi iso "nonoono" be parei? Som. Pa sua ta zzo i, ni ikam ngar pa som. <sup>17</sup> Nonoono, nu zzo sua ambainjana mi pakurkur Anutu. Tamen sua ku ipombol tomtom tana som.

<sup>18</sup> Nio lelej ambai pa Anutu mi anjakuri paso, anlip pa niom ta boozomen pa mbulu ki takam sunjana ila sua pakaukaunjana. <sup>19</sup> Tamen sombe niamñan Anutu wal kini amlup yam pa sunjana, na lelej be anjo sua ta tomtom ta boozomen tirao be tilej mi tikam ngar pa. Sombe anjo sua lamata men ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa, ina ambai ma ilip pa sua munjaana ma munjaana kat (10,000) ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na. <sup>20</sup> Niom tonmatizij tio, kakam ngar kembei zin pikin ndabok. Nonoono, koronj sananjan na, niom sombe kakam ngar pa som kembei ta zin pikin i, ina ambai. Tamen koronj ambaimbainjan, to kakam kat ngar pa, kembei ta zin kolman.\*

<sup>21</sup> Sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: Mungu indeenje Merere keteene malmal pizin Israel na, ikam sua pizin ma iso:

Nio ko anjam lele pakaana toro ka tomtom bizin ta kalañan ndeljan na, ma timar. Mi zin ko tiwe kwonj mi tiso kalañonj pizin wal tio ti. Tamen

\* 14:5: Nam 11:26,29    \* 14:15: Mbo 136:1; Ep 5:19; Kol 3:16    \* 14:20: Mt 18:3; Ro 16:19+; 1Kor 3:1; Ep 4:14+; Ibr 5:12+    \* 14:21: Yesa 28:11+

kalŋoŋ tabe wal tana tiso i,  
na wal ti ko tileŋ la som.\*

<sup>22</sup> Tana mbulu ki toso sua pakaukaunana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som, inabe ipei ngar pizin wal urlaŋan som. Mi sombe zin wal ta tiurla som na tileŋ sua ta kembei, ina ikam zin ma tikankaana. Tana iswe zin kembei tiwe Anutu lene zen, mi kete malmalana kini imbotmbot men se kizin. Mi mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono bizin mi toso kaljaana pizin tomtom, ina iwe kilalan pizin wal urlaŋan kembei Anutu imbotmbot la mazwan. Mi zin wal ta tiurla som, na som.

<sup>23-24</sup> Tana kere yom. Sombe kulup yom pa sunjana, mi niom ta boozomen kozzo sua pakaukaunana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na, mi sombe wal pakan ta tiurla som mi tikankaana pa Anutu na, tilela mi tigaaba yom pa sunjana tiom, inako tire mi tiso niom kankaanaŋoyom kat! Tamen sombe tomtom ta kembena ilela mi ileŋ tomtom boozomen ta tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono mi tizzo kaljaana ıla sua ta ni irao be ikam ngar pa, inako ipei ngar kini ma ikilaala sanaana kini mi kadoono tabe Anutu ikam pini i.\* <sup>25</sup> Pa ni ko iyamaana kembei ngar kini turkenjan ta imbot la leleene i, ina tiswe ma imbot mat lup kek. Tana ko itop su toono, mi ipakur Anutu ma iso: “Ŋonoono kat, Anutu imbotmbot la mazwoyom.”\*<sup>†</sup>

*Mbulu pakan tabe takam, to sunjana iloondo ambai*

<sup>26</sup> Tana niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, ko toso parei? Sombe kulup yom pa sunjana, na niom tatanja kakam uraata ikot yom. Tomtom ta, imbo mboe. Mi toro na, ni ipaute yom pa sua ki Anutu. Mi toro, ni iso yom pa koronjan pakan ta Anutu

iswe pini na. Mi toro, ni iso sua pakaukaunana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na, som itooro sua ta kembena ıla niom kalŋoyom bekenakelen mi kakam ngar pa. Mi mbulu boozomen ta so kakam, na kakam bekenakopombol lupjana ki Kriŋi.\*

<sup>27</sup> Zin wal ta so Bubunana ipombol zin ma tiso sua pakaukaunana na, sombe wal ru, som tel sa tiso, ina irao. Mi sombe koso sua, na niom ta boozomen kamaŋa raraate pepe. Tomtom ta iso sua kini ma imap, tona toro irao iso sua kini. Mi bela tomtom sa itooro sua kizin. Naso tomtom tileŋ mi tikam ngar pa. <sup>28</sup> Mi sombe tomtom sa irao be itooro sua kizin som, na tiso ma kaljan biibi lela lupjana ki Kriŋi pepe. Timbot mi tisunjan pa Anutu la lelen men.

<sup>29</sup> Mi zin wal ta tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kaljaana pizin tomtom na, ta kembena. Wal ru, som tel sa tiso sua kizin, to tomtom pakan bela titiiri sua kizin. Ito Anutu ngar kini, som som?\*

<sup>30</sup> Mi sombe tomtom sa izzo sua, mi Anutu iswe koronjan sa pa tomtom toro ta mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot, na bela tomtom mataana kana imbot mungu, mi tomtom toro tana iso sua kini. <sup>31</sup> Tana niom wal ta so kewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi koso kaljaana pizin tomtom na, bela kakam ta kembei: Tomtom ta, iso sua kini ma imap, tona tomtom toro iso sua kini. Naso tipaute tomtom ta boozomen mi tipombol zin. <sup>32</sup> Pa Bubunana isombe izeebe tomtom sa ma iwe kembei Anutu kwoono be iso kaljaana pizin tomtom, na tomtom tana irao iyaraama itunu ma imbot, mi tomtom toro iposop sua kini mungu. Tona ni kadoono iso sua. <sup>33</sup> Pa Anutu, ni leleene be uraata kini iloondo ambai men. Kokena tomtom tiyo orooro pa sua kini. Mi ni leleene be tombot la

\* **14:23-24:** Yo 16:8; Ŋgo 2:13    \* **14:25:** Yo 4:19    \* **14:26:** Ro 14:19; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:12

\* **14:29:** Ŋgo 17:11; 1Tes 5:20+; 1Yo 4:1

mbulu luumuḡana men. Anutu wal kini potomuḡan ta boozomen tika-mam mbulu ta kembei lela lupḡana kizin.

<sup>34</sup> Niom sombe kulup yom pa sunḡana, na zin moori bela timaane men. Irao tiso sua pepe. Bela tikoto zitun kembei ta tutu iso na. <sup>35</sup> Mi sombe len winḡana pakan, na tila ruumu kizin to tiwi kusin bizin. Pa sombe moori sa iso sua ilela lupḡana, na tere kembei ambai som.

<sup>36</sup> Mi niom ta koso kozooro la kalḡoḡ na, parei? Sua ki Anutu ipet tiom muḡu, mana ila pizin karkari? Som niom men ta kakam sua ki Anutu? <sup>37</sup> Sombe tomtom sa iso iwe Anutu kwoono be iso kalḡaana pizin tomtom, som inde-meere kembei Bubunḡana ikamam peeze pini, na ni irao iyok pa sua ta aḡbeede piom i, mi ikilaala kembei ina Merere tutu kini. <sup>38</sup> Mi sombe tomtom sa itit sua tio ti, na ni tomini Anutu ko ititi.

<sup>39</sup> Tana niom toḡmatizij tio, kakam kinkiini pa mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi toso kalḡaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tilenḡ mi tikam ḡgar pa. Mi zin wal ta so Bubunḡana ipombol zin ma tiso sua pakaukaunḡana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ḡgar pa som na, kepeteke zin pepe. <sup>40</sup> Mi sombe kulup yom pa sunḡana, na kakam kat mbulu. Naso sunḡana tiom iloondo ambai men mi indeeḡe.

## 15

*Krisi imeete mi imanḡa pa naala kek*

<sup>1-2</sup> O niom toḡmatizij tio, nio aḡso aḡpei ḡgar tiom mini pa uruunu ambaiḡana ta aḡsoyaara piom ma kakan la kek na. Uruunu

ambaiḡana tina, ta koozi ke-mendernder se, mi iwe zaala piom be Anutu ikamke yom. Tamen niom bela kikiskis sua ta muḡu aḡsoyaara piom na. Kokena kezem, to urlanḡana tiom iur ḡnonono som.

<sup>3</sup> Sua biibi kat ta muḡu tikam pio, mi nio aḡkam piom ma kelej kek, ina ta kembei: Krisi, ni ikam murindi mi imeete pa sanaana kiti, kembei ta sua ki Merere iso na. <sup>4</sup> Mi titwi i ma ka aigule iwe tel pa, to Anutu ipei i ma imanḡa pa naala. Ina tomini ito sua ta imbot pataḡa kek na. <sup>5</sup> Mi Petrus ire kati muḡu, to nanḡaḡ kini pakan tire i. <sup>6</sup> To aigule ta na, ipet kizin toḡmatizij kiti 500 mi kwoono, mi tire i lup. Wal tana, kizin boozomen ta timbotmbot men i. Mi tomtom kizin tataḡa, na ra, timetmeete kek. <sup>7</sup> To ni ipet ki Yems, mana ipet kizin ḡḡoḡana ta boozomen. <sup>8</sup> Mi ta imap pa na, ipet tio tomini mi aḡre kati. ḡnonono, zaala ta aḡwe ḡḡoḡana pa i, ina ipa ndel pa zaala kizin ḡḡoḡana pakan. <sup>9</sup> Nio aḡkemer kat pizin ḡḡoḡana ki Krisi. Mi nio ambaiḡoḡ be zoḡ pa uraata ki ḡḡoḡana na som. Pa muḡu aḡseseze Anutu wal kini matan. <sup>10</sup> Mi kampeḡana ki Anutu, ta itooro yo ma aḡwe kembei. Mi kampeḡana kini tana iwe koronḡ sorok som. Iur ḡnonono. Pa nio aḡbel uraata ma aḡlip pizin ḡḡoḡana pakan. Mi nio som. Kampeḡana ki Anutu, ta imbotmbot raama yo mi ipombolmbol yo ma aḡkamam uraata. <sup>11</sup> Tana nio, som ḡḡoḡana pakan, sombe amkam sua pizin tomtom, na amzzo sua ta tina. Mi ina sua ta muḡu kelej mi kuurla na.

*Anutu ko ipei zin wal urlanḡan ma timanḡa mini pa naala*

☆ **14:34:** 1Kor 10:32; 1Tes 5:23; 1Tim 2:11+ ☆ **14:37:** 2Kor 10:7; 1Yo 4:6 ☆ **14:39:** 1Kor 12:31; 1Tes 5:20 ☆ **14:40:** 1Kor 14:33; Kol 2:5 ☆ **15:1-2:** Ro 1:16+; 1Kor 3:5+; Ga 1:11+; 3:4 ☆ **15:3:** Yesa 53:5+; Ga 1:4,12; 1Pe 2:24 ☆ **15:4:** Mbo 16:8+; Lu 24:26,46 ☆ **15:5:** Mk 16:14; Lu 24:34+; Yo 20:19 ☆ **15:7:** ḡḡo 1:3+ ☆ **15:8:** ḡḡo 9:3+; 1Kor 9:1 ☆ **15:9:** ḡḡo 8:3, 9:1; Ga 1:13; Ep 3:8; 1Tim 1:13+ ☆ **15:10:** Ro 15:18+; 1Kor 3:10; 2Kor 11:5,23; Pil 2:13

12 Gorgori na, amzzoyaryaara sua ta kembei: “Anutu ipei Krisi ma imanja pa naala kek.” Kena parei ta tomtom tiom pakan tizzo sua kankaanajana ma tiso zin meetejan tirao be timanja mini som? 13 Kere. Sombe sua kizin tana nonoono, mi zin meetejan tirao be timanja mini som, na Krisi tomini, Anutu ipei i ma imanja som. 14 Mi sombe Anutu ipei Krisi ma imanja som, na sua ta amkamam pizin tomtom, ina koronj sorok. Mi urlajana tiom ta kembena. Ina koronj sorok. 15 Mi tina men som. Sombe Krisi imanja pa naala som, na niam taingi wal pakamkaamjoram. Paso, ampombolmbol sorok sua pakaamjana pa Anutu, mi amzzo ni ipei Krisi ma imanja pa naala kek. Tamen sombe sua tiom tana nonoono, mi zin meetejan tirao be timanja mini som, na Krisi tomini, Anutu ipei i ma imanja som.\* 16 Anso mini. Sombe zin meetejan tirao be timanja mini som, na Krisi tomini, Anutu ipei i ma imanja som.\* 17 Mi sombe Anutu ipei Krisi ma imanja som, na urlajana tiom koronj sorok, mi niom kombotmbot men raama sanaana tiom. 18 Mi zin wal ta tiurla ki Krisi mi timetmeete na, zin tomini tila len kek.\* 19 Iti tu'urur matanda pa manjanana kizin wal meetejan mi mbotjana ki kar saamba tabe Krisi ikam piti i. Tamen sombe mbotjana tana koronj nonoono som, mi urlajana kiti iuluulu iti pa mbotjana kiti ta ki toono men, na ra, tembel ti kek. Wal ta boozomen ko len isaana piti ma ilip kat.

20 Tamen som! Pa Anutu ipei Krisi ma imanja pa naala kek. Ni ta iwe mataana pizin wal meetejan tabe timanja pa mberj kaimer i.\* 21 Kere. Munju tomtom tamen ta

iwe zaala pa meetejan ma ipet. Mi ina raraate pa manjanana kizin wal meetejan. Tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala pa.\* 22 Koozi, tere iti tomtom ta toyoto pa Adam na, tamap ma temetmeete. Mi zin wal ta tisekap la ki Krisi i, na kaimer Anutu ko ipei zin ta boozomen ma timap timanja matan yaryaara. 23 Tamen tomtom ta boozomen bela tito nol kizin kizin. Krisi imanja munju. Pa ni ta iwe mataana. Mi talala ma sombe ni imiili ma imar, tona zin wal kini kadoono timanja.\*

24 Tonabe toono swoono ipet, mi ni ipambiriizi koronj sananjan ta bibip, mi mburanjan, mi zannan na, ma tila len lup. Mi ipimiili koronj boozomen ta ni ikamam peeze pizin na, ma tila ki Tamaana Anutu mini. 25 Pa ni bela ikamam peeze ma irao ikoto ka koi bizin ta boozomen ma mburan imap kat, mi kumbuunu ise nguren.\*

26 Mi ka koi kaimer kana kat tabe ni ipambiriizi i ma ila lene i, ina meetejan.\* 27 Sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: Anutu ko ikoto koronj ta boozomen, mi iur zin ma timap timbot la Krisi kopo mbarmaana. Nonoono, sua ti iso koronj ta boozomen ko timbot la Krisi kopo mbarmaana. Tamen iti tuute: Tamaana itunu, nako imbot la Krisi kopo mbarmaana som.\*

28 Sombe Anutu ikam uraata tana ma imap, mi koronj ta boozomen timbot la Krisi kopo mbarmaana lup, tona Lutuunu ko iur itunu ma imbot la Anutu kopo mbarmaana. Naso Anutu imboro koronj ta boozomen, mi koronj ta boozomen timap ma tito kat ni leleene.\*

29 Lak, sombe niom kuurla kembei zin meetejan tirao be timanja mini som, na parei ta wal tiom pakan tikamam yok be tiuulu zin wal meetejan? Sombe sua tiom

\* 15:15: Ngo 2:24,32+, 4:33, 5:32, 13:30 \* 15:16: Ro 8:11; 1Tes 4:14 \* 15:18: 1Tes 4:14

\* 15:20: Ngo 26:23; Kol 1:18; 1Pe 1:3; Tur 1:5 \* 15:21: Yo 11:25; Ro 5:12+ \* 15:23: 1Tes

4:15+; Tur 20:5 \* 15:25: Mbo 110:1; Mt 22:44 \* 15:26: Tur 20:14, 21:4 \* 15:27: Mbo

8:6; Mt 28:18; Ibr 2:8; 1Pe 3:22 \* 15:28: 1Kor 3:23; Pil 3:21

tana ŋonoono, na kakamam mbulu tana paso? <sup>30</sup> Mi niam tomini, sombe sua tiom tana ŋonoono, na parei ta mazwaana ta boozomen ambadbaada sorok patanjana pa Kriisi zaana, mi amurur ituyam ila zaaba kwoono?\*

<sup>31</sup> O niom toŋmatizij tio, niom ta kakam yo ma niŋ ise paso, uraata tio iur ŋonoono piom ma kewe Merere kiti Yesu Kriisi lene kek. Mi aŋso kat sua ŋonoono piom ta kembei: Aigule ta boozomen, nio aŋute som: Ko aŋbot, som aŋmeete?\* <sup>32</sup> Kere. Sombe aŋto ŋgar soroksorok kizin tomtom men pa uraata ta aŋkamam i, na uunu parei ta aŋzem ituj mi niamŋan zin buzur saŋsaŋŋan amporou su kar Epesus. Aŋbaada sorok patanjana tana paso? Sombe zin wal meeteŋan tirao be timanġa mini som, na tongo. Takanan ma tiwinin mi turu lende mboti ambaiŋana isu toono. Pa gaaga, malama, to temetmeete.\*

<sup>33</sup> Wal pakan tipandelndel yom ndabok! Motoyom iŋgal ituyom. Tomtom ambaiŋana sa isombe igaaba zin wal sananŋan, inako tikeske i ma ni tomini, mbulu kini isaana. <sup>34</sup> Niom katalli irao. Kakam kat ŋgar mi kezem mbulu tiom sananŋana. Koyom mianŋ som? Pa nio aŋso kat yom ta kembei: Tomtom tiom pakan, zin tiute Anutu risa som kat.\*

*Sombe zin meeteŋan timanġa mini, nako kulin pareiŋan?*

<sup>35</sup> Tomtom sa ko iwi yo ma iso: “Sombe Anutu ipei zin meeteŋan ma timanġa mini, nako ka zaala parei? Mi so timanġa, nako kulin pareiŋan?”

<sup>36</sup> Nu kankaanaŋom! Sombe tapaaza koronj sa, na bela koronj tana isula toono ma kuliini tana ibuuzu, tona ipiyooto poponjana ma

ise.\* <sup>37</sup> Mi sombe tapaaza kini wit, som koronj toro sa ta kembei, na putuunu ta tapaaza na, ruŋguunu raraate pa poponjana ta ise pa kaimer i som. <sup>38</sup> Pa Anutu ikam ma kini iweniwen mi koronj putunputun tipiyotyooto namannaman ma ruŋrun ma ŋonon matakija. Tito ni itunu lelene tau.

<sup>39</sup> Koronj ta timbotmbot su toono na, ruŋgun ndelndelja. Iti tomtom, ruŋgundu ta. Mi zin mbili ma buzur na, ruŋgun toro. Mi man na, ruŋgun toro. Mi ye ta kembena, ruŋgun toro.

<sup>40</sup> Koronj ta timbotmbot na, pakan ki toono, mi pakan na koronj saamba kan. Koronj saamba kan tipa ndel pa koronj toono kan. <sup>41</sup> Mi zonj azuŋka kini ipa ndel pa puulu. Mi pitik ta kembena. Azuŋka kizin ipa ndel pa zonj ma puulu. Mi pitik ta boozomen raraate som. Pitik pakan, azuŋka kizin ilip.

<sup>42</sup> Ina raraate men pizin wal meeteŋan tabe timanġa i. Sombe titwi iti ma tusula toono, na kulindi ibuuzu. Mi sombe Anutu ipei iti ma tamanġa mini, inako ikam lende kulindi toro. Kulindi poponjana tana ko irao isaana na som.\* <sup>43</sup> Kulindi ta titwi sula toono, ina koronj sorok. Tamen kaimer, sombe Anutu ipei iti ma tamanġa mini, inako kulindi ndabokjana kat mi ka azuŋka biibi. Kulindi ta titwi sula toono na, mburaana biibi som. Mi so Anutu ipei iti ma tamanġa mini, inako mburanda biibi.\* <sup>44</sup> Mi kulindi ta titwi sula toono na, koronj ki toono. Mi sombe Anutu ipei iti ma tamanġa mini, inako kulindi ambai pa mbotjana tabe takam su kar saamba i.

<sup>45</sup> Sua ki Merere iso ta kembei: Adam, ta tomtom mataana kana na, Anutu iuri ma imanġa mataana iyaryaara. Mi Adam

\* **15:30:** Ro 8:36; 2Kor 11:26 \* **15:31:** Ro 8:36; 2Kor 4:10+ \* **15:32:** Nġo 19:23+; 2Kor 1:8 \* **15:34:** Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 6:5; Ep 5:14; 1Tes 4:5 \* **15:36:** Yo 12:24 \* **15:42:** Mt 13:43

\* **15:43:** Pil 3:20+; Kol 3:4 \* **15:45:** Adam kaimer kana na, Kriisi tau. Mi ves 47 ipaati be Adam ta iwe ru pa na.

kaimer kana \* na, ni bubujana ta irao ikam ti ma tombot matanda yaryaara.\*<sup>46</sup> Tana mbotjana ta ki Bubujana i tabe takam su kar saamba, ina imuungu som. Pa mbotjana ki toono ta ipet muungu, mana mbotjana ta ki Bubujana i.<sup>47</sup> Adam mataana kana na, Anutu imbuuzi pa toono. Tana ni tomtom toono kana men. Mi Adam ta iwe ru pa na, ni imar pa kar saamba.\*<sup>48</sup> Wal toono kan na, zin kembei tomtom ta Anutu imbuuzi pa toono na. Mi zin wal tabe tila pa kar saamba i, nako tiwe kembei Ni ta imar pa saamba na.<sup>49</sup> Ingi iti runjundu ma mbotjana kiti kembei tomtom ta ipet pa toono na. Mi kaimer, nako runjundu ma mbotjana kiti iwe kembei Ni ta imar pa saamba na.\*

<sup>50</sup> O niom tonmatizij tio, nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Kulindi ta ki toono ti, ina irao be ikam mbotjana ta ki kar saamba i na som. Bela itoori, to irao ikam mbotjana tana. Pa kar saamba ramaki ka koron ta boozomen na, tianzaana som. Tana koron ta izanzaana i, ina irao ikam mbotjana ta ki kar saamba i na som.\*

### *Meeterjana mburaana kola imap*

<sup>51-52</sup> Kelenj. Ingi be anso yom pa koron ta muungu ike, mi inji Anutu iswe ma ipet mat kek. Iti ta boozomen ko temetmeete som. Pa sombe mbenj kaimer ipet, mi twiiri kaimer kana itanj, nako bil pa tamen mi Anutu itooro iti lup. To zin meeterjan ko timanja raama kulin munjana ta irao isaana mini som. Mi iti ta matanda yaryaara i na, Anutu ko itooro iti tomini.\*<sup>53-54</sup> Pa kulindi ta izanzaana ma imeete i, bela itooro ma iwe koron ndabokjana ta irao isaana mini

som. Mi bela iwe koron mata yaryaaranjana ta irao imeete mini som. Mbulu tana iso ipet, to Anutu sua kini iur nonoono. Sua ta kembei: "Anutu, ni ilip kek. Pa ipambiriizi meeterjana ma imap kat."\*

<sup>55</sup> O meeterjana, mburom ingoi? Nu rao lip na som!

O meeterjana, nu lem izi ingoi tabe ngal zin tomtom pa i? Som.\*

<sup>56</sup> Pa izi ki meeterjana na, sanaana. Mi sanaana ikamam mburaana la ki tutu.\*

<sup>57</sup> Tamen iti tapakur Anutu mi lelende ambai pini! Pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ndo-moono piti, tana ni ikamam ti ma tiliplip pa zin koron tana.\*

<sup>58</sup> Tana niom tonmatizij tio ta lelenj piom ilip na, kemender mboljana. Kezem kosa sa ma itok yom pepe. Mi motoyom sinjij pa uraata ki Merere pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Pa niom kuute: Uraata ta kakamam pini na, kakamam sorok som. Kola iur nonoono.\*

## 16

*Paulus iso pa pat tabe zin Korin tiyogege pa wal ki Krisi ta timbot noobo su Yerusalem na*

<sup>1</sup> Ayo, nio lenj sua ri pa pat tabe koyogege pa Krisi wal kini potomjan ta timbot noobo su Yerusalem a. Zaala ta nio anjur pizin lupjana ki Anutu ta timbot lele pakaana ki Galesia na, niom tomini irao koto. \*<sup>2</sup> Wik ta boozomen, aigule mataana kana iso ipet, na niom tataja bela ku'urur pat tiom pakan ta kakam pa wik tana na ila lae. Naso ipet ma iwe boozonjana. Beso anjma to anjam men. Kokena kakam ta kembei som, mi anjma to anjbobobo

\* **15:45:** Un 2:7; Yo 5:21, 6:33,39-54,63; Ro 5:15+ \* **15:47:** Un 3:19; Yo 3:13,31 \* **15:49:** Un 5:3; Ro 8:29+; 1Yo 3:2 \* **15:50:** Yo 3:5+ \* **15:51-52:** Mt 24:31; Pil 3:21; 1Tes 4:15+ \* **15:53-54:** Yesa 25:8; 2Kor 5:4; Ibr 2:14+; Tur 20:14 \* **15:55:** Hos 13:14 \* **15:56:** Un 3:3; Ro 3:19,20, 4:15, 5:12+, 7:5,13 \* **15:57:** Ro 8:37; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 5:4+ \* **15:58:** 1Kor 3:8; 2Pe 3:14; Tur 14:13 \* **16:1:** Ngo 24:17; Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1-9:15 \* **16:2:** Ngo 20:7



yom pa. Ina ambai som. ✧  
 3 Sombe an̄ma, to ituyom kuur wal pakan ta kere zin kembei tirao na, be tikam pat tana ma ila pizin Yerusalem kan. Mi nio ko an̄beede sua sotaaran̄ana pakan pa wal tana be tikam mi tila raama. 4 Mi sombe an̄re kembei ambai be nio tomini an̄la, nako niamn̄an mi amla.

*Paulus isombe ila ma ire zin Korin*

5 Ingi nio an̄so an̄la an̄re zin Masedonia kan. Tana ko an̄la an̄re zin mun̄gu, tona an̄ma ma an̄re yom. 6 Mi an̄so ko itin̄an tombotmbot ma moloḡana ri. Tana ko an̄bot tiom ma irao gorgor ki lomoḡana imap, tona niom irao kere yo pa pai tio, mi kuur yo ma an̄la pa lele swoi tabe an̄la pa i. 7 Tana sombe Merere leleene, na nio leleḡ be itin̄an tombotmbot ma moloḡana ri. Pa leleḡ be an̄lou yom men mi an̄la pepe. 8 Tamen ko an̄bot men su kar Epesus ti mun̄gu ma irao lupḡana biibi ki Pentekos. 9 Pa ingi Merere ikaaga kat kataama pio be an̄kam uraata biibi isu kar ti. Mi uraata tio iurur ḡonoono. Tamen wal boozo tizorzooro yo tomini. ✧

*Paulus isotaara zin pa Timoti mi Apolos*

10 Sombe Timoti ima ma ipet tiom, na kere be kakami ma leleyom ambai pini. Kokena imoto. Pa ni ikamam uraata ki Merere kembei ta nio i. ✧ 11 Tana tomtom sa mata pasomi pepe. Mi sombe iman̄ga mini pa pai, na ku'uuli. Naso ila raama leleene ambai, mi imiili ma imar. Pa nio ingi an̄zza i mi ton̄matizij kiti pakan.

12 Mi ton̄matizij kiti Apolos na, nio an̄pombolmboli be zin̄an ton̄matizij kiti pakan tima ma tire yom. Tamen ni leleene be ima ta

buri i som. Mi ko ire le mazwaana sa, to ima ire yom.

*Sua pemetḡana*

13 Motoyom ize, kemender mbolḡana, mi kikiskis urlan̄ana tiom. Mi kaparaama ma tun̄ mi kombotmbot. ✧ 14 Mi mbulu tiom ta boozomen bela iswe kembei ku'urur leleyom pizin tomtom. ✧

15 Niom kuute: Setepanas zin̄an wal kini, ta tiwe mataana piom Akaia koyom ma tiurla. Mi zin tizem kat zitun pa Anutu wal kini potomn̄an mi timbesmbeeze pizin. ✧ 16 Wal ta kembei, zin̄an wal boozomen ta tigabgaaba zin mi timbelmbel uraata pa Merere na, an̄so an̄pombol yom be kombot la kopon mbarman, mi keleḡ la kalḡan. ✧

17 Indeeḡe Setepanas ma Portunatus mi Akaikus timar tipet tio na, tikam yo ma tau leleḡ ambai kat. Pa tikam niom Korin run̄guyom, mi timar ma tiuulu yo. 18 Tana zin tikam yo ma leleḡ ambai, kembei ta tikam yom tomini ma leleyom ambai. Wal ta kembei na, kapakur zin.

19 Lupḡana ki Kriisi ta timbot pa lele pakaana ki Asia ti na, tikam aigule kizin piom. Mi Akwila ma Prisila zin̄an wal ki Kriisi ta tiluplup zin pa sun̄ḡana lela ruumu kizin na, zin tomini tikam aigule piom pa Merere zaana. ✧ 20 Mi zin ton̄matizij ki Kriisi ta niamn̄an ambotmbot i na, zin ta boozomen tikam aigule kizin piom tomini.

Niom ta boozomen ton̄matizij ki Kriisi. Tana leleyom ambai par piom mi kaparteegē nomoyom. ✧

21 Ingi nio Paulus itun̄ ta an̄beede sua tin̄gi. An̄kam aigule tio piom. ✧

22 Sombe tomtom sa leleene pa Merere som, na Anutu kete malmalḡana kini ko imbotmbot se kini.

✧ **16:9:** 2Kor 2:12; Kol 4:3; Tur 3:8 ✧ **16:10:** 1Kor 4:17 ✧ **16:13:** Mbo 31:24; Ep 6:10; Pil 1:27; Kol 1:11; 1Tes 5:6 ✧ **16:14:** 1Kor 14:1; 1Pe 4:8 ✧ **16:15:** 1Kor 1:16 ✧ **16:16:** Pil 2:29; 1Tes 5:12; 1Tim 5:17; Ibr 13:17 ✧ **16:19:** Ngo 18:2,18,26; Ro 16:3,5 ✧ **16:20:** Ro 16:16 ✧ **16:21:** Kol 4:18; 2Tes 3:17

O Merere, mar lak!

<sup>23</sup> Kampejana ki Merere Yesu ko  
ise tiom.

<sup>24</sup> Mi nio anso piom ta kembei:  
Itijan Yesu Krisi tulup ti ma tewe  
tamen kek, tana nio lelej piom ta  
boozomen.

## Ro Ta Iwe Ru Pa Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Korin

<sup>1</sup> Nio Paulus. Anutu itunu leleene mi iur yo ma anjwe njonjana ki Yesu Krisi. Niamru tonmatizij kiti Timoti, ta ambeede ro ti ima piom wal ki kar Korin ta kombot la lupjana ki Anutu na. Mi ima pa Anutu wal kini potomjan boozomen ta timbot irao lele pakaana biibi ki Akaia na tomini.

<sup>2</sup> Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

*Anutu iuluulu iti pa patanjana kiti. Naso tarao be tu'uulu waende bizin pa patanjana kizin*

<sup>3</sup> Anutu ta Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana na, iti lelede ambai pini mi tapakuri. Pa ni munainjana katuunu mi ulaaja kiti njonono.\*

<sup>4</sup> Patanjana pareijana ta so ipet piti na, ni iuluulu iti, mi ipotor lelede, mi ipombolmbol iti. Naso iti tarao be tu'uulu wal pakan ta patanjana indeenje zin na, mi topotor lelen, mi topombol zin. Paso, ni ipombol iti mi ipotor lelede kek. Tana iti tarao be tu'uulu wal pakan ta patanjana indeenje zin na.\* <sup>5</sup> Pa Krisi ibaada patanjana, tana iti ta tesekap la kini i, bela tabaada patanjana tomini. Mi so patanjana biibi, nako takam pomboljana biibi ila ki Krisi.\* <sup>6</sup> Niam sombe ambaada patanjana, inabe iuulu yom mi ipombol yom. Mi sombe Anutu iuulu yam pa patanjana tiam mi ipombol yam, inako ipombol yom tomini be kemender mboljana mi kabaada patanjana kembei ta niam i.\* <sup>7</sup> Tana niam amurla kat ta kembei: Niom ko kemender

mboljana. Pa niam amute: Niom sombe kabaada patanjana kembei ta niam, nako kakam pomboljana kembei ta niam i.\*

*Paulus isotaara zin pa patanjana biibi ta indeenje isu lele pakaana ki Asia na*

<sup>8</sup> O niom tonmatizij tiam, niam leleyam be kuute patanjana ta indeenje yam isu lele pakaana ki Asia na. Patanjana tana biibi ma ilip kat pa mburoyam. Irao be ambaada na som. Tabe ikam ma amso ta kembei: "Ingi be ametmeete i.">\*

<sup>9</sup> Nonoono kat. Mazwaana tana amyamaana kembei leyam zaala sa som, mi amso ko ametmeete. Tamen mbulu tana ipet piam bekana ampase pa Anutu tau ipei zin meeterjan ma timanga mini na. Kokena ampase pa ituyam mburoyam.\* <sup>10-11</sup> Tana patanjana biibi ta ise tiam na, ikam yam ma ambot la naala kezeene. Tamen Anutu ikamke yam. Mi ni kola ikamkewe yam. Pa niam amurla ta kembei: Kaimer sombe patanjana sa ipet piam, mi niom ku'uulu yam mi motoyom ingalngal yam pa sunjana, na ni ko ikamke yam mini. Naso niomjan wal boozomen kere, mi leleyom ambai pini, mi kapakuri. Pa sunjana tiom ta iur njonono, mi iwe zaala pa kamperjana kini ma ise tiam.\*

*Paulus isotaara zin Korin pa uunu tau itooro ngar kini mi ila kizin som*

<sup>12</sup> Koron biibi ta niyam ise pa i, ina ta kembei: Amyamaana la leleyam kembei mbulu ta amkamam isu toono ti na, amtoto ngar ki toono som. Som kat. Niam ampase pa kamperjana ki Anutu, mi amtoto mbulu kini. Tana ampakaam som, mi amzzo sua njonono men raama leleyam ngeezerjana. Mi niom

\* **1:3:** Ep 1:3; 1Pe 1:3 \* **1:4:** Ro 15:5; 2Kor 7:6 \* **1:5:** Mbo 94:19; 2Kor 4:10; Kol 1:24

\* **1:6:** 2Kor 4:15; 2Tim 2:10 \* **1:7:** Ro 8:17 \* **1:8:** Ngo 19:23+; 1Kor 15:32 \* **1:9:** Yo

5:21; Ro 8:36 \* **1:10-11:** Ro 15:30+; 2Kor 4:15; Pil 1:19 \* **1:12:** 1Kor 1:17, 2:4,13; 2Kor 2:17;

1Tes 2:10

na, amkam kat mbulu ta kembei piom.✠ 13-14 Mi sua boozomen ta ambeede piom na, ka ngar imbot mat. Irao be kapaata men mi kakam ngar pa. Nonoono, mazwaana ti amso ko niom kakam kat ngar piam zen. Tamen amurur motoyam pa mazwaana tabe ngar tiom ipet mi kikilaala kat yam. Beso aigule biibi ki Merere kiti Yesu ipet, tona niom niyom ise piam, kembei ta niam niyam ise piom.✠

15-16 Mungu nio anjurla kembei niom kakam kat ngar piam. Tana indeenje mazwaana tana na, anjam ngar be anjma anje yom mungu, mana anja pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia. Mi so anjem Masedonia, tona anmiili ma anjma anje yom mini, mi niom ku'uulu yo pa pai tio ma anja pa Yudea. Naso kembei anjuulu yom pa ru.✠ 17 Nonoono, ngar tio tana anjo som. Mi niom tina kere yo be parei? Nio anjurpe kat ngar tio som, tana anjortooro sorok sua tio? Som anjam ngar ki toono mi anjoto itun lele men, tana anjo sorok: "E, nio ko anjma," mana anju mini mi anjo: "Som, nio ko anjma som." 18 Nonoono kat ta Anutu, ni ta itoto sua kini na. Niam amjortooro sorok sua tiam som. Irao amso piom: "E, niam ko anjma," mana amsu mini mi amso: "Som, niam ko ama som," na som. 19 Pa Anutu Lutuunu Yesu Kresi ta nio niamjan Silas mi Timoti amsoyaara uruunu la mazwoyom na, ni itortooro ngar kini som. Sombe ni iso: "E, nio ko anjam," na irao isu mini mi ipelele itunu na som. Som kat. Ni zaala ta Anutu iso: "E" piti.✠ 20 Pa ni ta iwe zaala pa Anutu sua kini mbukjan ta boozomen ma tiur nonoono piti. Tana Yesu, ni kembei ta "E" ki Anutu. Uunu tina ta gorgori sombe tapakur Anutu, na toso

"Nonoono" pa Yesu Kresi zaana.✠ 21-22 Anutu itunu ta ipombolmbol yam mi niom tomini be tesekap la ki Kresi ma tunj. Mi iroogo iti, mi ikam ti ma tewe lene, mi ikam Bubunjana piti kek. Bubunjana tana, ina iwe kilalan piti kembei iti ki Anutu. Tana iti tuute: Koron ta ni imbuk sua pa be ikam piti, na ni kola ikam.✠

23 Kelenj. Ingi anjo sua nonoono ila Anutu mataana. Mi ni iute lele ma imap. Uunu ta anjma som, ina ta kembei: Lele be anjal motoyom som. Tanata anjujai yom mi anjma som. 24 Mi ingi amkamam be amwe biibi piom mi amboro urlanjana tiom na som. Pa niam amute: Niom kemender mboljana pa urlanjana tiom kek. Mi ingi amso itijan takam uraata. Naso amuulu yom ma menmeen yom biibi.✠

## 2

1 Tana nio anjma anje yom mini som paso, anjmoto: Kokena anjma mi anjam sua mboljana piom, to taparpasaana lelede mini. 2 Mi sombe anjam yom ma leleyom isaana, inako asiñ imbot be ikam yo ma lele ambai? Som. Pa niom tina men ta karao be kakam ma lele ambai. 3 Uunu tina ta anjma som, mi anbeede ro mboljana piom bekena anjurpe ngar tiom. Pa anjmoto: Kokena patajan imbot la mazwanda mi anjma, to kakam yo ma lele isaana. Mi nio anjurla ta kembei: Sombe nio lele ambai kat, inako niom ta boozomen leleyom ambai kat tomini. 4 Ro mboljana tana, nio anbeede piom raama tinjiizi biibi. Pa mazwaana tana, anjam ngar boozo piom, mi lele ipata ma ipata kat. Mi anbeede ro tana bekena anjpasana leleyom som. Anbeede bekena

✠ 1:13-14: 2Kor 5:12; Pil 2:16; 1Tes 2:19 ✠ 1:15-16: Ngo 19:21; 1Kor 16:5+ ✠ 1:19: Ngo 18:5  
✠ 1:20: Ro 15:8+; Tur 3:14 ✠ 1:21-22: Ro 8:16+; 2Kor 5:5; Ep 1:13+; 2Tim 2:19; 1Yo 2:20,27;  
Tur 7:3+ ✠ 1:24: 1Pe 5:3 ✠ 2:4: Ngo 20:31

anjswe kembei anjur kat lelej piom.  
 ✧

*Paulus iso pizin Korin be timunjai tomtom ta munju ikam njoobo pini na*

<sup>5</sup> Tomtom ta munju ipasaana lelej na, ni ikam pio men som. Ni kembei ipasaana niom ta boozomen leleyom tomini. Mi lelej be anso sua boozo pa koronj tinji som. ✧ <sup>6</sup> Pa kadoono ta lupjana tiom iur pini, ina irao. <sup>7</sup> Tana niom bela kumunjai i, mi kopotor leleene ma kopomboli. Kokena leleene isaana kat. <sup>8</sup> Tana anso anjombol yom be kakam mbulu tabe iswe kembei leleyom pini men.

<sup>9</sup> Uunu ta anbeede ro mboljana tana piom, ina ta kembei: Anso anjoombo yom. Ko koto kaljonj pa koronj ta boozomen, som som? ✧ <sup>10</sup> Mi inji kuur kadoono pa tomtom tana kek. Tana niom sombe kumunjai i mi motoyom mbiriizikaala sanaana kini, na nio tomini anmunjai i. Mi mbulu parejana ta ni ikam njoobo pio na, motonj mbiriizikaala pa Krisi mataana kek bekenana anjuulu yom. <sup>11</sup> Kokena tumunjai i som, to Sadan ipakaam ti, mi ikam tomtom tana ma iwe lene. Pa zaala matakinja ta ni iwadat iti pa i, na iti takankaana pa som. ✧

*Paulus iso pa uraata ki ngonjana ta ni ikamam*

<sup>12</sup> Indeeje nio anjla kar Troas be ansoyaara uruunu ambainjana ki Krisi pizin na, anjeeje kembei Merere ikaaga kataama pio be anjam uraata su tana. <sup>13</sup> Tamen lelej ambai som, mi anjamam ngar biibi. Pa anso ko anjeeje tonmatizinj kiti Titus isu tana. Mi som. Tana amparkat nomoyam, to zin timbot, mi nio anjla pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia be anju i.

<sup>14</sup> Mi nio lelej ambai pa Anutu mi anpakuri. Pa gorgori ni imunmuunju piam mi iuluulu yam pa uraata ta amkamam pa Krisi i. Niam inji kembei zin malmal kan ta tigaaba biibi kizin pa malmal ma tilip, mi timiili pa kar kizin be iwal biibi tiyaaru zin. Uraata tiam, ina iwe zaala pa Anutu be iswe Krisi uruunu pizin tomtom. Uruunu tana na, kembei ta aigau rukjana ta kuziini ila ma irao pa lele ta boozomen. <sup>15-16</sup> Pa Anutu iur yam be amwe zaala pizin tomtom ma tiyoozo Krisi kuziini. Zin wal ta timbot la zaala ki meetejana na, lelen be tiyoozo kuziini tana som. Pa ina, tiyamaana kembei tiyoozo meetejana kuziini. Mi zin wal ta Anutu ikamam uraata pizin be ikamke zin na, tiyamaana Krisi kuziini kembei koronj ambainjana kat. Pa ni ta iwe zaala pizin ma tikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i. Uraata ta kembena, asinj irao pa? Som. ✧ <sup>17</sup> Wal pakan, zin tiwwa mi tikamam pakaamjana pa sua ki Anutu bekenana tikam len pat ma koronj. Mi niam na, amrao amkam ta kembei na som. Pa niam mbesoonjo ki Krisi. Mi Anutu itunu ta iur yam pa uraata tiam. Tana ampakaam som, mi amzzo katkat sua pizin tomtom raama leleyam. Pa niam amute: Anutu irre uraata tiam. ✧

### 3

*Uraata ta Paulus ikam pizin Korin iswe kembei ni zaana pa uraata ki ngonjana*

<sup>1</sup> Nio anjute: Tomtom pakan ko tiso inji amkamam be amwit ituyam uruyam mini. Na som. Mi niam kembei ta wal pakan som. Pa zin na, bela len ro sa ta isotaara zin tomtom kembei zin zan pa uraata kizin, to tomtom tiurla sua kizin. Mi niam na, leyam uunu

✧ 2:5: 1Kor 5:1+

✧ 2:9: 2Kor 7:15

✧ 2:11: Lu 22:31+

✧ 2:15-16: Lu 2:34; 1Kor 1:18; 2Kor 4:3; 1Pe 2:7+

✧ 2:17: Ro 16:18; 2Kor 1:12, 4:2; 1Tes 2:5

sa be kebeede ro ta kembei piam, o amso yom pa ro sa ta kembei na som.✠ <sup>2</sup> Pa uraata ta amkam la mazwoyom ma iur n̄onoono, ta iwe leyam ro. Mi sua boozomen ki ro tana imbot la lelende. Ro tana, tomtom ta boozomen irao tipaata mi tikam ngar pa. Naso tiurla sua tiam.✠ <sup>3</sup> Mbulu ta uraata tiam ipiyooto la mazwoyom, ina iswe kembei niom ro ki Krisi. Ro tana, Anutu mata yaryaaran̄ana Bubun̄ana ibeede. Mi ni ibeede pa koskoozo som, mi ibeede se pat baban̄an kembei ta tutu ki Mose na som. Ibeede la tomtom lelen.✠

<sup>4</sup> Sua ta inji amzzo pa uraata tiam na, amurla paso, Krisi ta iwe zaala piam mi ipombolmbol yam. Tanata uraata tiam irao pa Anutu mataana. <sup>5</sup> Mi irao ampakur ituyam na som. Pa ituyam mburoyam irao be amkam uraata ta kembei na som. Anutu ipombolmbol yam, tanata amrao.✠ <sup>6</sup> Tana Anutu ta ikam yam ma amrao be ambeeze pini, mi amso zin tomtom pa zaala popon̄ana tabe zinan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen pa i. Zaala tana ki tutu som. Ina imbot la uraata ki Bubun̄ana. Pa tutu ta tibeede na, ikam ti ma temetmeete. Mi Bubun̄ana na, ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i piti.✠

*Zaala popon̄ana na, ka azun̄ka ma mburaana biibi. Ilip pa zaala mun̄gun̄ana*

<sup>7</sup> Kakam ngar. Zaala mun̄gun̄ana ta tomtom titoto beken̄a timbeeze pa Anutu na, ipiyotyooto meeten̄ana. \* Mi zaala tana, indeenje Anutu ipun ka sua ise pat, mi ikam pizin Israel na, imar raama azun̄ka mi mburaana biibi. Tabe zin Israel tirao be tigeede

la pa Mose runguunu som. Pa iyaara ma ka azun̄ka biibi mete. Tamen azun̄ka tana imbot rimen mi imap.✠ <sup>8</sup> Mi zaala popon̄ana ta koozi tototo beken̄a tembeeze pa Anutu, ina zaala ki Bubun̄ana. Tana zaala tina na, ka azun̄ka mi mburaana biibi ma ilip kat pa zaala mun̄gun̄ana.✠ <sup>9</sup> Kere. Zaala mun̄gun̄ana ta tomtom titoto beken̄a timbeeze pa Anutu, ina ka azun̄ka mi mburaana biibi. Tamen zaala tana iso piti ta kembei: “Nu ko meete pa zaala sanaana ku.” Nako parei pa zaala popon̄ana ta koozi tototo be tembeeze pa Anutu na? Pa zaala tana iso piti ta kembei: “Nu we ndeen̄enom pa Anutu mataana kek.” Zaala ta kembei na, ka azun̄ka mi mburaana biibi ma ilip kat pa zaala mun̄gun̄ana.✠ <sup>10</sup> Iti sombe takam ngar pa azun̄ka ki zaala popon̄ana, nako tere azun̄ka ki zaala mun̄gun̄ana kembei mburaana sa mini som. <sup>11</sup> Mi sombe zaala ta ikamam be imap na, imar raama azun̄ka mi mburaana biibi, nako parei pa zaala tabe imbot ma alok i? Ina ka azun̄ka mi mburaana biibi ma ilip.✠

<sup>12</sup> Niam amurla kat ta kembei, tanata amoto som mi amzzwe katkat sua pizin tomtom.✠ <sup>13</sup> Niam kembei Mose som. Pa mun̄gu ni ipakalkaala mataana pa kawaala. Kokena zin Israel matan ilala pa koron̄ ta ka azun̄ka imbot rimen to imap.✠ <sup>14</sup> Tamen zin Israel ngar kizin imbol, tanata tikilaala mbulu tana ka uunu som. Mi koozi tomini, sombe tipaata zaala mun̄gun̄ana ka sua, ina kembei ta kawaala tana isekalkaala men ngar kizin. Tanata ngar kizin ipet som. Pa Krisi itutamen ta irao be itatke

✠ **3:1:** 2Kor 5:12, 10:12 ✠ **3:2:** 1Kor 9:2 ✠ **3:3:** Kam 24:12; Yer 31:33; 1Kor 3:5+; Ibr 8:10

✠ **3:5:** Yo 15:5; 1Kor 15:10; Pil 2:13 ✠ **3:6:** Yo 6:63; Ro 7:6; Ga 3:10+; Ibr 8:6+ \* **3:7:** Zaala mun̄gun̄ana, ina ta kembei: Tomtom ta so ito kat tutu, nako imbot ambai. Mi so som, na Anutu kete malmaln̄ana kini ko imbotm̄bot se kini, mi imeete ma ila ne. ✠ **3:7:** Kam 34:1-28+; Ibr 12:18+ ✠ **3:8:** Ro 7:6; Ga 3:2,5,14 ✠ **3:9:** Lo 27:26; Ro 1:16+; 3:21+, 8:1+ ✠ **3:11:** Ro 10:4; Ibr 7:18, 8:13 ✠ **3:12:** Ngo 4:13; Ep 6:19 ✠ **3:13:** Kam 34:33+ ✠ **3:14:** Yo 12:40; Ro 11:7-25

kawaala tana pizin.✠ 15 Ta munḡu mi imar indeeḡe koozi, sombe tipaata sua ki Mose, ina kembei ta koroḡ sa isekaala lelen ma ḡgar kizin. 16 Tamen sombe tomtom sa itooro leleene, mi iurla ki Merere, na Krisi itatke koroḡ tana pini.✠

17 Merere, ni Bubunḡana. Mi sombe Merere Bubunḡana imbotm-bot raama iti, nako tewe mbesooḡo mini som.✠ 18 Iti ta kawaala sa ipakaala matanda mini som na, tamap tere azunḡa mi mbulu ndabokḡana ki Merere ila ki Krisi. Pa ni ta iswe kat Anutu piti. Tana matanda ilala pa azunḡa kini mi mbulu kini ndabokḡana tana, mi ni itortooro iti be tewe kembei ta ni itunu. Mbulu ti, Merere ikamam piti. Inḡi anḡo pa Bubunḡana tau.✠

## 4

*Uruunu ambainḡana ki Krisi ta iur mat piti*

1 Tana Anutu, ni imuḡai yam mi iur uraata ti imar nomoyam. Tanata niam irao leleyam ipata mi amzem uraata tiam ti na som.✠ 2 Mi mbulu turkenḡan mi sananḡan boozomen ta kanda mianḡ pa i, na ampizil ndemeyam pa kek. Mi amkamam uraata tiam raama mbulu pakaamḡana som, mi ampagaaba sua toro ma ila raama Anutu sua kini som. Som kat. Inḡi amzzwe katkat sua ḡnonoo men pizin tomtom. Naso tiyamaana la lelen kembei amkamam kat uraata ila Anutu mataana.✠ 3 Nonoo, tomtom pakan, zin kembei ta koroḡ sa isekaala ḡgar kizin. Tabe ḡgar kizin ipet pa uruunu ambainḡana ta amzzo i som. Wal tana titoto zaala tabe ikam zin ma tila len i.✠ 4 Pa merere pakaamḡana ta ikamam peeze pizin tomtom pa mazwaana

ti, ni isekaala zin wal tau tiurla som na ḡgar kizin kek. Tanata zin tirao be tikilaala azunḡa ki uruunu ambainḡana som. Uruunu ambainḡana tana iso ta kembei: Krisi, ni iswe kat Anutu mburaana, azunḡa, mi mbulu kini ndabokḡana piti.✠ 5 Sua ta niam amzzoyaryaara pizin tomtom na, amkamam bekena tomtom tipakur yam pa na som. Niam amkamam sua ta kembei: “Yesu Krisi, ni Merere. Mi ni ikam yam ma amwe mbesooḡo kini, tanata ambesmbeeze piom.”✠ 6 Munḡu kat, indeeḡe Anutu iur saamba mi toono na, ni iso ta kembei: “Mat sa be iyaara lela zugut leleene.” Anutu tina ta ikam ma mat kini iyaara lela leleyam tomini. Tanata ambot mat pini, mi amute mburaana, azunḡa, mi mbulu kini ndabokḡana ta tere se ki Krisi i.✠

*Koroḡ ndabokḡana kat ki Anutu imbot la kuuru toonoḡan lelen*

7 Uraata ta amkamam i na, ituyam amrao pa som. Tana koroḡ ndabokḡana ta Anutu iur la leleyam i, ina kembei imbot lela kuuru sorokḡana ta tiurpe pa toono na. Naso amswe Anutu mburaana ta biibi ma ilip na pizin tomtom.✠

8 Niam na, pataḡana boozomen ikamam yam. Mi tamen ikototo yam som. Amrru zaala. Tamen leleyam ipata kat som. Pa niam amute: Zaala sa kola ipet.✠ 9 Tiseezeze motoyam. Mi Anutu, ni ipizil ndemeene piam som. Pataḡana matakina ipunun yam. Tamen ipasaana kat yam som.✠ 10 Yoyouḡana ta gorgori kuliyaam irre i, ina kembei amgabgaaba Krisi pa meeteḡana kini. Tamen Krisi ipombolmbol yam, mi amendernder mbolḡana,

✠ **3:16:** Kam 34:34; Ro 11:23+ ✠ **3:17:** Yo 8:32,36; Ro 8:2,15; Ga 4:6+, 5:1 ✠ **3:18:** Kam 33:19+; Yo 1:14; Ro 8:29; 1Kor 15:49; 1Yo 3:2 ✠ **4:1:** 1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 3:6; 1Tim 1:12+ ✠ **4:2:** 2Kor 2:17, 6:4+; 1Tes 2:3+ ✠ **4:3:** 1Kor 1:18, 2:14; 2Kor 3:14 ✠ **4:4:** Yo 1:14, 12:31, 14:9; Ep 2:2; Pil 2:6; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3 ✠ **4:5:** Nḡo 2:36; 1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 1:24 ✠ **4:6:** Un 1:3; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; 1Pe 2:9 ✠ **4:7:** 1Kor 2:5; 2Kor 3:5, 12:9 ✠ **4:8:** 2Kor 1:8, 7:5 ✠ **4:9:** Mbo 37:24

mi ambadbaada patajana tana ta ki kuliyaam i. Tana amswe kembei ni mataana iyaryaara ma imbotmbot.\*<sup>11</sup> Niam tomtom toono koyam men, mi mburoyam biibi som. Mi gorgori ta ambotmbot su toono ti na, amso ko molo som to ameete pa Yesu zaana. Tamen amendernder mboljana mi ambadbaada patajana tana. Tana amswe kembei Krisi, ni mataana iyaryaara ma imbotmbot.\*<sup>12</sup> Niam ingi kembei ambotmbot la naala kezeene pa uraata ta amkamam i. Tamen amuluulu yom be kakam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i.

<sup>13</sup> Sua imbot patajana kek ta kembei:  
Nio anurla, tanata anso sua.\*

Mi niam tomini leyam urlajana ta kembei. Tanata amzzoyaryaara uruunu ambajana. <sup>14</sup> Pa niam amute: Ni ta ipei Merere Yesu ma imanga mini pa naala na, kaimer ko ipei yam tomini, kembei ta ikam pa Merere Yesu na. Mi ni ko ikam ti ma temender su kereene uunu mi iso: “Kere. Wal tio tis.”\*

<sup>15</sup> Patajana boozomen ta ambadbaada i, ina be iuulu yom. Naso kampejana ki Anutu ila kizin tomtom boozomen. Mi zin ko lelen ambai pa Anutu, mi tipakurkur zaana, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.\*

*Paulus ikam ngar biibi pa koronj ta tarao be tere som*

<sup>16</sup> Tana niam irao leleyam ipata mi amzem uraata tiam na som. Nonoono, kuliyaam mat kana ikamam be isaana. Mi leleyam na, aigule ta boozomen Anutu ipombolbolbol yam, mi ikamam leyam mburoyam popojana.\*<sup>17</sup> Patajana boozomen ta izze tiam i, na amre kembei bibip som. Mi ko imbot

rimen nonoono, to imap. Tamen patajana boozomen tana ko iuulu yam be ambot raama Anutu lela azunja kini leleene ma alok. Tana koronj ndabokjana tabe amkam i, ina ilip kat pa patajana tiam ta boozomen.\*<sup>18</sup> Tana niam amkam ngar pa koronj ta tere ki matanda i som. Amkam ngar pa koronj ta tarao be tere som. Pa koronj ta tere ki matanda i, ko imbot rimen to imap. Mi koronj ta tarao be tere som, ina imbotmbot ma alok.\*

## 5

*Paulus ikam kinkiini pa ruumu kini saamba kana*

<sup>1</sup> Kuliyaam ta ki toono ti, ina niam amre kembei beeze sorok be kunuyam imbot lela. Mi niam amute: Sombe tireege beeze tiam ti, na niam leyam ruumu nonoono ta imbot saamba a. Ruumu tana, tomtom tipo pa naman som. Anutu ta ipo. Mi ko imbotmbot ma alok. \*<sup>2-3</sup> Tana koozi niam leleyam ipata mi amzzo ta kembei: “A tina ko. Amzeebe yam lela muriyam saamba kana, so ndabok!” Muriyam saamba kana, ina kuliyaam popojana tau. Tana leleyam be amzeebe yam pa patajana. Kokena ambot sorok. \*<sup>4</sup> Mazwaana ta ambotmbot men lela beeze tiam ta ki toono ti na, leleyam ipata mi amtanjan pa mbotjana ki kar saamba. Mi leleyam be amzem kuliyaam ti na som. Leleyam be kuliyaam ti imbotmbot, mi amzeebe yam pa kuliyaam popojana ta ki saamba i, ma kembei izuk kuliyaam ta ki toono ti. Naso kembei mbotjana ki kar saamba iwon mbotjana tiam ta ki toono ti. \*<sup>5</sup> Anutu, ni iur ti be takam mbotjana ta kembei. Mi ikam Bubujana piti kek. Bubujana

\* **4:10:** Ro 8:17; 1Kor 15:31; 2Kor 1:5; Pil 3:10 \* **4:11:** Mbo 44:23; Ro 8:36; 1Kor 15:31,49

\* **4:13:** Mbo 116:10 \* **4:14:** Ngo 2:24,32; Ro 8:11; 1Kor 6:14; Ep 2:6 \* **4:15:** 2Kor 1:3+; Kol 1:24; 2Tim 2:10 \* **4:16:** Mbo 103:5; Ro 7:22; Ep 3:16; Kol 3:10 \* **4:17:** Mbo 30:5; Mt 5:12; Ro 8:17+; 1Pe 1:6+

\* **4:18:** Ro 8:24; 2Kor 5:7; Ibr 11:1+ \* **5:1:** 2Kor 4:7; 2Pe 1:13+ \* **5:2-3:** Ro 8:23 \* **5:4:** Ro 8:11; 1Kor 15:53+



tana, ina iwe mataana pa koronj boozomen tabe ni ikam piti pa kaimer i. ✧

<sup>6</sup>Uunu tina ta gorgori niam amototo som mi leleyam ambai. Pa niam amute: Kuliyam, ina iwe kembei muriyam men be ambot lela su toono ti. Mi sombe ambot raama kuliyam ta ki toono i, na ambot raama Merere isu kar saamba zen. ✧ <sup>7</sup>Pa ingi tere kati zen. Tototo zaala ki urlanjana ma tombotmbot. ✧ <sup>8</sup>Tana kembei ta anso na, niam leleyam ambai mi amre ta kembei: Sombe ambot men su toono, ina ambai. Mi sombe amzem kuliyam ti, mi amla ambot raama Merere isu saamba, inako ambai kat. ✧ <sup>9</sup>Tamen sombe ambot raama kuliyam ti, som amzem mi amla ma ambot raama Merere isu kar saamba, na amkam kinkiini kat pa mbulu ta ni leleene pa i. ✧ <sup>10</sup>Pa iti ta boozomen kola temender su Krisi kereene uunu be itiiri iti mi iur kadoono piti tomtom tataja pa mbulu ta takamam su toono na. Mbulu ambainjana, mi mbulu sananjana tomini. ✧

*Paulus leleene be ikam zin tomtom ma zinan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen*

<sup>11</sup>Tana niam amototo Merere. Uunu tina ta amkamam uraata be ampei ngar kizin tomtom ma titooro lenen. Leleyam mi ngar tiam, ina imbot mat pa Merere. Mi amso ko niom tomini kombot mat piam, mi kikilaala kembei uraata ta amkamam i, na amkamam raama leleyam ngeezejana men. ✧

<sup>12</sup>Kokena niom koso ingi amkamam be amwit ituyam uruyam mini. Na som. Ingi amso sua ti bekena niyom ise piam, mi be amuulu yom ma karao be kepekel

sua kizin wal pakan. Wal tana, nin zze pa mbulu mat kana men. Mi koronj ta imbot la lelende i, na tikam ngar pa som. ✧ <sup>13</sup>Nio anjute: Wal tana tiso niam amkamam ngar pa Anutu, mi ila ila ma ipakankaana ngar tiam. Ambai, tiso lak! Mi uraata ta amkamam na, amkamam pa Anutu zaana tau. Mi sombe amkam kat ngar, ina be iuulu yom. <sup>14</sup>Mbulu ki Krisi ta ni iur kat leleene piti, ta ipesese yam mi amkamam uraata kini. Pa niam amre ta kembei: Tomtom tamen ikam tomtom ta boozomen murin, mi imeete pizin. Tana zin ta boozomen kembei timbot lela meetejana kini tana leleene mi timeete raami. ✧ <sup>15</sup>Mi ni imeete pa tomtom ta boozomen, bekena tito zitun lenen pa mbotjana kizin isu toono ti na som. Imeete pizin bekena ikam zin ma tito ni leleene. Ni ta imeete pizin, mi burup ma imanja mini pa naala na. ✧

<sup>16</sup>Tana niam sombe amkam ngar pizin tomtom, na amto ngar ki toono mini som. Nonoono, munju amkam ngar pa Krisi kembei ta zin wal toono kan tikam ngar pini. Mi ingi amurla kek, tana amkam ngar pini ta kembei mini som. ✧ <sup>17</sup>Tana sombe tomtom sa isekap la ki Krisi ma iwe lene, na Anutu ikami ma iwe tomtom popojana. Tana koronj munjujan timap, mi koronj popojan tipet kek. ✧

<sup>18</sup>Mbulu ta boozomen tana na, Anutu ta ikam piti. Kere. Munju iti tewe ni ka koi bizin. Tabe ni itijan tarao be taparlup ti som. Tamen ni ingo Krisi ma isu toono, mi Krisi iwe zaala piti, ta ingi itijan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Mi ni iur uraata imar nomoyam be amsoyara ka sua pizin tom-

✧ **5:5:** Ro 8:16,23; 2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+ ✧ **5:6:** Mbo 119:19; Ibr 11:13+ ✧ **5:7:** Ro 8:24+; 1Kor 13:12; 2Kor 4:18; Ibr 11:1 ✧ **5:8:** Pil 1:23 ✧ **5:9:** Kol 1:10; 1Tes 4:1 ✧ **5:10:** Mt 16:27; 25:31+; Ro 2:16, 14:10; Ga 6:7; Kol 3:24+; Tur 22:12 ✧ **5:11:** Mbo 139:1+; 2Kor 4:2; Ibr 10:31; Yud 23 ✧ **5:12:** 2Kor 1:14+, 3:1 ✧ **5:14:** Ro 5:15, 6:11+; 1Tim 2:6 ✧ **5:15:** Ro 14:7+; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2 ✧ **5:16:** Mt 12:50; Pil 3:7+; Kol 3:11 ✧ **5:17:** Yesa 43:18; Ro 8:10; Ga 5:6, 6:15; Tur 21:4+ ✧ **5:18:** Ro 5:10; 2Kor 3:6; 1Yo 2:2

tom. Naso zin tomini, ziŋan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. ✧  
 19 Sua tiam ti ka uunu ta kembei: Iti tomtom toono kanda ta muŋgu tewe Anutu ka koi bizin na, ni iŋgo Kriŋi ma isu bekena iwe zaala piti ma itinjan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Tana Anutu ininin sanaana kiti mini som. Mi iur uraata imar nomoyam be amsoyaara sua kini, mi amso zin tomtom pa zaala tabe ni ziŋan tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen pa i. ✧  
 20 Tana niam kembei amkam Kriŋi ruŋguunu, mi amwe Anutu kwoono be amso sua kini pizin tomtom. Mi iŋgi kwoyam imbol piom ta kembei: Kotooro leleyom. Naso niomŋan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen. ✧ 21 Pa kere. Kriŋi, ni iute sanaana kamŋana som. Tamen ikam murindi, mi iwe patoronŋana pa sanaana kiti. Tana sanaana kiti ka kadoono, ta Anutu iur se kini. Naso iti ta tesekap la ki Kriŋi ma tewe lene na, tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa Anutu mataana. ✧

## 6

*Mbulu ki mbesooŋo ŋonoono ki Kriŋi*

1 Tana niam kembei amgabgaaba Anutu pa uraata kini. Mi amso ampombol yom ta kembei: Kere yom. Kokena kampeŋana ki Anutu ta kakam kek na iur ŋonoono piom som. ✧ 2 Pa ni iso ta kembei: Indeeŋe nol ta aŋso aŋkampe yom na, aŋleŋ yom.

Mi indeeŋe aigule ta aŋso aŋkamke yom na, aŋuulu yom. ✧

Mi kere. Nol tabe Anutu ikampe iti mi ikamke iti, ina ta koozi! ✧

3 Niam leleyam be tomtom tiyyo kwon pa uraata tiam som. Tana motoyam iŋgalŋgal ituyam:

Kokena amkam ŋoobo mbulu sa, to ampakaala zin tomtom pa Anutu, som amkam zin ma titop. ✧ 4 Mbulu tiam ta boozomen iswe kembei niam mbesooŋo ki Anutu. Pa amendernder mbolŋana kat mi ambadbaada pataŋana matakiŋa. Amre yoyouŋana pa uunu tau amtoto zaala ta Anutu iur piam na. Mazwaana pakan amre kembei leyam zaala sa som. ✧ 5 Mi tomtom tiballis yam, mi tizebzeebe yam lela ruumu sanaana, mi iwal biibi timaŋganga piam. Mi ambelmbel uraata ma niyam isaana. Mi amkenne kat som, mi petetel yam. ✧

6 Mi mbulu tiam na, iŋgeeze men. Mi amkamam kat ŋgar pa Anutu. Niam amkampewe zin tomtom. Mi sombe tikam ŋoobo yam, na amyaramraama ituyam ma keteyam malmal karau som. Niam amwwa raama Bubunŋana Potomŋana mburaana, mi amurur kat leleyam pizin tomtom. ✧ 7 Mi amzzo katkat sua ŋonoono men. Mi Anutu mburaana ta ipombolmbol yam. Mi mburu malmal kana ta Anutu izarra piam na, ndeeŋeŋana men. Mburu tana iwe kembei ta izi mi siŋgiao be amporou pa. ✧

8 Niam amkamam uraata ki Anutu na, tomtom pakan tipakur yam, mi pakan tire yam kembei wal sorokŋoyam. Tomtom pakan tiwit uruyam, mi pakan tiŋgal sua piam. Tomtom pakan tire yam kembei mbesooŋo ŋonoono ki Anutu, mi pakan tiso niam ampandelndel zin tomtom. 9 Tomtom pakan tikilaala kat yam, mi pakan tikankaana piam. Mazwaana pakan amso ko ameeete. Mi som. Ambotmbot men. Pataŋana pakan, Anutu ipazal yam pa. Mi ni

✧ **5:19:** Mbo 32:1+; Ro 3:23+; Kol 1:19+ ✧ **5:20:** 1Kor 4:1; 2Kor 6:1; Ep 6:20 ✧ **5:21:** Yesa 53:6+; Yo 8:46; Ro 5:19; 1Kor 1:30; Ga 3:13; Pil 3:9; Ibr 4:14+; 1Pe 2:22+; 1Yo 3:5 ✧ **6:1:** 1Kor 3:9; 2Kor 1:24, 5:20; Ibr 12:15 ✧ **6:2:** Yesa 49:8 ✧ **6:2:** Lu 4:18+; Ibr 3:13 ✧ **6:3:** Ro 14:13; 1Kor 8:13, 9:12, 10:32 ✧ **6:4:** 2Kor 4:9+ ✧ **6:5:** Ngo 16:23; 2Kor 11:23+ ✧ **6:6:** Ro 12:9; 2Kor 4:2; Ga 5:22; Kol 3:12; 1Tim 4:12 ✧ **6:7:** Ro 13:2; 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 10:4; Ep 6:11+ ✧ **6:9:** Mbo 118:18; Ro 8:35+; 1Kor 4:9; 2Kor 4:9+

ipun yam ma ametmeete som.\*  
 10 Patajana ta ambadbaada i,  
 ina ikam yam ma leleyam ipata.  
 Tamen leleyam ambai kat pa  
 mazwaana ta boozomen. Niam na,  
 ambot ŋoobo. Tamen amkamam  
 koron ndabokjana kat pizin wal  
 boozomen ma tirao pa kat. Niam  
 leyam koron sa som. Tamen leyam  
 koron ta boozomen ma amrao pa.\*

*Paulus iso pizin Korin be tiur le-  
 len pini*

11-12 O niom Korin, niam inji  
 amurur kat leleyam piom, tanata  
 amkamam sua boozomen ti piom.  
 Mi niom na, ku'urur kat leleyom  
 piam som. 13 Tamen nio anje yom  
 kembei lutun bizin. Tana anso  
 piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom  
 piam tomuni, kembei ta niam amu-  
 rur leleyam piom.\*

*Tombot molo pa koron sananjan  
 ta boozomen*

14 Kere yom! Niomjan zin wal  
 ta tiurla som na, kapargabgaaba  
 yom pepe. Pa mbulu ndeenjana  
 mi mbulu ki tomololo tutu ko tilup  
 be parei? Mi mat ma zugut tirao  
 timbot mbata be parei? 15 Mi  
 Kresi mi Sadan \* ko tiyok raraate  
 be parei? Mi sokorei ta irao ilup  
 tomtom ta iurla som na, mi tom-  
 tom urlanana? 16 Mi ko merere  
 pakaamjan tirao be tigaaba Urum  
 Merere be parei? Som. Mi urum  
 ki Anutu mata yaryaraanana ta iti.  
 Ina kembei ta Anutu iso:

Nio ko anbot la mazwan mi anjwwa  
 raama zin.

Mi nio ko anje Anutu kizin, mi zin  
 ko tiwe wal tio.\* 17 Uunu  
 tina ta Merere iso ta kembei:

Kezem wal tana, mi kala kombot  
 ndel.

Mi koron ta so injeze som, na  
 kakam pepe.

Naso nio anjam yom.\*

18 Mi nio ko anje tomoyom,  
 mi niom kewe lutun bizin mi  
 lutun moori bizin.

Ina Merere mbura keskeezanana  
 itunu iso ta kembei.\*

## 7

1 O niom tonmatizij tiam, Anutu  
 imbuk sua ta boozomen tana  
 piti kek. Tana mbulu boozomen  
 ta ipasansaana kulindi, som  
 kunundu ma injeze pa Anutu  
 mataana som na, tezem ma im-  
 borene kat. Mi tomo Anutu, tu-  
 urpe itundu ma tewe potomjanda  
 kat.\*

*Paulus leleene ambai kat paso,  
 ilej kembei zin Korin tiurpe mbulu  
 kizin kek*

2 O niom wal tiam, kuur leleyom  
 piam. Pa niam amkam ŋoobo tom-  
 tom sa som, mi ampasaana tom-  
 tom sa som, mi amwatke leyam  
 koron ki tomtom sa som. \* 3 Sua  
 tio ti, nio anjam bekena anjal mo-  
 toyom pa na som. Inji anpazal ngar  
 tiom men. Pa nio anso kek. Niam  
 leleyam piom. Tana sombe ambot,  
 som ameete, na koron sa irao  
 be iyembut ti na som. \* 4 Niom  
 tina, lelej iwe ru piom som. Pa  
 niom ta kakam yo ma nin se kat.  
 Nonono, patajana boozomen ikam  
 yam. Tamen anjam ngar piom,  
 tanata ipombol yo, mi ikam yo ma  
 lelej ambai ma ambai kat.

5 Indeeje niam amla ma ampet  
 lele pakaana ki Masedonia na,  
 niam ra, irao keteyam su risa  
 som. Paso, patajana matakija  
 boozo ikam yam. Niamjan zin  
 tomtom amparzorzooro, mi ambot  
 la malmal leleene. Tabe motorjana

\* **6:10:** Mt 5:12; 2Kor 7:4; Pil 2:17, 4:4; Kol 1:24 \* **6:13:** 1Kor 4:14 \* **6:14:** Un 24:3; 1Kor 5:9+; Ep 5:7, 5:11; 1Yo 1:5+ \* **6:15:** Paulus ibeede Belial. Belial na Sadan zaana toro. \* **6:15:** 1Kor 10:20+ \* **6:16:** Wkp 26:12; Ezek 37:27; Yo 14:23; 1Kor 3:16, 6:19; Tur 21:3 \* **6:17:** Wkp 5:2; Yesa 52:11; 2Kor 7:1; Tur 18:4 \* **6:18:** Yesa 43:6; Ro 8:14; Tur 21:7 \* **7:1:** 2Kor 6:17+; 1Tes 4:7; 1Tim 4:8+; Ibr 10:22; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 3:3 \* **7:2:** Ngo 20:33; 2Kor 12:17 \* **7:3:** 2Kor 6:11+ \* **7:5:** Ngo 20:1; 2Kor 2:13

biibi ikam yam, mi kopoyam irru.  
 ✧ <sup>6</sup> Mi indeenje Titus imar mi ipet tiam na, Anutu ta ipombolmbol zin wal ta lelen ipata na, ipombol yam, mi ikam ma leleyam ambai.  
 ✧ <sup>7</sup> Mi tina men som. Koronj toro ipombol yam tomini. Pa Titus imar na, iso yam pa uruyom ambainana ta kembei. Iso: Niom kopomboli mi kopotor leleene. Mi iso niom leleyom ipata pa mbulu ta kakam na, mi katanj pa. Mi kuur kat leleyom pio mi kalae tio, mi leleyom ilip be kere yo mini. Tabe ikam yo ma lelenj ndabok kat.

<sup>8</sup> Nonoono, ro ta munju anbeede piom na, ipasaana leleyom ma leleyom isaana risa kek. Tamen lelenj ipata pa koronj tana som. Pa ro tana, anbeede bekena anjuulu yom. Nonoono, munju lelenj ipata pa. Mi buri na som. Pa inji niom leleyom isaana mini som. ✧ <sup>9</sup> Tabe ikam ma lelenj ambai kat. Mi lelenj ambai pa leleyom patajana tana som. Lelenj ambai paso, anje ikam yom ma kuurpe mbulu tiom. Tana leleyom patajana tana indeenje pa Anutu ngar kini. Uunu tina ta ro tiam tana ipasaana kat yom som.  
<sup>10</sup> Pa lelende patajana ta indeenje pa Anutu ngar kini, ina ikam ti ma tuurpe mbulu kiti. Tana iwe zaala piti be Anutu ikamke ti. Mi asinj ko leleene ipata pa mbulu ta kembei? Som. Tamen sombe lelende ipata kembei ta zin wal toono kan, na tere ti. Pa lelende patajana ta kembei na, ipiyotyooto meetejana. ✧  
<sup>11</sup> Niom kere. Indeenje Anutu ikam yom ma leleyom ipata na, ipiyooto so mbulu i? Ikam yom ma irao kombot na som. Karau men mi kuurpe mbulu tiom. Pa leleyom be leyom uunu sa isaana som. Tanata komoto, mi keteyom malmal, mi kuur kadoono pa tomtom ta ikam

noobo na. Mi leleyom ilip be kere yo mini. Mbulu tiom ta boozomen tana iswe kembei leyom uunu sa pa koronj taingi som.

<sup>12</sup> Tana indeenje ta anbeede ro tana piom na, anjam ngar biibi pa tomtom ta ikam noobo mbulu tana, som tomtom ta ni ikam noobi na som. \* Anbeede ro tana bekena ituyom kikilaala kembei leleyom be kakam kat mbulu pa Anutu mataana, mi kuur kat leleyom piam mi kalae tiam. <sup>13</sup> Tana mbulu tiom tana ipombol yam, mi ikam yam ma leleyam ambai.

Mi tina men som. Pa indeenje Titus ima ipet tiom na, niom ta boozomen kakami raama leleyom ambai. Tabe kopomboli mi kakami ma leleene ambai kat. Mbulu tiom tana ikam ma niam tomini menmeen yam biibi. <sup>14</sup> Pa munju anwit uruyom ila Titus mataana. Mi inji sua tio tana iur noonoo kek, tana konj mianj piom som. Pa sua ta amkam pa Titus be amwit uruyom pa na, mbulu ta kakam pini iswe kembei sua tana noonoo men. Kembei sua tiam boozomen ta amzzo piom na, sua noonoo men. <sup>15</sup> Mi Titus tomini leleene piom ilip. Pa mataana ingalngal mbulu tiom tau niom ta boozomen kakami, mi leyom nger pini, mi kelenj la kaljaana. Paso, komoto Anutu mi leleyom be kakam kat mbulu pa ni mataana. <sup>16</sup> Tana inji nio lelenj ambai kat. Pa nio anjurla ta kembei; Niom kototo Anutu leleene pa koronj ta boozomen. ✧

## 8

*Paulus ipombol zin Korin be tiyo pat pakan pizin Yerusalem kan*

<sup>1</sup> O niom tonmatizinj tiam, niam leleyam be kuute mbulu ta kampejana ki Anutu ipiyooto pizin lupjana ki Anutu ta timbot pa

✧ 7:6: 2Kor 1:3+, 2:13 ✧ 7:8: 2Kor 2:4 ✧ 7:10: Mbo 51:3+; Mt 26:75, 27:3-5; Ibr 12:16+

\* 7:12: Inji Paulus iso pa tomtom ta munju izoori mi ikam noobo mbulu pini. Tamen leleene be ipaata kat tomtom tana zaana som. Tana iso baba men. ✧ 7:16: 2Kor 2:9 ✧ 8:1: Ro 15:26+

lele pakaana ki Masedonia na.✠  
 2 Zin ra, patajana biibi nonoono ikam zin, mi timbot njoobo kat. Tamen lelen ambai ma ilip, mi tiyo pat boozo kat be tiuulu zin tonmatizij ki Kriisi ta timbotmbot njoobo su Yerusalem a.✠ 3-4 Nio anre kat mbulu kizin kek, tanata anso ka sua. Koronj ta zin tirao be tikam, ta tikam. Mi tina men som. Tikam pakan ma isala ki tomini. Pa zitun lelen tisombe tigaaba lupjana pakan ki Anutu, mi tiur naman pa uraata ti. Tanata ngar kizin imbol mi timanman yam be amyok pizin ma tiuulu Anutu wal kini potomnan ta timbotmbot njoobo na.✠ 5 Niam amso ko tikam mbulu tana men. Mi som. Pa tito Anutu lelene, mi tiur kat lelen pa Merere, mi tiur lelen piam tomini.

6 Uraata ti ta kampejana ki Anutu ipiyooto na, mungu Titus imanga pa ila mazwoyom. Tana amso pini be ipombolmbol yom pa ma irao koposop kat. 7 Pa niom tina karao kat pa uraata mi mbulu matakija ta Bubujana ipiyooto na: Urajana, sua, ngar, mbulu ki matanda zze pa koronj ki Anutu, mi mbulu ki lelene par piti ta uraata tiam ipiyooto la mazwoyom na. Tana niom sombe karao kat pa uraata ti tomini, to ndabok. Pa inji mbulu toro ta kampejana ki Anutu ipiyooto.✠

8 Inji anjur sua piom som. Anso antoombo yom. Niom kuur kat leleyom pa Anutu mi zin tomtom, som som? Tanata anso yom pa mbulu kizin wal pakan ta matan sinjin pa uraata ti na. 9 Pa kampejana ki Merere kiti Yesu Kriisi na, niom kuute kek. Mungu, ni irao kat pa koronj ta boozomen. Tamen izem koronj kini tana, mi isu toono ma imbot njoobo, bekena iuulu yom mi ikam yom ma karao kat pa ko-

ronj ta ki Anutu i.✠

10 Ndaama ta ila kek na, leleyom iur be kakam mbulu tinji. Mi niom ta kamanja pa ka uraata mungu. Tana nio anre ta kembei: Niom sombe koposop, inako ambai. 11 Tana motoyom se pa uraata ti, mi koposop kat. Pa indeenje ta kamanja pa na, motoyom sinjin pa. Tana pat piizi sa ta so karao be kakam, na kakam. 12 Pa koronj ta so tarao be takam, mi sombe takam raama lelene, nako Anutu lelene ambai pa. Mi sombe iti lende koronj som, na irao Anutu iwi iti pa na som.✠

13 Inji anso be ku'uulu wal pakan ma timbot ambai, mi ituyom kombot njoobo, na som. Lelenj be niom ta boozomen kombot raraate men. 14 Koozi, niom karao pa koronj boozo. Tana karao be ku'uulu zin pa koronj ta zin timbot njoobo pa. Mi kaimer, sombe zin tirao pa koronj pakan ta niom kombot njoobo pa, nako zin kadoono tiuulu yom. Naso niom ta boozomen kombot raraate men.✠ 15 Pa mbulu ta Anutu iso pizin Israel be tikam pa kini manna isu lele bilimjana na, ina iwe kin ambaijana piom be koto. Ka sua iso ta kembei:

Tomtom ta iyo kini biibi na, ikam ka kini ma irao, mi gegeene sa som.

Mi tomtom ta iyo kini rimen na, imbot njoobo som. Ikam ka kini ma irao.✠

*Paulus isotaara zin pa wal tabe tiyo pat i zan*

16 Nio lelenj ambai pa Anutu mi anpakuri. Pa ni ikam ma Titus mata sinjin be iuulu yom, kembei ta niam i. 17 Tana indeenje ta niam ampomboli be ima ma ire yom na, ni iyok pa men. Mi ni ima pa uunu tana men som. Itunu lelene isombe ima. Pa ni mata sinjin kat be iuulu yom. 18 Mi ko amgo

✠ 8:2: Mk 12:44; Ro 12:8 ✠ 8:3-4: Njo 11:29; 2Kor 9:1+ ✠ 8:7: 1Kor 1:5, 16:1+; 2Kor 9:8  
 ✠ 8:9: Mt 8:20; Pil 2:6+ ✠ 8:12: Mk 12:43; 2Kor 9:7; 1Pe 4:10 ✠ 8:14: 2Kor 9:12+ ✠ 8:15: Kam 16:18

tonmatizij kiti toro ma igaabi, mi ziru tima. Ni, lupņana ta boozomen ki Anutu tiwidit zaana pa uraata ta ni ikamam pa uruunu ambainjana na. <sup>19</sup> Mi tina men som. Tomtom tana, lupņana ki Anutu tiuri be niamņan amwwa mi amkam uraata pa pat yoņana. Uraata taiņgi ta kampenana ki Anutu ipiyooto na, amkam bekena ambeeze pa Merere mi ampakur zaana pa. Mibe amswe kembei niam tommini motoyam siņsiņ be amuulu Anutu wal kini.

<sup>20</sup> Pat biibi tabe kakam pizin Yudea kan i, leleyam be amboro kat. Kokena tomtom sa iyo kwoono piam. <sup>21</sup> Tana amso amkam mbulu ta indeeņe men pa Anutu mataana mi tomtom matan tomini.\*

<sup>22</sup> Mi niam ko amgo tonmatizij kiti toro ma igaaba wal ru tana. Ni na, amtoombi pa uraata matakiņa boozo kek. Mi amre i kembei ni mataana izze pa uraata ki Anutu. Mi iņgi ni indemeere kat yom, tana mata siņsiņ be iuulu yom pa uraata ti.

<sup>23</sup> Tana Titus, niom kuute i kek. Pa ni igabgaaba yo mi niamru amkamam uraata be amuulu yom. Mi tonmatizij kiti ru tana, ziru tikam lupņana ki Anutu ruņgun mi tima. Mi tizzwe katkat Krisi mbulu kini ndabokņana. <sup>24</sup> Tana zin tel some tima tipet, na kakam zin mi keswe kembei leleyom pizin. Naso lupņana ta boozomen ki Anutu tiute: Sua ta muņgu amso be amwit uruyom pa, na ņonoono men.\*

## 9

*Paulus ipombol zin Akaia kan pa pat yoņana*

<sup>1-2</sup> Mi niom wal pakan ta kombot lele pakaana biibi ki Akaia na, irao aņbeede sua molo piom som. Pa nio aņute: Niom motoyom siņsiņ pa uraata taiņgi. Leleyom ilip be kembeeze pa Anutu wal

kini potomņan ta timbot ņoobo na mi ku'uulu zin. Tanata anwidit uruyom pizin Masedonia kan, mi aņzzo pizin ta kembei: Indeeņe ndaama ta ila kek mi imar na, niom kakamam uraata be kaparaņraņ sengeeri tiom tabe ila i. Mi mbulu tiom ta motoyom siņsiņ pa uraata ti, ina ipei ņgar pa wal boozomen.

<sup>3</sup> Tana iņgi aņso ango tonmatizij kiti tel tana ma timuunģu ma tima, bekena tiso yom ma kaparaņraņ koroņ pataaņa. Pa muņgu amwit uruyom, mi amso niom ko kakam ta kembei. Kokena kakam som, to sua tiam tana iwe koroņ sorok.

<sup>4</sup> Tana kere: Kokena wal pakan ki Masedonia tigaaba yo ma niamņan ama, mi tire yom kaparaņraņ koroņ som, to kanda mian biibi.

Pa muņgu amwit uruyom mi amso amdemeere kat yom. <sup>5</sup> Uunu tina ta aņkam ņgar, mi aņso pizin tonmatizij tana ma timuunģu ma tima, bekena tiparaņraņ koroņ biibi tabe kesenģeere i. Koroņ tana, niom kumbuk sua pa kek be kakam. Mi leleņ be kakam koroņ biibi tana raama leleyom. Kokena kulul nomoyom kembei ta wal matan konņan i. Pa ina mbulu ambainjana som.

<sup>6</sup> Mi motoyom iņgal sua ta ti: Tomtom ta so izarra namaana, nako itunu ikam kampenana biibi. Mi tomtom ta so ilulul namaana, inako ire kampenana som.\* <sup>7</sup> Tana koroņ piizi sa ta tomtom tataņa lelen iur pa be tikam, na tikam. Kokena kakam som, to timaņmaņ yom, mi tinok tinok mana kakam. Pa mbulu ta kembei na, Anutu leleene pa som. Ni leleene pizin wal ta tikamam koroņ pizin tomtom raama lelen ambai. <sup>8</sup> Mi Anutu, ni irao ikampe yom biibi pa koroņ ta boozomen. Naso karao kat pa koroņ ta munjaana men pa mazwaana ta boozomen,

\* **8:21:** Ro 12:17+; Pil 4:8; 1Pe 2:12    \* **8:24:** 2Kor 7:14

\* **9:6:** Tut 11:24, 22:9; Ro 12:8; Ga 6:7+

mi leyom koronj irao be kakam uraata ambaimbaijan matakina ta boozomen.\* <sup>9</sup> Kembei sua ki Merere ta tibeede pataanja kek na iso:

Tomtom ambainjana, ni irairai koronj kini, mi ikamam pizin wal tau timbot njoobo na.

Tomtom ta kembei, Anutu ko mataana ingalngal mbulu kini ndeenenjana ma alok.\*

<sup>10</sup> Anutu ta ikamam kini iweniwen pizin wal tau tiwaswaaza kini, mi ikamam kanda kini i, na ni itunu ko ikam koronj tiom tana ma ipet ma iwe biibi, mi ikam ma mbulu tiom ndeenenjana tana ipiyooto nonono ambaimbaijan boozo.\* <sup>11</sup> Ni ko ikam yom ma karao kat pa koronj ta munjana men. Naso karao be kakam ulaanja biibi pizin tomtom pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Mi zin ko lelen ambai pa Anutu mi tipakuri pa ulaanja biibi tabe kesengeere mi amkam ma ila pizin i.\*

<sup>12</sup> Uraata ti, niom koso kakam be kembeeze pa Anutu mi ku'uulu wal kini potonjan ta timbot njoobo su Yudea na. Mi ko ikam ma wal boozomen lelen ambai pa Anutu mi tipakuri tomini.\* <sup>13</sup> Mi niom sombe kembeeze pa Anutu pa zala ti, mi kesengeere ulaanja biibi ila pizin Yerusalem kan mi zin wal pakan, inako keswe kembei kurla uruunu ambainjana ki Krisi mi koto kat. Tana tomtom ko tire mi tipakur Anutu piom. <sup>14</sup> Pa zin ko tire kamperjana biibi kat ki Anutu ta imbotmbot salakaala yom. Tana ko lelen piom ilip, mi matan ingalngal yom pa sunjana.

<sup>15</sup> Iti lelende ambai pa Anutu mi tapakuri! Pa ni ikampe iti mi ipomoozo iti pa koronj ndabokjana kat. Sombe toso pa, nako toso so sua i?

## 10

*Paulus iporoukaala itunu pa sua ta wal pakan tingal pini*

<sup>1</sup> Ingi nio, Paulus itunj anso anpombol yom pa sua pakan. Pa nio anjute: Tomtom pakan tingalngal sua pio ta kembei. Tiso: "To tana, sombe imbotmbot raama iti, na imototo mi izzo sua luumušana men. Mi so imbot molo, tona ipakur itunu mi ikamam sua kekenjana piti." Mi nio na, ankamam ngar pa mbulu ki Krisi ta ni ikototo itunu mi ikamam mbulu luumušana men pizin tomtom, tana irao anjur sua sa piom na som.\* <sup>2</sup> Ingi antanroro yom be kuarpe mbulu tiom. Pa lelen be anjma mi anjam sua kekenjana piom som. Tamen zin wal ta tizzo niam amwwa raama Anutu mburaana som, mi niam tomtom sorok ki toono men na, kozo tire zin. Pa sombe ama, nako irao leleyam iwe ru, som amoto na som. Ko amkam sua kekenjana pizin.\* <sup>3</sup> Nonono, ingi niam ambotmbot su toono. Tamen ampourou kembei ta wal toono kan tikamam i som. <sup>4</sup> Pa mburu malmal kana ta Anutu ikam piom mi ampourou pa i, ina ki toono som. Mburu tana na, mboljana. Pa Anutu itunu mburaana ta imbotmbot raama. Uunu tina ta niam amrao be amreege siiri mboljan ki koyam koi bizin ma tisu len.\* <sup>5</sup> Ngar mi sua pakaamjan boozomen kizin wal tau tipakurkur zitun, mi tizorzooro Anutu, mi tikamam be tipakaala zin tomtom pa ngar kini na, niam amrekreege ma iwe koronj sorok. Mi amyaramraama ngar ta boozomen ma itoto Krisi ngar kini men.\* <sup>6</sup> Niam ingi amur motoyam mi amzza yom. Beso kelenj la kalnjyam mi koto kat sua tiam, inako amur kadoono pa

\* **9:8:** Tut 28:27; Pil 4:19    \* **9:9:** Mbo 112:9    \* **9:10:** Yesa 55:10; Hos 10:12; Mt 6:1+    \* **9:11:** 2Kor 8:2    \* **9:12:** 2Kor 1:11, 4:15, 8:14    \* **10:1:** Mt 11:29; Ro 12:1; 1Kor 2:3    \* **10:2:** 1Kor 4:21    \* **10:4:** 1Kor 2:5; 2Kor 6:7; Ep 6:13+; 1Tim 1:18    \* **10:5:** 1Kor 1:19

zooronjana ta boozomen kizin wal tana.\*

<sup>7</sup> Kere. Koronj taiŋgi ipata piom be kakam njar pa na som. Imbot mat. Zin wal ta tindemeere kembei zin men ta Krisi iur zin pa uraata na, irao tikam njar mini. Pa niam tomini, Krisi iur yam pa uraata.\*

<sup>8</sup> Nonoono, iŋgi aŋwit uruyam pa uraata ta amkamam i. Mikoŋ mian pa som. Pa Merere ta iur yam pa uraata tiam ti, bekena ampombol urlanjana tiom. Mi ni iur yam be ampasaana yom som.\* <sup>9</sup> Kokena niom koso ro pakan ta aŋbeede piom na, ina be ipamoto yom. Na som.

<sup>10</sup> Nio aŋute: Tomtom pakan tizzo pio ta kembei: “Sua ta ni ibeede se ro na, kekeŋana mi mataanaŋana. Mi so itunu imar, mi imbotmbot raama iti mi ikam sua piti, na tomtom tirepiili i ma tiso: ‘A, to tana, mburaana iŋgoi?’ ”

<sup>11</sup> Wal ta kembei, kozo tikam kat njar. Pa sua ta ambot molo mi ambeede se ro mi ima na, sombe ama ma itinjan tombotmbot, inako amkam ka mbulu raraate men tau.\*

*Paulus iso ni zaana be ikam uraata isu Korin*

<sup>12</sup> Wal pakan na, zin tirao kat! Niam amre zin na, tilip kat piom. Pa mbulu ta zin tikamam na, irao niam amkam na som. Niam na, koyam mian be amwit ituyam uruyam. Mi zin na, kan mian be tikam ta kembei som. Mi zitun tiur kin pa mbulu tabe tito. Tana tindemeere sorok ma tiso tikamam katkat mbulu. Wal tana kankaanaŋan kat!\*

<sup>13</sup> Nonoono, niam tomini niyam se pa uraata tiam. Mi irao amwit uruyam ma isala ma zaza na som. Kokena amolo Anutu sua kini. Tana ko niyam ise pa uraata ta ituyam amkam lela lele ta Anutu

iur piam be amkam uraata su pa i. Lele tiam tana, niom Korin kombot lela tomini.\* <sup>14</sup> Tabe muŋgu ama mi amsoyaara Anutu sua kini piom som, mi koozi amkam sua piom, so amolo uraata tiam ka kambasa. Mi som. Pa niam ta amuunju mi amsoyaara uruunu ambainjana ki Krisi piom.\* <sup>15</sup> Mi irao niyam se pa wal pakan uraata kizin na som. Niyam se pa uraata ta ituyam amkamam pa lele ta Anutu iur piam be amkam uraata su pa i. Mi niom Korin na, kombot lela lele tiam. Tana niam amurla ta kembei: Urlanjana tiom ko izze ma imbol, mi uraata ta amkamam la mazwoyom na, ko izze ma imbol tomini.\* <sup>16</sup> Mi ina ko iwe zaala piam be amsoyaara uruunu ambainjana isu lele pakan ta timbot ndemeene piom. Mi irao niyam se pa uraata ta tomtom toro ikam su lele kini na som.

<sup>17</sup> Sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: Kapakur koronj toro sa pepe. Kapakur Merere itutamen.\*

<sup>18</sup> Pa bela Merere iwit tomtom sa uruunu, tona iti tuute: Merere leleene ambai pa uraata kini. Mi sombe tomtom sa iwit itunu uruunu, na tuute som: Uraata kini irao pa Anutu mataana, o som?\*

## 11

*Paulus iswe zin njonjana pakamkaamjan*

<sup>1</sup> Nio leleŋ be aŋkam mbulu kankaanaŋana ri. Parei, ko koyok pio mi aŋkam? <sup>2</sup> Pa niom tina, aŋroogo yom kek be kewe tomtom tamen kusiini. Ni Krisi tau. Mi Anutu ipombol njar tio be aŋporoukaala yom ma kewe Krisi lene kat. Tana leleŋ be mbulu tiom ta boozomen iŋgeeze, mi aŋjur yom ma kala kini, kembei ta moori metet ta. \* <sup>3</sup> Pa iŋgi mbulu tiom

\* **10:6:** 2Kor 2:9 \* **10:7:** 1Kor 14:37 \* **10:8:** 2Kor 13:10 \* **10:11:** 2Kor 13:2 \* **10:12:** 2Kor 3:1, 5:12 \* **10:13:** Ro 12:3 \* **10:14:** 1Kor 3:5 \* **10:15:** Ro 15:20 \* **10:17:** Yesa 65:16; Yer 9:24; 1Kor 1:31 \* **10:18:** Tut 27:2; Ro 2:29; 1Kor 4:4+ \* **11:2:** Hos 2:19+; Ep 1:4, 5:26+; Kol 1:28; Tur 14:4



ingeeze men, mi kuur leleyom ma imap ma ila ki Krisi. Tamen anjmoti: Kokena wal pakan tiyaaru njar tiom ma kezem Krisi, kembei ta munju mooto ipakaam Eba pa njar kini. ✧ <sup>4</sup> Pa wal pakan ta tima mi tizzoyaryaara sua toro piom. Sua ta tizzo pa Yesu i, ina ipa ndel pa sua ta niam amkam piom na. Mi Bubunjana ta tizzo piom be kakami, ina tomini kembei Bubunjana ta munju kakami na som. Mi tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambainjana toro ta ipa ndel pa uruunu ambainjana ta kelej mi kakan la kek na. Tamen niom tina kakam zin ma leleyom ambai pizin. Mi kezem zin ma tikamam men! ✧

<sup>5</sup> Zin ngonjana pakan ta kere zin kembei zan bibip i, na nio anje itun kembei anbot ndemeene pizin som. ✧ <sup>6</sup> Nonono, nio kwoj suanoj som. Mi njar ki Anutu na, anbot mat pa. Mi njar tana, ta anjwe piom pa zaala matakinja boozo kek. ✧

<sup>7</sup> Niom kuute: Indeeje ta anjzoyaryaara uruunu ambainjana ki Anutu piom na, anjototo itun mi anjboobo pa lej kadoono sa som. Zaala tana, nio anjo bekana anjwit urlanana tiom ma ise ma imbol. Mi parei, ina anjam sanaana piom? ✧ <sup>8</sup> Indeeje mazwaana tana, nio kembei anjam lupjana pakan ki Anutu koronj kizin. Pa anbotmbot se pat ta zin tiuluulu yo pa i, mi anjesmbeeze piom. <sup>9</sup> Mi indeeje ta itinan tombotmbot mi anbot noobo na, anjam patanana sa piom som. Pa tonmatizij kiti pakan ta ki Masedonia na, timar mi tikam koronj pakan pio bekana tiuluulu yo pa mboti tio. Tana mazwaana tana, nio anjam patanana sa piom som. Mi koozi mi kaimer tomini, nio ko irao anjam patanana sa piom

na som. ✧ <sup>10</sup> Nonono kat. Sua nonono ki Krisi ta imbota lelej i! Mi ni ire yo mi anjo ta kembei: Niom Akaia koyom na, tomtom tiom sa ko irao ikam yo ma anjem zaala ta anjoto pa uraata tio i na som. Pa sombe anjoto zaala tio tana pa uraata, na ikam yo ma ninj se. ✧ <sup>11</sup> Parei, nio lelej piom som, tanata anjoto zaala tio tinji? Anutu, ni iute: Nio anjurur kat lelej piom. <sup>12</sup> Tana mbulu ta anjoto pa uraata tio i, nio ko anjoknok men. Naso anpakaala zaala pizin wal ta tiwidit zitun urun na. Kokena anjok piom be ku'uulu yo, to tiso niam raraate kembei ta zin na.

*Mbulu kizin ngonjana pakamkaamjan*

<sup>13</sup> Pa wal tana, zin ngonjana pakamkaamjan! Tipakamkaam pa uraata kizin, mi tipatwen yam ngonjana nonono ki Krisi. ✧ <sup>14</sup> Mi iti tumurur pa mbulu kizin tana pepe. Pa Sadan itunu irao itoori mi ikam mat ka mbulu kembei ta zin anjela ki Anutu. ✧ <sup>15</sup> Tana sombe mbesoonjo kini tomini tipatwen zin mbesoonjo ndeejenan ki Anutu, na iti tumurur pizin pepe. Mi kaimer na, wal tana kola tire kadoono pa uraata kizin tana. ✧

*Patanana ta Paulus ibadbaada, ta iswe i kembei ni ngonjana nonono*

<sup>16</sup> Inji anjo mini. Tomtom sa ire yo kembei tomtom kankaananjoj pepe. Mi sombe kakam njar ta kembei pio, na tonjo. Kere yo kembei tomtom kankaananjoj lak! Tana nio ra, kezem yo mi anjam mbulu kembei ta zin wal kankaananjan, mi anjwit itun urun risa. ✧ <sup>17</sup> Mi nio anjute: Mbulu pakurnjana ta ingi be anjam i, ina mbulu ki Merere som. Ina mbulu kembei ta zin wal kankaananjan tikamam. <sup>18</sup> Mi tonjo. Pa wal

✧ **11:3:** Un 3:1+; 2Pe 3:17 ✧ **11:4:** 1Kor 3:11; Ga 1:6+ ✧ **11:5:** 1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 12:11; Ga 2:6 ✧ **11:6:** 1Kor 1:17, 2:1,13; 2Kor 4:2, 5:11; Ep 3:4 ✧ **11:7:** 1Kor 9:12+ ✧ **11:9:** Ngo 20:33+; 2Kor 12:13; Pil 4:15+; 1Tes 2:9 ✧ **11:10:** 1Kor 9:15 ✧ **11:13:** Mt 7:15+; Ngo 20:29+; 2Kor 2:17; Tur 2:2 ✧ **11:14:** Ga 1:8 ✧ **11:15:** Pil 3:19 ✧ **11:16:** 2Kor 12:6

boozomen ta niomɲan kombotmbot na, tikam kek. Tana nio tomini ko aɲto mbulu toono kana, mi aɲwit ituɲ uruɲ kembei ta zin na. <sup>19</sup> Pa niom tina ko karao kat pa ɲgar. Tanata leleyom ambai pizin wal kankaanaɲan, mi kezem zin ma tikamam mbulu kizin kankaanaɲana! <sup>20</sup> Mi tina men som. Pa some tomtom sa ikoto yom, mi ikam yom ma kewe kembei mbesooɲo kini, som iyo korooɲ tiom ma imap, som iyaaru yom pa pakaamɲana kini, som ipakurkur ituɲu, som ipamianɲ yom biibi, na koyok men pini, mi kezemi ma ikamam. <sup>21</sup> Wal tana tilip kat piam! Tana niam ra, koyam mianɲ pizin. Paso amrao amkam mbulu kembei ta zin na som.

Ingi be aɲseenje sua tio kankaanaɲana. Pa tomtom pakan kan mianɲ som, mi tiwidit zitun urun. Tana nio tomini ko koɲ mianɲ som, mi aɲwit ituɲ uruɲ. \*

<sup>22</sup> Parei, wal tana Iburu? Nio tomini Iburu. Mi zin wal ki Israel? Na nio tomini tomtom ki Israel. Mi zin popoɲana ki Abaraam? Na nio tomini. \*

<sup>23</sup> Mi zin mbesooɲo ki Kriisi? Na nio tomini mbesooɲo kini. Mi aɲlip pizin. (Nio aɲute: Ingi aɲzzo sua kankaanaɲana kat. Mi tongo!)

Nio na, aɲbelmbel uraata ma aɲlip pizin. Mi tomtom tizebzebe yo lela ruumu sanaana pa mazwaana boozo kat ma aɲlip pa wal tana. Tibalisi yo pa re pa piizi sa kek. Mi mazwaana ta boozomen aɲbotmbot la zaaba kwoono. \*

<sup>24</sup> Zin peeze kan kizin Yuda tiso ma tikam re tuunu mi tibalisi yo pa lamata kek. Mi lwoono tatanɲa ta tibalisi yo na, tibalisi yo pa tomoota lamoro mata mi paɲ. \* <sup>25</sup> Mi zin Rom kan tikam teene mi tibalisi yo pa tel kek. Lwoono ta na, tomtom

tipun yo pa pat. Mi lwoono tel, woongo imon pio. Mi lwoono ta, ta woongo imon pio na, aɲbot la mozo lukutuunu pa mbeɲ ta, aigule ta. \*

<sup>26</sup> Mazwaana boozomen ta aɲwwa na, aɲbotmbot raama pataɲana mi aɲso: “Ingi ko aɲmeete ta ti.” Pa wo ikamam be isur yo. Mi zin kuumbuɲan, mi wal tio ta Yuda i, mi zin wal ta Yuda somɲan i, tikamam be tipun yo ma aɲmeete. Nio some aɲbot lela kar bibip, som aɲwwa pa lele bilimɲan, som aɲkam woongo mi aɲko pa tai biibi, na aɲbotmbot la pataɲana. Mi zin wal ta tipakamkaam kembei zin toɲmatizij ki Kriisi na, tikamam pataɲana biibi pio tomini. \* <sup>27</sup> Nio aɲbelmbel uraata ma niɲ isaana kat. Mi mbeɲ boozomen na, aɲkenne kat som. Mi aɲbotmbot raama petel yo mi miri yo. Mazwaana boozomen koɲ kini sa som, mi aɲbot ɲoobo kat. Mi niɲ tekteege paso, leɲ mburu be aɲzeebe yo pa i som. \*

<sup>28</sup> Pataɲana boozomen tana, ki kuliɲ men. Mi korooɲ toro ta ikamam pataɲana pio tomini. Pa aigule ta boozomen aɲkamam ɲgar biibi pa lupɲana ta boozomen ki Anutu mi kopooɲ rru pizin. \* <sup>29</sup> Some tomtom sa urlaɲana kini imbol som, na ikam yo ma nio tomini aɲyamaana kembei mburoɲ imap. Mi some tiwat tomtom sa ma itop pa sanaana, na ikam ma leleɲ ibayou kat. \*

<sup>30</sup> Nio, some aɲwit ituɲ uruɲ, na leleɲ be aɲso men pa korooɲ ta iswe kembei nio mburoɲ biibi som. \* <sup>31</sup> Anutu ta Merere Yesu Kriisi Tamaana na, iti ko tapakur zaana ma alok. Mi ni iute: Sua tio ti pakaamɲana som. \*

<sup>32</sup> Mi indeeɲe ta aɲbot kar biibi Damaskus na, biibi ta king

\* **11:21:** 2Kor 10:10 \* **11:22:** Ngo 22:3; Ro 11:1; Pil 3:4+ \* **11:23:** Ngo 16:23; 1Kor 4:9+; 2Kor 1:10, 4:11, 6:4+ \* **11:24:** Lo 25:3 \* **11:25:** Ngo 14:19, 16:22, 27:41; 1Tes 2:2 \* **11:26:** Ngo 9:23, 13:50, 20:3,10+ \* **11:27:** Ngo 20:31; 2Kor 6:5 \* **11:28:** Ngo 20:18+ \* **11:29:** Ro 14:1; 1Kor 9:22 \* **11:30:** 2Kor 12:5,9+ \* **11:31:** Ro 1:9+; 2Kor 1:23

Aretas iuri be imboro kar tana, ni iur menderjan pakan be timenderkaala zaala kwoono. Mi iso pizin beso tire yo, to tikis yo. <sup>33</sup>Tamen waen bizin pakan tiur yo sula tiigi, mi titu yo ma ansula pa miiri kwoono ta imbot la kar tana ka siiri. Tabe biibi tana ikam yo som. \*

## 12

### *Paulus iso pa miunana kini*

<sup>1</sup> Nonoono, mbulu ki tiwidit itundu urundu na, nio anre kembei iuluulu iti som. Tamen len zaala toro sa som. Tana ko anseenje sua tio, mi anso pa mazwaana pakan ta Merere ikam yo ma ankeenetondo, mi iswe koron pakan pio. <sup>2</sup> Nio anjute tomtom ta ki Krisi. \* Ndaama laamuru mi pan ta ila kek na, Anutu iwiti ma isala pa saamba ta kor a kat. Mi nio anjute som. Tomtom tina itunu isala kat ma ire, som ikeenetondo men. Anutu itutamen ta iute. <sup>3-4</sup> Tana tomtom tina, Anutu iwiti ma isala pa kar kini ndabokjana kat. (Mi anso mini. Anjute som. Ni itunu isala kat ma ire, som ikeenetondo men. Anutu itutamen ta iute.) Mi indeenje ni imbotmbot tina na, ilej koron pakan. Koron tana, sombe totoombo be toso sua pa, nako tarao som. Mi tomini kan ngalsekijana. Tomtom toono kana sa irao iso na som. <sup>5</sup> Tomtom ta mbulu tana ipet pini na, nio ko anjwit uruunu. Mi sombe anjwit itun urun, na lelej be anso men pa koron ta iswe kembei nio mburon biibi som. \* <sup>6</sup> Mi sombe anjwit itun urun pa mbulu pakan ta kembei, nako anjam mbulu kankaanajana som, mi anso sua nonono men. Tamen lelej be anjam ta kembei som. Kokena tomtom sa ipakur yo

sorok. Lelej be tomtom tire mbulu tio, mi tilej sua tio. Naso tikilaala yo: Nio tomtom pareinon? \*

### *Sombe itundu mburanda biibi som, na irao teswe kat Anutu mburaana*

<sup>7</sup> Tana Anutu, ni izzwe koron ndabokbokjan boozo kat pio. Tamen ni leleene be anpakur itun pa koron ta ni izzwe mar tio pepe. Tanata izem Sadan ma ipasansaana yo pa patanjana ta, ta ki kulij i. Patanjana tana ipunun yo, mi ingalngal yo kembei ta ngezuzu. \* <sup>8</sup> Koron tana, nio ansun Merere pa tel be itatke pio. <sup>9</sup> Tamen ni iso pio ta kembei: "Som. Munajana tio, ina irao pu. Nu ru sokorei toro? Pa sombe tomtom sa itunu mburaana biibi som, tona ni iswe kat nio mburon." Tana nio sombe mburon biibi som, na nin se mi lelej ambai kat. Pa mazwaana ta kembei na, Krisi mburaana ta imbotmbot salakaala yo. \* <sup>10</sup> Tana nio sombe itun mburon irao som, mi sombe tomtom tipamian yo, mi tiseeze moton, mi tikamam patanjana pio pa Krisi zaana, na lelej ambai men. Pa sombe itun mburon biibi som, tona Krisi ipombol yo ma anbol kat. \*

### *Paulus ikam ngar boozo pizin Korin*

<sup>11</sup> Wei, o niom tina kakam yo ma anjam mbulu kankaanajana kek. Kozobe niom kiwit urun, so indeenje. Mi ingi som. Nonoono, tomtom pakan tire yo kembei nio sorokjon. Ambai. Mi mbulu tio sa imbot ndemeene pa mbulu kizin ngonjana ta kere zin kembei zin zanjana kat i som. \* <sup>12</sup> Mbulu ki ngonjana nonono ki Krisi, ta anjwe ma kere kek. Pa Anutu ipombol yo ma anjmender mboljana mi anbaada

\* **11:33:** Ngo 9:23+ \* **12:2:** Ingi Paulus iso pa itunu. Mi leleene be ipaata kat itunu zaana som. Kokena ikam pakurjana biibi mete. Tanata iur sua kembei miunana kini ipet pa tomtom toro. \* **12:5:** 2Kor 11:30 \* **12:6:** 2Kor 10:8, 11:16 \* **12:7:** Lu 13:16; Ga 4:13+ \* **12:9:** 2Kor 11:30; Pil 4:11+; 1Pe 4:14 \* **12:10:** Ro 5:3; 2Kor 7:4, 13:4 \* **12:11:** 2Kor 11:5 \* **12:12:** Ro 15:19

patajana. Mi ankam mos pakan, mi uraata ta bibip mi mburanjan na ila mazwoyom. ✧ <sup>13</sup> Lak, ankam njoobo so mbulu i piom? Mbulu tamen nonoono, ta ankam piom ma ipa ndel pa lupjana pakan ki Anutu. Ina nio anboobo yom pa lej kadoono som. Paso, lelej be ankam patajana piom som. O niom, kumuñai yo, mi motoyom mbirizikaala sanaana tio biibi tana! ✧

<sup>14</sup> Ingi pai tio tabe iwe tel pa i be anma anre yom. Mi irao ankam patajana sa piom na som. Pa lelej be ankam koronj tiom som. Nio lelej be kuur leleyom pio. Kere. Pikin taman ma nan bizin timbotmbot se ki lutun bizin? Som. Pikin timbotmbot se ki taman ma nan bizin. ✧ <sup>15</sup> Tana nio sombe lelej imet mi anzem ituj ramaki koronj tio ta boozomen be anjuulu yom, na lelej ambai pa men. Mi parei? Ko mbulu tio ta anjurur kat lelej piom ikam yom ma kuur leleyom pio som? ✧

<sup>16</sup> Tana nio lelej be ankam patajana piom som. Tanata anboobo pa lej kadoono som. Ambai. Sua tana irao.

Mi nio anjute: Tomtom pakan tizzo pio ta kembei: "To taa, ni ngar kini biibi. Imar mi ipakaam ti, mi iwatke le koronj kiti pakan, mi ikam ma ila a." <sup>17</sup> Mi sua kizin tana, nio ankaana pa. Zin wal ta ango zin na tima na, tiwe zala pio be anwatke lej koronj be parei? <sup>18</sup> Nonoono, nio anpombol Titus mi anso pini be ima. Mi ango tonmatizij kiti toro ma igaabi. Mi parei? Titus ipakaam yom, mi iwatke le koronj tiom? Na niom kuute: Ni irao ikam mbulu sa ta kembei na som. Mi niamru Titus, ngar tiam mi mbulu tiam tamen tau. ✧

*Mbulu pakan kizin Korin ta Paulus leleene be ire som*

<sup>19</sup> Kokena niom koso sua tiam ta boozomen ti, amkam bekena amporoukaala ituyam pa. Na som. Ngar tiam kembena som. Pa niam amsekap la ki Krisi mi sua tiam ti, Anutu ire yam mi amso. O niom, leleyam piom ilip. Tana mbulu tiam ta boozomen amkam bekena amuulu yom mi ampombol yom.

<sup>20</sup> Tamen ingi anmoto: Kokena anma mi anre mbulu tiom ma irao lelej som, to ankam mbulu ta irao pa niom leleyom som tomini. † Pa anmoto. Sombe anma, inako anre niom kakamam mbulu ta kembei: Nonji imbot la mazwoyom, mi kakamam kaisiigi pa ituyom ngar tiom men, keteyom malmal, kurru zala be ituyom zoyom iwe biibi mi kokoto waeyom bizin pakan, kangalngal sua, kininin kao, kapakurkur ituyom, mi kakamam mbulu ta irekreege lupjana tiom.

✧ <sup>21</sup> Mi anmoto koronj toro tomini: Kokena anma mini mi anre yom kuurpe mbulu tiom som, to Anutu ikam ma koronj mianj mini pa mbulu tiom. Mi ko lelej ipata, mi antan pa wal boozomen ta tikam sanaana mi tiurpe mbulu kizin zen na. Ingi anso pizin wal tau tirao be tiyaraama zitun som, mi tikamam mbulu ki kulin ta ingeeze som, mi mbulu ki me ma nge. ✧

## 13

*Paulus iso pizin Korin be titi-iri zitun. Mbulu kizin iswe kembei tiurla, som som?*

<sup>1</sup> Ingi pai tio ta iwe tel pa i be anma anlou yom. Sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:

Bela tomtom ru, som tel tipombol sua, to sua tana imbol mi

✧ **12:13:** Mk 16:17+; 2Kor 11:9 ✧ **12:14:** 2Kor 13:1 ✧ **12:15:** Pil 2:17; 1Tes 2:8 ✧ **12:18:**

2Kor 8:6, 8:16+ † **12:20:** Paulus ikam ngar ta kembei: Sombe zin Korin tiurpe mbulu kizin som, na ni ko iyaamba zin mi ikam sua mboljana pizin. Tamen leleene be ikam mbulu ta kembei som. ✧ **12:20:** 1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 10:2, 13:2,10 ✧ **12:21:** 2Kor 13:2 ✧ **13:1:** Lo 17:6

tomtom tikilaala kembei sua  
 ηonoono.✠

<sup>2</sup> Mi niom kuute: Indeeηe mazwaana ta iwe ru pa ta itinjan tombotmbot na, aηso piom be kere pa mbulu tiom. Mi inηi aηbot molo mi aηso piom mini. Tana nio sombe aηmiili mini ma aηma, mi sombe aηre zin wal ta muηgu tikam sanaana na tiurpe mbulu kizin zen, nako irao aηleele zin na som. Mi zin men som. Wal pakan ta buri tikamam sanaana na tomini, ko irao aηleele zin na som. <sup>3</sup>Tana kere yom. Pa ηgar tiom imbol be kere kilalan mburaanaηana sa ta iswe kembei nio aηwe Krisi kwoono mi aηzzo sua kini, tana niom ko kere. Tamen Krisi mburaana imbotmbot molo piom som. Ni ikamam uraata mburaanaηana la mazwoyom. Mi niom kikilaala som. <sup>4</sup>ηonoono, indeeηe Krisi imeete sala ke pambaraanana na, tomtom tire i kembei mburaana biibi som. Tamen Anutu mburaana ipei i ma imaηga mini, mi koozi ni imbotmbot. Mi ina raraate men piam. Niam mburoyam biibi som. Tamen amsekpa la ki Krisi, mi ni imbotmbot raama yam. Mi Anutu mburaana ta ipombolmbol yam ma amkamam uraata be amuulu yom.✠

<sup>5</sup> Kitiiri su pa ituyom. Mbulu tiom iswe kembei niom leyom urlaηana, som som? Mi karao be kikilaala kembei Krisi imbotmbot la leleyom, som som? Kokena kendemeere sorok kembei kuurla, mi kuurla som ma inηi. <sup>6</sup> Mi niam amdemeere ta kembei: Sombe kitiiri yam, nako kikilaala kembei niam ηgoηana ηonoono ki Krisi. <sup>7</sup> Inηi amzuηzuη Anutu be ipombol yom. Kokena kakam sanaana. Pa leleyam be kakam kat mbulu. Mi sombe tomtom tire yam kembei ηgoηana ηonoono, som ηgoηana

ηonoono som, ina koronη sorok. Mi niom sombe kakam kat mbulu, nako leleyam ambai. <sup>8</sup> Pa niam amrao amzooro sua ηonoono na som. Inηi ambot be ampombol. <sup>9</sup> Tana sombe tomtom tire yam kembei mburoyam biibi som, ina ambai. Mi niom bela kemender mbolηana. Naso leleyam ndabok. Mi sunηana ta amkamam piom i, ina ta kembei: Uraηana tiom ramaki mbulu tiom ambaiηana ko izze izze ma iwe biibi.

<sup>10</sup> Sua tio ti, inηi aηbot molo mi aηbeede piom. Pa leleη be aηma mi aηkam sua kekeηana piom pepe. ηonoono, Merere iur yo pa uraata tio ti. Tana aηrao be aηkam sua kekeηana piom. Tamen leleη be aηkam ta kembei som. Pa Merere iur yo be aηpasaana zin tomtom som. Ni iur yo be aηpombol zin.✠

<sup>11</sup> O niom toηmatiziη tio, inηi be aηposop sua tio. Tana aηso aηpombol yom ta boozomen be leleyom ambai, kuurpe mbulu tiom ma ambai, kaparpombol yom, kulup leleyom ma iwe tamen, mi kombot la mbulu luumuηana men. Mi Anutu ta iur leleene piti mi imborro iti ma tombot ambai na, ni ko imbot raama yom.✠

<sup>12</sup> Leleyom ambai par piom mi kaparteēge nomoyom. Pa ina mbulu kizin wal ki Anutu.✠

<sup>13</sup> Anutu wal kini potomηan ta timbot lele ti na, tikam aigule kizin piom.

<sup>14</sup> Merere Yesu Krisi ko ikampe yom, mi Anutu iur leleene piom, mi Bubujana Potomηana ilup yom ma kewe tamen. ηonoono.

✠ **13:4:** Ro 6:4; Pil 2:7+; 1Pe 3:18 ✠ **13:10:** 1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 2:3, 10:2,8 ✠ **13:11:** Ro 15:33; Pil 2:12, 3:1; 1Tes 5:16 ✠ **13:12:** Ro 16:16

## Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Galesia

<sup>1</sup> Nio Paulus, ngojana ki Yesu Krisi ta anbeede ro tingi. Nio ti, tomtom sa iur yo, som iwe zaala pio pa uraata ta ankamam i na som. Som kat. Yesu Krisi itunu mi Tamaana Anutu ta ipei i ma burup ma imanğa pa naala na, ina ziru ta tiur yo pa uraata tio.\*

<sup>2</sup> Niamņan toņmatizij kiti pakan ta niamņan ambotmbot i, ta ambeede sua tingi ima pa niom lupņana boozomen ki Krisi ta kombot pa lele pakaana ki Galesia na.\*

<sup>3</sup> Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

<sup>4</sup> Krisi, ni ito Tamanda Anutu leleene, mi izem itunu ma imeete pa sanaana kiti, bekenā itatke iti pa sanaana mburaana ta ilol toono pa mazwaana ti. <sup>5</sup> Tana tapakur Anutu zaana totomen. Nonoono.

*Uruunu ambaiņana tamen ta imbotmbot*

<sup>6</sup> Aiss, niom tina, nio ankam ngar piom ma anrao som. Anutu, ni ikampe yom pa Yesu Krisi zaana, mi iboobo yom ma kewe lene kek. Mi ingi parei ta karau men mi kakamam be kipizil ndemeyom pini, mi kakan la sua toro kizin wal pakan? <sup>7</sup> Nonoono, zitun tiso sua kizin tana, ina uruunu ambaiņana. Mi som. Pa uruunu ambaiņana tamen nonoono ta imbotmbot. Nio kwoņ imbol piom paso, wal pakan ta niomņan

kombotmbot na, tipingisņgis uruunu ambaiņana ki Krisi, mi tika-mam be tipakankaana ngar tiom.\* <sup>8</sup> Tamen niom keler la kalņan pepe. Kere. Sombe tomtom sa iso yom pa sua ta ipa ndel pa uruunu ambaiņana ta munęu amkam piom, na Anutu kete malmalņana kini ko ise kini ma ila lene. Niam tingi mi zin anęla saamba kan tomini. Sombe amkam ta kembei, na ambai be Anutu ipasaana yam ma amla leyam.\* <sup>9</sup> Tana sua ta amso ma keler kek. Mi ingi anpoto mini. Sombe tomtom sa ikam sua piom, mi sua kini ipa ndel pa uruunu ambaiņana ta munęu kakan la, na Anutu kete malmalņana kini ko ise kini ma ila lene.\*

<sup>10</sup> Lak. Sua tutņana ti, ingi ankam bekenā tomtom lelen ambai pa, \* som ankam bekenā Anutu leleene ambai pa? Mi parei? Inęi ankamam sua mbuyeeneņana bekenā tomtom lelen pio? Som kat. Pa sombe ankamam men ta kembei, na nio mbesoņņo nonoono ki Krisi som.\*

*Krisi itunu ta ipaute Paulus pa uruunu ambaiņana, mi iuri ma iwe ngoņana*

<sup>11</sup> O niom toņmatizij tio, lelen be anęi nęar tiom mini ta kembei: Uruunu ambaiņana ta munęu ansoyaara piom, ina ipet pa tomtom toono kana sa nęar kini som.\* <sup>12</sup> Pa ina, nio ankam la ki tomtom sa som. Mi tomtom sa ipaute yo pa som. Som ma som kat! Yesu Krisi itunu ta iswe pio.\*

<sup>13</sup> Mbulu ta munęu ankamam indeeņe anęoto zin Yuda pa sunņana kizin mi mbulu kizin na, niom ko keler sa kek. Zin wal tau timbot la lupņana ki Krisi na, anęeseze

\* **1:1:** Ngo 9:15   \* **1:2:** Ngo 13:13–14:24, 16:1–6, 18:23   \* **1:7:** Ngo 15:1,24; 2Kor 11:3+   \* **1:8:**

1Kor 16:22   \* **1:9:** Tur 22:18+   \* **1:10:** Zin wal ta tipandelndel zin Galesia kan na, tingal sua pa Paulus ta kembei: Tiso ni itoto itunu nęar kini men mi ipingisņgis uruunu ambaiņana. Pa sua patanņana kembei iti bela toto tutu ki Mose pa reeteņana mi koronę ta boozomen, ina ni iturkewe, bekenā ipamarra zaala ki Krisi pizin wal ta Yuda somņan i. Naso lelen pini mi tito nęar kini. Mi Paulus, ni iyok pa nęar kizin tana som kat.   \* **1:10:** 1Tes 2:4; Yems 4:4   \* **1:11:** 1Kor 15:1   \* **1:12:** 1Kor 11:23, 15:1+; Ep 3:3   \* **1:13:** Ngo 8:3, 26:9+; 1Tim 1:13

kat matan. Anmuñai zin risa som. Pa anjsombe anpambiriizi zin ma timap kat.☆ 14 Indeeje tana, anmuñmuungu pa sunjana mi tutu tiam Yuda, mi anlip pa waen bizin boozomen. Pa anjsombe ankam ma ankam kat mbulu ki tumbun bizin. Tanata ankam kaisiigi pa.☆

15-16 Tamen, indeeje ta anan ipeebe yo zen na, Anutu leleene iur pio kek be ikampe yo, mibe iboobo yo ma anjwe lene. Mi kaimer ma indeeje nol ta ni itunu iur pio, tona iswe Lutuunu pio, mi ingo yo ma anla be ansoyara Lutuunu uruunu pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i. Indeeje tau mbulu tana ipet na, anla anru tomtom sa be ikam ngar pio som.☆ 17 Mi zin wal ta tiwe ngonjana mungu ma timbotmbot Yerusalem na, zin tomuni, anla be anre zin som. Kanjan ma anla anbot pa lele pakaana ki Arabia. Mana kaimer to, anmili ma anla anbot kar Damaskus mini.

18 Ndaama tel ilae, to anjala pa Yerusalem be anre Petrus. Anjala to, anbot kini pa aigule lamoro mata.☆ 19 Mazwaana tana, andeeje Yems, ta Merere tiziini i tomuni. Mi zin ngonjana pakan na, anre zin som.☆ 20 Sua ta anbeede piom ti, pakaamjana som. Anutu ire yo mi anso. 21 Kaimer to anla anbot lele pakaana ki Siria mi Silisia.☆ 22 Mi mazwaana tina, zin lupjana ki Kriisi ta timbotmbot pa lele pakaana ki Yudea na, tiute yo som. 23 Tileljen urun men ta kembei: "To ta mungu iseseze matanda mi ikamam be ipasaana urlanja kiti, ta koozi isu mini mi izzoyaryaara uruunu ambainjana." 24 Uunu tinji tabe zin tipakur Merere pa mbulu ta ipet pio na.

## 2

*Paulus iso zin ngonjana pa uraata kini, mi zin tiyok pa men*

1 Nio anbotmbot ma ndaama laamuru mi pan ilae, mana niamru Panabas amsala mini pa Yerusalem. Mi ankam Titus tomuni ma igaaba yam. ☆ 2 Mazwaana tana, anjala sorok som. Anjo ngar tau Anutu itunu iswe pio, tanata anjala. Amsala to anso zin pa uruunu ambainjana ta anzzoyaryaara pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i. Pa anmoto: Kokena kaimer timanja mi tipelele yo, tona uraata ta ankamam ta munju mi imar na, iur nonono som. Tana niamjan zin wal ta tikamam peeze pa lupjana ki Kriisi na, niam men amlup yam mi anso zin pa sua ta ankamam pizin tomtom.

3 Mi kere. Titus ta niamjan amsala na, ni Yuda som. Ni na, tomtom kizin Grik. Tamen lupjana tana timanjan pa reetjana som. Som kat. ☆ 4 Nonono, tomtom pakan na, tisombe timanjan Titus pa reetjana. Tamen zin tonmatizij nonono ki Kriisi som. Timar ma tigaaba yam sorok bekena tireut yam. Pa tiute tau niam amurla ta kembei: Iti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Kriisi i, na Kriisi ikam ma kosa sa ipakaala iti pa Anutu mini som. Mi ina zin tiso tikam yam ma amwe mbesonjo sorok mini pa tutu mi mbulu kizin Yuda. ☆ 5 Tamen niam amender mboljana mi amzooro zin. Amlej la kaljan risa som. Paso amoto: Kokena titatke sua nonono ki uruunu ambainjana piom wal ta Yuda som i.

6 Tana niam amso zin pa uruunu ambainjana ta amkamam pizin tomtom, mi zin wal ta zan bibip i tiyok pa men. Tilejen na, tipelele som, mi tiseenje pa sua toro sa som. Mi kozobe tiyok pa som, na nio irao ankam ngar pizin na som.

☆ 1:14: Ngo 22:3+; Pil 3:6 ☆ 1:15-16: Mbo 139:13+; Ngo 9:15; Ro 1:1 ☆ 1:18: Ngo 9:26+ ☆ 1:19: Mt 13:55 ☆ 1:21: Ngo 9:30 ☆ 2:1: Ngo 11:27+, 15:2 ☆ 2:3: Ngo 16:3 ☆ 2:4: Ngo 15:24; 2Kor 11:20,26; Pil 3:2+

Pa sombe tomtom zaanajana, som sorokajana, som pareijana, na nio ti anjinin koronj ta kembei som. Pa Anutu tomini ininin som. ✧

<sup>7</sup> Mi zin bibip tana tikilaala yo ta kembei: Nio, Anutu iur uraata imar nomonj be ansoyaara uruunu ambaijana pizin wal ta Yuda somnjan i, kembei ni iur uraata ila Petrus namaana be isoyaara uruunu ambaijana pizin Yuda. ✧ <sup>8</sup> Pa Anutu iur yo ma anje ngojana pizin wal ta Yuda somnjan i, mi ipombolmbol yo pa uraata ta anjamam pizin, raraate kembei ta iur Petrus ma iwe ngojana pizin Yuda, mi ipombolmboli pa uraata ta ni ikamam pizin. <sup>9</sup> Tana Yems, Petrus, mi Yoan, ta zan bibip mi tiwe mataana pa uraata ki Anutu na, tikilaala yo ta kembei: Anutu itunu ta ikampe yo mi iur uraata biibi taingj imar nomonj. Mi lelen ambai pa uraata tio, tana niamnjan ampartege nomoyam. Paso, amre yam kembei niamnjan amkamam uraata tamen tau. Mi niamnjan amyok raraate be niamru Panabas amla pa lele kizin wal ta Yuda somnjan i be amkam uraata pizin. Mi zin na, timbot be tikam uraata pizin Yuda.

<sup>10</sup> Mi koronj tamen ta lelen pa be amkam. Sombe amla na, motoyam ingalngal be amsengeere ulaanja pakan pa wal kizin ta timbot njoobo na. Mi mbulu ta kembei, ta anjamam mi anjamam men i. ✧

### *Paulus injasaara Petrus*

<sup>11</sup> Mi indeenje Petrus isula pa kar Antiok na, nio anso kat sua pini ila iwal biibi matan. Paso, ni ikam njoobo kat. <sup>12</sup> Pa munju, ni zinan zin wal ta Yuda somnjan i tikanan kini ila mbata. Tamen indeenje ta Yems injo tomtom kini pakan ma timar na, Petrus izem zin wal ta Yuda

somnjan i, mi zinan tiparluplup zin mini som. Paso, ni imoto zin wal ta timbolmbol pa reetejana mi tutu ki Mose na. ✧ <sup>13</sup> Mi ni itutamen som. Zin urlanana kan pakan ta Yuda i, tisu na tikam pakaamjana raraate men. Tabe Panabas tomini, tipakankaani ma igaaba zin pa pakaamjana kizin tana.

<sup>14</sup> Mi nio anje zin kembei tipanjoobo kat pa sua nonoono ki uruunu ambaijana. Tana anso kat pa Petrus ila iwal biibi matan ta kembei. Anso: “Nu tina na Yuda. Tamen mbulu kizin wal ta Yuda somnjan i, na nu toto. Mi inji parei ta su mi tooru mini. Mbulu ku tana ko ikam ma zin wal ta Yuda somnjan i tikam ngar ta kembei: Zin tomini bela tito zin Yuda pa mbulu kizin.” ✧

### *Urlanana ta iwe zaala piti be tewe ndeenejanda pa Anutu mataana*

<sup>15</sup> Ayo. Nonoono, niam ta amyooto pizin Yuda na, amololo tutu kembei niom wal ta Yuda somnjojom i som. <sup>16</sup> Mi niam amute: Mbulu ki tutu tonjana ko irao ikam tomtom sa ma iwe ndeenejana pa Anutu mataana na som. Pa bela tuurla ki Yesu Kresi, to iwe zaala piti ma tewe ndeenejanda pa Anutu mataana. Uunu tina ta niam Yuda tomini amtoto zaala ki urlanana, mi ampase pa Yesu Kresi men be ikam yam ma amwe ndeenejoyam pa Anutu mataana. Mi mbulu ki tutu tonjana na, ampase pa mini som. Pa ina irao iwe zaala pa tomtom sa be iwe ndeenejana pa Anutu mataana na som. ✧

<sup>17</sup> Tana inji niam Yuda ampase pa Yesu Kresi men be ikam yam ma amwe ndeenejoyam pa Anutu mataana. Mi mbulu ki tutu tonjana na, ampase pa mini som. Mi parei, sombe ampase pa Yesu Kresi men, ko ikam yam ma amsu mini mi

✧ **2:6:** Ngo 10:34; Ro 2:11; 2Kor 12:11 ✧ **2:7:** Ngo 22:21; Ro 11:13+ ✧ **2:10:** Ngo 11:29+; Ro 15:25; 1Kor 16:1; 2Kor 8:1+, 9:1+ ✧ **2:12:** Ngo 11:3 ✧ **2:14:** 1Tim 5:20 ✧ **2:16:** Ngo 13:38+, 15:10+; Ro 1:17, 3:20,28; Ga 3:11 ✧ **2:17:** Ga 5:22+



amolo Anutu tutu kini? Som kat. Kena, so Yesu Krisi iwe uunu pa sanaana kamjana! ✧ <sup>18</sup> Mi kere. Kokena totooro ngar kiti mi tapamender mini zaala ki tutu ta tezem kek na. Pa sombe tapase pa zaala tana, inako tewe sananjanda pa Anutu mataana mini.

<sup>19-20</sup> Nio anjmap pa zaala ki tutu kek. Pa indeenje Krisi imeete sala ke pambaaranjana, mi ibaada sanaana tio ka kadoono ta tutu iso pa na, ina kembei nio tomini anjmeete raami beken a njkam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i. Mi mbotjana tio ta koozi na, itu njborro mini som. Pa Krisi ta imbotmbot la lelej i, ta imborro yo. Tana urlanjana tio, ta ikamam peeze pa mbotjana tio isu toono ti. Pa nio anjurla ki Anutu Lutuunu ta iur leleene pio, mi izem itunu ma imeete pio. ✧ <sup>21</sup> Tana nio irao anjizil ndemen pa kampejana mi munjanjana ki Anutu na som. Pa sombe tutu irao ikam ti ma tewe ndeejenjanda pa Anutu mataana, na Krisi imeete sorok. ✧

### 3

*Tutu itooro zin Galesia kan som, mi ikam Bubunjana pizin som*

<sup>1</sup> O niom Galesia koyom, niom tina katalli kat! Asinj ipakankaana ngar tiom? Munju niam amso yom pa Yesu Krisi ma kembei ta ituyom kombot mi kere i tipuni sala ke pambaaranjana. ✧ <sup>2</sup> Lak, anjo anjwi yom pa koronj ta. Niom kakam Anutu Bubunjana be parei? Kototo tutu ta ni izeebe yom, som kelenj uruunu ambainjana mi kurla men? ✧ <sup>3</sup> Niom tina, ngar tiom ikankaana kat! Indeenje ta Anutu ikam uraata piom mata popoten, mi ikam yom ma kewe lene na, kapase pa Bubunjana mburaana. Mi inji parei ta kusu mini, mi

koso kapase pa ituyom mburoyom mi mbulu tiom be iurpe yom ma kewe ngeezenjomyom kat? <sup>4</sup> Ko mbulu boozomen ta ipet piom kek na iwe koronj sorok? Som! <sup>5</sup> Mi parei? Anutu izebzebe yom pa Bubunjana, mi ikamam mos bibip ila mazwoyom pa so uunu i? Niom kototo tutu ta ni ikamam, som kurla men uruunu ambainjana?

*Abaraam ipatoonjo iti pa zaala ki urlanjana*

<sup>6</sup> Motoyom imiili pa Abaraam. Sua ki Anutu iso parei pini? Iso: Abaraam iurla ki Anutu, tanata Anutu ipomoozi, mi ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeejenjana. ✧

<sup>7</sup> Tana iti tuute: Abaraam popojana kini jonoono, ina zin tomtom ta tiurla. ✧ <sup>8</sup> Mi sua ki Anutu iso munju kek ta kembei: Urajanjana ko iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i be Anutu ikam zin ma tiwe ndeejenjan pa ni mataana. Pa Anutu iso uruunu ambainjana pa Abaraam ma iso:

Nu ko we zaala pa wal ta boozomen be tikam kampejana ambainjana. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Tana zin wal ta so titoto zaala ki urlanjana kembei ta Abaraam, inako tikam kampejana ambainjana kembei ta munju Abaraam ikam na. ✧

*Zaala ki tutu tojana na, ka patanjana biibi*

<sup>10</sup> Zin wal ta so tipase pa zaala ki tutu be ikam zin ma tiwe ndeejenjan pa Anutu mataana, inako tindeenje patanjana biibi. Pa Anutu kete malmaljana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin. Ka sua tibeede pataanja kek ta kembei:

Koronj boozomen ta tibeede se ro ki tutu na, niom bela kototo ma imap kat. Mi zin wal ta so

✧ **2:19-20:** Yo 13:1; Ro 6:6,11, 7:6; 2Kor 5:15 ✧ **2:21:** Ibr 7:11 ✧ **3:1:** Ga 5:7 ✧ **3:2:** Ngo 2:38; Ro 10:16+; Ep 1:13 ✧ **3:6:** Un 15:6; Ro 4:3; Yems 2:23 ✧ **3:7:** Yo 8:39; Ro 4:11+ ✧ **3:8:** Un 12:3, 18:18, 22:18; Ngo 3:25 ✧ **3:9:** Ro 4:16

tikam ta kembei som, inako tindeene pataņana biibi. Pa Anutu kete malmalņana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin.✧

11 Tana mbulu ki tutu toņana ko iwe zaala pa tomtom sa be iwe ndeeneņana pa Anutu mataana na som. Ina imbot mat. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: Tomtom ta sombe iurla, nako iwe ndeeneņana mi ikam mbotņana ta ki Anutu i.✧

12 Mi zaala ki tutu toņana na, ipa ndel kat pa zaala ki urlaņana. Pa zaala ki tutu iso ta kembei: Tomtom ta sombe ito kat mbulu ta boozomen tinņi, nako imbot ambai.✧

13 Tana tutu ikam ma Anutu kete malmalņana kini imbotmbot se kiti. Tamen Yesu, ni itatke iti pa pataņana tana. Pa ikam murindi mi ibaada Anutu kete malmalņana kini sala ke pambaaraņana kek. Ka sua imbot pataņa ta kembei: Tomtom ta sombe tipuni sala ke, na Anutu kete malmalņana kini ko imbot se kini.✧

14 Mi mbulu tana, Krisi ikam bekena kampeņana ta munġu Abaraam ikam na, ise kizin wal ta Yuda somņan i tomini. Naso urlaņana kiti iwe zaala piti, mi takam Bubunņana ta munġu Anutu imbuk sua pa na.✧

*Tutu irao iyembut sua mbukņana som. Pa sua mbukņana ipet munġu, mana tutu*

15 O niom toņmatizij tio, inņi be aņkam sua tooroņana pa mbulu ta gorgori iwedet i. Sua mbukņana ta topombol ma imbol kat, na kaimer tomtom toro sa ko irao iyembut sua tana, som iseņge pa sua pakan na som. Paso, sua tana imbol kek.

16 Ayo, takam nġar pa sua ta munġu Anutu imbuk la ki Abaraam na. Sua ki Merere iso parei? Iso Anutu imbuk sua tana pa Abaraam mi popoņana kini. Iso pa popoņana boozo som. Iso pa tamen noņono. Mi ina Krisi tau.✧ 17 Sua tio ti na, ka uunu ta kembei: Anutu imbuk sua pa Abaraam, mi ndaama boozo kat (430) imam mana, ikam tutu pizin Israel. Tana tutu irao iyembut sua mbukņana tana na som. Pa imar kaimer.✧ 18 Mi kere. Sombe mbulu ki tutu toņana ta iwe zaala piti be takam matamur ki Anutu, inako parei pa sua mbukņana tana? To iwe koroņ sorok. Mi som. Pa Anutu ikampe Abaraam, mi imbuk sua pini be ikam matamur tana pini sorok.✧

*Uunu ta Anutu ikam tutu piti*

19 Mi kena uunu parei ta Anutu ikam sua mbukņana munġu, mana isu mini mi ikam tutu piti? Inņi ko aņso ka uunu. Anutu iur tutu bekena ipei nġar kizin tomtom ma tikilaala sanaana kizin, mibe iyaraama sanaana kizin. Mi isombe tutu tina ko imbol ma imbot ma irao popoņana \* tau ni imbuk sua pini na imar. Tutu na, zin aņela ta tikam la ki Mose, to ni kadoono ikam pizin Israel.✧ 20 Mi sua mbukņana na, Abaraam ilen la ki Anutu itunu kwoono. Wal toro sa tiwe zaala pa som. Pa Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot.✧

21 Mi parei, ko sua mbukņana ki Anutu mi tutu kini tiporrou? Som. Sombe tutu ta takam kek na irao iwe zaala piti be takam mbotņana ta ki Anutu i, so tewe ndeeneņanda pa zaala ki tutu. 22 Mi inņi som. Pa sua ki Anutu iso kat ta kembei: Iti ta boozomen na, kembei zin wal tau timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Pa sanaana ikis ti lup, ma lende zaala sa som. Naso

✧ 3:10: Lo 27:26 ✧ 3:11: Hab 2:4; Ro 1:17; Ga 2:16; Ibr 10:38 ✧ 3:12: Wkp 18:5; Ro 10:5  
 ✧ 3:13: Lo 21:23; Ro 8:3; 2Kor 5:21 ✧ 3:14: Yo 20:22; Nġo 2:33 ✧ 3:16: Un 12:7, 22:18, 24:7  
 ✧ 3:17: Un 15:13+; Kam 12:40+; Nġo 7:6 ✧ 3:18: Ro 4:13+, 11:6 ✧ 3:19: Popoņana ti, ni Krisi. ✧ 3:19: Yo 1:17; Nġo 7:38,53; Ro 5:20, 7:7 ✧ 3:20: 1Tim 2:5; Ibr 8:6, 9:15, 12:24

tuurla ki Yesu Krisi, mi urlanjana kiti iwe zaala piti be takam koronj ambainjana ta munju Anutu imbuk sua pa na.\*

<sup>23</sup>Tana indeenje zaala ki urlanjana ipet mat zen na, tutu ta imborro iti. Ikiskis ti ma kembei ta tombotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Mi tombot ta kembei ma irao Anutu iswe zaala ki urlanjana ma ipet kat mat.\* <sup>24</sup>Kakam ngar pizin mbesoonjo ta timborro zin pikin ma irao tiwe tomtom na. Ina kembei ta uraata ki tutu. Pa Anutu iur tutu be imborro iti, mibe ikam ti ma tala ki Krisi. Naso tewe ndeenejanda pa zaala ki urlanjana.\* <sup>25</sup>Mi ingi zaala ki urlanjana ipet kek, tana tombot la zaala ki tutu mini som.\*

*Zin wal ta tiurla ki Krisi, ta tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin*

<sup>26</sup>Niom wal ta kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi i, na urlanjana ta iwe zaala piom ta boozomen ma kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin.\* <sup>27</sup>Pa niom wal ta kakam yok bekena kesekap la ki Krisi na, Krisi iwe kembei ta kawaala kokoujana be ipakaala yom ta boozomen. Pa kakami raama mbulu kini ma iwe leyom kek.\* <sup>28</sup>Mi niom ta boozomen na, raraate men pa Anutu mataana. Somba niom Yuda, som Yuda som, som tomtom ngonono, som sorrokoyom, som moori, som tomooto, ina koronj sorok. Pa Yesu Krisi ilup yom ta boozomen ma kewe tamen kek.\* <sup>29</sup>Mi sombe kewe Krisi lene, na kewe Abaraam popojana kini tomini, mi zoyom pa matamur ta munju Anutu imbuk sua pa na.\*

## 4

*Krisi itatke iti pa patanjana ki tutu, mi ikam ti ma tewe Anutu lutuunu bizin*

<sup>1-2</sup>Sua tio ti na, ka ngar ta kembei: Pikin tasa, sombe zaana be ikam koronj ta boozomen ki tamaana i, nako ikam lonja som. Nonoono, ni zaana pa koronj tana. Tamen indeenje ni nanjanjana na, tikam pini be imborro som. Tana tere i na, kembei ta mbesoonjo i. Pa wal pakan timborro i ramaki koronj kini. Mi ni ko imbot ta kembei ma ila indeenje nol ta tamaana iur pini be ikam koronj kini, to ikam. <sup>3</sup>Ina raraate piam Yuda. Munju, niam kembei ta zin pikin. Mazwaana tana, niam amwe mbesoonjo pa tutu munmun boozomen ta iso pa mbotjana tiam ta ki toono ti.\* <sup>4</sup>Ma ila indeenje ka nol ipet, tona Anutu ingo itunu Lutuuu ma isu toono. Naana ipeebi ma isu kembei ta iti. Mi ni ito tutu ma imap,\* <sup>5</sup>bekena ikamke yam wal ta ambot la zaala ki tutu na. Tana ingi amwe mbesoonjo sorok mini som, mi amwe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek.\*

<sup>6</sup>Mi niom tomini kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek. Tanata Anutu ingo Lutuuu Bubujana ma izeebe yom. Mi Bubujana tana, ta izzo piom ta kembei: “Niom Tomoyom ta Anutu.” Tana ikamam yom ma kozzo ta kembei: “O Tamar.” <sup>7</sup>Tana koozi kewe mbesoonjo sorok mini som. Pa Anutu ikam yom ma kewe lutuunu bizin kek. Mi sombe ni lutuunu bizin niom, na zoyom pa matamur kini tomini.\*

*Mbulu kizin Galesia ikam ma Paulus imoto*

<sup>8</sup>Munju niom tina kuute Anutu som, mi kembesmeeze pa merere pakaamjan boozo ta Merere ngonono som na.\* <sup>9</sup>Mi koozi na, kewe Anutu lene mi kuute i kek. E-e, ina anjo noobo. Niom som. Ni itunu ta iute yom, mi ikam yom ma kewe lene. Nakena parei ta niom

\* **3:22:** Ro 3:9+, 11:32; Ga 3:14 \* **3:23:** Ga 4:3; Ibr 9:10 \* **3:24:** Ngo 13:39; Ro 10:4 \* **3:25:** Ro 7:6, 10:4; Ibr 7:18, 8:13 \* **3:26:** Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+ \* **3:27:** Ro 6:3, 13:14 \* **3:28:** Yo 10:16; Ro 10:12+; 1Kor 12:13; Kol 3:11 \* **3:29:** Un 21:12; Ro 9:7+ \* **4:3:** Ga 3:23; Kol 2:20 \* **4:4:** Un 3:15; Mt 5:17; Yo 1:14; Ep 1:10 \* **4:5:** Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:13; 1Pe 1:18+ \* **4:7:** Ro 8:17; Ga 3:29 \* **4:8:** 1Kor 8:4+, 12:2; Ep 2:11+

kosombe kimiili mini ma kewe mbesooŋo pa koronj soroksorok ta irao be iuulu yom som i.✠<sup>10</sup> Pa inji kapakurkur aigule, puulu, gorgor, mi ndaama pakan kembei ta zin Yuda na. <sup>11</sup> Mbulu tiom tana ikam yo ma anjmoto. Kokena uraata biibi ta anjel piom na iwe koronj sorok.✠

*Paulus itanjroro zin Galesia kan*

<sup>12</sup> O niom tonmatizij tio, nio anjanjroro yom. Kotooro ngar tiom mi kewe kembei ta nio i. Pa nio tomini anje kembei niom wal ta Yuda somjnyom i kek. Kere. Munju niom kakam njoobo mbulu sa pio som. <sup>13</sup> Motoyom ila pa ta munju na. Indeeje ta ansoyaara uruunu ambainjana piom mata popoten na, mete biibi ikam yo.✠<sup>14</sup> Mi mete tio tana ikam patajana biibi piom. Tamen kitit yo som, kerepiili yo som. Mi kakam yo, mi kisiibi yo se nomoyom keteene ma kembei ta nio anjela sa. Mi kere yo kembei ta Yesu Krisi. <sup>15</sup> Indeeje tana, niyom ise mi leleyom ambai kat. Mi koozi na som. Ka uunu parei? Mi indeeje tana na, leleyom pio ilip. Sombe anbot njoobo pa kosa sa, na kakam pio men. Irao kuruutu na som. <sup>16</sup> Mi parei? Inji anjo kat sua njoono piom, ta kere yo kembei koyom koi?

<sup>17</sup> Zin wal ta ansope yom pizin na, zin tikamam kinkiini be tikam leleyom. Tamen ngar kizin ambai som. Pa tisombe tikam yom ma kezem yo, mi kagaaba zin. <sup>18</sup> Gorgori, iti sombe lelende ilip pa koronj ambainjana mi takam kinkiini pa, ina ambai. Tana nio sombe anbot, som anbot som, na kakamam ta kembei. <sup>19</sup> O lutunjan, parei ta kakam patajana biibi pio mini? Mbulu tiom tana ikam yo ma anyamaana yoyoujana kembei moori ta ikamam be ipeebe pikin

i. Mi ko anyamaana ta kembei ma irao urlanjana tiom ise ma iwe biibi, mi ngar ki Krisi imbol la leleyom.✠<sup>20</sup> O niom, lelej be anyaamba yom som. Mi ko anjo parei piom? Kena so itinjan tombotmbot lak!

*Mbulu ta ipet pa Agar mi Sara na, ipatoonjo iti pa zaala ki tutu mi zaala ki urlanjana*

<sup>21</sup> Niom wal ta kosombe koto zaala ki tutu na, niom kuute som? Sua ki Merere iso ta kembei: <sup>22</sup> Abaraam, ni lutuunu bizin ru. Ta na, mbesooŋo moori kini Agar ipeebe. Mi toro na, kusiini njoono Sara ta ipeebe.✠<sup>23</sup> Mbesooŋo moori lutuunu na, ipet pa zaala ta iti ta boozomen tewedet pa i. Mi kusiini njoono lutuunu, ina ito sua mbukjana ki Anutu ma ipet.✠

<sup>24</sup> Sua tana, ina kembei ta sua tooronjana. Moori ru tana timender pa zaala ru ta Anutu iur pizin tomtom. Zaala ta, ipet pa abal Sinai. Ina zaala ki tutu. Zaala tana ipiyotyooto zin wal ta mbesooŋo sorok. Mi Agar ta imender pa zaala tana.✠<sup>25</sup> Abal Sinai, ina imbot pa lele pakaana ki Arabia. Tana Agar, ni imender pa abal tina mi kar Yerusalem ta koozi imbotmbot su toono i. Paso, kar tana lutuunu bizin tiwe mbesooŋo sorok pa tutu. <sup>26</sup> Tamen Yerusalem njoono ta kor

a, lutuunu bizin tiwe mbesooŋo som. Mi Yerusalem tana, ta iwe kembei ta iti nanda na.✠<sup>27</sup> Ina kembei ta sua ki Anutu iso:

Nu moori ta kopom somjom na, lelem ambai lak!

Mi nu ta yamaana yoyoujana ki pepe zen na, kaljom izalla mi lelem ambai!

Pa moori ta kusiini izemi ma imborene sorok na, Anutu ko iur le zaala be ikam pikin boozo ma tilip pa moori kusiinijana lutuunu bizin.✠<sup>28</sup> O niom tonmatizij

✠ **4:9:** Ro 8:3; 1Kor 8:3; Kol 2:20; Ibr 7:18 ✠ **4:11:** Ro 14:5; Kol 2:16 ✠ **4:13:** 1Kor 2:3  
✠ **4:19:** Ro 8:29; 1Kor 4:15 ✠ **4:22:** Un 16:15, 21:2 ✠ **4:23:** Un 17:16+, 18:10+; Ro 9:7+; Ibr 11:11 ✠ **4:24:** Ro 8:15; Ibr 8:9+ ✠ **4:26:** Ibr 12:22; Tur 3:12, 21:2, 10 ✠ **4:27:** Yesa 54:1

tio, niom tina kembei Sara lutuunu Isak. Pa sua mbukjana ta iwe zaala piom ma kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek. ✧ <sup>29</sup> Mi motoyom ila pa mbulu ta mungu Ismael ikam pa Isak na. Pa pikin ta ipet pa zaala ta iti ta boozomen tewedet pa i, na ikam patanjana pa pikin ta ipet pa Bubujana mburaana na. Mi ina raraate kembei mbulu ta koozi iwedet piti i. ✧ <sup>30</sup> Mi sua ki Anutu iso parei?

Iso:

Ziiri mbesooŋo moori ziru lutuunu ma tila len. Pa mbesooŋo moori lutuunu ko irao igaaba lutum ŋonoono, mi ziru tiparpeete matamur ku ma len len na som. ✧

<sup>31</sup> Tana niom toŋmatizinŋ tio, iti mbesooŋo moori lutuunu bizin som. Pa iti nanda, ni mbesooŋo moori som. ✧

## 5

*Sombe tapase pa tutu, nako teyembut itundu pa Krisi*

<sup>1</sup> Tana iti tewe mbesooŋo mini som. Pa Krisi itatke iti pa patanjana ki tutu kek. Tana kemender mboljana. Kokena kezem wal pakan mi tikam yom ma kewe mbesooŋo mini. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Kelenj. Nio Paulus aŋso kat yom ta kembei: Sombe kelej la wal tana kaljan pa reetenjana, na uraata ki Krisi ko irao iuulu yom som. ✧ <sup>3</sup> Nio aŋso mini. Tomtom sa, sombe leleene be ito zaala ki reetenjana mi tutu, na ni bela ito kat tutu ma imap, tona imbot ambai pa Anutu mataana. ✧ <sup>4</sup> Tana kere yom. Pa tomtom ta so ipase pa tutu be ikami ma iwe ndeenjenana

pa Anutu mataana, na iyembut itunu pa Krisi, mi ipizil ndemeene pa kampejana mi munajana ki Anutu. ✧

<sup>5</sup> Mi iti ta tototo zaala ki urlanjana na, Bubujana ipombolmbol ti be tuur matanda pa koronj ambaijana tabe Anutu ikam pizin wal ndeenjenan. ✧ <sup>6</sup> Mi sombe tesekap la ki Yesu Krisi, inako takam ngar biibi pa reetenjana mi koronj ta kembei mini som. Pa sombe tireete iti, o tireete iti som, ina koronj sorok ki kulindi. Mi urlanjana ta ipiyotyooto mbulu ki lelende par piti, ina koronj ŋonoono. ✧

<sup>7-8</sup> Mungu na, urlanjana tiom iloondo ambai. Mi inŋi asiŋ ta imar mi ipandelndel yom ma kezem zaala ki sua ŋonoono? Mbulu tina imar pa Anutu ta iboboobo yom i som. ✧ <sup>9</sup> Tana kere yom pa wal tana mi ngar kizin. “Pa yis musaari kat, ina irao izil pa palawa biibi ma imap.” ✧ <sup>10</sup> Mi Merere, ni ipombol yo ma aŋurla ta kembei: Ni ko ipazal yom ma koto ngar tio. Mi tomtom ta sombe ipakankaana ngar tiom na, ni tana ko ire ka kadoono. ✧

<sup>11</sup> O niom toŋmatizinŋ tio, nio aŋute. Wal pakan tinjalngal sua pakaamjana pio, mi tizzo nio itun aŋso pizin tomtom be tito zaala ki reetenjana mi tutu. Lak, sombe aŋkamam ta kembena, ko tomtom tiseseeze motonj kembei ta tikamam i? Som. Pa sombe aŋkamam ta kembei, so sua ta aŋzzoyaryaara pa meetenjana ki Yesu sala ke pambaaranjana na, ipasaana tomtom lenen mini som. ✧ <sup>12</sup> Zin wal ta tipakankaana ngar tiom, mi timanmanj yom pa reetenjana na, nio aŋso tiyembut zitun kulin tana ma put kat to

✧ **4:28:** Ro 9:7+ ✧ **4:29:** Un 21:9; Ga 5:11, 6:12 ✧ **4:30:** Un 21:10; Yo 8:35 ✧ **4:31:** Ga 3:29, 5:1,13 ✧ **5:1:** Yo 8:32,36; Ro 6:18, 7:6; Ga 2:4, 5:13; 1Pe 2:16 ✧ **5:2:** Nŋo 15:10,11 ✧ **5:3:** Ro 2:25, 4:4; Ga 3:10 ✧ **5:4:** Ga 2:21 ✧ **5:5:** Ro 8:24+; 2Tim 4:8 ✧ **5:6:** 1Kor 7:19; Ga 6:15; Kol 3:11; Yems 2:18+ ✧ **5:7-8:** 1Kor 9:24; Ga 1:6, 3:1 ✧ **5:9:** 1Kor 5:6 ✧ **5:10:** 2Kor 11:15; Ga 1:7 ✧ **5:11:** 1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:12

ambai!

*Zaala ki Bubunjana, mi mbulu ki lelende munjunjana*

<sup>13</sup> O niom tonmatizij tio, nonoono, Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe lene kek, mi isombe niom kewe mbesoonjo pa tutu mini som. Mi kere: Kokena iwe uunu piom be kusu mi koto mbulu ki leleyom munjunjana. Kakam kembena pepe. Kuur leleyom par piom mi kaparmbesmbeeze piom. <sup>14</sup> Pa tutu ta munjana men, ta timap timbot la tutu lwoono ti leleene: Ur lelem pizin tomtom kembei ta lelem pa itum. Tana takam ta kembena, to tipiyooto tutu ka mbulu nonoono. <sup>15</sup> Tamen mbulu tiom pakan na, kembei zin me sanjanjan ta tiparkamam malmal mi tiparkanan zin. Kere: Kokena konoknok mbulu ta kembei, to kapasaana lupjana tiom ma isaana kat.

<sup>16</sup> Tana nio anso piom ta kembei. Kapa pai tiom mi koto peeze ki Bubunjana. Naso karao be kayaraama ituyom, mi koto leleyom munjunjana mini som. <sup>17</sup> Nonoono, gorgori lelende munjunjana ziru Bubunjana tiparwe kan koi mi tiporrou. Pa mbulu ta Bubunjana leleene pa i, na lelende munjunjana izarzooro pa. Mi mbulu ta lelende munjunjana isombe ikam, na Bubunjana izarzooro pa. Tabe ikam ma karao be kakam kat mbulu ta leleyom pa i som. <sup>18</sup> Tamen sombe kototo peeze ki Bubunjana, inako kombot la zaala ki tutu mini som. <sup>19</sup> Mbulu ta lelende munjunjana ipeyei, ina iti tuute lup kek. Mbulu ta kembei: Mbulu kizin me ma nge, mbulu ta ingeeze som, mbulu ki tayaraama itundu som mi tala men pa mbulu sananjana ki

kulindi, <sup>20</sup> tembesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamjan, takamam yaamba, tu'urur koi pizin tomtom, taparzorzooro, matanda mburbur, lelende tatanja, takam njar pa itundu men, taparyangwiiri ti ma tewe uunu boozo, <sup>21</sup> matanda berber, tiwinin ma tagadgaada, itijan waende bizin taparkere iti ma takam mbulu bozboozo, mi mbulu sananjana boozomen ta irao be tinin na som. Sua ta munju anso piom, ta ingi anpoto mini: Zin wal ta so tikamam ta kembei, inako tirao be timbot la Anutu peeze kini mi tilela kar kini na som. <sup>22</sup> Mi Bubunjana, ni ipeyei mbulu ta kembei: Lelende par piti, lelende ambai kat pa mazwaana ta boozomen, takamam mbulu luumunjana mi itijan waende bizin taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, topokotkot mbulu sananjana som, takampewe zin tomtom, tumunjanjai zin tomtom, tototo sua kiti mbukjana, <sup>23</sup> tokototo itundu, lende nger pizin tomtom, mi tayaramraama itundu. Kere: Mbulu ta kembei, ta tutu izzo pa na. <sup>24</sup> Tana zin tomtom ta tiwe Yesu Krisi lene kek na, zin kembei tipunmeete lenen munjunjana ramaki mbulu sananjana boozomen ta nin ize pa i, sala ke pambaaranjana ma imeete kek. <sup>25</sup> Mi Bubunjana ta ikamam mbotjana ki Anutu piti. Tana iti bela tapa pai kiti ma indeenje men pa peeze kini. <sup>26</sup> Mi so kembena, na iti irao takam kinkiini pa itundu zanda be iwe biibi pepe, tapamalmal waende bizin keten pepe, mi matanda berber pa waende bizin pepe. <sup>6</sup>

## 6

✧ 5:13: 1Kor 8:9, 9:19; 1Pe 2:16 ✧ 5:14: Mt 22:37+; Ro 3:31, 13:8+; Yems 2:8 ✧ 5:16: Ro 6:12, 8:4, 13:14; 1Pe 2:11 ✧ 5:17: Ro 7:15+, 8:6+ ✧ 5:18: Ro 6:14, 8:2,14 ✧ 5:19: Ro 13:13+; 1Kor 3:3, 6:9+; Ep 5:3+; Kol 3:5 ✧ 5:21: Tur 22:15 ✧ 5:22: 1Kor 13:7; Ep 5:9; Kol 3:12 ✧ 5:23: Ro 3:31; Ga 5:14; 1Tim 1:9 ✧ 5:24: Ro 6:6+, 13:4; Kol 3:5; 1Pe 2:11 ✧ 5:25: Ro 8:4+, 12+ ✧ 5:26: Ro 12:10+; Pil 2:3

*Wal ki Krisi bela tiparuulu zin*

<sup>1</sup> O niom tonmatizij tio, sombe tomtom tiom sa itop pa sanaana, na niom ta kototo njar ki Bubunjana i, kala ma kapazali. Mi kapamianji pepe. Leyom nger pini. Mi kere yom: Kokena toombojana ise tiom tomini. <sup>2</sup> Tana kaparuuluu yom, mi ku'uluulu waeyom bizin be tibaada patajana kizin. Naso koto kat tutu ki Krisi. <sup>3</sup> Sombe tomtom sa indemeere kembei ni irao kat pa mbulu ki Anutu, na ni ipakaam itunu. <sup>4</sup> Mi kere. Sombe mbulu kiti pakan ilip pa waende bizin mbulu kizin, na tapakur itundu pa koronj tana pepe. Iti tatanja titiiri itundu. Sombe mbulu kiti indeenje Anutu sua kini, na lelende ambai pa. Mi matanda la pa waende bizin mbulu kizin pepe. <sup>5</sup> Pa itundu tatanja lende patajana be tabaada. \*

*Koronj pareinjana ta so tawaswaaza, inako ise ma takan*

<sup>6</sup> Sombe tomtom sa ikamam njar pu pa sua ki Anutu, na nu lem uraata be kam koronj ku ambaim-bainan pakan pini tomini. \*

<sup>7</sup> Mi kerre yom! Kokena koso karao be kapakaam Anutu. Som. Pa kini pareinjana ta so tapaaza, nako ise ma takan. <sup>8</sup> Tana iti sombe tawaswaaza koronj ta ipombolmbol lelede munjunana i, inako ipiyooto nonoono sananjana ta kembei: Ipasaana iti ma tala lende. Mi sombe tawaswaaza koronj ta irao pa Bubunjana leleene mi njar kini, inako tere ka nonoono ta kembei: Bubunjana ko ikam lende mbotjana ki Anutu tabe iseenge iseenge ma ila. <sup>9</sup> Tana iti tegesges pa mbulu ambainana pepe. Pa sombe tezem som, mi tonoknok men ma irao ka nol, inako tere ka

nonoono. <sup>10</sup> Tana sombe iti tarao be tu'uulu tomtom sa, na lonja mi tu'uuli. Mi so zin wal urlanja, to matanda ingal kat be tu'uulu zin. Pa ina, zin kembei ta iti tonmatizij kiti i. \*

*Sua pemetjana*

<sup>11</sup> Kere bude tio bibip ti ta itunj anbeede i. <sup>12</sup> Zin wal ta timanjmanj yom pa reetenjana na, ingi be anso yom pa mbulu kizin ka uunu nonoono. Zin tikamam men be tomtom tiwit urun. Mi timototo tomini: Kokena timender mboljana pa ke pambaaranjana ki Yesu Krisi, to zin wal ta tiurla ki Krisi som na tikam patajana pizin. <sup>13</sup> Mi kere. Zin wal ta timbol pa reetenjana na, zitun titoto kat tutu som. Mi ingi timanjmanj yom pa reetenjana paso, lelen be tikam yom ma kagaaba zin. Naso nin se pa mbulu ta tiso tikam pa kuliyom na.

<sup>14</sup> Mi nio na, Yesu Krisi itutamen ta imeete sala ke pambaaranjana, ta ikam yo ma ninj se. Koronj toro sa som. Pa meetenjana kini ta ikam yo ma anjmap pa mbulu mi njar ki toono. Pa anje itunj kembei anmeete raami sala ke pambaaranjana, tanata ingi anjmap kat pa koronj toono kan ta munjana men. <sup>15</sup> Mi sombe tomtom sa tireeti, som tireeti som, ina koronj sorok. Pa koronj tamen ta koronj nonoono. Ina uraata ki Anutu ta ikam ti ma tewe poponanda. <sup>16</sup> Wal boozomen ta so tipa pai kizin ma titoto zaala ta kembei, na Anutu ko imboro zin ma timbot ambai mi imunjai zin. Pa ina zin ta Israel nonoono.

<sup>17</sup> Ingi be anpemet sua tio. Lelej be tomtom sa ikam patajana pio mini pepe. Pa zaaba kwoono murinmurin ta imbotmbot la kulij i,

\* **6:1:** Mt 18:15; 2Tim 2:25; Yems 5:19 \* **6:2:** Yo 13:14+; Ro 15:1; 1Kor 9:21; 1Tes 5:14; 1Yo 4:21 \* **6:3:** Ro 12:3; 1Kor 8:2; 2Kor 3:5; Yems 1:26 \* **6:5:** Ro 14:12 \* **6:6:** Ro 15:27; 1Kor 9:7,11,14 \* **6:7:** Lu 16:25; Ro 2:6; 1Kor 6:9; 2Kor 9:6 \* **6:8:** Ro 8:13; Yems 3:18 \* **6:9:** 1Kor 15:58; 2Tes 3:13; Tur 2:10 \* **6:10:** Ep 2:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Tim 6:18; 2Pe 1:7 \* **6:12:** Ga 5:11; Pil 3:18 \* **6:14:** Ro 6:6; 1Kor 1:31, 2:2; Pil 3:3,7,8 \* **6:15:** 1Kor 7:19; 2Kor 5:17; Ga 5:6; Kol 3:11 \* **6:17:** 2Kor 4:10, 11:23

ina ankam pa Yesu Kresi zaana tau.

✠

<sup>18</sup> O niom tonmatizin tio, kam-  
penana ki Merere kiti Yesu Kresi ko  
ise tiom. Nonono.



## Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Epesus

<sup>1</sup> Nio Paulus. Nio, Anutu itunu leleene mi iur yo ma anwe njonjana ki Yesu Kresi. Anbeede ro ti ima piom Epesus ta kewe Anutu wal kini potomjan kek, mi kuurla ki Yesu Kresi, mi kesekap la kini i.\*

<sup>2</sup> Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Kresi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonono.

*Kresi iwe zaala pa kampejana ta boozomen ki Anutu*

<sup>3</sup> Iti tapakur Anutu! Ni Merere kiti Yesu Kresi Tamaana. Pa iti ta tesekap la ki Kresi i, na Anutu ikampe iti pa kampejana saamba kana matakiņa boozomen ta ki Bubunjana i.

<sup>4</sup> Kere. Munju kat, indeenje ni iur saamba mi toono zen na, ipeikat iti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Kresi i be ikam ti ma tewe potomjanda, mibe mbulu kiti injeeze men ma lende uunu sa pa ni mataana som.\*

<sup>5</sup> Tana indeenje ta munju kat na, ni iur leleene piti, mi leleene iur be injo Yesu Kresi ma isu iwe zaala piti, mibe ikam ti ma tewe lutuunu bizin. Ina ni itunu leleene mi munjainjana kini tau.\* <sup>6</sup> Pa ni isombe zaana iwe biibi pa munjainjana mi kampejana kini ndabokjana. Tanata ikampe iti, mi ipomoozo kat iti pa itunu Lutuunu ta ni leleene pini ilip kat na.\*

<sup>7-8</sup> To kaimer ma Kresi sinjiini ireere na, iwe zaala piti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Kresi i ma Anutu itatke iti pa sanaana mburaana, mi ireege sanaana kiti. Pa Anutu njar kini mi kampejana kini na, biibi ma ilip kat. Tanata ni ipomoozo

iti ta kembei.\* <sup>9-10</sup> Mi njar kini turkenjana ta imbot la itunu leleene, ta iswe piti kek. Njar kini tana ta kembei: Ni ko ikamam peeze, mi ila ila ma indeenje ka nol, to ilup koron boozomen ta timbot saamba mi toono na ma tiwe tamen, mi iur Kresi ma iwe uteene pizin be imboro zin.\*

<sup>11</sup> Tana Anutu, ni ikam koron ta boozomen irao itunu leleene mi njar kini. Mi ni leleene iur piti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Kresi i ta munju kek, be ikam ti ma tewe itunu wal kini. Naso zanda be takam mata-mur kini.\* <sup>12</sup> Mi ni isombe niam wal mataana koyam ta amur motoyam pa Kresi mi amzza i, na niam ko amwe zaala pizin wal pakan be tipakur ni zaana pa mbulu kini ndabokjana.

<sup>13</sup> Mi niom tomini. Indeenje tau kelenj sua nonono ki uruunu ambainjana mi kuurla na, niomjan Kresi kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen, mi kewe lene. Pa sua tana iso yom pa zaala ta Anutu ikamke iti pa i. Mi Kresi ikam ma Bubunjana ta munju Anutu imbuk sua pa na, ise tiom tomini. Bubunjana tana, ina iwe kilalan piti kembei iti ki Anutu.\* <sup>14</sup> Mi ina iwe mataana pa matamur ta boozomen ki Anutu, mi ipombol ti be tuurla kembei zanda pa matamur kini tana. Tana iti tuute: Kaimer ni kola imar, mi ikam ti ma tala tombot su kereene uunu ta kar saamba a. Inji kembei tabe iti tapakur zaana pa mbulu kini ndabokjana.\*

### *Sunjana ki Paulus*

<sup>15</sup> Indeenje ta anlenj uruyom kembei kuurla ki Merere Yesu, mi ku'urur kat leleyom pa Anutu wal kini potomjan ta boozomen na, mazwaana tana mi imar na,\* <sup>16-17</sup> nio anjemzem sunjana piom

\* **1:1:** Ngo 18:19+, 19:1+, 20:17+    \* **1:4:** Ro 8:28+; Ep 5:27; Kol 1:22; 2Tes 2:13; 2Tim 1:9    \* **1:5:** Yo 1:12; Ga 4:5    \* **1:6:** Mt 3:17    \* **1:7-8:** Ro 11:33; Kol 1:14,20; Ibr 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+    \* **1:9-10:** Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:9+; Kol 1:16-26    \* **1:11:** Ro 8:17,28+; Kol 1:12    \* **1:13:** Yo 14:16+; Ro 8:9; Ga 3:14; Ep 4:30; Tur 7:3    \* **1:14:** Ro 8:23; 2Kor 1:22; 1Pe 2:9    \* **1:15:** Kol 1:3+

som. Anoknok ma imar indeenje koozi. Mi leleŋ ambai pa Anutu ta Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana zaanaŋana na, mi anpakurkur zaana pa uraata ta ikamam la mazwoyom. Nio leleŋ be kuute kat Anutu, tana anzuŋzuŋi be ipombol yom pa Bubunjana ta ipeyei ngar ambainjana mi izzwe Anutu ngar kini piti i.✠ <sup>18</sup> Mi anzuŋzuŋi tomimi be ikam mat kini ma iyaara la leleyom. Naso kikilaala matamur kini ndabokjana ta wal kini potomjan zan pa be tikam. Pa ni iboobo yom be kuur motoyom pa koronj ta tana.✠ <sup>19</sup> Mi anzuŋzuŋi be ikam yom ma kikilaala mbura keskeezenjana ta ikamam uraata piti tomtom ta tuurla kini i.✠ <sup>20</sup> Mburaana tana, tere ka kin se ki mburaana biibi ta ipei Krisi ma imanja la zin meeterjan lelen, mi iuri ma mbuleene su Anutu namaana woono ta saamba a.✠ <sup>21</sup> Kere. Koozi, Krisi imbotmbot ta kor a, mi ikamam peeze pa koronj ta boozomen. Tana wal peeze kan, mi koronj bibip mi mburannjan mi zannjan ta ki saamba mi toono na, Krisi zaana mi mburaana ilip kat pizin. Ta koozi, kaimer, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.✠ <sup>22-23</sup> Pa Anutu iur koronj ta boozomen ma imap imbot la Krisi kopo mbarmaana be ni iwe uteene pizin mi ikamam peeze pizin. Mi peeze ta ni ikamam, ina be iuulu zin wal kini. Pa zin tiwe kembei ni kwoono, kumbuunu, namaana, mi koronjana ta boozomen ta tilup ma tiwe kembei ni itunu. Mi ni izeebe zin kembei ni imbot pa lele ta boozomen, mi izeebe koronj ta boozomen.✠

## 2

### *Mbotjana munjunana mi mbotjana poponana*

<sup>1</sup> Munju niom tina kembei wal meeterjan. Pa komololo tutu, mi kakamam mbulu tiom sa ma irao som.✠ <sup>2</sup> Pai tiom na, kototo mbulu ki toono men, mi kelenleŋ la Sadan kaljana. Ni ta biibi kizin bubunjana sanannjan tau timbotmbot la manjaanaŋana na, mi ipeyei ngar sanannjana pizin wal tau tizorzooro Anutu i.✠ <sup>3</sup> Mi niom men som. Niam tomimi. Pa munju iti ta boozomen raraate men. Takamam mbulu sanannjana ta nindi izee pa i, mi tototo ngar sanannjana ki lelede munjunana. Pa iti tomtom toono kanda na, ta kembeinjanda. Tusu raama sanaana. Tabe ikam ma Anutu kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot se kiti.✠

<sup>4-5</sup> Tana munju mbulu kiti ta tomololo tutu, ina ikam ti ma kembei temeete kek. Tamen Anutu, ni munainjana katuunu, mi leleene piti ilip kat. Tanata ipei iti raama Krisi ma tamanja tewe poponanda. Ina ni itunu kampejana kini ta ikamke iti.✠ <sup>6</sup> Mi inji kembei ni ikam iti ta tesekap la ki Krisi i, ma itijan Krisi tasala ma mbulende su kar saamba kek.✠ <sup>7</sup> Tana kampejana ni munainjana ki Anutu, ina biibi ma ilip kat. Mi ni leleene be kampejana mi munainjana kini imbot kat mat ta koozi, kaimer, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Tanata imunjai iti, mi ingo Yesu ma isu piti. <sup>8</sup> Tana kampejana mi munainjana ki Anutu ta ikamke iti. Mi ulaana tana ipet pa itundu uraata kiti, som mbulu kiti ambainjana sa som. Ina Anutu ipomoozo iti pa. Mi urlana ta iwe zaala pa.✠ <sup>9</sup> Tana iti lende uunu sa tabe tapakur itundu

✠ **1:16-17:** Pil 1:3+; 1Tes 1:2; 2Pe 1:3 ✠ **1:18:** Ngo 26:18; 2Kor 4:6 ✠ **1:19:** Ep 3:7; Kol 1:29; 2:12 ✠ **1:20:** Mbo 110:1; 2Kor 13:4; Kol 3:1; Ibr 1:3+ ✠ **1:21:** Ro 8:38; Kol 1:16+; Pil 2:9+ ✠ **1:22-23:** Mbo 8:6; Mt 28:18; Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27; Ibr 2:7+ ✠ **2:1:** Kol 2:13 ✠ **2:2:** Yo 8:44; Ep 5:6, 6:12; Kol 3:6+; Tit 3:3 ✠ **2:3:** Mbo 51:5; Ro 1:18+, 5:12; Ga 5:16,24; 1Pe 4:3 ✠ **2:4-5:** Yo 3:16; Ro 5:6+, 6:4+; Kol 2:12+ ✠ **2:6:** Kol 3:1+ ✠ **2:8:** Ro 3:24+, 4:16; Ga 2:16; Tit 3:4+ ✠ **2:9:** Ro 3:27, 4:5; 1Kor 1:29+; 2Tim 1:9

pa i na som. Pa ulaanja tana ipet pa iti uraata kiti, som mbulu kiti sa som. Som kat.\* <sup>10</sup> Tana iti ta tesekap la ki Krisi i, na Anutu itunu ta ikam ti ma tewe poponjanda. Pa ni leleene be takamam uraata ambaimbainan ta ni iparanjan piti pataanja kek be takam.\*

*Krisi ilup zin Yuda mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i ma tiwe wal tamen*

<sup>11</sup> Niom wal ta Yuda som na, moyom ila pa ta munju na. Zin Yuda nin zze pa reetjana kizin ta tomtom tikam pa naman na, mi tirepilpiili yom ma tizzo ta kembei: “Niom tina reetjeyom som.” <sup>12</sup> Mazwaana tana, niom kombotmbot molo pa Krisi, mi niom wal ki Anutu kembei ta zin Israel i som. Pa niom wal ndeljojom. Tana sua mbukjana ki Anutu ikam yom raama zin som. Mi kombotmbot su toono ti, mi kikilaala koron ambainana ta Anutu isombe ikam piom na som. Paso, indeene tana, niom kuute i som.\* <sup>13</sup> Mi koozi, niom wal ta munju kombotmbot molo pa Anutu na, kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi i, tabe ikam yom ma kamar koloujana pa Anutu kek. Pa Krisi sinjini ta iwe zaala piom.\*

<sup>14</sup> Tana Krisi ta ikam ti ma itinan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Kere. Zin Yuda mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i, munju tiparlup lup zin som. Pa tiparwe kan koi ma kembei ta siiri biibi imbot la mazwan. Tamen Krisi, ni ireege siiri tana, mi ilup zin ma tiwe wal tamen kek.\* <sup>15-16</sup> Ka zaala ta kembei: Indeeje kuliini ire yoyoujana sala ke pambaaranana na, ikam ma tutu boozomen ta munju iwe mbukunu pa wal uunu ru tana na, len uraata sa mini som. Pa ni isombe ikam mbulu poponjana, mi ilup zin ma tiwe wal tamen nono.

Tana indeene Krisi imeete sala ke pambaaranana na, ipunmeete mbulu kizin ta tiparwe kan koi na, mi ikam zin ma timiili mini ki Anutu, be zinan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.\* <sup>17</sup> Mi imar mi isoyaara uruunu ambainana ta kembei: “Leleyom ambai. Pa niomjan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen kek.” Sua tana ima piom wal ta munju kombotmbot molo pa Anutu na, mi zin wal tau kembei timbotmbot koloujana pini na tomini.\* <sup>18</sup> Tana iti wal uunu ru, ta Krisi iwe zaala piti, mi Bubujana tamen ta iuluulu iti be tala koloujana pa Tamanda Anutu mi toso sua kiti ila kini.\*

<sup>19</sup> Tana koozi niom wal ndeljojom mini som. Ingi kewe Anutu wal kini potomjan, mi niomjan wal kini pakan kewe kartu pa kar saamba kek.\* <sup>20-21</sup> Niom kewe kembei ta Urum Merere ka uraata pakan. Urum tana imender se uraata ki Anutu kwoono bizin ta munju tibeede sua kini na mi zin ngonjana ki Krisi. Mi pat mataana kana ta ikis urum ka koronjanjan ta boozomen ma timbot murinmurin na, Krisi itunu. Naso urum izze ma iwe biibi, mi iwe Merere muriini potomjana be imbot pa.\* <sup>22</sup> Tana niom tomini, niomjan wal boozomen ta tesekap la ki Krisi i, na Krisi ikamam uraata piom bekena ilup yom. Naso ipo Anutu le muriini be Bubujana imbot pa.\*

### 3

*Paulus, ni le uraata be iswe ngar turkenana ki Anutu pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i*

<sup>1</sup> Nio Paulus. Ingi tiur yo ma anjbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana ti paso, anjbesmbeeze pa Yesu Krisi

\* **2:10:** 2Kor 5:17; Ep 4:24; Tit 2:14    \* **2:12:** Ro 9:4    \* **2:13:** Kol 1:20    \* **2:14:** Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; Ep 3:6; Kol 1:19+    \* **2:15-16:** Ro 8:3+; Kol 2:14    \* **2:17:** Yesa 57:19; Lu 2:14; Ngo 10:36  
\* **2:18:** Ro 5:2; Ep 3:12; Ibr 10:19+; 1Pe 3:18    \* **2:19:** Ep 3:6; Pil 3:20; Ibr 12:22+    \* **2:20-21:** Mt 16:18; 1Kor 3:9-16; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 4:15+; Tur 21:14    \* **2:22:** 1Pe 2:5    \* **3:1:** Ep 4:1; Pil 1:7; Plm 13,16; Kol 4:3; 2Tim 1:8; Plm 1,9

mi anjakamam uraata bekena anjuulu yom wal ta Yuda som na. ✧ <sup>2</sup> Anutu, ni ikampe yo mi iur uraata imar nomoŋ be anso yom pa munaijana mi kampejana kini. Uruŋ na, niom ko kelej risa kek. ✧ <sup>3</sup> Niom kuute: Anutu iswe ngar kini turkenjana pio. Ka sua pakan, ta ingi anbeede ma ima i. ✧ <sup>4</sup> Mi so kapaata, nako kiki-laala kembei nio anbot mat pa ngar kini turkenjana. Ngar tana iso pa Krisi tau. <sup>5</sup> Ta munŋu mi imar na, Anutu iswe kat ngar tana pizin tomtom som. Mi koozi na, Bubunjana iswe piam ngonjana potomnoyam ki Anutu mi Anutu kwoono bizin pakan ma imbot mat kek. ✧ <sup>6</sup> Ngar tana iso ta kembei: Zin wal ta Yuda somjan i, sombe tisekap la ki Krisi, na uruunu ambaijana ko iwe zaala pizin be zijan zin Yuda zan pa matamur ki Anutu, mibe tiparlup zin ma tiwe wal tamen, mi tikam koroŋ ambaijana ta munŋu Anutu imbuk sua pa na. ✧

<sup>7</sup> Mi nio na, Anutu itunu mburaana ta ikam uraata pio, mi ikampe yo biibi, mi iur uruunu ambaijana tana imar nomoŋ be anwe mbesoŋo pa. ✧ <sup>8</sup> Nonoono, nio ti soroknoŋ nonoono. Anbot kaimer kat pa Anutu wal kini ta boozomen. Tamen Anutu ikampe yo biibi, mi iur uraata ti imar nomoŋ be anso zin wal ta Yuda somjan i pa Krisi mbulu kini ndabokbokjan ta boozomen. Mbulu kini tana, iti tarao be takam ngar pa ma imap na som. ✧ <sup>9</sup> Mi Anutu iur yo be anpaute zin tomtom pa zaala tau ni ikam ma ngar kini turkenjana iur nonoono. Pa ta munŋu mi imar indeeŋe koozi na, Anutu ta iur koroŋ ta boozomen ma tipet na, iswe zaala tana som. Mi koozi, ni iswe ma ipet mat kek. ✧ <sup>10</sup> Ni

ikam ta kembei paso, ni leleene be zin anjela zannan mi zin bubunjana mburannan ta timbotmbot sala manjaanajana na, tire mar piti tomtom tau tombot lela lupjana ki Krisi i. Naso ngar kizin ipet, mi tikilaala Anutu ngar kini matakina boozomen ta ndabokbokjan ma ilip na. ✧ <sup>11</sup> Tana mbulu ta boozomen ti, ina ito Anutu itunu ngar kini ta leleene iur pa ta munŋu kek, indeeŋe saamba mi toono ipet zen na. Mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi iwe zaala pa, ta ingi iur nonoono kek. <sup>12</sup> Tana iti sombe tesekap la ki Krisi mi tuurla kini, inako tomoto be tagarau Anutu mi toso sua kiti ila kini som. Pa kosa sa ipakaala iti pini mini som. ✧ <sup>13</sup> Tana nonoono, patanjan ta ikamam yo i, ingi anbaada piom tau. Mi anso anpombol yom ta kembei: Leleyom ipata pa pepe. Kemender mboljana, mi niyom se pa. ✧

### *Sunjana ki Paulus*

<sup>14</sup> Nio anjakam ngar pa koroŋ ta boozomen tana, tabe anlek kumbun pa Tamanda Anutu mi anso ansun piom. <sup>15</sup> Pa ni zaana ta ise ki wal kini ta boozomen. Zin ta timbotmbot saamba a, mi zin ta timbotmbot toono na tomini. ✧ <sup>16</sup> Mi ni irao kat pa koroŋ matakina boozomen ta ndabokbokjan mi zannan. Tana itunu ko ikam mburaana piom, mi izeebe yom pa Bubunjana. Naso ipombol kat leleyom. ✧ <sup>17</sup> Mi ni ko ikam yom ma kuurla kat. Naso Krisi itu sula leleyom. Mi ko ikam yom ma kikiskis kat mbulu ki kuur leleyom pizin tomtom mi Anutu, kembei ta ke uraana irokiskis toono na. Nio lelej be kombol se mbulu tana, kembei ruumu imbol se kitimbi. ✧ <sup>18</sup> Naso niomjan Anutu wal kini

✧ **3:2:** Ngo 9:15; 1Kor 4:1; Ga 2:7; Kol 1:25 ✧ **3:3:** Ngo 22:17,21, 26:16+; Ga 1:11+; Ep 1:9+; Kol 1:26 ✧ **3:5:** Ngo 10:28; 2Pe 1:21 ✧ **3:6:** Ga 3:14, 3:28+; Ep 2:13+ ✧ **3:7:** Ro 1:5; 1Kor 4:1; Kol 1:23+ ✧ **3:8:** Ngo 9:15; 1Kor 15:9+; Ga 1:16; 1Tim 1:13+ ✧ **3:9:** Ro 16:25+ ✧ **3:10:** Ro 11:33; Ep 1:21; 1Pe 1:12 ✧ **3:12:** Yo 14:6; Ro 5:2; Ep 2:18; Ibr 4:16, 10:19 ✧ **3:13:** Pil 1:13+; Kol 1:24 ✧ **3:15:** Ep 1:10; Pil 2:9+ ✧ **3:16:** 2Kor 4:16 ✧ **3:17:** Yo 14:23; Kol 1:23, 2:7

potomŋan ta boozomen karao be kakam kat nŋar pa muŋaiŋana ki Kriŋi, mi kikilaala babaŋana kini ta kembei: Ina ila ma ila, mi isala ma isala, mi isula ma isula kat ta meleeba na. ✧ <sup>19</sup> Mi so kembei, nako kikilaala kat muŋaiŋana kini. Tamen ko som. Pa ina ilip kat pa iti tomtom nŋar kiti. Mi ina zaala tabe Anutu itunu izeebe iti mi lelende bok kat pa mbulu kini ndabokbokŋan ta boozomen. ✧

<sup>20</sup> Tana iti tapakuri. Pa mburaana ta ikamaŋ uraata la lelende i, na biibi ma biibi kat. Tana koron pareiŋana ta so tiwi i pa, som takam nŋar pa men, na ni irao be ikam. Mi ni irao be ikam koron pakan isala ki ma ilip kat. Pa ni itat pa kosa sa na som. ✧ <sup>21</sup> Tana iti ta tombot lela lupŋana ki Kriŋi i, itiŋan Kriŋi itunu ko tezzwe Anutu zaana ma mbulu kini ndabokŋana, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila. Nŋonoono. ✧

## 4

*Koron pakan ta ilup Kriŋi wal kini*

<sup>1</sup> Tana nio ta anŋotmbot lela ruumu sanaana ti pa Merere zaana na, anŋo anŋombol yom be kapa pai tiom ma ambai men. Kakam ta kembei, to indeeŋe. Pa Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe lene kek. ✧ <sup>2</sup> Tana kokoto kat ituyom, mi kakam mbulu luumuŋana men pa waeyom bizin ta ki Kriŋi i. Mi sombe tikam nŋoobo yom, som tikam pataŋana piom, na keteyom malmal pizin pepe. Kabaada men, mi ku'urur leleyom pizin. ✧ <sup>3</sup> Pa Bubunana, ni ilup ti ma tewe wal tamen kek. Tana kakam kinkini be kopombolmbol lupŋana ki Kriŋi ma imbot ambai. ✧ <sup>4-6</sup> Kere. Kriŋi, lupŋana kini tamen ta imbotmbot. Ina iti tomtom ta tuurla

kini na. Mi Bubunana ta kembena. Tamen ta imbotmbot. Mi indeeŋe Anutu iboobo iti ma tewe lene na, iboobo iti be tuur matanda pa koron tamen. Ina mbotŋana ki kar saamba. Mi Merere tamen imbotmbot, urlaŋana tamen imbotmbot, mi takam yok be tewe Merere tamen lene. Mi Tamanda Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot. Ni koron imap katuunu. Mi izeebe koron ta boozomen, mi koron ta boozomen tiwe zaala pini be ikamam uraata kini. ✧

*Anutu iur uraata matakiŋa ma irao iti*

<sup>7</sup> Kriŋi, ni ikampe iti tomtom tataŋa, mi ikam lende uraata matakiŋa ma ikot ti be topombol lupŋana kini. Ito itunu leleene tau. ✧ <sup>8</sup> Ka sua imbot pataŋa kek ta kembei. Iso:

Ni iporou ma ilip, ta ikam ka koi bizin ma tisala, mi ipamaala zin ila iwal biibi matan.

Mi ipomoozo zin tomtom, mi ikam len koron ambaimbaiŋan. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Sua ta iso ni isala kor na, ina ka uunu parei? Ka uunu ta kembei: Ni isala men som. Mungu ikoto itunu, mi isu toono, mi imeete ma isula kat ta toono. ✧ <sup>10</sup> Tana ni ta isu, mi ni tana ta imiili ma isala pa saamba, mi izem ma isala ta kor a. Naso izeebe koron ta munjaana men, mi koron ta boozomen timap timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana. ✧

<sup>11</sup> Mi ni ipomoozo lupŋana kini pa koron ambaimbaiŋan matakiŋa. Pa iur tomtom pakan ma tiwe nŋoŋana kini, mi pakan tiwe kwoono bizin, mi pakan

✧ **3:18:** Mbo 103:11 ✧ **3:19:** Yo 1:16; Ro 10:11+; Kol 2:2,9+ ✧ **3:20:** Ro 16:25; 1Kor 2:9+; Kol 1:29 ✧ **3:21:** Ro 11:36, 16:27; Ibr 13:21 ✧ **4:1:** Ep 3:1; Pil 1:27; 1Tes 2:12 ✧ **4:2:** Ga 5:22+; Kol 3:12+; 1Tes 5:14 ✧ **4:3:** Kol 3:14+ ✧ **4:4-6:** Ro 11:36, 12:5; 1Kor 8:6, 12:4,11+; Ga 3:27+ ✧ **4:7:** Ro 12:3,6; 1Kor 12:11 ✧ **4:8:** Mbo 68:18; Kol 2:15 ✧ **4:9:** Yo 3:13 ✧ **4:10:** Nŋo 1:9; Ep 1:21+; Ibr 4:14

tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambainjana pizin wal tau tiurla som na. Mi pakan na, len uraata be timboro zin tomtom mi tipaute zin pa sua ki Anutu.\*<sup>12</sup> Ni iur zin wal ta kembei, bekena tiurpe Anutu wal kini ta boozomen. Naso tirao be tikam uraata ambaimbainjan, mi timbeeze pini, mi tipombol lupjana ki Krisi.\*<sup>13</sup> Mi ko ila ila ma irao iti ta boozomen ngar kiti iwe tamen, mi tuurla raraate, mi tuute Anutu Lutuunu raraate. Pa urlanjana kiti ko izze ma tewe kolman pa, mi ila ila ma mbulu kiti raraate pa mbulu ki Yesu Krisi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Tana iti takam mbulu kembei ta zin nanjaj munmun mini pepe. Kokena takan la sorok sua ma ngar kizin wal pakamkaamjan ta tipandelndel zin tomtom mi tikurru lenen pa mbulu kizin bozboozo. To tewe kembei wonggo ta miiri ma duubu tipambinbin mataana ma ila kena, ila kena.\*<sup>15</sup> Tana takam kembena pepe. Bela toto sua ngonono men, mi tuur kat lelende pizin tomtom. Naso mbulu ta boozomen ki Krisi itum la lelende, mi tewe kembei ta ni.\*<sup>16</sup> Pa iti tomtom ta tewe kembei Krisi namaana ma kumbuunu ma koronjana ta boozomen. Mi ni ta iwe uteene piti, mi ikamam peeze piti, mi ikis ti ma tombot la murindi murindi. Miombe mbukunbukun ta boozomen tiparkis zin, mi itundu takamam uraata kiti kiti, mi tuur lelende par piti, inako lupjana ki Krisi ipet ma iwe biibi mi imbol.\*

### *Zaala poponjana ki Krisi*

<sup>17-18</sup> Tana nio anso sua mboljana piom pa Merere zaana ta kembei: Kapa pai tiom kembei zin wal ta matan munjan mi tiute Anutu som na pepe. Pa ngar kizin na, ngonono somjana. Mi mbotjana ta ki Anutu i na, zin tiute risa som. Pa zitun tizeeze taljan,\*<sup>19</sup> tanata tiyamaana sanaana kizin mini som, mi tikankaana. Mi tirao be tiyaraama zitun som, mi nin zze pa mbulu soroksorok ta boozomen.\*

<sup>20</sup> Kere. Indeeje tipaute yom pa Krisi na, tiso yom pa ka mbulu ta kembei? Som. <sup>21</sup> Niom kelenj Krisi kaljana kek. Mi sua ngonono ta Yesu iswe piti na, tipaute yom pa kek. <sup>22</sup> Mi tiso piom ta kembei: Mbulu tiom munjanjana ramaki leleyom munjanjana ta ipakamkaam yom, mi ikamam ma niyom izze pa mbulu bozboozo, mi ipasansaana yom na, kikinke ma tila len kembei ta mburu sananjana.\*<sup>23</sup> Bela Anutu itooro leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe poponjana kat.\*<sup>24</sup> Naso Anutu ikam yom ma kewe kembei tomtom poponjana, mi kakam mbulu ta ndeenejana mi potomjana men kembei ni itunu.\*

<sup>25</sup> Tana, niom ta boozomen kezem mbulu ki pakaamjana ma imborene, mi kaparzzo sua ngonono men piom. Pa iti ta boozomen taparlup ti ma tewe wal tamen kek.\*<sup>26</sup> Miombe keteyom malmal, na kikiskis pepe. Kokena kakam sanaana. Tana lonja mi kuurpe leleyom, mana zonj isula.\*<sup>27</sup> Kokena keteyom malmal ma kombotmbot, to iwe zaala pa Tomtom Sanaana.\*

<sup>28</sup> Mi zin wal ta so tikemem, na timap pa kuumbu kamjana, mi timanja ma naman ikam uraata.

\* **4:11:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:27+ \* **4:12:** Kol 1:24; 2Tim 3:17 \* **4:13:** 2Kor 3:18; Kol 1:28, 2:2 \* **4:14:** 1Kor 14:20; Ibr 13:9; Yems 1:6 \* **4:15:** Ep 1:22; Kol 1:18; 2Pe 3:18; 1Yo 3:18 \* **4:16:** Kol 2:19 \* **4:17-18:** Ro 1:21; Ep 2:12; 1Pe 1:14, 4:3 \* **4:19:** Ro 1:24; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:5 \* **4:22:** Ep 4:17; Kol 3:9; Ibr 12:1; 1Pe 2:1 \* **4:23:** Yo 3:3; Ro 12:2; Kol 3:10 \* **4:24:** Ro 6:4; 2Kor 5:17; Ep 2:10; Kol 3:10 \* **4:25:** Sek 8:16; Ro 12:5; Kol 3:8+ \* **4:26:** Mbo 4:4; Mt 5:22+; Yems 1:19+ \* **4:27:** Yems 4:7; 1Pe 5:9; 1Yo 5:18 \* **4:28:** Njo 20:34; 1Tes 4:11+; 2Tes 3:8+

Naso zitun len koronj, mi tirao be tikam pizin wal ta timbot ŋoobo na tomini.\*

<sup>29</sup> Mi sua sananŋana sa ipet pa kwoyom pepe. Koso sua ambainjana men ta irao iuulu zin tomtom, mi ipei ngar kizin, mi ikam ma lelen ambai.\*

<sup>30</sup> Mi kapasaana Anutu Bubunjana Potomŋana leleene pepe. Pa ni ta iwe kilalan piom kembei niom wal ki Anutu. Mi sombe izeebe yom, na niom kuute: Sombe ka nol ipet, tona Krisi ko imar mi iyo yom ma kala kombot su kar kini.\*

<sup>31</sup> Tana mbulu ki lelende ingis, mi ketende malmal, mi ketende ibeleu, mi kalŋanda izalla, mi tanŋalŋal sorok sua, ramaki mbulu matakiŋa ki tuur koi na, kiziiri ma ila ne. <sup>32</sup> Mi kaparkampewe yom, mi leleyom zanzaana par piom, mi kaparurpewe leleyom, mi motoyom mbiriizikaala sanaana ki waeyom bizin, kembei Anutu ireege sanaana tiom paso, Yesu Krisi ta ndomoono piom.\*

## 5

### *Takam mat ka mbulu*

<sup>1-2</sup> Niom kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek, mi ni leleene piom ilip kat. Tana kapa ki Tomoyom Anutu, mi kuur leleyom pa tomtom ta boozomen, kembei Krisi iur leleene piti, mi izem itunu ma imeete piti. Mbulu kini tana, Anutu ire kembei patoronŋana kuziinŋana ta ni leleene pa ilip.\*

<sup>3</sup> Niom kewe Anutu wal kini potomŋan kek. Tana mbulu ki urnanol, mi mbulu kizin me ma ŋge, mi mbulu ki matanda koronŋanda na, kakam pepe. Mi sombe mbulu sa irao be ipei wal pakan ngar kizin ma tiso ko niom

kakam mbulu ta kembei, ina tomini, kakam pepe. Kombot molo pa.\* <sup>4</sup> Mi sua sananŋana sa ipet pa kwoyom pepe. Tana kekel kombol pepe, koso sua soroksorok pepe, mi kakam kombol ma iwe ŋeu pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina indeeŋe som. Mi leleyom ambai pa Anutu, mi kwoyom ipakurkuri pa kampeŋana kini.\* <sup>5</sup> Kere. Sombe tomtom sa iurur nol, som ikam mam mbulu kizin me ma ŋge, som mataana koronŋana, ina ni imbot lela peeze ki Krisi ziru Anutu som, mi zaana be ikam matamur kizin som. Pa mbulu tana, sombe ngar kiti ilala pa, ina kembei tembeeze pa merere pakaamŋana.\*

<sup>6</sup> Tana motoyom ingalŋal ituyom. Kokena wal pakan tipakaam yom pa sua soroksorok pakan, mi tiyaaru yom ma kakam mbulu sananŋan tana. Pa zin wal ta so tizorzooro Anutu, mi tinoknok mbulu ta kembei, ta Anutu kete malmalŋana kini izze kizin.\* <sup>7</sup> Tana wal ta kembena, kagaaba zin pa mbulu kizin risa pepe. Kombot molo pizin.

<sup>8</sup> Munŋu na, niom tomini kombotmbot la zugut leleene. Mi ingi Merere ikam yom ma kombot la mat leleene kek. Tana motoyom ingal be kapa pai tiom ma keswe mat tana ka mbulu.\* <sup>9</sup> Mat ipiyotyooto ka ŋonoono ta kembei: mbulu ambaimbainjan ta boozomen, mbulu ndeeŋeŋan, mi sua ŋonoono.\* <sup>10</sup> Kakam kinkiini be kuute kat mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa i.\* <sup>11-12</sup> Mi zin wal ta tikamam zugut ka mbulu ta ŋono somŋana na, kagaaba zin pa mbulu kizin pepe. Keswe mbulu kizin tana ma ipet mat, bekana tikilaala mi tizem. Pa mbulu sananŋana tau tikamam

\* **4:29:** Mt 12:36; Ep 5:4; Kol 3:8 \* **4:30:** Ro 8:23; 2Kor 1:22, 5:5; Ep 1:13+; 1Tes 5:19; Tur 7:3  
 \* **4:32:** Mt 6:14; Kol 3:13 \* **5:1-2:** Mt 5:48; Yo 13:34; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 1:15+; 1Yo 2:6 \* **5:3:** 1Kor 5:1, 6:15+; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:3 \* **5:4:** Ep 4:29 \* **5:5:** 1Kor 6:9+; Ga 5:19+; Kol 3:5 \* **5:6:** Ro 1:18; 2Tes 2:1+ \* **5:8:** Yo 12:36; Ngo 26:18; Ep 2:11+; 1Pe 2:9; 1Yo 1:7+; 2:9+ \* **5:9:** Ga 5:22+  
 \* **5:10:** Mt 18:15; Ro 12:2 \* **5:11-12:** Ro 13:12; 1Kor 5:9+; 2Kor 6:14

ki kejana na, ipamianj zin kat. Mi sombe toso ka sua, na itundu kanda mianj pa tomini.✠ <sup>13</sup> Tamen mat ikam koronj ta boozomen ma timbot mat. Pa mat iswe koronj ta boozomen.✠ <sup>14</sup> Ununu tina ta tozzo ka sua ta kembei:

Nu ta kenne na, manja!

Zem zin wal meetenjan.

To mat ki Krisi iyaara pu.✠ <sup>15</sup> Tana motoyom injal pai tiom. Kokena koto zin wal ta len ngar somjan i. Mi zin wal ta len ngar ambainjana na, to koto zin.

<sup>16</sup> Koozi, sombe karao be kakam mbulu ambainjana sa, na kakam pataanja. Pa kaimer ko kam kek? Pa inji mazwaana sananjanana.

<sup>17</sup> Tana kakam ngar kankaananjana pepe. Kurru ngar pa mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa i.✠

<sup>18</sup> Kiwin yok mboljana ma zaza pepe. Kokena ikam ma karao be kayaraama ituyom mini som, to kakam mbulu bozboozo. Kuur ituyom ila ki Bubunjana be izebzeebe yom mi ikamam peeze piom. Naso kipiyotyooto mbulu ta kembei.✠ <sup>19</sup> Ko kaparazzo sua piom mi kozzo pa mboe ta timbot la sua ki Merere na, mi mboe pakurnjan, mi mboe poponjan ta timarmar pa Bubunjana na. Mi kombombo mboe mi kezze kombom pa Anutu raama leleyom ambai.✠ <sup>20</sup> Mi mbulu pareinjana ta so ipet, nako leleyom ambai men pa Tamanda Anutu, mi kapakuri pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zaana.✠ <sup>21</sup> Mi kokototo ituyom, mi kaparlenjen la kalnjoyom. Paso niom komototo Yesu Krisi mi kelenjen la kalnjaana.✠

*Mbulu tabe iti wal ulanjanda takam pa kusindi bizin i*

<sup>22</sup> Niom moori na, kokototo ituyom mi kelenjen la kusiyom bizin kaljan, raraate kembei ta kokototo ituyom ma kelenjen la Merere kalnjaana na.✠ <sup>23</sup> Pa kusiyom bizin, ta tiwe uteene piom mi tikamam peeze piom, kembei ta Krisi iwe uteene pa wal kini ta ni ikamke zin ma timbot lela lupjana kini na.✠ <sup>24</sup> Tana niom moori kokototo ituyom mi kelenjen la kusiyom bizin kaljan pa koronj ta boozomen, kembei ta lupjana ki Krisi tikamam pini.

<sup>25</sup> Mi niom tomooto na, ku'urur kat leleyom pa kusiyom bizin, kembei ta Krisi iur kat leleene piti tomtom ta tombot lela lupjana kini na, mi izem itunu ma imeete piti.✠ <sup>26-27</sup> bekena ikam ti ma tewe Anutu wal kini potomjan. Mi ni ipus ti pa yok ramaki sua kini ma tewe ngeezenanda kek. Tana ikam ma iti ta tombot lela lupjana kini na, tewe kembei moori ulanjana ta runguunu ambainjana kat. Kuliini injeeze men, muk sa ikami som, mi koronjanana sa isaana som. Pa Krisi isombe ikam ti ma tewe lene kat, kembei ta tomooto ikam moori ma iwe kusiini.✠

<sup>28</sup> Mi ina raraate piom tomooto. Ku'urur kat leleyom pa kusiyom bizin, kembei ta leleyom pa ituyom kuliuyom. Pa tomtom ta so iurur leleene pa kusiini, na iur leleene pa itunu tau. <sup>29</sup> Kere. Asinj iur koi pa itunu kuliini? Som. Iti ta boozomen tupututu itundu mi tomborro kat itundu kulindi. Mi Krisi ikamam mbulu raraate men piti tomtom ta tombot lela lupjana kini na. <sup>30</sup> Pa iti ta tewe kembei ni namaana ma kumbunu ma kwoono, mi koronjanana ta boozomen.✠ <sup>31</sup> Mi sua imbot pataanja kek ta kembei:

✠ **5:13:** Yo 3:20+; Ibr 4:13 ✠ **5:14:** Ro 13:11 ✠ **5:17:** Ro 12:2; 1Tes 4:3, 5:18 ✠ **5:18:** Tut 20:1; Yesa 5:11; Lu 21:34 ✠ **5:19:** Mbo 33:2+; Ngo 16:25; 1Kor 14:26 ✠ **5:20:** Mbo 34:1; Kol 3:16+; 1Tes 5:18; Ibr 13:15 ✠ **5:21:** 1Pe 5:5 ✠ **5:22:** Un 3:16; Ep 6:5; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1+ ✠ **5:23:** 1Kor 11:3; Ep 1:22+, 4:15; Kol 1:18 ✠ **5:25:** Ga 1:4; Kol 3:19; 1Pe 3:7 ✠ **5:26-27:** Yo 3:5, 15:3; 2Kor 11:2; Kol 1:22; Tit 3:5; Ibr 10:22 ✠ **5:30:** Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27



Uunu tina ta tomooto ko izem tamaana ma naana, mi ziru kusiini tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.\*

<sup>32</sup> Sua ti na, ka ngar turkenjana biibi. Pa nio anre kembei tiso se ki Krisi mi lupnana kini.\* <sup>33</sup> Tamen sua ti imar piti tomini. Tana niom tomooto ta boozomen bela kuur kat leleyom pa kusiyom bizin, kembei ta leleyom pa ituyom. Mi niom moori ta boozomen tomini, leynom nger pa kusiyom bizin, mi kapakur zin.

## 6

*Sua ta ila pizin pikin mi taman ma nan bizin*

<sup>1</sup> Mi niom pikin na, kozo kelen la tomoyom ma noyom bizin kaljan. Pa ina indeeje pa Merere ngar kini.\* <sup>2-3</sup> Kelen sua ki Anutu ti: Lem nger pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin.\*

Tutu ti na, tutu mataana kana ta ka sua mbuknana imbotmbot raama. Sua ta kembei: Naso nu mbot ambai su toono ma molo.

<sup>4</sup> Mi niom ta taman bizin na, kapamalmal sorok lutuyom bizin keten pepe. Komboro kat zin, mi kapazal zin mi kosope zin. Mi sombe kapazal zin, na koto zaala ki Merere mi kakam.\*

*Sua pizin mbesoonjo mi zin bibip kizin*

<sup>5</sup> Mi niom mbesoonjo na, kozo kelen la zin bibip tiom kaljan, kapakur zin, mi kembeeze pizin raama leleyom, kembei ta kembesmbeeze pa Krisi itunu.\*

<sup>6</sup> Kokena kakam pakaamjana pa uraata tiom ta kembei: Sombe kere zin bibip tiom timar, to kakam kat uraata pa matan bekenka kakam

lelen. Mi so tizem yom mi tila len, tona kakam kat uraata mini som. Kakam kembena pepe. Pa niom na, mbesoonjo ki Krisi. <sup>7</sup> Tana kakam kat uraata tiom, mi kakam raama leleyom. Naso koto Anutu leleene. Pa uraata tiom tana, kakamam pizin tomtom men som. Ina kakamam pa Anutu tomini. <sup>8</sup> Tana motoyom ingal be kakam kat. Pa niom kuute: Iti ta boozomen, sombe tewe mbesoonjo, som tewe mbesoonjo som, mi sombe takam uraata kiti ambai, inako Merere ikam lende kadoono ambaijana.\*

<sup>9</sup> Mi niom wal ta leynom mbesoonjo na tomini, leynom nger pizin. Kokena kapamoto zin sorok. Pa niom kuute: Niomjan leynom biibi tamen tau: Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a. Mi ni ikamam ngar pa tomtom zan som. Ikamam mbulu raraate men pa tomtom ta boozomen.\*

*Wal urlanjan bela tiur mburu malmal kana ki Anutu, to timender mboljana*

<sup>10</sup> Ayo, ingi be anpemet sua tio. Niom bela kakam mburoyom la ki Merere. Naso mburaana keskeezenjana ipombol yom.\* <sup>11</sup> Pa Tomtom Sanaana, ni le ngar biibi kat pa pakaamjana. Tana kuur mburu malmal kana boozomen ta ki Anutu i be ipakaala yom. Naso kemender mboljana, mi kotop pa Tomtom Sanaana pakaamjana kini som.\* <sup>12</sup> Pa toono ti na, zugut muriini. Mi ingi itijan zin tomtom toono kan men toporrou som. Ingi zin bubujana sananjan ta timbotmbot pa manjanjana i, mi zin peeze kan, mi koronj bibip ki toono ti ta mburanjan mi zannan na, ta itijan toporrou.\* <sup>13</sup> Tana kuur mburu malmal kana boozomen ta ki Anutu i be ipakaala

\* 5:31: Un 2:24; Mt 19:5; 1Kor 6:16 \* 5:32: Tur 19:7 \* 6:1: Kol 3:20+ \* 6:2-3: Kam 20:12; Mt 15:4 \* 6:4: Lo 6:7; Tut 22:6 \* 6:5: 1Tim 6:1; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18 \* 6:8: Mt 25:34+; 2Kor 5:10 \* 6:9: Ngo 10:34+; Ro 2:11; Kol 4:1 \* 6:10: 1Kor 16:13; 2Tim 2:1 \* 6:11: Ro 13:12+; 2Kor 6:7, 10:4; 1Tes 5:8+ \* 6:12: Ep 2:2; 1Pe 5:8+

yom. Beso gorgor sanannjana ki toombojana ipet, tona niom ko karao be kemender mboljana, mi koporoukaala ituyom ma kilip pa toombojana tana. Mburu malmal kana ki Anutu, ina mbulu ta kembei:☆ <sup>14</sup> Kozo kemender mboljana, mi koto sua nnonoona raama leleyom. Pa ina iwe kembei ta pus be ikiskis kawaala tiom. \* Mi kakam mbulu ndeenenjana. Pa ina iwe kembei mburu mboljana ta zin zaaba kan tipakalkaala kan mbooro pa i.☆ <sup>15</sup> Mi uruunu ambainjana ta iso iti pa zaala tabe itinjan Anutu mi zin tomtom taparlup ti ma tewe tamen na, motoyom sinjin pa be kosoyaara pizin tomtom. Pa ina iwe kembei kumbuyom keteene.☆ <sup>16</sup> Mi kikiskis kat urlanana tiom. Pa ina koronj biibi kat. Iwe kembei ta singjiao piom be koporoukaala ituyom pa Tomtom Sanaana peene kini lutuunu boozomen ta you ikanan la matan na.☆ <sup>17</sup> Mi kakam ulaanja ki Anutu ma iwe leyom. Pa ina iwe kembei ta mburu mboljana be isekaala uteyom. Mi sua ki Anutu ta Bubujana ikam piti na, kakam ma iwe leyom buza.☆ <sup>18</sup> Tana kakam mbulu ta boozomen tana, mi kuzunzunj raama Bubujana mburaana totomen. Katanjoro Anutu be iuulu yom. Mi kezem sunjana pepe. Konoknok men. Tana kapamatmaata mi kuzunzunj pa Anutu wal kini potomjan ta boozomen.☆

<sup>19</sup> Mi motoyom injal yo tommini pa sunjana. Kusunj pa Anutu beso anjam sua pizin tomtom na, ni ipombol yo be anjmoto som, mi iso yo pa sua tabe anjam pizin i. Naso anjwe kat uruunu ambainjana ta

munju ike, mi koozi ipet mat kek.☆ <sup>20</sup> Uruunu ambainjana, nio anjam Anutu runguunu mi anjzso. Tanata inji tiur yo ma anjam anjbotmbot lela ruunu sanaana ti. Tana kusunj pio be anjmoto som, mi anjmender mboljana mi anjso ka sua. Naso anjam kat uraata tio.☆

### *Sua pemetjana*

<sup>21</sup> Tonmatizinj kiti Tikikus ta mbe-soonjo nnonoona ki Merere mi nio lelenj pini ilip na, ni ko isotaara yom pa koronj ta boozomen. Naso kuute mbotjana tio mi uraata ta anjamam i.☆ <sup>22</sup> Uunu tina ta anjo i ma ima i. Pa lelenj be ni isotaara yom pa mbotjana tiam, mibe ipombol yom pa sua pakan tommini.

<sup>23</sup> Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko timboro yom tonmatizinj tiam tana ma kombot ambai, mi ikam yom ma leleyom par piom, mi kuurla kat. <sup>24</sup> Mi wal boozomen ta so tiurur lelen pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, mi tizemi som na, kampenjana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin. Nnonoona.

☆ **6:13:** 2Kor 6:7, 10:4 \* **6:14:** Zin zaaba kan ki Rom, sombe tila pa malmal, to tiselek kawaala kizin ma ise, mi tipo kat pa koronj kembei ta pus, bekena tiloondo kat. ☆ **6:14:** Mbo 132:9; Yesa 11:5; Lu 12:35; 1Tes 5:8; 1Pe 1:13 ☆ **6:15:** Yesa 52:7; Ro 10:15 ☆ **6:16:** 1Pe 5:9; 1Yo 5:4 ☆ **6:17:** Yesa 59:17; 1Tes 5:8; Ibr 4:12; Tur 1:6, 19:15 ☆ **6:18:** Mt 26:41; Lu 18:1; Ro 12:12; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17 ☆ **6:19:** Ngo 4:29; Ro 15:30+; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1 ☆ **6:20:** Ngo 28:20; 2Kor 5:20 ☆ **6:21:** Ngo 20:4; Kol 4:7+

## Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Pilipai

<sup>1</sup> Nio Paulus. Niamru Timoti, niam mbesoonjo ki Yesu Krisi. Ambeede ro ti ima piom wal boozomen ki kar Pilipai ta kewe Anutu wal kini potomjan kek mi kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi i, mi zin mboronjan tiom ta matan piom, mi niom pakan ta ku'uluulu uraata i tomini.\* <sup>2</sup> Tamanda Anutu ziru Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

### *Paulus isun pizin Pilipai*

<sup>3-4</sup> Mazwaana ta boozomen nio lelej ambai pa Anutu mi anpakurkuri pa mbulu tiom boozomen ta izzwe kembei niom motoyom ingalngal yo. Mi sunjana tio boozomen ta ankamam piom na, ankamam raama lelej ambai kat.\* <sup>5</sup> Pa indeenje ta mata popoten, mi imar imar indeenje koozi na, anje kembei itijan mi takamam uraata pa uruunu ambaijana. <sup>6</sup> Mi nio anjurla kat ta kembei: Anutu itunu ta imanja pa uraata ambaijana piom kek na, ni ko ikiskis uraata tana ma ila irao nol ki Yesu Krisi ipet, to iposop ma imap kat.\*

<sup>7</sup> Tana ngar ta kembei ta imbotmbot la lelej piom ta boozomen. Mi ina indeenje men. Pa sombe anbot lela ruumu sanaana, som anbot mat mi anporou mboljana be anpombol uruunu ambaijana, na anje kembei itijan mi tombot lela kampenana ki Anutu, mi temender pa uraata ta ni iur mar nomon i. Tanata lelej piom ilip mi ankamam ngar piom totomen.\* <sup>8</sup> Nio inji anso kat sua nonoono pa Anutu mataana ta kembei: Nio lelej piom ta boozomen kembei ta Yesu Krisi leleene piom. Tanata ikam ma

lelej itanjan piom mi anso anje yom.\*

<sup>9</sup> Sunjana ta ankamam piom, ina ta kembei: Anutu ko ipombol yom be kuur leleyom pini mi zin tomtom, mi mbulu tana ize ma iwe biibi. Mi ko ipei ngar tiom mi ikam yom ma kuute kati.\* <sup>10-11</sup> Naso karao be kikilaala koronj pareinana ta ambai kat mi koronj nonoono. Mi mbulu tiom ko imap ma ingeeze men, mi leyom uunu sa isaana som. Paso, Yesu Krisi ikam yom ma kewe ndeenjoyom kek, mi urlanana tiom ipiyotyoto nonoono ambaimbaijan boozo kat. Mi ko kombotmbot ta kembei ma irao nol ki Krisi ipet. Naso kakam ma Anutu zaana iwe biibi, mi tomtom tipakuri.\*

### *Patanjana ki Paulus iwe zaala pa uruunu ambaijana*

<sup>12</sup> O niom tonmatizij tio, nio lelej be kuute kat ta kembei: Mbulu ta ipet pio i, ina ipakaala uruunu ambaijana som. Ina iwe zaala pa be ila pa tomtom boozomen. <sup>13</sup> Kere. Zin malmal kan ta timborro Kaisa itunu ruumu kini i, zijan wal pakan timap ma tiki-laala yo ta kembei: Nio inji anbot lela ruumu sanaana ti pa Yesu Krisi zaana. <sup>14</sup> Mi koronj toro tomini. Patanjana tio ti ipombolmbol tonmatizij boozomen ta ki Merere i ma lelen imet kat, mi timender mboljana pa sua ki Merere soy-aaranana. Pa tire yo anmender mboljana, tabe zin tomini timoto mini som.

<sup>15</sup> Nonoono, tomtom pakan na, tizzo Krisi uruunu paso, matan mburmbur pio. Tanata tizorzooro mi tiso tikoto yo. Mi zin pakan na, tizzo raama ngar ambaijana. <sup>16</sup> Pa tiur lelen pio, mi tiute ta kembei: Anutu iur uraata imar nomonj be anporrou mboljana pa uruunu ambaijana. <sup>17</sup> Zin pakan

\* 1:1: Ngo 16:12-40 \* 1:3-4: Pil 4:10+ \* 1:6: 1Kor 1:8+ \* 1:7: Ep 3:1 \* 1:8: Ro 1:9+  
\* 1:9: Ep 1:17; 1Tes 3:12 \* 1:10-11: Ro 12:2,18; 1Kor 1:8

ta tizzo Krisi uruunu raama lelen injeze som, ina tikamam bekena tiyakat zin tomtom ma tito zin. Mi tiso ko tikam patanjana toro pio mini. <sup>18</sup> Tamen nio ko irao motonj ila pa mbulu kizin tana na som. Pa mbulu pareijana ta so tikam pa uruunu ambaijana soy-aarajana, ina ambai men. Sombe tikam raama ngar sananjana, som tikam raama ngar ambaijana, ina zin koronj kizin. Mi nio na, lelej ambai kat pa Krisi uruunu ta ilala pizin tomtom pa zaala matakiņa boozo.

<sup>19</sup> Mi ko lelej ambai kat ta kembei ma ila. Pa niom tina kuzunzunj pio, mi Bubujana ki Yesu Krisi iuluulu yo. Tana nio anjute: Mbulu pareijana ta so ipet pio, na Anutu ko iuluulu yo be anjbot ambai.\* <sup>20</sup> Mi nio sombe anjbot men, som anjmeete, ina koronj sorok. Mi koronj ta, ta nio lelej pa ilip. Ta buri, mi mazwaana ta boozomen. Ina nio lelej be anjender mboljana, mi mbulu tio boozomen ta anjamam su toono na, inap ma ipakur Krisi zaana. Kokena anjmoto mi anjem uraata ki Krisi, som anjam njoobo mbulu, to konj mianj pa itunj, mi anjpasana Krisi uruunu.\* <sup>21</sup> Pa nio anje ta kembei: Mbotjana tio uunu nionoono, ina imbot la ki Krisi tau. Mi sombe anjmeete, inako anjam koronj ta ambaijana kat ma ilip.\* <sup>22</sup> Tamen sombe anjbot men su toono, inako anrao anjam uraata pakan ta iurur nionoono ambaimbaijan. Tinji tabe ikam ma anjamkanaana. Ko zaala ingoi ta ambai kat? <sup>23-24</sup> Tana inji dadaru ikamam yo. Pa lelej be anjem toono, mi anja ma niamru Krisi ambot. Pa ina koronj ta ambaijana kat ma ilip. Tamen nio lej uraata be anjuulu yom tomini. Mi sombe anjbot men su toono, nako anrao

be anjam uraata tana.\* <sup>25</sup> Tana nio anjurla ta kembei: Nio ko irao anjem yom loja na zen. Ko itijan tombot risa bekena anjombol yom ta boozomen. Naso urlanjana tiom izze ma imbol, mi leleyom ambai kat. <sup>26</sup> Mi sombe anjma anjou yom mini, inako ikam yom ma leleyom ambai kat pa Yesu Krisi mi kapakur zaana.

*Zin Pilipai bela tilup lelen ma iwe tamen mi timender mboljana*

<sup>27</sup> Mi niom na, kewe kartu ki saamba kek. Tana motoyom injal be kipiyotyoto ka mbulu. Naso mbulu tiom indeenje pa uruunu ambaijana ki Krisi. Pa sombe anjma ma anje yom, som anjma som, mi anlej uruyom men, na lelej be kulup leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe tamen, mi kemender mboljana mi koporou pa urlanjana ki uruunu ambaijana.\* <sup>28</sup> Mi zin wal ta tizor-zooro yom na, komoto zin pepe. Kemender mboljana. Naso iwe kilalan pizin kembei zin ko tila len. Mi niom na, Anutu ko ikamke yom ma kombot ambai. <sup>29</sup> Anutu, ni ipomoozo yom pa Yesu Krisi zaana. Pa ikam yom ma kuurla kini, mi ikam yom ma kabaada patanjana pa Krisi zaana tomini.\* <sup>30</sup> Tana itijan mi toporrou pa sua ki Merere. Pa patanjana ta munju kere ipet pio, mi kelerj kembei anjbadbaada men i, ta ipet piom tomini mi kabadbaada.\*

## 2

*Zin Pilipai bela tikoto zitun*

<sup>1</sup> Niom tina kesekap la ki Krisi ma kewe lene kek, mi ni ipombolmbol yom. Mi mbulu kini ta iur leleene piom, ina ipotor leleyom. Mi Bubujana tamen ta izebzebe yom, mi iluplup yom ma kewe tamen. Mi mbulu ki Anutu tau leleene izanzaana piti mi

\* **1:19:** 2Kor 1:11    \* **1:20:** Ro 15:30+; Ep 6:19+; 1Pe 4:16    \* **1:21:** Yo 14:6; Ga 2:20  
 \* **1:23-24:** 2Kor 5:8; 2Tim 4:6    \* **1:27:** Ep 4:1; Pil 3:20; Kol 1:10; 1Tes 2:12    \* **1:29:** Njo 5:41+; Ro 5:3    \* **1:30:** Njo 16:19+; 1Tes 2:2

imunjainai iti na, kere kek. <sup>2</sup> Tana, kaparlup leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe tamen, mi kuur leleyom par piom. Naso kakam yo ma lelej ndabok ma ndabok kat. <sup>3</sup> Mi kurru zaala be zoyom iwe biibi pepe, mi kapakur ituyom pepe. Bela kokototo ituyom, mi kiwidit waeyom bizin pakan. Kere zin kembei zin ambaimbaijan ma tilip piom. <sup>4</sup> Tana motoyom ingal ituyom men pepe. Kakam ngar pa waeyom bizin tomini. <sup>5</sup>

*Krisi ipatoono iti pa mbulu ki tokoto itundu*

<sup>5</sup> Tana kaparkamam mbulu ta kembei piom. Naso koto ngar ki Yesu Krisi. <sup>6</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Pa ni kembei Anutu itunu, mi ni raraate pa Anutu.

Tamen leleene be ikiskis zaana mi mbotjana ta ki Anutu i som. <sup>7</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Zaana mi mbotjana tana, ni iur lae, mi izem itunu ma iwe koronj sorok.

Mi ikam mbulu mi mbotjana ki mbesoonj sorok,

mi isu toono ma iwe tomtom kembei ta iti. <sup>8</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Tana ni iwe tomtom kembei ta iti, mi imbot la mazwanda.

Mi ikototo itunu, mi itoto mbulu ki mata leljenjana ma ila ila irao imeete.

Mi meetejana kini tomini, ambai som kat.

Pa imeete sala ke pambaraanana. <sup>9</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Tanata Anutu iwiti ma isala ta kor a,

mi ikami ma zaana iwe biibi kat. Ilip pa koronj ta boozomen zan. <sup>10</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Pa isombe wal ta munjana men timap ma tilek kumbun pa Lutuunu,

mi tiso ta kembei: “Yesu Krisi, ni ta zaana biibi.”

Zin ta timbot toono i, mi zin ta timbot saamba a, mi zin Andewa kan tomini. <sup>11</sup>

<sup>11</sup> Tana wal ta boozomen kola timap ma tiso sua ila iwal biibi matan ta kembei:

“Yesu Krisi, ni Merere.”

Mi zin ko tipakur Tamaana Anutu zaana. <sup>12</sup>

*Zin Pilipai tiwe kembei pitik be tiur mat pizin tomtom*

<sup>12</sup> O niom wal tio, indeenje ta mata popoten mi imar na, kelenlej la sua mi kototo. Tana sombe itijan tombot, som itijan tombot som, na komototo Anutu, kelenlej la kaljana, mi kipiyoooto uraata mi mbulu tau iswe kembei Anutu ikamke yom kek. Mi sombe anrao anma som, na motoyom ingal kat be kakamam ta kembei. <sup>13</sup> Mi uraata tana, niom ituyom men ko kakam som. Pa Anutu itunu ikamam uraata biibi la leleyom, mi ikamam yom ma leleyom be koto ngar kini, mi ipombolmbol yom be kakam. <sup>14</sup>

<sup>14</sup> Tana koyo kwoyom pizin tomtom mi kaparzorzooro pepe. Kakam koronj ta boozomen raama leleyom ambai men. <sup>15</sup> Naso leyom uunu sa isaana som, mi leleyom ingeeze men, mi mbulu tiom ta boozomen indeenje men. To kombot kembei Anutu lutuunu bizin nonoono ila wal sananjan mi zorzooronjan mazwan, mi ku'urur mat pizin kembei zin pitik ta tiyaryaara pa manajaanana i. <sup>16</sup> Paso kikiskis sua mata yaraanana mi kazarra la pizin tomtom. Tana kakamam ta kembenana. Beso kaimer ma nol ki Krisi ipet, na mbulu tiom ko iswe yo kembei anpun sorok mburonj som, mi ankam kat uraata tio. To nij se

✧ **2:2:** Ro 15:5 ✧ **2:3:** Ro 12:10+; Ga 5:26; 1Pe 5:5 ✧ **2:4:** 1Kor 10:24,33, 13:5 ✧ **2:5:** Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Pe 2:21; 1Yo 2:6 ✧ **2:6:** Yo 1:1+, 17:5; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3 ✧ **2:7:** Mt 20:28; Yo 1:14, 13:4+; 2Kor 8:9; Ga 4:4; Ibr 2:14+ ✧ **2:8:** Mt 26:39; Yo 10:17+; Ibr 5:8, 12:2 ✧ **2:9:** Mbo 110:1; Yo 17:1+; Ngo 2:33; Ep 1:20+; Ibr 1:3+ ✧ **2:10:** Mt 28:18; Yo 5:23; Ro 14:11 ✧ **2:11:** Yo 13:13; Ngo 2:36; Ro 10:9; 1Kor 8:6; Tur 5:8+ ✧ **2:12:** Mbo 2:11; 1Pe 1:17 ✧ **2:13:** Yo 15:5; 2Kor 3:5; Ibr 13:21 ✧ **2:14:** 1Kor 10:10; 1Pe 4:9 ✧ **2:15:** Mt 5:14-45; Ep 5:1,8; Tur 1:20 ✧ **2:16:** Ga 2:2; 1Tes 2:19+

mi menmeen yo piom.✧ 17 Mbulu tau urlañana tiom ipiyotyooto mi kakamam be kembeeze pa Merere, ina kembei kakamam patoronñana pini. Tana nio, sombe tipun yo ma sinñi ireere, nako leleñ ambai pa men. Pa ina ko iwe kembei yok baen ri ta ireere sala patoronñana tiom tana be iposop ma imap kat. Tana sombe tipun yo ma añmeete, na nio ko leleñ ambai men.✧ 18 Mi niom ta boozomen tina tomimi, leleyom ambai. Naso itinjan lelede ambai mi menmeen ti.✧

*Paulus iso inço Timoti pizin Pili-pai*

19 Merere Yesu, ni ikam yo ma añurla ta kembei: Molo som to añço Timoti ma ima be ire yom mi ipombol yom. Mi so imiili ma imar mi iso uruyom, to ko ipombol yo tomimi ma leleñ ambai. 20 Nio leñ tomtom toro sa ta kembei som. Ni itutamen ta leleene raraate kembei ta nio i. Pa iur kat leleene piom mi leleene ilip be iuulu yom. 21 Mi zin wal pakan na, matan ingalñgal zitun men. Tana tikam njar be tiuulu uraata ki Yesu Krisi som.✧ 22 Mi Timoti na, niom kuute i kek. Ni igabgaaba yo kembei itun lutun, mi niamru ambesmbeeze pa uraata ki uruunu ambainñana. Mi ibaada patañana pa Krisi zaana mi imender mbolñana. Tana ni irao pa uraata.✧ 23 Tana nio ko añbot mi añre munçu: Ko tiur zaala pareinñana pio? Tona loña men mi añço i ma ima. 24 Mi nio añurla ta kembei: Merere ko iur zaala sa pio, be molo som to itun añma mi añre yom tomimi.

*Mbulu ki Epaproditus iwe kin ambainñana. Pa ni izem kat itunu pa*

✧ **2:17:** Ngo 21:13; Ro 15:16; 2Tim 4:6 ✧ **2:18:** Pil 3:1, 4:4 ✧ **2:21:** 1Kor 10:24, 13:5; 2Tim 4:10,16 ✧ **2:22:** 1Kor 4:17; 1Tim 1:2 ✧ **2:29:** 1Kor 16:16+; 1Tes 5:12; 1Tim 5:17 ✧ **2:30:** 1Kor 16:17 ✧ **3:1:** 2Kor 13:11+ \* **3:2:** Zin Yuda tirepilpiili zin me. Paso, me tikanan sorok koron ta boozomen. Tana zin Yuda tiso me, ni koron ngeezañana pa Anutu mataana som. Mi titooro sua se kizin wal ta Yuda somñan i, mi tiwatwaata zin tomimi be me. Tamen inçi Paulus itooro sua mini, mi iso zin wal tau timañmaj pa reetñana mi tutu, ta tiwe kembei me.

*uraata ki Krisi*

25 Mi tonmatizinj kiti Epaproditus ta konço i ma imar be iuulu yo na, nio añre kembei ambai be loña mi añpimiili i ma ima mini. Nonoono, ni igabgaaba yo pa uraata, mi niamru amporou mbolñana pa uruunu ambainñana. 26 Tamen inçi leleene isaana piom ta boozomen, mi leleene be imiili ma ire yom mini. Pa ni iute kembei niom keleñ uruunu pa mete kini kek. 27 Mi ina nonoono. Pa mete biibi ikami ma rimen mi imeete. Tamen Anutu imunjai i. Mi ni itutamen som. Anutu imunjai yo tomimi. Pa sombe ni imeete, so ikam patañana toro pio ma isala ki. 28 Tana leleñ be loña mi añço i ma ima be kere i. Naso leleyom ambai mini, mi nio tomimi leleñ ipata mini som. 29 Tana leleyom ambai pini mi kakami. Pa ni tomtom ki Krisi. Wal ta kembei na, niom irao kapakur zin.✧ 30 Kere. Ni rimen mi imeete pa uraata ki Krisi. Paso, ni iute tau niom kombot molo ma karao be ku'uulu yo som. Tanata ikam njar pa itunu kuliini som, mi ikam se ki mburaana, mi imar ipet.✧

### 3

*Paulus isope zin Pilipai pizin wal tau timañmaj zin be tito zin Yuda pa mbulu kizin*

1 O niom tonmatizinj tio, inçi be añposop sua tio ti, tana añso piom ta kembei: Kesekap la ki Merere mi leleyom ambai kat. Sua ta munçu añkam piom, ta inçi añpoto mi añbeede ma ima mini. Mi irao niñ gesges pa na som. Pa inçi ko ipombol yom be kombot ambai.✧

2 Kere yom pizin wal tau timañmaj yom pa reetñana mi

mbulu pakan kizin Yuda. Wal tana, zin sananjan kembei ta me, \* mi tikamam uraata sananjanana. Tanata tiso tipasansaana sorok tomtom kulin.\* <sup>3</sup> Mi iti ta Anutu Bubujanana ipombolmbol ti ma tembesmbeeze pini, mi tapakurkur Yesu Kresi, mi tapase pa itundu mbulu kiti sa som na, iti ta tewe Anutu wal kini nonoono mi takam reetenana nonoono. Pa reetenana nonoono na, koron ki lelende.\*

*Mbulu ta boozomen kizin Yuda, ta Paulus ito ma imap*

<sup>4</sup> Kere. Wal tana, sombe lelen be tipase pa zitun mbulu kizin, na nio tomini leŋ mbulu pakan ma anlip pizin.\* <sup>5</sup> Pa indeeje ta anaŋ ipeebe yo ma anŋsu mi korŋ mbeŋ lamata mi tel na, tireete yo. Nio tomtom ki Israel. Uŋ ipet la ki Benyamen. Tamaŋ ma anaŋ tizzo Iburu kaljan mi titoto kat mbulu tiam Yuda, mi nio tomini anŋtoto. Mi mbulu ki tutu toŋana na, anŋto zin tutu kan, mi anŋkam kaisiigi pa kat.\* <sup>6</sup> Inŋi kembei tabe munŋu anŋseseeze zin wal tau timbot lela lupjana ki Kresi na matan. Tana mbulu boozomen ta tutu kizin Yuda iso pa, ina ta nio anŋto ma imap. Pa anŋso anŋkam be anŋwe ndeeŋeŋon pa Anutu mataana.\*

*Paulus ipase pa itunu mbulu kini sa mini som. Ipase pa Kresi men*

<sup>7</sup> Mi koozi na, mbulu boozomen ta munŋu anŋso ko iuulu yo ma anŋwe ndeeŋeŋon na, anŋre kembei ipasaana yo. Paso, ipakaala yo pa Kresi.\* <sup>8</sup> Mi tina men som. Nio anŋre koron ta munjanana men tana kembei koron sorok. Mi koron tamen, ta koron nonoono ma ilip kat pa koron ta boozomen, ina ta anŋute Merere tio Yesu Kresi, mi anŋso anŋwe ni lene kat. Uunu tina ta moton

la pa mbulu tio ta boozomen tana mini som. Pa ina, anŋre kembei musmuuzu.

Tana nio anŋso anŋkam Kresi ma iwe leŋ kat.\* <sup>9</sup> Mi lelen be anŋsekap la kini ma tun kat. Tana inŋi anŋpase mini pa mbulu tio tau anŋtoto tutu na som. Pa ina ko irao be ikam yo ma anŋwe ndeeŋeŋon pa Anutu mataana na som. Inŋi anŋpase pa zaala toro. Zaala ki urlanana. Pa zaala tana na, Anutu itunu ikam ti wal ta tuurla ki Kresi na, ma tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa ni mataana.\* <sup>10</sup> Tana koozi, nio lelen be anŋute kat Kresi mi Anutu mburaana tau ipei i ma imanja mini na. Mi anŋsombe anŋgaabi mi anŋbaada patanana pa ni zaana, mi anŋgaabi pa meetenana kini.\* <sup>11</sup> Naso iwe zaala pio be Anutu ipei yo tomini ma burup ma anmanja mini pa naala.\*

*Paulus ikamam kinkiini pa Kresi*

<sup>12</sup> Kokena niom koso nio anŋkam kat mbulu ta boozomen tana, mi mbulu tio ta boozomen ambai lup. Som. Inŋi anŋkam kinkiini pa men. Pa uunu tina ta Yesu Kresi ikam yo ma anŋwe lene.\* <sup>13</sup> O niom tonmatizij tio, nio ti anŋre itun kembei anŋkam Kresi ma iwe leŋ kat zen. Mi koron tamen ta inŋi anŋkamam i. Koron boozomen ta tila kek na, moton imilmiili pizin mini som, mi mburon mburon ma anŋkamam kinkiini pa koron ta anŋre la pa mi anŋso anŋkam.\* <sup>14</sup> Inŋi anŋserseere pa londi, bekana lonja mi anŋse kat ka senganja, mi anŋkam leŋ kadoono ta Anutu iboobo yo pa be anŋkam i. Kadoono tana na, mbotjana ki kar saamba tabe Yesu Kresi ikam piti i.\* <sup>15</sup> Tana iti ta so tewe kolman pa nŋar ki Anutu, inako takam nŋar ta kembena. Mi sombe niom pakan nŋar tiom ipa ndel pa nŋar tio, ina

\* **3:2:** 2Kor 11:13; Ga 5:2,15 \* **3:3:** Ro 2:28+; Kol 2:11 \* **3:4:** 2Kor 11:18,21+ \* **3:5:** Un 17:12; Ngo 23:6, 26:4+; Ro 11:1; 2Kor 11:22 \* **3:6:** Ngo 8:3, 9:1+; Ga 1:13+ \* **3:7:** Mt 13:44+ \* **3:8:** Yo 17:3; 1Kor 2:2; Kol 2:2 \* **3:9:** Ro 1:7, 3:21+, 10:3+ \* **3:10:** Ro 6:3+, 8:17; 2Kor 4:10+; 1Pe 4:13 \* **3:11:** Yo 11:24; Ro 6:5; Tur 20:5+ \* **3:12:** 1Tim 6:12,19 \* **3:13:** Lu 9:62; 1Kor 9:24+ \* **3:14:** 1Kor 9:24; 2Tim 4:7+; Ibr 3:1, 12:1

ambai. Anutu itunu ko ipaute yom pa.☆ 16 Tamen mbulu pakan ta iti tombot mat pa kek na, matanda ingal be takam.☆

*Ziŋoi ta tiwe kin ambaijana be toto, mi ziŋoi ta tiwe kin sananjana*

17 O niom toŋmatizij tio, nio leleŋ be niom ta boozomen kaparlup leleyom mi koto yo pa mbulu ta anŋkamam i. Mi nio ituŋ tamen som. Wal boozomen ta so tipa pai kizin ta kembei, ina tiwe kin ambaijana piom be kere la pa mi koto.☆ 18 Pa kere. Sua ta muŋgu anŋzzo piom, ta koozi anŋso piom mini raama tinjiizi. Wal boozomen na, pai kizin iswe zin kembei tiwe ke pambaaranjana ki Kriŋi ka koi bizin.☆ 19 Wal ta kembei ko tilala beso swon, to tila len. Pa koronŋ boozomen ta ki kulin i, ina timbesmbeeze pa ma iwe kembei ta merere kizin. Mi mbulu ta tere kembei pamianjana na, nin se pa, mi tire kembei mbulu ambaijana. Pa nŋar kizin imap ma ilala pa koronŋ toono kan men.☆

*Kar kiti ta kar saamba*

20 Mi iti na, kar kiti ŋonoono ta kar saamba. Tanata tu'urur matanda pa ulaanŋa kiti Yesu Kriŋi, mi tazza i be imbot saamba mi isu,☆ 21 mi itooro kulindi toono kana ta loŋa izanzaana i ma iwe kembei itunu kuliini ndabokjana ta ka azunŋka biibi. Mbulu tana ko ipet pa itunu mburaana ta irao ikam koronŋ ta boozomen ma timap timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana.☆

## 4

*Paulus leleene be zin Pilipai timender mboljana mi tilup lenen*

1 O niom toŋmatizij tio, nio leleŋ piom ilip mi anŋkam nŋar biibi be anŋre yom. Pa uraata

ta muŋgu anŋkam la mazwoyom na iur ŋonoono. Tana niom ta kewe kembei kadoono ambaijana ta Anutu ikam pio, mi kakam yo ma leleŋ ambai kat. Tana kemender mboljana. Merere itunu ko ipombol yom pa. ☆

2 Mi nu Euodia mi nu Sintike, niomru kewe Merere lene kek. Tana anŋso anŋpombol yom be kuurpe nŋar tiom mi kaparlup leleyom.

3 Mi nu ta gabgaaba yo pa uraata na, leleŋ be uulu moori ru tana ma tikam ta kembei. Pa ziru tana, mi Kelemen, zinjan zin pakan ta tigabgaaba yo pa uraata mi zan imbotmbot la ro ki mbotjana mata yaryaraanjana i, ta niamnan ampourrou mboljana pa uruunu ambaijana. ☆

*Lelende ambai kat pa Merere totomen*

4 Leleyom ambai kat pa Merere totomen. Anŋso mini: Leleyom ambai kat! ☆ 5 Mi kumuŋai wal ta boozomen mi kokototo ituyom. Naso kewe kin ambaijana pizin tomtom. Pa Merere imbot kolounjana kek. ☆ 6 Mi kopoyom rru pa kosa sa pepe. Leleyom ambai pa Anutu, kapakurkuri, kuzunŋunŋi pa koronŋ ta boozomen, mi kiwwi i be iuulu yom. ☆ 7 Mi leleene luumuŋana ki Anutu, tau ilip kat pa iti tomtom nŋar kiti, inako iporoukaala leleyom mi nŋar tiom, mi ikam yom ma kesekap kat la ki Yesu Kriŋi. ☆

8 O niom toŋmatizij tio, ingi be anŋpemet sua tio. Nio leleŋ be nŋar tiom ilala pa mbulu ambaimbaijan men ta kembei: mbulu ŋonoono, mbulu ambaijana ta ipa ndel ma ilip kat, mbulu ndeenejana, mbulu nŋeezejana, mbulu ta iti lelene pa, mi mbulu

☆ **3:15:** 1Kor 2:6, 14:20; Ga 5:10 ☆ **3:16:** Ro 12:16, 15:5; Ga 6:16 ☆ **3:17:** 1Kor 4:16+, 11:1; 1Tes 1:6+; 1Pe 5:3 ☆ **3:18:** 1Kor 1:23; Ga 1:7, 2:21, 6:12; Pil 1:15+ ☆ **3:19:** Ro 8:5+, 16:18; 2Pe 2:1+ ☆ **3:20:** Ep 2:6; Kol 3:1; 1Tes 1:10; Ibr 12:22 ☆ **3:21:** Ro 8:29+; 1Kor 15:25-43+; Ep 1:19 ☆ **4:1:** 1Tes 2:19+ ☆ **4:3:** Lu 10:20; Tur 3:5, 20:12 ☆ **4:4:** Mbo 32:10; Ro 12:12; Pil 3:1; 1Tes 5:16 ☆ **4:5:** Ibr 10:37; Yems 5:8+; 1Pe 4:7 ☆ **4:6:** Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; 1Pe 5:7 ☆ **4:7:** Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; Kol 3:15



ambaijana ta ikam ti ma zanda ambai pa. Tana mbulu boozomen ta tere kembei ndabokbokjan na, motoyom ingalngal mi kakamam ngar pa. ✧ <sup>9</sup> Mi mbulu boozomen ta anpaute yom pa, som kere yo anjam, mi sua boozomen tau keler la kwon na, kikiskis mi koto. Mi Anutu ta mbulu luumujana katuunu na, ni ko imbot raama yom. ✧

*Paulus iso ni leleene ambai pa sengeeri kizin Pilipai*

<sup>10</sup> Nio anute: Ta munju mi imar na, leleyom be ku'uulu yo. Tamen leyom zaala som. Mi ingi buri ngar ta kakamam pio na, iur njonono mini, mi kesengeere koronj pio. Tana lelej ambai mi anpakur Merere kiti Yesu Krisi pa. <sup>11</sup> Mi ingi anbot njoobo ta anso sua tana na som. Pa ngar tio ipet kek. Tana mbulu pareinjana ta so ipet pio, na lelej ambai men. ✧ <sup>12</sup> Nio ituŋ anyamaana mboti sananjana mi mboti ambaijana kek. Mi mbulu ki lelende ambai totomen, ina anjam ngar pa ma imbot mat pio kek. Pa sombe koponj bok, som petel yo, som lej koronj boozo, som lej koronj som mi anbot njoobo, na mbulu pareinjana ta so ipet pio, na lelej ambai men. ✧ <sup>13</sup> Pa ansekap la ki Krisi mi ni ipombolmbol yo, tana anrao anbaada koronj ta boozomen. ✧

<sup>14</sup> Tamen mbulu ta kakam be ku'uulu yo na, ikam yo ma lelej ambai. Pa ina kembei kagaaba yo pa patanjana tio ti. <sup>15</sup> Niom Pilipai kuute: Indeeje mata popoten ta anmar anpet lele pakaana ki Masedonia mi anjam uruunu ambaijana piom, mi ila ila ma anzem yom mi anla pa lele toro, ina niom men tau kagabgaaba yo pa uraata tio mi ku'uluulu yo pa pat. Mi

lupjana pakan na som. ✧ <sup>16</sup> Mi indeeje ta anla anjam uraata pizin Tesalonika mi anbot njoobo su tana na, kesengeere lej ulaanja pakan pa mazwaana tana tomini. ✧ <sup>17</sup> Mi ingi anjamam be kakam koronj toro sa pio na som. Nio ingi anjam ngar men pa kadoono ambaijana tabe Anutu ikam piom i. Pa ulaanja ta kakamam be ku'uulu uraata ki Anutu, ina kembei ku'urur pat ila kautu ki kar saamba be ipeebe. Tana lelej be kakam ma iwe biibi. Naso kakam biibi isu kar saamba.

<sup>18</sup> Mi ingi anru kosa sa mini som. Anrao kat. Pa koronj boozomen ta kakam la ki Epaproditus, ta ni ikam ma imar nomonj kek. Sengeeri tiom ti, nio anre kembei patoronjana kuziinijana ta Anutu leleene pa mi iyok pa kat. ✧ <sup>19</sup> Anutu tio, ni koronj imap katuunu. Tana niom wal ta kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi i na, ni ko iuulu yom pa koronj boozomen ta kombot njoobo pa. ✧ <sup>20</sup> Tana iti tapakur Tamanda Anutu zaana totomen!

*Sua pemetjana*

<sup>21</sup> Wal boozomen ta tiwe Anutu lene kek mi tisekap la ki Yesu Krisi i na, kakam aigule tio pizin tatanja. Mi zin tonmatizij ta niamjan ambotmbot i tikam aigule kizin piom tomini. <sup>22</sup> Mi Anutu wal kini ta boozomen ti, mi zin pakan ta tikamam uraata pa Kaisa na, zin tomini tikam aigule kizin piom.

<sup>23</sup> Kampejana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom. Njonono.

✧ **4:8:** Ro 12:17, 13:13 ✧ **4:9:** Ro 15:33; 1Kor 4:16; Pil 3:16+; 2Tes 3:16 ✧ **4:11:** 1Tim 6:6+ ✧ **4:12:** 1Kor 4:11; 2Kor 6:10, 11:27 ✧ **4:13:** Yo 15:5; 2Kor 12:9+; 2Tim 4:17 ✧ **4:15:** 2Kor 11:9 ✧ **4:16:** Ngo 17:1+ ✧ **4:18:** Ep 5:2; Pil 2:25; Ibr 13:16; 1Pe 2:5 ✧ **4:19:** Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8

## Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Kolosi

<sup>1-2</sup> Nio Paulus. Anutu itunu leleene mi iur yo ma aŋwe nŋoŋana ki Yesu Kriŋi. Niamru gaabaŋoŋ Timoti ta ambeede ro ti ima piom toŋmatiziŋ ki kar Kolosi ta kewe Anutu wal kini potomŋan kek, mi kuurla ki Yesu Kriŋi ma kesekap la kini i.

Tamanda Anutu ko ikampe yom, mi imboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

*Paulus leleene ambai pa Anutu mi ipakuri pizin Kolosi kan*

<sup>3</sup> Gorgori ta niam amzuŋzuŋ mi nŋar tiam ikam yom na, leleyam ambai pa Anutu ta Merere kiti Yesu Kriŋi Tamaana na, mi ampakurkuri. <sup>4-5</sup> Pa amleŋ uruyom kembei kuurla ki Yesu Kriŋi mi kesekap la kini, mi ku'urur leleyom pa Anutu wal kini potomŋan ta boozomen. Mi mbulu tiom tana, kakamam paso, ku'urur motoyom pa koron ambaiŋana ta Anutu iparaŋraŋ piom ma izza yom ta saamba a. Koron tana, indeeŋe ta tiso yom pa sua nŋonoono ki uruunu ambaiŋana na, keleŋ ka sua. <sup>6</sup> Koozi, uruunu ambaiŋana tana izza ma ilala pa toono ta boozomen, mi ipiyotyooto nŋonoono ambaimbaiŋan. Mi mbulu raraate men ta iwedet piom tomini. Pa indeeŋe ta keleŋ sua nŋonoono ki uruunu ambaiŋana mata popoten mi kikilaala kat Anutu kampeŋana kini, mi imar imar ma indeeŋe koozi na, uruunu ambaiŋana ipiyotyooto nŋonoono ambaimbaiŋan ma iwedet la mazwoyom.

<sup>7</sup> Gaabaŋoyam Epararas ta niam leleyam pini ilip, ta ikam

ruŋguyam, mi iuulu yom ma ipaute yom kat pa kampeŋana ki Anutu. Ni mbesooŋo ambaiŋana ki Kriŋi, mi mataana izza pa uraata kini. <sup>8</sup> Mi ni iwit uruyom tomini, mi iso yam pa mbulu ki leleyom par piom ta Bubunŋana ipiyotyooto piom na.

*Suŋŋana ta Paulus ikamam pizin Kolosi*

<sup>9</sup> Tana indeeŋe ta amleŋ uruyom mata popoten mi imar na, amzemzem suŋŋana piom som. Niam amwwi Anutu be izeebe yom pa nŋar ambaimbaiŋan matakina ta boozomen ta imarmar pa Bubunŋana na, mibe ikam yom ma kuute kat mbulu ta ni leleene pa i. <sup>10</sup> Naso kapa pai tiom ma indeeŋe men, mi kakam ma Merere zaana iwe biibi, mi mbulu tiom ta boozomen ko irao ni leleene. Pa urlaŋana tiom ko ipiyotyooto uraata ambaimbaiŋan matakina ta kembei: Niom ko kakamam kat nŋar pa Anutu, mi nŋar tiom tana izza ma iwe biibi. <sup>11</sup> Mi Anutu mburaana ko imap ma ise tiom, mi ipombolmbol yom. Tana niom ko kemender mbolŋana pa patana ta boozomen, mi niyom gesges pa som. <sup>12</sup> Mi ko leleyom ambai kat mi kapakurkur Tamanda Anutu. Pa ni ta ikam ma niomŋan wal kini potomŋan ta boozomen zoyom be kakam matamur kini ambaiŋana, mi kombot lela azuŋka kini leleene. <sup>13</sup> Mi ni ikamke iti pa zugut mburaana kek, mi ikam ti ma tombot lela peeze ki Lutuunu ta ni leleene pini ilip na. <sup>14</sup> Lutuunu tana, ta nŋiimi iti ma tewe Anutu lene, mi ireege sanaana kiti.

*Kriŋi iwe mataana pa koron ta boozomen*

<sup>15</sup> Anutu, iti tarao be tere i som. Mi Lutuunu, ni iswe kat Anutu ruŋguunu piti.

\* **1:4-5:** Ep 1:13,15; Plm 5; 1Pe 1:4    \* **1:7:** Kol 4:12; Plm 23    \* **1:9:** Ep 1:15+, 5:17; Pil 1:9  
 \* **1:10:** Yo 15:16; Ep 4:1+; Pil 1:27+; 1Tes 4:1    \* **1:11:** Ep 3:16    \* **1:12:** Nŋgo 26:18; Ep 1:11,18  
 \* **1:13:** Ep 2:2+; 1Tes 2:12; Ibr 2:14+; 1Pe 2:9    \* **1:14:** Ep 1:6+    \* **1:15:** Yo 1:18, 14:9; 2Kor 4:4; Ibr 1:3

Ni imuungu pa koronj boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na ma iwe mataana pizin.\*

16 Pa ni ta iwe zaala pa koronj ta boozomen ma tipet.

Koronj saamba kan, mi koronj toono kan.

Koronj ta tere ki matanda, mi koronj ta tarao be tere som.

Koronj bibip mi mburanjan, mi zin bubujan ta zannjan mi tikamam peeze na.

Koronj ta boozomen tana, Lutuunu ta iwe zaala pa ma tipet.

Mi timbot be timbeeze pini men.\*

17 Tana koronj ta boozomen tipet zen na, ni imbotmbot pataanja kek.

Mi ni ikiskis koronj ta munjaana men, ta timbotmbot i.

18 Zin wal ta timbot lela lupjana kini na, ni ta imuungu pizin, mi iwe uteene pizin, mi ikamam peeze pizin.

Ni ta iwe mataana.

Mi ni ta imuungu pizin wal meetenjan, mi imanja pa naala.

Naso zaana ilip pa koronj ta boozomen.\*

19 Pa Anutu leleene be mburaana, zaana, mi mbulu kini ta munjaana men imap ma imbot se ki Lutuunu.\*

20 Mi Anutu leleene be ikam koronj boozomen ta timbot saamba mi toono na, ma timap timili, mi ni zinjan tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen mini.

Tanata ikam ma itunu Lutuunu sinjini ireere sala ke pambaraajana.\*

*Mungu zin Kolosi tiwe Anutu ka koi bizin. Mi koozi tiwe ni lene kek*

21 Mungu, niom kombotmbot molo pa Anutu. Pa mbulu tiom sananjan, ta ipasansaana ngar tiom, mi ikam yom ma kewe

Anutu ka koi bizin.\* 22 Mi koozi, ni ipunmeete malmal tana, mi ikam yom ma niomjan kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen kek. Paso, ikam ma Krisi kuliini ire yoyoujana mi imeete, bekena ikam yom ma kewe potomjoyom ma ngeezenjoyom. Naso leyom uunu sa isaana mini som, mi karao be kemender su kereene uunu.\* 23 Tamen niom bela kikiskis urlanjan tiom, mi kombol se, mi kemender mboljana. Tana kere: Kokena koronj sa iyaaru yom ma kezem koronj ambainjana ta uruunu ambainjana iso yom pa, mi ku'urur motoyom pa i. Uruunu ambainjana tana, ta tiso yom pa ma kelenj kek. Mi niom men som. Tisoaara ma irao karkari ta boozomen. Mi nio Paulus anje mbesoojo pa uruunu ambainjana tina.\*

*Zaala tau Paulus imbesmbeeze pa lupjana ki Krisi*

24 Nonoono, buri ti nio anbadbaada patajana boozomen isu toono ti, mi kulinj irre yoyoujana. Tamen lelenj ambai paso, patajana ta anbadbaada i, ina be iuulu yom. Pa iti ta tombot lela lupjana ki Krisi na, bela tabaada patajana kembei ta ni. Mi patajana tana imap zen. Tana nio sombe anbaada patajana pakan, ina ambai. Naso anjuulu zin wal ta timbot lela lupjana kini na. Pa zin ta tiwe kembei Krisi namaana, kumbuunu, mi koronjana ta boozomen.\* 25 Anutu itunu ta iur yo ma anje mbesoojo pa lupjana ki Krisi, mi iur uraata imar nomoj be anjwe kat sua kini piom.\* 26 Ta mungu mungu mi imar na, sua tana ike. Mi koozi Anutu iswe pa wal kini potomjan ma imbot mat kek.\* 27 Pa ni leleene be ipaute zin wal ta Yuda somjan i pa koronj turkenjana ta ndabokjana ma

\* 1:16: Yo 1:1,3,10; Ro 11:36; Ibr 1:2; 1Pe 3:22 \* 1:18: Ngo 26:23; 1Kor 15:20,23; Ep 1:22+; Tur 1:5 \* 1:19: Yo 1:16; Ep 1:5 \* 1:20: Ro 5:1,10; 2Kor 5:18+; Ep 1:10, 2:13; 1Yo 2:2 \* 1:21: Ro 5:10; Ep 2:3,12+ \* 1:22: 2Kor 4:14; Ep 2:14+; Yud 23 \* 1:23: Mk 16:15; Kol 1:6; Ro 10:18; Ep 3:17 \* 1:24: 1Kor 12:27; 2Kor 1:6+; Ep 3:13; Pil 2:17; 2Tim 1:8 \* 1:25: 1Kor 9:17; Ep 3:2,7,8 \* 1:26: Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:3+; 2Tim 1:10

ilip. Koron tana na, Krisi itunu ta imbotmbot la leleyom, mi ikamam yom ma ku'urur motoyom pa koron ndabokboknan ta ki kar saamba a.✧

<sup>28</sup> Tanata amzzoyaryaara Krisi uruunu pa tomtom ta boozomen, mi ampazalzal zin, mi ampaute zin raama ngar ambaimbaijan ta boozomen. Mi leleyam be amkam tomtom ta munjana men ma tiwe Krisi lene, mi tirao kat pa Anutu ngar kini mi mbulu kini. Naso amrao be amur zin la ki Anutu, mi timender su kereene uunu.✧  
<sup>29</sup> Tana nio ankelkel mi anzeebe kat utej pa uraata tio. Mi Krisi, ni ipombolmbol yo biibi pa itunu mburaana, mi anjamam uraata.✧

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Nio lelej be niom kuute ta kembei: Nio anbelmbel uraata bekana anuulu yom, mi zin Laodisia kan, mi wal boozomen ta tire rungun zen na. ✧ <sup>2</sup> Pa anso anpombol leleyom, mi anjam yom ma leleyom par piom. Naso kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen, mi kakam kat ngar, mi kikilaala koron ndabokjana ta munju ike, mi ingi Anutu iswe ma imbot mat kek. Koron tana na, Krisi tau. ✧ <sup>3</sup> Pa Anutu ngar kini ambaimbaijan matakina boozomen ta turkejan i, ta imap ma imbot kini. Tana tala kini, to ni ipeeze piti. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Sua ti nio anso paso, anmoto: Kokena wal pakan tipakaam yom pa sua kizin mbuyeenejana. Nonono, tomtom pakan tiso wal tana len ngar biibi. Tamen som. ✧ <sup>5</sup> Ingi nio itinan tombotmbot som. Tamen Bubunana ilup ti ma kembei ta anbotmbot raama yom. Mi anre kembei uraata ki Anutu iloondo

ambai la mazwoyom, mi kuurla ki Krisi, mi urlanana tiom tana imbol. Tanata ikam yo ma lelej ndabok. ✧

*Krisi ta koron nonono. Tana tombol se kini*

<sup>6-7</sup> Niom kakam Yesu Krisi ma iwe Merere tiom kek. Tana ni bela ikam peeze pa pai tiom mi mbulu tiom, mi niom kakam mburoyom ila kini, kembei ke ta uraana isula kat toono leleene na. Kozo kombol se kini, kembei ruumu ta imender se kitiimbi mboljan. Naso urlanana tiom izze ma imbol, mi koto sua ta munju tikam piom na. Mi leleyom ndabok kat pa kampejana ki Anutu, mi kapakurkuri. ✧

<sup>8</sup> Kere. Kokena wal pakan tiyaaru yom pa sua kizin soroksorok ta nono somjana i ma kewe mbesoono sorok pa pakaamjana kizin tana. Nonono, tomtom pakan tilej sua kizin na, tiso ina ngar nonono. Tamen wal pakamkaamjan tana, titoto ngar ki Krisi som. Ina titoto ngar mi mbulu kizin tomtom men. Mi sua kizin, ina imar pizin bubunana sananjan ta ki toono ti. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Mi Krisi na, Anutu ngar kini, mbulu kini, mburaana, mi koron kini ta munjana men, ta imap ma ise kini, mi iwe tomtom kembei ta iti. ✧ <sup>10</sup> Mi koron boozomen ta zannan mi mburanjan i, na ni imborro zin lup. Tana niom ta kewe Krisi lene kek mi kesekap la kini i, na ni izeebe yom pa koron ambaimbaijan ta boozomen ki Anutu. ✧

<sup>11</sup> Mi niom ta kesekap la ki Krisi i, ta koto mbulu nonono ki reetejana. Mi ina mbulu ta tomtom tikam pa naman na som. Reetejana nonono, ina mbulu ta Krisi ikam pa lelende. Pa ni ta itatke lelende munjanana piti ma

✧ **1:27:** Ro 9:23; 2Kor 2:14 ✧ **1:28:** Mt 5:48; Ep 4:13, 5:27 ✧ **1:29:** Ngo 20:20; 1Kor 15:10; Ep 3:7; Pil 4:13 ✧ **2:1:** Kol 4:13,16; Tur 3:11+ ✧ **2:2:** Ep 3:18+; Pil 1:9, 3:8 ✧ **2:3:** 1Kor 1:24,30; Ep 1:8, 3:19 ✧ **2:4:** Ro 16:17+; Ep 5:6 ✧ **2:5:** 1Kor 5:3, 14:40 ✧ **2:6-7:** Ep 2:20+, 3:17; 1Tes 5:18 ✧ **2:8:** Mk 7:3; Ga 4:3,9; 1Tim 4:1+; Ibr 13:9 ✧ **2:9:** Yo 1:14+; Kol 1:15,19 ✧ **2:10:** Ep 1:21+; 1Pe 3:22 ✧ **2:11:** Ro 2:29, 6:6; Ep 4:22; Pil 3:3

ila lene. ✧ <sup>12</sup> Ka zaala ta kembei; Indeeje ta kakam yok, ina kembei kagaaba Krisi pa meetejana kini ma titwi yom. Mi niom kuurla ki Anutu ta ipei Krisi ma imanja pa naala na mburaana, tana Anutu ipei yom tomini ma niomjan Krisi kamanja mini pa mbotjana poponjana. ✧

*Uraata biibi ta Krisi ikam sala ke pambaaranjana*

<sup>13</sup> Mungu niom wal ta tireete yom som na, komololo Anutu tutu kini, mi leleyom mungunjana ikiskis yom. Tabe ikam ma kembei kemeete kek. Tamen Anutu ipei yom raama Krisi, mi koozi kakam mbotjana poponjana. Mi ni ireege sanaana kiti ta munjana men ma tila len lup. ✧ <sup>14</sup> Mungu iti lende mbun biibi kat pa tutu boozomen ta tomololo na. Tabe tutu iwe kembei kanda koi. Pa iwe uunu piti be Anutu iur kadoono piti. Mi inji kembei tutu boozomen ta tomololo na, tibeede se ro mi Anutu ipun sala ke pambaaranjana lup kek bekena ikot mbun kiti tana. ✧ <sup>15</sup> Mi zin bubunjana sananjan ramaki koron boozomen ta mburanjan mi zannjan na, Anutu isan mburu kizin malmal kana ma isu len lup, mi ipunmeete mburan ma imap kek. Mi iyaaru zin mi ipamian zin ila iwal biibi matan. Paso Krisi ilip pizin kek. ✧

*Tutu soroksorok ko iuulu iti be tuute Anutu na som*

<sup>16</sup> Tana some wal pakan tiyo kwon piom pa koron ta kakanan mi kiwinin na, mi kwon imbol be koto zin pa sunjana bibip, sunjana ta iwedet pa puulu i, mi aigule potomjana kizin Yuda tau keten su pa i, na kakam ngar pa sua kizin pepe. ✧ <sup>17</sup> Pa tutu boozomen ta kembei, ina koron nonoono som.

Ina tiwe kin men pa koron nonoono ta ipet kaimer. Mi Krisi ta koron nonoono. ✧ <sup>18</sup> Wal pakan na, len ilip be tikam patajana pa zitun kulin mi titoto tutu soroksorok boozo. Pa tindemeere kembei mbulu tana ko iuulu zin be tiyamaana kembei timbot kar saamba mi tigaaba zin ajela pa sunjana kizin. Wal tana, some tomtom kizin sa ipakur itunu pa miunjana ta ire na, mi irepiili yom, na kakam ngar boozo pa sua kini pepe. Pa ina, ni izzo sorok. Ngar kini tana, ina ngar ki toono men. <sup>19</sup> Tomtom ta kembena, ni isekap la ki Krisi mini som. Mi iti tuute: Krisi, ni iwe kembei ta utende be ikam peeze piti. Mi iti na, kembei ta ni namaana ma kumbuunu mi koronjana ta boozomen. Mi ni ipombolmbol iti kembei ta kini, mi ikiskis ti kembei ta mazanda ikis tirondo. Naso Anutu ipombol ti ma urlanjan kiti izze, mi lupjana ki Krisi imbol ma iwe biibi. ✧

<sup>20</sup> Niomjan Krisi kemeete mi kamap pa mbotjana mungunjana kek. Tana zin bubunjana mburanjan ta ki toono ti zan be timboro yom mini som. Nakena uunu parei ta kelenlej la tutu soroksorok ta ki toono ti? ✧ <sup>21</sup> Tutu ta kembei: "Koron tingi, ketegee pepe, kakan pepe, kakam pepe." ✧ <sup>22</sup> Kere. Tutu boozomen ta kembei tiso pa koron ta takam uraata pa rimen to imap. Tana tutu ta kembei tiwedet pa tomtom zitun ngar kizin men. Ina sua kizin tomtom men. ✧ <sup>23</sup> Nonoono, tutu ta kembei na, wal pakan tiso ko ngar ambainjana. Pa tindemeere ta kembei: Some zitun tiru len zaala pa Anutu, mi tikoto zitun, mi tikam patajana pa zitun kulin, nako tiwe potomjan mi timbeeze kat pa Anutu. Tamen mbulu ta

✧ **2:12:** Ro 6:3+; Ep 2:6, 3:7; Kol 3:1+ ✧ **2:13:** Mbo 103:3; Ep 2:1,5,11 ✧ **2:14:** Ep 2:14+; 1Pe 2:24 ✧ **2:15:** Un 3:15; Lu 11:22; Yo 12:31; Kol 1:13 ✧ **2:16:** Mk 7:19; Ro 14:3+; 1Kor 8:8; Ga 4:10; Tit 1:14+ ✧ **2:17:** Ibr 8:5, 10:1 ✧ **2:19:** Ep 1:22, 2:21, 4:15+ ✧ **2:20:** Ro 6:6; Ga 4:3+, 4:9 ✧ **2:21:** 1Tim 4:1+ ✧ **2:22:** Mt 15:9+

kembe i rao iuulu iti be tayaraama mbulu sananņana ki kulindi na som. Ina ikam ma nindi se sorok.

### 3

*Tuur lelende pa koron saamba kan men*

<sup>1</sup> Anutu, ni ipei yom ma niomņan Kri si kamaņga pa mbotņana popoņana kek. Tana kakam kinki- ini pa koron saamba kan men. Pa kar tana, ta Kri si imbotmbot pa, mi mbuleene su Anutu namaana woono. <sup>2</sup> Tana kakam ngar biibi pa koron ki toono mini pepe. Ngar tiom imap ma ilala pa koron ta imbot kor a men. <sup>3</sup> Pa niom kemeete ma kamap pa mbotņana muņņana kek. Mi mbotņana tiom uunu nōono, ina imbot la ki Anutu. Tamen ipet kat mat zen. Mi ni iparaņraņ piom kek, mi mbotņana tana imbotmbot raama Kri si mi izza yom. <sup>4</sup> Mi kaimer, sombe Kri si imar mini ma ipet mat, tona mbotņana tiom tana ko ipet mat tomini raama azuņka biibi. Pa mbotņana tiom uunu nōono na, imbot la kini tau. <sup>5</sup>

*Tezem mbulu muņņana ma imborene*

<sup>5</sup> Tana mbulu boozomen ki toono ta imbot la leleyom na, kupunmetmeete. Mbulu ta kembei: Mbulu ki urņanol, mbulu ta iņgeeze som, mbulu ki nindi izza pa mbulu sananņana, mbulu ki tu'urur lelende pa koron sananņan, mi mbulu ki matanda koronņanda. Kere. Mbulu ki matanda koronņanda, ina kembei tembeeze pa merere pakaamņana. <sup>6</sup> Pa zin wal ta so tizorzooro mi tinoknok

mbulu ta kembena, na Anutu kete malmalņana kini ko ise kizin. <sup>7</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Muņņu niom tomini, mbulu mi mbotņana tiom ta kembena. <sup>8</sup> Tamen koozi na, niom bela kezem mbulu sananņan ta boozomen. Mbulu ta kembei: Mbulu ki tikiskis ketende malmalņana, mbulu ki lelende tatanja, mbulu ki tu'urur koi, mbulu ki tiwirri sua sananņana pizin tomtom, mi kombol kamņana. Tana sua sananņana sa irao ipet pa kwoyom pepe. <sup>9-10</sup> Mi kaparpakamkaam yom pepe. Pa niom kezem leleyom muņņana ramaki ka mbulu ma imborene, mi leleyom iwe popoņana kek. Mi Anutu ta ikam yom ma kewe popoņoyom, ta koozi ikamam uraata pa leleyom be itooro kat yom ma kewe kembei ta ni itunu. Naso ngar tiom iwedet, mi ila ila ma kuute kati. <sup>11</sup>

<sup>11</sup> Iti wal ta tewe popoņanda kek na, iti ta boozomen raraate men. Sa ambainņana ma ilip na som. Tana sombe iti Grik, som iti Yuda, som toto mbulu ki reeteņana, som toto som, som takankaana pa kalņanda biibi, som tamar pa lele pakaana ki Skitia, <sup>\*</sup> som tomtom toro imboro iti ma tewe mbesoņo pini, som tomboro itundu, na koron ta boozomen tana, koron sorok. Mi Kri si ta imbot la iti wal urlaņanda ta boozomen lelende i, ta koron biibi mi koron nōono. <sup>12-13</sup>

*Tewe Anutu wal kini potomņan kek. Tana matanda iņgal be teswe mbulu kini*

<sup>12-13</sup> Anutu, ni leleene piom, mi ipeikat yom ma kewe wal kini potomņan kek. Tana kezebe yom

<sup>1</sup> **3:1:** Mbo 110:1; Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20, 2:6; Pil 3:20+; Kol 2:12 <sup>2</sup> **3:2:** Mt 6:33; Ro 8:5 <sup>3</sup> **3:3:** Ro 6:2; 2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20 <sup>4</sup> **3:4:** 1Kor 15:43; Pil 1:21, 3:21; 1Yo 3:2 <sup>5</sup> **3:5:** Ro 6:11+, 8:13; Ga 5:24; Ep 4:22, 5:3+; 1Tes 4:5 <sup>6</sup> **3:6:** Ro 1:18; Ep 5:6 <sup>7</sup> **3:7:** Ro 6:19+, 7:5; 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:2+; 1Pe 4:3 <sup>8</sup> **3:8:** 2Kor 7:1; Ep 4:22,25+, 5:4; Ibr 12:1; 1Pe 2:1 <sup>9-10</sup> **3:9-10:** Un 1:26; Ro 12:2; Ep 2:10, 4:22+ <sup>\*</sup> **3:11:** Zin wal ta timar pa lele pakaana ki Skitia na, wal ta boozomen tirepilpiili zin. Tiso zin kankaanaņan kat, len ngar som, tipet zen, mi zin sorroknan kat. Tamen Paulus iso ta kembei: Zin Skitia kan, sombe tiurla ki Kri si, na Anutu ire zin raraate kembei zin Grik mi Yuda ta tiurla. <sup>12-13</sup> **3:11:** Ro 10:12; 1Kor 7:19; Ga 3:28; Ep 1:23

pa mbulu kini ta kembei: Kumuɲainjai zin tomtom, kakampewe zin, leynom nger pizin, mi kokototo ituyom. Mi sombe wal pakan tikam ɲoobo yom, na keteyom mal-mal pizin pepe. Leleyom ambai pizin, mi kabaada men. Mi sombe leleyom sa pa wal pakan, na motoyom kiskis sanaana kizin pepe. Kuurpe leleyom pizin, mi motoyom mbiriizikaala sanaana kizin, kembei ta Merere ireege sanaana tiom mi mataana imbirizikaala. ✧ <sup>14</sup> Mi mbulu ambaimbainjan ta boozomen tana na, kopombol pa mbulu ki lelende par piti. Pa ina iurpe mbulu ta boozomen ma tinjeeze men, mi ilup ti ma tewe tamen. ✧ <sup>15</sup> Krisi, ni ikam ma niomɲan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen kek. Tana mbulu luumuɲana kini bela ikam peeze pa leleyom, mi iso yom pa mbulu tabe kakam pizin tomtom. Naso kulup yom ma kewe kembei ta tomtom tamen. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ta Anutu iboobo yom pa. Mi leleyom ambai pa kampeɲana ki Anutu, mi kapakurkuri. ✧

<sup>16</sup> Sua ndabokɲana ki Krisi bela izeebe leleyom ma bok kat. Tana kaparpazalzal yom, mi kaparpaute yom pa sua tana. Mi sombe kakam ta kembei, na kakam kat raama ngar. Mi leleyom ambai pa Anutu, mi kombo mboe matakiɲa be kapakuri. Kombo mboe ta imbot la sua ki Merere na, mi mboe sunɲana kana, mi mboe popoɲan tau imar pa Bubunɲana na tomini. ✧ <sup>17</sup> Mi sua tiom, mi uraata tiom, ramaki mbulu tiom ta boozomen na, bela indeeɲe men pa Merere Yesu ngar kini, mi ipakur ni zaana. Mi leleyom ambai pa Tamanda Anutu, mi kapakurkuri pa Yesu zaana. ✧

*Mbulu tabe takam pizin tomtom*  
(Ep 5:22–6:9; 1Pe 2:18–3:7)

<sup>18</sup> Niom moori na, kokototo ituyom mi kombot la kusiyom bizin kopon mbarman. Pa ina mbulu tabe Merere wal kini tikam. ✧

<sup>19</sup> Mi niom tomooto na, ku'urur leleyom pa kusiyom bizin, mi kapasaana lelen pepe.

<sup>20</sup> Niom pikin na, kelenɲen la tomoyom ma noyom bizin kalɲan pa koroɲ ta boozomen. Pa Merere, ni lelene pa mbulu ta kembei.

<sup>21</sup> Mi niom tomooto na, kapasom lutuyom bizin pepe. Kokena lelen isaana ma tiyamaana kembei tirasom.

<sup>22</sup> Mi niom mbesooɲo na, kelenɲen la bibip tiom kalɲan pa koroɲ ta boozomen. Kokena kakam pakaamɲana pa uraata tiom ta kembei: Sombe kere bibip tiom tima, to kakam kat uraata pa matan bekana kakam lelen. Mi so tizem yom mi tila len, to kakam kat uraata mini som. Kakam kembena pepe. Komototo Merere mi kelenɲen la kalɲaana, mi kakam kat uraata tiom raama leleyom. ✧ <sup>23</sup> Tana uraata pareipareinjan ta niom so kakam, na kakam kat raama leleyom. Pa niom kakamam uraata pizin tomtom men som. Ina kakamam pa Merere. <sup>24</sup> Tana kaimer Merere itunu ko ikam matamur kini ambainɲana ma iwe leyom kadoono. Pa Biibi tiom ɲonoono ta kembesmbeeze pini i, na Merere Krisi tau. ✧ <sup>25</sup> Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam ɲoobo mbulu, na ni kola ire ka kadoono. Pa Merere ilae ki tomtom sa som. Sombe itiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin, na ito zaala tamen pa tomtom ta boozomen. ✧

✧ **3:12-13:** Mk 11:25; Ga 5:22; Ep 4:1,2,32, 5:2; Pil 2:1; 1Pe 2:9 ✧ **3:14:** Yo 15:12; Ro 13:8+; 1Kor 13:13; Ep 4:3; Kol 2:2 ✧ **3:15:** Yo 14:27+; 1Kor 12:13; Ep 2:16+, 4:4; Pil 4:7 ✧ **3:16:** 1Kor 14:15,26; Ep 5:19+ ✧ **3:17:** 1Kor 10:31; 1Tes 5:18; Ibr 13:15 ✧ **3:18:** 1Kor 14:34+; Tit 2:5 ✧ **3:22:** 1Tim 6:1; Tit 2:9 ✧ **3:24:** Mt 16:27 ✧ **3:25:** Lo 10:17; Nɲo 10:34; Ro 2:11; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 1:17

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Mi niom bibip na, motoyom ingal be kere zin mbesoonjo tiom pa mboti kizin, mi kakam mbulu ndeeņņana men pizin. Pa niom kuute: Niom tomini, leynom Biibi ta imbot saamba a. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Mi sunņana na, kezem pepe. Kikiskis totomen. Tana motoyom ize, mi kuzunņun raama lelyom ambai pa Anutu. ✧ <sup>3</sup> Mi motoyom ingalngal yam tomini pa sunņana. Kusun pa Anutu be ikaaga kataama piam. Naso amrao amsoyaara sua ki Krisi ta munģu ike mi ingi ipet mat kek na. Nio, tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana ti paso, anģkamam sua tana pizin tomtom. ✧ <sup>4</sup> Mi kusun pa Anutu be iuulu yo ma anģzo katkat sua. Naso tomtom timbot mat pa ka nģar. Pa Anutu leleene be anģkam ta kembei.

<sup>5</sup> Zin wal ta timbot lela lupņana ki Krisi zen na, mbulu mi sua ta so kakam pizin, na kakam raama nģar. Mi some karao be kakam mbulu ambaiņana sa, na kakam pataaņa. ✧ <sup>6</sup> Mi motoyom ingal be koso sua ambaiņana men ta ambai pizin tomtom talņan mi irao pa nģar kizin. Naso karao be kepekel wiņana kizin, mi zin ko lenen pa sua tiom kembei ta kini ambaiņana ta tai ise ma ikamam nģurende i. ✧

*Sua sotaaraņana pakan*

<sup>7</sup> Toņmatiziņ kiti Tikikus, ta nio lenen pini ilip, ni ko isotaara yom pa mbotņana tio. Ni mataana ize pa uraata, mi igabgaaba yo ma niamru ambesmbeeze pa Merere. ✧ <sup>8</sup> Nio ingi anģo i ma ima bekena ipaute yom pa mbotņana tiam, mibe ipombol yom. ✧ <sup>9</sup> Mi ni itutamen som. Tomtom tiom ta, Onesimus, ko igaabi ma ziru tima. Onesimus, ni toņmatiziņ

kiti nģonoono, mi lelyam pini ilip. Mi ni tomini mataana ize pa uraata. Ziru somebe tima tipet, tona tisotaara yom pa mbulu boozomen ta iwedet su lele ti. ✧

<sup>10</sup> Aristakus ta niamru ambotmbot lela ruumu sanaana na, ni ikam aigule kini piom. Mi Markus ta Panabas tiziini na, ni tomini ikam aigule kini piom. Niom kelenģ sua sotaaraņana pini kek ta kembei: Somebe ima, na kakami. ✧ <sup>11</sup> Mi Yesu ta zaana toro Yastas na, ni ikam aigule kini piom tomini. Yuda tel tana tipombolmbol kat yo. Pa zin men ta tigabgaaba yo, mi niamņan amkamam uraata pa peeze ki Anutu. Mi Yuda pakan na som.

<sup>12</sup> Tomtom tiom toro, Epararas, ni tomini ikam aigule kini piom. Ni mbesoonjo ki Yesu Krisi, mi imbelmbel sunņana piom be koto Anutu leleene pa koroņ ta boozomen, mibe urlaņana tiom ize ma imbol mi karao kat pa Anutu nģar kini mi mbulu kini. ✧ <sup>13</sup> Mbulu ki Epararas, nio itunģ anģre kat kek. Ni imbelmbel uraata piom, mi zin Laodisia kan, mi zin Hierapolis kan.

<sup>14</sup> Mi Luķas ta ikamam uraata pa mete kizin tomtom mi niam lelyam pini ilip na, ziru Demas tikam aigule kizin piom tomini. ✧ <sup>15</sup> Kakam aigule tio pizin toņmatiziņ kiti ta timbot kar Laodisia na, mi moori ta zaana Nimpa na, mi zin wal ta tiluplup zin pa sunņana lela ruumu kini na.

<sup>16</sup> Ro tinģi, somebe tipaata ma kelenģ, tona kesenģeere mini ma ila kizin Laodisia kan be zin tomini tipaata. Mi somebe zin tikam ro ta anģbeede pizin na ma tima, to niom kadoono kapaata.

<sup>17</sup> Koso pa Arkipus ta kembei: "Uraata ta Merere iur ma nomom

✧ **4:1:** Wkp 25:43; Ep 6:9 ✧ **4:2:** Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6; 1Tes 5:17 ✧ **4:3:** Ro 15:30; Ep 3:1, 6:19+ ✧ **4:5:** Ep 5:15+; 1Tes 4:11+ ✧ **4:6:** Mk 9:50; Ep 4:29; Kol 3:16; 1Pe 3:15 ✧ **4:7:** Nģo 20:4; 2Tim 4:12 ✧ **4:8:** Ep 6:21+ ✧ **4:9:** Plm 10+ ✧ **4:10:** Nģo 12:12,25, 13:13, 15:37+, 19:29, 27:2; Plm 24 ✧ **4:12:** Kol 1:7; Plm 23 ✧ **4:14:** 2Tim 4:10+ ✧ **4:17:** Plm 2



na, motom inġal be kam kat mi  
posop.” ✧

<sup>18</sup> Inġi nio Paulus itun aṅbeede  
aigule tio ti. Motoyom inġal yo.  
Pa inġi aṅbotmbot lela ruumu  
sanaana.

Kamperjana ki Anutu ko ise tiom.  
Nonoono. ✧

## Ro Mataana Kana Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Tesalonika

<sup>1</sup> Nio Paulus. Niamñan Silas mi Timoti ambeede ro ti ima piom wal ki kar Tesalonika ta kesekap la ki Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi, mi kombotmbot lela lupñana ki Krisi na.\*

Anutu ko ikampe yom, mi imboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

*Paulus, ni leleene ambai kat pa mbulu kizin Tesalonika*

<sup>2-3</sup> Mazwaana ta boozomen na, niam taiñgi leleyam ambai kat pa Tamanda Anutu, mi ampakurkuri piom ta boozomen. Pa gorgori ta amkamam sunñana pini na, motoyam ilala pa mbulu tiom. Niom tina, urlañana tiom ipiyotyooto uraata ambaimbainñan. Mi ku'urur kat leleyom pizin tomtom, tabe kembelmbel uraata pizin. Mi ku'urur motoyom pa miilñana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, tabe kemendernder mbolñana ma kombotmbot.\*

<sup>4</sup> O niom tonmatizij tiam, Anutu, ni leleene piom ilip. Mi niam amute: Ni ipeikat yom ma kewe lene kek.\* <sup>5</sup> Pa indeeñe ta amsoyaaara uruunu ambainñana piom na, amkam sua tiam men piom som. Bubunñana Potomñana ipombol sua tiam ma ima raama mburaana, mi amzzo raama leleyam iurla kat. Mi mbulu ta amkamam la mazwoyom bekenam amuuulu yom, ina tomini, niom kuute.\* <sup>6</sup> Mazwaana tana, patañana biibi kat indeeñe yom. Tamen kakan la sua tiam, mi Bubunñana Potomñana ikam ma leleyom ambai kat. Tana amre yom

kembe kototo yam pa mbulu tiam, mi kototo Merere tomini.\*

<sup>7</sup> Tana niom kewe kin ambainñana pizin urlañana kan ta timbot irao Masedonia mi Akaia na, be kapatoonjo zin pa mbulu ta Merere leleene pa i.\* <sup>8</sup> Niom kembei kelenkelen ta itañ ma kalñana biibi. Pa kewe zaala pa sua ki Merere ma ila ma irao Masedonia mi Akaia kek. Mi tina men som. Lele ta boozomen tileñ uruyom kek kembei kuurla ki Anutu. Tana niam leyam sua sa be amso pizin mini som. Pa uruyom ta tileñ kek.\*

<sup>9</sup> Tana mbulu tau kakam piam indeeñe ta ama ma itañan tombotmbot na, tomtom boozomen tiwidit mbol pa ma amlenñeñ. Mi tizzo pa mbulu tiom tau kipizil kat ndemeyom pizin merere pakaamñan, mi kotooro leleyom ila ki Anutu nonoono ta mata yaryaarañana i, mi kembesmbeeze pini.\* <sup>10</sup> Mi inñgi kazza Lutuunu Yesu tau Anutu ipei i ma imanga pa naala na, be imiili ma imar mini. Ni kola izem saamba mi isu be ikamke iti pa Anutu kete malmalñana kini tabe ipet pa kaimer i.\*

## 2

*Paulus ikam uraata su Tesalonika*

<sup>1</sup> O niom tonmatizij tiam, ituyom kuute: Indeeñe tau ama mi itañan tombotmbot na, uraata tiam itop som. Iur nonoono. \* <sup>2</sup> Mi niom ko motoyom ingal: Mungu, indeeñe ta amkam uraata su kar Pilipai na, tibalis yam ma amre yoyouñana biibi, mi tipamianñan yam kat. Mi kaimer ma ama ampapet tiom na, parzooronñana ipet ma tomtom tikam patañana biibi piam mini. Tamen Anutu ipombol yam, tana amoto som, mi amender

\* **1:1:** Ngo 17:1-13 \* **1:2-3:** 1Kor 13:13; Ga 5:6; Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 4:13+ \* **1:4:** 2Tes 2:13  
 \* **1:5:** Ro 1:16+; 1Kor 2:4+, 4:20 \* **1:6:** Ngo 17:1-9; 1Kor 4:16+ \* **1:7:** 1Tes 4:10 \* **1:8:** Ro 1:8  
 \* **1:9:** Ngo 14:15; 1Kor 12:2 \* **1:10:** Ro 5:9; Pil 3:20; 1Tes 5:9; Tit 2:13 \* **2:1:** 1Tes 1:5,9 \* **2:2:** Ngo 16:19+, 17:1+; Pil 1:30

mbolɔjana, mi amso yom pa uruunu ambaijana ta Anutu iswe piti na. ✧ <sup>3</sup> Niam sombe amkam sua pizin tomtom be ampombol zin, na ampandelndel zin som, mi ampakamkaam zin som. Amzzo sua ɔnoono men. Mi amzzo raama leleyam ɔgeeɔjana. ✧ <sup>4</sup> Anutu, ni itoombo yam ma ire yam kembei amrao pa uraata kek, tanata indemeere yam mi iur uruunu ambaijana imar nomoyam. Tana niam sombe amzzo zin tomtom pa uruunu ambaijana, na amkamam ɔgar biibi pa Anutu ta itirti-iri leleyam i be ni leleene ambai pa uraata tiam. Mi zin tomtom, sombe lelen ambai piam, o lelen ambai piam som, na amkamam ɔgar biibi pa koronɔ ta kembei som. ✧

<sup>5</sup> Mi niom kuute: Indeeɔe ta itijan tombotmbot na, amkamam sua mbuyeeneɔjana bekenam amkam leleyom pa i na som. Mi amkam pakaamɔjana sa bekenam amwatke leyam koronɔ tiom na som. Sua tio ti, ɔnoono men. Anutu ire yo mi aɔso. ✧ <sup>6</sup> Mi niam amkamam be niom, som tomtom pakan kiwit uruyam mi kapakur yam na som. ✧

<sup>7</sup> ɔnoono, niam ɔgoɔjana ki Kriɔi. Tana irao be amkeke piom, mi amur sua piom be ku'uulu yam. Tamen amkamam ta kembei som. Amkamam mbulu luumuɔjana men piom, kembei moori ta mataana pa lutuunu bizin munmun. ✧

<sup>8</sup> Pa niam amur kat leleyam piom. Tana leleyam be amkam uruunu ambaijana ki Anutu men piom na som. Amso amzem ituyam ma amwe leyom tomini. Paso, leleyam piom ilip. ✧ <sup>9</sup> O toɔmatiziɔ tiam, niom ko motoyom ingalɔgal. Indeeɔe ta itijan tombotmbot mi

amkamam uruunu ambaijana piom na, leleyam be amkam patanana piom som. Tana ambelmbel uraata biibi pa nomoyam ikot mberɔ ma aigule, bekenam amkam leyam pat be iuulu yam. ✧

<sup>10</sup> Tana mbulu ta amkamam piom wal ta kuurla na, ituyom kere kek. Mi Anutu tomini ire. Niam ti amkam ɔoobo mbulu sa piom som. Mbulu ta amkamam na, potomɔjana mi ndeeɔeɔjana men. <sup>11-12</sup> Mi niom kuute: Mbulu kembei ta tamanda bizin tikamam piti i, ta amkamam ma ikot yom tatanɔ. Pa ampakirkiiri yom, mi ampombolmbol yom be kikiskis kat sua ki Anutu. Mi kwoyam imbol piom ta kembei: Kapa pai tiom ma ambai men. Naso mbulu tiom itop la kampeɔjana ki Anutu. Pa ni iboobo yom be kombotmbot la peeze kini ma ila irao kala kar kini mi kombot lela azuɔka kini leleene. ✧

*Zin Tesalonika urlanana kizin imbol kat, tabe timender mbolɔjana pa patanana*

<sup>13</sup> Uunu toro ta gorgori niam leleyam ambai pa Anutu mi ampakurkuri, ina ta kembei: Indeeɔe ta amkam sua ki Anutu piom na, kelenɔ sua tiam tana mi kere kembei sua sorok kizin tomtom som. Niom kikilaala kat kembei ina Anutu itunu sua kini, mi kakan la. Mi niom wal tau kuurla na, sua tana ikamam uraata la leleyom men i. ✧

<sup>14</sup> Niom toɔmatiziɔ tiam, mbulu tamen ta ipet piom, mi zin wal ki Kriɔi ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na. Pa zin wal ta niomɔnan kar ta na, tikamam patanana piom, raraate kembei ta zin Yuda tikamam pa waen bizin ta tiurla ki Kriɔi na. ✧ <sup>15</sup> Kere. Zin Yuda, munɔ tipun Merere Yesu Kriɔi

✧ **2:3:** 2Kor 2:17, 4:2 ✧ **2:4:** 1Kor 4:2+; Ga 1:10; 1Tim 1:11; Tit 1:3 ✧ **2:5:** Ngo 20:33; Ro 1:9; 2Kor 2:17 ✧ **2:6:** Yo 5:41,44; 2Kor 11:7+ ✧ **2:7:** 2Tim 2:24 ✧ **2:8:** Ngo 20:24; 2Kor 12:15; Pil 2:17 ✧ **2:9:** Ngo 18:3+, 20:34; 1Kor 4:12; 2Kor 11:9, 12:15 ✧ **2:11-12:** Ngo 20:31; Ep 4:1; Pil 1:27; Kol 1:10; 1Pe 5:10 ✧ **2:13:** Ga 1:11+; 1Tes 1:5 ✧ **2:14:** Ngo 17:5+; Ibr 10:33+

mi Anutu kwoono bizin ma timet-meete. Mi inji tiseeseze niam motoyam tomini. Tana Anutu leleene pizin som kat. Pa tiurur koi pa tomtom ta boozomen. ✧ <sup>16</sup> Mi inji lelen be amkam sua pizin wal ta Yuda somɲan i pepe, mi tikamam be tisekaala zaala piam. Paso, lelen be Anutu ikamke zin wal ta Yuda somɲan i pepe. Tana sanaana kizin ta gorgori tinoknok, ta inji indoundou ma iwe biibi kat, mi ikamam be ise ka seɲgaɲa i. Tana inji be Anutu kete malmalɲana kini ise kizin mi ikam kat zin. ✧

*Paulus leleene ilip kat be ire zin Tesalonika mini*

<sup>17</sup> O niom toɲmatizij tiam, niom kuute: Zin Yuda timaɲga piam, tabe tikam ma loɲa amzem yom, mi mazwaana ri tiɲgi taparmbot molo piti. Tamen leleyam na, imbotmbot raama yom men. Tana ambot mi amkamam kinkiini be ama mini. ✧ <sup>18</sup> Pa leleyam ilip kat be amre motoyom mini. Nio Paulus aɲrru zaala be aɲma. Tamen aɲmaɲga be aɲma na som. Beso aɲmaɲga mini na som. Pa Tomtom Sanaana ta isekalkaala zaala piam. ✧ <sup>19</sup> Kelenj. Merere Yesu Krisi isombe imiili ma imar, na niam ko amur motoyam pa sokorei? Mi sokorei tabe ikam yam ma niyam ise, mi menmeen yam isu kereene uunu? Mi sokorei ta ko iwe kembei kadoono ambaiɲana piam? Ina niom tau! ✧ <sup>20</sup> Nonoono kat. Niom tina, ta ko kakam yam ma menmeen yam biibi mi niyam ise. ✧

### 3

*Uunu ta Paulus injo Timoti ma ila kizin Tesalonika kan*

<sup>1-2</sup> Indeeɲe ta niam ambotmbot kar Atens na, kopoyam rru piom. Ko kombot ambai, som som? Amru zaala ma som, ta amgo toɲmatizij

tiam Timoti ma ima. Mi niam pakan na, ambot. Timoti, ni igabgaaba yam pa uraata ki Anutu, mi iuluulu yam pa Krisi uruunu soyaaraɲana. Tana niam amgo i piom, bekena ipombol urlaɲana tiom, mi iuulu yom ma kemender mbolɲana. ✧ <sup>3</sup> Pa amoto: Kokena patana ta ikamam yom i itok tomtom tiom pakan urlaɲana kizin. Mi niom kuute kek. Sombe toto Anutu zaala kini, nako tabaada patana ta kembei. ✧ <sup>4</sup> Pa indeeɲe ta itijaɲa tomtombot na, amzzo piom ta kembei: “Kere yom. Pa tomtom ko tikam patana piti.” Sua tiam tana, inji kere iur nonoono kek. <sup>5</sup> Tana aɲru zaala ma som, to aɲgo Timoti ma ima. Pa aɲmoto: Kokena Watiiji itoombo yom, to ikam ma uraata tiam itop ma iwe koroɲ sorok. Tana aɲso aɲute kat: Uraɲana tiom imbol, som som? ✧

*Paulus ileɲ zin Tesalonika urun ma leleene ambai kat*

<sup>6</sup> Uunu tina ta aɲgo Timoti ma ima. Mi ni ima ilou yom makin, ta inji imar ipet tiam i. Mi ikam uruyom ambaiɲana ma imar, mi iso piam ta kembei: Niom kikiskis men urlaɲana tiom, mi ku'urur leleyom pizin tomtom. Mi ketwer piam pa mazwaana ta boozomen, mi leleyom ilip be kere yam, kembei ta niam tomini leleyam be amre yom. ✧ <sup>7-8</sup> Tana niom toɲmatizij tiam, nonoono, inji niam ambotmbot raama patana boozomen, mi tomtom tiseeseze motoyam. Tamen amleɲ uruyom kembei kemendernder mbolɲana, mi kikiskis urlaɲana tiom ta ila ki Merere i, tanata ipombol yam ma leleyam ambai kat!

<sup>9</sup> Mi indeeɲe ta amzuɲzuɲ su Anutu kiti kereene uunu na, leleyam ambai kat mi ampakurkuri

✧ **2:15:** Mt 5:12; Mt 23:34+; Ngo 2:23 ✧ **2:16:** Mt 23:32+; Ngo 13:45,50, 17:5 ✧ **2:17:** Ngo 17:5-10 ✧ **2:18:** Ro 1:13, 15:22 ✧ **2:19:** Pil 2:15+, 4:1; 2Tes 1:4 ✧ **2:20:** 2Kor 1:14; 1Tes 3:13; Tur 1:7 ✧ **3:1-2:** Ngo 17:15 ✧ **3:3:** Yo 16:33; Ngo 14:22; 2Tim 3:12 ✧ **3:5:** Pil 2:16 ✧ **3:6:** Ngo 18:5

piom. Tana ko amso so sua i be am-swe leleyam ambainana ti? Som. Pa sua sa irao som. <sup>10</sup> Mi mbej ma aigule na, amkamam sunjana mboljana be Anutu iur leyam za-ala sa be ama mi amre motoyom mini. Naso amrao be ampaute yom pa koron pakan ta kuute zen na, mi ampombol urlajana tiom ma imbol kat. \*

*Paulus isun pizin Tesalonika kan*

<sup>11</sup> Tana inji ansun Tamanda Anutu ziru Merere kiti Yesu be tiur leyam zaala sa mi ama. <sup>12</sup> Mi Merere ko ikam ma ku'urur leleyom par piom mi pizin tomtom ta boozomen. Mi mbulu tana ko izze ma iwe biibi ma raraate kembei ta niam amurur leleyam piom na. \* <sup>13</sup> Mi ni itunu ko ipombol leleyom. Beso Merere kiti Yesu Kresi imiili ma imar raama wal kini potomjan ta boozomen, mi kemender su Tamanda Anutu kereene uunu, na ni ko ire yom kembei niom ndaboknojom, mi potomnojom, mi leynom uunu sa isaana som. \*

## 4

*Mbulu pakan ta Anutu leleene pa*

<sup>1</sup> Ayo, niom tonmatizij tiam, inji be anjosop sua tio. Mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa be kakam, ina niam ampaute yom pa ma kuute kek. Mi mbulu tana ta kakamam, mi iseenje iseenje ma imar-mar i. Mi inji amso ampombol yom mini pa Merere Yesu zana be kakam ma kam kat, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila. \* <sup>2</sup> Tutu ta amur piom pa Merere Yesu zana, ina niom kuute kek. <sup>3</sup> Anutu, ni leleene be kewe potomnojom. Tana mbulu ki urnanol na, kombot molo pa. \* <sup>4</sup> Niom tomtom tataja, motoyom injal be koto zaala ki

Anutu pa mbulu ki ula, mi kagabizi ituyom. Naso kakam mbulu potomjana ta ambai pa Anutu mi tomtom matan. <sup>5</sup> Kokena kakam kembei wal matan munjan ta tiute Anutu som i. Pa zin na, nin zze pa mbulu soroksorok boozomen ki kulin, mi tikamam. \* <sup>6</sup> Tana kere yom. Kokena kakam mbulu ki urnanol, to kapasaana tonmatizij tiom mi kakam noobo zin. Pa mbulu boozomen ta kembei na, Merere kola ipokot. Ka sua ta niam amso ma kelen kek. Pa munju amkam sua mboljana piom pa mbulu ta ti. \* <sup>7</sup> Anutu, ni iboobo iti be takam mbulu sananana som. Ni iboboobo iti be tewe ni lene kat, mibe tewe potomjanda. \* <sup>8</sup> Tana sombe tomtom sa izooro sua ti, na ni izooro yam tomtom som. Ina ni izooro Anutu ta ikamam Bubujana Potomjana piti i. \*

*Tuur lelende pizin tomtom*

<sup>9-10</sup> Mi mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tonmatizij ta ki Kresi i, na niam leyam sua sa be ambeede piom som. Pa Anutu itunu ipaute yom pa mbulu tana ma karao pa kek. Mi inji ku'urur leleyom pa tonmatizij ta boozomen ki Kresi ta timbot irao lele pakaana biibi ki Masedonia na. Tamen amso ampombol yom mini be kakam kat mbulu tana, mibe kikiskis mi iseenje iseenje ma ila. \*

*Takam uraata. Kokena tombot se kizin wal pakan*

<sup>11-12</sup> Niam leleyam be kombot se kizin wal pakan pepe. Tana kuur niyom, mi mbuleyom tun su kat, mi kakam uraata pa ituyom nomoyom, kembei ta munju amso piom na. Naso mbulu tiom ambai pizin wal ta tiurla som na matan.

\* **3:10:** Ro 1:10+; 2Tim 1:3 \* **3:12:** 1Pe 1:22 \* **3:13:** 1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 4:16+; 2Tes 1:10; Tur 14:5 \* **4:1:** Pil 1:27; Kol 1:10; 1Tes 2:12 \* **4:3:** 1Kor 6:13+; Ep 5:3,17,27; 1Pe 1:16 \* **4:5:** Ro 1:24+; 1Kor 15:34; Ep 4:17+; Kol 3:5 \* **4:6:** Kam 20:14; Ibr 13:4 \* **4:7:** Yo 17:19; 1Pe 1:15+ \* **4:8:** Lu 10:16; 2Kor 1:22; Ep 4:30; 1Yo 3:24 \* **4:9-10:** Yo 13:34, 15:12; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11+ \* **4:11-12:** Ep 4:28; Kol 4:5; 2Tes 3:6+; 1Pe 2:12, 4:15

Kokena motoyom ingal uraata tiom som, mi kawwa leyom sorok. ✧

### *Miiliñana ki Yesu*

<sup>13</sup> Niom tonmatizij tiam, niam leleyam be kakam kat ngar pizin wal meetenan. Nonoono, zin wal ta tiurla som na, lelen ipata kat pizin meetenan. Paso, zin tiurur matan pa manjanana kizin meetenan som. Mi niom na, leleyom ipata kat kembei ta zin pepe. Kakam ngar pizin meetenan kembei zin tikenne men. ✧ <sup>14</sup> Pa iti tuurla ta kembei: Yesu, ni imeete mi imanja mini kek. Tana zin wal ta tiwe ni lene mi timeete na, Anutu kola ipei zin ma timanja mini, mi ikam zin ma zinan Yesu tila kini. ✧

<sup>15</sup> Ingi Merere itunu kaljana ta amso piom: Ni isombe imiili ma imar mini, na iti ta tombotmbot matanda yaryaara i ko tumuungu pizin wal meetenan som. ✧ <sup>16</sup> Pa Merere isombe izem saamba mi isu, na ni ko iur sua raama kaljana biibi, mi anjela kini mataana kana iboobo, mi twiiri ki Anutu itanj. To zin wal ta tiwe Krisi lene mi timeete kek na, ko timanja munju, ✧ <sup>17</sup> mana tiyogegege iti pakan ta tombotmbot matanda yaryaara i, mi tilup ti raama zin meetenan, mi karau men mi tikam ti ma tasala miiri tiene ta imbot la manjanana na. Mi itinan Merere ko tasala kar saamba be tombotmbot raami ma alok. ✧ <sup>18</sup> Tana motoyom ingalngal sua ti, mi kaparpombolmbol yom pa.

## 5

### *Tuurpe itundu mi tuur matanda pa miiliñana ki Merere*

<sup>1</sup> Niom tonmatizij tiam, miiliñana ki Merere ka nol na, niam irao ambeede ka sua sa na som. <sup>2</sup> Pa ituyom kuute kek. Nol ki

Merere ko ipet kembei tomtom kuumbujana ta imar pa mbenj i. ✧ <sup>3</sup> Tomtom ko tizzo ta kembei: “Aiss, injgi mazwaana ambaijana kat be tombot. Pa kosa sa irao ipasaana iti na som.” Tana ko tizzo ta kembei, mi patajana tabe ipasaana kat zin ipet. Ko ipamurur zin kembei moori ta pikin ikam kati be ipeebe i. Mi ko tirao be tiko na som.

<sup>4</sup> Mi niom tonmatizij tiam, niom kombotmbot lela zugut lene mini som. Tana nol biibi tana irao be ipamurur yom kembei tomtom kuumbujana i na som. <sup>5</sup> Pa iti zugut kanda som. Niom ta boozomen tina aigule koyom. Kewe mat lutuunu bizin kek. ✧ <sup>6</sup> Tana iti tekeenemeete kembei ta zin wal pakan pepe. Tagabizbiizi itundu, mi tapamatmaata ma tombotmbot. ✧ <sup>7</sup> Kere. Zin wal ta tikenne na, tikenne pa mbenj. Mi zin wal ta tiwinin ma tigadgaada na, tiwinin pa mbenj. <sup>8</sup> Mi iti na, aigule kanda. Tana tagabizizi itundu, mi tiurla kat, mi tuur lelende pizin tomtom. Pa ina iwe kembei mburu malmal kana ta isekalkaala kanda mbooro na. Mi tu'urur matanda pa mazwaana tabe Anutu ikamke iti ma tombot ambai. Pa ina iwe kembei mburu malmal kana ta isekalkaala utende na. ✧ <sup>9</sup> Pa Anutu, ni iur ti be kete malmaljana kini ise kiti na som. Ni iur ti be takam ulaanja kini ma iwe lende. Ulaanja tana na, Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ta iwe zaala pa. ✧ <sup>10</sup> Pa ni ta ikam murindi mi imeete piti, bekana ikam ti ma tala tombotmbot raami su kar saamba. Tana sombe temeete, som tombot matanda yaryaara, nako ni itinan tombotmbot. ✧ <sup>11</sup> Tana niom ta boozomen kaparpombolmbol yom be kemender mboljana, kembei ta kakamam i. ✧

✧ **4:13:** Ep 2:12 ✧ **4:14:** Ro 14:9; 1Kor 15:13+ ✧ **4:15:** 1Kor 15:51+ ✧ **4:16:** Mt 24:30+; 2Tes 1:7+ ✧ **4:17:** Yo 12:26; Ngo 1:9; Tur 11:12 ✧ **5:2:** Mt 24:43+; 1Kor 5:5; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 3:3, 16:15 ✧ **5:5:** Lu 18:8; Yo 12:36; Ep 5:8+ ✧ **5:6:** Mt 24:42, 25:1-13; Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 15:34; Ep 5:14; 1Pe 5:8 ✧ **5:8:** Ep 6:13+ ✧ **5:9:** Ro 5:9; 1Tes 1:10; 2Tes 2:13+ ✧ **5:10:** Ro 14:8+; 2Kor 5:15; 1Tes 4:14 ✧ **5:11:** Ibr 10:24+; Yud 20

*Sua tutɲana pakan*

<sup>12</sup> Niom toɲmatiziɲ tiam, zin wal tau Merere iur zin be timboro yom, mi tikamam uraata piom, mi tipazalzal yom pa sua ki Anutu na, timbelmbel uraata piom. Tana niam leleyam be leynom nger pizin, ✧ <sup>13</sup> mi kuur kat leleyom pizin, mi motoyom ikotse kizin. Pa zin tikamam uraata biibi piom. Mi leleyam be niom ta boozomen kaparlup leleyom ma kewe tamen, mi kombotmbot la mbulu luumuɲana men.

<sup>14</sup> Niom toɲmatiziɲ tiam, niam amso ampombol yom pa mbulu pakan tabe kakam i. Zin wal ta so mburan pa uraata som, mi timbombooren sorok i, na kapazal zin. Mi zin wal ta so timototo, na kopombol zin. Zin wal ta so timbol som, na kapalot zin bekena timender mbolɲana. Mi kakam mbulu luumuɲana men pa tomtom ta boozomen. ✧ <sup>15</sup> Sombe tomtom sa ikam ɲoobo mbulu piom, na kopokot pepe. Mazwaana ta boozomen na, kakam kinkiini be kaparkam mbulu ambaiɲana piom, mi pizin tomtom ta boozomen. Tana kere be kaparpombolmbol yom pa mbulu ta kembei. ✧

<sup>16</sup> Leleyom ambai pa mazwaana ta boozomen. ✧ <sup>17</sup> Mi kuzunɲun taparpaara. ✧ <sup>18</sup> Mbulu parei-pareiɲan ta so ipet, na leleyom ambai men pa Anutu mi kapakuri. Pa ni leleene be niom wal ta kesekap la ki Krisi i kakam mbulu ta kembei. ✧

<sup>19</sup> You ki Bubuɲana Potomɲana na, kupunmeete pepe. ✧ <sup>20</sup> Mi Anutu kalɲaana ta kwoono bizin tiso yom pa na, kerepiili kembei koroɲ sorok pepe. ✧ <sup>21</sup> Tamen sua mi mbulu ta boozomen na, niom

bela kipitpeleele. Koroɲ ambaimbaiɲan na kikiskis. ✧ <sup>22</sup> Mi koroɲ sananɲan ta boozomen na, kombot molo pa.

*Sua pemetɲana*

<sup>23</sup> Anutu, ni imborro iti ma tombot ambai, mi ni mbulu luumuɲana katuunu. Ni itunu ko ikam yom ma kewe potomɲoyom kat, mi imborro kunuyom, ngar tiom, leleyom, mi kuliynom ma ambai men ma irao miiliɲana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi. Naso leynom uunu sa isaana som. ✧ <sup>24</sup> Anutu ta iboboobo yom i, ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana. Tana ni kola ikam ta kembena. ✧

<sup>25</sup> Niom toɲmatiziɲ tiam, motoyom ingalɲgal yam pa sunɲana. ✧ <sup>26</sup> Mi zin toɲmatiziɲ kiti ta tiurla na, kakam zin ta boozomen mi kaparteege nomoyom. ✧

<sup>27</sup> Nio anɲkam sua mbolɲana piom pa Merere zaana be kapaata ro ti pizin wal urlaɲan ta boozomen ma tileɲ.

<sup>28</sup> Kampeɲana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom. Nonoono.

✧ **5:12:** 1Kor 16:18; Ga 6:6; Pil 2:29; 1Tim 5:17; Ibr 13:7,17 ✧ **5:14:** Mt 18:15; Ro 14:19; Ga 6:1+; Kol 3:12; 2Tes 3:6+ ✧ **5:15:** Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17; 1Pe 3:9 ✧ **5:16:** 2Kor 6:10; Pil 4:4 ✧ **5:17:** Lu 18:1; Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2 ✧ **5:18:** Ep 5:20; Kol 3:17 ✧ **5:19:** Ep 4:30; 2Tim 1:6 ✧ **5:20:** 1Kor 14:1,39 ✧ **5:21:** 1Kor 14:29; 1Yo 4:1 ✧ **5:23:** Ro 15:33; 1Kor 1:8; 1Tes 3:13; 2Tes 3:16 ✧ **5:24:** 1Kor 1:9, 10:13; Pil 1:6; 2Tes 3:3 ✧ **5:25:** Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1 ✧ **5:26:** Ro 16:16

## Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Tesalonika Ma Iwe Ru Pa

<sup>1</sup> Nio Paulus. Niamnjan Silas mi Timoti ambeede ro ti ima piom wal ki kar Tesalonika ta kesekap la ki Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi, mi kombotmbot lela lupnana ki Krisi na.\*

<sup>2</sup> Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

*Patajana ikamam zin Tesalonika. Tamen timender mboljana*

<sup>3</sup> Niom tonmatizij tiam, mazwaana ta boozomen na, niam irao leleyam ambai pa Anutu mi ampakurkuri piom. Mi sombe amkam ta kembei, ina indeeje. Pa urlanana tiom ta izze ma izze. Mi mbulu ki lelende par piti ta kembena. Izze ma inji be niom ta boozomen kombol pa.\*

<sup>4</sup> Uunu tina ta amwidit uruyom lela lupnana ta boozomen ki Anutu, mi amzzotartaara zin piom ta kembei: Patajana boozomen ikamam yom, mi tomtom tiseseeze motoyom. Tamen kemendernder mboljana, mi kikiskis urlanana tiom.\*

*Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin tomtom ta tizorzooro uruunu ambainana*

<sup>5</sup> Nonoono, inji niom kerre patajana pa peeze ki Anutu. Tamen mbulu tiom ta kemendernder mboljana, ina iswe ta kembei: Kaimer sombe Anutu itiiri zin tomtom mi iur kadoono pizin, na ni ko ikam mbulu ndeejejana piom mi ire yom kembei karao be kelela kar kini.\* <sup>6</sup> Pa mbulu kini, ina indendeeje men. Tana zin wal ta tikamam patajana

piom na, ni kola ikam patajana pizin tomini, bekena ipokot mbulu kizin.\* <sup>7</sup> Mi niom ta kerre patajana i, na ni kola itatke patajana tana piom, mi ikam yom ma kombot ambai. Mi ko ikam ta kembei piom tomini. Merere Yesu zinjan zin anela mboljan, sombe tizem saamba mi tisu ma tipet mat raama you bilbiljana, to mbulu tana ipet.\* <sup>8-9</sup> To zin wal tau tiute Anutu som, mi tizorzooro uruunu ambainana ki Merere Yesu na, Anutu kola ipokot mbulu kizin, mi iur kadoono pizin ta kembei: Zin ko tirao be tila ki Merere, mi timbot su kereene uunu, mi tire azunka kini mburaanana na som. Ko timbot ndel ma tisaana kat, mi timbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.\* <sup>10</sup> Merere isombe imili ma imar be ikam zaana biibi, to mbulu tana ipet. To wal kini potomjan ta tiurla kini na, ko tiwe kwoono, mi tipakuri mi tiwit uruunu pa uraata biibi mi ndabokjana ta ni ikam pizin na. Mi niom tomini ko kagaaba zin. Paso, indeeje ta amkam sua ki Merere piom na, kuurla.\*

*Paulus bizin tisuj pizin Tesalonika kan*

<sup>11-12</sup> Niam amkam ngar pa koron boozomen tana, tabe gorgori amzunzun Anutu kiti be ikam ma bobi kini iur nonoono piom. Naso ire yom kembei karao be kakam mbotjana ta ni iboobo yom pai. Mi amzunzuni be ipombol yom pa itunu mburaana. Naso karao be kakam uraata ambaimbainan boozomen ta leleyom pa be kakami, mi urlanana tiom ko ipiyotyooto ka mbulu. To kakam Merere kiti Yesu zaana ma iwe biibi, mi ni ko ipakur yom wal ta kesekap la kini tomini, mi ikam yom ma kombot lela azunka kini leleene. Tana Anutu kiti ziru

\* **1:1:** Ngo 17:1    \* **1:3:** 2Tes 2:13    \* **1:4:** 2Kor 7:4,14; 1Tes 2:19    \* **1:5:** Pil 1:28    \* **1:6:** Ro 12:19; Tur 18:6+    \* **1:7:** Mt 25:31; 1Tes 3:13, 4:16    \* **1:8-9:** Mt 25:41; Ro 2:8; Pil 3:19; 2Pe 3:7; Tur 20:15    \* **1:10:** Ngo 1:11; Kol 3:4; 1Tes 3:13



Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom ta kembei. Nonoono.\*

## 2

*Tomtom Sananņana Nonoono Tabe Izooro Kat Anutu I kola ipet munġu, mana Krisi imiili*

<sup>1</sup> Niom tonmatizij tiam, iņgi be amso sua pa miilijana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, mi mazwaana tabe tiyogegege iti ma tala kini be itinjan tombotmbot. \* <sup>2</sup> Nonoono, wal pakan sa ko tiso piom ta kembei: Nol ki Merere ta ipet kek. Tamen niom kumurur pa sua kizin tana pepe. Mi kakam nġar boozo pa pepe. Sombe tiso sua kizin tana imar pa Bubunġana, som tisoyaara sua ta kembei piom, som tiso niam ambeede ka sua ta kembei ise ro sa, na tonġo. Kuurla sua kizin pepe. \* <sup>3</sup> Kokena tipakaam yom. Pa nol tana irao ipet sorok na som. Bela tomtom tikam zooronġana biibi nonoono pa Anutu munġu, mi Tomtom Sananņana Nonoono Tabe Izooro Kat Anutu I ipet tomini. Ni tana kola ila lene kat ta kar sanaana. \* <sup>4</sup> Pa ni ko iur koi pa Anutu. Mi koronġ boozomen ta tomtom tiwatwaata be Merere kizin mi tizuņzuj pizin na, ni ko ipakur itunu ma iso ilip pizin. Mi ko ilela Urum Merere leleene ma mbuleene su ta biibi muriini, mi iso ta kembei: “Nio ti, Anutu nonoono.” \* <sup>5</sup> Sua taingġi, poponġana piom som. Pa indeeņe ta itinjan tombotmbot na, aņzjo yom pa. <sup>6</sup> Mi niom kuute: Mazwaana ti na, koronġ ta imbotmbot mi ipakalkaala zaala pa Tomtom Sananņana Nonoono tana. Kokena ipet karau. Mi ko talala ma indeeņe ka nol, to ni ipet. \* <sup>7</sup> Pa mbulu ki zooronġana ta iņgi iwedet kek.

Tamen ikamam ki keņjana men. Mi ko ikamam ta kembei ma irao Anutu itatke koronġ ta ipakalkaala zaala pa tomtom sananņana tana, to ni ipet kat mat. \* <sup>8</sup> Tomtom Tabe Izooro Kat Anutu I, isombe ipet, to Merere Yesu ko imar raama azunġka kini mburaananġana, mi ipasaani ma ila lene. Ko iwilaali men, mi mburaana imap. \* <sup>9</sup> Tomtom tana, Tomtom Sanaana ko ipombolmboli pa itunu mburaana. Tana ni ko ikam uraata bibip mi mos mburanġan matakijna beken a ipakaam zin tomtom pa. \* <sup>10</sup> Mi ko ikam pakaamņana sananņan matakijna. Mi zin wal tabe tila leni, ko tikan la sua kini. Paso lelen pa sua nonoono som. Mi be lelen pa, so tikan la, mi Anutu ikamke zin ma timbot ambai. Tamen som. \* <sup>11</sup> Tana Anutu ko izem zin mi nġar sananņana izeebe zin, beken a tikan la pakaamņana tana mi tiurla. \* <sup>12</sup> Naso ni irao be ipamender zin mi iur kadoono pizin, mi timap ma tila len. Paso, tiurla sua nonoono som, mi lelen pa mbulu sananņana ilip. \*

*Anutu leleene iur pizin Tesalonika kan ta munġu kek be ikamke zin*

<sup>13</sup> Mi niom tonmatizij tiam, Anutu leleene piom ilip. Tana mazwaana ta boozomen na, niam irao leleyam ambai pini mi ampakurkuri piom. Pa indeeņe ta munġu kat na, ni leleene iur kek be ikam yom ma kuurla sua nonoono, mibe Bubunġana ikam uraata piom mi itooro yom ma kewe potomņoyom. Naso ni ikamke yom ma kombot ambai. \* <sup>14</sup> Anutu iboobo yom pa koronġ tina paso, ni leleene be Merere kiti Yesu Krisi azunġka kini iwe leyom tomini.

\* **1:11-12:** Yo 17:10; Pil 1:27+, 2:13; Kol 1:9; 1Tes 1:2+ \* **2:1:** Mt 24:31; 1Tes 4:13+ \* **2:2:** Mt 24:4; Ep 5:6; 1Yo 4:1 \* **2:3:** Mk 13:22; 1Tim 4:1; 1Yo 2:18; Tur 19:20 \* **2:4:** Dan 7:25, 11:36; Mk 13:14; Tur 13:5+ \* **2:6:** Tur 20:1+ \* **2:7:** 1Yo 2:18, 4:3 \* **2:8:** Yesa 11:4; Dan 7:10; Tur 19:15,20 \* **2:9:** Mt 24:24; Ep 2:2; Tur 13:11+ \* **2:10:** 2Kor 2:15, 4:3 \* **2:11:** Mt 24:5,11; Mk 13:5; Ro 1:24; 2Tim 4:4 \* **2:12:** Ro 1:32 \* **2:13:** Ep 1:4; 1Tes 5:9; 2Tes 1:3

Tanata inŋo yam ma ama, mi amkam uruunu ambaijana piom.

*Paulus ipombol zin Tesalonika kan mi isun pizin*

<sup>15</sup> Tana niom toŋmatizij tiam, kemender mboljana. Mi sua boozomen ki Merere ta tikam mar tiam mi niam kadoono amkam ma tiom, tau amso pa kwoyam, som ambeede se ro na, kozo kikiskis mi koto. ✧

<sup>16-17</sup> Tamanda Anutu, ni leleene piti, mi ikampe iti pa koronj tabe imbot ma aloki. Koronj ambaijana tana, ta koozi tu'urur matanda pa mi ipombolmbol ti. Ni ziru Merere kiti Yesu Kresi ko tipotor leleyom, mi tipombol yom be kakam uraata mi sua ambaimbaijan matakiŋa ta boozomen. Nonoono. ✧

### 3

*Zin Tesalonika be tisun pa Paulus bizin*

<sup>1</sup> Niom toŋmatizij tiam, inŋi be amposop sua tiam. Niam leleyam be kusun Anutu be iulu yam, mibe sua ki Merere irak karau ma irao pa lele ta boozomen, mibe tomtom tikilaala sua kini kembei sua nonoono. Naso tiurla mi tim-beeze pa sua tana kembei ta niom kakamam na. <sup>2</sup> Mi kusun pini be ikamke yam pizin wal sanannjan naman. Pa tomtom ta boozomen tiurla zen. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Merere ni itoto sua kini mbukjana. Tana iti irao tapase pini. Ni ko ipombol yom, mi iporoukaala yom pa Tomtom Sanaana. ✧ <sup>4</sup> Mi ni ikam yam ma amurla kat ta kembei: Sua boozomen ta amur piom be koto, ta inŋi kototoi. Mi kaimer tomini niom kola koto. ✧

<sup>5</sup> Merere itunu ko ipei nŋar tiom ma kikilaala kat ta kembei: Anutu,

ni iur leleene piom. Mi ni ko ipombol yom ma kemender mboljana pa patajana kembei ta munŋu Kresi ikam na.

*Tomborende sorok pepe. Takam uraata*

<sup>6</sup> Niom toŋmatizij tiam, niam amkam sua mboljana piom pa Merere Yesu Kresi zaana ta kembei: Wal tiom ta so tikamam uraata som, mi timbombooren sorok, mi tizorooro sua ta amkam piom na, niom kombot molo pizin. ✧

<sup>7</sup> Pa niom kuute. Bela koto yam pa mbulu tiam. Kere. Indeeŋe ta itiŋan tombotmbot na, niam amboreyam sorok som. ✧ <sup>8</sup> Mi amkan sorok kini ki tomtom sa na som. Amgingiimi. Pa leleyam be amkam patajana piom som. Tana ambelmbel uraata biibi pa nomoyam ikot mbeŋ ma aigule, bekena leyam pat be iulu yam.

✧ <sup>9</sup> Nonoono, niam irao amur motoyam piom pa ulaaŋa pakan. Tamen amkam ta kembei som. Pa amsombe ampatoorjo yom pa mbulu ambaijana bekena kere mi koto. ✧ <sup>10</sup> Mi indeeŋe ta itiŋan tombotmbot men na, amur tutu piom ta kembei: Tomtom ta so leleene be ikam uraata som, na irao ikan kini som. ✧ <sup>11</sup> Tamen inŋi amleŋ kembei tomtom tiom pakan tikamam uraata som, mi timbombooren sorok. Mi tinono ruumu, mi tizeizei len sua kizin wal pakan. ✧ <sup>12</sup> Wal ta kembei na, amkam sua mboljana pizin pa Merere Yesu Kresi zaana be tiur nin, mi naman iteege uraata. Naso kan kini. ✧ <sup>13</sup> Mi niom toŋmatizij tiam, niyom gesges pa mbulu ambaijana kamjana pepe. ✧

<sup>14</sup> Sombe tomtom tiom tasa izooro pa sua ta ambeede se ro ti,

✧ **2:15:** 2Tes 3:6 ✧ **2:16-17:** 1Tes 3:13; 1Pe 5:10 ✧ **3:2:** Nŋo 28:24; Ro 10:16, 15:31 ✧ **3:3:** Yo 17:15; 1Kor 1:9, 10:13; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9 ✧ **3:4:** 2Kor 7:16 ✧ **3:6:** Mt 18:17; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:11+; Tit 3:10; 2Yo 10 ✧ **3:7:** 1Kor 4:16; 1Tes 1:6 ✧ **3:8:** Nŋo 18:3; 2Kor 11:9; 1Tes 2:9 ✧ **3:9:** Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:4; 1Tes 1:6 ✧ **3:10:** Un 3:19; 1Tes 4:11 ✧ **3:11:** 1Tim 5:13; 1Pe 4:15 ✧ **3:12:** Ep 4:28 ✧ **3:13:** Ga 6:9 ✧ **3:14:** Mt 18:17; 1Kor 5:9+; Tit 3:10

na niom kerei pataaŋa, mi kombot molo pini. Naso itunu ikilaala mbulu kini mi ka mian pa. ✧  
 15 Tamen kerei kembei koyom koi pepe. Pa ni tonmatiziŋ tiom. Tana kosopei mi kapazali. ✧

*Sua pemetŋana*

16 Merere, ni mbulu luumuŋana mi mbotŋana ambaiŋana katuunu. Ni itunu ko imbot raama yom ta boozomen, mi ikam yom ma kombot ambai pa koron ta munŋaana men, mi kombot la mbulu luumuŋana leleene pa mazwaana ta boozomen. ✧

17 Ingi nio Paulus itun anbeede aigule tio ti ima piom. Bude tio ti iwe kilalan pa ro tio ta boozomen.

18 Kampeŋana ki Merere kiti Yesu Kriŋi ko ise tiom ta boozomen. Nonono. ✧

## Ro Mataana Kana Ta Paulus Ibeede Ila Ki Timoti

<sup>1</sup> Nio Paulus, xgoxana ki Yesu Krisi. Anutu ta ulaaxa kiti, mi Yesu Krisi ta tapase pini mi tu'urur matanda pinii, na ziru tau tiur yo pa uraata ta axkamami.\* <sup>2</sup> O Timoti, axbeede ro ti ima paso, urlaxana kiti ilup ituru ma tewe tamen, mi axreu kembei lutux xonoono.\* Tamanda Anutu ziru Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampeu, mi timuxaiu, mi timborou ma mbot ambai. Xonoono.

*Paulus ipombol Timoti be ikoto zin wal pakamkaamxan*

<sup>3</sup> Indeexe ta nio axzemu be axla pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia na, axso pu be mbotmbot su kar Epepus, mi kwom imbol pizin wal tau tipandelndel zin tomtom pa sua ki Anutu na, be tizem mbulu kizin tana. Mi ixgi axso axpombolu mini be motom ixgal uraata ku tana.\* <sup>4</sup> Tana kwom imbol pa wal tana be tizem mbol kizin soroksorok ma imborene. Kwon ixgalxgal tomtom un pitxana ndabok! Pa sua ta kembei, ina ikam zin tomtom ma xgar kizin ilala pa korox soroksorok ta xonon somxani. Mi irao be ipei xgar kizin tomtom pa uraata ta Anutu ikamam na som. Pa sua tamen ta iti tuurlai, ta ipeyei xgar kizin tomtom pa uraata tana.\* <sup>5</sup> Tana kwom imbol pizin wal tana. Pa nio lelex be tomtom lelen ixgeeze, mi tipa pai kizin ma ambai men pa Anutu mataana, mi tiurla ki Yesu Krisi raama lelen. Naso mbulu ki lelende par piti imbol pizin.\*

<sup>6</sup> Tamen wal pakan tipizil ndemen pa mbulu ta kembei kek. Tanata tizem zaala ki Anutu, mi

tiyyo kwon pa sua soroksorok. <sup>7</sup> Zin lelen be tipaute zin tomtom pa tutu ki Mose. Pa tindemeere kembei tiute kat Anutu sua kini uunu. Tamen sua tau tikamam pizin tomtom ma kwon imbolmbol pai, na zitun tikam kat xgar pa ka uunu som. Som kat. Kwon perper sorok.

*Uraata xonoono ki tutu*

<sup>8</sup> Iti tuute: Tutu, ina korox ambaixana. Tamen iti bela toto Anutu xgar kini pa uraata ki tutu, tona ambai.\* <sup>9</sup> Pa Anutu iur tutu be ipazal wal ndeexexan som. Ni iur tutu be ipazal wal zorooroxan tau timololo tutu kini, mi zin wal tau titoto mbulu kini som, mi tinoknok mbulu sananxana, mi zin wal tau mbulu kizin ixgeeze pa ni mataana som, mi tirepilpiili korox kini mi tikamam xgar pa korox ki toono men, mi zin wal tau tiwe taman ma nan bizin kan koi mi tipun zin ma timetmeete, mi zin wal tau tipun tomtom toro ma imeete.\* <sup>10</sup> Mi tutu imar be ipazal zin wal tau tikamam mbulu kizin me ma xge, mi zin tau tikamam mbulu sananxana kembei zin tomooto tiparbulmbuulu zin, mi zin wal tau tikoki zin tomtom mi tixgomoono zin la kizin wal pakan be tiwe len mbesooxo, mi zin wal tau tipakamkaam, mi zin wal tau tiwatwaata sorok Anutu zaana bekena tipombol sua pakaamxana.

Tana wal boozomen ta tizooroo sua ambaixana ki Anutu na, tutu imar pizin bekena iyaraama zin, mi ipei xgar kizin.\* <sup>11</sup> Sua tina imbot la uruunu ambaixana ta Anutu iur mar nomox kek be axsoyaara pizin tomtom. Uruunu ambaixana tina, ina iswe kat Anutu mbulu kini ndabokxana piti, mi iso iti pini ta kembei: Ni kampexana katuunu.\*

\* **1:1:** Ga 1:1; Kol 1:27    \* **1:2:** Ngo 16:1; Tit 1:4    \* **1:3:** Ga 1:6; 1Tim 6:3+    \* **1:4:** 1Tim 4:7; 2Tim 2:14+; Tit 1:14    \* **1:5:** Mk 12:30+; Ro 13:8+; Ga 5:6,14    \* **1:8:** Ro 7:12    \* **1:9:** Kam 21:12,15; Ga 3:19, 5:23    \* **1:10:** Ro 7:7; 1Tim 6:3; 2Tim 4:3; Tit 1:9    \* **1:11:** 1Tes 2:4

*Paulus leleene ambai kat pa muxaixana ki Anutu*

<sup>12</sup> Nio lelex ambai kat, mi axpakur Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ta ipombolmbol yo pa uraatai. Paso, ni indemeere yo mi iur yo be axkam uraata kini. <sup>13-14</sup> Xonoono, muxgu nio axurla kini som, mi axpasansaana uruunu, mi axmaxgaxga pa wal kini, mi axseseeze kat matan, bekena axpamiax zin. Axmukai zin risa som. Paso, nio axkilaala Merere kiti Yesu Krisi som, mi axkankaana pini. Uunu tina ta ni leleene isaana pio, mi imuxai yo, mi kampexana kini isalakaala yo ma biibi. Re. Ni ikam yo ma axsekap la kini, tana axurla kini, mi axur lelex pini mi zin tomtom tomini. <sup>15</sup>

Pa Yesu Krisi, ni isu toono bekena ikamke iti tomtom sananxanda ma tewe lene. Sua ti, xonoono kat. Irao takan la mi tapase pa. Mi nio ta axwe mataana pizin tomtom ta boozomen pa sanaana kamxana. <sup>16</sup> Tamen ulaaxa kiti Yesu Krisi, ni leleene be tomtom ta boozomen tiute i kembei ni muxaixana katuunu, mi loxa keteene malmal piti som. Tanata ipumuuxgu muxaixana kini pio. Naso axwe kin pizin tomtom pa muxaixana kini. To tiurla kini, mi tikam mbotxana ki Anutu ta iseexge iseexge ma ila.

<sup>17</sup> Anutu kiti, ni king biibi xonoono. Mi imbotmbot ma alok. Ni irao imeete som, mi tomtom sa irao be irei na som. Ni itutamen ta Anutu xonoono. Mi zaana mi mburaana na, biibi kat. Tana iti ko tapakurkuri totomen. Xonoono. <sup>18-19</sup>

*Paulus ipombol Timoti be imender mbolxana*

O lutux Timoti, uraata ta ixgi axur ma nomomi, ina indeexe sua tau muxgu Anutu kwoono bizin tiso pu na. Anu kizin tana, kozo

kiskis ramaki uruunu ambaixana ta tuurla na, mi pa pai ku ma ambai men pa Anutu mataana. Naso ipombolu be porou mbolxana pa Anutu sua kini. Pa wal pakan, zin tipizil ndemen pa mbulu ta kembei kek. Tabe urlaxana kizin isaana ma tiwe kembei wooxgo ta ileege sala magat na. <sup>20</sup> Wal ta kembei, kizin ru na, Aimenias ziru Alisande. Tanata axziiri zin pa lupxana ki Krisi ma timbot mat, bekena tiyamaana kat Sadan peeze kini. Naso ipei xgar kizin, to tipasaana Anutu zaana mini som. <sup>2</sup>

## 2

*Suxxana ka mbulu*

<sup>1</sup> Lak, uraata mataana kana ta axsombe axpombol yom pa be kakami, ina ta kembei: Niom bela kusux Anutu be iuulu tomtom ta boozomen. Mi leleyom ambai pini mi kapakuri pa kampexana kini.

<sup>2</sup> Kusux pa king kiti zixan zin bibip kiti ta boozomen. Naso iti lende pataxana som, mi lelede mi mboti kiti ambai. Mi ko irao toto mbulu ta Anutu leleene pai, mi mbulu kiti ixgeeze pa tomtom matan tomini. <sup>3</sup>

Suxxana ta kembei, ina ambai pa Ulaaxa kiti Anutu mataana, mi ni leleene pa ilip. <sup>4</sup> Paso, ni leleene be ikamke wal ta boozomen ma tiwe lene, mibe tomtom ta munxaana men tiute kat sua xonoono. <sup>5</sup> Pa Anutu tamen ta imbotmboti. Mi tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala piti be itixan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Ina Yesu Krisi. <sup>6</sup>

Indeexe ka nol na, ni izem itunu ma imeete, bekena ixgiimi tomtom ta boozomen ma tiwe lene. Mbulu kini tana iswe kat kampexana mi muxaixana ki Anutu, mi ipombol zin tomtom be tiurla kini. <sup>7</sup> Uunu tina ta Anutu iur yo ma axwe xgoxana kini, be axla pizin wal ta Yuda somxani, mi axsoyaara

✧ **1:12:** Ngo 9:15 ✧ **1:13-14:** Ngo 8:3, 9:1+; Ro 5:20; 1Kor 15:9+; Ga 1:13 ✧ **1:15:** Mt 1:21; Lu 19:10; Ro 5:8; 1Yo 3:5 ✧ **1:17:** Ro 16:27; 1Tim 6:15+ ✧ **1:18-19:** 1Tim 3:9, 6:12 ✧ **1:20:** 1Kor 5:5; 2Tim 2:17+, 4:14+ ✧ **2:2:** Ro 13:1; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6 ✧ **2:4:** Yo 3:16+; 1Tim 4:10; 2Pe 3:9 ✧ **2:5:** Yo 17:3; Ro 3:29+; Ga 3:20; Ibr 9:15 ✧ **2:6:** Mt 20:28; Ga 1:4; Ep 1:7+; Tit 2:14

sua kini pizin, mi axpaute zin pa urlaxana xonoono. Sua tio ti, pakaamxana som. Xonoono men.✧

<sup>8</sup> Tanata nio lelex be niom karkari ta boozomen, sombe kulup yom pa suxxana, na zin tomooto ta mbulu kizin ixgeeze men pa Anutu mataana, to tiurpe naman mi tisux ila iwal matan. Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni keteene malmalxana, som izorzooro pa sua, na isux ila iwal matan pepe.✧

### *Mbulu kizin moori urlaxan*

<sup>9</sup> Mi zin moori na, nio lelex be tiur mburu ambaimbaixan be tipakur zitun pai na pepe. Mi tizeebe zin pa mburu kembei ta zin moori naikikixan pepe. Mi timbuk uten ruunu, som tiur aigau kulindi kana, som tiru pa mburu ta ka kadoono biibi na pepe. Bela tizeebe zin pa mburu ta irao pa tomtom matan.✧ <sup>10</sup> Pa zin moori ta so tikam kat xgar mi tigabiizi zitun na, mbulu kizin ambaixana ko iwe kembei aigau xonoono pizin.✧

<sup>11</sup> Mi zin moori ta so tilela lupxana tiom be tisux, na kozo timbot la zin mboroxan kopon mbarman, mi tiur nin, mi tixgun talxan pa sua ta tilelex.✧ <sup>12</sup> Nio axkam xgalseki pizin moori be tikam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom pepe. Mi irao tikam be tikoto zin tomooto ma tiwe bibip pizin na pepe. Bela tiur nin mi tixgun talxan pa sua. <sup>13-14</sup> Sua tio taixgi ka uunu ta kembei: Anutu iur Adam muxgu, mana Eba. Mi Tomtom Sanaana ila ki Adam mi ipakaami som. Ila ki moori mi ipakaami. Tabe ni itop mi imolo tutu ki Anutu.✧ <sup>15</sup> Tamen zin moori ta so tiwoolo mi tipeebe na, sombe tikiskis urlaxana kizin ramaki mbulu ki lelede par piti, mi mbulu potomxana, mi tikam kat xgar mi tigabiizi zitun, inako

Anutu ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.

## 3

### *Mboroxan kan sua*

<sup>1</sup> Sombe tomtom sa leleene be iwe mboroxan pa lupxana ki Krisi, na uraata ta ni leleene pa be ikam, ina uraata ndabokxana kat. Sua ti xonoono men. Irao tuurla kat.✧

<sup>2</sup> Mi tomtom ta iso ikam uraata tina na, irao ikam xooobo mbulu sa som. Tana xgar kini ilala pa moori pakan pepe. Igabizi itunu mi imbotmbot ki kusini xonoono men. Mi sombe leleene be ikam mbulu sa, na imbotmbot mi ikam kat xgar pa muxgu, to ikam. Mbulu kini bela ixgeeze men, mi imbesm-beeze pizin leembe. Mi ni irao kat be ipaute zin tomtom pa sua ki Anutu.✧ <sup>3</sup> Irao iwin ma zaza pepe, mi keteene izze pa malmal pepe. Bela leleene luumuxana. Mi izorzooro pa sua pepe, mi leleene ilip pa pat pepe.✧ <sup>4</sup> Bela imborro kat itunu wal kini, mi lutuunu bizin tilelex la kalxaana. Naso mbulu kini ixgeeze pa tomtom matan.

<sup>5</sup> Pa sombe tomtom sa irao be imboro itunu wal kini som, inako imboro lupxana ki Anutu be parei?

<sup>6</sup> Tomtom ta buri itoori na, loxa mi uri ma iwe mboroxan pepe. Kokena niini ise mi ipakur itunu, to Anutu iur kadoono pini kembei ta muxgu ikam pa Tomtom Sanaana na. <sup>7</sup> Mboroxan mbulu kini bela ambai pizin wal ta tiurla som na matan tomini. Kokena wal pakan ta timbot lela lupxana ki Krisi som na tiyyo kwon pini, to kilis ki Sadan ikami.✧

### *Sua pizin wal pakan ta tiuluulu uraata na*

<sup>8</sup> Mi zin wal pakan ta tiuluulu uraata ki Merere na, ta kembena. Bela mbulu kizin ta boozomen ambai men, mi tomtom matan ikotse kizin, to tikam uraata. Tana irao

✧ **2:7:** Ga 1:16, 2:7+; Ep 3:7+; 2Tim 1:11 ✧ **2:8:** Mbo 134:2; Mt 5:23+; Yems 1:6+ ✧ **2:9:** 1Pe 3:3+ ✧ **2:10:** 1Tim 5:10 ✧ **2:11:** 1Kor 14:34+ ✧ **2:13-14:** Un 2:7,21+, 3:1+; 1Kor 11:8+; 2Kor 11:3 ✧ **3:1:** Ngo 20:28 ✧ **3:2:** Tit 1:6+; 1Pe 5:3 ✧ **3:3:** 2Tim 2:24 ✧ **3:7:** 2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 4:12 ✧ **3:8:** Ngo 6:3

tiso sua xonoono men. Mi mian bogboogo pepe. Irao tiwin ma zaza pepe. Mi matan iru xgar be tiwatke len pat ma korox pepe.✠

<sup>9</sup> Bela lelen ixgeeze, mi tikiskis kat sua xonoono ta iti tuurlai. Sua tana, muxgu ike, mi ixgi Merere iswe ma imbotmbot mat piti kek.✠

<sup>10</sup> Tana ur zin tomtom ma tiwe mboroxan sorok pepe. Re zin wal ta tikam xoobo mbulu sa som, mi toombo zin pa uraata pakan muxgu. Mi sombe re zin kembei tirao, tona ur zin ma tikam uraata.

<sup>11</sup> Mi zin moori ta kembena. Bela tikam mbulu kizin ma ambai men pa tomtom matan, mi tigabiizi zitun, mi tomtom irao tindemeere zin pa mbulu mi uraata kizin ta boozomen. Mi irao zin moori tixgal sorok sua pizin tomtom pepe.✠

<sup>12</sup> Zin mboroxan xgar kizin ilala pa moori pakan pepe. Tigabiizi zitun, mi timbotmbot ki kusin bizin xonoono men. Mi bela timboro kat kusin bizin ma lutun bizin, mi wal pakan ta zixan timbotmbot ruumu kizin na. <sup>13</sup> Zin mboroxan ta so timbeeze kat pa Merere, inako urun ambai. Mi Anutu ko ipombol zin ma tiurla kat ki Yesu Krixi. Mi iuulu zin be timoto som, mi timender mbolxana.✠

#### *Anutu xgar kini ka uunu biibi*

<sup>14-15</sup> Timoti, nio lelex be loxa axma axreu. Tamen axbeede sua taixgi pu beso axma loxa som, na ro ti ko ipauteu pa mbulu tabe wal ki Anutu tikam. Pa iti ta tombot lela lupxana ki Anutu mata yaryaaraxana na, tewe kembei ta urum kini ka kitiimbi be tabaada sua kini xonoono.✠

<sup>16</sup> Mbulu ki Anutu ta iti tototo, ina imender se Anutu xgar kini turkexana ta muxgu ike, mi ixgi ipet mat kek. Xgar tana, wal boozomen ko tiyok pa ma tiso ta kembei: Ina ka uunu biibi kat. Pa iso pa Krixi ta kembei:

Ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom kembei ta iti.

Mi Bubuxana mburaana ta ipeii ma imaxga, ina iswei kembei ni tomtom ndeexexana.

Zin axela tirei.

Tomtom tikam uruunu ma irao karkari ta boozomen.

Mi tomtom ta timbotmbot toono na, tiurla kini.

Tana ni, Anutu iwiti ma isala pa kar saamba, mi ikam zaana biibi kek.✠

## 4

### *Wal pakamkaamxan ko timar*

<sup>1</sup> Bubuxana Potomxana iswe kat sua piti ta kembei: Mazwaana kaimer kana isombe ipet, to bubuxana sananxan ko tipandelndel zin tomtom ma tizem sua xonoono ta iti tuurlai, mi tito xgar pakamkaamxan tabe imar pizin bubuxana sananxan i.✠ <sup>2</sup> Wal tana, bubuxana sananxan ko tikam peeze pizin. Tana tiyamaana sanaana kizin mini som, mi tikam pakaamxana pa urlaxana kizin. Pa Tomtom Sanaana ikam zin ma tiwe lene kek. <sup>3</sup> Zin ko tixgalsek pizin tomtom be tiwoolo pepe, mibe tikan korox pakan pepe. Tamen iti tuute: Anutu, ni iur kanda korox matakixa bekana iti ta tiurla kini mi tuute sua xonoono na, takam men mi takan raama lelende ambai pini pa kampexana kini.✠ <sup>4</sup> Pa korox boozomen ta Anutu iur na, ina ambaimbaixan men. Tana korox ta ni iur piti na, titit pepe. Takam men mi takan raama lelende ambai pini.✠ <sup>5</sup> Pa sua ki Anutu mi suxxana kiti, ta ikam ti ma tikilaala kembei korox tana ina korox ambaixana ta imar pa Anutu.

### *Mbesooxo ambaixana ki Krixi*

<sup>6</sup> Timoti, nu sombe so zin toxmatizix ki Krixi pa sua tio ta boozomen tana be ikipiiri zin,

✠ **3:9:** 1Tim 1:19 ✠ **3:11:** Tit 2:3 ✠ **3:13:** Mt 25:21; 1Tim 5:17 ✠ **3:14-15:** Ep 2:19+ ✠ **3:16:** Yo 1:14; Ngo 1:9; Ro 1:4; Ep 1:20, 3:6; 1Pe 1:12, 3:18 ✠ **4:1:** Mt 24:23+; 2Tim 3:1+; 2Pe 3:3; 1Yo 2:18; Yud 18 ✠ **4:3:** Un 9:3; Ro 14:6; 1Kor 10:30+; Kol 2:20+ ✠ **4:4:** Un 1:31; Ngo 10:15; Ro 14:14, 14:20; 1Kor 10:25; Tit 1:15

nako we mbesooxo ambaixana ki Yesu Krisi. Mi urlaxana xonoono mi sua ambaixana ta nu toto na, ko ipombolu mi ikipiiru tomini. <sup>7</sup> Tamen sua soroksorok ta wal pakan tiyyo kwon pai, na xgun talxom pa pepe.\*

Kam kinkiini be to mbulu ta Anutu leleene pai. <sup>8</sup> Pa iti sombe takam kinkiini be kulindi imbol, ina iuulu iti rimen. Mi sombe takam kinkiini be toto mbulu ta Anutu leleene pai, ina iuulu kat iti. Pa iuulu mbotxana kiti ta buri, mi mbotxana tabe takam pa kaimeri tomini.\* <sup>9</sup> Sua ti na, xonoono kat. Irao tuurla mi tapase pa. <sup>10</sup> Anutu mata yaryaaraxana, ni iuluulu tomtom ta boozomen. Mi wal urlaxan na, ni iwe tun xonoono. Mi iti tu'urur matanda pa korox ambaimbaixan tabe ni ikam pitii, tanata leleende ambai mi tembelmbel uraata pini.

<sup>11</sup> Sua tio ta boozomen tana, paute zin tomtom pa, mi kwom imbolmbol pizin be tito. <sup>12</sup> Xonoono, nu naxgax. Mi re. Kokena wal pakan matan repiilu. Kozo we kin ambaixana pizin wal urlaxan, mi patooxo zin pa sua mi mbulu ku. Tana ur kat lelem pizin tomtom, swe urlaxana ku, mi kam mbulu xgeezexana men.\* <sup>13</sup> Mazwaana taixgi, nio sombe axma loxa som, na motom ixgal uraata ku, mi watwaata sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom, mi paute zin pa, mi pombolmbol zin be tito ka mbulu ma irao itux axma. <sup>14</sup> Muxgu, indeexe tau Anutu kwoono bizin tipombolu pa sua pakan, mi zin mboroxan tiur naman isala utem na, Anutu ipomoozu mi Bubuxana mburaana isalakaalu ma ipombolu pa uraata ku. Tana motom ixgalxgal be piyooto ka mbulu. Mi zem pepe.\* <sup>15</sup> Sua ta ixgi axbeede pui, na motom ixgalxgal, mi zem kat itum pa ka uraata.

Naso wal ta boozomen tikilaalu kembei mbulu ku mi urlaxana ku rukruk ma izze. <sup>16</sup> Tana motom ixgal itum, ramaki sua tau kamam pizin tomtom na. Naso uulu itum mi zin wal ta tilexlex la kaxkom na tomini.\*

## 5

*Mbulu tabe Timoti ikam pizin wal urlaxan*

<sup>1</sup> Nu sombe pazal zin kolman mi pombol zin pa mbulu ki Krisi, na kaxkom xerxer pizin pepe. Lem xger pizin, mi kaxkom iluumu pizin kembei ta kamam pa itum tomtom na. Mi naxgax popoxan na, kam mbulu pizin raraate kembei ta kamam pa itum tizim bizin na. <sup>2</sup> Mi zin kolmannan na, kam mbulu pizin raraate kembei ta kamam pa itum nom na. Mi zin tamurix na, kam mbulu xgeezexana men pizin kembei ta kamam pa itum lumri bizin na.

*Sua pizin noroxa*

<sup>3</sup> Zin noroxa ta len ulaaxa sa som, mi tikamam kat mbulu na, lem xger pizin mi uulu zin. <sup>4</sup> Mi sombe nora sa, ni lutuunu bizin, som tumbuunu bizin tiimbobot men, na uraata kizin mataana kana ta kembei: Bela tiuulu mooribi tana. Naso tito mbulu ki Anutu, mi kembei tipekel mbesooxo ta muxgu taman ma nan bizin tikamam pizin na. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai pa Anutu mataana, mi ni leleene pa ilip.\* <sup>5</sup> Zin noroxa ta len ulaaxa sa som, mi tiurur matan pa Anutu be iuulu zin, mi tizuxzux pini ikot mbex ma aigule, ta tikamam kat mbulu.\* <sup>6</sup> Tamen sombe nora sa itoto itunu xgar kini, mi imbesm-beeze pa itunu kuliini men, ina urlaxana kini imeete kek. <sup>7</sup> Sua ti, kozo kwom imbol pa. Kokena sua sa indeexe zin noroxa.

\* 4:7: 1Tim 1:4, 6:20; 2Tim 2:16,23    \* 4:8: Mbo 37:4,9,11; Mt 6:33; 1Tim 6:6    \* 4:12: 1Kor 16:11; Tit 2:7, 2:15; 1Pe 5:3    \* 4:14: Ngo 6:6, 19:6; 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 1:6    \* 4:16: Ngo 20:28; 1Kor 9:22; Yems 5:20    \* 5:4: Mt 15:4+; Ep 6:1+; 1Tim 2:3    \* 5:5: Lu 2:37



<sup>8</sup> Sombe tomtom sa iso ta kembei: “Nio axurla ki Anutu,” mi tamen itunu wal kini mi zin wal ta ni zixan timbotmbot na, ni iuluulu zin som, ina iswei kembei ni ipizil ndemeene pa urlaxana kini kek. Pa mbulu ta kembei, sananxana xonoono. Ilip pa sanaana kizin wal tau tiurla somi.\*

<sup>9</sup> Niom koso kuur nora sa zana ise ro, na bela kitiiri mbulu kini muxgu, tona ikam uraata ki Merere, mi kerei pa mbotxana kini. Kere zin moori ta kembei: Ni ndaama kini irao tomtotel kek. Mi muxgu ni ilala kizin tomtoto pakan som, mi imbotmbot ki kusiini xonoono men. <sup>10</sup> Mi tomtom tiwidit uruunu paso, ikamam welu kini ma ambai. Ni imborro kat lutuunu bizin, mi ikampewe zin leembe. Mi ikototo itunu, mi imbesmbeeze pa Anutu wal kini.\* Mi iuluulu zin wal ta pataxana indeexe zin na. Mi ikamam uraata ambaimbaixan matakixa ta boozomen. Tana nora ta kembena, tona kuur zaana ise ro.\*

<sup>11-12</sup> Mi zin noroxa ta tiwe kolmannan zen na, kuur zan ise ro pepe. Kokena kaimer tikam xgar pa mbulu ki ula mini, to tipizil ndemen pa Krisi, mi timolo sua kizin mbukxana ma iwe sua pizin. <sup>13</sup> Mi korox toro tomini. Sombe kuur sorok zin noroxa ta tiwe kolmannan zen na, inako mburan pa uraata kamxana mini som. Ko timbombooren kar, mi tinogeege ruumu, tinininkao mi tizeizei len sua, mi tiyyo kwon pa sua soroksorok boozomen.\* <sup>14</sup> Tana nio lelex be zin noroxa ta tiwe kolmannan zen na, tiwoolo mini, mi tipeebe, mi timboro zitun ruumu kizin mi wal kizin. Naso kanda koi sa irao be ixgal sua piti som.\* <sup>15</sup> Sua tio ti, nio axso sorok som. Pa noroxa pakan, zin tipizil ndemen pa Krisi, mi tito

Sadan zaala kini kek.

<sup>16</sup> Moori urlaxana sa, sombe wal kini pakan tiwe noroxa, na ni le uraata be iuulu zin. Kokena tikam pataxana pa lupxana ki Krisi. Naso lupxana irao be iuulu zin nora tunu tau len wal somxani.

*Mbulu tabe takam pizin mboroxan*

<sup>17</sup> Zin mboroxan ta so timborro kat lupxana ki Krisi, na leyom xger pizin mi kakam len kadoono ambaxana. Mi zin mboroxan ta so tipaute yom pa sua ki Anutu mi tikamam mos pa, na leyom xger biibi pizin, mi kupumuuxgu korox ambaimbaixan pizin. Pa zin timbelmbel uraata piom.\* <sup>18</sup> Ka sua imbot pataaxa kek ta kembei: *Bapalo ta so ikamam uraata pu mi ipadagdaaga kini wit, ina nu irao po kwoono pepe. Bela kwoono imbot sorok. Naso irao ikan kana tomini.* Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei: *Tomtom ta sombe ikamam uraata, na ni irao ikam le kadoono.\**

<sup>19</sup> Sombe tomtom tamen ixgal sua pa mboroxan sa, na lexi pepe. Mi sombe wal ru, som tel sa tipombol sua kini, tona lex zin.\*

<sup>20</sup> Zin wal ta so tinoknok sanaana kamxana, na swe zin ila iwal matan mi yaamba zin. Naso zin pakan tire mi timoto.\*

<sup>21</sup> Timoti, nio axur sua mbolxana pu pa Anutu ziru Yesu Krisi mi zin axela ta Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene na matan ta kembei: Sua tio taixgi, kozo motom ixgal be to kat. Mi re. Kokena kam mbulu ndelndelxa pizin tomtom, mi lae kizin wal pakan. Kam mbulu raraate men pa tomtom ta boozomen.\* <sup>22</sup> Mi ketem pitpit mi ur zin tomtom be tiwe mboroxan loxa pepe. Kokena kaimer tikam sanaana, to iwe lem uunu. Mi

\* **5:8:** Tit 1:16 \* **5:10:** Sua ta Paulus ibeede na, iso ta kembei: “Ni ixgurxguuru Anutu wal kini potomxan kumbun.” Uraata ta kembei, ina uraata ta zin mbesooxo sorok tikamam. \* **5:10:** Lu 7:44; Yo 13:14; Ibr 13:2; 1Pe 4:9 \* **5:13:** 2Tes 3:11; Tit 2:3 \* **5:14:** 1Kor 7:9 \* **5:17:** Pil 2:29; 1Tes 5:12+; Ibr 13:17 \* **5:18:** Lo 25:4; Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:9 \* **5:19:** Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16+ \* **5:20:** Lo 17:13; Ep 5:11; Tit 1:13 \* **5:21:** 1Tim 6:13 \* **5:22:** Ngo 6:6, 13:3; 1Tim 4:14; 2Tim 1:6

motom ixgal itum be mbulu ku ta boozomen ixgeeze men.\*

<sup>23</sup> Nio axute: Mete ta kopom yoyouxana na, izemzemu som. Tana win yok men pepe. Win yok baen rixarixa tomini. Naso iuuluu ma kopom ambai.

*Mbulu turkexana kola ipet mat*

<sup>24</sup> Tomtom pakan na, mbulu kizin sananxana imbot kat mat. Tabe loxa men mi iti tikilaala zin kembei kaimer to Anutu ko iur kadoono pizin. Mi tomtom pakan na, sanaana kizin ike. Tamen zin tomini, kaimer sanaana kizin ka kadoono kola indeexe zin.\*  
<sup>25</sup> Mi mbulu ambaimbaixan ta kembena. Pakan imbot kat mat ma tomtom tire. Mi pakan na, ike pa tomtom matan. Tamen kaimer kola ipet mat.\*

## 6

*Sua ta ila pizin mbesooxo sorokxan*

<sup>1</sup> Sombe tomtom urlaxana sa, ni mbesooxo sorokxana, na bela ipakur biibi kini, mi le xger pini, mi ilex la kalxaana. Re beso som, to ikam ma tomtom tipasaana Anutu zaana, mi tiyo kwon pa sua ta takamam pizin tomtomi.\* <sup>2</sup> Xonoono, mbesooxo ta sombe biibi kini iurla ki Krisi tomini, na ziru tiwe toxmatizix ki Krisi kek. Tamen mbesooxo tana irao irepiili biibi kini pepe. Bela mata sixsix pa uraata kini mi imbeeze kat pini. Pa mbesooxo ta ikamam uraata pa tomtom urlaxana na, ni ko iur kat leleene pini.\*

Sua tio taixgi na, kam pizin tomtom, mi pombol zin be tito.

*Tondou lende korox boozo ki toono pepe*

<sup>3-4</sup> Sombe tomtom sa izem sua ambaixana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi mi sua ta iti takamam pizin tomtom pa Anutu mbulu kini na,

mi isu mi ikam sua toro pizin tomtom, ina ni ipakur sorok itunu xgar kini. Tamen ni ikam kat xgar pa kosa sa som. Ni kembei tomtom ta mete ikami ma xgar kini ikankaana. Pa iyyo kwoono pa sua soroksorok, mi izorzooro sorok pa sua mbukunbukun. Tamen sua ta kembei ko ipiyooto xonoono ambaixana sa som. Ina ikamam zin tomtom ma matan mburmbur, mi keten malmal ma tixoxoxo, mi tiwirri sua sananxana, mi tikamam sorok xgar sananxana pa waen bizin.\* <sup>5</sup> Tana sua kizin ko ikam zin tomtom ma tiparzorzooro tomtomen. Pa wal ta kembei na, Tomtom Sanaana itatke sua xonoono pizin, mi ipasaana xgar kizin kek. Tanata tikankaana ma tiso mbulu ki Anutu ko iwe zaala pizin be tikam len korox boozo ki toono.\*

<sup>6</sup> Mi mbotxana pareixana ta so Anutu ikam piti, na lelende ambai men mi toto mbulu kini. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ko iuulu iti biibi kat.\* <sup>7</sup> Iti tuute: Indeeze ta nanda bizin tipeebe iti ma tusui, na namanda men. Mi sombe temetmeete ma tezem toono ti, inako namanda men mi tala.\* <sup>8</sup> Tana sombe lende mburu be turu pa, mi kanda kini be takan, na lelende ambai mi toso: "Ixgi irao ta ti."\* <sup>9</sup> Pa zin wal ta xgar kizin imbol be tindoundou len korox boozo ki toono na, xgar kizin tana ko iwe zaala be toomboboxana matakixa boozo ise kizin. Pa korox ta zin lelen pa, ko iwe kembei kilis pizin mi ikeene zin, mi ipatalli zin, mi ipasaana zin ma tila len.\* <sup>10</sup> Pa mbulu ki lelende pa pat ilip, ina iwe uunu pa mbulu sananxan matakixa ta boozomen. Re. Wal pakan ta tikam kinkiini be tiyo len pat biibi na, tizem urlaxana kiti ka zaala, mi timbel zitun ma tisaana kek.\*

*Zaala ta temender mbolxana mi*

\* **5:24:** Ga 5:19   \* **5:25:** Mt 10:26+   \* **6:1:** Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; Tit 2:8+; 1Pe 2:18   \* **6:2:** Kol 4:1; Plm 16   \* **6:3-4:** 1Kor 8:2; Ga 1:6+; 1Tim 1:3+; 2Tim 1:13, 2:23; Tit 3:9   \* **6:5:** Tit 1:11  
\* **6:6:** Mbo 37:16+; Pil 4:11+   \* **6:7:** Yop 1:21; Mbo 49:17   \* **6:8:** Tut 30:8; Mt 6:25; Ibr 13:5  
\* **6:9:** Tut 28:22; Mt 13:22; Yems 5:1   \* **6:10:** Kam 23:8; Mt 27:5; Ep 5:5

*tikiskis urlaxana kiti*

<sup>11</sup> Tamen nu na, we Anutu tomtom kini kek. Tana mbot molo pa mbulu ta boozomen tana. Mi kam kinkiini be we ndeexexom pa Anutu mataana. Kozo to mbulu kini, mender mbolxana, kiskis urlaxana ku, ur lelem pizin tomtom, mi kam mbulu luumuxana men pizin.\* <sup>12</sup> Urlaxana kiti na, korox ambaixana kat. Tana porou mbolxana pa, mi kiskis ma ila irao kam mbotxana mata yaryaaraxana. Motom imiili pa mazwaana ta nu mender ila iwal biibi matan, mi moto som, mi swe kat urlaxana ku. Mbulu ta ipet pu pa mazwaana tana, ina iswe kembei nu, Anutu iboobu kek be kam mbotxana tana.\*

<sup>13</sup> Anutu, ni ikiskis korox ta boozomen ma timbot matan yaryaara. Mi Yesu Krisi, ni ta imender la Pontius Pilatus mataana, mi imoto som, mi iso kat itunu ka sua.\* <sup>14</sup> Nio axkam sua mbolxana pu ila ziru matan be motom ixgalxgal sua tio ti, mi toto ma irao nol tabe Merere kiti Yesu Krisi iswe itunu minii.\* <sup>15</sup> Nol tana iso ipet, tona Anutu ko ixgoi ma imiili mini.

Iti tapakur Anutu pa kampexana kini.

Ni itutamen ta mbura keskeezexana.

Mi ni King biibi xonoono ta ikamam peeze pa king ta boozomen, mi ilip pa merere ta boozomen.\*

<sup>16</sup> Ni itutamen ta irao imeete som. Mi imbotmbot raama azuxka kini mburaanaxana. Azuxka tana, tomtom sa irao be igarau na som.

Mi tomtom sa ire kat ruxguunu zen. Pa tomtom sa irao be ire kati na som.

Ni zaana biibi kat, mi peeze kini ko imbotmbot ma alok.

Xonoono.\*

*Sua pizin wal ta len korox boozo*

<sup>17</sup> Zin wal ta len korox boozo isu toono ti na, kwom imbol pizin be tipakur zitun pepe, mi tipase pa pat mi mburu kizin pepe. Pa korox tana, korox xonoono som. Imbot rimen mi imap. Tana zin bela tipase pa Anutu men. Pa ni ikamam korox boozomen piti, bekena tomtom mbot ambai mi menmeen ti pa.\* <sup>18</sup> Mi so pizin tomini be tikam uraata ambaimbaixan matakixa ta boozomen, mibe tirai korox kizin pakan pizin tomtom, mi tiuulu zin raama lelen ambai.\* <sup>19</sup> Naso tindoundou len korox xonoono tabe iuulu kat zin pa kaimeri, mi tikam mbotxana mata yaryaaraxana ma iwe len. Pa mbotxana tana, ta korox xonoono.\*

*Timoti irao mataana ixgal uraata kini*

<sup>20</sup> O Timoti, sua xonoono mi uraata, ta ima nomom kek. Motom ixgal be mboro kat. Mi sua soroksorok ki toono ta xono somxanai, mi xgar pakaamxana kizin wal ta tizorzooro iti na, pizil ndemem pa. Xonoono, zitun tiso tikam xgar biibi. Tamen tikam kat xgar sa som.\* <sup>21</sup> Pa wal pakan ta tikan la sua ta kembena na, matan mbeleele zitun, mi tipaxoobo pa zaala ki urlaxana xonoono kek.

Kampexana ki Anutu ko ise tiom tina. Xonoono.

\* **6:11:** 2Tim 2:22    \* **6:12:** 1Kor 9:25-26; 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 4:7    \* **6:13:** Yo 5:21+, 18:36+  
 \* **6:14:** 1Tes 3:13, 5:23    \* **6:15:** Lo 10:17; 1Tim 1:17; Tur 17:14, 19:16    \* **6:16:** Kam 33:20; Mbo 104:2; Yo 1:18; 1Yo 4:12    \* **6:17:** Mbo 62:10; Mk 10:24; Lu 12:15,20+    \* **6:18:** Lu 6:38; Ro 12:13; 2Kor 9:6+; Ga 6:9+; Ibr 13:16    \* **6:19:** Mt 6:19+    \* **6:20:** 1Tim 1:4, 4:6+; 2Tim 1:14, 2:14; Tit 1:9

## Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pa Timoti Ma Iwe Ru Pa

<sup>1</sup> Nio Paulus, n̄goŋana ki Yesu Krisi. Anutu itunu leleene mi iur yo be aŋsoyaara sua kini mbukŋana pa mbotŋana n̄onoono ta takamam la ki Yesu Krisi i. <sup>2</sup> O lutuŋ Timoti, nio aŋbeede ro ti ima paso, leleŋ pu ilip.

Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe u, mi timuŋai u, mi timboro u ma mbot ambai. N̄onoono.\*

*Paulus ipombol Timoti be imender mbolŋana mi isoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana*

<sup>3</sup> Nio aŋurur leleŋ imap ma ilala ki Anutu, mi aŋbesmbeeze pini raama leleŋ n̄geezŋana, kembei ta muŋgu tumbuŋ bizin tikamam na. Mi mberŋ ma aigule na, nio moton̄ iŋgalŋgalu pa suŋŋana tio mi leleŋ ambai pa Anutu pa kampeŋana kini ta ise ku na.\* <sup>4</sup> Mi aŋso aŋre u to leleŋ ndabok kat. Pa nio moton̄ iŋgal mazwaana ta ituru taparzem ti mi nu taŋ na. <sup>5</sup> Mi moton̄ lala tomini pa mbulu ku ta urla kat ki Anutu raama lelem, kembei tumbum moori Lois mi nom Yunis na.\*

<sup>6</sup> Uunu tiŋgi ta aŋso aŋpei n̄gar ku mini ta kembei: Muŋgu indeeŋe ta aŋur nomon̄ sala utem na, Anutu ikampe u mi ikam lem mburom be mbeeze pini. Mbu-raana tana, motom iŋgal be pa-yaryaara totomen, kembei ta tomtom tisegegeere you na.\* <sup>7</sup> Pa Bubun̄ana ta Anutu ikam piti, ina ipombolmbol ti be tomoto som, mi ikamam ma lelende par piti mi

iuluulu iti be takam kat n̄gar mi tagabiizi itundu.\*

<sup>8</sup> Tana mender mbolŋana, kam sua ki Merere kiti pizin tomtom mi pombol zin be tiurla kini. N̄onoono, iŋgi aŋbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana pa Krisi zaana. Mi mbulu ta tikam pio na, nu kom mian̄ pa pepe, mi moto pepe. Kozo mender mbolŋana mi baada pataŋana pa uruunu ambaiŋana kembei ta nio i. Anutu ko ipombol u pa itunu mburaana be kam ta kembena.\* <sup>9</sup> Anutu ni ikamke iti, mi iboobo iti ma tewe lene kek, bekena toto zaala kini potomŋana. Mi uunu imbot la itundu mbulu kiti, som uraata kiti ambaiŋana sa na som. Ina ni ito itunu leleene mi kampeŋana kini tau. Pa iti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i, na muŋgu kat, indeeŋe ta Anutu iur kosa sa zen na, ni leleene iur piti be ikampe iti.\* <sup>10</sup> Mi iŋgi ulaaŋa kiti Yesu Krisi isu toono, mi iswe kampeŋana tina ma imbot mat, mi ipunmeete meeteŋana mburaana kek. Mi uru-unu ambaiŋana kini ta iswe zaala tabe tilip pa meeteŋana mi takam mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana.\*

<sup>11</sup> Nio, Anutu iur yo ma aŋwe n̄goŋana kini, mi iŋgo yo be aŋsoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana tana pizin tomtom mi aŋpate zin pa.\* <sup>12</sup> Uunu tina ta aŋbadbaada pataŋana boozomen tiŋgi. Tamen nio aŋmoto kosa sa som, mi koŋ mian̄ som. Iŋgi niŋ se paso, nio aŋute Tomtom ta aŋpase pini i. Tana aŋurla kat ta kembei: Uruunu ambaiŋana ta ni iur mar nomon̄ na, ni irao imboro ma imbot ambai ma irao nol tabe ni imili mini pa i.\*

<sup>13</sup> O Timoti, sua ambaiŋana ta nu leŋ mar tio, ina iwe kin pu pa sua tabe kam pizin tomtom i. Mi motom iŋgal be itum to sua tana

\* **1:2:** N̄go 16:1; 1Tim 1:2    \* **1:3:** Ro 1:8+; Pil 3:5; 1Tes 1:2, 3:10    \* **1:5:** 2Tim 3:15    \* **1:6:** 1Tim 4:14    \* **1:7:** Ro 8:15    \* **1:8:** Ro 1:16; Ep 3:1+; Pil 4:4; 2Tim 2:3    \* **1:9:** Ro 8:28; Ep 1:4, 2:8+; 1Tes 4:7; Tit 1:2, 3:4+    \* **1:10:** Ro 16:25; 1Kor 15:26,54+; Kol 1:26; 1Pe 1:20    \* **1:11:** N̄go 9:15; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 2:7    \* **1:12:** Ep 3:1+; 1Pe 4:19

tomini. Kiskis urlanjana ku, ramaki mbulu ki lelende par piti. Pa ina mbulu kizin wal ta tisekap la ki Yesu Krisi i. ✱ <sup>14</sup> Uruunu ambainjana ta ima nomom be mboro, ina koronj ndaboknjana kat. Tana motom pa mi mboro kat. Bubunjana Potomnjana ta imbotmbot la lelende i ko ipombolu be kam ta kembena. ✱

<sup>15</sup> Nu ute: Wal urlanjana kan ta timbotmbot pa lele pakaana ki Asia na, timap tipizil ndemen pio kek. Wal tana, tomtom kizin ru na Pigelus mi Ermogenes. <sup>16-17</sup> Mi Onesiporus zijan zin wal ta timbotmbot ruumu kini na, Merere ko imunjai zin. Nonoono, nio anjbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Tamen Onesiporus ka mianj som, mi imoto som. Indeeje ta ni imar Rom na, imbel runoj ma irao imar indeeje yo. Mi imarmar ma iloulou yo mi ipombolmbol yo. ✱ <sup>18</sup> Mi nu ute: Munju ni imbeeze kat pio isu kar Epesus tomini. Tana anjuj Merere beso mbenj kaimer ipet, na ni ko imunjai i. ✱

## 2

*Paulus ikam sua tooronjan pakan pa Timoti*

<sup>1</sup> O lutunj Timoti, kampejana mi munainjana ki Yesu Krisi, ta ko ipombolmbolu. ✱ <sup>2</sup> Mi sua boozomen ta nio anjo ila iwal biibi matan ma lej kek, ina kozo kam pa tomtom pakan ta nu rao ndemeere zin na, be zin kadoono tipaute zin wal pakan. Naso sua tana iseenge ma ila. ✱

<sup>3</sup> Gaaba yo ma ituru timender mbolnjana mi tabaada patanjana pa Yesu Krisi zaana, kembei ta zin malmal kan ambaimbainjan tikamam pa bibip kizin. ✱ <sup>4</sup> Iti

tuute: Zin malmal kan, matan lala pa uraata pakan kembei ta zin iwal biibi som. Tizem kat zitun pa uraata ki malmal men. Naso tikam ma biibi kizin leleene ambai.

<sup>5</sup> Mi sombe tomtom tasa iloondo pa londi biibi, na bela ito londi tana ka tutu, tona irao ikam kadoono ambainjana kizin wal ta tilip i. ✱ <sup>6</sup> Tomtom woomonjana ta imbelmbel uraata pa kini paazanana na, sombe kini ngaamanjana ipet na, ni ta ko ikam le kadoono munju. ✱

<sup>7</sup> Sua tio tooronjan tainji, sombe motom pinin pa ka uunu, inako Merere iuulu u be kam kat ngar pa.

<sup>8-9</sup> Motom ingalngal Yesu Krisi totomen. Ni poponjana ki king Dabit. Mi imeete, to Anutu ipei i ma imanja mini. Nio anjzoyaryaara uruunu ambainjana tina pizin tomtom, tanata anjre patanjana, mi tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana leleene kembei ta tomtom sananjanana sa. Tamen sua ki Anutu na, tirao be tipakaala na som. ✱ <sup>10</sup> Tingi tabe anjender mbolnjana, mi anjbaada patanjana ta boozomen tainji. Pa anjo anjuulu zin wal tau Anutu ipeikat zin be tiwe lene na, be tisekap kat la ki Yesu Krisi. Naso ni ikamke zin ma timbotmbot raama Anutu lela azunjka kini leleene ma alok. ✱

<sup>11</sup> Sua ti nonoono kat. Irao tuurla mi tapase pa: Sombe tagaaba Krisi pa meetejana kini,

inako kaimer itijan tombotmbot matanda yaryaara. ✱

<sup>12</sup> Mi sombe temender mbolnjana mi tabaada patanjana pa ni zaana,

inako tagaabi pa uraata ki peeze kamnjana. ✱

<sup>13</sup> Tamen sombe tipizil ndemende pini mi tawatkaala zaana,

✱ **1:13:** 1Tim 1:10; 2Tim 3:14; Ibr 10:23 ✱ **1:14:** Ro 8:11; 1Tim 6:20 ✱ **1:16-17:** Mt 25:36; Ngo 28:30; 2Tim 4:16,19; Ibr 13:3 ✱ **1:18:** Mt 25:36; Yud 21 ✱ **2:1:** Ep 6:10 ✱ **2:2:** Tit 1:5 ✱ **2:3:** 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 1:8, 4:5 ✱ **2:5:** 1Kor 9:25+; 2Tim 4:8 ✱ **2:6:** 1Kor 9:7,10 ✱ **2:8-9:** Mbo 89:3+; Ngo 21:33; Ro 1:3, 2:16; 1Kor 15:1,4,20; Pil 1:7,12+; Kol 4:3; Ibr 4:12 ✱ **2:10:** 2Kor 1:6; Kol 1:24 ✱ **2:11:** Ro 6:5,8; 2Kor 4:10+; Pil 3:10 ✱ **2:12:** Mt 10:33, 19:28; Ro 8:17; 1Pe 4:13

inako ni ipizil ndemeene piti mi iwatkaala zanda tomini.

Mazwaana pakan na, iti tumbuk sua pini be toto i, mi tamen toto sua kiti mbukjana som.

Mi ni na, itoto sua kini mbukjana.

Paso, ni irao be ipelelee itunu ngar kini na som. ✧

*Timoti bela ikoto zin wal pakamkaamjan*

<sup>14</sup>Sua tio taingji, kozo zzo zin tomtom pa bekena matan ingalngal. Mi kwom imbolmbol pizin ila Anutu mataana be tiparzorzooro pa sua soroksorok pepe. Pa sua ta kembena irao iuulu zin tomtom risa som. Ina ipasansaana zin. ✧ <sup>15</sup>Mi kam kinkiini be kam kat uraata ku, mi paute kat zin tomtom pa sua njonono. Beso kaimer mi mender su Anutu kereene uunu, to kom mian som, mi nim se. Pa ni ko ire u kembei kam uraata ku ma ambai. ✧ <sup>16-17</sup>Mi sua soroksorok ta ito ngar ki toono men na, mbotmbot molo pa. Pa sua ta kembena, ina kembei mbeete sananjan ta ipasaana kat zin tomtom. Pa ina iyaryaaru zin ma tizmo mbulu ki Anutu. Wal ta tizzo sua ta kembei, tomtom kizin ru ta Imeneus mi Piletus. ✧ <sup>18</sup>Ziru tipanjoobo pa sua njonono. Pa tika-mam sua pakaamjan pizin tomtom ta kembei: Manjanjan kizin wal meetenjan, ina ipet kek, mi kaimer na manjanjan toro sa som. Sua kizin tana ipasansaana wal pakan urlanjan kizin. ✧ <sup>19</sup>Tamen iti ta Anutu wal kini njonono na, tuurla sua ta ni ikam piti na, mi tombol se. Wal kini na, kan kilalan ru. Ta, iso ta kembei: “Merere, ni iute wal kini.” Mi kilalan toro na, iso ta kembei: “Wal boozomen ta so tiswe Yesu zaana ma tiso ni Biibi kizin, na bela timet ma timbot molo pa mbulu sananjan.”

Kilalan ru tana, ta tiswe zinjoi ta Anutu wal kini njonono. ✧

<sup>20</sup>Ruumu biibi na, kuuru matakinja timbotmbot lela. Kuuru pakan na, tiurpe pa gol ma silba. Ina timbot be takam uraata bibip pa. Mi kuuru pakan na, kuuru sorok ta irao pa uraata soroksorok. ✧ <sup>21</sup>Ina raraate men piti tomtom. Sombe tomtom sa izem mbulu mi sua soroksorok, mi iurpe itunu ma iwe ngeezenjan mi potomjan, nako iwe kembei kuuru ngeezenjan. Tana biibi kini ko leleene ambai pini, mi iuri pa uraata bibip pakan. Paso, ni iurpe itunu, tana irao be ikam uraata ambaimbainjan ta boozomen. ✧

*Mbulu ki mbesoonjo ambainjan ki Merere*

<sup>22</sup>Tana ko molo pa mbulu bozboozo ta nanjan poponjan nin zze pa i. Mi kam kinkiini be we ndejenjom pa Anutu mataana, mi kiskis urlanjan ku, ur lelem pizin tomtom, mi niomjan wal boozomen ta lelen ngeezenjan mi tizunjan pa Merere kiti na, kaparlup leleyom ma kewe tamen, mi kombotmbot la mbulu lu-umunjan men. ✧ <sup>23</sup>Tamen zin wal ta tiute sua ki Anutu som, mi tiyyo kwon pa sua kankaanjan, mi tiparzorzooro pa sua soroksorok na, gaaba zin pa mbulu kizin tana pepe. Pa nu ute, sua ta kembena ipiyotyoto mbulu ki ketende malmal, mi ikamam ti ma tonjononjo sorok. ✧

<sup>24</sup>Tomtom ta sombe iwe mbesoonjo ki Merere, na irao keteene malmal mi inoonjo pepe. Bela ikam mbulu luumunjan pa tomtom ta boozomen, mi irao kat be ipaute zin tomtom pa sua ki Anutu. Mi sombe tomtom tikam njoobo mbulu pini, na irao iur ngis pa pepe.

✧ **2:13:** Nam 23:19; Mbo 33:4; Ro 3:3+, 9:6 ✧ **2:14:** 1Tim 6:4; Tit 3:9 ✧ **2:15:** 1Tim 4:6+; Tit 2:7+ ✧ **2:16-17:** 1Tim 1:4,20, 4:7, 6:20; Tit 1:14 ✧ **2:18:** 1Kor 15:12; 2Tes 2:1 ✧ **2:19:** Mt 7:23; Yo 10:14,27; 1Tim 3:15; 1Yo 2:19 ✧ **2:20:** Ro 9:21; 1Kor 3:12+ ✧ **2:21:** 2Tim 3:17 ✧ **2:22:** 1Tim 1:5, 6:11; Ibr 12:14 ✧ **2:23:** 2Tim 2:16; Tit 3:9 ✧ **2:24:** 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:7+

☆ 25 Mi sombe wal pakan tizorzooro la kaljaana mi ni ipazal zin, na bela iso sua luumuḡana men pizin. Pa ina ko iwe zaala pizin be Anutu ikam zin ma titooro len, mi tikilaala kat sua ḡonoono. ☆ 26 Naso ḡar kizin ipet, mi tipurus pa kilis ki Tomtom Sanaana. Pa ni ta ikeene zin, mi ikam zin ma timbesmbeeze pini na.

### 3

#### *Mbulu sananḡan tabe tipet i*

1 Timoti, nio lelen be nu ute kat ta kembei: Mazwaana kaimeer kana ta ḡiḡi i, na patanana bibip kola tipet. ☆ 2 Pa tomtom ko lelen pa zitun men, mi matan moniḡan. Mi tipakurkur zitun ma tiso tilip pa waen bizin pakan. Mi tiwirri sua sananḡana pizin tomtom, mi tizorzooro la taman ma nan bizin kaljan. ☆ 3 Mi sombe tomtom tikampe zin, na zin lelen ambai pizin som. Mbulu kizin ko iḡeeze pa Anutu mataana som, mi lelen pizin toḡmatiziḡ kizin som. Mi sombe keten malmal, na irao lelen imiili mini na som. Tikiskis ma timbotmbot. Zin ko ḡiḡalḡal sorok sua pizin tomtom. Mi tirao be tigabiizi zitun na som. Ko timanḡanḡa sorok pizin tomtom kembei ta buzur malmalḡana, mi tiurur koi pa mbulu ambaimbainan ta munḡana men. 4 Mi tiurur wal kizin ila kan koi bizin naman. Zin ko lelen tatanan men, mi tipakurkur zitun. Mi mbulu pareḡana ta so tiyamaana kembei ambai, nako tikam men. Mi Anutu na, lelen pini risa som. ☆ 5 ḡonoono, mbulu pakan ta Anutu wal kini tikamam na, zin ko titoto sorok. Tamen mbulu kizin ko iswe zin kembei tiute Anutu mburaana som

mi lelen pa som. Wal ta kembei na, pizil ndemem pizin mi mbot molo pizin. ☆

6-7 Tomtom kizin pakan ko tiru zaala be timbot se kizin moori kankaananan ta urlanḡana kizin imbol zen na. Ko tila kizin moori tau lelen ipata pa sanaana kizin, mi tamen lelen bok pa ḡar bozboozo mi ḡar tana ikamam peeze pizin. Zin moori ta kembei na, lelen be tileḡleḡ len sua. Tamen tirao be tikan la kat sua ḡonoono na som. Tana wal pakamkaamḡan tana ko tila kizin moori ta kembei, mi tikam sua leleeneḡana pizin, to zin moori tana titop la kizin. ☆ 8 Wal pakamkaamḡan tana, mbulu kizin irao pa Anutu mataana som kat. Tanata ni ipizil ndemeene pizin. Pa ḡar kizin mi urlanḡana kizin isaana kek, mi tizorzooro pa sua ḡonoono kembei ta munḡu Yanes mi Yamberes tizooro Mose na. \* ☆ 9 Mi mbulu raraate men ko ipet pizin kembei ta munḡu ipet pa Yanes mi Yamberes na. Ko tikam ma som to, iwal biibi tikilaala zin kembei len ḡar somḡan.

#### *Paulus ipombol Timoti mini*

10-11 O Timoti, nu gabgaaba yo. Tana sua ta ankamam pizin tomtom, mi mbulu tio, mi uunu tau ankamam uraata pa i, mi urlanḡana tio, mi mbulu tio ta lonḡa keten malmal pizin tomtom som, mi anjurur lelen pizin, mi anmendernder mbolḡana mi anbadbaada patanana, ina nu ute lup kek. Mi patanana boozomen ta tomtom tikam pio, bekenā tiseeze moton, ina tomini nu ute. Munḡu tiseeze moton isu kar Antiok, ma Ikonium, mi Listara. Tamen anmender mbolḡana mi anbaada men, mi Merere, ni iuulu yo mi itatke yo

☆ 2:25: Ga 6:1; 2Tim 4:2; 1Pe 3:15 ☆ 3:1: 1Tim 4:1; 2Pe 2:1, 3:3; Yud 8 ☆ 3:2: Ro 1:29+; 1Tim 6:4; 2Pe 2:3,12 ☆ 3:4: Pil 3:19; Yud 4,19 ☆ 3:5: Mt 7:15,21; Ro 2:19+, 6:17+; 2Tes 3:6; Tit 1:16 ☆ 3:6-7: Tit 1:11 \* 3:8: Re Kam 7:22 mi 9:11. Mbol pakan kizin Yuda iso ta kembei: Zin naborou kan ki Aikuptu ta munḡu ziḡan Mose tiparkam siloogo na, tomtom kizin ru zan Yanes mi Yamberes. ☆ 3:8: Kam 7:11+; Ro 1:28; 1Tim 6:5 ☆ 3:10-11: Mbo 34:19; ḡgo 13:14-52, 14:1-20; 2Kor 1:10; Pil 2:22; 1Tim 4:6

pa patanjana ta boozomen tana, ta inji anjbotmbot men i. ✧ <sup>12</sup> Mi nio ituj tamen anbaada patanjana som. Pa wal boozomen ta sombe lelen be tisekap la ki Yesu Krisi mi tito mbulu ki Anutu, inako tomtom tiseeze matan. ✧ <sup>13</sup> Mi zin wal sananjjan ta tipakamkaam zin tomtom mi tipandelndel zin, nako tinoknok men ta kembei, mi sanaana kizin tana ila ila ma iwe biibi kat. Mi ina, zin tipakaam zitun tomini. ✧

<sup>14</sup> Tamen nu na, kozo kiskis sua nonoono ta lenj mi kan la kek na. Pa niam ta ampaute u pa sua tana na, nu ute yam. ✧ <sup>15</sup> Mi indeenje ta nu nanjanjom mi imar, na nu tum raama Anutu sua kini potomjiana ta tibeede se ro na. Sua tana irao be ipei ngar ambainjana pu, mi iso u pa zaala tabe Anutu ikamke u pa i. Zaala tana ta kembei: Sombe urla ki Yesu Krisi mi sekap la kini, inako mbot ambai. ✧

<sup>16</sup> Anutu sua kini ta boozomen na, itunu Bubunjana ta ipei ngar kizin tomtom ma tibeede se ro na. Mi sua kini iuulu kat iti be tapaute zin tomtom pa sua nonoono, mi tokoto sua pakaamjiana kizin tomtom, mi tapazal zin tomtom, mi tozzo zin pa mbulu ndeenjiana. ✧ <sup>17</sup> Tana Anutu tomtom kini sa isombe iute sua tana, na ni ko irao kat be ikam uraata ambaimbainjan matakina ta boozomen. ✧

## 4

### *Paulus ikam sua mboljana pa Timoti*

<sup>1</sup> Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, ni kola imili ma imar mini be iswe peeze kini ma imbot kat mat, mibe itiiri tomtom ta boozomen mi iur kadoono pizin. Zin ta timbot matan yaryaara, mi zin ta

timetmeete kek na tomini. Nio anjam sua mboljana pu pa ni ziru Tamaana Anutu matan ta kembei: ✧ <sup>2</sup> Soyaara Anutu sua kini. Sombe tomtom lelen be tilej la, som lelen pa som, na tongo pa. Ina uraata ku be kam men tau. Sua pakaamjiana kizin tomtom na, zzwe ma imbot mat. Mi pazalzal zin tomtom mi pombolmbol zin. Tana kam sua ki Anutu pizin pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Mi nim gesges pizin pepe, mi ketem malmal pizin karau pepe. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Pa mazwaana sa kola imar, to tomtom ko lelen be tingun taljan pa sua ambainjana mini som. Mi ko lelen be tilejlenj len sua soroksorok ta boozomen. Tana wal boozomen ta kwon mbesmbeeze pizin tomtom mi tipombolmbol zin be tito zitun lelen sananjjan na, tomtom ko tiyogeege zin ma timar, bekena tilejlenj len sua kizin pakaamjiana. ✧ <sup>4</sup> Tana tomtom ko tizeeze taljan ma sik pa sua nonoono, mi tipizil ndemen pa, mi tingun taljan pa mbol soroksorok men. ✧

<sup>5</sup> Mi nu na, kozo ketem guruk pa kosa sa pepe. Kam kat ngar. Mi mender mboljana, baada patanjana, mi kam uruunu ambainjana pizin wal ta tiurla zen na. Naso kam kat uraata ta Anutu iur ma nomom na. ✧

### *Paulus swoono igarau kek*

<sup>6</sup> Pa nio, inji be anjem toono ti. Molo som, to sininj ireere kembei yok baen ta tilinjij sala patoronjana i. ✧ <sup>7</sup> Nio anporou mboljana ma anlip kek. Pa nio mburoj mburoj be anjo kat Merere, mi anjosop londi tio, mi inji anjkiskis men urlanjana tio. ✧ <sup>8</sup> Tana mogar ambainjana kizin wal ta tiporou mboljana ma tilip,

✧ **3:12:** Mt 16:24; Yo 15:18+, 17:14; Ngo 14:22; 1Tes 3:3 ✧ **3:13:** 2Tes 2:11; 1Tim 4:1 ✧ **3:14:** 2Tim 2:2 ✧ **3:15:** Mbo 19:7, 119:98,105,130; Yo 5:39 ✧ **3:16:** Ro 15:4; 2Pe 1:20+ ✧ **3:17:** 1Tim 6:11; 2Tim 2:21 ✧ **4:1:** Ngo 10:42; Ro 14:9+; 1Pe 4:5 ✧ **4:2:** Ngo 20:20; Kol 4:5; 1Tim 4:13; 2Tim 2:25; Tit 1:13, 2:15 ✧ **4:3:** 1Tim 1:10+, 4:1; 2Tim 3:6; Tit 1:9 ✧ **4:4:** 1Tim 1:4, 4:7; Tit 1:14 ✧ **4:5:** Ngo 21:8; Ep 4:11; 2Tim 1:8, 2:3 ✧ **4:6:** Pil 1:23, 2:17; 2Pe 1:14 ✧ **4:7:** Ngo 20:24; 1Kor 9:24+; Pil 3:14; 1Tim 6:12; Ibr 12:1



ta izza yo a. Mogar ta kembei: Indeeje mbej kaimer na, ni ta tiirinjana katuunu ndeejenjana i, ko ipaata yo be tomtom ndeejenjon. Mi nio ituj tamen som. Pa wal boozomen ta so tiurur lelen pini, mi tiurur matan pa miilinjana kini, na ni ko ikam mbulu raraate men pizin tomini. ✧

*Sua pa koronj pakan*

9 Timoti, toombo be loja mi mar. 10 Pa Demas, ni iur leleene pa koronj ki toono, tana izem yo ma anjorej, mi ila lene pa kar Tesalonika kek. Mi Kresenes, ni ila pa lele pakaana ki Galesia kek. Mi Titus, ni ila pa lele pakaana ki Dalme-sia. ✧ 11 Mi Lukas itutamen ta niamru ambotmbot i. Tana kam Markus ma niomru kamar. Pa ni irao be iuulu yo pa uraata ki Merere. ✧ 12 O, mi Tikikus na, nio anjo i ma ima pa kar Epesus kek.

13 Mburu tio mat kana ta anjem su ruumu ki Karpus ta kar Troas na, re beso mar; na motom njal be kam. Mi kam zin buk tomini. Mi zin buk pakan ta kulin mboljan na, kozo motom njal kat be kam zin tomini.

14 Alisande ta iurpewe mburu pa mbaras na, ni ikam mbulu sananjanana kat pio. Kaimer Merere itunu ko ipokot mbulu kini. ✧

15 Tana re u pini. Pa ni imbel zooronjana pa sua kiti.

16 Mataana mi tipamender yo be titiiri sua tio na, tomtom sa ilae tio be ipombol sua tio som. Som kat. Timap ma tizem yo lup. Tamen nio anjun Merere be ipokot mbulu kizin tana pepe. 17 Nonoono, nio ituj tamen. Tamen Merere, ni imbot raama yo, mi ipombol yo, tabe anrao ankam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom pa mazwaana tina tomini. Tana uraata tio ta anzzoyaryaara uruunu ambainjana pizin karkari

ta boozomen, ta imar imap su ti. Pa sua irao lele kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i ma tilej kek. Mazwaana tana, anso ko anjeete. Mi som. Anutu iuulu yo ma kembei ta itatke yo pa laion kwoono. ✧ 18 Mi ni kola itatke yo pa koronj sananjan ta munjaana men, mi ikamke yo ma anja anjot ambai su kar kini ta saamba a. ✧

Tana iti tapakur ni zaana to-tomen. Nonoono.

*Sua pemetjana*

19 Kam aigule tio ila ki Prisila ziru Akwila, mi zin wal ta zijan Onesiporus timbotmbot ruumu kini na. ✧ 20 Erastus, ni imbotmbot men kar Korin. Mi Tropimus, ni mete ikami ma anjemi su Miletus. ✧

21 Timoti, toombo be loja mi mar. Pa molo som to, lele ilomo mi miiri swoono. Eubulus mi Pudes, Linus, Klaudia, mi tonmatizij pakan ki Kresi ta niamjan ambotmbot i, zin tomini tikam aigule kizin pu.

22 Timoti, Merere ko imbotmbot raamu. Mi kampejana kini ko ise tiom ta boozomen. Nonoono.

✧ **4:8:** 2Tim 1:12; Yems 1:12; 1Pe 5:4; Tur 2:10 ✧ **4:10:** Kol 4:14; 1Yo 2:15 ✧ **4:11:** Ngo 15:37+; Kol 4:10,14; 1Pe 5:13 ✧ **4:14:** Mbo 28:4; 1Tim 1:20 ✧ **4:17:** Mbo 22:21; Ngo 23:11, 27:23+ ✧ **4:18:** Mbo 121:7; Mt 6:13; Ro 11:36 ✧ **4:19:** Ngo 18:2; 2Tim 1:16+ ✧ **4:20:** Ngo 19:22, 20:4, 21:29

## Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede La Ki Titus

<sup>1</sup> Nio Paulus, mbesooŋo ki Anutu mi ŋoŋana ki Yesu Krisi, ta aŋbeede ro ti. Zin wal tau Anutu ipeikat zin be tiwe lene na, nio aŋkamam uraata bekena aŋuulu zin ma tiurla kini mi tiute kat sua ŋonoono. Naso tito mbulu kini, <sup>2</sup> mi tiur matan pa mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana. Mbotŋana tana, muŋgu kat, indeeje Anutu iur kosa sa zen na, ni imbuk sua pa. Mi ni irao ipakaam na som. Izzo sua ŋonoono men. <sup>3</sup> Mi indeeje ka nol na, Anutu ta ulaaŋa kiti i, iur uruunu ambaiŋana imar nomoŋ, mi iŋgo yo ma aŋla be aŋsoyaara sua tana pizin tomtom. Naso timbot mat pa. <sup>4</sup> O Titus, aŋbeede ro ti ima paso, urlaŋana kiti ilup ituru ma tewe tamen, mi aŋre u kembei lutuŋ ŋonoono. Tamanda Anutu mi ulaaŋa kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe u, mi timboro u ma mbot ambai. Ŋonoono. <sup>5</sup>

*Titus bela iur mboronjan ambaimbaijan*  
(1Tim 3:2-7)

*Titus bela iur mboronjan ambaimbaijan*

<sup>5</sup> Muŋgu nio aŋzemu su mutu Krit mi aŋso pu be urpe uraata pakan ta aŋposop som na, mi ur zin mboronjan ma ikot kar ta boozomen. Mi iŋgi aŋsope u pa uraata ta ima nomom kek na. <sup>6</sup> Tomtom ta nu sombe uri na, bela mbulu kini ta boozomen ambai men. Kokena tomtom tiyyo kwon pini. Mi bela igabiizi itunu mi imbotmbot ki kusiini ŋonoono men. Mi lutuunu bizin na, bela tileŋleŋ la kaljaana, mi tiurla ki Yesu, mi urun ambai. Kokena tizorzooro mi tiwirri pat kizin pa mbulu

soroksorok. <sup>7</sup> Pa mboronjan ta ikamam peeze pa lupŋana ki Krisi na, mbulu kini ta boozomen bela ambai men. Kokena tomtom tiyyo kwon pini. Tana irao ito itunu leleene men pepe, mi keteene malmal karau pepe. Mi ni iwin ma zaza pepe, mi imangayaryaara pa malmal pepe. Mi irru zaala be iwatke le pat pepe. <sup>8</sup> Ni kamŋa leemberŋana, mi leleene pa mbulu ambaiŋana ilip. Mi ikamam kat ŋgar mi igabiizi itunu. Mi ikamam mbulu ndeejeŋana mi potomŋana men. <sup>9</sup> Mi ikiskis sua ta tipaute i pa na, ma imbol pini. Pa sua tana, sua ŋonoono. Irao tapase pa. Naso ni irao be ikam sua ambaiŋana pizin tomtom be ipombol urlaŋana kizin, mi iswe zin wal ta tizorzooro pa sua ŋonoono na. <sup>10</sup>

### *Mbulu kizin wal pakamkaamjan*

<sup>10</sup> Tana ur zin mboronjan ta kembei. Pa wal boozomen tau niomŋan kombotmbot na, zin wal zorzooroŋan, mi tiyyo kwon pa sua soroksorok ta ŋono somŋana i, mi tipandelndel zin tomtom. Zin Yuda ta timbotmbot la lupŋana tiom na, zin ta timuŋmuuŋgu pa mbulu tana. <sup>11</sup> Wal ta kembei na, peteke zin mi pumun kwon. Pa tipasansaana tomtom pakan ziŋan zin wal ta timbotmbot ruumu kizin na, ma urlaŋana kizin isaana. Wal pakamkaamjan tina na, kan miaŋ somŋan. Pa tipabogboogo sua ki Merere, bekena tiwatke len koron kizin tomtom. <sup>12</sup> Muŋgu Krit zitun merere kizin kwoono ta, ni iswe kat zin ma iso ta kembei: "Tomtom ki Krit tiŋgi, zin pakamkaamjan mi sananjan kat. Zin kembei buzur saŋsaŋjan. Mi zin beleglegeŋan mi kopon kininjan kat."

✧ **1:2:** Ro 16:25+; 2Tim 1:1,9 ✧ **1:3:** Ro 1:5; Ga 1:1; Ep 1:9+; 1Tes 2:4; 1Tim 1:1-11 ✧ **1:4:** Ro 1:7 ✧ **1:5:** Ngo 14:23; 2Tim 2:2 ✧ **1:6:** 2Tim 2:24+ ✧ **1:7:** Mt 24:45; 1Kor 4:1; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 5:2 ✧ **1:9:** 1Tim 1:10, 6:3+; 2Tim 1:13, 2:15, 4:3; Tit 2:1 ✧ **1:10:** Ngo 15:1; 1Tim 1:6 ✧ **1:11:** Yo 10:12; 1Tim 6:5; 2Tim 3:6+; 1Pe 5:2

<sup>13</sup> Sua tana na, ñonoono men. Tana yaamba kat wal tana mi swe zin pa mbulu kizin pakaamñana. Naso urpe urlañana kizin ma ambai mini. <sup>14</sup> Kokena tingun talñan pa mbol soroksorok kizin Yuda, ramaki tutu soroksorok kizin tomtom ta tipizil ndemen pa sua ñonoono kek na. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>15</sup> Zin wal tau lelen ngeezañan na, koron sa irao ipasaana zin pa Anutu mataana na som. Pa mbulu kizin ramaki koron kizin ta boozomen na ingeeze men. Tamen zin wal tau lelen ingeeze som, mi tiurla som na, mbulu kizin mi koron kizin sa ko irao ingeeze pa Anutu mataana na som. Pa lelen mi ngar kizin isaana kek. <sup>16</sup> Wal ta kembena tindemeere sorok ma tiso tiute Anutu. Tamen mbulu kizin iswe zin kembei tipizil ndemen pini kek. Tana Anutu leleene pizin risa som. Pa tizorooro la kalñana, mi tirao be tikam uraata ambainana sa som. <sup>\*</sup>

## 2

### *Mbulu tabe wal ki Krisi tikam*

<sup>1</sup> Mi nu Titus, kozo paute zin tomtom pa ngar ambainana tabe ipombol urlañana kizin. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>2</sup> Tana so pizin kolman be tigabiizi zitun, mi tikam mbulu kizin ma ambai men pa tomtom matan. Bela tikam mbulu raama ngar, mi urlañana kizin imbol, mi tiur lelen pizin tomtom, mi timender mbolñana pa patañana. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>3</sup> Mi zin kolmannan ta kembena. So pizin be tikam mbulu potomñana men mi timoto Merere. Mi tingal sua pizin tomtom pepe, mi tiwe mbesoono pa winñana pepe. Bela tipaute zin tomtom pa mbulu ambainana. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>4</sup> Naso tipombol zin moori pakan

be tiur lelen pa kusin bizin ma lutun bizin, <sup>5</sup> mibe tikam kat ngar mi tigabiizi zitun, mi tikam mbulu ngeezañana men, mi timboro kat lele mi ruumu kizin, mi tikampe zin tomtom, mi tikoto zitun ma timbot la kusin bizin kopon mbarman. Tona tomtom sa ko irao be iyyo kwoono pa Anutu sua kini som. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Mi zin nanñan kaibiim na, pombol zin be tikam kat ngar mi tigabiizi zitun. <sup>7</sup> Mi nu itum na, kozo we kin ambainana pizin, mi patoono zin pa mbulu ambaimbainan ta munñaana men, to zin tiyose. Sombe kam sua pizin tomtom, na kam sua ñonoono men raama lelem. Mi motom ingal itum be mbulu ku ingeeze men pa tomtom matan. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>8</sup> Mi kam sua ambainana tabe ipombol urlañana kizin tomtom. Kokena tomtom sa iyo kwoono piti. Tona zin wal ta tizorooru ko kan mian pa mbulu kizin, mi timaane men. Paso, zin ko tire u kembei nu kam ñoobo mbulu sa som. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Mi zin wal ki Krisi ta tiwe mbesoono sorok na, so pizin be tilenlej la bibip kizin kalñan, mibe tikam kat uraata kizin ta boozomen ma irao bibip kizin lelen. Mi tipetekat sua pizin pepe, <sup>\*</sup> <sup>10</sup> naman sosor pa bibip kizin koron kizin sa pepe. Bela matan ingalñal uraata kizin mi tikam kat. Naso bibip kizin tirao be tindemeere zin. Pa mbulu ta kembei ko ikam ma Anutu ta ulaña kiti na, sua kini ingeeze pa tomtom matan. <sup>\*</sup>

### *Kampeñana mi munainana ki Anutu ta ipiyooto mbulu ambainana*

<sup>11</sup> Iti tuute: Kampeñana mi munainana ki Anutu ta ipet mat kek. Tana koozi wal ta boozomen len zaala be Anutu ikamke zin.

<sup>\*</sup> **1:13:** 2Tim 4:2 <sup>\*</sup> **1:14:** Mt 15:9; Kol 2:21+; 1Tim 1:4, 4:7 <sup>\*</sup> **1:15:** Mt 15:11; Lu 11:39+; Ngo 10:15; Ro 14:14,20,23; 1Kor 6:12 <sup>\*</sup> **1:16:** 2Tim 3:5; 1Yo 1:6, 2:4; Yud 4 <sup>\*</sup> **2:1:** 2Tim 1:13; Tit 1:9 <sup>\*</sup> **2:2:** 1Tim 3:2+ <sup>\*</sup> **2:3:** 1Tim 3:11; 2Tim 2:9+; 1Pe 3:3+ <sup>\*</sup> **2:5:** 1Kor 14:34; Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Tim 2:11, 6:1; 1Pe 3:1 <sup>\*</sup> **2:7:** 1Tim 4:12; 1Pe 5:3 <sup>\*</sup> **2:8:** Tit 1:9; 1Pe 2:12,15, 3:16 <sup>\*</sup> **2:9:** Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; 1Tim 6:1+ <sup>\*</sup> **2:10:** Mt 5:16; Pil 2:15 <sup>\*</sup> **2:11:** 1Tim 2:4; Tit 3:4+; 2Pe 3:9

✧ 12 Mi kampejana mi muɲainjana kini tana ipaute iti ta kembei: Koozi, mbulu boozomen ta ito Anutu nɟar kini som, ramaki mbulu toono kan ta nindi izze pa i, na bela tipizil ndemende pa ma imap ma imborene. Mi takam kat nɟar mi tagabiizi itundu, mi takam mbulu ndeeɲjana men ta ito Anutu nɟar kini. ✧ 13 Tana iti bela takamam ta kembei, mi tu'urur matanda pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, be imiili ma imar mini raama mburaana mi azunƙa kini biibi. Ni Anutu kiti mi Ulaaɲa kiti zaanaɲana. Mbulu tana iso ipet, nako lelende ambai kat pa kampejana tabe ise kiti i. ✧ 14 Yesu Krisi, ni ikam murindi mi izem itunu ma imeete piti, bekena isan ti la sanaana mburaana, mibe ipus ti ma tewe ndeeɲjanda, mi tewe ni lene. Naso matanda siɲsiɲ be takam uraata ambaimbaiɲan matakiɲa. ✧

15 Sua tio ta boozomen tainɟi, kozo paute zin tomtom pa, mi pazal zin pa, mi pombol zin be tito kat. Mi re. Kokena tomtom sa mata pasomu. Pa nu zom pa uraata ku. ✧

### 3

#### *Mbulu kizin wal urlaɲana kan*

1 Pei nɟar kizin tomtom be timbotmbot la zin bibip ki gabman ta tikamam peeze piti i kopon mbarman mi tilenɲen la kalɲan, mibe matan siɲsiɲ pa uraata ambaimbaiɲan matakiɲa ta boozomen. ✧ 2 Mi so pizin be tipiri sua sananɲana pa tomtom sa pepe, mi tizooro pepe. Mibe tikam mbulu lumunɲana men, mi len nɟer pa tomtom ta boozomen. ✧

3 Pa muɲgu iti tomini takankaana pa Anutu, mi tozoroori, mi takamam mbulu bozboozo, mi tomtom tipandelndel ti pa sua kizin pakaamɲana, mi nindi izze pa mbulu soroksorok boozomen ki toono mi tewe mbesooɲo pa. Takamam nɟar sananɲana pizin tomtom, mi matanda mburm-bur pizin, mi itiɲan tomtom ta boozomen taparwe kanda koi ma tombotmbot. ✧ 4 Tamen indeeɲe kampejana mi muɲainjana ki Anutu ta ulaaɲa kiti na ipet mat na, ni iwe tundu mi ikamke iti. ✧ 5-6 Mi iti takam mbulu ndeeɲjanda sa ta ni ikamke iti pa i na som. Som kat. Ina ni itunu muɲainjana kini tau. Zaala ta ni ikamke iti pa i, ina ta kembei: Bubunɲana Potomɲana ikam uraata piti ma tewe popoɲanda, mi ipus ti ma tewe ngeeeɲjanda. Pa Ulaaɲa kiti Yesu Krisi iwe zaala piti, tanata Anutu ikam Bubunɲana Potomɲana ma isu ma isalakaala iti. ✧ 7 Tana kampejana mi muɲainjana ki Anutu, ta ikam ti ma tewe ndeeɲjanda pa ni mataana. Mi koozi zanda be takam mbotɲana mata yaryaaraɲana mi tu'urur matanda pa. ✧

8 Sua tana, sua ɲonoono. Irao tuurla mi tapase pa. Tana nio leleɲ be nu kwom imbolmbol pa. Naso zin wal tau tiurla ki Anutu na, matan inɟalɲal be tikam uraata mi mbulu ambaimbaiɲan totomen. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai mi iuluulu zin tomtom. ✧

9 Mi zin wal ta tiyyo kwon pa sua kankaanaɲana, mi tiwidit Yuda tumbun bizin un mi tiparzorooro pa tutu ki Mose na, mbotmbot molo pizin. Pa sua soroksorok ta kembei, ko iuulu iti risa som, mi ipiyooto ɲonoono ambaiɲana sa

✧ 2:12: Ro 6:19; Ep 1:4; Kol 1:22; 1Tes 4:7; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 2:15+ ✧ 2:13: 1Kor 1:7; Pil 3:20; 1Yo 3:2 ✧ 2:14: Kam 19:5; Mbo 130:8; Ga 1:4; Ep 2:10; Ibr 9:14; 1Pe 2:9 ✧ 2:15: 1Kor 16:11; 1Tim 4:12; 2Tim 4:2 ✧ 3:1: Ro 13:1+; 1Pe 2:13+ ✧ 3:2: Ep 4:2,31; Pil 4:5; Kol 3:12; 2Tim 2:24+ ✧ 3:3: 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:1+, 5:8; 1Pe 4:3 ✧ 3:4: Tit 2:11 ✧ 3:5-6: Yo 3:3+; Nɟo 2:17-33, 15:11; Ro 3:20+, 5:5; Ga 2:16; 2Tim 1:9 ✧ 3:7: Ro 8:17,23+ ✧ 3:8: 1Tim 1:14+ ✧ 3:9: 1Tim 1:4; 2Tim 2:23; Tit 1:14

som.✠ 10-11 Sombe tomtom sa izorzooro mi irekreege lupņana ki Kriši, na loņa mi peteke i. Peteke i pa ta ma som, mi so iwe ru pa ma som, to pizil ndemem pini, mi mbot molo pini. Pa nu ute: Tomtom ta inoknok sanaana ta kembei, ni izem zaala ki Anutu kek. Tana mbulu kini tina iswe i kembei kaimer ni kola ikam kadoono sananņana mi ila lene.✠

*Sua pemetņana*

12 Re sombe aņgo Atemas, som Tikikus ma ima, to toombo be loņa mi mar tio ta Nikopolis i. Pa iņgi lele ilomo kek. Mi re lene ta tiņgi na, aņso aņla aņbot ta tiņga.✠ 13 Sombe Zenas ta iute kat tutu ki Rom na, ziru Apolos tima tipet ku, na re zin pa mboti mi pai kizin, kokena timbot ņoobo.✠ 14 Pa iti wal kiti tommini, irao tikam ņgar pa mbulu ki kamperņana, mi tiuulu zin wal ta timbot ņoobo i. Kokena urlaņana kizin ipiyooto ņonoono ambaiņana sa som.✠

15 Wal boozomen tau niamņan ambotmbot taiņgi na, tikam aigule kizin pu. Mi pakanda bizin ta niomņan kombotmbot tina, mi tiur lelen piam mi tikiskis urlaņana kizin na, we kwoyam mi kam aigule tiam pizin.

Kamperņana ki Anutu ko ise tiom. Nonoono.

✠ **3:10-11:** Mt 18:15+; Ro 16:17+; 2Tes 3:6; 1Tim 6:3+; 2Tim 3:5; 2Yo 10

✠ **3:13:** Nģo 18:24+

✠ **3:14:** Pil 1:11; Kol 1:10; Tit 2:14

✠ **3:12:** Kol 4:7+

## Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pa Pilemon

<sup>1</sup> Nio Paulus. Nio anbesmbeeze pa Yesu Krisi, tanata tiur yo ma ingi anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana. Nio niamru tonmatizij kiti Timoti, ta ambeede ro tingi ima pu Pilemon. Paso, nu gabgaaba yam pa uraata ki Krisi, mi leleyam pu ilip. <sup>2</sup> Mi moori kiti ta Apia na, aigule tiam ila kini. Mi Arkipus ta niamnan amprou pa sua ki Merere, mi wal ki Krisi tau niomnan kuluplup yom pa sunjana lela ruumu ku na, aigule tiam ila kizin tomini.

<sup>3</sup> Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonono.

*Sunjana ta Paulus ikamam pa Pilemon*

<sup>4</sup> O Pilemon, gorgori ta anzunzun na, moton ingalngalu, mi anpakurkur Anutu tio pu. <sup>5</sup> Paso anlenlen urum kembei nu urla kat ki Merere kiti Yesu, mi urur lelem pa Anutu wal kini potomnan ta boozomen. <sup>6</sup> Urajana kiti ta ilup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Mi nio anzunzun Anutu be lupunju kiti iwe zaala pu ma ute kat kampenana ambaimbainan boozomen ta imarmar piti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i. <sup>7</sup> O tizij, mbulu ku ta urur lelem pizin tomtom, ta ikam yo ma lelen ambai kat, mi ipombol yo tomini. Pa nu pombolmbol Anutu wal kini potomnan, mi kamam zin ma lelen ambai.

*Paulus iurpe Pilemon leleene pa mbesoono kini Onesimus ta iko pini na*

<sup>8</sup> O Pilemon, nio lelen sua ri pu pa uraata ta, ta nio lelen be kam. Uraata ti, nu so kam, to indeene. Re. Nu ituru tewe Krisi lene kek. Tana nio anrao anso kat sua pu, mi

anur sua pu be kam. Tamen lelen be ankam ta kembei som. <sup>9</sup> Lelen be nu kam uraata ti paso, nu lelem pio. Tana nio Paulus ta anwe kolman kek mi ingi anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana pa Yesu Krisi zana na, <sup>10</sup> anso anwi u pa lutun Onesimus. Pa nio anbotmbot ruumu sanaana tingi, mi urlajana ta ilup yam ma ni iwe kembei lutun. <sup>11</sup> Nonono, mungu ni mbesoono ku. Tamen iuluulu u pe som. Mi buri na, ni irao be iuluulu ituru.

<sup>12-13</sup> Tomtom tingi, nio lelen pini ilip kat. Tana anso anruuti ma imbot be ikam murim mi iuluulu yo. Pa ingi anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana paso, anzzoyaryaara uruunu ambainana. Mi som. Ingi anpimiili i ma ima ku mini. <sup>14</sup> Kokena ankam sorok mbulu sa, mi nu yok som, to anpasaana lelem. Uraata ambainana ta anzzo pa i, na ansombe nu itum kam raama lelem, to ambai. Tana lelen be anmanmanju pa som. <sup>15</sup>

<sup>15</sup> Mi takankaana pa. Mbulu ta Onesimus izemu pa mazwaana ri tingi, inako Anutu zaala kini be itoori ma iwe Krisi lene. Naso imiili ma ima ku mini be niomru kombotmbot ma alok. <sup>16</sup> Mi ni isombe ima, nako re i kembei mungu som. Ko ipa ndel ri. Pa mungu, ni mbesoono ku men. Mi ingi ko re i kembei tonmatizij ki Krisi ta nu lelem pini ilip. Nio ti lelen pini tomini. Mi nu ko lelem pini ilip kat. Paso, ni ko iwe mbesoono ambainana kat pu, mi ni tonmatizij ku ta ki Merere i tomini. <sup>17</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Tana nu sombe re yo kembei nu gaabanom, nako lelem ambai pini mi kami kembei ta nu kam yo. <sup>18</sup> Mi sombe ikam noobo mbulu sa pu, som ikam koron ku sa ma iwe mbun pini, na ur nio zon pa be anma to ankot. <sup>19</sup> Re su pa bude suruunu ti. Ingi nio itun anbeede. Tana kam ngar pa mbun kini pepe. Nio ko ankot. Mi tamen itum ko

✧ 1:10: 1Kor 4:15; Kol 4:9 ✧ 1:14: 2Kor 9:7

✧ 1:16: Ep 6:9; 1Tim 6:2

motom ingalɲgal mbun biibi ta imbotmbot ku i. Pa nio ta aɲwe zaala pu ma kam mbotɲana ta ki Anutu i. <sup>20</sup> Tizinɲ, nio leleɲ be nu uulu yo ma kam uraata ti pa Merere zaana. Naso swe mbulu ki Kriisi, mi kam ma leleɲ ambai. <sup>21</sup> Mi nio aɲbeede ro tiɲgi na, leleɲ iwe ru pu som. Nio aɲute: Nu ko to kalɲoɲ. Mi ko kam ma ilip ma ingi.

<sup>22</sup> Aɲso aɲwi u pa koronɲ toro tomini. Parei, ko irao re leɲ murin sa ma imbotmbot? Pa ingi aɲre kembei molo som, to sunɲana tiom iur ɲonoono, mi aɲyooto ma aɲma leɲ.

*Sua pemetɲana*

<sup>23</sup> Torondo Epaparas, ta ra niamru ambotmbot lela ruumu sanaana tiɲgi pa Yesu Kriisi zaana na, ni tomini ikam aigule kini pu.\* <sup>24</sup> Mi ni itutamen som. Zin tau tigabgaaba yo pa uraata i, zin tomini tikam aigule kizin pu. Markus ma Aristakus, Demas, mi Lukas.\*

<sup>25</sup> Kampeɲana ki Merere kiti Yesu Kriisi ko ise tiom. ɲonoono.

\* **1:23:** Kol 1:7, 4:12    \* **1:24:** Ngo 12:12, 19:29, 27:2; Kol 4:14; 2Tim 4:10+

## Ro Ta Ila Pizin Iburu

*Anutu Lutuunu ta iswe kat Anutu piti*

<sup>1</sup> Munḡu Anutu kalḡaana ila iwedet ki kwoono bizin pa zaala matakiḡa, mi tumbundu bizin tilenḡeḡ sua kini ila kizin. <sup>2</sup> Tamen mazwaana kaimer kana ta ti na, iti telenḡ Anutu kalḡaana ila ki ni itunu Lutuunu tau. Indeeḡe Anutu iur saamba mi toono na, Lutuunu ta iwe zaala pa koronḡ ta boozomen ma tipet. Mi Anutu ipeikati be koronḡ ta munḡaana men imap ma iwe lene.\* <sup>3</sup> Ni ta iswe kat Anutu piti. Pa Anutu mburaana mi azunḡka kini ramaki mbulu kini boozomen ta zaana biibi pa i, ta imap ma imbot se ki Lutuunu. Mi sua mbolḡana ki Lutuunu ta ikiskis koronḡ ta munḡaana men ma timbot murin. Ni izem itunu ma imeete pizin tomtom bekena ipus zin pa sanaana kizin ma tingeeze kat pa Anutu mataana. Mana imiili ma isala mini saamba, mi mbuleene isu Anutu ta mbura keskezeḡana na namaana woono be ikam peeze.\*

*Lutuunu zaana biibi ma ilip pizin aḡela*

<sup>4</sup> Anutu, ni iur Lutuunu ma iwe biibi mi zaana ilip pizin aḡela.\* <sup>5</sup> Pa kere. Kena so Anutu iso pa aḡela tasa ma isombe: Nio lutunḡ ta nu na.

Koozi nio aḡwe nu tomom.\*

Som na isombe:

Nio ko aḡwe ni tamaana,

mi ni ko iwe nio lutunḡ.\*

Kembe lak. Mi inḡi som.

\* **1:2:** Mbo 2:8; Mt 11:27; Yo 1:3; Nḡo 2:17; Kol 1:16; Ibr 12:25 \* **1:3:** Yo 1:14; Nḡo 2:33+; 2Kor 4:4; Kol 1:15-20; Ibr 9:11+; Tur 4:11 \* **1:4:** Ep 1:20+; Pil 2:9+ \* **1:5:** Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Nḡo 13:33; Ibr 5:5 \* **1:5:** 2Sam 7:14 \* **1:6:** Mbo 97:7; Ro 8:29; Kol 1:18 \* **1:7:** Sua ti ka nḡar ta kembei. Zin aḡela raraate pa Yesu som. Pa zin na, Anutu mbesoonḡo kini men. Mi mbulu kizin itortooro kembei ta miiri mi you. Tamen Yesu, ni Anutu itunu Lutuunu. Mi mbulu kini imbot pataana. Itortoori som. Tana ni ilip pizin aḡela. \* **1:7:** Mbo 104:4 \* **1:9:** Mbo 45:6+; Nḡo 10:38 \* **1:10:** Mbo 8:6, 102:25+

<sup>6</sup> Indeeḡe Anutu ikam itunu Lutuunu munḡamunḡa ma imiili ma isala mini pa muriini na, iso ka sua ta kembei:

Aḡela ta boozomen ki Anutu ko tilek kumbun pini mi tipakuri.\*

<sup>7</sup> Mi zin aḡela na, kan sua imbot ta kembei:

Anutu ikam zin aḡela kini ma tiwe kembei ta miiri mi you mi-aana. Pa zin na, mbesoonḡo kini men. \*✠

<sup>8</sup> Lutuunu na, Anutu iso pini ta kembei:

Anutu, nu ko mbotmbot se murim peeze kana mi kamam peeze, mi iseeḡe iseeḡe ma ila.

Mi peeze ta kamam, ina indenḡeeḡe men.

<sup>9</sup> Nu lelem pa mbulu ndeeḡeḡana, mi urur koi pa mbulu sananḡana.

Tanata Anutu ku ipakuru ma lip pa waem bizin, mi ilinḡ nḡere isalakaalu mi iuru pa uraata biibi.

Mi ina ikamu ma lelem ambai kat.\* <sup>10</sup> Mi Anutu iso pini mini ta kembei:

O Merere, munḡu kat ta mata popoten na, nu ur toono ma uunu imbol kat.

Mi saamba tomini, ina nomom muriini.\*

11-12 Saamba mi toono ko tisaana ma tiwe munḡunḡan kembei kawaala pasaana.

Tana nu ko lek zin ma timap ma tila len,

mi pekel zin pa saamba mi toono poponḡan.



Tamen nu na, mbotmbot men ta kembei. Tortooru som.

Tana ndaama ku ko iseenje iseenje ta kembei ma alok.\*

<sup>13</sup> Mi Anutu sua kini iso seenje ta kembei:

Mbulem su ki nomoŋ woono ma irao aŋkoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat, mi kumbum ise ŋguren.\*

Lak, Anutu iso sua sa ta kembei pizin aŋjela? Som. <sup>14</sup> Pa zin aŋjela na, Anutu mbesoonjo kini men. Ni inŋoŋgo zin ma tilala be tiuulu zin wal tau zan be tikam ulaaŋa kini na.\*

## 2

*Tipizil ndemende pa Krisi pepe. Pa ni ikam uraata biibi piti*

<sup>1</sup> Tana, sua ki Anutu ta teleŋ kek na, matanda inŋalŋgal be tikis ma tuŋtuŋ pataaŋa. Kokena tezem, to tewe kembei woŋgo ta timbit kat som, mi isur ma ila lene.\* <sup>2</sup> Kere. Anutu tutu kini ta muŋgu zin Israel tileŋ la zin aŋjela kwon na, mbolŋana kat. Wal ta timolo tutu tana mi tikam zoroŋana pa na, Anutu ileleele zin som. Timap tire kadoono pa ma ikot mbulu kizin.\*

<sup>3</sup> Mi uraata ta Yesu ikam bekena ikampe iti na, biibi ma ilip kat pa uraata ta muŋgu Anutu ikam pizin Israel na. Tana sombe terepi-ili uraata kini tana kembei koron sorok mi tipizil ndemende pa, ko tombot? Som kat!\*

Uraata tana na, mataana mi Merere itunu isoyaara ka sua. To zin ta tileŋi mi tire i na, tisoyaara sua tana piti mi tipombol, tabe tikam ma iti tomimi tuurla.\* <sup>4</sup> Mi Anutu igabgaaba zin pa uraata kizin mi ipombolmbol sua kizin. Pa irairai mbulu pakan ta ki

Bubuŋana Potomŋana i pizin wal urlaŋan irao itunu leleene, mi ipombolmbol zin ma titortooro mos bibip mi uraata mburanŋan matakina.\*

*Yesu, ni zaana biibi. Tamen Anutu ikoto i ma zaana isu ri pizin aŋjela pa mazwaana ri*

<sup>5</sup> Saamba mi toono popoŋan tabe tipet pa kaimer ma amzzo sua pa i, na Anutu iur zin aŋjela be timboro na som. <sup>6</sup> Pa tomtom ta, ni iso kat ka sua ta kembei:

O Merere, niam tomtom pareiŋoyam ta nu kamam ŋgar biibi piam?

Mi Tomtom Lutuunu na, parei ta nu motom pini?\*

<sup>7</sup> Nu koto zaana ma isu ri pizin aŋjela pa mazwaana rimen.

To pakuri mini ma zaana iwe biibi ma ilip kat,

<sup>8</sup> mi uri ma imboro koron boozomen ta itum nomom iur zin na.

Tana koron ta munjaana men, ta timap timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana.

Indeeŋe Anutu iur koron ta munjaana men ma timbot la Tomtom Lutuunu kopo mbarmaana na, izem tasa som. Tamen kozi tere koron ta boozomen timap ma tito peeze kini zen.\* <sup>9</sup> Mi Yesu itunu na, tere i. Anutu isombe ikampe iti mi ikampe iti pa meeteŋana, tanata ikoto Yesu zaana ma isu ri pizin aŋjela pa mazwaana rimen. Mi ni ikam murindi, mi ire yoyouŋana ma imeete piti tomtom ta boozomen. Uunu tina ta Anutu ipakuri ma zaana iwe biibi kat.\*

*Yesu iwe tomtom kembei iti*

<sup>10</sup> Anutu, ni iur koron ta munjaana men, mi ikiskis koron

\* **1:11-12:** Yesa 34:4, 51:6; Ibr 13:8; Yems 1:17; 2Pe 3:13; Tur 6:14 \* **1:13:** Mbo 110:1; Mk 12:36  
 \* **1:14:** Mbo 34:7, 91:11, 103:20; Mt 25:34; Ngo 12:7 \* **2:1:** Ro 11:22; Yems 1:6 \* **2:2:** Ngo 7:38,53; Ga 3:19; Ibr 10:28 \* **2:3:** Ibr 10:29, 12:25 \* **2:3:** Mk 1:14+; Ngo 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+ \* **2:4:** Mk 16:20+; Ngo 14:3; 1Kor 12:4-11 \* **2:6:** Mbo 8:4+, 144:3 \* **2:8:** Mt 28:18; 1Kor 15:25+; Ep 1:22 \* **2:9:** Pil 2:7+; 1Yo 2:2; Tur 5:9

ta boozomen ma timbot la mur-inmuri. Mi ni leleene be iyaaru lutuunu bizin ta boozomen ma tila mi ziŋan timbot lela azuŋka kini leleene. Tanata ikam Lutuunu Yesu ma ire yoyouŋana biibi. Mi ina indeeŋe men. Pa ikam ma Yesu irao kat be imuŋgu pa Anutu lutuunu bizin, mi iporou pizin, mi ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.\*  
<sup>11</sup> Ziŋan wal kini ta ni ikam zin ma tiwe potomŋan na, un tamen tau. Tanata niini ise pizin mi leleene pizin, mi ipaata zin be toŋmatiziŋ kini.\*<sup>12</sup> Pa ni iso sua ta kembei:

Nio ko aŋsoyaara urum pizin toŋmatiziŋ tio.

Mi somebe wal ku tilup zin pa sunŋana, na nio ko aŋgaaba zin mi aŋbo mboe be aŋpakur zom pa.\*

<sup>13</sup> Mi iso mini ta kembei. Isombe: Nio, nako aŋpase pa Anutu.\*

Mi iso sua toro ta kembei: Nio ta ituŋ ti. Niamŋan tiziŋ bizin ta Anutu iroogo zin pio, ta ambotmbot i.\*

<sup>14</sup> Wal kini tana na, zin tomtom toono kan. Tanata Yesu tomini iwe tomtom kembei ta zin, mi iyamaana pataŋana ki toono ti, mi imeete bekena ipunmeete Tomtom Sanaana mburaana ma imap. Pa ni ta ipasansaana zin tomtom mi iwe uunu pa meeteŋana.\*

<sup>15</sup> Iti tomtom, gorgori tomtoto meeteŋana, mi motoŋana tana ikiskis ti ma lende zaala sa som. Tamen meeteŋana ki Yesu itatke iti pa pataŋana tana.\*<sup>16</sup> Mi kere. Uraata tana, ni ikamam pizin aŋjela som. Ikamam piti tomtom ta popoŋana ki Abaraam na.\*  
<sup>17</sup> Uunu tina ta ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom raraate kembei iti ta

toŋmatiziŋ kini na. Pepe, so irao ikam kat uraata kini som. Pa ni ta patoronŋana ka tomtom biibi ŋonoono. Tana imbot be ireege sanaana kiti mi ipunmeete Anutu kete malmalŋana kini, mibe ilup ti raama Anutu ma tewe tamen. Mi uraata kini tana, ni mataana izze pa, mi ikamam raama muŋaiŋana biibi.\*<sup>18</sup> Pa itunu iyamaana toomboŋana mi pataŋana ki toono ti kek. Tana ni irao kat be ilae kizin wal ta toomboŋana iwedet pizin i, mi iuulu zin.\*

### 3

*Yesu zaana biibi ma ilip pa Mose*

<sup>1</sup> O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, bobi ki kar saamba ta ikam yom tomini ma kewe Anutu wal kini potomŋan kek. Tana kakamam ŋgar pa Yesu mi kopo i se ndomoyom. Pa urlaŋana kiti ta tezzwe na, iso ta kembei: Ni ta Nŋonjana ki Anutu, mi patoronŋana ka tomtom biibi ŋonoono.\*<sup>2</sup> Mi uraata ta Anutu iur la namaana na, ni itoto Anutu leleene mi ikamam kat, kembei ta Mose ito Anutu leleene mi imborro kat iwal biibi ki Israael. Pa munŋu zin ta tiwe kembei Anutu ruumu kini.\*<sup>3</sup> Iti tuute: Sombe tomtom sa ipo ruumu ambaiŋana, na ni ta ikam zaana biibi. Mi ruumu ŋonoono na som. Ina raraate men pa Yesu mi Mose. Pa Mose, ni kembei ta ruumu men. Tamen Yesu, ni kembei tomtom ta ipo ruumu. Tana Yesu zaana biibi ma ilip pa Mose.\*<sup>4</sup> Ruumu sa irao ipet sorok na som. Ruumu ta boozomen na, kan tomtom bizin ta tiwwo. Mi Anutu ta iur koroŋ ta boozomen ma tipet.\*  
<sup>5</sup> Mose, ni mbesooŋo men ki Anutu ta itoto Anutu leleene, mi ikamam kat uraata pa Anutu ruumu kini,

\* **2:10:** Lu 24:46; Ro 11:36; Ibr 5:8+    \* **2:11:** Mk 3:35; Kol 1:22; Ibr 10:10, 13:12    \* **2:12:** Mbo 22:22+; Yesa 8:18    \* **2:13:** Yesa 8:17    \* **2:13:** Mbo 18:2; Yesa 8:18; Yo 17:6,9+    \* **2:14:** Yo 1:14, 12:31, 16:11; 1Kor 15:54+; 2Tim 1:10; 1Yo 3:8; Tur 12:9+    \* **2:15:** Lu 1:74; Ro 8:15; 2Tim 1:7    \* **2:16:** Yesa 41:8+    \* **2:17:** Yo 1:14; Pil 2:7; Ibr 2:11, 3:1, 4:14+    \* **2:18:** Mt 4:1+; Ibr 4:15    \* **3:1:** Ro 8:29+; Ibr 2:17, 4:14+, 10:23, 12:2    \* **3:2:** Nam 12:7    \* **3:3:** Mt 16:18; 2Kor 3:7+    \* **3:4:** Un 1:1+

mi ipatoonjo zin tomtom pa koron pakan ta kaimer Anutu iswe ma ipet kat mat.\*<sup>6</sup> Tamen Kresi, ni Anutu itunu Lutuunu ta itoto kat Tamaana leleene mi imborro kat ruumu kini. Tana ruumu katuunu ta ni. Ruumu tana na, iti tomtom ta tuurla kini na. Pa sombe tomoto som, tikiskis urlañana kiti ma tunj, mi menmeen ti ma tazza koronj ambainjana tabe Anutu ikam piti pa kaimer i, na tewe kembei Anutu ruumu kini.\*

*Tere iti: Kokena tipizil ndmende pa Anutu mata yaryaarañana*

<sup>7-8</sup> Tana kelej sua ta Bubuñana Potomñana ipiyooto na. Iso ta kembei:

Koozi, sombe kelej Anutu kalñaana, na kelenjil sua pepe.

Kokena kakam zoroñana kembei ta tumbuyom bizin.

Pa indeenje ta ni itoombo zin su lele bilimñana na, tileñsil sua mi tizoroori.

<sup>9</sup> Pa ni imbelmbel uraata bibip isu lele tana pa ndaama tomtooru, mi zin tire kat pa matan.

Tamen tiurla som, mi titomtoombo mburaana.

<sup>10</sup> Tanata keteene malmal kat pizin mi isombe:

“Gorgori ta zin titoto zaala tio som, mi lelen imbotmbot molo pio.”

<sup>11</sup> Mi ni iso sua mbolñana pizin raama keteene malmal ta kembei:

“Nonoono kat. Toono ta añur pizin be tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai pa na, zin ko irao tilela na som. Som kat!”\*

<sup>12</sup> Tana niom tonmatizinj tio, kere yom: Kokena tiom tasa ngar kini isaana, to izem urlañana kini, mi ipizil ndemeene pa Anutu mata yaryaarañana. <sup>13</sup> Tana aigule ta boozomen kaparpombolmbol

yom. Kokena tiom tasa, ngar sanañana ipakaami, to ngar kini imbol kat, mi irao ilej Anutu kalñaana mini som. Mi uraata ki pombolñana tana, sombe kakam, na kakam ta koozi. Keseke ma ila aigule toro pepe.\*<sup>14</sup> Tana iti temender mbolñana, mi tikiskis urlañana kiti ta mataana kana na, ma tuntunj ma irao swondo. Naso teswe kembei iti Kresi wal kini nonoono.\*

<sup>15</sup> Kembei ta Anutu sua kini iso ma ila kek. Isombe:

Koozi, sombe kelej Anutu kalñaana, na kelenjil sua pepe.

Kokena kakam zoroñana kembei ta tumbuyom bizin.\*

<sup>16</sup> Lak, zinjoi ta tilej sua, mana tizooro Anutu? Ina iwal biibi ki Israel ta Mose iyaaru zin, mi tizem Aikuptu ma tila na.\*<sup>17</sup> Mi zinjoi ta Anutu keteene malmal pizin pa

ndaama tomtooru na? Ina zin wal tau tinoknok sanaana kamñana na. Uunu tina ta tiwe uri lup isu lele bilimñana.\*<sup>18</sup> Mi zinjoi ta Anutu iso sua mbolñana pizin ma iso:

“Nonoono kat. Toono ta añur pizin be tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai pa na, zin ko irao tilela na som. Som kat!”\*

Ina zin wal tau tizoroori tau.\*<sup>19</sup> Tana sua ti iso iti ta kembei: Zinj tiurla som, tanata tirao be tilela mi keten su som.\*

## 4

*Anutu imbuk sua pizin wal kini be ikam zin ma keten su*

<sup>1</sup> Tana Anutu imbuk sua pizin wal kini be ikam zin ma keten su. Mi sua tana imendernder men i. Tana iti ta boozomen tomoto. Kokena tiom tasa imanja pa zala ki urlañana, mi ila ma som mi imiili, to sua mbukñana tana iur

\* **3:5:** Kam 14:31 \* **3:6:** 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; 1Tim 3:15; Ibr 4:14, 6:11, 12:1; 1Pe 2:5 \* **3:11:** Nam 14:21+; Mbo 95:7+; Mt 4:7 \* **3:13:** 1Tes 5:11,14; Ibr 10:24+ \* **3:14:** Kol 1:23; Ibr 6:11, 4:14, 10:35; Tur 2:25 \* **3:15:** Mbo 95:7+; Ibr 4:7 \* **3:16:** Nam 14:1+; 1Kor 10:1+ \* **3:17:** Mbo 106:24+; 1Kor 10:5+ \* **3:18:** Mbo 95:11 \* **3:18:** Lo 1:34+ \* **3:19:** Mbo 78:22; Yo 3:36; Ibr 4:6

ḡonoono pini som.✠ 2 Pa ingi ti-soyaara uruunu ambaijana piti ma telen kek, kembei ta munḡu zin Israel telen sua ki Anutu. Tamen zin na, telenlen sorok mi tiurla som. Tanata sua tana iuulu zin som. 3 Mi koozi, iti tomtom ta tuurla ki Krisi, ta Anutu ikam ti ma ketende su. Mi zin Israel na som. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei:✠

Inḡi anso sua mboljana raama keten malmal ta kembei:

“ḡonoono kat. Toono ta anur pizin be tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai pa na, zin ko irao tilela na som. Som kat!”✠

Mi kere. Anutu itunu, ni keteene su kek. Pa uraata kini ta iur saamba ma toono mi koron ta boozomen na, ni iposop ma imap kat ta alok kek. 4 Pa sua kini lwoono ta iso pa aigule ta iwe lamata mi ru pa na ta kembei:

Ideenje uraata iwe lamata mi ru na, Anutu keteene su pa uraata kini ta boozomen.✠

5 Mi sua ta anzzo pa i na iso ta kembei:

Toono ta anur pizin be tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai pa na, zin ko irao tilela na som. Som kat!✠

6 Sua mbukjana ki Anutu ta iso ni ko ikam zin tomtom ma keten su, ina imendernder men i. Tana tomtom pakan kola tire ka ḡonoono. Mi zin wal tau munḡu telen sua ambaijana tana na, tire ka ḡonoono som. Pa telen mi tizooro tau. 7 Uunu tina ta Anutu iur mazwaana toro be ikam wal kini ma keten su. Kere. Ndaama boozo kat ilae, mi kaimer mana, Dabit iwe Anutu kwoono mi iso ka sua, kembei ta anso ma ila kek na.

Koozi,ombe kelen kalḡon, na kelenjut sua pepe.

Kokena kakam zooronana.✠

Sua ta “koozi” ti, ina iswe kembei ni iur mazwaana toro be ikam zin tomtom ma keten su. 8 Kozobe Yosua ikam zin Israel ma tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai kat su toono Kanaan, so Anutu irao iso mini pa mazwaana toro na som.✠

9 Tana sua ti iswe ta kembei: Sua mbukjana ki Anutu ta iso ni ko ikam wal kini ma keten su kembei ta ni keteene su pa aigule ta iwe lamata mi ru pa na, ina imendernder men. 10 Mi tomtom ta so Anutu ikami ma keteene su, nako itunu uraata kini imap mi keteene su kat, kembei ta Anutu keteene isu pa uraata kini na.✠ 11 Tana sua mbukjana ta iso Anutu ko ikam ti ma ketende su na, iti takam kinkini be tere ka ḡonoono. Kokena tomtom sa ito zin Israel pa zooronana kizin, mi itop pa urlanana kini.✠

*Anutu sua kini na, mataananana kat*

12 Anutu sua kini na, mata yaraaranana mi ikamam uraata raama mburaana biibi. Pa sua kini mataananana kat ma ilip pa buza ta mata mbaarunana i. Tana ingalḡal kat lelende, mi ipitpelelele ḡar kiti, mi izzo iti pa ḡar ingoi ta imar pa Bubunana, mi ḡar ingoi ta itundu ḡar kiti men. Mi ḡar turkenana ta imbotmbot la lelende na, sua kini izzwe mi itirtiiri.✠

13 Zin koron ta Anutu iur na, sa ike pini som. Pa ni mataana molo. Tana koron turkenan mi rekejan ta boozomen imbot mat pini. Mi iti ta boozomen kola temender la ni mataana be toso sua kiti mi ni itiiri ti.✠

*Yesu ni patoronjana ka tomtom biibi ḡonoono*

14 Tana iti lende tomtom zananana ta kek. Ni Anutu itunu Lutuunu, Yesu. Ni ta patoronjana ka tomtom biibi ḡonoono. Mi ikam runḡundu ma isala kat ki Anutu

✠ 4:1: Ibr 12:15 ✠ 4:3: Mt 11:28 ✠ 4:3: Mbo 95:11; Ibr 3:11,14 ✠ 4:4: Un 2:2+ ✠ 4:5: Mbo 95:11 ✠ 4:7: Mbo 95:7+ ✠ 4:8: Yos 22:4 ✠ 4:10: Tur 14:13 ✠ 4:11: Ibr 3:18+ ✠ 4:12: Ep 6:17; Tur 1:16 ✠ 4:13: Mbo 33:13+, 90:8; Mbo 139:1+; 2Kor 5:10 ✠ 4:14: Ibr 3:1,14, 6:11, 10:19+, 10:35+

ta saamba kek, be imender piti mi iwe kwondo. Tana iti tikis kat urlañana kiti ta tezzwe na.\*<sup>15</sup> Nonoono, iti mburanda biibi som. Tamen patoronñana ka tomtom kiti tana, ni leleene izanzaana piti mi imuñajai iti. Pa toomboñana boozomen ta tiwedet piti i, ta tipet pini tomini, mi ni iyamaana kek. Tamen ni na, itop som.\*<sup>16</sup> Tana iti lelende iwe ru pepe, mi tomoto be tala kolouñana pa Anutu pepe. Pa ni ta imbutultul se Biibi muriini na, kampenjana katuunu. Tana sombe patañana sa indeenje iti, na ni ko imuñai iti mi iuulu iti pa.\*

## 5

*Krisi, ni patoronñana ka tomtom kembei ta Melkizedek*

<sup>1</sup> Zin bibip ta boozomen kizin patoronñana kan na, Anutu ipeikat zin la tomtom mazwan, mi iur zin be timender pizin tomtom, mi tipazalzal koronj ta boozomen ila kini. Tana zin timbot be tikam patoronñana pa sanaana kizin tomtom mi patoronñana pakan tomini.\*<sup>2</sup> Mi zin tiute: Zin tomini timbol som, mi tikamam ñoobo mbulu. Tana zin wal tau tiute kat Anutu sua kini som mi tipañoobo pa na, zin bibip kizin patoronñana kan tikeke pizin som.<sup>3</sup> Ingi kembei tabe tikamam patoronñana pa Anutu be ireege zitun sanaana kizin muñgu, mana tikam pa sanaana kizin tomtom pakan.\*<sup>4</sup> Uraata ki biibi kizin patoronñana kan na, uraata biibi mi zanañana. Mi tomtom sa irao iserseere mi iur itunu pa na som. Bela Anutu itunu iboobi mi iuri pa, kembei ta muñgu ikam pa Aron na.<sup>5</sup> Tana Krisi ta kembena. Ni ipakur itunu mi iur itunu ma iwe patoronñana ka tomtom som. Ina Anutu itunu

ta iuri. Kere. Muñgu Anutu iso pini ta kembei:  
Nio lutuñ ta nu na.

Koozi nio añwe nu tomom.\*<sup>6</sup> Mi sua kini lwoono toro iso ta kembei:

Nu ko we patoronñana ka tomtom kembei ta Melkizedek,

mi mbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.\*<sup>7</sup> Indeenje ta Yesu imbotmbot

su toono na, itañroro Anutu mi ikam sunñana pini raama tijiji biibi. Pa ni iute: Anutu, ni irao be ikamke i pa meeteñana. Mi Anutu ileñ sunñana kini tana. Paso Yesu ikototo itunu mi itoto Anutu kalñaana.\*<sup>8</sup> Nonoono, ni Anutu lutuunu. Tamen patañana ta ni ibaada na, ina ipaute i kat pa mbulu ki toto Anutu leleene pa koronj ta boozomen.<sup>9</sup> Mbulu ta Anutu iur pini na, ni ito ma imap. Tanata ikam ma ni irao kat be ikamke zin tomtom. Tana zin wal ta so tileñ la kalñaana, na ni ko ikamke zin ta boozomen ma timbot ambai ma alok.\*<sup>10</sup> Pa ni, Anutu iuri ma iwe biibi ñonoono pa patoronñana kembei ta Melkizedek be imender pizin tomtom mi Anutu.\*

*Tezem urlañana kiti pepe*

<sup>11</sup> Niam leyam sua boozo pa Krisi mi uraata kini. Mi sombe añla leleene pa, inako ipata piom. Pa niom tina keleñsil suañoyom.<sup>12</sup> Anutu sua kini na, niom kakam ta muñgu kek. Tana añdemeere yom mi añso ko kapaute wal pakan pa Krisi kek. Mi som. Ingi kewe kembei zin wal tau poponñan pa sua ki Anutu i. Pa sua raurañana ta mat kana i, niom kusu mi kakankaana pa. Parei, ko tomtom sa ima mi iso yom pa mini? Ingi kembei kiwinin tui men. Karao pa kini mbolñana zen.\*<sup>13</sup> Tomtom ta imbotmbot se

\* **4:15:** Mt 4:1+; 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 2:17; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5 \* **4:16:** Ep 2:18, 3:12; Ibr 10:19+; 1Yo 3:21 \* **5:1:** Ibr 8:3 \* **5:3:** Ibr 7:27, 9:7 \* **5:5:** Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Ibr 1:5 \* **5:6:** Ibr 14:18+; Mbo 110:4; Ibr 6:20, 7:1+ \* **5:7:** Mk 14:35+; Yo 12:27; Ngo 2:24; Pil 2:8 \* **5:9:** Ibr 2:10 \* **5:10:** Ibr 2:17, 5:6, 7:1+ \* **5:12:** 1Kor 3:1+; Ibr 6:1+ \* **5:13:** 1Kor 13:11, 14:20; Ep 4:14

ki tui men na, ni kembei ta pikin i. Pa sua ta iso pa mbulu ndeenjenana, ngar kini imbol pa zen.\*<sup>14</sup> Mi kini mboljana, ina koronj kizin kolman. Pa mbulu boozomen ta iwedet pizin, ina ipaute zin ma ngar kizin ipet kek. Tana zin tirao be tikilaala mbulu ingoi ta ambainjana, mi ingoi ta sananjanana.\*

## 6

<sup>1-2</sup> Zin wal ta so poponjan pa sua ki Anutu na, mataana mi tapaute zin pa koronj ta kembei: Mbulu tabe ikam ti ma temetmeete ma tala lende i, na iti bela tezem ma imborene kat, mi totooro lelende mi tuurla ki Anutu. Mi tapaute zin pa uunu matakina ta tomtom tikamam yok pa i, \* mi mbulu tau tuur namanda isala tomtom uten bekena topombol zin. Mi toso zin pa manjanana kizin wal meetenjan, mi nol biibi tabe Anutu itiri iti pa mbulu kiti mi iur kadoono piti. Kadoono tana ko imbotmbot ma alok. Tana sua ta kembena, ta takamam pizin wal poponjan. Pa ina iwe kembei urlanana kiti uunu. Tamen iti wal ta tombot mat ri pa sua ki Anutu kek na, irao talala mi timilmiili pa sua ta kembei men pepe. Toso pa koronj pakan tomini. Naso ngar kiti izze ma tewe kolman pa sua ki Anutu.\*<sup>3</sup> Tana sombe Anutu leleene, inako takam ta kembena.

<sup>4</sup> Pa kere. Zin wal ta so tipizil kat ndemen pa urlanana kizin, inako len zaala sa be titooro zin ma timiili mini na som. Pa Anutu ipei ngar kizin ma timbot mat leleene kek. Mi mburaana saamba kana tau Anutu ikampewe iti pa sorok na, zin titoombo ma tiyamaana

kek. Pa Bubunana ikam uraata pizin kek.\*<sup>5</sup> Mi tikan la Anutu sua kini ma tiyamaana ka ambainjana kek. Mi Anutu mburaana matakina tabe ipet kat mat pa kaimer i, na zin tire tenten kek.\*<sup>6</sup> Tana zin wal ta kembei, sombe tisu mini mi tipizil kat ndemen pa urlanana kizin, inako len zaala sa be titooro zin mini som. Pa ina, zin kembei tipun Anutu Lutuunu sala ke pambaaranana mini, mi tipamianji ila iwal biibi matan.\*

<sup>7</sup> Toono ta so yanj izzu pa ma ipembesmbeeze mi ipiyotyoto koronj ambaimbainjan pizin tomtom ta tikamam uraata pa, inako kampejanana ki Anutu imbotmbot se ki.<sup>8</sup> Tamen toono ta so ipiyoto koronj ambainjana sa som, mi ipiyotyoto ro mi wooro matanmatanjan men, na ire i. Pa sombe imbotmbot men ta kembei, na kaimer Anutu kete malmaljana kini ko ise ki toono tana, mi you ikan ma ila ne.\*

<sup>9</sup> O niom wal tio ta lelenj piom ilip na, ngonoono, ingi amkam sua kekenjana ri piom. Tamen niam amute yom kek. Niom kembei toono ambainjana. Tana niam amurla kembei Anutu ko ikamke yom ma kombot ambai.<sup>10</sup> Pa ni irao be ikam ngonoo mbulu sa na som. Mi ni iute uraata tiom ramaki mbulu tiom tau kuurur leleyom pini, mi ku'uluulu wal kini potomjan ta mungu mi imar. Mbulu tiom tana, ni irao be mataana mbelele na som.\*<sup>11</sup> Mi niam leleyam be niom ta boozomen motoyom sinjinj pa mbulu ki Anutu. Tana leleyom iwe ru pepe. Kikiskis urlanana tiom ma irao kere kat koronj ambainjana ta kuurur motoyom

\* **5:14:** Ro 16:19; Pil 1:10 \* **6:1-2:** Mungu tomtom tikamam yok pa uunu boozo. Sombe tomtom sa itoori ma iwe Yuda, na ikam yok. Mi sombe tomtom sa leleene be ito Yoan ta ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, mi iwe nanjanj kini, na ni tomini ikam yok. Zin Yuda tingurjguuru naman mi tikamam mbulu matakina ki wejana bekena tingeeze pa Anutu mataana. Mi zin wal ki Krisi tikamam yok bekena tiwe ni lene, mibe tiswe urlanana kizin. \* **6:1-2:** Pil 3:14 \* **6:4:** Mt 12:43+; Yo 1:9; Ga 3:5; Ibr 10:26+; 2Pe 2:20+ \* **6:5:** Mbo 34:7 \* **6:6:** Ibr 10:26+; 2Pe 2:20+; 1Yo 5:16 \* **6:8:** Mt 3:10, 7:19; Lu 13:6+ \* **6:10:** Mt 10:40+, 25:40; 1Kor 15:58; 1Tes 1:3 \* **6:11:** Ibr 3:6, 4:14, 10:36, 12:1

pa i.<sup>☆</sup> <sup>12</sup> Kokena kelenjil sua mi kekeenemeete pa. Koto zin wal ta urlanjana ipombolmbol zin ma timender mbolnjana pa patanjana. Pa ina zin wal ta kembei, ta ko tikam matamur ambainjana ta Anutu imbuk sua pa na, mi tire ka njonoono.<sup>☆</sup>

*Tuurla sua mbuknjana ki Anutu kembei Abaraam*

<sup>13</sup> Indeeje ta Anutu imbuk sua pa Abaraam na, tomtom sa tau ilip pa Anutu be ni ipaata zaana mi ipombol sua kini pa i na som. Tanata ipaata itunu zaana pa sua kini mbuknjana tana ma ipombol pa. <sup>14</sup> Isombe:

Nonoono kat. Nio itunj kola anjkampe u, mi anjam poponjana ku ma timasak ma tiwe boozo kat.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>15</sup> Mi Abaraam iurla sua mbuknjana tana. Tanata iurur mataana pa, mi izza ma ila ila ma ire ka njonoono.

<sup>16</sup> Iti tomtom takamam mbulu ta kembei. Sombe taparzooro pa koronj sa, na tapaata tomtom sa ta ni biibi ma ilip piti na zaana. Naso tomtom tina zaana ipombol sua kiti mi ipumun waende bizin kwon ma sua kizin imap.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Mi Anutu ta kembena. Mata-mur ta ni imbuk sua pa be ikam piti na, ni irao be itooro mini ngar kini pa na som. Tanata ipaata itunu zaana pa sua kini mbuknjana bekenja ipombol pa ma imbol kat. Kokena iti ta zanda pa matamur tana lelende iwe ru pa. <sup>18</sup> Tana iti ta toko ma tala ki Anutu na, lende koronj ru ta ipombol ti. Mi koronj ru tana, ni irao ikam pakaamnjana pa, som itooro ngar kini pa na som. Som ma som kat. Ta na, sua kini mbuknjana. Mi toro na, itunu zaana ta ipaata bekenja ipombol sua mbuknjana tana. Koronj ru tana tipombol kat iti be tikiskis urlanjana

kiti, mi tuurur matanda pa koronj ambainjana tabe takam pa kaimer i.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>19-20</sup> Koronj ambainjana tau tuurur matanda pa i, ina ikis ti ma tunj, kembei woongo ta timbit ka re mbolnjana ila patmbu bekenja tunj ma imbot. Pa Ni ta iwe zaala pa koronj tana, ta imuungu piti, mi ilela ruumu leleene ta potomnjana njonoono i, mi ilela kat ki Anutu ta saamba a. Mi iwe patoronnjana ka tomtom biibi njonoono kek, kembei ta Melkizedek. Tana ni ko imender be ipazal sua pizin tomtom mi Anutu, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.<sup>☆</sup>

## 7

*Melkizedek ilup uraata ru. Pa ni king, mi patoronnjana ka tomtom zaananjana*

<sup>1</sup> Niom ko motoyom ingal. Melkizedek tana, ni king ki kar Salem, mi patoronnjana ka tomtom ki Anutu kor kana kat. Mazwaana ta na, Abaraam zijan king pakan tiporou ma Abaraam ilip pizin, to imiili na indeenje Melkizedek inamnaami. Ise kini, to ni ipomboli.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>2</sup> To Abaraam imanja na, ipeete mburu ta iyo pa malmal na, ma iwe pakaana laamuru, mi ikam pakaana ta ila ki Melkizedek.

Ayo, sua tio mataana kana na, Melkizedek zaana ka uunu ta kembei: 'king ki mbulu ndeejenjana.' Mi ni imborro kar Salem. Salem ka uunu ta kembei: 'mbulu luumunjana,' som 'mbotnjana ambainjana.' Tana ni king ki mbulu luumunjana mi mbotnjana ambainjana. <sup>3</sup> Mi koronj toro tomini. Iti tapaata sua ki Merere na, tendeeje sua sa ta iso pa Melkizedek tamaana ma naana mi uunu ta ipet pa i na som. Mi pepe kini uunu, mi meetejana kini tomini, tibeede

☆ **6:12:** 2Tes 1:4; Yems 1:3+; Tur 14:12 ☆ **6:14:** Un 22:16+ ☆ **6:16:** Kam 22:10+ ☆ **6:18:** Ro 8:24+; Tit 1:2; Ibr 12:1 ☆ **6:19-20:** Mbo 110:4; Ibr 3:1, 5:6,10, 9:11,24 ☆ **7:1:** Un 14:17+

ka sua sa som. Tana ni iwe kin ambainjana pa Anutu Lutuunu. Pa Krisi, ni patoronjana ka tomtom ta imender piti tomtom mi Anutu, mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.\*

<sup>4</sup> Tana kere. Mungu tumbundu Abaraam ipeete mburu ta iyo pa malmal na ma iwe pakaana laamuru, mi ikam pakaana ta ambainjana ma ilip na, ma ila ki Melkizedek. Mbulu tana iswe kembei Melkizedek, ni zaanaana kat. <sup>5</sup> Ayo, takam ngar pa tutu ta kaimer Anutu ikam pizin Israel na. Nonono, Lebi poponjana kini ta tiwe patoronjana ka tomtom bizin na, zinan iwal biibi ki Israel, zin tonmatizij tau. Pa timap ma tiyooto pa Abaraam. Tamen tutu iur sua ta kembei: Sombe iwal biibi ki Israel tipeete koronj kizin, mi tiur pakaana ta be iwe Anutu lene, na pakaana tana ilala ki Lebi poponjana kini men.\* <sup>6</sup> Mi Melkizedek na, uunu ipet pa Lebi som. Tamen mburu tau Abaraam iyo pa malmal na, ni ikam pakaana ta ma ila ki Melkizedek. Kere. Abaraam zaana biibi kat. Pa Anutu imbuk sua pini pa koronj boozo. Tamen ni ila ipet ki Melkizedek na, Melkizedek ta ipomboli.\*

<sup>7</sup> Mi iti tuute: Tomtom ta so ipombol tomtom toro, na ni ta iwe biibi. Tana Melkizedek, ni ilip pa Abaraam. <sup>8</sup> Mi koronj toro tomini. Lebi poponjana kini tau tiyyo koronj ta tomtom tikamam pa Anutu na, tikiskis uraata kizin ma alok som. Tikamam ma tila, to timetmeete, mi wal pakan tikel zin. Ta kembei kembei mi ila. Mi Melkizedek ta Abaraam ikam mburu pakan ma ila kini na, tibeede sua sa pa meetenjana kini som. Tana ni iwe kin pa Ni ta imbotmbot ma alok i.\* <sup>9-10</sup> Mi indeenje ta Abaraam ikam koronj ma ila ki Melkizedek na, tere kembei poponjana ki Lebi naman imbot la tomini. Nonono, indeenje

ta Melkizedek ise ki Abaraam na, Lebi tipeebi zen. Tamen kaimer ni iyooto pa poponjana ki Abaraam.

*Yesu ni kembei ta Melkizedek. Tana uraata kini ilip pa uraata tau zin patoronjana kan kizin Israel tikamam*

<sup>11</sup> Mungu, indeenje ta zin Israel tikam tutu na, Anutu iur Lebi mi poponjana kini men be timboro patoronjana ka uraata. Mi tutu ta imborro zin Israel na, imendern-der se uraata kizin. Lak, sombe uraata kizin tana iurpe zin tomtom ma tinjeeze kat pa Anutu mataana, na parei ta Anutu isu mini mi iso pa patoronjana ka tomtom toro tabe imar? Pa ni iso pa patoronjana ka tomtom tabe ipa ndel pa Aron. Tomtom tana ko kembei ta Melkizedek.\* <sup>12</sup> Mi kere. Sombe patoronjana ka uraata ila tomtom toro namaana, na tutu tomini bela itooro.\* <sup>13-14</sup> Patoronjana ka tomtom ta amzzo pini i, ina Merere kiti tau. Ni ipet pa uunu ki Lebi som. Ni ipet pa uunu ki Yuda. Mi iti tuute: Ta mungu mi imar na, poponjana sa ki Yuda zaana pa uraata ki patoronjana som. Pa indeenje ta Mose iso pa uraata ki patoronjana na, kwoono ila pa poponjana ki Yuda som.\*

*Anutu ipekel zaala mungunana ki tutu pa zaala poponjana ta ambainjana ma ilip*

<sup>15</sup> Sua ta amkamam, ta inji ko ka ngar iwedet piom i. Koozi patoronjana ka tomtom toro kembei ta Melkizedek ipet kek. <sup>16</sup> Tutu iso ta kembei: Bela tomtom sinj kini ipet pa Lebi, tona iwe patoronjana ka tomtom. Tamen Yesu, ni iwe patoronjana ka tomtom pa zaala tana som. Uunu imbot la ni itunu mburaana tau ikami ma imbotmbot ma alok. <sup>17</sup> Pa Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei:

\* **7:3:** Mbo 110:4 \* **7:5:** Nam 18:21 \* **7:6:** Ro 4:13 \* **7:8:** Ibr 5:6, 6:20 \* **7:11:** Kam 40:12+; Ga 2:21 \* **7:12:** Lu 16:16; Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Ibr 7:18+, 8:13 \* **7:13-14:** Un 49:10; Mt 1:1, 2:6; Tur 5:5



Nu ko we patoronjana ka tomtom kembei ta Melkizedek, mi mbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.\*  
 18-19 Zaala munḡuḡana na, mburaana biibi som, mi iuulu kat zin tomtom som. Pa ina irao ikam zin ma tinḡeeze kat na som. Tanata Anutu ipekel pa zaala ta ambainana ma ilip. Zaala tana na, Yesu itunu tau. Pa ni ta ikam ti ma tarao be tala kolouḡana kat pa Anutu. Tanata iti tuurur matanda pini.\*

20 Ni, Anutu imbuk sua pini, mi ipaata itunu zaana pa sua tana bekenā ipombol, mi iuri ma iwe patoronjana ka tomtom. Mi Lebi zijaḡan popoḡana kini na, Anutu ikam mbulu sa ta kembei pizin som. 21 Tana indeeḡe Yesu iwe patoronjana ka tomtom na, Anutu imbuk sua mbolḡana kat pini. Pa Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei: Merere, ni imbuk sua mbolḡana pu kek.

Mi ni irao be itooro ḡgar kini mini na som.

Nu ko we patoronjana ka tomtom, mi mbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.\*

22 Tana zaala popoḡana tabe itijaḡan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen pa i, ina ambai ma ilip pa zaala munḡuḡana. Mi Yesu itunu ta imender piti pa zaala tana.\*

*Yesu, ni patoronjana ka tomtom ta irao kat be ikamke iti*

23 Munḡu na, patoronjana ka tomtom bizin boozomen. Paso, meeteḡana iyembutmbut uraata kizin. Pakan tikam ma tila mi timeete, to pakan tikel zin. Ta kembei kembei mi ila. 24 Tamen patoronjana ka tomtom kiti Yesu na, uraata kini ko irao imap na som. Pa ni imbotmbot ta kembei men ma alok. 25 Tana zin wal ta so tiurla kini bekenā tila ki Anutu,

na ni mburaana irao be ikamke zin ma ikamke zin kat. Paso, ni imbotmbot totomen, mi ikamam runḡundu ma izunḡunḡ Anutu be iuulu ti.\*

26 Yesu, ni patoronjana ka tomtom ta kembei, tana ni irao kat be iuulu iti. Pa ni le uunu sananḡana sa som, mi ni potomḡana, mi mbulu kini inḡeeze ten. Mi toono ti ta sanaana muriini na, ni imbotmbot pa mini som. Pa Anutu ikami ma isala kini ta saamba a kek.\* 27 Tana ni kembei ta zin bibip pakan kizin patoronjana kan som. Pa zin na, aigule ta boozomen tikamam patoronjana bekenā Anutu ireege zitun sanaana kizin munḡu, mana tikamam pa sanaana kizin iwal biibi. Mi Yesu, ni le sanaana sa tabe ikam patoronjana pa i som. Mi patoronjana ta ni ikam bekenā ireege sanaana kizin tomtom, ina tomini boozo som. Izem itunu ma imeete pa tamen ḡonoono mi imap. Patoronjana toro sa mini som.\*

28 Zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mburan biibi som. Mi tutu iso, tabe tiurur zin pa uraata kizin. Tamen kaimer Anutu imbuk sua mbolḡana pa Lutuunu, mi ipaata itunu zaana pa sua tana bekenā ipombol ma imbol kat, mi iuri ma iwe patoronjana ka tomtom. Paso, Lutuunu ikam kat mbulu ta Anutu iur pini na ma imap. Tabe ikam ma ni irao kat pa uraata kini. Mi ko imbotmbot ta kembei maa alok.\*

## 8

*Krisi, ni imbotmbot saamba mi ikamam uraata kini su Anutu kereene uunu*

1 Sua boozomen tau amzzo i, na ka uunu ta kembei: Koozi, iti lende patoronjana ka tomtom biibi ḡonoono. Ni mbuleene su Anutu ta Biibi ḡonoono na namaana woono ta saamba a. Tana imbot kolouḡana

\* 7:17: Mbo 110:4; Ibr 5:6 \* 7:18-19: Yo 1:17; Ro 8:3+, 10:4; Ga 3:24; Ep 2:18; Ibr 7:12, 8:13  
 \* 7:21: Mbo 110:4 \* 7:22: Ibr 8:6, 12:24 \* 7:25: Ro 8:34; 1Yo 2:1 \* 7:26: 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 4:14+ \* 7:27: Ro 6:10; Ibr 5:3, 9:12, 10:28; 1Pe 3:18 \* 7:28: Ibr 2:10, 5:1+, 7:23 \* 8:1: Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20; Ibr 1:3, 4:14

pa Anutu muriini peeze kana kek.\*  
 2 Mi ikamam uraata su ruumu leleene ta potomɔjana ɲonoono kat ta imbot la beeze ɲonoono ki Anutu ta saamba a. Beeze tana, tomtom tipamender som. Anutu itunu ta ipamender.\*

3 Bibip ta boozomen kizin patoronɔjana kan na, tomtom tiur zin be tikam patoronɔjana pa sanaana mi patoronɔjana pakan tomini. Mi patoronɔjana ka tomtom biibi ɲonoono kiti ta kembena. Irao namaana men mi ila ki Anutu na som. Ila raama le patoronɔjana tomini.\*

4 Kozobe Yesu imbotmbot men su toono, so irao zaana sa pa uraata ta ki patoronɔjana i som. Som kat. Pa ka tomtom bizin ta timbotmbot pataɔja kek. Mi ina zin tau tikamam patoronɔjana kembei ta tutu iso na. 5 Tamen zin timbesmbeeze pa Anutu lela beeze toono kana men. Beeze tana, koronɔ ɲonoono som. Ina beeze ɲonoono ki Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a kunuunu men. Uunu tiŋgi tabe indeenje tau Mose ipamender beeze ki Anutu na, Anutu iur sua pini ma isombe: “Beeze ka mos ta aɲso u pa sala abal na, kozo rre, mi to kat.”\*

6 Mi koozi, uraata ki patoronɔjana ta Anutu iur Yesu pa ma ikamam i, ina ilip kat pa uraata ta zin patoronɔjana kan tikamam su toono na. Mi zaala poponɔjana ta koozi Anutu zina zin tomtom tiparluplup zin pa i, ta kembena. Ilip kat pa zaala munɔjana. Mi ka sua mbukɔjan ta ambaimbaijan ma ilip tomini. Zaala poponɔjana tana ipet pa uraata ki Yesu. Pa ni ta imender piti mi Anutu, mi ilup ti ma tewe tamen.\*

7 Kozobe zaala munɔjana ambai kat, so irao Anutu ipekel mini pa zaala poponɔjana ti som.\* 8 Tamen

Anutu ire kembei gorgori tomtom titoto kat zaala munɔjana som, mi tikamam ɲoobo mbulu. Tanata Merere iso ta kembei:

Kere. Mazwaana sa kola imar.

Tona nio aɲur zaala poponɔjana pizin Israel mi Yuda be niamɔjan amparlup yam ma amwe tamen.\*

9 Zaala tana ko ipa ndel pa zaala munɔjana ta aɲur pa tum-bun bizin na.

Indeenje tau aɲyaaru zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu na, aɲso zin pa zaala munɔjana tana.

Tamen tito som, tana aɲpizil ndemenj pizin.\*

10 Zaala poponɔjana tabe aɲur pizin Israel i, ko ta kembei:

Kaimer, nio ituɲ ko aɲkam tutu tio ma imbol la ɲgar kizin, mi aɲbeede la lelen tomini.

Mi nio ko aɲwe Anutu kizin, mi zin ko tiwe wal tio.\*

11 To tomtom sa ko le uraata be ipaute zin tomtom pa Merere mini som.

Mi tomtom sa ko iso pizin toɲmatizij kini ma iso: ‘Aiss, niom sombe kuute Anutu, so ndabok!’ na som.

Pa zin ta boozomen ko tiute yo lup. Zin sorrokɔjan, mi ila ila ma zin ta zan bibip i tomini.\*

12 Mi sanaana kizin na, nio ko aɲreege ma ila lene lup, mi motoɲ la pa mini som.”\*

13 Kere. Sombe Anutu izzo pa zaala poponɔjana, ina iswe kembei zaala mataana kana iwe munɔjana mi ikamam be imap. Mi koronɔ ta kembei, nako molo som to imap kat.\*

## 9

*Zaala munɔjana, ina irao ikam ti ma tala kolouɔjana kat pa Anutu na som*

\* 8:2: Ibr 9:11,24    \* 8:3: Ep 5:2; Ibr 5:1, 9:12    \* 8:5: Kam 40:1+; Ngo 7:44; Kol 2:17; Ibr 10:1    \* 8:6: 2Kor 3:6+; Ibr 7:22    \* 8:7: Ibr 7:11,18, 10:1    \* 8:8: Yer 31:31+    \* 8:9: Kam 19:5+, 20:1+    \* 8:10: Ezek 36:25+; 2Kor 3:3; Ibr 10:16    \* 8:11: Yesa 54:13; Yo 6:45; 1Yo 2:27    \* 8:12: Ro 11:27; Ibr 10:17    \* 8:13: Lu 16:16; Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24; Ibr 7:18, 9:10

<sup>1</sup> Zaala mataana kana na, ka tutu ta iso pa mbulu ki sunjana mi beeze potomjana ki Anutu ta imbot toono na. <sup>2-3</sup> Beeze tana, tipamender, to tididiut pa kawaala biibi ma leleene iwe ru. Leleene ta na, tipaata be lele potomjana. Ina lam muriini mi mbalia ta timbot pa. Mbalia tana, tingasngas narabu potomjan izze be Anutu ire. Mi leleene ta kawaala biibi iut ma iwe ru pa, ina tipaata be lele ta potomjana nonoono kat. <sup>4</sup> Beeze leleene tana, you muriini ta tiurpe pa pat gol na, imbot lela. You muriini tana, ina be tirukruk koronj kuzinjan isala. Mi Sua Mbukjana Ka Koror ta tipakap gol ila leleene mi mat kana, ina imbot lela tomini. Koror tana leleene na, koronj pakan imbotmbot. Koronj ta kembei: Kuuru ta tiurpe pa pat gol mi tiyo kini manna pakan isula na, mi Aron tete kini ta indom na, raama pat babajan ru ta tutu laa-muru imbot se na. Tutu tana, bela tito ma imap, to zijan Anutu tilup zin ma tiwe tamen. Ina zin koronj tina, ta timbot sula koror leleene. <sup>5</sup> Mi koror kwoono na, koronj ru ta tisap ma kembei ta anjela na, timbot sala. Koronj ru tana tiwe kilalan pa azunka ki Anutu ma mburaana, mi tiswe kembei ni imbotmbot raama zin Israel. Mi koror tana kwoono, ina tipaata be munainjana muriini. Tamen ko irao amla leleene pa sua tinji ta buri na som.

<sup>6</sup> Indeeje ta tiurpe zin koronj tina mi tipamender ma imap na, zin patoronjana kan timanja be tikam uraata kizin. Aigule ta boozomen tilelala ruumu leleene ta ipet ki mat na, mi tikamam uraata kizin. <sup>7</sup> Mi biibi kizin itutamen ta ilelala ruumu leleene ta potomjana nonoono kat na. Tamen ilelala pa aigule tamen

nonoono ikot ndaama tatanja. Mi irao namaana men mi ilela na som. Bela ikam mbili sinjin, to ilela raama. Ilela to, mataana mi ikam patoronjana pa itunu sanaana kini munju. Mana ikam pizin tomtom tau tikilaala kat mbulu kizin som, mi tikam sorok sanaana. <sup>8</sup> Mbulu ta tikamam pa beeze tana na, Bubujana Potomjana ipiyooto ka ngar piti ta kembei: Sombe beeze tana imendernder men, na zaala tabe tomtom tila ma tigarau kat Anutu i, na imbot mat zen. <sup>9</sup> Tana beeze tana iwe kin piti ta koozi ta kembei: Zin tomtom ta titoto zaala munjujana mi tikamam patoronjana pa mbili mi koronj pakan na, koronj tina ko irao iurpe zin ma lelen ingeeze kat na som. <sup>10</sup> Pa patoronjana ta kembei, ramaki tutu matakiņa ta iso pa koronj ta takanan mi tiwinin, mi tutu matakiņa ki wenjana na, koronj ta boozomen tana, ina koronj mat kana men. Mi irao be iurpe lelende ma ingeeze kat pa Anutu mataana na som. Tana Anutu iur zaala ta kembei be imbot rimen ma irao ni ipiyooto zaala poponjana ma ipet mat. <sup>11</sup>

*Krisi sinjini ta iwe zaala poponjana piti be itijan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen*

<sup>11</sup> Mi koozi zaala poponjana tana imbot mat. Pa Krisi ta patoronjana ka tomtom biibi nonoono i, imar kek. Ni ta iwe zaala piti ma takamam koronj ambaimbainjan ki Anutu. Pa ni ilela beeze nonoono ta imbot saamba a, mi ilela kat ki Anutu. Beeze tana, koronj ndabokjana kat. Ilip pa beeze ta munju zin Israel tipamender. Pa beeze nonoono tana, tomtom tipo som, mi imbot toono som. Imbot ta saamba a. <sup>12</sup> Indeeje Krisi

☆ 9:2-3: Kam 25:31-40 ☆ 9:4: Kam 16:33 ☆ 9:7: Wkp 16:2-34; Ibr 5:2+ ☆ 9:8: Yo 14:6; Ibr 10:19+ ☆ 9:9: Ga 3:21; Ibr 10:1+ ☆ 9:10: Wkp 11:2+; Nam 19:7; Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Kol 2:16+; Ibr 7:18, 8:13 ☆ 9:11: Ibr 4:14, 8:1+, 9:24 \* 9:12: Krisi sinjini, ina imender pa uraata kini tau ibaada sanaana kiti ka kadoono mi imeete sala ke pambaaranjana na.

ilela kat ki Anutu na, ikam mbili sa sinjiini be ikam patoronjana pa i som. Ikam itunu sinjiini \* ma ilela ruumu lelene ta potomjana nonoono kat na, mi ikam pa Anutu, bekeni ni ireege sanaana kiti mi ikamke iti ma tombot matanda yaryaara ma alok. Mi uraata tana, ni ikam pa boozo som. Ikam pa tamen nonoono mi imap. Irao ikam mini som.† 13 Kere. Zaala munjunjana na, sombe koronj mat kana sa ikam zin tomtom ma tinjeeze pa Anutu mataana som, † tona titiyaara mbili sa sinjiini, som makau panjaara gubuunu isalakaala zin. Naso tinjeeze mini, mi irao timiili pa sunjana ma koronj.‡ 14 Lak, sombe mbili sinjin irao ikam uraata ta kembei, nako parei pa Kresi sinjiini? Ina mburaana biibi kat. Irao ipus lelende ma injeeze kat, mi ikam ti ma tezem mbulu soroksorok tabe ikam ti ma temetmeete ma tala lende pa i. Naso tembeeze kat pa Anutu mata yaryaaranjana. Pa Bubunjana ta imbotmbot ma alok i, ta ipombol Kresi mi izem itunu ma imeete piti. Mi patoronjana ta ni ikam pa Anutu na, ndabokjana kat. Kosa sa isaana som.‡

15 Tana zin wal ta Anutu iboobo zin ma tiwe lene na, Kresi iurpe zaala poponjana pizin, mi ilup zin raama Anutu ma tiwe tamen. Pa sanaana kizin ka kadoono ta zaala munjunjana iso pa na, ina ni injiimi pa meetenjana kini kek. Naso tikam matamur ambaijana ta Anutu imbotmbot ma alok.‡

*Kresi sinjiini ipombol sua mbukjana poponjana ki Anutu ma imbol kat*

16-17 Sua mbukjana na, ka zaala ta kembei: Bela tipun mbili sa ma imeete, to sua mbukjana tana imbol kat ma irao titooro mini som. Mi sombe tipun sua mbukjana ka patoronjana ma imeete som, mi imbot mata yaryaara men, nako sua mbukjana tana imbol som.‡

18 Uunu tina ta indeenje Anutu zinan zin Israel timbuk sua be tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen na, sinj kizin mbili ireere. 19-20 Pa Mose iso zin Israel pa Anutu tutu kini ta boozomen munju, mana ikam makau mi mekmek sinjin mi itooro raama yok. To ipiu sipsip ruumuunu sinjinjana ila ke isop namaana, mi itizik sula sinj tana. Mi itiyaryaara se ro ta Anutu tutu kini imbot se na, ramaki zin tomtom, mi iso pizin ta kembei:

Sua mbukjana ta Anutu iso piom be koto na, sinj tinji be ipombol.‡

21 Mi beeze ki Anutu ramaki koronj sunjana kan ta timbot lela na, Mose ikam sinj mi ikam mbulu raraate men pa tau. 22 Pa sua ta imbot la tutu na, iso ta kembei: Koronj ta boozomen, bela sinj isalakaala, to injeeze pa Anutu mataana. Mi sombe sinj ireere som, inako sanaana reegenjana sa som. Mbulu tana, mazwaana tatarja men ta tikamam som.‡

*Kresi ikam patoronjana tamen nonoono*

23 Beeze ta zin Israel tipamender ramaki ka mburu na, koronj nonoono som. Ina kembei ta koronj saamba kan kunun men. Tanata patoronjana ta tikamam pa mbili sinjin na, irao iurpe ma injeeze pa Anutu mataana. Mi koronj nonoono ta ki saamba

‡ 9:12: Ibr 10:10+; 1Pe 1:19 † 9:13: Zin Yuda tikam ngar ta kembei: Sombe titeege uri sa, som tikan koronj pakan, som kulin mbetmbeete, som moori ipeebe, ina ikam zin ma tinjeeze pa Anutu mataana mini som. To tikam mbulu pakan be tiurpe zitun ma tinjeeze mini. Ka sua imbot la Wok Pris 11:1+, 12:1+, 13:1+. ‡ 9:13: Nam 19:9 ‡ 9:14: Ro 6:22; Ep 5:2; Tit 2:14; Ibr 10:22; 1Pe 1:18+ ‡ 9:15: Lu 22:20; Ro 3:25+; 1Tim 2:5 ‡ 9:16-17: Un 15:9+; Kam 24:6+; Mt 26:28 ‡ 9:19-20: Kam 24:3+; Mt 26:28 ‡ 9:22: Wkp 17:11; Ep 1:7

na, bela tikam patoronjana pa koronj ta ambainjana ma ilip kat pa mbili sinjin, tona injeeze pa Anutu mataana.\*<sup>24</sup> Tana indeenje Kresi imeete mi imannga mini na, ilela lele potomjana nonoona ta tomtom tiurpe pa naman i na som. Pa ina kembei koronj nonoona kunuunu men. Ni ilela lele potomjana nonoona ta imbot saamba a. Mi koozi imbotmbot su Anutu kereene uunu, mi ikam runjundu ma izunzunj pini be iuulu iti.\*

<sup>25</sup> Zin Yuda na, ndaama ta boozomen biibi kizin patoronjana kan ilelala lele ta potomjana nonoona i. Mi sombe ilela, na ilala raama itunu sinjiini som. Ilala raama mbili sinjin. Mi Kresi, ni ikam ta kembena som. Izem itunu ma imeete pa tamen nonoona bekeni ireege sanaana kiti, to ila ki Anutu ta saamba a. Tana ikam uraata tana pa boozo som.<sup>26</sup> Mibe ikam uraata kembei ta zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, so indeenje tau Anutu iur saamba ma toono mi imar na, ni imetmeete men. Mi som. Pa indeenje mazwaana ta ti, tabe koronj ta boozomen imap pa i na, ni imar pa tamen nonoona kat, mi izem itunu ma imeete, bekeni ireege sanaana kiti. Tana uraata kini tana, ni ipemet pataanja kek. Irao ikam mini na som.\*<sup>27</sup> Iti tuute: Tomtom ta boozomen kola timetmeete lup. Mi kaimer to timender la Anutu kereene uunu be iur kadoono pizin.\*<sup>28</sup> Mi Kresi ta kembena. Ikam patoronjana pa tamen nonoona, bekeni ireege sanaana kizin tomtom boozomen. Mi kaimer ko imiili mini. Tamen marjana kini tabe iwe ru pa i, inako ikam uraata pa sanaana mini som. Ina be ikamke zin wal kini ta tiurur matan pini mi tizza i na.\*

\* **9:23:** Ibr 8:5 \* **9:24:** Ro 8:34; Ibr 4:14, 8:2; 1Yo 2:1 \* **9:26:** Ibr 7:27; 1Pe 3:18 \* **9:27:** Un 3:19; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 20:12+ \* **9:28:** Mt 26:28; Ro 6:10; Pil 3:20; Tit 2:13 \* **10:1-2:** Kol 2:17; Ibr 8:5, 7:19, 9:9+ \* **10:5:** Ingi iso pa mazwaana ta Maria ipeebe Yesu isu toono. \* **10:5:** Mbo 40:6+, 50:9

## 10

### *Meetenjana ki Kresi ta patoronjana nonoona*

<sup>1-2</sup> Tutu ta zin Yuda titoto pa patoronjana na, koronj nonoona som. Ina iwe kembei koronj nonoona kunuunu men. Pa ipatoonjo iti pa koronj ambainjana ta ipet pa kaimer na. Kere. Ndaama ndaama ta tikamam mbulu raraate men, mi tipunun zin mbili pa patoronjana. Paso, zin wal ta tiso tila ki Anutu mi tisunj pini na, patoronjana ta kembei irao iurpe zin ma tinjeeze kat pa Anutu mataana na som. Som ma som kat. Mibe ipus kat zin ma sanaana kizin imap kat, so tiyamaana zitun kembei sanaana kizin ipakaala zin pa Anutu mini som, mi mbili punjana imap.\*<sup>3</sup> Mi ingi som. Pa tinoknok mbili punjana. Tabe ikam ma ndaama ta boozomen matan lala pa sanaana kizin.<sup>4</sup> Pa makau mi mekmek sinjin irao ireege sanaana na som. Som ma som kat.

<sup>5</sup> Tana indeenje Kresi be isu toono na, iso pa Anutu ma iso: Patoronjana ta tikamam pa mbili mi koronj pakan na, nu lelem pa som.

Mi nu paranranj itunj kulinj kek be iwe murinj mi anjbot pa.\*<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Mbulu ta tineneene zin mbili sala artaal ma tiwe gubuunu men, mi tipunun zin mbili bekeni tireege sanaana, ina nu lelem pa som.

<sup>7</sup> Tana nio anje ma som mi anjo:

“O Anutu, nio anjbotmbot i.

Konj sua ta tibeede se ro pataanja kek.

Nio anjmar be anjo lelem.”

<sup>8</sup> Tana kere. Munju Kresi iso ta kembei: “Patoronjana ta tikamam pa mbili mi koronj pakan, mi mbulu ta tineneene zin mbili sala

artaal ma tiwe gubuunu men, ina nu lelem pa som.” Nonoono, mbulu tana, tutu iso ta tikamam. Tamen ni iso Anutu leleene pa mbulu tana som.\* <sup>9</sup> To isu mini mi iso: “O Anutu, nio anjmbotmbot i. Nio anjmar be anjo lelem.” Sua tingi iswe ta kembei: Zaala munjuna ki patoronjana na, ni iyembut, mi ipekel pa itunu uraata kini. <sup>10</sup> Pa Yesu Krisi ito Anutu leleene, mi izem itunu ma imeete pa tamen nonoono bekeni ireege sanaana kiti. Mi uraata kini tana, ta ikam ti ma tewe potomjanda.\*

<sup>11</sup> Zin patoronjana kan ta boozomen tinoknok mbulu tamen pa patoronjana ikot aigule ta boozomen. Tamen patoronjana kizin irao ireege sanaana ma ila ne na som. <sup>12</sup> Mi Krisi, ni ikam patoronjana tamen nonoono bekeni ireege sanaana kizin tomtom, to isala pa saamba mi mbuleene su ta Anutu namaana wono a. Paso uraata ki patoronjana ta ni iposop ma imap kek. Mi patoronjana kini tana mburaana ko imbol, mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.\* <sup>13</sup> Tana inji ni imbotmbot saamba mi izza be Anutu ikot ka koi bizin ma mburan imap kat mi kumbuunu ise njuren.\* <sup>14</sup> Pa patoronjana kini tamen nonoono tana, ina iurpe zin tomtom pataana ma tingeeze kat pa Anutu mataana be timbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. Mi ina zin wal tau ni ikamam uraata pizin be itoour zin ma tiwe potomjan kat.

<sup>15</sup> Bubunana Potomjana tomimi ipombol ti be tuurla sua tingi. Pa mataana mi isombe:

<sup>16</sup> Zaala poponjana tabe anjur pizin Israel i, ko ta kembei:

Kaimer, nio ko anjam tutu tio ma imbol la lelen,

mi anjeede la ngar kizin tomimi.\*  
<sup>17</sup> To iseenge sua kini ma iso:

Mi sanaana mi zooronjana kizin na, nio ko anjeege,  
mi motonja pa mini som.\*<sup>18</sup> Tana kere. Sombe Anutu ireege sanaana kek, na iti irao be takam mini patoronjana sa pa sanaana reegenjana na som.

*Tala koloujana pa Anutu raama lelene, mi tuurla kat kini*

<sup>19-20</sup> Tana niom tonmatizinj tio, iti lelene iwe ru mini pepe, mi tomtom mini pepe. Koozi iti tarao be telela kat ki Anutu. Paso, Yesu izem itunu ma imeete, mi sinjini iurpe lende zaala poponjana mi mburaanajana kek. Zaala tana, ta ikamam mbotjana mata yaryaraanjana piti. Mi zaala tana ilela pa beeze nonoono ta imbot saamba a, mi izem kawaala biibi ta munju ipakaala iti pa Anutu na, mi ilela kat ki Anutu ta lele potomjana nonoono a.\* <sup>21</sup> Mi iti lende patoronjana ka tomtom zaanajana ta imborro Anutu wal kini mi koronj kini ta boozomen.\*

<sup>22</sup> Tana matanda lala pa sanaana kiti mini pepe. Pa Yesu sinjini ipus ti ma lelene ingeeze, mi takam yok ngalanjana kek. Tana iti talala koloujana pa Anutu raama lelene, mi tuurla kat kini.\* <sup>23</sup> Mi koronj ambainjana ta Anutu imbuk sua pa be ikam piti i, na lelene iwe ru pa pepe. Pa Anutu, ni itoto sua kini. Tana tezem sua mbukjana tana pepe. Tikiskis ma imbol la lelene, mi tezzwe pizin tomtom.\* <sup>24</sup> Mi matanda ingalngal be taparpombolmbol ti pa mbulu ki lelene par piti ramaki mbulu mi uraata ambaimbainjana ta boozomen.\* <sup>25</sup> Mi mbulu ki tuluplup ti pa sunjana na,

\* **10:8:** Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13, 12:7 \* **10:10:** Yo 17:19; Ro 6:10; Ibr 9:28; 1Pe 2:24 \* **10:12:** Mk 16:19; Kol 3:1; Ibr 1:3, 8:1 \* **10:13:** Mbo 110:1; Ibr 1:3 \* **10:16:** Yer 31:33+; Ibr 8:10+ \* **10:17:** Yer 31:34 \* **10:19-20:** Mt 27:51; Yo 10:9, 14:6; Ep 2:18, 3:12 \* **10:21:** Ibr 4:14 \* **10:22:** Ngo 22:16; Ep 5:26; Ibr 9:14 \* **10:23:** 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; Ibr 3:6 \* **10:24:** Ibr 3:13

tezem pepe. Pa kere. Ingi nol biibi imar igarau kek. Tana matanda ingal be tuluplup ti mi taparpombolmbol ti. Ingi anso paso, tomtom tiom pakan timama pa lupnjana pe som.\*

*Tikiskis urlanjana kiti mi temendernder mbolnjana. Pa sombe tipizil ndemende pa Krisi, inako lende zaala toro sa mini som*

<sup>26</sup> Tana kere yom. Pa sombe ngar kiti ipet pa sua nonoona ma takan la kek, to tusu mini, mi tonoknok sanaana kamjana, inako lende patoronjana toro sa be ireege sanaana kiti som.\* <sup>27</sup> Pa wal ta kembei na, zan imap kek. Tikam ko tikam so? Som. Tanata motonjana biibi ikam zin ma timbotmbot, mi tizza men kadoono tabe Biibi iur pizin i. Mi ina you biibi tabe ikan zin wal ta tizorzooro Anutu na.\*

<sup>28</sup> Kakam ngar pa tutu ki Mose. Tutu tana mbolnjana kat. Sombe tomtom sa izooro, mi sombe wal ru, som tel sa tire kati mi tiswe i, na bela tipuni ma imeete. Irao timunjai i na som. <sup>29</sup> Kere. Sombe mbulu ta kembei iwedet pizin tomtom ta tizooro Mose tutu kiti, inako parei pa tomtom ta so mata pasom Anutu itunu Lutuunu? Ni kola ikam kadoono ta sananjana kat. Pa Krisi sinjiini potomnjana ta ireere beken a ipombol sua mbuknjana ki Anutu, mi ikam tomtom tana ma iwe Anutu lene na, ni irepiili kembei koronj sorok. Mi Bubunjana tau ipiyotyooto kampanjana ki Anutu piti na, tomtom tana kwoono ipasomi.\* <sup>30</sup> Mi iti tuute: Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei:

Nio itunj ko anpokot mbulu kizin tomtom, mi anjur kadoono pizin.\*

Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei. Iso:

Merere ko itiiri wal kini pa mbulu kizin, mi iur kadoono pizin.\*

<sup>31</sup> Tana iti tomtom Anutu mata yaryaraanjana. Pa ni namaana alalalnjana. Irao toko pini na som.\*

<sup>32</sup> Motoyom ila pa ta munju na. Indeenje ta mata popoten mi Anutu ipei ngar tiom ma kombot mat pa uruunu ambainjana na, patajan a biibi ikam yom pa Krisi zaana. Tamen kezem urlanjana tiom som, mi kemender mbolnjana.\*

<sup>33</sup> Mazwaana pakan tipamender yom ila iw al biibi matan, mi kwon pasom yom mi tiseeze motoyom. Mi mazwaana pakan tikam mbulu ta kembei pa waeyom bizin pakan. Tabe leleyom isaana pizin, mi kagaaba zin ma niomjan kabaada patajan a kizin tana.\* <sup>34</sup> Mi indeenje tau tikis waeyom bizin pakan ma tiur zin lela ruumu sanaana na, leleyom isaana pizin mi ku'uulu zin. Mi indeenje tau tomtom timar, mi tiyo len koronj tiom ma tila na, leleyom ambai men. Paso, niom kuute ta kembei: Leyom koronj ambainjana toro ta ilip kat pa koronj ta tikam ma tila na. Koronj ambainjana tana, koronj nonoona. Mi ko imbotmbot ma alok.\*

<sup>35</sup> Tana mbulu tiom ta komoto som mi kemender mbolnjana na, kezem pepe. Pa kaimer ko ka kadoono ambainjana ta biibi kat.\*

<sup>36</sup> Tana kemender mbolnjana. Naso koto Anutu leleene, mi sua kini mbuknjana iur nonoona piom.\* <sup>37</sup> Pa Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei. Isombe:

Molo som to ni tabe imar i, ko imar ipet.

Ni ko inaunau som.

\* **10:25:** Ngo 2:42; Ro 13:11; Pil 4:5; Kol 3:16 \* **10:26:** Ibr 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+; 1Yo 5:16 \* **10:27:** 2Tes 1:7+; Ibr 12:29; Tur 20:15 \* **10:29:** Mt 26:28; Ep 4:30; Ibr 2:2+, 12:25 \* **10:30:** Lo 32:35; Ro 12:19 \* **10:30:** Mbo 50:4, 135:14 \* **10:31:** Lu 12:5; 2Kor 5:11 \* **10:32:** Pil 1:29+ \* **10:33:** 1Kor 4:9; Pil 4:14; 1Tes 2:14 \* **10:34:** Mt 6:20; Ngo 5:41; Ibr 13:3; 1Pe 1:4+ \* **10:35:** Mt 5:12 \* **10:36:** Lu 21:19; Ibr 6:12, 12:1; Tur 13:10

<sup>38</sup> Mi tomtom ta so iwe ndeeñeñana pa nio moton na, urlañana kini ko ikam peeze pini.

Tamen sombe tomtom sa imoto kana, mi izem urlañana kini, nako leleñ ambai pini som.\*

<sup>39</sup> Mi iti kembei zin wal ta timototo kan, mi tizem urlañana kizin na som. Pa wal ta kembei ko tila len. Iti na, tikiskis urlañana kiti beken a tombot matanda yaryaara ma alok.\*

## 11

### *Mbulu ta urlañana ipiyotyooto*

<sup>1</sup> Urañana na, ka mbulu ta kembei: Koron ambaimbaiñan tabe Anutu ikam piti i, na lelede iwe ru pa pepe. Mi koron ta tere ki matanda som, na urlañana ta ikam ti ma ngar kiti imbol pa ma toso koron tana imbotmbot.\* <sup>2</sup> Zin wal urlañan ta mungu timbot na, urlañana kizin imbol ta kembei, tanata Anutu leleene ambai pizin mi iwit urun.

<sup>3</sup> Urañana ta ikam ti ma toso: Anutu iso sua men mi saamba, toono, mi koron ta boozomen tipet. Tana koron boozomen ta tipet ma tere zin i, tipet pa koron sa ta iti irao tere ki matanda i som.\*

### *Urañana ki Abel, Enok mi Noa*

<sup>4</sup> Mungu Abel iurla ki Anutu, tanata ikam patoronñana ta ambaiñana ma ilip pa patoronñana ki toono Kain. Tana urlañana kini, ta ikam ma Anutu leleene ambai pini, mi iwit uruunu ma isombe ni tomtom ndeeñeñana, mi iyok pa patoronñana kini. Tana nonoono, Abel ni imeete kek. Tamen urlañana kini ka mbol ta ipombolmbol ti men i.\*

<sup>5</sup> Enok, ni iurla ki Anutu, tabe meetenana indeeni som. Mata yaryaarañana, mi Anutu ikami ma

isala. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei:

Tomtom tire i mini som. Pa Anutu ikami ma isala kek.\*

Mi mungu, indeene tau Anutu ikami ma isala zen na, Anutu iwit uruunu ma iso ni leleene ambai pini. <sup>6</sup> Mi sombe tuurla ki Anutu som, na mbulu kiti sa ko irao Anutu leleene na som. Pa bela tuurla kembei Anutu, ni imbotmbot, mi ikamam kadoono ambaimbaiñan pizin wal tau tikamam kinkiini be tiute kati, tona tarao be tala kolouñana pini.

<sup>7</sup> Motoyom ila pa Noa. Indeeñe Anutu isotaari pa mbulu tabe ipet i, na ni iurla Anutu kalñaana. Nonoono, ta mungu mi imar na, tomtom tire mbulu sa ta kembei som. Tamen Noa, ni imototo Anutu. Tanata ito Anutu kalñaana ma ipo woonggo, mi ikamke itunu mi wal kini pa nonor biibi. Urañana kini tina, ta iswe mbulu sananñana kizin tomtom ta timbot toono pa mazwaana tana ma imbot mat. Mi ikami ma zaana pa matamur ki Anutu, mi Anutu ipaati be tomtom ndeeñeñana.\*

### *Urañana ki Abaraam*

<sup>8</sup> Mi Abaraam tomini iurla. Pa indeene Anutu iboobi be izem kar kini mi ila pa lele toro tau ni imbuk sua pa be ikam pini na, ni ilen la sua tana mi imanga pataañna pa pai. Nonoono, mata popoten ni ikankaana pa lele ingoi tabe ni ila ma imbot pa i.\* <sup>9</sup> Tamen iurla kembei Anutu imbuk sua pini be ikam toono tana pini, tanata imanga mi iwwa ma ila, mi iwe leembe pa. Mi ni iur kar sa som. Ipamendernder beeze men mi imbotmbot pa. Ila kena, ipamender. Ila kena, ipamender. Mi ni itutamen som. Kaimer lutuunu Isak mi tumbuunu Yakop tomini. Nonoono,

\* **10:38:** Hab 2:3+; Ro 1:17; 2Pe 3:9    \* **10:39:** 1Tes 5:9; 2Pe 2:20+    \* **11:1:** Ro 8:24+; 2Kor 4:18, 5:7    \* **11:3:** Un 1:1+; Mbo 33:6+; Yo 1:3; 2Pe 3:5    \* **11:4:** Un 4:3+; Ibr 12:24; 1Yo 3:12  
\* **11:5:** Un 5:21+    \* **11:7:** Un 6:13+; Ro 3:22; 1Pe 3:20    \* **11:8:** Un 12:1+; Ngo 7:2+



zin zan pa sua mbukɔana ki Anutu kembei Abaraam. Tamen tire kat ka ɔnono som, mi timbotmbot lela beeze men.☆ <sup>10</sup> Tana Abaraam izirri i mi iwwa. Paso, ni iurur mataana pa kar ɔnono tau Anutu itunu ikam mos pa mi ipamender. Kar tana ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok.☆

<sup>11</sup> Abaraam iurla, tanata Anutu ipomboli ma irao ziru waene Sarai tipeebe. Nonoono, mazwaana tana, Sarai irao ipeebe mini som. Paso, ni iwe kolmannan kek. Tamen Abaraam iurla kembei Anutu itoto sua kini mbukɔana, tanata ire sua tana iur ɔnono.☆

<sup>12</sup> Kere. Abaraam, ni tomtom tamen ɔnono. Mi mburaana imap kek. Tamen zin wal ta tiyooto pini na, boozo kat. Irao tinin zin na som. Pa zin kembei pitik ta timbot saamba mi magargaara ta sousou kana i.☆

<sup>13</sup> Wal ta boozomen tana, urlana ikamam peeze pizin ma irao meeterana kizin. Nonoono, koron ta Anutu imbuk sua pa be ikam pizin na, tikam som. Pa ka nol igarau zen. Tamen matan iurur pa sorok, mi lelen ambai pa ma kembei ta tirre la pa koron ɔnono i. Mi zitun tizzo katkat ma tiso: “Toono tinji, niam kar tiam som. Inji amwe leembe pa sorok.”☆ <sup>14</sup> Mi wal ta tizzo sua ta kembei na, tizzwe kembei kar kizin ɔnono sa ko imbotmbot i. Mi inji tirru ta tiwwa i. <sup>15</sup> Mi be tikamam ngar biibi pa kar ta tizem kek na, mi titwer miili pa, so timiili ma tila kek. <sup>16</sup> Mi som. Pa lelen itanjan la pa kar toro ta ambainana kat ma ilip. Kar tana imbot ta kor a. Unu tina ta Anutu niini ise, mi lelene pizin, mi iyok pizin be tipaati kembei Anutu kizin. Pa kar ta zin tiurur matan pa, ina ni iurpe

pizin ma imap kek.☆

<sup>17-18</sup> Indeeɛe Anutu itoombo Abaraam na, ni iyok la Anutu kalɔana mi ikam lutuunu Isak ma ila be iwe patoronana pini. Nonoono, munɔ Anutu imbuk sua pini ma iso: “Koron ta nio anbuk sua pa na, poponana ku tabe tiyooto pa Isak i ko tikam.” Kere. Isak, ni itutamennana. Kelɔana sa som. Tamen Abaraam iurla, tanata ikam lutuunu tana, mi iso ipuni be iwe patoronana.☆ <sup>19</sup> Paso, ni iurla ta kembei: Anutu, ni irao be ipei zin meeteran ma burup ma timanga mini. Mi mbulu ta ipet pa Isak, ina kembei ta ni imeete kek, mi Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanga, mi iuri la ki Abaraam mini. Mbulu tana ipatoonjo iti pa mangana kizin wal meeteran.☆

*Urlana ki Isak, Yakop, mi Yosep*

<sup>20</sup> Isak, ni iurla ki Anutu, tanata ipombol lutuunu bizin Yakop ziru Isau, mi iso zin pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin pa kaimer i.☆ <sup>21</sup> Mi Yakop iurla ki Anutu, tanata indeeɛe ni iwe kolman kat mabe imeete na, lonja mi ipombol Yosep lutuunu bizin ru munɔ. Mi ipenjeene panana se tete kini ta iwwa pa i, mi isun pa Anutu.☆ <sup>22</sup> Mi Yosep iurla ki Anutu, tanata indeeɛe ni ikamam be imeete na, iso pa mazwaana tabe zin Israel tizem Aikuptu i, mi isotaara zin pa itunu tiron tiron tomuni. Beso timanga na, matan ingal be tikam ma tila, mi titwi su toono Kanaan.☆

*Urlana ki Mose*

<sup>23</sup> Mose tamaana ma naana tiurla ki Anutu, tanata indeeɛe tau tipeebi na, timoto king kalɔana som, mi titurke i ma imbot pa puulu tel. Paso, tire runguunu

☆ **11:9:** Un 35:27 ☆ **11:10:** Ibr 12:22, 13:14; Tur 21:2,10 ☆ **11:11:** Un 17:19, 21:2; Ro 4:18+ ☆ **11:12:** Un 15:5, 22:17 ☆ **11:13:** Un 23:4; Mbo 119:19; 2Kor 5:7; Pil 3:20; 1Pe 1:17, 2:11 ☆ **11:16:** Pil 3:20; Ibr 13:14 ☆ **11:17-18:** Un 21:12, 22:1+; Ro 9:7; Yems 2:21+ ☆ **11:19:** Yo 5:21; Ro 4:17+ ☆ **11:20:** Un 27:27-39+ ☆ **11:21:** Un 47:31+, 48:15+ ☆ **11:22:** Un 50:24+; Kam 13:19 ☆ **11:23:** Kam 2:2+; Nɔgo 7:20+

ambaijana kat ma ipa ndel pizin pikin pakan.\*

24 Mose, ni iurla ki Anutu, tanata kaimer ma iwe tomtom na, leleene be tomtom tipaati be king lutuunu moori lutuunu na pepe. Pa zaana tana, ni ire kembei koronj sorok.\*

25 Mi mboti ambaijana ki kulindi ta molo som mi imap na, ni ikam ngar biibi pa som. Pa imoto: Kokena iyaaru i pa sanaana. Tana leleene imet kat, mi igaaba Anutu wal kini, mi ibaada patajana kembei ta zin. Pa ina, ni ire kembei koronj ambaijana ma ilip.\* 26 Mi ni iurur mataana pa kadoono ambaijana tabe Anutu ikam pini pa kaimer i, tanata ikam ngar ta kembei: Sombe tirepiili i mi tikam patajana pini pa Mesia zaana, ina ambai. Pa Mesia tana ilip kat pa koronj ndabokbokjan matakija tau zin Aikuptu kan tindoundou na.\* 27 Mi urlajana ki Mose, ta ikami ma imoto kete malmaljana ki king som, mi izem Aikuptu. Nonoono, iti tomtom tarao be tere kat Anutu ki matanda som. Mi Mose, ni ikam ma kembei ta irre Anutu i. Tabe imender mboljana.\*

28 Mose iurla ki Anutu, tanata iso pizin Israel ma tikam mbulu ki Pasoba, mi timusmus sij ise kataama kizin kizin. Tana anjela tau Anutu ingo i ma ila be ikasgeege zin Aikuptu na, ikam kosa sa pizin pikin mungamunga kizin Israel som.\*

29 Zin iwal biibi ki Israel tiurla ki Anutu, tanata tipa pa toono raraazajana men mi tindu Tai Sijsinjana ma tilae. Beso zin Aikuptu titoombo be tito zin na, tai ipol ma imiili mi ipomon zin.\*

30 Urlajana kizin Israel, ta ikam zin ma tipapiliu kar biibi Yeriko pa aigule lamata mi ta. Beso

aigule iwe lamata mi ru na, Anutu ikam ma siiri mboljana ki kar tana baram baram su lene.\*

31 Reap, ni moori zaala lwoono kana ta munju imbok kar Yeriko na. Mi ni tomini iurla ki Anutu. Tana indeenje Yosua ingo zin pautu ma tila be titiiri lele na, Reap ikam zin ma tila ruumu kini mi imboro zin ma timbot ambai. Tana kaimer ma zin Israel tikas zin iwal biibi ki kar Yeriko ta tizorzooro Anutu na, Reap imeete raama zin som.\*

*Wal urlajan pakan ta Anutu mburaana itatke zin pa patajana kizin*

32 Ambai, anjo imar imiili su ti. Kokena anjaaru ma molo. Pa lej mazwaana sa be anjo pa Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, mi Dabit ma Samuel, mi Anutu kwoono bizin ta munju tikamam sua pizin tomtom na som.\* 33 Zin wal tina tiurla ki Anutu mi ni ipombolmbol zin, tana tomtom kizin pakan tila pa malmal ma tilip pizin king ta timborro lele pakan ta bibip i. Mi kizin pakan na, tiurpewe patajana kizin tomtom mi tipombolmbol mbulu ndeenejana. Kizin pakan na, tire sua ta Anutu imbuk pizin na iur nonoono. Mi kizin pakan na, Anutu iuulu zin, tabe laion tirao be tikan zin som.\* 34 Kizin pakan na, tikam zin mi tipiri zin lela you. Tamen you ineene zin som. Mi kizin pakan na, tomtom tiso tikuruumu zin pa buza. Mi som. Pa zin tila len kek. Tomtom kizin pakan na, mburan biibi som. Tamen Anutu ipombol zin, tana zijan zin karkari tiporou ma tilip pizin, mi tiketo kan koi bizin tana ma tila len.\* 35 Mi moori pakan na, Anutu ipei wal kizin ta timeete kek na, mi burup ma timanja mini.\*

\* 11:24: Kam 2:10+ \* 11:25: Mbo 84:10; Ibr 10:33 \* 11:26: Ibr 10:34+, 13:13 \* 11:27: Kam 2:10+; Yo 20:29; 2Kor 4:18 \* 11:28: Kam 12:7-21+ \* 11:29: Kam 14:21+ \* 11:30: Yos 6:12+ \* 11:31: Yos 2:1+, 6:22+; Yems 2:25 \* 11:32: Het 4:16; 1Sam 1:1-1Kin 2:12 \* 11:33: 1Sam 17:34+; 2Sam 7:11+; Dan 6:1+ \* 11:34: Het 7:22, 15:14+; 1Sam 18:11; Dan 3:1+ \* 11:35: 1Kin 17:22+; 2Kin 4:36+

*Wal pakan ta urlañana ipombol  
zin ma tibaada patañana*

## 12

Mi tomtom pakan na, kan koi bizin tiseeze matan mi tizzo pizin ta kembei: “Niom sombe kezem urlañana tiom, tona amzem yom ma kala leyom.” Tamen zin tileñ la kalñan som. Paso, tire kembei manñana ki mbeñ kaimer na koron ambainñana ma ilip. Tanata kan koi bizin keten malmal pizin, mi tiur yoyouñana pizin pa zaala boozo, ma ila ila ma timetmeete. <sup>36</sup> Mi wal pakan na, tomtom tikam senge pizin, mi tibalis zin pa re tuunu. Pakan, tipo zin pa re, mi tiur zin lela ruumu sanaana. <sup>37</sup> Mi pakan na, tipun zin pa pat ma timetmeete. Pakan, titeete zin ma timetmeete. Mi pakan na, buza ikan zin ma timetmeete. Tomtom pakan timbot ñoobo kat. Tiurur mbili kulin men ma iwe len kawaala, mi tikanan peteele. Mi tomtom tiseeze matan mi tikamam bakai pizin. <sup>38</sup> Zin tana, wal ambaimbainñan kat ma tilip pa iwal biibi ki toono ti. Tamen timbot ñoobo kat. Tomtom kizin pakan tiwwa pa lele bilimñana mi lele abalabainñana. Mi pakan na, timbotmbot lela toono mi ran sumbun sumbun. Paso len murin sa som. <sup>39</sup>

Zin wal ta añwidit kan mbol ti na, tiurla kat. Tanata Anutu leleene ambai pizin mi iwit urun. Tamen koron ambaimbainñan ta Anutu imbuk sua pa be ikam pizin na, kizin tasa ire kat som. <sup>40</sup> Paso, muñgu kat Anutu leleene iur kek be ikam uraata toro tabe iurpe kat zin mi iti tomini. Uraata tana, ta koron ambainñana ma ilip. Mi ni iso zin wal muñgunñan tirao be tire uraata tana ka ñonoono lonja som. Pa leleene be itañan tere raraate.

*Yesu ipatoonjo kat iti pa mbulu  
ki temender mbolñana mi tikis  
urlañana kiti*

<sup>1</sup> Lak, sombe wal boozo kat ta kembei timbot mi tipombol ti be tuurla, nako parei piti ta koozi? Pa inñi kembei toloondo pa londi molo. Tana koron boozomen ta iyalele iti pa loondoñana na, titirke ma tisu len lup, raama sanaana ta iyaryaaru iti ma tapanobñoobo i. Mi toto zaala ta Anutu iur piti na, mi toloondo kat, mi tikiskis ma tala tunj la ka senñaña. <sup>2</sup> Mi matanda imilmiili pepe. Matanda ingalñgal Yesu men tau, mi toloondo ma tala. Pa ni ta imuungu pa urlañana mi iswe kat ka mbulu. Kere. Ni tipamianñi, mi ibaada patañana ma imeete sala ke pambaraanñana. Tamen pamianñana tana, ni inin som. Ina ni ire kembei koron sorok, mi imender mbolñana. Paso, ni iute: Kaimer ni ko menmeeni. Mi koozi ni imbot saamba kek mi mbuleene su muriini peeze kana ta Anutu namaana woono a. <sup>3</sup> Ni, tomtom sananñan tiurur koi pini, mi tizorzooro kati. Tamen imender mbolñana. Tana kakam ngar pini mi koto i. Kokena mburoyom imap, mi kegesges, to kezem urlañana tiom. <sup>4</sup>

Nonoono, niom kerre patañana biibi pa mbulu sananñana tau tomtom tikamam piom. Tamen tiom tasa sinñini ireere pasa zen. <sup>5</sup> Mi parei, sua pombolñana ta Anutu iso pa lutuunu bizin na, motoyom ingal som? Pa sua lwoono ta iso ta kembei. Iso:

Lutun, sombe Merere ikam mbulu sa bekena ipazalu pa, na kilaala itum mi kam kat ngar pa.

☆ **11:36:** Yer 20:2 ☆ **11:37:** 1Kin 21:13; 2Sto 24:21; Njo 7:58, 14:19 ☆ **11:38:** 1Kin 18:4, 19:9  
☆ **12:1:** 1Kor 9:24+; Pil 3:13+; Ibr 10:36; 1Pe 2:1 ☆ **12:2:** Mat 2:8+; Ibr 1:3, 3:1, 13:13 ☆ **12:3:**  
Yo 15:18+; Ga 6:9; Tur 2:3 ☆ **12:4:** 1Kor 10:13; Ibr 10:32+

Mi sombe iyaambu, na lelem isaana mi nim gesges pa pepe.

<sup>6</sup> Pa wal boozomen ta Merere leleene pizin na, ni ipazalzal zin.

Mi wal boozomen ta ni ipaata zin be lutuunu bizin na, ni ibal-lis zin.\*

*Anutu izem lutuunu bizin ma tibaada patanjana beken a ipazal zin mi ipaute zin pa koronj pakan*

<sup>7-8</sup> Tana patanjana sa isombe ikam yom, na leleyom ambai, kemender mbolnjana, mi kabaada men. Pa ina Anutu ikam beken a ipazal yom pa. Tana iswe kembei niom kewe ni lutuunu bizin kek. Kere. Sombe pikin sa ikam njoobo, ko tamaana ipazali som? Som. Pikin ta boozomen taman bizin tipazalzal zin makinj. Mi Anutu ta kembena. Ni ikamam ma lutuunu bizin ta boozomen tirre patanjana, beken a ipazal zin mi ipaute zin pa koronj pakan. Tana sombe ni ipazalzal som, inako ni lutuunu nu som, mi nu kembei tomtom ta tama somnjana i.\*

<sup>9</sup> Mi koronj toro tomini. Takam ngar pa mbulu ta tamanda bizin tikamam piti na. Tamanda bizin ta boozomen tiballis ti beken a tipazal ti. Tamen iti lelede ingis pizin som, mi lende nger pizin. Mi Tamanda ta imbot saamba a, ni ilip pizin. Tana ni isombe ipazal ti, na bela tokoto itundu mi toyok pa men. Naso tombot ambai ma alok. <sup>10</sup> Tamanda bizin ta ki toono i, zin tipazalzal ti pa mazwaana rimen, mi tikamam irao zitun nger kizin. Mi Tamanda Anutu na som. Pa ni ipazalzal ti beken a iuulu kat iti, mibe ikam ti ma tewe potomnjanda kembei ni itunu.\* <sup>11</sup> Iti tuute: Sombe tibalis ti, na lelede ambai som mi lelede ipata. Mi sombe

Anutu ikam ma tendeenje patanjana sa beken a ipombol ti mi ipaute iti pa mbulu kini pakan, nako raraate men tau. Tamen lelede ingis pa pepe. Pa patanjana tana, kaimer ko ipiyooto njonoono ambainjana ta kembei: Mbulu ndeenenjana ko imbol piti, mi itinjan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen.\*

<sup>12</sup> Nio anjute: Niom pakan na, kembei zin wal ta tiloondo pa londi molo ma nin isaana, mi naman ma kumbun timetmeete lup kek. Tamen kakam se ki mburoyom!\* <sup>13</sup> Mi motoyom ingal be koto zaala ndeenenjana men. Naso wal tiom pakan ta urlanjana kizin imbol som na, tito yom mi kopombol zin ma timbol. Tana kere yom. Kokena kapanjoobo, to kakam zin ma titop ma tisaana kat.\*

*Tere iti. Kokena tipizil nde-mende pa Anutu mi takam ngar toono kana kembei ta Isau*

<sup>14</sup> Kakam kinkiini be niomnj an tomtom ta boozomen kaparlup leleyom ma kewe tamen, mibe koto mbulu potomnjana men. Pa tomtom ta so ikamam mbulu potomnjana som, nako irao ire Merere som.\* <sup>15</sup> Tana kerre yom. Kokena tomtom tiom sa ipizil ndemeene pa Anutu mi kampejana kini. Mi kokena kezem tomtom sa ma ngar sananjana izeebi, to ipasaana urlanjana kizin tomtom boozomen ma tisaana pa Anutu mataana, kembei ro sananjana ilol kini pa mokleene.\* <sup>16</sup> Mi kokena tomtom tiom sa ipizil ndemeene pa Anutu, mi ikam ngar toono kana kembei Isau. Pa Isau, ni munjamunja mi zaana be ikam matamur ki tamaana Isak. Tamen ikam ngar pa matamur tana som, mi isemboron la ne pa ka yambon mbooro tamen njonoono.\* <sup>17</sup> Mi

\* **12:6:** Tut 3:11+; Mbo 94:12; Yems 1:12; Tur 3:19 \* **12:7-8:** Lo 8:5; Tut 13:24; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 5:9 \* **12:10:** 1Pe 1:15+; 2Pe 1:4 \* **12:11:** Yems 3:17+ \* **12:12:** Yesa 35:2+ \* **12:13:** Tut 4:26; Ga 6:1; Ibr 12:1 \* **12:14:** Mbo 34:14; Mt 5:8+; Ro 12:18; 2Kor 7:1; 1Pe 1:16 \* **12:15:** Lo 29:18; Ngo 8:23; 2Kor 6:1; Ga 5:4; Ibr 3:12 \* **12:16:** Un 25:29+; Ibr 3:12

niom kuute. Kaimer indeeje ta ni ila ki tamaana be ikam matamur kini na, itanroro i raama tijiizi biibi be ipomboli. Tamen tamaana ititi. Tana mbulu ta Isau ikam kek na, ni le zaala sa be itooro mini na som.\*

*Zaala popoŋana ilip pa zaala ta ki abal Sinai*

<sup>18-19</sup> Niom kembei zin Israel ta munŋu tila tipet abal Sinai na som. Pa ingi kamar kolouŋana pa koron ta irao kere kat mi ketege pa nomoyom na som. Mi zin na, tire kat you ta ikanan sala abal na, mi miiri tieene ta ipalakoikoi mi izuk abal ma sik, mi zugut biibi, mi lele ikimitmit, mi miiri biibi. Mi tileŋ lele ikuruŋruŋ, mi koron kembei ta twiiri na itan ma kalŋaana biibi. Mana tileŋ sua. Tabe motonŋana ikam zin ma tisaana kat. To titaŋroro Mose. Tisombe: “Wai Mose, so pa Anutu be iso sua sa piam mini pepe.”\* <sup>20</sup> Tiso paso, timoto Anutu kalŋaana ta isombe tomtom sa, som mbili sa isombe ila ma tuŋ la kat ta abal uunu, tona tipuni pa pat ma imeete pataaŋa.\* <sup>21</sup> Mi mbulu ta ipet pizin, ina ikam ma motonŋana biibi ikam Mose tomini. Tabe iso: “Wai, nio ti anŋmurur mi anŋmoto ma tau!”

<sup>22</sup> Tamen niom na, kombot la zaala toro. Pa ingi kamar kolouŋana pa abal Sion kek. Mi ina Yerusalem ta imbot saamba a, kar biibi ta Anutu mata yaryaaraŋana imbotmbot pa. Niom ingi kamar lele tau zin aŋela munŋaana ma munŋaana tiluplup zin su pa i be menmeen zin.\* <sup>23</sup> Mi ingi kamar kombot la lupŋana ki Anutu lutuunu bizin kek. Mi niom ta boozomen kewe kembei pikin munŋamunŋa lup. Wal boozomen ta timbot la lupŋana tana na, zan ise Anutu ro kini ta imbot

saamba a. Tana Ni tabe itiiiri zin tomtom ta munŋaana men mi iur kadoono pizin na, niom kamar kolouŋana pini kek. Ni Anutu kiti. Mi ingi kamar kagaaba zin wal ndeeŋan tau timetmeete ma kunun tila timbot saamba a. Wal tana, uraata ki Krisi ikam zin ma tiwe ngezeŋan pa Anutu mataana kek.\* <sup>24</sup> Mi ingi kamar ki Yesu. Ni ta imender piti mi Anutu. Mi kamar pa zaala popoŋana tabe itinŋan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen pa i. Zaala tana na, Yesu siŋiini ta ipiyooto ma ipet. Tana Yesu siŋiini ilip pa Abel siŋiini. Pa Abel siŋiini iboboobo pa mbulu pokotŋana sa. Mi Krisi siŋiini na, izzo iti pa munŋaana ki Anutu.\*

<sup>25</sup> Keler. Ingi Yesu itunu ta izzo sua piom. Tana kititi pepe. Pa kere. Zin Israel ta munŋu tizooro la Anutu sua kini na, tila kan lele sa, som Anutu ileele zin? Som. Mi indeeje tana, ni imbot toono men mi izzo kalŋaana pizin. Tamen koozi, Yesu imbot saamba mi izzo piti. Tana sombe tipizil ndemende pini, nako toko be parei? Som ma som kat!\* <sup>26</sup> Munŋu Anutu kalŋaana imar mi itok toono ma imurur. Mi koozi na, ni imbuk sua ta kembei: Kaimer ko anŋtok toono mini pa tamen sa, to imap.

Mi toono men som. Ko anŋtok saamba tomini.\* <sup>27</sup> Sua lwoono ta iso ni ko itok toono mini pa tamen sa, ina iso iti ta kembei: Koron boozomen ta ni iur na, sombe timbol som, nako itok zin ma timap ma tila len. Naso koron ŋonoono men tau irao timuzik som na timbot.\*

<sup>28</sup> Mi peeze ki Anutu mi kar kini na, koron mbolŋan. Irao timuzik na som. Tana iti ta tombot la peeze

\* **12:17:** Un 27:30 \* **12:18-19:** Kam 19:12+, 20:18+ \* **12:20:** Kam 19:12+ \* **12:22:** Ga 4:26; Pil 3:20; Ibr 11:10; Tur 21:2+ \* **12:23:** Lu 10:20; Ibr 10:14, 11:40; Tur 13:8 \* **12:24:** Un 4:10+; Ibr 8:6, 9:15+; 1Pe 1:2 \* **12:25:** Kam 20:22; Ibr 1:2, 2:1+, 10:26+ \* **12:26:** Kam 19:18; Mbo 68:8; Hag 2:6 \* **12:27:** Mbo 102:25+; 2Pe 3:10; 1Yo 2:17; Tur 21:1

tana, mi zanda be telela kar kini na, lelede ambai pa Anutu mi tapakurkuri. Mi topou i mi tomoto i. Naso tembesmbeeze pini irao ni leleene.\* 29 Pa Anutu kiti, ni potomɔjana kat.

Ni kembei you ta ikanan koronɔ ta boozomen.\*

## 13

*Zaala tabe tembesmbeeze pa Anutu*

1 Niom kewe tonmatizij ta ki Krisi i kek. Tana leleyom par piom ma kombotmbot. Kezem pepe.\*

2 Sombe leembe tima, na kere zin mi kakam zin ma kala ruumu tiom. Pa munɔ wal pakan ta tikam zin leembe ma tila ruumu kizin ma timbeeze pizin na, tiso ko timbeeze pizin tomtom. Mi som. Ina zin aɲela tau.\* 3 Mi Anutu wal kini ta tiur zin lela ruumu sanaana na, motoyom inɔal be kalala ma koloulou zin. Kakam nɔar kembei ta niomɔnan kombotmbot lela pataɲana tana. Mi zin wal ta tomtom tikam nɔobo mbulu pizin na, ta kembena. Motoyom inɔal be ku'uulu zin. Tana pataɲana ta ise kizin na, kayamaana kembei ise tiom tomini.\*

4 Mbulu ki ula, ina koronɔ ambaiɲana. Tana niom ta boozomen kopotom pa, mi motoyom inɔal kusiyom bizin men. Pa zin wal ta so tipasansaana mbulu ki ula, mi zin tau tikamam sorok na, Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin.\*

5 Mi kuur leleyom pa pat pepe. Sombe leyom risa, ina irao. Pa Anutu itunu isombe:

Nio ko irao anɔzemu, som anɔpizil ndemeɲ pu na som.\*

6 Tana iti tomoto pepe, mi lelede iwe ru pepe. Nindi ise mi toso ta kembei:

Merere, ni ta Ulaaɲa tio.

Nio ko irao anɔmoto pa kosa sa na som.

Pa tomtom mburan inɔgoi be tipasaana yo? Som.\*

7 Zin peeze kan tiom ta munɔgu tipaute yom pa Anutu sua kini na, motoyom inɔalɔal zin, mi kototo zin pa mbulu kizin mi urlaɲana kizin. Kakam nɔar pa nɔonoona ta urlaɲana kizin ipiyooto na. Naso ipombol yom be koto zin.\* 8 Pa Yesu Krisi, ni itortoori som. Ta munɔgu mi imar, koozi, mi kaimer tomini, mbulu kini imbotmbot raraate men tau.\* 9 Tana kerre; Kokena sua soroksorok ta ipa ndel pa Anutu sua kini na, iyaaru yom ma kezem zaala ki Anutu. Pa zin wal ta titoto zin Yuda pa mbulu ki kini kanɲana mi kwon imbolmbol pa na, mbulu tana iuluulu zin som. Bela tombol se muɲaiɲana mi kampeɲana ki Anutu, to ambai.\*

10 Iti lende patoronɲana muriini ta imbotmbot. Mi patoronɲana kiti na, Yesu Krisi tau. Tamen zin patoronɲana kan ta timbesmbeeze pa Anutu lela Urum Merere kizin Yuda na, tirao tikan patoronɲana kiti tana som.\* 11 Pa kere. Gorgori ta so aigule biibi ki sanaana reegenana ipet, na biibi kizin patoronɲana kan ikam mbili siɲin mi ilela pa ruumu leleene ta potomɔjana nɔonoona kat be ipatoron Anutu pa. Mi mbili nɔnon na, tikam zin ma tipera mat, mi tizem kar ma tilae kar zilɲaana, to tindou you mi ikan zin ma tila len. 12 Tanata Yesu tomini, tikami mi tizem kar Yerusalem zilɲaana ma tipera mat, to imeete raama yoyouɲana biibi,

\* 12:28: Pil 2:12 \* 12:29: Kam 24:17; Yesa 33:14; 2Tes 1:7; Ibr 10:27 \* 13:1: Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:10; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 4:7 \* 13:2: Un 18:1+; Mt 25:35; Ro 12:13; 1Pe 4:9 \* 13:3: Mt 25:36; Ro 12:15; 1Kor 12:26; Ibr 10:34 \* 13:4: 1Kor 6:9+; Kol 3:5+; Tur 22:15 \* 13:5: Lo 31:6+; Mt 6:25,34; Pil 4:11+; 1Tim 6:6+ \* 13:6: Mbo 56:4, 118:6; Ro 8:31,35+ \* 13:7: 1Kor 11:1; 1Tes 1:6+; Ibr 6:12 \* 13:8: Mbo 102:27+; Ibr 1:12; Yems 1:17 \* 13:9: Ro 14:17; Ep 4:14; Kol 2:4,16-20+ \* 13:10: 1Kor 9:13, 10:18

bekena sinjiini ipus zin tomtom pa sanaana kizin ma tiwe ngeezenjan pa Anutu mataana. ✱ <sup>13</sup> Tana iti tomini irao toto i, mi tezem iwal biibi ta titoto zaala munḡurjana na, ma tala tombot ndel. Mi so tipamianḡ iti kembei ta tikam pini, ina ambai. Tikam lak! ✱ <sup>14</sup> Paso, iti lende kar ḡonoono sa ta imbot toono tinḡi na som. Inḡi takamam kinkiini be tala Anutu kar kini tabe ipet mat pa kaimer i. ✱

<sup>15</sup> Iti tuute: Yesu ta iwe zaala piti kek. Tana iti ta tezzwe ni zaana i, na irao tapase pini mi kwondo ipakur Anutu pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Pa patoronḡana tabe takam pini ta koozi na, ka zaala ta kembei. ✱ <sup>16</sup> Mi motoyom inḡal be kakampewe waeyom bizin mi kaparrai koronḡ piom. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina patoronḡana ta Anutu leleene ambai pa. ✱

<sup>17</sup> Kelenḡeḡ la mboronjan tiom kalḡan, mi kototo. Pa zin ta gorgori matan piom mi timborro yom. Mi uraata kizin tana na, kaimer ko timender su Anutu kereene uunu mi tiso i pa. Tana kelenḡeḡ la kalḡan. Naso tikam uraata kizin raama lenen ambai. Mi kozooro zin pepe. Kokena kakam patanḡana pizin, to tikam kat uraata kizin som, mi uraata kizin iuulu yom som. ✱

<sup>18</sup> Niam ti amyamaana la leleyam kembei amkam ḡoobo mbulu sa som. Mi niom kezem sunḡana piam pepe. Pa niam leleyam be mbulu tiam ta boozomen ambai pa Anutu mi tomtom matan. ✱ <sup>19</sup> Mi koronḡ toro. Inḡi anḡwi yom be motoyom inḡal yo pa sunḡana bekena Anutu iuulu yo mi lonḡa anḡmiili ma anḡma anḡre yom mini.

### *Sua pombolḡana*

<sup>20</sup> Merere kiti Yesu Krisi tau imeete mi Anutu ipei i la meetenjan lenen ma imanḡa mini kek, ta mboronjan biibi ḡonoono kizin sipsip.

Ni sinjiini ta ipiyooto zaala poponḡana tabe Anutu zinḡan zin tomtom tiparlup zin pa i. Zaala tana ko imbotmbot ma alok. Tana Anutu ta ikamam ti ma tombot ambai na, ✱

<sup>21</sup> ni itunu ko ikampe yom pa koronḡ ambaimbaijan ta boozomen. Naso karao be kakam mbulu ta irao ni leleene.

Mi Yesu Krisi ko iwe zaala piti be Anutu ikam uraata la lende mi ipiyooto mbulu ta ni leleene ambai pa.

Tana iti ko tapakurkur Anutu zana ma alok.

ḡonoono. ✱

### *Sua pemetḡana*

<sup>22</sup> O niom tonḡmatizinḡ ki Krisi, nio anḡbeede ro ti ima bekena anḡpombol yom pa. Mi niyom gesges pa pepe. Pa inḡi anḡbeede sua molo pe som.

<sup>23</sup> Mi anḡsotaara yom ta kembei: Waende Timoti, ni iyooto pa rumu sanaana kek. Mi sombe imar karau, nako niamru ama ma amlou yom.

<sup>24</sup> Kakam aigule tiam ila kizin mboronjan tiom, mi Anutu wal kini potomḡan boozomen ta timbotmbot tana. Mi zin Itali kan ta niamḡan ambotmbot ti, aigule kizin ima tiom.

<sup>25</sup> Kampeḡana ki Anutu ko ise tiom ta boozomen.

✱ **13:12:** Mt 21:39; Yo 19:17+; ḡngo 7:58 ✱ **13:13:** Lu 9:23; Ibr 11:26, 12:2; 1Pe 4:14 ✱ **13:14:** Pil 3:20; Ibr 11:10+, 12:22; 1Pe 3:20 ✱ **13:15:** Mbo 69:30+; Ep 5:20; 1Pe 2:5 ✱ **13:16:** Ro 12:13; 2Kor 9:8+; Pil 4:18 ✱ **13:17:** 1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17 ✱ **13:18:** ḡngo 24:16; Ro 15:30; 2Kor 1:12 ✱ **13:20:** Yo 10:11; Ibr 9:15+; 1Pe 2:25, 5:4 ✱ **13:21:** Pil 2:13; 2Tes 2:16+; 1Pe 5:10; Yud 24

## Ro Ta Yems Ibeede

<sup>1</sup> Nio Yems. Nio mbesoŋo ki Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi. Anbeede sua ti ima piom Israel un bizin laamuru mi ru ta kombot lenjaleŋa irao lele ta boozomen. Aigule ambainjana ima piom. Nonoono.✧

*Toombonjana ipombol urlanana kiti*

<sup>2</sup> O niom tonmatizij tio, sombe patajana matakiŋa indeeŋe yom, na irao leleyom ndabok men.✧

<sup>3</sup> Pa niom kuute: Toombonjana sa isombe indeeŋe yom, mi sombe kikiskis urlanana tiom, nako ipombol yom be kemender mboljana mi kabaada patajana.✧ <sup>4</sup> Tana kemender mboljana mi kiskis urlanana tiom. Naso patajana tana ipiyooto nonoono ambainjana piom, mi mbulu tiom ingeeze kat, mi karao pa mbulu ki Anutu.

<sup>5</sup> Sombe tomtom tiom sa, irru ngar ambainjana, na bela isuj Anutu be ikam lene ngar pakan. Ni ko ikam pini. Pa ni mata mererejana. Ikamam sorok koronj matakiŋa pa tomtom ta boozomen. Mi ni niini gesges somjana.✧ <sup>6-7</sup> Sombe tomtom sa isuj Anutu pa koronj sa, na bela isuj raama leleene iurla. Mi leleene iwe ru pepe. Pa sombe leleene iwe ru, nako Anutu ikam kosa sa pini som. Pa tomtom ta kembena, ni kembei duubu ta miiri ikam ma ipol kankaana. Ila kena, ila kena.✧

<sup>8</sup> Tana ito mbulu tamen som. Pa ngar kini ruruŋa tau.

*Tomtom sorokjana mi tomtom ta le koronj boozo*

<sup>9</sup> Sombe tomtom urlanana sa ni sorokjana, na irao leleene

ndabok mi niini ise. Pa ni tomtom zaananjana pa Anutu mataana.✧

<sup>10</sup> Mi tomtom ta le koronj boozo na, sombe ikilaala kembei koronj kini ta boozomen tana koronj sorok pa Anutu mataana, na ni tomini irao leleene ndabok. Pa ni ko imbot su toono ma alok na som. Molo som to imeete kembei ta manman pwoono.✧ <sup>11</sup> Iti tuute manman pwoono. Sombe zonj ise mi ikan, to imelle mi itop ma ka aigau imbirizi. Ina zaala tamen tau pizin wal tau len koronj boozo na. Ko tikamam uraata kizin mi ila ila ma aigule tasa, to timap.✧

*Toombonjana ka mbulu*

<sup>12</sup> Sombe toombonjana ise ki tomtom sa mi iwati pa sanaana, mi ni imender mboljana ma ilip pa toombonjana tana, inako indeeŋe kampejana biibi. Pa Anutu ko ikam le mogar ta kizin wal ta tiporou ma tilip na. Mogar tana na, mbotjana mata yaryaraanana ta Anutu imbuk ka sua patajana kek be ikam pizin wal ta tiur lelen pini na.✧

<sup>13</sup> Mi kere! Sombe toombonjana ise ki tomtom tasa mi iwati pa sanaana, na ni isuk sua pa Anutu pepe. Kokena iso ta kembei: "Ingi ko Anutu ta iwat yo i." Na som. Pa Anutu, ni iwadat ti som. Mi koronj sananjanana sa irao be iyaaru Anutu be ikam sanaana na som. <sup>14</sup> Iti tomtom itundu lelede, ta ipepei ngar sananjan mi iwadat ti, mi iyaryaaru iti be takam sanaana.✧ <sup>15</sup> Ka zaala ta kembei: Ngar sananjanana imanŋa piti munŋu. Mi sombe ngar tana imbotmbot ma iwe biibi, tona iur nonoono mi ipeebe mbulu sananjanana. Mi sombe mbulu sananjanana ila ila ma iwe biibi, to ipeebe meetenana.✧

<sup>16</sup> O niom tonmatizij tio ta lelen piom ilip na, kere yom. Kokena

✧ **1:1:** Mt 13:55; Yo 7:35; Ngo 15:13; Ga 1:19 ✧ **1:2:** Mt 5:11+; Ibr 12:11; 1Pe 1:6 ✧ **1:3:** Ro 5:3+; 1Pe 1:7 ✧ **1:5:** 1Kin 3:9+; Tut 2:3+; Mt 7:7; Yo 15:7 ✧ **1:6-7:** Mk 11:24 ✧ **1:9:** Yems 2:5 ✧ **1:10:** Mbo 90:5+, 103:15+; 1Kor 7:31 ✧ **1:11:** 1Yo 2:17 ✧ **1:12:** 2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 5:4; Tur 2:10 ✧ **1:14:** Un 3:6; Ro 7:7+ ✧ **1:15:** Ro 6:23



ngar sa ipandelndel yom. <sup>17</sup> Koron ambaimbaijan mi ndabokbokjan ta boozomen imar pa kar saamba. Tamanda Anutu ta ikamam piti sorok. Ni mat katuunu ta iur zoj, puulu, mi pitik. Mi mbulu kini itortooro som, mi koron sa irao ipakaala mat kini mi kampejana kini na som.\* <sup>18</sup> Ni ito itunu leleene mi ikam sua kini nonono piti, bekana itooro iti ma tewe poponanda, mi ikam ti ma tewe ni lutuunu bizin. Naso tewe mataana pa koron boozomen ta ni iur zin na.\*

<sup>19</sup> O niom tonmatizij tio ta lelej piom ilip na, kelenj sua tio ti mi motoyom kiskis. Iti ta boozomen bela tayaraama kwondo. Tana tipiri sua karau pepe. Telenlej kat sua kizin tomtom. Mi ketende malmal karau pepe. <sup>20</sup> Pa mbulu ki ketende malmal, ina irao be ipiyooto mbulu ndeenjana ta Anutu leleene pa i na som. <sup>21</sup> Tana mbulu sananjan boozomen tau iwedet ta gorgori mi ingeeze pa Anutu mataana som na, kezem kat. Mi kokoto ituyom mi kakan la sua kini ta ni iur la leleyom kek na. Pa sua tana, mburaanajana. Irao be ikamke yom ma kombot ndabok.\*

<sup>22-23</sup> Mi kere. Iti bela toto Anutu sua kini. Kokena teleyenj sorok, mi toto som, to tapakaam itundu, mi tewe kembei tomtom ta itiiri runguunu ila natilona, mi tamen iurpe runguunu som,\* <sup>24</sup> to ila mi lona men mi mataana mbiriizikaala runguunu mini. <sup>25</sup> Tutu ki Krisi ta isan ti la sanaana mburaana, ina ambai komboono. Tana tomtom sa, sombe mataana ingalngal, mi ikiskis, mi ikamam ka mbulu, inako indeenje kampejana biibi pa uraata kini ta boozomen.\*

### *Mbulu ta indeenje kat Anutu ngar*

\* **1:17:** Mt 7:11; Yo 3:27; 1Kor 4:7; 1Yo 1:5 \* **1:18:** Yo 1:13; 1Pe 1:23; Tur 14:4 \* **1:21:** Lu 8:15; Ro 13:12; 1Kor 15:1+; Kol 3:8; 1Pe 2:1 \* **1:22-23:** Mt 7:21,26+; Lu 11:28; Ro 2:13; Yems 2:14 \* **1:25:** Mbo 19:7; Ro 8:2; Yems 2:12 \* **1:26:** Mbo 34:13, 39:1, 141:3; 1Pe 3:10 \* **1:27:** Mt 25:35+; Ro 12:2 \* **2:1:** Mt 22:16; Ngo 10:34; Yems 2:9

*kini*

<sup>26</sup> Sombe tomtom sa iso ni iurla ki Anutu mi imbesmbeeze pini, mi tamen imboro kat kwoono som, na ni ipakaam itunu. Pa urlajana ta kembena, ina koron sorok. Ko iur nonono sa som.\* <sup>27</sup> Mi urlajana ta isaana som, mi ingeeze kat pa Tamanda Anutu mataana, ina ta kembei: Tu'uluulu zin moondo mi zin noronja pa patanjan kizin, mi matanda ingalngal itundu pa pai kiti. Kokena ngar toono kana ikeske iti.\*

## 2

*Lende nger pa tomtom ta boozomen*

<sup>1</sup> O niom tonmatizij tio, niom kurla ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi kembei ni ta azunja katuunu mi iswe kat Anutu piti. Tana leyom nger pa tomtom ta boozomen. Kokena kapakur wal pakan, mi wal pakan na kerepiili zin.\*

<sup>2</sup> Nio anso paso? Tomtom ru. Ta, ni mbio uunu. Iru pa mburu ambaimbaijan, mi kukuugu milmiljana imbot sala namaana. Mi tomtom toro, ni sorokjana, mi iru pa mburu maraajanana. Niom sombe kulup yom pa sunjana, mi wal ru ta kembei tile be tigaaba yom, inako kakam parei pizin? <sup>3</sup> Ina kozo ko kapakur tomtom ta iru pa mburu ambaimbaijan mi koso pini: “Mar, mbulem su mbalia ndabokjana ti.” Mi tomtom sorokjana, nako koso pini ta kembei: “Ai, nu mender tana,” som, “Mar, mbulem su ta kumbuju uunu.” <sup>4</sup> Kere. Mbulu tiom tana ambai? Som. Niom koso kitiiri waeyom bizin mi kipitpeleele zin ta kembei, na ngar sananjana izeebe yom kek.

<sup>5</sup> O niom tonmatizij tio ta lelej piom ilip na, niom kuute som? Zin

wal ta tomtom toono kan tire zin kembei zin sorrokɲan, ina Anutu ipeikat zin be ipombol zin ma tirao kat pa urlaɲana, mibe zan pa kar kini. Kar tana, ni imbuk sua munɣu kek be ikam pizin wal tau tiur lelen pini na.✧ <sup>6</sup> Tamen niom na, kerepipli zin wal sorrokɲan. Lak. Ziɲoi ta tiurur pataɲana piom mi tipamendernder yom pa sua? Ina zin mbio uunu tau.✧ <sup>7</sup> Mi ziɲoi ta tipasansaana Kresi zaana ambaiɲana ta ise tiom na? Ina zin tau. Kere som?

<sup>8</sup> Peeze ki Anutu na, ka tutu biibi ta imbot la bude ta kembei: Lelem pa tomtom ta boozomen, kembei ta lelem pa itum.✧

Niom sombe koto kat tutu tamen tina, inako kakam kat mbulu.✧ <sup>9</sup> Tamen sombe kakam mbulu raraate pa tomtom ta boozomen som, mi kapakur wal pakan, mi kerepipli zin pakan, na mbulu tiom tana iswe yom kembei komolo tutu ki Anutu kek. <sup>10</sup> Pa kere. Sombe tomtom sa ito tutu ta boozomen, mi tamen imolo pa tutu tamen sa, inako uunu kini isaana ma kembei tomtom ta imolo tutu ta munjaana men.✧ <sup>11</sup> Pa Anutu tamen ta iso: “Pasaana ula pepe,” mi “Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe.” Tana nu sombe pasaana ula ka tutu som, mi tamen pun tomtom ma imeete, na ta tina. Nu molo tutu kek.✧

<sup>12-13</sup> Tana motoyom ingal ituyom be mbulu tiom mi sua tiom ito kat tutu ki Kresi. Pa tutu tana irao be isan ti la sanaana mburaana. Mi indeenje mberɣ kaimer na, Anutu ko itiiri iti pa tutu tana. Tana zin tau timunɲaiɲai zin tomtom som na, zin tomini, Anutu ko imunɲai zin som, mi iur kadoono pizin. Mi zin ta titoto mbulu ki munɲaiɲana, nako nin ise mi lelen ambai.✧

*Sombe urlaɲana ipiyooto mbulu ambaiɲana som, na imeete kek*

<sup>14</sup> O niom toɲmatiziɲ tio, sombe tomtom sa iso ni iurla ki Kresi, mi tamen ikamam ka mbulu som, nako urlaɲana kini tana iuuli be parei? Som. Pa urlaɲana ta kembei irao iwe zaala pini be Anutu ikamke i na som.✧ <sup>15</sup> Lak, sombe toɲmatiziɲ tiom pakan len mburu som mi kan kini som, mi timbot ɲoobo kat,✧ <sup>16</sup> mi sombe ku'uulu zin som, mi koso sua men pizin ta kembei: “Ai, kala raama leleyom ambai mi kakam koyom kini mi kuru leyom mburu. Kokena niyom tekteege.” Nako sua tiom tana iuulu zin be parei? Som. <sup>17</sup> Ina raraate men pa urlaɲana. Sombe koronɲ ki sua men, mi ipiyotyooto mbulu ambaiɲana som, na imeete kek.

<sup>18</sup> Mi tiom tasa ko imanɲa mi iso ta kembei: “Wal pakan timbol pa urlaɲana, mi wal pakan na, timbol pa mbulu ambaiɲana.” Tamen nio ko anpekel ta kembei: Sombe nu urla, mi tamen kamam ka mbulu som, na sokorei ta iswe kembei urlaɲana ku koronɲ ɲonoono? Som. Mi nio na, anɲre ta kembei. Mbulu tio ambaiɲana ta izzwe kembei urlaɲana tio ina koronɲ ɲonoono.✧ <sup>19</sup> Mi nu ta zzo ta kembei: “Nio ti anurla kembei Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot.” Ina ambai. Mi tamen zin bubunɲana sananɲan tiurla ta kembei tomini. Tanata timoto kan ma timbotmbot.✧

<sup>20</sup> Nu kankaananom! Sombe nu so ta kembei: “Nio anurla ki Anutu,” mi tamen kamam ka mbulu som, na urlaɲana ku koronɲ ɲono somɲana. Parei? Ko anɲpaute u pa sua ti ka uunu?

<sup>21</sup> Motom ise ki tumbundu Abaraam. Ni iwe tomtom ndeeneɲana pa Anutu mataana

✧ **2:5:** Lu 6:20; 1Kor 1:26+ ✧ **2:6:** 1Kor 11:22 ✧ **2:8:** Wkp 19:18 ✧ **2:8:** Mt 19:19; Ro 13:8+; Ga 5:14 ✧ **2:10:** Mt 5:19; Ga 3:10 ✧ **2:11:** Kam 20:13+; Ro 13:9 ✧ **2:12-13:** Mt 5:7, 18:32+, 25:41+; Yems 1:25+ ✧ **2:14:** Mt 7:21,26; Ro 6:15; Ga 5:6; Yems 1:23 ✧ **2:15:** Lu 3:11; 1Yo 3:17+ ✧ **2:18:** Yems 3:13 ✧ **2:19:** Mk 1:24

be parei? Uunu imbot la mbulu kini tau ikam lutuunu Isak be iwe patoronjana pa Anutu. <sup>22</sup> Re kek? Mbulu ki Abaraam, ta ikam uraata ramaki urlanjana kini, mi ikam ma urlanjana kini iwe koronj nonoono kat. <sup>23</sup> Tana sua ta tibeede pataanja kek na, iur nonoono. Sua ta kembei: Abaraam, ni iurla ki Anutu.

Tana Anutu ipomoozi mi ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeenejana. <sup>24</sup>

Uunu tana ta tipaati be “Anutu toroono.”

<sup>24</sup> Tana iti sombe tuurla, mi tamen takamam ka mbulu som, inako irao som. Bela mbulu ambainjana igaaba urlanjana kiti, tona tewe ndeenejana pa Anutu mataana.

<sup>25</sup> Mi motoyom ise ki moori ta zaana Reap tomini. Ni moori zalala lwoono kana. Tamen juulu zin ngonjana ki Yosua ma timbot ambai, mi iurpe len zaala be tiko ma tila len. Uraata kini tana, ta ikam ma Anutu ire i kembei ni moori ndeenejana. <sup>26</sup> Tana sombe tomtom sa iurla men, mi ikamam ka mbulu som, na urlanjana kini imeete kek. Kembei ta iti tomtom. Sombe bubunjanda imap piti, na temeete. <sup>27</sup>

### 3

#### *Iti bela tomboro kat kwondo*

<sup>1</sup> O niom tonmatizij tio, kokena tomtom tiom boozo tiserseere be tipaute zin tomtom pa sua ki Anutu. Pa iti tuute: Zin wal ta so tipaute zin tomtom na, Anutu ko itiiri kat zin pa mbulu mi uraata kizin. Mi sombe tikam noobo, na ni ko injal kat matan. <sup>2</sup>

<sup>2</sup> Iti ta boozomen toptop pa zalala matakina. Mi sombe tomtom sa irao be imboro kwoono, na ni irao kat pa mbulu ki Anutu. Tomtom ta kembena ko irao be igabiizi itunu pa mbulu ta boozomen. <sup>3</sup> Kere.

Iti tu'urur wooro musaana ila bapalo kuzuunu bekena tapazali ma ito kat zaala. Mi bapalo na, mbili biibi. Tamen wooro musaana tana irao be ikam peeze pini. <sup>4</sup> Mi woongo ta kembena. Ina koronj biibi. Mi ka peeze na, biibi som. Tamen sombe miiri mi duubu ipambinbinj woongo mataana, na tomtom peeze kana irao itooro peeze musaana tana, mi woongo ko iko pa lele ta ni isombe ila pa i. <sup>5</sup> Ina zaala tamen tau pa kwondo. Kwondo, ina koronjanda musaari. Mi ka kaljaana mi mburaana na, biibi ma ilip.

Kere. You keseene musaari, ina irao be imanja mi ikan lele pakaana ta biibi kat ma imap. <sup>6</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Mi kwondo ta kembena. Ina koronjanda musaari. Tamen ipeyei sua sananjan matakina boozomen, mi ipasansaana mbotjana kiti, mi ngar kiti, mi lelende, ma isaana kat. Kembei ta you ipasaana su biibi. Pa kwondo ikamam mburaana la ki kar sanaana tau. <sup>7</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Iti tomtom tarao be tomboro koronj sananjan matakina ma matan isu. Koronj su kan, tai kan, yok kan, mi zin man, ina tomtom tipamormor zin lup kek. <sup>8</sup> Tamen tomtom sa irao be imboro kat itunu kwoono na som. Pa kwondo, ina koronj sananjana kat, mi iurur niini som. Inoknok sanaana kamjana mi ipasansaana zin tomtom. <sup>9</sup>

<sup>9-10</sup> Kwondo tamen tau. Mi ikamam uraata ru. Pa ipakurkur Tamanda Anutu ta Merere kiti na, mi iwirri sua sananjana pa waende bizin ta Anutu iur zin kembei itunu runguunu na, mi ipasansaana zin. Tana sua mataana ru ta iwedet pa kwondo. O niom tonmatizij tio, takam ta kembei pepe. <sup>11</sup> Parei, ko

<sup>21</sup> 2:21: Un 22:1+ <sup>22</sup> 2:22: Ibr 11:17+ <sup>23</sup> 2:23: Un 15:6; Ro 4:3 <sup>24</sup> 2:25: Yos 2:1+, 6:17,25; Ibr 11:31 <sup>25</sup> 2:26: Yems 2:17 <sup>26</sup> 3:1: Mt 23:8; 1Pe 5:3 <sup>27</sup> 3:2: Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:37; Yems 1:26 <sup>28</sup> 3:5: Mbo 12:3+, 73:8+ <sup>29</sup> 3:6: Mt 5:22; Mk 7:15 <sup>30</sup> 3:8: Mbo 140:3; Ro 3:13+ <sup>31</sup> 3:9-10: Un 1:26

tai ziru yok tilup mi tise pa yok bukbuḡana tamen? <sup>12</sup> Som. Mi ko we iur ḡonoono kembei ta puke, som kaḡar iur ḡonoono kembei ta kun? Som. Mi tai ta kembena. Ko irao be itooro ma iwe yok ambaiḡana be tiwin? Na som. ✧

*Nḡar ambaiḡana imarmar pa Anutu*

<sup>13</sup> Tomtom tiom sa, sombe ni le ḡar ambaiḡana mi ikamam kat ḡar, na bela ikototo itunu mi ikamam mbulu ambaiḡana men. Pa mbulu tana, ta ko iswe i kembei ni le ḡar ambaiḡana. ✧

<sup>14</sup> Tamen sombe motoyom mburmbur pa waeyom bizin, mi kakamam kaisiigi be ituyom zoyom iwe biibi, na kapakur ituyom mi koso koto sua ḡonoono pepe. Kokena kapakaam. ✧ <sup>15</sup> Pa ḡar ta kembei imar pa kar saamba som. Ina ḡar toono kana mi ḡar kiti tomtom. ḡar ta kembei na, zin bubuḡana sananḡan ta tipeyei. ✧ <sup>16</sup> Paso, mbulu ki matanda mburmbur mi takam kaisiigi pa itundu zanda be iwe biibi, ina ipiyotyooto mbulu sananḡan matakiḡa. Mi ko ikam ma koronḡ sa irao iloondo kat na som. ✧

<sup>17</sup> Tamen ḡar ta ki kar saamba i, na ipiyotyooto mbulu ta kembei: Takamam mbulu ḡeezeḡana men, mi lelede pa mbulu luumuḡana. Mi sombe tomtom tikam ḡoobo ti, na topokot som. Mi tamanḡar pa itundu ḡar kiti som, mi tumuḡaiḡai zin tomtom. Mi tipiyotyooto ḡonoono ambaimbaiḡan boozo. Mi takam mbulu boozomen tana ma imbol piti, mi takam raama lelede. ✧

<sup>18</sup> Zin wal ta tikamam uraata be tiluplup zin tomtom ma lelen iwe tamen na, zin kembei tomtom

ta iwaswaaza kini iweniwen ambaimbaiḡan. Kaimer uraata kizin tana kola iur ḡonoono, mi ipiyooto mbulu ambaimbaiḡan boozo. ✧

## 4

*Tuur lelede pa koronḡ toono kan pepe*

<sup>1</sup> Uunu parei ta malmal mi ḡonḡi imbotmbot la mazwoyom? Keteyom izze pa koronḡ bozboozo tau! Tabe ipiyotyooto mbulu tana. ✧ <sup>2</sup> Pa sombe keteyom ise pa koronḡ sa, to kakam kinkiini be kakam. Mi sombe karao be kakam som, to motoyom mburmbur pa waeyom bizin koronḡ kizin. Tabe keteyom malmal, mi niomuḡan koḡoḡo ma koporou, mi kaparpun yom mabe kemetmeete. Nio anḡo kat piom. Koronḡ ta niom leleyom pa na, kakam som paso, kuzuḡuḡ Anutu pa koronḡ tana som. <sup>3</sup> Mi sombe kusunḡi pa koronḡ sa, na ni ko irao ileḡ la sunḡana tiom som. Paso, ḡar tiom ambai som, mi leleyom pa koronḡ soroksorok ki kuliyom men. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Niom wal pakamkaamḡoyom! Sua ta kumbuk pa Anutu be kewe ni lene kat, ta kipizil ndemeyom pa kek. Niom kuute som? Tomtom ta sombe iur kat leleene pa koronḡ toono kan, na ni iwe Anutu ka koi. Pa wal boozomen ta so tiur kat lelen pa koronḡ toono kan, ina tiur koi pa Anutu. ✧ <sup>5</sup> Ka sua tibeede pataaḡa kek ta kembei: “Bubuḡana ta Anutu iur la lelede na, ḡar kini imbol be ikam ti ma tewe ni lene men.” Sua tina ḡonoono men. Kokena niom kosombe ina sua sorok. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Mi Anutu kampeḡana kini, ina biibi ma ilip. Tana sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei:

✧ **3:12:** Mt 7:16 ✧ **3:13:** Ep 5:15 ✧ **3:14:** Ro 2:23; 1Yo 4:20 ✧ **3:15:** 1Kor 2:6+; Yems 1:5,17 ✧ **3:16:** 1Kor 3:3; Ga 5:19+ ✧ **3:17:** Ro 12:9+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 3:18 ✧ **3:18:** Yesa 32:17; Mt 5:9; Pil 1:11; Ibr 12:11 ✧ **4:1:** Ro 7:23; 1Pe 2:11 ✧ **4:3:** Mbo 66:18; 1Yo 3:22 ✧ **4:4:** Mbo 73:27; Mt 6:24; Yo 17:14; Ro 8:7+; 1Yo 2:15 ✧ **4:5:** Kam 20:3, 34:14; Ga 5:17 ✧ **4:6:** Mbo 138:6; Tut 3:34; Lu 14:11; 1Pe 5:5

Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na,  
Anutu ikototo zin.

Mi zin wal ta tikototo zitun na,  
ni ikampewe zin.\* <sup>7</sup> Tana  
kokoto ituyom, kembeeze  
pa Anutu, mi koporou  
mboljana be kiziiri Tom-  
tom Sanaana. Naso iko  
piom.\* <sup>8</sup> Mi konjuru Anutu.  
Naso ni imbot koloujana  
piom. O niom tomtom  
sananjom, kuurpe mbulu  
tiom ma ambai. Mi niom  
ta ngar tiom iwe ruruna  
na, kuurpe leleyom ma  
ingeeze.\* <sup>9</sup> Keseenge mi  
menmeen yom mini pepe.  
Kayamaana kat sanaana  
tiom, mi leleyom ipata pa,  
mi kataj. Kakam tinjiizi,  
mi leleyom ipata kat pa  
sanaana tiom.\* <sup>10</sup> Mi kokoto  
ituyom pa Merere mataana.  
Naso ni iwit yom.\*

### *Tangal sua pa waende bizin pepe*

<sup>11</sup> O niom tonmatizin tiom, niomjan  
waeyom bizin kapangal sua piom  
pepe. Pa tomtom ta sombe itirti-  
iri waene bizin pa mbulu kizin mi  
ingalngal sua pizin na, irepiili tutu  
ki Krisi, mi isombe iur itunu ma  
iwe biibi pa. Pa Krisi iso piti be  
tuur lelende pizin tomtom. Tana  
nu sombe tirtiiri waem bizin pa  
mbulu kizin, na nu to tutu kini tana  
mini som.\* <sup>12</sup> Pa Anutu itutamen  
ta tutu katuunu, mi zaana be itiiiri  
zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin. Mi  
ni itutamen ta irao be ikamke zin,  
mi irao be ipasaana zin. Tana nu  
asij ta sombe tiiri waem bizin pa  
mbulu kizin, mi so zin sananjom?\*

### *Tapase pa itundu pepe*

<sup>13</sup> Kelenj! Niom ta kozzo ta kem-  
bei: “Koozi som gaaga, to amk-  
wai ma amla pa lele toro. Mi ko

ambot pa puulu pakan mi amkam  
mburoŋo be amkam leyam ko-  
roŋ boozo.”\* <sup>14</sup> Niom tina, wal  
kankaanajom! Koronj tabe ipet  
ta gaaga i, niom komboro? Som. Mi  
swoyom ta kembena. Ituyom kom-  
boro som. Pa mbotjana tiom isu  
toono ti, ina kembei ta you ka kakoi  
ta ikumuundu, mi imbot rimen, to  
imap.\* <sup>15</sup> Tana koso men ta kem-  
bei: “Sombe Anutu leleene, inako  
tombot mi takam uraata ti. Mi so  
som, inako som.”\* <sup>16</sup> Tamen niom  
kozzo kembena som. Mi kapase  
pa ituyom mburoyom mi kalnjom  
izalla sorok. Mbulu ta kembei, ina  
ambai som kat. <sup>17</sup> Mi kere. Tomtom  
sa, sombe iute mbulu ambaijana  
tabe ikam i, mi tamen ikam som,  
ina ni ikam sanaana.\*

## 5

### *Sua ta ila pizin mbio uunu*

<sup>1</sup> Niom wal ta leynom koronj boozo  
na, kelenj! Leleyom ipata mi kakam  
tinjiizi biibi. Pa patajana biibi ta  
inji be ikam yom i. \* <sup>2-3</sup> Pat gol  
ma silba mi mburu ambaimbaijan  
ta kondoundou lae pa ituyom na,  
munjana men kola ibuuu ma  
isaana lup, mi ikan yom kembei ta  
you. Pa inji toono swoono igarau  
kek. Tamen niom kakamam kinki-  
ini be kondou koronj boozo mete pa  
ituyom. Koronj tiom tana, ta iswe  
yom pa sanaana tiom. \*

<sup>4</sup> Kere! Wal ta tikamam uraata  
pa mokleene tiom na, kinjingiimi  
kat zin som. Mi pat kizin pakan  
kalwoono ta kuruutu ma imbotm-  
bot, ina iboboobo sala pa Merere.  
Pa tinjiizi kizin wal tiom uraata kan  
na, Anutu mbura keskeezjana  
ilej kek. \*

<sup>5</sup> Niom, mbotjana tiom ta kakam  
su toono, ina ambai men. Kem-  
bel mbeezenjana pa koronj kuliyom

\* **4:7:** Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Pe 5:8+; 1Yo 5:18 \* **4:8:** Mbo 24:4+, 73:28; Yems 1:8; 1Yo 3:3 \* **4:9:** Mt 5:4; Lu 6:25 \* **4:10:** Mt 23:12; 1Pe 5:6 \* **4:11:** Mbo 15:3; Lu 6:37; Ro 2:1; 1Pe 2:1 \* **4:12:** Mt 10:28; Ro 14:4 \* **4:13:** Lu 12:16+ \* **4:14:** Mbo 39:4-11, 109:23; Yems 1:10+ \* **4:15:** Ngo 18:21; Ibr 6:3 \* **4:17:** Lu 12:47; Yo 9:41 \* **5:1:** Lu 6:24; 1Tim 6:9 \* **5:2-3:** Mt 6:19  
\* **5:4:** Lo 24:14+

kana. Tabe kutum kat leyom ma tau! Tana kere yom. Pa aigule tabe tikas yom i, ta ka nol igarau kek. ✧ <sup>6</sup> Pa zin tomtom ndeenjan ta len uunu sa isaana som na, niom kapamender zin, mi kupun zin ma timetmeete. Mi zin naman ise ma tiporoukaala zitun som. ✧

*Iti tagabiizi itundu, mi tasa Merere kiti*

<sup>7</sup> O niom tonmatizij tio, kemender mboljana mi kabaada patanjana, mi kazza Merere kiti be imiili ma imar mini. Kakam ngar pizin tomtom ta tiwaswaaza kini pa mokleene kizin. Zin keten pitpit som. Tiur matan pa mai ambainjana tabe ipet pa kaimer i, mi tizza zoŋ mi yaŋ be ikam ma toono ipiyooto kini ŋonoono. ✧

<sup>8</sup> Ina mbulu raraate men piti. Bela temender mboljana mi tabaada patanjana, mi tazza Merere kiti. Pa molo som to imiili ma imar mini. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Tana koyyo kwoyom pa waeyom bizin pepe. Pa Ni tabe itiri itiri pa mbulu kiti i, imendernder kataama kwoono i. Kokena ingal motoyom. ✧

<sup>10-11</sup> O niom tonmatizij tio, motoyom ise ki Anutu kwoono bizin ta muŋgu tikam sua kini na. Iti tere zin kembei kampejana ki Anutu imbot se kizin. Paso, patanjana boozo izze kizin, mi timbot ŋoobo kat. Tamen timender mboljana mi tibaada patanjana boozomen tana ma irao swon. Mbulu kizin tana, ina iwe kin ambainjana piom be koto. Mi kakam ngar pa Yop tomini. Mbol kini, niom kelej kek. Ni, patanjana boozomen ikami. Tamen izem urlajana kini som, mi imender mboljana. Tanata kaimer Anutu iuuli mi ikampe i kat. Pa Anutu, ni leleene izanzaana piti, mi imuŋaiŋai iti. ✧

<sup>12</sup> Niom tonmatizij tio, koronj ibi kat tabe motoyom ingalngal, ina ta kembei: Sombe kumbuk sua pa koronj sa, na kapaata koronj saamba kana, som koronj toono kana, som koronj toro sa zaana be ipombol sua tiom tana pepe. Tana sombe kumbuk sua be kakam koronj sa, na koso ta kembei: “E, nio ko ankam.” Mi sombe leleyom be kakam som, na koso ta kembei: “Som, nio ko ankam som.” Koso men ta kembei, mi koto sua tiom. Ina irao. Kokena Anutu ingal motoyom. ✧

*Sunjana kizin wal urlajan, ina koronj mburaananjana*

<sup>13</sup> Sombe tomtom tiom tasa patanjana indeenji, na bela isuj pa Anutu. Mi sombe tomtom sa imbot ndabok mi menmeeni, na bela imbo mboe mi ipakur Anutu zaana. ✧ <sup>14</sup> Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni mete ikami, na bela iboobo zin mboronjan ki lupjana tiom ma tila kini, be tisuulu ngere sala kuliini, mi tisuj Anutu be iurpe i. ✧ <sup>15</sup> Mi sombe tisuj raama lelen iurla, inako Merere iurpe tomtom tana, mi iwiti ma imanja. Mi sombe tomtom tana ikam sanaana, na Merere ko ireege pini. ✧ <sup>16</sup> Tana kaparswe sanaana tiom, mi kaparsuj piom. Naso Anutu iurpe yom ma niyom ambai. Pa sunjana ki tomtom ndeenjan, ina koronj mburaananjana mi iurur ŋonoono. ✧

<sup>17</sup> Motoyom ise ki Anutu kwoono Ili. Ni tomtom raraate kembei ta iti. Mi indeenje ta ni ikamam sunjana mboljana pa Anutu be yaŋ isu pepe, na Anutu ilej sunjana kini, mi yaŋ sa isu som ma irao ndaama tel mi pakaana. ✧ <sup>18</sup> Mi kaimer ni isuj mini be yaŋ isu, to Anutu ikam ma yaŋ isu. Tabe

✧ **5:5:** Lu 12:19+, 16:19+ ✧ **5:6:** Mt 5:39 ✧ **5:7:** Mk 4:26+; Lu 21:19; Ibr 10:36+ ✧ **5:8:** Ro 13:11+; Ibr 10:37; 1Pe 4:7 ✧ **5:9:** 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11 ✧ **5:10-11:** Kam 34:6; Yop 1:20+, 42:10; Mbo 103:8; Mt 5:12 ✧ **5:12:** Mt 5:33+ ✧ **5:13:** Ep 5:19; Pil 4:6; Kol 3:16 ✧ **5:14:** Mk 6:13,18 ✧ **5:15:** Mt 9:2 ✧ **5:16:** Mbo 34:15+; Yo 9:31; 1Yo 1:9 ✧ **5:17:** 1Kin 17:1+; Lu 4:25 ✧ **5:18:** 1Kin 18:42+

toono ipiyooto kini ŋonoono ma ipet mini. ✧

*Lende uraata be tapazalzin tomtom ta tipaŋoobo*

<sup>19</sup> O niom toŋmatizin tio, sombe tomtom tiom tasa ipaŋoobo pa zaala ki sua ŋonoono, na niom leyom uraata be kakami ma imiili mini. ✧ <sup>20</sup> Mi lelej be kuute kat ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sananŋana sa isaŋsaŋ pa zaala ki Anutu, na tomtom ta so ikami ma imiili mini, nako ikamke tomtom tana pa meeteŋana, mi iwe zaala pa sanaana kini ta boozomen be imap ma ila ne. ✧

## Ro Mataana Kana Ta Petrus Ibeede

<sup>1</sup> Nio Petrus, ngojana ki Yesu Krisi. Anbeede ro ti ima piom wal tau kombot lejaleja pa lele pakan ki Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Asia, mi Bitinia, mi Anutu ipeikat yom ma kewe lene kek. Niom tina kewe leembe men pa toono ti.\* <sup>2</sup>Tamen Tamanda Anutu leleene iur piom ta munju kek be ikam yom ma kewe lene, mibe uraata ki Bubujana itooro yom ma kewe potomjoom. Naso koto Yesu Krisi, mi ni sinjiini ipus yom ma kengeeze.\*

Kampejana mi mbotjana ambainjana ta Anutu ikamam piti i ko izze tiom ma biibi. Nonoono.

*Anutu ikam ti ma tewe popojanda, tanata tu'urur matanda pa mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana*

<sup>3</sup> Iti tapakur Anutu tau Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana na. Pa ni imunjai iti biibi, mi ipei Yesu Krisi ma imanja mini pa naala, bekena ikam ti ma tewe popojanda. Naso zanda be takam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana. Tanata koozi tu'urur matanda pa mbotjana tana ma tombotmbot.\* <sup>4</sup> Matamur ambainjana ta Anutu iur piom be kakam, ina ingeeze men. Mi irao isaana, som imap na som. Pa Anutu itunu imborro ma izza yom ta saamba a.\* <sup>5</sup> Mi urlanjana tiom ta iwe zaala piom ma Anutu mburaana iporoukalkaala yom. Mi ni ko ikamam ta kembei ma irao kere kat ulaaja biibi tabe ni iswe ma ipet mat pa mbenj kaimer i. Ulaaja tana, ni iparanraj piom pataanja kek.\*

<sup>6</sup> Nonoono. Koozi, niom ko leleyom ipata. Pa inji toombojana matakinja izze tiom. Tamen toombojana tana, Anutu imborro. Mi ko imbot ma molo som. Mi niom kakamam ngar pa Anutu munjainjana kini mi koronj ambainjana ta ku'urur motoyom pa i, tanata ikam yom ma leleyom ambai ma ambai kat.\* <sup>7</sup> Kere: Pat gol, ina koronj zaaranjana. Tamen irao imbot ma alok na som. Sombe tiurpe, na tineneene pa you, bekena ikan ka muk ma ila lene mi ingeeze kat. Mi urlanjana tiom na, koronj biibi kat. Ilip pa gol. Tanata Anutu izem toombojana pakan ma tiwedet piom, bekena itoombo urlanjana tiom mibe ipengeeze, kembei ta you ikamam pa gol na. To urlanjana tiom iwe koronj nonoono. Mi sombe Anutu iswe Yesu Krisi ma ipet mat, nako ipakur yom ma zoyom iwe biibi.\*

<sup>8</sup> Nonoono, niom kere Krisi ki motoyom pasa zen. Tamen kuurla kini mi ku'urur kat leleyom pini. Mi ina ta ikam yom ma tau leleyom ndabok ma ndabok kat! Sombe koso sua pa, na som. Pa sua sa irao som.\* <sup>9</sup> Pa niom kuurla kembei kaimer, Anutu kola ikamke yom. Mi kerre tenten ka nonoono kek.\*

*Munju Anutu kwoono bizin tizzo sua pa uraata ki Krisi*

<sup>10-11</sup> Ulaaja biibi mi kampejana tabe Anutu ikam piom i, munju Anutu kwoono bizin tizzo ka sua. Mi tirru ka ngar mi tikamam kinkiini be tiute kat ka uunu. Ko Anutu ikamke zin tomtom njiizi? Mi uraata tana ko ipet be parei? Pa Bubujana ki Krisi ta imbotmbot la lenen na, ipatoonjo zin pa, mi izzo zin ta kembei: Krisi, ni kola ibaada patanjana boozomen mi ire

\* **1:1:** Pil 3:20; Ibr 11:13+; 1Pe 1:17    \* **1:2:** Ro 8:29; 2Tes 2:13; Ibr 12:24    \* **1:3:** Yo 3:3; Ep 1:17+; 1Pe 1:23+    \* **1:4:** Kol 1:5,12; 2Tim 4:8    \* **1:5:** Yo 10:28+, 17:11+; Yud 1    \* **1:6:** Mt 5:12; Ro 12:12; 2Kor 4:17, 6:10; 1Pe 5:10    \* **1:7:** Mbo 66:10+; 1Kor 3:12+; Yems 1:3    \* **1:8:** Yo 20:29; 2Kor 5:7; Ibr 11:27    \* **1:9:** Ro 6:22    \* **1:10-11:** Un 49:10; Mbo 22; Yesa 53; Mt 13:16+; Lu 24:26+; 2Pe 1:21



yoyoujana, mi kaimer to ikam zaana biibi.\* <sup>12</sup> Mi Anutu iswe ngar kini turkenjana pa kwoono bizin ma iso zin ta kembei: Sua kizin tana ko irao iur nonoona pa mazwaana kizin na som. Ko imbot ma mazwaana kiti, to iur nonoona. Sua tana imbot la uruunu ambainjana ta tisoyaara piom. Bubujana Potomjana ta imbot saamba mi Anutu ingo i ma isu, ta ipombol zin tomtom ma tiso yom pa. Mi kere. Kampejana tabe ise tiom i, zin ajela lelen ilip be tiute tomini.\*

*Iti tewe Anutu walkini kek. Tana matanda ingal be takam mbulu potomjana men*

<sup>13</sup> Tana kuurpe ngar tiom, kagabizbiizi ituyom, mi ku'urur kat motoyom pa kampejana biibi tabe ise tiom i. Kampejana tana, Yesu Kisi isombe imiili ma imar, to ipet kat mat.\* <sup>14</sup> Mungu, niom kakankaana pa Anutu, tana niyom izze pa koron sorokorok boozo. Mi ingi kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin ta tilenlej la sua kini na kek. Tana kezem leleyom sananjana ma ikam peeze piom mini pepe.\* <sup>15-16</sup> Pa Anutu ta iboobo yom ma kewe lene na, ni potomjana. Tana niom ta kembena, kakam mbulu ta potomjana men. Bela mbulu tiom ipa ndel, mi kewe Anutu lene kat. Pa tibeede sua pataanja kek ta kembei:

Nio potomjon. Tana niom ta kembena. Kewe potomjyom.\*

<sup>17</sup> Anutu ta kuzunzun pini mi kawatwaati be Tomoyom na, ni ilae ki tomtom sa som. Sombe itiiri zin tomtom, na iurur kadoona pa tomtom ta boozomen ikot mbulu kizin kizin. Tana mazwaana ri ta

so kombotmbot su toono ti, na koto i mi kelen la kaljaana. Pa toono ti, kar tiom nonoona som. Ingi kewe leembe pa men.\*

*Anutu ingiimi iti pa Kisi sinjiini ma tewe lene*

<sup>18</sup> Mungu, niom kototo mbulu sorokorok ki tumbuyom bizin ta nonon somjan i. Tamen Anutu ingiimi yom ma kewe lene, tana kamap pa mbulu tana kek. Mi niom kuute: Koron ta ni ingiimi yom pa na, ina izanzaana kembei ta gol ma silba na som.\*

<sup>19</sup> Kadoona ta ni ingiimi yom pa na, biibi mi zaanjaana kat. Pa kadoona tana na, Kisi itunu sinjiini. Ni kembei sipsip lutuunu ndabokjana kat. Koronjana sa isaana som.\* <sup>20</sup> Mungu kat, indeenje Anutu iur saamba mi toono zen na, leleene iur pa Kisi kek, be ingo i ma imar mi ikamke iti. Mi indeenje mazwaana kaimer kana ta tingi na, Anutu iswe i ma ipet mat bekana iuulu yom.\* <sup>21</sup> Mi ipei Kisi ma imanja mini pa naala, mi ipakuri ma zaana iwe biibi kek. Mi Kisi ta iwe zaala piti ma tuurla ki Anutu. Tana ingi urlanjana tiom ila ki Anutu, mi kapase pini, mi ku'urur motoyom pa koron ambainjana tabe ni ikam piom i.\*

*Tuur kat lelende pizin tonmatizij kiti ta ki Kisi i*

<sup>22</sup> Niom kakan la sua nonoona mi koto kek. Mi ina ikam yom ma leleyom ingeeze, mi ku'urur leleyom pizin tonmatizij tiom ta ki Kisi i. Tana motoyom ingal be kikiskis kat mbulu ki lelende par piti. Bela kuur kat leleyom pizin tonmatizij tiom ta ki Kisi i. Kakam pakaamjana pa pepe.\* <sup>23</sup> Pa koron ta Anutu ipaaza sula leleyom, ta

\* **1:12:** Ngo 2:4,11; Ep 3:8+; Ibr 11:13,39+ \* **1:13:** Lu 12:35, 21:34; Ro 13:13; Ep 6:14; 1Tes 5:6+

\* **1:14:** Ro 12:2; Ga 5:16+; Ep 2:3, 4:17+ \* **1:15-16:** Wkp 11:44+; Mt 5:48; Lu 1:74+; 2Kor 7:1;

Ibr 12:14 \* **1:17:** Ro 2:11; Pil 2:12, 3:20; Ibr 11:13+ \* **1:18:** 1Kor 6:20 \* **1:19:** Kam

12:5; Yo 1:29+; Ngo 20:28; 1Kor 5:7; Ibr 9:12+; Tur 5:9 \* **1:20:** Ga 4:4; Ep 1:4; Kol 1:26; Ibr 9:26

\* **1:21:** Yo 14:6; Ngo 2:24; Pil 2:9 \* **1:22:** Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:9+; 1Tim 1:5; 1Yo 3:18

itooro yom ma kewe poponoyom kek. Koron tana irao be isaana, som imap na som. Pa ina Anutu sua kini mata yaryaaranjana tabe imbot ma alok i.✠ <sup>24</sup> Ka sua imbot pataanja kek ta kembei:

Tomtom ta boozomen, zin kembei ta mbutmbuutu.

Mi koron boozomen ta ikam zin ma zan bibip, ina kembei ta manman pwoono.

Mbutmbuutu imelle, mi manman pwoono titoptop.

<sup>25</sup> Tamen Merere sua kini, ina imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok.✠

Sua tana imbot la urunu ambainjana ta tisoyaara piom.✠

## 2

*Takam kinkiini pa kini ambainjana ta ki Bubunjana i*

<sup>1</sup> Tana kezem mbulu sananjan ta boozomen ma timboren lup, mi kamap pa mbulu pakaamjan ta boozomen. Mi mbulu ambainjana ta so kakam, na kakam kat raama leleyom. Kakam pakaamjana pa bekana tomtom tire mi tiwit uruyom pa na pepe. Mi motoyom mburmbur mini pepe, mi kipiri sua sananjana sa pizin tomtom mini pepe.✠ <sup>2</sup> Ku'urur leleyom pa kini nonoono ta ki Bubunjana i, kembei ta pikin sijsinjan lenen ilip pa tui ki nan bizin. Naso urlanana tiom izze, mi ila ila ma kewe kolman pa, mi kere ulaanja ki Anutu iur nonoono piom. <sup>3</sup> Pa niom kotoombo Merere kampejana kini mi kayamaana ka mbuyeene kek.✠

*Wal ki Krisi tiwe kembei Urum Merere be Bubunjana imbot lela*

<sup>4</sup> Tana kamarmar koloujana pa Krisi bekana ipombol yom. Pa ni kembei pat mboljana ta mata yaryaaranjana i. Nonoono, tomtom

tititi. Mi Anutu, ni ire i kembei ni zaananjana, mi leleene pini ilip. Mi ni ta ipeikati pa uraata kini.✠

<sup>5</sup> Niom tomini kewe kembei pat mata yaryaaranjan ta Anutu iwwo urum kini pa be Bubunjana imbot lela. Naso kewe potomjyom, mi kewe kembei patoronjana ka tomtom bizin. Mi Yesu Krisi ko iwe zaala piom be kakam patoronjana ta Anutu leleene pa i. Patoronjana tana na, mbulu ta Bubunjana ipiyotyoto i.✠ <sup>6</sup> Ka sua ta tibeede pataanja kek:

Re. Nio anur pat zaananjana ta isu abal Sion.

Pat tana, nio itun anpeikati be iwe pat mataana kana mi ruumu mbuleene ise.

Mi zin tomtom ta so tipase pini mi tiurla kini, na tasa ko ka mian na som.

Zin ta boozomen ko nin se. Pa zin kola tire urlanana kizin ka nonoono.✠ <sup>7</sup> Niom wal ta kuurla na, kere pat tana kembei koronjiibi mi koron nonoono. Mi zin wal tau lenen be tiurla kini som na, sua lwoono ru indeenje kat zin:

Pat tau zin ruumu ponjana kan matan repiili mi tipiri lae lene na,

pat tamen tana ko iwe pat mataana kana be ruumu mbuleene ise.✠

<sup>8</sup> Pat tana, tomtom pakan ko titutkat kumbun la, mi tisursur ma tila.

Mi pakan na, pat tana ko ikam zin ma titoptop.

Titoptop paso, tizorzooro Anutu sua kini. Mbulu tana, Anutu iur pizin pataanja kek.✠

✠ **1:23:** Lu 8:4+; Yo 1:13; Yems 1:18; 1Yo 3:9

✠ **1:25:** Mt 5:18, 24:35; Yo 1:1,14; 1Yo 1:1+

✠ **2:1:** Mt 23:5+; Ep 4:22,25; Kol 3:8+; Ibr 12:1; Yems 1:21

✠ **2:3:** Mbo 34:8; Ibr 6:5

✠ **2:4:** Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42

✠ **2:5:** Kam 19:6; Ro 12:1, 15:16; 1Kor 3:16; Ep 2:21+; Ibr 13:15+; Tur 1:6

✠ **2:6:** Yesa 28:16; Ro 9:33; Ep 2:20

✠ **2:7:** Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42

✠ **1:25:** Mbo 90:5+, 103:15, 119:89; Yems 1:10+

✠ **2:1:** Mt 23:5+; Ep 4:22,25; Kol 3:8+; Ibr 12:1; Yems 1:21

✠ **2:3:** Mbo 34:8; Ibr 6:5

✠ **2:4:** Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42

✠ **2:5:** Kam 19:6; Ro 12:1, 15:16; 1Kor 3:16; Ep 2:21+; Ibr 13:15+; Tur 1:6

✠ **2:6:** Yesa 28:16; Ro 9:33; Ep 2:20

✠ **2:7:** Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42

✠ **2:8:** Yesa 8:14+; Lu 2:34, 20:18; Ro 9:22,33; Yud 4

*Anutu wal kini tiwe kembei patoronjana ka tomtom bizin ta timbesmbeeze pa king biibi*

<sup>9</sup> Mi niom na, Anutu ipeikat yom, mi ikam yom ma kewe wal tamen kek. Niom kembei patoronjana ka tomtom bizin ta timbesmbeeze pa king biibi. Mi niom wal potomnyom, mi Anutu itunu wal kini. Ni iboobo yom ma kezem zugut ka mbulu, mi kelela mat kini ndabokjana leleene kek, bekena kosoyaara mbulu kini ndabokbokjan ta ni ikamam piom na.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>10</sup> Mungu niom kewe Anutu wal kini som. Mi koozi, ni ilup yom ma kewe wal kini potomjan. Mungu, kakam munainjana kini som. Mi koozi na, kakam munainjana kini kek.<sup>\*</sup>

*Tapa pai kiti ma ambai men pizin wal tau tiurla som na matan*

<sup>11</sup> O niom wal tio, toono ti, ingi kar tiom nonono som. Ingi kewe leembe pa men. Tana anso anpombol yom be kamap kat pa mbulu sananjan boozomen ta niyom ize pa i. Pa mbulu mi ngar ta kembei, ta ipasansaana kunuyom mata yaryaraanana.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>12</sup> Motoyom ingal be kapa pai tiom ma ambai men pizin wal tau tiute Anutu som na matan. Nonono, zin tingalngal sua piom ma tizzo niom kakamam mbulu sananjan. Tamen sombe tire mbulu ambaimbainjan ta kakamam, inako ikam ma titooro lelen. To Anutu isombe imar be iur kadoono pizin tomtom, na zin tomini ko tipakur zaana.<sup>\*</sup>

*Tombot la zin bibip kopon mbarman*

*(Ro 13:1-7; Ep 5:22-6:9; Kol 3:18-4:1)*

<sup>13</sup> Wal boozomen ta tiur zin be tikam peeze piti na, niom kozo kombot la kopon mbarman

mi kototo tutu kizin. Pa niom kewe Merere lene kek. Tana Kaisa ki Rom na, kombot la kopo mbarmana.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>14</sup> Mi zin wal ta ni iur zin be timboro lele pakan, mibe tiur kadoono pizin wal sananjan, mi tipakur zin wal ambaimbainjan na, zin tomini, kozooro zin pepe. Kombot la kopon mbarman. <sup>15</sup> Pa Anutu, ni leleene be kakam mbulu ambainjana men. Naso kupumun zin wal ta tingalngal sorok sua piom i kwon, ma sua kizin kankaanajana tana imap.<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Nonono, Krisi ikam yom ma kewe mbesoonyo mini som. Mi kere: Kokena koso ta kembei: "O, ingi anboro itu. Tana sombe lelej be anjam mbulu sananjan sa, na irao anjam." Kakam ngar kembena pepe. Bela kakam mbulu tiom kembei Anutu mbesoonyo kini.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>17</sup> Tana leyom nger pa tomtom ta boozomen, kuur leleyom pizin tonmatizij tiom ta ki Krisi i, komoto Anutu mi kelej la kaljaana, mi leyom nger pa Kaisa ki Rom.<sup>\*</sup>

*Sua ta ila pizin mbesoonyo*

*(Ep 5:22-6:9; Kol 3:18-4:1)*

<sup>18</sup> Niom mbesoonyo na, kokototo ituyom, kombot la bibip tiom kopon mbarman, mi leyom nger pizin. Sombe zin ambaimbainjan mi tizzo sua luumujana piom, som zin sananjan mi tikeke piom, na tonggo. Kombot la kopon mbarman, kembeeze pizin, mi leyom nger pizin.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>19</sup> Pa tomtom sa, sombe ikamam ngar pa Anutu, mi iwe le uunu be tomtom tiseeze sorok mataana mi tikam yoyoujana pini, mi sombe ni ibaada patanana tana ma imap, inako Anutu leleene ambai pini mi ipakuri. <sup>20</sup> Mi sombe kakamam mbulu sananjan, mi tibalis yom mi kabaada patanana

<sup>\*</sup> **2:9:** Kam 19:5+; Kol 1:13; Tur 5:10    <sup>\*</sup> **2:10:** Ro 9:25+    <sup>\*</sup> **2:11:** Mbo 39:12; Ro 8:13; Ga 5:16+; Pil 3:20; Ibr 11:13+; Yems 4:1    <sup>\*</sup> **2:12:** Mt 5:16; Ro 12:17; 2Kor 8:21; Pil 2:15; Tit 2:8; 1Pe 3:16    <sup>\*</sup> **2:13:** Mt 22:21; Tit 3:1    <sup>\*</sup> **2:15:** Tit 2:8; 1Pe 2:12, 3:16    <sup>\*</sup> **2:16:** Ro 6:18; 1Kor 7:22; Ga 5:13; 2Pe 2:19    <sup>\*</sup> **2:17:** Tut 24:21; Mt 22:21; Ro 12:10; Ibr 13:1; 1Pe 1:22    <sup>\*</sup> **2:18:** 1Tim 6:1+; Tit 2:9+

pa, ko tomtom sa iwit uruyom pa uunu tana? Som. Tamen sombe kakam mbulu ambainjana mi kabaada patanjana pa, na Anutu ko leleene ambai piom mi ipakur yom.\*

### *Toto Yesu kumbu tuunu*

21-22 Pa Anutu, ni iboobo yom be kakam mbulu ta kembena. Naso koto Krisi kumbu tuunu. Kere, Krisi, ni ikam sanaana sa som, mi pakaamjana sa ipet pa kwoono som. Tamen ibaada patanjana biibi kat bekeni iuulu yom. Mbulu kini tana iwe kin piom pa mbulu tabe koto.\*<sup>23</sup> Indeeje ta tipiri sua sananjana pini, na ni ipekel som. Mi tibalisi ma ire yoyoujana, tamen ikam sua pamotojana sa pizin som. Patanjana kini tana, ni izem la Anutu namaana. Pa ni ta itirtiiri zin tomtom mi iurur kadoono ndeejajana pizin ikot mbulu kizin kizin.\*<sup>24</sup> Tana Krisi ibaada sanaana kiti, mi kuliini ire yoyoujana sala ke pambaaranjana, bekeni tamap pa sanaana kamjana mi takam mbulu ndeejajana men. Zaaba ta tikam pini na, kwon murinmurin ta iurpe yom.\*<sup>25</sup> Mungu niom kembei sipsip ta tisanjan pa zaala. Mi koozi na, kotooro yom, mi kimiili ma kamar ki Krisi kek. Mi ni ta imborro yom mi mataana piom kembei ta mboronjan kizin sipsip.\*

## 3

### *Mbulu tabe takam pa kusindi bizin*

1-2 Mi niom moori ulanjayom ta kembena. Kokototo ituyom mi kombot la kusiyom bizin kopon mbarman. Mi sombe zin pakan tizorooro yom pa sua ki Merere, ina ambai. Kezem sua pizin. Pa zin ko tirre mae pa mbulu tiom

ingeeze men, mi leyom nger pizin, mi komototo Anutu mi kelenjen la kaljaana. Tana mbulu tiom ambainjana tana ko iyaaru zin ma tiwe Krisi lene.\*<sup>3-4</sup> Kakam ngar biibi pa aigau mat kana be ipengeeze rungyom pepe. Pa mbulu kembei kumbuk uteyom ruunu, som kuur aigau milmiljana ila kuliyom, som kezeebe yom pa mburu ndabokbokjan, ina koronj sorok ki kuliyom. Mi niom kozo kakam kinkiini pa aigau nonoono ta leleyom kana i. Pa sombe leleyom luumujoyom mi mannejoyom, na mbulu tiom tina ko iwe kembei aigau nonoono piom. Aigau ta kembena, ko imbotmbot ma alok. Mi Anutu ire kembei koronj biibi mi koronj nonoono.\*<sup>5</sup> Mungu zin moori ta tiwe Anutu lene mi tipase pini, mi tiurur matan pini na, tiurur aigau ta kembena. Pa tikototo zitun mi timbotmbot la kuzin bizin kopon mbarman.\*<sup>6</sup> Kakam ngar pa Sara. Ni ilenjen la kusiini Abaraam kaljaana, mi iwatwaati be biibi kini. Mi niom kewe ni lutuunu moori bizin kek. Tana kakam mam mbulu ambainjana men. Mi sombe koronj pakan ikam yom ma komoto, na kakam ngar pa pepe. Kapase pa Anutu. Naso koto Sara pa mbulu kini.\*

<sup>7</sup> Mi niom tomooto ta kembena. Kombotmbot raama kusiyom bizin na, kakam ngar pizin mi leyom nger pizin. Kokena kakam noobo mbulu pizin, to ipakaala sunjana tiom. Pa niom kuute: Zin mburan biibi som. Tamen zin tomini zan be tikam kampejana ki Anutu mi mbotjana mata yaryaraanjana kembei ta niom na. Tana kakam kat mbulu pizin.\*

*Krisi wal kini bela tilup lenen mi ngar kizin ma iwe tamen*

\* **2:20:** 1Pe 3:14,17, 4:14+ \* **2:21-22:** Yesa 53:9; Mt 16:24; Yo 13:15; Ngo 14:22; 2Kor 5:21  
 \* **2:23:** Mt 27:39; Ro 12:19; 1Kor 13:5; 1Pe 3:9 \* **2:24:** Yesa 53:5; Ro 6:10+; Ibr 9:28 \* **2:25:** Yesa 53:6; Mt 9:36; Yo 10:14; Ibr 13:20 \* **3:1-2:** 1Kor 7:14+; Kol 3:18; Tit 2:5 \* **3:3-4:** 1Tim 2:9+ \* **3:6:** Un 18:12 \* **3:7:** 1Kor 7:3; Ep 5:25; Kol 3:19; 1Tes 4:4

<sup>8</sup> Ayo. Ingi be anpemet sua tio. Niom ta boozomen bela kulup leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe tamen. Sombe tomtom tiom pakan lelen ipata, na kagaaba zin pa patanjana kizin. Mi sombe lelen ambai, na niom tomini leleyom ambai. Ku'urur leleyom par piom kembei ta zin tonmatizij, mi kaparkampewe yom, mi kaparmunajinai yom. Mi kakam ngar biibi pa ituyom zoyom pepe. Kokototo ituyom.\*  
<sup>9</sup> Mbulu sananjana na, kopokot pepe. Mi sombe wal pakan tipiri sua sananjana piom, na kepekel pepe. Kusun Anutu be ikampe zin. Pa Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe lene bekena kakam mbulu ta kembena. Naso kampenjana kini ise tiom.\*  
<sup>10</sup> Pa sua imbot pataanja kek ta kembei:

Tomtom ta so leleene be imbot ambai su toono ma molo, raama leleene ambai, na bela imboro kat kwoono.

Kokena sua sananjana sa, som pakaamnjana sa ipet pa kwoono.\*

<sup>11</sup> Mi bela ipizil ndemeene pa mbulu sananjana, mi ikam mbulu ambaijana men.

Mi ikam kinkiini pa mbulu lumunajana, mi iru zaala be zinan tomtom ta boozomen tiparlap zin ma timbot ambai.\*

<sup>12</sup> Pa wal ndeenjan na, Merere mataana pizin.

Tamen zin wal ta tikamam mbulu sananjana na, ni iurur koi pizin.

*Sua ta ila pizin wal ta tibaada patanjana pa Krisi zaana*

<sup>13</sup> Niom sombe kakam kinkiini pa mbulu ambaijana, na asij ko irao be ipasaana kat yom? Som.\*

<sup>14</sup> Tamen sombe kakam mbulu ndeenjana mi tiseeze motoyom

pa, na leleyom ambai men. Pa kampenjana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se tiom. Tana sombe tomtom tikam mbulu sa be tipamoto yom, na komoto pepe. Mi kakam ngar boozo ma kopoyom irru pa pepe.\*

<sup>15</sup> Kakam Krisi ma iwe biibi pa leleyom. Mi kuurpe ngar tiom pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Beso tomtom sa iwi yom pa uunu tau kapase pa Krisi mi ku'urur motoyom pini, nako karao be kepekel kat wijana kini.\*  
<sup>16</sup> Mi motoyom ingal be koso sua lumunajana men pini, mi leynom nger pini. Mi kapa pai tiom ma ambai men pa Anutu mataana. Beso wal pakan tingal sua piom, mi tipasaana zoyom pa uunu tau kewe Krisi lene mi kototo mbulu kini, na mbulu tiom tana ko ikam zin ma kan mian pa sua kizin.\*  
<sup>17</sup> Tana sombe Anutu leleene be tabaada patanjana pa mbulu ambaijana ta takamam, ina ambai. Mi tere iti. Kokena takam mbulu sananjana mi tabaada patanjana pa. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai som. Ina tapasaana Krisi uruunu.\*

*Krisi, ni tomtom ndeenjana. Tamen ibaada patanjana bekena ikam ti ma tala ki Anutu*

<sup>18-19</sup> Kakam ngar pa Krisi. Ni tomtom ndeenjana. Tamen ikam iti tomtom sananjanda murindi, mi ibaada patanjana ma ire yoyoujana pa sanaana kiti, bekena ikam ti ma tala ki Anutu. Mi uraata kini tana, ni ikam pa tamen mi imap. Kaimer ko irao ikam mini na som. Tana ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom, mi tipuni ma imeete. Mi Bubujana ipei i ma imanja mini, to ila ma ikam sua pizin bubujan ta tizeebe zin lela ruumu sanaana

\* **3:8:** Lu 6:36; Ro 12:10,16; Pil 2:1+; Kol 3:12

Mbo 34:12+; Yems 1:26

\* **3:11:** Mbo 37:27+; Yesa 1:16+; Ibr 12:14

\* **3:13:** Ro 8:35+

\* **3:14:** Mt 5:10,10:28; 1Pe 2:20,4:14

\* **3:15:** Mbo 119:46; Njo 4:8+; Kol 4:6

\* **3:16:** Tit 2:8; Ibr 13:18; 1Pe 2:12

\* **3:9:** Mt 5:44; Ro 12:14; 1Tes 5:15

\* **3:10:**

\* **3:11:** Mbo 37:27+; Yesa 1:16+; Ibr 12:14

\* **3:13:** Ro 8:35+

\* **3:14:** Mt 5:10,10:28; 1Pe 2:20,4:14

\* **3:15:** Mbo 119:46; Njo 4:8+; Kol 4:6

\* **3:16:** Tit 2:8; Ibr 13:18; 1Pe 2:12

\* **3:17:** 1Pe 2:20

leleene na.\*<sup>☆</sup> 20 Zin bubuᅇan tana, ta muᅇgu tizooro Anutu sua kini indeeᅇe gorgor ki Noa na. Tamen Anutu iur kadoono pizin karau som. Inamnaama Noa ma iposop wooᅇgo poᅇjana ma imap kat, to iur kadoono pizin. Zin wal ta tilela wooᅇgo leleene na, boozo pe som. Wal lamata tel men. Mi yok isur zin ma tila, tabe iwe zaala pizin ma Anutu ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.\*<sup>☆</sup> 21 Mbulu tina iwe kin pa yok kamᅇjana ta koozi ikamkewe yom na. Inᅇi aᅇso pa mbulu tau yok ise kulindi mi iᅇguuru muk ma isu na som. Pa yok kamᅇjana ka ᅇgar ᅇonoono ta kembei: Anutu ipus ti ma lelende iᅇgeeze, mi tumbuk sua be toto Anutu zaala kini.\*<sup>☆</sup> 22 Mi ina ikamke yom paso, Anutu ipei Yesu Krisi ma imanga pa naala, mi isala pa saamba kek. Tana koozi, Krisi imbotmbot la Anutu namaana woono, mi zin aᅇla ziᅇan zin bubuᅇan ta zanuᅇan mi mburanᅇan na, timap timbot la ni kopu mbarmaana.\*<sup>☆</sup>

#### 4

*Mbulu kizin wal tau tiwe popoᅇan*

1-2 Tana Krisi izem itunu, mi ibaada pataᅇana ma ire yoyouᅇana pa kuliini. Mi niom ta kembena. Kakam ᅇgar kini tana ma iwe leyom. Naso iwe kembei mburu malmal kana be ipakaala yom pa toombouᅇana. Pa tomtom ta so ibaada pataᅇana mi ire yoyouᅇana pa kuliini, na sanaana ko irao imboro i mini na som. Mi ko niini izze pa mbulu sananᅇana mini

som. Ko itoto Anutu leleene. Mi ko ikamam ta kembei ma irao swoono imap.\*<sup>☆</sup> 3 Mbulu soroksorok tau zin wal matan muᅇᅇan lelen pa i, na niom kakam irao kek. Pa muᅇgu karao be kayaraama ituyom som, mi niyom izze pa mbulu bozboozo. Ku'urur nol, kiwinin ma kakankaana, kakamam mailan, kuluplup yom pa winᅇana, mi kembesembeze pizin merere pakaamᅇan tau tutu ki Anutu iᅇgalsek pizin na.\*<sup>☆</sup> 4 Mi koozi na, waeyom bizin tikamam ᅇgar boozo piom. Pa iᅇgi kagabgaaba zin ma niomᅇan kolonloondo pa mbulu kizin sananᅇan mini som. Tanata tiwirri sua sananᅇan boozo piom.\*<sup>☆</sup> 5 Tamen Tiirinᅇana Katuunu tabe iur kadoono pizin wal meeteᅇan mi wal matan yaryaaranᅇan i, ni iurur mataana ma imbotmbot. Mi molo som to zin timender su kereene uunu, mi tiso uunu kizin kizin ma ilerᅇ.\*<sup>☆</sup> 6 Mi Anutu, ni leleene be tomtom tikam mbotᅇana mata yaryaaranᅇana kembei ta ni itunu. Uunu tina ta wal kiti pakan tileᅇ uruunu ambainᅇana muᅇgu, mana timeete. Timeete paso, tomtom boozomen ki toono ti na, meeteᅇana ta iwe len kadoono pa sanaana kizin. Mi wal tana kunun na, timbot matan yaryaara.\*<sup>☆</sup>

*Tuurpe itundu mi matanda iᅇgal uraata ta Anutu iur mar namanda*

7 Inᅇi koroᅇ ta boozomen swon igarau kek. Tana kakam kat ᅇgar, mi kagabiizi ituyom. Naso karao be kusouᅇ kat.\*<sup>☆</sup> 8 Mi mbulu ta ilip kat na, mbulu ki lelende par piti. Tana kikiskis kat mbulu

\* **3:18-19:** Sua ti ka ᅇgar imbot mat som. Tamen wal ᅇgaranᅇan pakan tiso ko ka uunu ta kembei: Zin aᅇla sananᅇan ta tito Sadan mi ziᅇan titop na, tikam zoorouᅇana biibi kat pa gorgor ki Noa mi tipei mbulu sananᅇan boozo (Re Un 6:5). Tana Anutu iur zin lela ruumu sanaana be tinaama sua pa mbeᅇ kaimer (re 2Pe 2:4). Indeeᅇe Krisi imanga mini pa naala mi isala pa saamba na, ila kizin bubuᅇan sananᅇan tana, mi isoyaara sua pizin ta kembei: Ni ilip pa Sadan mi zin kek.

☆ **3:18-19:** Ro 5:6, 8:11; 2Kor 13:4; Ibr 9:15,28; 1Pe 4:6 ☆ **3:20:** Un 6:5-7:24 ☆ **3:21:** Ro 10:10; Ep 5:26; Tit 3:5; Ibr 10:22 ☆ **3:22:** Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:34,38; Ep 1:20+ ☆ **4:1-2:** Ro 6:2,7,11, 12:2; 2Kor 5:15; Ga 2:20, 5:24; Ibr 12:1; 1Pe 2:21 ☆ **4:3:** Ro 13:12; Ep 2:2+, 4:17+; Tit 3:3 ☆ **4:4:** 1Pe 3:16 ☆ **4:5:** Nᅇo 10:42; 2Tim 4:1; Yems 5:9 ☆ **4:6:** Ro 6:23, 8:10; 1Pe 3:19 ☆ **4:7:** Mt 24:13+; Lu 21:34; Ro 13:11+; Pil 4:5; 2Pe 3:9

tana. Pa ina ikam ti ma matanda imbirizikaala sanaana boozomen ta tomtom tikamam piti na, ma takam n̄gar pa mini som.✠<sup>9</sup> Mi mbulu ki leembe kam̄jana na, niyom gesges pa pepe. Kakamam mi kikiskis.✠

<sup>10</sup> Anutu, ni ikampe yom, mi iur leyom uraata matakiña ta ki Bubun̄jana i ma ikot yom tatan̄a. Tana uraata pareiñana ta so ni iur piom, na motoyom ingal be kakam mi ku'uulu zin tomtom pa. Naso kewe mbesoño ambaimbaiñan ki Anutu, mi kewe zaala pa waeyom bizin be kampeñana ki Anutu ise kizin.✠<sup>11</sup> Tana sombe tomtom sa, ni le uraata be ikam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom, na mataana ingal be iso Anutu sua kini men. Kokena izzo pa itunu n̄gar kini. Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni le uraata be imbeeze pizin tomtom, na bela ikam uraata tana pa mburaana ta imar-mar pa Anutu na. Tana motoyom ingal be kakamam ta kembei. Naso mbulu tiom ta boozomen ikam zin tomtom ma tipakur Anutu pa Yesu Krisi zaana.

Krisi, ni zaana mi mburaana bi-ibi. Mi ko imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. N̄onoono.✠

*Sombe tabaada patañana pa Krisi zaana, na lelende ipata pa pepe*

<sup>12</sup> O niom wal tio. N̄onoono, ingi patañana sanan̄jana kat kembei ta you i itomtoombo urlañana tiom. Tamen kumurur pa pepe. Pa ina mbulu popon̄jana som.✠<sup>13</sup> Ingi kagaaba Krisi pa patañana kini. Tana leleyom ambai mi kabaada men. Mi kaimer, sombe ni iswe mburaana mi zaana biibi ma ipet kat mat, to niom ko leleyom ndabok ma ndabok kat.✠<sup>14</sup> Sombe tipiri sua sanan̄jana piom pa uunu

tau kezzwe Krisi zaana, na leleyom ambai men. Pa kampeñana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se tiom mi Anutu Bubun̄jana ta izzwe mburaana piti i, ko imbotmbot raama yom.✠<sup>15</sup> Mi kere. Kokena kupun tomtom sa ma imeete, som kekem, som kese leyom sua kizin wal pakan, som kakam mbulu sanan̄jana toro sa. Pa sombe tiseeze motoyom mi kabaada patañana pa uunu ta kembei, ina ambai som. Pa ina kapasaana Krisi uruunu. <sup>16</sup> Tamen sombe tomtom tikam patañana piom pa uunu tau kototo Krisi, na koyom mian̄ pa pepe. Niyom se mi leleyom ambai pa Anutu, mi kapakuri pa Krisi zaana ta ise tiom kek na.✠

<sup>17</sup> Iti wal ta tewe Anutu lene kek na, nol tabe ni itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti mi iur kadoono piti i, ta imar ipet kek. Pa ni isombe ikam piti mun̄gu, mana ikam pizin wal pakan. Mi sombe ni itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti mi iur kadoono piti, inako parei pizin wal tau tizorzooro uruunu ambaiñana ki Anutu? Ko timbot? Som.✠<sup>18</sup> Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:

Zin wal ndeen̄jan na, zaala tabe Anutu ikamke zin pa i, na ipata pizin be tito.

Mi so kembena, na parei pizin wal sanan̄jan tau tizorzooro Anutu na? Ko mbulu pareiñana ipet pizin?✠

<sup>19</sup> Tana, sombe Anutu leleene be niom pakan kabaada patañana pa Krisi zaana, na motoyom ingal be kikiskis mbulu ambaiñana, mi kuur ituyom ila ni namaana. Ni ko mataana piom. Pa ni ta iur yom, mi mataana ingalñgal sua kini mbukñana.✠

✠ **4:8:** Tut 10:12; 1Kor 13:7; Kol 3:14; Ibr 13:1; 1Pe 1:22 ✠ **4:9:** Ro 12:13; 2Kor 9:7; Ibr 13:2  
✠ **4:10:** Mt 25:14; Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:11+ ✠ **4:11:** 1Kor 3:10, 10:31 ✠ **4:12:** Ngo 14:22; 2Tim 3:12; 1Pe 1:6+ ✠ **4:13:** Ngo 5:41; Ro 8:17; Pil 3:10; Kol 1:24; 1Pe 1:5+; Tur 1:9 ✠ **4:14:** Mbo 89:50+; Mt 5:11, 10:22; 1Pe 2:20 ✠ **4:16:** Pil 1:20 ✠ **4:17:** 2Tes 1:8 ✠ **4:18:** Tut 11:31; Lu 23:31 ✠ **4:19:** Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46; Ngo 7:59; 2Tim 1:12

## 5

*Mboronjan bela timboro kat zin sipsip ki Anutu*

<sup>1</sup> Ayo, nio leŋ sua pakan pizin mboronjan tiom. Mi niom mboronjan irao keleŋ la kalŋon. Pa nio tomini mboronjan kembei ta niom na. Mi pataŋana ta Kriŋi ibaada na, itunŋ anre kat pa moton. Mi kaimer sombe Kriŋi iswe mburaana ma zaana ma ipet mat, nako itinŋan tombotmbot raami lela azunŋka kini leleene.\* <sup>2</sup> Anutu, ni iur uraata ima nomoyom kek be komboro zin sipsip kini. Tana motoyom pizin mi komboro kat zin. Mi uraata tiom tana, kokena timaŋmaŋ yom pa ma kakam. Motoyom siŋsiŋ pa mi kakam raama leleyom. Naso koto Anutu leleene. Mi kakam nŋar biibi pa leyom kadoono pepe. Pa nŋar ta kembei, ina ambai som.\* <sup>3</sup> Zin wal ta Anutu iur zin ima nomoyom be komboro zin na, kokoto zin, mi kapakur ituyom ma kewe biibi pizin pepe. Mbulu tiom bela iwe kin ambainŋana pizin sipsip ki Anutu be tire mi tito.\* <sup>4</sup> Beso Kriŋi tau mboronjan biibi ŋonoono kizin sipsip na, imiili ma imar mi ipet mat, na niom ko kakam leyom kadoono ambainŋana ta irao isaana, o imap na som. Pa niom ko kombotmbot lela azunŋka kini leleene ma alok.\*

*Tokoto itundu mi tezem pataŋana kiti ila Anutu namaana*

<sup>5</sup> Mi niom nanŋan ta kembena. Kombot la zin mboronjan kopon mbarman. Niom ta boozomen irao kakam mbulu ki mbesoonŋo ila niyom, mi kokototo ituyom, mi kaparmbesmbeeze piom. Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:

Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na, Anutu iurur koi pizin.

Mi zin wal ta tikototo zitun na, ni ikampewe zin.\* <sup>6</sup> Anutu, ni mbura keskeezanŋana, mi namaana alalalŋana. Tana kapase pini, mi kezem ituyom ila ni namaana. Naso kaimer, sombe ka nol ipet, to ni ipakur yom.\* <sup>7</sup> Mi pataŋana tiom boozomen tau kopoyom rru pa i ta kembena. Kezem la Anutu namaana. Pa ni ikamam nŋar biibi piom mi mataana piom.\*

<sup>8</sup> Kozo kakam kat nŋar, kagabi-izi ituyom, mi motoyom izze. Pa Tomtom Sanaana, ta koyom koi ŋonoono, ni iwwa kembei laion tau kalŋaana izalla mi irru tomtom be ikani.\* <sup>9</sup> Tana kikiskis kat urlanŋana tiom, kemender mbolŋana, mi koporou be kokoto i. Pa niom kuute: Tonmatiziŋ tiom ta ki Kriŋi i, tibadbaada pataŋana kembei ta niom na irao lele ta boozomen.\*

*Sua pombolŋana*

<sup>10</sup> Anutu ta kampenŋana katuunu, ni iboobo yom ma kewe Kriŋi lene kek, bekena ikam yom ma kala kombot raami lela azunŋka kini leleene ma alok. Pataŋana ta kabadbaada i, ko imbot rimen mi imap. Mi kaimer na, Anutu itunu ko iurpe yom ma karao kat pa mbulu kini, mi ipombol yom be kemender mbolŋana ma irao kosa sa itok yom mini som.\* <sup>11</sup> Ni mbura keskeezanŋana, mi peeze kini imbotmbot ma alok. ŋonoono.

*Sua pemetŋana*

<sup>12</sup> Silas ta iuulu yo ma anbeede ro katŋaari ti ima piom na, nio anre i kembei tonmatiziŋ tio ŋonoono ta

\* **5:1:** Ro 8:17+; Tur 1:9 \* **5:2:** Yo 10:11+, 21:15+; Ngo 20:28; 1Tim 3:3; Tit 1:7 \* **5:3:** 1Kor 11:11; Pil 3:17; 1Tim 4:12; Tit 2:7 \* **5:4:** 1Kor 9:25; 2Tim 4:8; Ibr 13:20; 1Pe 1:4 \* **5:5:** Mt 23:12; Yo 13:14; Ep 5:21; Pil 2:3; Yems 4:6 \* **5:6:** Lu 1:52, 18:14; Yems 4:10 \* **5:7:** Mbo 37:5; Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:6 \* **5:8:** Lu 21:36, 22:31; 2Kor 2:11; 1Tes 5:6; Tur 12:12 \* **5:9:** Ngo 14:22; Ep 4:27, 6:11+; Yems 4:7 \* **5:10:** 2Kor 1:21, 4:17; 1Tim 6:12; Ibr 13:21; 1Pe 1:6



iurla kat ki Krisi i. Ro ti, nio anbeede bekena anpaute yom pa kampejana nonoono ki Anutu, mibe anpombol yom ma kiki kat kampejana kini tana.\*

<sup>13</sup> Zin tomtom tau Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene kembei ta niom, mi timbotmbot kar Babilon ti na,\* tikam aigule kizin piom. Mi lutu Markus tomuni ikam aigule kini piom.\*

<sup>14</sup> Niom ta boozomen leleyom par piom mi kaparteeg nomoyom.

Niom wal ta kewe Krisi lene kek mi kesekap la kini na, Anutu ko imboroyom ta boozomen ma kombot ambai men. Nonoono.\*

---

\* **5:12:** 2Kor 1:19; 1Tes 1:1      \* **5:13:** Wal ngarjan tiso Babilon ti imender pa kar biibi Rom.

\* **5:13:** Ngo 12:12, 13:5,13, 15:37+; 2Tim 4:11      \* **5:14:** Ro 16:16

## Ro Ki Petrus Ta Iwe Ru Pa

<sup>1</sup> Nio Simon Petrus, mbesoonjo mi ngojana ki Yesu Krisi.

Anbeede ro ti ima piom wal tau kakam urlajana nonoono raraate kembei ta niam na. Urlajana tiom tana, mbulu ndeenjana ki Yesu Krisi ta Anutu kiti mi ulaanja kiti na, ina iwe zaala piom ma kakam.\*

<sup>2</sup> Niom tina ku'urur leleyom pa Anutu kiti mi Merere kiti Yesu, mi kuute kat zin. Ngar tiom tana ko iwe zaala piom be kampejana mi mbotjana ambaijana ta Anutu ikamam piti na, izze tiom ma biibi. Nonoono.

*Mbulu pakan tabe takam, to bobi ki Anutu iur nonoono piti*

<sup>3</sup> Iti tomtom ta tuur lelende pa Krisi mi tuute kati na, ni itunu mburaana ikam lende koroj ambaimbaijan boozomen kek, bekena iuulu iti ma takam mbotjana kini mi mbulu ta ni leleene pa i. Pa Anutu, ni kampejana katuunu, mi zaana biibi pa mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokjana. Tanata iboobo iti ma tewe lene. <sup>4</sup> Mi ipomoozo iti, mi ikam ti ma zanda pa koroj bibip mi koroj nonoono ta ni imbuk sua pa na. Sua kini mbukjan tina, ina irao be itooro iti ma lelende mi ngar kiti iwe kembei ta ni itunu. Mi itatke iti pa mbulu sananjana ki kulindi ta ikiskis iti tomtom ta tombot su toono ti na, mi ipasansaana iti.\*

<sup>5</sup> Anutu ikam mbulu boozomen tana piti kek, tana kakam kinkiini be keseenje urlajana tiom pa mbulu ambaijana. Mi mbulu ambaijana na, keseenje pa ngar ambaijana. Tana kakam kinkiini

be kuute kat Anutu mi sua kini.\*  
<sup>6</sup> Mi ngar tiom tana na, keseenje pa mbulu ki tagabiizi itundu. Mi mbulu tana na, keseenje pa mbulu ki temender mboljana mi tabaada patajana. Mi mbulu tana na, keseenje pa mbulu ki tomototo Anutu mi tototo mbulu kini.\* <sup>7</sup> Mi mbulu tana na, keseenje pa mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tonmatizij kiti ta ki Krisi i. Mi mbulu tana na, keseenje pa mbulu ki tuur lelende pa tomtom ta boozomen.\* <sup>8</sup> Pa sombe mbulu ta boozomen tana izze be imbol piom, inako ngar ta kakamam pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi na, iur nonoono ambaimbaijan boozomen.\* <sup>9</sup> Tamen tomtom ta so itoto mbulu tana som, na ni mata pisjana, mi mataana ilala pa koroj ki Anutu som, mi mataana mbelelele uraata biibi ta Krisi ikam pini kek na. Uraata ta kembei: Ni ipusi pa sanaana kini ta munju ikamam na.\*

<sup>10</sup> O niom tonmatizij tio, Merere ipeikat yom, mi bobi kini ikam yom ma kewe lene kek. Tana kakam kinkiini pa mbulu ta boozomen tana. Naso ituyom kuute kat kembei bobi kini ikam yom kek, mi bobi tana iur nonoono piom. Mi niom ko irao kotop ma kipizil kat ndemeyom pini na som. Som kat.\* <sup>11</sup> Mi kaimer, sombe kelela kar saamba, nako tikam yom ma tau lelen ambai kat piom. Kar tana, Yesu Krisi ta Merere mi ulaanja kiti na, kola ikam peeze pa ma alok.

*Petrus iso sua pa meetejana kini*

<sup>12</sup> Nonoono, sua ti, niom kuute lup kek. Pa niom kikiskis sua nonoono ma imbol piom. Tamen nio lelen be anpototo sua tio. Naso motoyom ingalngal mi kikiskis kat. <sup>13-14</sup> Nio anjute: Molo som to anjem beeze tio ta ki toono ti \* ma imborene.

\* **1:1:** Ro 1:12    \* **1:4:** Yo 1:12; 2Kor 3:8, 7:1; Ep 4:24; 1Yo 3:2    \* **1:5:** Ga 5:6; Kol 2:3    \* **1:6:** 1Kor 9:25; Ga 5:22+    \* **1:7:** 1Tes 3:12; 1Yo 4:21    \* **1:8:** Yo 15:2; Tit 3:14    \* **1:9:** Ibr 9:14; 1Yo 1:7, 2:9+    \* **1:10:** Ibr 3:12,14; 2Pe 3:17    \* **1:13-14:** Beeze ti, ina Petrus iso pa itunu kuliini.

Pa Merere kiti Yesu Kresi iso yo ta kembei. Tana mazwaana ta so anjbotmbot men su toono na, anje kembei ambai be anpeyei ngar tiom pa sua ti. ✱ <sup>15</sup> Mi nio ko anru za-ala pakan. Beso anjem yom ma ingi, tona motoyom ingalngal sua ta anjamam piom. Kokena motoyom mbelelele.

*Petrus ire kat Kresi mburaana, tanata ipombolmbol ka sua*

<sup>16</sup> Indeeje tau amso yom pa Merere kiti Yesu Kresi mburaana mi miilijana kini na, amto mbol soroksorok tau wal ngarjan pakan tipakamkaam zin tomtom pa i na som. Niam amre kat mburaana mi azunja kini pa motoyam, tanata ampombolmbol ka sua. ✱ <sup>17</sup> Pa munju, niam ambotmbot, mi amre Tamanda Anutu ipakuri, mi ikam mburaana ma zaana biibi pini. Mi amleŋ kaljaana ta imbot lela azunja mburaanaŋana ki Anutu leleene ma ipet, mi iso pini ta kembei: "Ina nio lutun ŋonoono ta leleŋ pini ilip." ✱ <sup>18</sup> Ŋonoono kat. Ni-anjan Kresi ambotmbot sala abal potomjana, mi ituyam amleŋ kat Anutu kaljaana ta imbot saamba mi isu. ✱

*Sua ta munju Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede se ro na, iti bela tikiskis mi tototo*

<sup>19</sup> Mbulu boozomen ta ipet pa Yesu na, ipombol yam ma amurla kat ta kembei: Sua ta munju Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede se ro na, sua ŋonoono men. Tana niom sombe kikiskis sua kizin mi kototo, mi ila ila ma irao pitik Birae † pok ma ise, mi iur mat pa leleyom, inako ambai. Pa sua kizin, ina kembei kai ta iyaryaara lela zugut leleene. ✱ <sup>20</sup> Mi kere. Koron ta, ta biibi kat. Tana kakam kat ngar pa. Merere sua

kini ta munju kwoono bizin tiso mi tibeede se ro na, suruunu sa ipet pa tomtom zitun ngar kizin som. <sup>21</sup> Pa zitun lelen mi tiso sua tana som. Ina Bubunjana Potomjana ta isalakaala zin, mi ikam zin ma tiso Anutu sua kini, kembei ta miiri isala woongjo lejana, mi ipusuk ma ila. ✱

## 2

*Petrus isope zin pizin wal pakamkaamjan*

<sup>1</sup> Munju zin Israel, tomtom kizin pakan tiso tiwe Anutu kwoono, mi tipakamkaam zin pa sua ki Merere. Mi mbulu raraate men ko ipet piom tomini. Tana kere yom. Pa tomtom tiom pakan kola timanja, mi tipasaana urlana kizin tomtom pa sua kizin pakaamjana tabe ipa ndel pa sua ŋonoono i. Uraata kizin tana, zin ko tikam ki kejana. Mi Merere kizin ta ingiimi zin ma tiwe lene na, zin ko tipizil ndemen pini. Tana ko tikamam mbulu tana, mi molo som to Merere iur kadoono pizin karau men ma tila len. ✱ <sup>2</sup> Tomtom boozomen ko titop la kizin mi tito zin pa mbulu kizin sananjana. Mi mbulu kizin ko kembei ta me ma nge. Tabe iti takam, so kanda miaŋ biibi kat. Tana zin ko tikam ma tomtom boozomen tipiri sua repiilijana pa zaala ki sua ŋonoono. ✱ <sup>3</sup> Mi zin matan koronjan. Tana ko tipakaam yom pa sua soroksorok ta ipet pa zitun ngar kizin, bekena tiwatke len pat tiom. Kadoono tabe ise kizin na, Anutu leleene iur pa, mi iso ka sua ta munju kek. Ni ko ipasaana zin ma tila len. Kadoono tana imbotmbot, mi izza zin a. ✱

*Anutu iurur kadoono pa mbulu sananjana*

✱ **1:13-14:** Yo 21:18+; 2Kor 5:1+ ✱ **1:16:** Mt 17:1+; Yo 1:14; 1Kor 1:17, 2:1 ✱ **1:17:** Mt 17:5

✱ **1:18:** Mt 17:1+ † **1:19:** Pitik Birae, ina imender pa Kresi mi miilijana kini. Re Tur 22:16 mi Nam 24:17. ✱ **1:19:** Mbo 119:105; Yo 5:35; Tur 22:16 ✱ **1:21:** Ngo 1:16, 3:18; 2Tim 3:16; 1Pe 1:10+ ✱ **2:1:** Mt 24:11; Ngo 20:29+; 1Tim 4:1+; 2Tim 3:1+; Yud 4 ✱ **2:2:** 2Tim 4:3 ✱ **2:3:** Ro 16:18; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5; Tit 1:11

<sup>4</sup> Pa kere. Zin aŋela ta munŋu tikam sanaana na, Anutu ileele zin? Som. Ipiri zin sula kar sanaana ta zugut muriini na, bekena timbot mi tinamnaama nol tabe iur kat kadoono pizin i. ✧

<sup>5</sup> Mi zin wal ta munŋu timbot su toono, mi tito zaala ki Anutu som na, zin ta kembena. Anutu ileele zin som, mi ikam nonor biibi ma ipet, mi ipambiriizi zin lup. Mi Noa ta izzoyaryaara sua pizin tomtom pa mbulu ndeeŋeŋana na, Anutu ikamke i raama wal kini lamata mi ru tomen. ✧ <sup>6</sup> Mi kar Sodom ma Gomora tomini. Anutu iur kadoono pizin, mi ikam ma you ikan zin ma tiwe kokou men. Tana zin tiwe kin pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin wal tau titoto zaala kini som na. ✧ <sup>7</sup> Mi Lot na, Anutu ikamke i. Pa ni tomtom ndeeŋeŋana, mi lelene ipata kat pa mbulu sananŋana ki kar ru tina. Pa zin tizorzooro mi tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge tabe iti takam, so kanda miaŋ biibi pa. ✧ <sup>8</sup> Tomtom ndeeŋeŋana tana, ni imbotmbot la wal sananŋan tina mazwan, mi irre mbulu kizin ta tizorzooro na, mi ilenleŋ sua kizin. Tanata ikam ma gorgori imbotmbot raama lelene ipata kat. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Mbulu boozomen tana ipaute iti ta kembei: Zin wal ta so titoto zaala ki Anutu, sombe toomboŋana ise kizin, na Merere, ni irao kat be ikamke zin pa toomboŋana tana. Mi zin wal ta so tikamam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana som, na ra, tembel zin kek. Tirao be tiko pa Anutu na som. Ni iurur kadoono pizin mi ila ila ma irao nol biibi ki mbeŋ kaimer, to ikam kat kadoono pizin. ✧

### *Mbulu kizin wal pakamkaamŋan*

<sup>10</sup> Sua tana indeeŋe kat zin wal pakamkaamŋan ta titoto zitun lelen sananŋan ta ki toono i, mi tika-

mam mbulu kizin me ma nge. Wal tana tipakurkur zitun, mi tirepilpili Anutu mi zin peeze kan kini. Mi timototo kosa sa som. Tiwirri sua sananŋana pizin aŋela ta zanŋan mi mburanŋan na. ✧

<sup>11</sup> Mi zin aŋela ta mburan bibip ma tilip kat pizin wal pakamkaamŋan tana na, irao tingal sua pa wal tana isu Merere kereene uunu na som. ✧ <sup>12</sup> Tamen wal tana tikam kat ngar sa som. Tanata tiwirri sorok sua repiiliŋana pa koronj ta zitun tikankaana pa. Zin kembei buzur sanŋan ta len ngar somŋani. Sombe ngar sananŋana sa ipet pizin, na tila men. Zin kembei buzur ta timbotmbot toono be tomtom tipun zin ma tikan. Tana zin ko tila len kembei ta zin buzur. ✧

<sup>13</sup> Zin tinoknok mbulu sananŋana, tana ko tikam len kadoono sananŋana. Kere. Zin tiwinin mi tikamam mbulu bozboozo isu mat keteene. Kan miaŋ som. Pa kulin imet pa kek, mi lelen pa ilip. Mbulu ta tikamam na, ingeeze pa Anutu mataana som kat. Tamen zin menmeen zin biibi pa pakaamŋana ta tikamam na. Tana sombe tigaaba yom ma niomŋan kulup yom pa kini kanŋana mi sunŋana, na tipasansaana lupŋana tiom mi tipamianj yom. ✧ <sup>14</sup> Zin tizemzem sanaana kamŋana som. Pa matan menjan. Mi zin wal ta urlanŋana kizin imbol zen na, wal tana tiyaryaaru zin ma tikamam sanaana. Mbulu ki matanda koronjanda na, zin tinoknok, tabe tirao pa kat. Tana Anutu kete malmalŋana kini imbotmbot se kizin. <sup>15-16</sup> Pa tizem zaala ambaiŋana kek. Mbulu kizin na, kembei ta mbulu ki Beor lutuunu Biliam. Biliam tina, munŋu ni iwe Anutu kwoono. Tamen lelene pa pat ilip, tanata iso ikam mbulu sananŋana bekena ikam le pat. Iti

✧ **2:4:** Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8; Yud 6; Tur 12:7+, 20:2+

✧ **2:7:** Un 19:1+

✧ **2:8:** Mbo 119:158

✧ **2:5:** Un 7, 8; Ibr 11:7

✧ **2:6:** Un 19; Yud

✧ **2:9:** Mbo 34:17+; Ro 1:18; 1Kor 10:13; Tur 3:10

✧ **2:10:** Yud 4,7+

✧ **2:11:** Yud 9

✧ **2:12:** Yud 10

✧ **2:13:** Ro 13:13; 1Kor 11:20+; Pil 3:19;

tuute: Donki, ina irao iso sua som. Tamen Anutu ikam ma donki ki Biliam iso sua kembei ta tomtom. Mi donki kini iyaambi pa mbulu kini sananꝓana, tabe ni izem nꝓar kini kankaanꝓana tana. ✧

<sup>17</sup> Zin wal ta tiso tipakaam yom na, sua kizin nꝓono somꝓana. Zin kembei yok lepeene ta zoꝓ ikam ma imaaga kek. Mi zin kembei miiri tieene ta tere ma toso ko yaꝓ isu, mi som. Miiri ikam ma ila ne. Tana Anutu, ni iurpe len lele ndabokꝓana kek be timbot pa. Lele tana na, zugut mandinꝓ muriini. ✧

<sup>18</sup> Pa tipakurkur zitun pa sua kizin ta nꝓono somꝓana i, mi tipeyei nꝓar kizin tomtom pa mbulu sananꝓan boozomen ta ki kulin i. Tana wal popoꝓan tau tikamam be tizem zin wal ta tizorzooro sua nꝓonoona, wal pakamkaamꝓan tana tiyaryaaru zin ma timilmiili mini. ✧

<sup>19</sup> Wal sananꝓan tina tizzo ta kembei: “Niom koso koto yam, na kosa sa ko irao ipakaala yom mini na som. Ko karao be koto ituyom leleyom pa koronꝓ ta boozomen.” Tamen zitun tiwe mbesoonꝓo sorok pa mbulu sananꝓana ta tikamam na. Pa sombe koronꝓ sa imborro iti, na iti tewe mbesoonꝓo pa koronꝓ tana kek. ✧

<sup>20</sup> Wal tana ra, tembel zin kek. Pa sombe tomtom sa iute Merere mi ulaaꝓa kiti Yesu Krisi, mi izem mbulu sananꝓana ki toono ti kek, to kaimer isu mini, mi mbulu sananꝓana ikaukau i ma iloli, na ni ko isaana kat. Munꝓu na ambai ri. Mi buri na, inꝓi be isaana ma isaana kat. ✧

<sup>21</sup> Wal ta kembei tiute zaala ndeenꝓana ki Anutu som, so ndabok. Mi inꝓi tiute kek. Tamen tisumini mi tipizil ndemen pa tutu potomꝓana ta tilenꝓ mi tikan la kek na. Tana ra, tembel zin

kek. ✧ <sup>22</sup> Mbulu kizin indeenꝓe kat sua ru ta gorgori tozzo i: “Me ilulu, to imiili ma ikan luluꝓana mini. Mi nꝓe ta kembena. Sombe kuliini inꝓeeze, nako imiili ma ila ipunzubup mini.” ✧

### 3

*Merere izwar som. Nol biibi ki mbenꝓ kaimer kola ipet*

<sup>1</sup> O niom wal tio, inꝓi ro tio ta iwe ru pa, ta anbeede ima piom i. Ro tio ru na, kan un tamen ta kembei: Anꝓo anꝓei nꝓar ambainꝓana piom.

<sup>2</sup> Naso motoyom inꝓal sua ta munꝓu Anutu kwoono bizin potomꝓan tizo na, mi kikiskis tutu ta Merere mi ulaaꝓa kiti iur piti na. Tutu tana, zin nꝓonꝓana kini tiso ma kelenꝓ kek. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Mi kere. Koronꝓ biibi tabe niom kakam nꝓar pa, ina ta kembei: Mazwaana kaimer kana iso ipet, to tomtom kola titoto zitun lelen sananꝓan, mi tikamam sua repiilinꝓana pa Merere. ✧ <sup>4</sup> Ko tizzo ta kembei: “Lak, sua ta Krisi imbuk be imiili ma imar mini na, imar kek? Indeenꝓe ta tumbundu bizin mi imar na, kosa sa itooro som. Koronꝓ ta boozomen imbotmbot raraate men kembei ta Anutu iur zin ta mata popoten na.” ✧

<sup>5-6</sup> Mi zin tiute kek. Munꝓu kat, Anutu iso sua men, mi saamba ma toono ipet. Mi yok ikam uraata pa toono mi ikel, tabe toono ise mat, mi yok imbot meleebe. Mi kaimer ma nonor biibi ipet, to ilol toono munꝓuꝓana tana ma ipasaana kat. Tamen wal pakamkaamꝓan tana lelen be tikam nꝓar pa mbulu tina som. ✧ <sup>7</sup> Mi koozi na, sua ki Anutu ta ikiskis saamba mi toono ma timbotmbot. Mi ni kola ikiskis zin ma ila irao nol biibi ipet, to you biibi ikan zin. Nol tana isombe ipet, to Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin wal

✧ **2:15-16:** Nam 22:4+; Yud 11; Tur 2:14 ✧ **2:17:** Yud 12+ ✧ **2:18:** Yud 16 ✧ **2:19:** Yo 8:34; Ro 6:16; 1Pe 2:16 ✧ **2:20:** Mt 12:45; Ibr 6:4+; 1Yo 2:16 ✧ **2:21:** Lu 12:47+; Yo 9:41 ✧ **2:22:** Tut 26:11 ✧ **3:2:** Yud 17 ✧ **3:3:** 1Tim 4:1+; 2Tim 3:1+; Yud 18 ✧ **3:4:** Yesa 5:19; Mt 24:48 ✧ **3:5-6:** Un 1:1,6, 7:11,21; Mbo 33:6; Kol 1:17; Ibr 11:3 ✧ **3:7:** Mbo 102:26+; Mt 25:41; 2Tes 1:7+

tau titoto zaala kini som na, mi ipasaana zin ma tila len. ✧

<sup>8</sup> Mi niom wal tio, motoyom ingal koronj ta ti. Merere, ni ire aigule ta, ina kembei ta ndaama munjaana ta (1,000). Mi ndaama munjaana ta, ina kembei ta aigule ta. Ziru raraate men pa ni mataana. ✧ <sup>9</sup> Tamen tomtom pakan tikam ngar sorok ma tizzo ta kembei: Merere, ni inaunau pa sua kini mbukjana be ikam ma iur nonoono. Tamen som. Ni iurur kadoono pizin tomtom karau som, mi inamnaama paso, leleene be tomtom ta boozomen titooro lenen. Kokena tasa ila lene. ✧

<sup>10</sup> Nol biibi ki Merere, ina ko ipamurur ti kembei ta tomtom kumbujana. To saamba imap raama kaljana biibi, mi you ikan koronj boozomen ta timbotmbot sala manjanjana na, ma tila len lup. Mi toono ramaki koronj boozomen ta timbot pa na tomini, you ko ikan ma imap ma ila ne. ✧

*Tuurpe itundu mi tazza nol biibi*

<sup>11-12</sup> Tana kakam kat ngar. Sombe koronj ta boozomen kola tila len lup, na niom be kakamam so mbulu i? Bela kewe potomjyom, kototo Anutu zaala kini, kazza nol kini, mi motoyom sinjin pa uruunu ambainjana soyaaranjana. Naso kakam ma nol tana ipet karau. Nol tana isombe ipet, to you bilbiljana kola ikan saamba ma ila lene, mi ikam ma koronj boozomen ta timbot sala manjanjana na, tireere mi timap ma tila len lup. ✧ <sup>13</sup> Mi iti matanda ingalngal sua mbukjana ki Anutu, tanata tu'urur matanda pa saamba ma toono poponjan tabe tipet pa kaimer i. Saamba ma toono poponjana tina na, wal ndeenejan men ta ko timbotmbot pa. ✧

<sup>14</sup> O niom wal tio, mazwaana ta kombotmbot mi kazza mbulu ta boozomen tana be tipet na, kakam kinkiini be kuurpe mbulu tiom ta boozomen ma ingeeze pa Anutu mataana. Naso leyom uunu sa isaana som, mi niomjan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen. ✧

<sup>15</sup> Tana mbulu ki Merere ta iurur kadoono piti karau som, mi inamnaama iti na, kakam kat ngar pa. Ina, ni ikamam ta kembei paso, leleene be imunjai iti mi ikamke iti. Motoyom ingal sua ki tonmatizin kiti Paulus ta lelende pini ilip na. Ni, Anutu ikam le ngar biibi. Mi sua ta ni ibeede piom na, ka ngar raraate men tau. ✧ <sup>16</sup> Pa ro kini ta boozomen tizzo pa munainjana ki Anutu. Nonoono, sua pakan ta ni ibeede se ro, ina ipata piti be takam kat ngar pa. Tanata zin wal ta len ngar biibi som, mi urlanana kizin imbol som na, tipingisngis sua kini kembei ta tikamam pa Anutu sua kini pakan ta tibeede se ro na. Mi ina tiwe uunu pa zitun be tisaana ma tila len. ✧

<sup>17</sup> O niom wal tio, mbulu ta boozomen tana kola ipet pa kaimer. Mi ingi anpaute yom pa ma kuute kek. Kresi, ni ikam yom ma kemender mboljana kek. Mi motoyom ingalngal ituyom. Kokena zin wal zorzooranjan tiyaaru yom pa pakaamjana kizin, to kotop mi kipizil ndemeyom pini. ✧ <sup>18</sup> Yesu Kresi, ni Merere kiti mi ulaanja kiti. Kakam kinkiini be kuute kati mi kampanjana kini, mibe ngar tiom tana izze ma iwe biibi. ✧

Iti tapakur ni zaana ta buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Nonoono.

✧ **3:8:** Mbo 90:4 ✧ **3:9:** Ro 2:4; 1Tim 2:4; Ibr 10:37; 1Pe 3:20 ✧ **3:10:** Mt 24:29,35,43; 1Tes 5:2+; Tur 16:15, 20:11 ✧ **3:11-12:** Mbo 50:3; Lu 12:36, 21:36; Tit 2:13 ✧ **3:13:** Tur 21:1, 21:27 ✧ **3:14:** 1Kor 1:7; Pil 1:10; 1Tes 3:13 ✧ **3:15:** Ro 2:4 ✧ **3:16:** Ro 10:3 ✧ **3:17:** Mk 13:5,23,33 ✧ **3:18:** 1Pe 2:2

## Ro Mataana Kana Ta Yoan Ibeede

*Ni tau ikam mbotɲana ta ki Anutu i piti*

<sup>1</sup> Sua tau imbotmbot ta mata popoten mi imar, ta amzzo pa. Sua tana iswe Ni tau ikam mbotɲana ta ki Anutu i piti. Ni niamɲan ambotmbot, mi amleɲ kat kalɲaana, amre kat mbulu kini pa motoyam, mi amteegi pa nomoyam. <sup>2</sup> Tana mbotɲana mata yaryaaraɲana katuunu, ta ipet mat mi niam amre i kek. Ni ziru Tamaana timbotmbot ta muɲgu mi imar. Mi ni ipet mat ma amre i, tanata amzoyaryaara uruunu piom mi ampombolmbol sua kini. <sup>3</sup> Tana koronɲ ta niam amre mi amleɲ kat, ta amzoyaryaara piom, bekeni niom tomini kagaaba yam mi itijan taparlup ti. Naso itijan Tamanda Anutu tulup ti ma tewe tamen. <sup>4</sup> Sua ti, ambeede ima piom, bekeni itijan lelede ambai ma ambai kat. <sup>\*</sup>

*Tapa pai kiti pa mat leleene*

<sup>5</sup> Sua ta amleɲ la kini, ta amzoyaryaara piom. Sua ta kembei: Anutu, ni mat katuunu. Tana zugut sa irao be igaabi na som. <sup>6</sup> Tana iti sombe toso itijan Anutu taparlup ti, mi tamen takamam zugut ka mbulu, ina tapakaam mi tototo sua ɲonoono som. <sup>7</sup> Mi sombe tapa pai kiti pa mat leleene kembei ta Yesu, inako taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, mi Anutu Lutuunu Yesu sinjiini ipus ti pa sanaana kiti ta boozomen ma tenjeeze kat. <sup>\*</sup>

*Tawatkaala sanaana kiti pepe*

<sup>8</sup> Iti sombe toso sanaana sa imbot la lelede som, mi lelede injeeze men, na tapakaam itundu, mi sua ɲonoono imbot la lelede som. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Mi sombe teswe sanaana kiti, mi tezem, na irao tapase pa Anutu be ito sua kini mbukɲana mi ireege piti, mibe ipus ti pa sanaana kiti ta boozomen ma tenjeeze. Mi ni iso ikam ta kembei, ina indeeɲe men. <sup>10</sup> Tana iti sombe toso takam sanaana sa som, na sua ki Anutu imbot la lelede som, mi iswe kembei tere Anutu sua kini kembei sua pakaamɲana.

## 2

*Krisi imender piti*

<sup>1</sup> O lutuɲan, sua ti, nio aɲbeede piom, bekeni motoyom inɲal ituyom. Kokena kotop pa sanaana. Tamen sombe tomtom tasa itop pa sanaana, na iti lende tomtom ndeeɲeɲana ta imendernder piti, mi izzo sua kiti ila ki Tamanda Anutu. Ni Yesu Krisi. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>2</sup> Ni itunu imeete bekeni ireege sanaana kiti mi ikoto Anutu kete malmalɲana kini. Mi uraata kini tana, ni ikam piti men som. Ikam pa wal boozomen ta timbot toono na. <sup>\*</sup>

*Matanda inɲal be toto tutu ki Krisi*

<sup>3</sup> Iti sombe tototo Krisi tutu kini, na iswe kembei iti tuute i. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>4</sup> Mi sombe tomtom sa isombe ni iute Krisi, mi tamen itoto tutu kini som, na mbulu kini tina iswe i kembei ni tomtom pakaamɲana, mi sua ɲonoono imbot la leleene som. <sup>5</sup> Pa bela tototo sua ki Krisi, to mbulu ki Anutu ta ni iur leleene piti i, iur ɲonoono. Tana iti sombe takamam ta kembei, na iti tuute: Tewe Krisi lene, mi tesekap la kini kek. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>6</sup> Tana sombe tomtom sa iso ni iwe Krisi lene mi isekap la kini, na

<sup>\*</sup> **1:1:** Lu 1:2, 24:39; Yo 1:1-14, 20:27; 2Pe 1:16 <sup>\*</sup> **1:2:** Yo 21:24 <sup>\*</sup> **1:3:** Yo 17:21 <sup>\*</sup> **1:4:** Yo 15:11 <sup>\*</sup> **1:5:** Yo 1:9; 2Kor 6:14+; 1Tim 6:16; Yems 1:17 <sup>\*</sup> **1:6:** 1Yo 2:9 <sup>\*</sup> **1:7:** Ibr 9:14; 1Pe 1:19; 1Yo 2:9+; Tur 7:14 <sup>\*</sup> **1:8:** Ro 3:9-23 <sup>\*</sup> **1:9:** Mbo 32:5, 51:2; Ro 3:26; Yems 5:16 <sup>\*</sup> **2:1:** Ro 8:34; 1Tim 2:5; Ibr 7:25, 9:24 <sup>\*</sup> **2:2:** Yo 1:29, 11:52; Ro 3:23+, 5:18 <sup>\*</sup> **2:3:** Yo 13:34+, 14:21, 15:12 <sup>\*</sup> **2:5:** Yo 14:21,23 <sup>\*</sup> **2:6:** Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15, 15:4+; 1Pe 2:21

bela ipa pai kini ma kembei ta Krisi itunu. ✧

### *Tuur lelende pizin tomtom*

<sup>7</sup> O niom wal tio, nio ingi anbeede tutu poponjana piom som. Pa indeenje ta kuurla mata popoten mi imar na, niom kuute tutu ti. Pa tutu munjonjana ti imbot la sua ta tizzo piom mi kelej kek na. ✧ <sup>8</sup> Tamen tutu tingsi, ingi poponjana tomini. Pa ka mbulu nonoono tau tere ise ki Krisi mi iwedet piom i tomini. Pa ingi zugut ikamam be imap. Mi mat nonoono tau iyaryaara i. ✧ <sup>9</sup> Sombe tomtom sa iso ni imbotmbot la mat leleene, mi tamen iurur koi pa tonmatizij sa ta ki Krisi i, ina ni imbot mat leleene som. Ni imbotmbot zugut leleene men. ✧ <sup>10</sup> Mi tomtom ta sombe iurur leleene pizin tomtom, na ni imbotmbot la mat leleene. Tomtom ta kembei na, iti tuute: Ni ko ikam mbulu sa tabe ikam tomtom toro ma itop pa sanaana i na som. ✧ <sup>11</sup> Tamen tomtom ta sombe iurur koi pa tonmatizij sa ta ki Krisi i, na ni imbotmbot zugut leleene men. Tana ni iwwa lela zugut leleene, mi ikankaana pa zaala tabe ila pa i. Pa zugut izuk mataana kek. ✧

### *Tombot molo pa koronj toono kan*

<sup>12</sup> O lutujan, sua ti, ingi anbeede piom paso, Tamanda Anutu ireege sanaana tiom pa Yesu Krisi zaana ma ila lene kek. ✧ <sup>13</sup> Mi niom kolman na, anbeede sua ti ima piom paso, Ni tau imbotmbot ta mata popoten mi imar na, niom kuute i kek. Mi niom nanganj poponjoyom na, anbeede sua ti ima piom paso, niomnan Tomtom Sanaana koporou ma kilip pini kek.

Lutujan, nio anbeede sua ti ima piom paso, niom kuute Tamanda Anutu kek.

<sup>14</sup> Mi niom kolman na, anbeede sua ti ima piom paso, Ni ta imbotmbot ta mata popoten mi imar na, niom kuute i kek. Mi niom nanganj poponjoyom na, anbeede sua ti ima piom paso, niom kemendernder mboljana, mi sua ki Anutu imbol la leleyom, mi niomnan Tomtom Sanaana koporou ma kilip pini kek. ✧

<sup>15</sup> Toono ti ramaki ka mburu mi mbulu na, kuur leleyom pa pepe. Pa sombe tomtom sa iurur leleene pa koronj toono kan, inako iurur leleene ila ki Tamanda Anutu som. ✧ <sup>16</sup> Mbulu toono kana na, iti tuute kek: Nindi zze pa koronj kulindi kana, matanda berber pa koronj matakiija, mi tapase pa itundu mburanda mi tapakurkur itundu. Mbulu boozomen ta kembei imar pa Tamanda Anutu som. Ina mbulu toono kana men. ✧ <sup>17</sup> Mi iti tuute: Toono ti ramaki ka mbulu ta tomtom nin zze pa i, ina kola imap. Tamen tomtom ta sombe itoto Anutu leleene, na ni ko imbot ma alok. ✧

### *Krisi ka koi bizin*

<sup>18</sup> Lutujan, kere yom! Pa ingi mazwaana kaimer kana kek. Munju tiso yom pa sua ta kembei. Tiso: “Kaimer ko Yesu ka koi \* sa ipet.” Mi buri taiingi boozomen ta tipet kek. Tana iti tuute: Ingi mazwaana kaimer kana ipet kek. ✧ <sup>19</sup> Wal tana, munju tigabgaaba iti, mi itijan tuluplup ti ma tombotmbot la mbata. Mi ingi tizem lupjana kiti kek. Tana ko munju iti gaabananda nonoono zin som. Pa kena so tizem ti som, mi itijan tombotmbot men lak. Mi ingi som. Tana tere iti. Pa mbulu kizin

✧ **2:7:** Yo 13:34+, 15:12 ✧ **2:8:** Yo 1:9, 8:12; Ro 13:12; Ep 5:8; 1Tes 5:5,8 ✧ **2:9:** 1Kor 13:2; 2Pe 1:7+ ✧ **2:10:** Ro 14:13 ✧ **2:11:** Yo 11:10, 12:35; 1Yo 1:5 ✧ **2:12:** Lu 24:47; Ngo 4:12, 10:43 ✧ **2:14:** Ep 6:10 ✧ **2:15:** Mt 6:24; Ro 12:2; Yems 4:4 ✧ **2:16:** Ro 13:14; Yems 4:16; 1Pe 2:11 ✧ **2:17:** Mbo 15:5; Mt 7:24; 1Kor 7:31; Yems 1:10+ ✧ **2:18:** Yesu ka koi ti, Grik kaljan tipaata tisombe “Antikrais.” ✧ **2:18:** Mt 24:5,24; 2Tes 2:3; 1Tim 4:1; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:3 ✧ **2:19:** Mbo 41:9; Ngo 20:30



tana iswe kembei wal pakan ta timbotmbot la lupņana kiti leleene na, gaabananda ņonoono som. ✧

<sup>20</sup> Tamen niom na, Ni ta Potomņana na, ikam Bubunņana mburaana ma isalakaala yom kek. Mi niom ta boozomen kuute sua ņonoono. ✧ <sup>21</sup> Kokena kakam ņgar kembei nio aņso niom kakankaana pa sua ņonoono, tanata aņbeede sua ti ima. Na som. Sua ņonoono, ina niom kuute kek. Mi sua tana irao ipiyooto sua pakaamņana sa som. ✧

<sup>22</sup> Mi asiņ ta izzo sua pakaamņana? Ina ni ta iurla ki Yesu som, mi izzo Yesu ni Mesia som. Tomtom ta kembei, ni iwe Kriisi ka koi. Mi tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Kriisi som, na ni iurla ki Tamaana som tomini. ✧ <sup>23</sup> Pa tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Lutuunu som, na Tamaana tomini ko imbotmbot raami som. Tamen tomtom ta sombe iswe urlaņana kini ila iwal matan kembei ni iurla ki Lutuunu, ina Tamaana ko imbotmbot raami tomini. ✧

<sup>24</sup> Tana sua ņonoono tau tiso piom ta mata popoten mi imar na, motoyom iņgal be kikiskis ma imbol la leleyom. Naso kesekap la ki Tamanda Anutu ziru Lutuunu ma kombotmbot. ✧ <sup>25</sup> Mi ina mbotņana ki Anutu ta iseņge iseņge ma ila. Munęu Yesu itunu imbuk sua be ikam lende mbotņana ta kembei. ✧

<sup>26</sup> Sua ti, nio aņbeede piom paso, aņsombe aņsope yom pizin wal tau tikamam be tipandelindel yom i. <sup>27</sup> Mi niom na, kakam Bubunņana mburaana ma isalakaala yom kek. Mi mburaana tana imbotmbot raama yom men i. Tana zin wal ta tiserseere be tipaute yom na, len uraata sa piom som. Pa Bubunņana itunu ko ipaute yom pa koronę ta boozomen. Bubunņana tana

koronę ņonoono. Pakaamņana sa som. Tana ņgar ta so Bubunņana ipaute yom pa na, motoyom iņgal be kikiskis. Naso kesekap la ki Kriisi ma kombotmbot. ✧ <sup>28</sup> O lutuņan, motoyom iņgal be kesekap la ki Kriisi ma kombotmbot. Beso ni imili ma imar mini, na iti ko tomoto i som, kanda mianę som, mi toko pini som. Ko nindi se, mi temender la kereene uunu raama lelende ambai. ✧

<sup>29</sup> Iti tuute: Kriisi, ni tomtom ndeeręņana. Tana tomtom ta sombe ikamam mbulu ndeeręņana men na, tuute: Ni, Anutu ikami ma iwe popoņana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek. ✧

### 3

*Anutu lutuunu bizin ko tipa ki Tamana*

<sup>1</sup> Kere. Tamanda Anutu, ni leleene piti ilip kat. Pa ipaata iti be itunu lutuunu bizin. Mi sua tina, ņonoono kat. Ni lutuunu bizin ta iti. Tamen wal toono kan tiki-laala kat iti som. Paso, tiute Anutu som. ✧ <sup>2</sup> O niom wal tio, koozi iti tewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek. Mi kaimer ko tewe pareiņanda, ina takankaana pa. Pa Anutu iswe piti zen. Tamen iti tuute: Kaimer sombe Kriisi iswe itunu ma imbot mat, mi tere kati, nako tewe kembei ta ni itunu. ✧ <sup>3</sup> Mi wal boozomen ta so tiurę matan pa mbulu tana be ipet, inako tiurpewe zitun be lelen mi mbulu kizin iņgeeze kembei ni itunu. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Wal boozomen ta sombe tikamam sanaana, ina timololo Anutu tutu kini. Pa sombe tomolo Anutu tutu kini, na takam sanaana. <sup>5</sup> Mi iti tuute: Kriisi, ni isu toono bekena ipambiriizi sanaana ma ila lene. Mi ni itunu le sanaana sa som. ✧ <sup>6</sup> Tana tomtom ta sombe isekap la kini, inako irao inoknok sanaana

✧ **2:20:** 1Kor 2:15; 2Kor 1:21; Ep 1:13 ✧ **2:21:** Ro 15:14 ✧ **2:22:** 1Yo 4:3 ✧ **2:23:** Yo 5:23, 14:7+; 15:23; 1Yo 4:15, 5:1; 2Yo 9 ✧ **2:24:** Yo 14:23 ✧ **2:25:** Yo 6:40, 17:3; 1Yo 5:11 ✧ **2:27:** Yo 14:26, 16:13+; 1Kor 2:10; Ibr 8:10+ ✧ **2:28:** Mk 8:38; 1Yo 4:17 ✧ **2:29:** Yo 1:12+, 3:3+; Tit 3:5; 1Yo 3:7,9+ ✧ **3:1:** Yo 1:12, 3:16, 16:2+; Ro 8:16 ✧ **3:2:** Mt 5:8; Ro 8:29; 1Kor 15:49; 2Kor 3:18; 2Pe 1:4 ✧ **3:3:** 2Kor 7:1; 1Pe 1:15 ✧ **3:5:** Yesa 53:4+; Yo 1:29; 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 4:15; 1Pe 2:22+

kamjana mini som. Mi sombe tomtom sa inoknok sanaana kamjana, na ni ikilaala Krisi som, mi iute i som.\*

<sup>7</sup> Lutujan, kere. Kokena tomtom sa ipandelndel yom. Tomtom ta sombe ikamam mbulu ndeejenana, ta iwe tomtom ndeejenana pa Anutu mataana. Kembei Krisi itunu.\* <sup>8</sup> Mi sombe tomtom sa inoknok sanaana kamjana, na ni tomtom ki Sadan. Paso, indeeje ta mata popoten mi imar na, Sadan inoknok sanaana kamjana. Tamen Anutu Lutuunu, ni isu toono bekena ireege Sadan uraata kini.\* <sup>9</sup> Tana tomtom ta sombe Anutu ikami ma iwe popojana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek, inako inoknok sanaana kamjana mini som. Ni ko ipa ki Anutu. Pa Anutu koronj kini imbotmbot la lelene. Tana ni ko irao inoknok sanaana kamjana mini na som. Pa Anutu ikami ma iwe popojana kek.\* <sup>10</sup> Tana iti irao tikilaala Anutu lutuunu bizin mi Sadan lutuunu bizin ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa ikamam mbulu ndeejenana som, na ni Anutu lutuunu som. Mi sombe tomtom sa iurur lelene pizin tojmatizij ta ki Krisi i som, ina ni tomini Anutu lutuunu som.\*

### *Lelende par piti*

<sup>11</sup> Pa indeeje ta kuurla mata popoten mi imar na, kelej sua ta kembei: Iti bela tuur lelene par piti.\* <sup>12</sup> Tana kere yom: Kokena kakam mbulu kembei ta Kain. Pa ni, Tomtom Sanaana ikami ma iwe lene, to imanja mi ipun sorok tizini Abel ma imeete. Mi ipuni ma imeete pa so uunu i? Ni itunu ikamam mbulu sananja, mi tiziini na, ikamam mbulu ndeejenana.\* <sup>13</sup> Tana niom tojmatizij tio, sombe wal toono kan tiurur koi piom,

na kakam ngar boozo pa pepe.\*<sup>14-15</sup> Iti tuute: Iti tombot la zaala ki meetejana mini som. Ingi tototo zaala toro tabe tombot ambai pa ma alok. Paso, tu'urur lelene pizin tojmatizij ki Krisi. Mi tomtom ta sombe iurur koi pizin tojmatizij kini ta ki Krisi i, na ni imbotmbot men la zaala ki meetejana. Pa tomtom ta kembena, Anutu ire i ma raraate kembei ta tomtom ta ipun tomtom toro ma imeete. Mi niom kuute: Tomtom ta so ipun tomtom toro ma imeete, na ni ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i som.\*

<sup>16</sup> Indeeje Yesu Krisi ikam murindi, mi izem itunu ma imeete piti na, iswe kat mbulu kini ta iurur lelene piti. Tana iti tomini bela takam mbulu raraate men, mi tezem itundu mi koronj kiti pizin tojmatizij kiti ta ki Krisi i.\*<sup>17</sup> Tana iti sombe tarao pa koronj ta ki toono ti, mi sombe tere tojmatizij kiti pakan tau timbot noobo, mi tamen tu'uulu zin som, inako mbulu ki tuur lelene pa Anutu mi zin tomtom imbot la lelene be parei? Som.\* <sup>18</sup> Lutujan, kere. Kokena tozzo sorok ma toso iti tuur lelene pizin tomtom, mi tamen takamam ka mbulu som. Pa sombe takam ta kembei, na takam pakaamjana biibi. Bela takam ka mbulu tomini, tona sua kiti iwe koronj nonoono.\*

### *Koronj pakan tabe ipombol ti ma tomoto Anutu mini som*

<sup>19-20</sup> Tana iti tuur lelene pizin tomtom. Naso iuulu iti be tomoto Anutu mini som. Mi iswe kembei sua nonoono imbol la lelene. Mazwaana pakan, iti tayamaana la lelene kembei mbulu kiti irao pa Anutu mataana som. Ina nonoono. Tamen Anutu, mujainjana kini ilip, mi ni iute koronj ta boozomen. Sombe takam ngar pa

\* **3:6:** Ro 6:1-14; 1Yo 2:4 \* **3:7:** Ro 2:13; Ep 5:6; 1Yo 2:29 \* **3:8:** Un 3:15; Yo 8:44, 16:11; Ibr 2:14 \* **3:9:** Yo 1:13, 3:3+; Ibr 8:10; 1Pe 1:23; 1Yo 5:18 \* **3:10:** Mt 13:38+; 1Yo 2:29, 4:8 \* **3:11:** Yo 13:34, 15:12; 1Tes 4:9 \* **3:12:** Un 4:8; Ibr 11:4 \* **3:13:** Mt 5:11+; Yo 15:18+, 17:14; 2Tim 3:12 \* **3:14-15:** Mt 5:21+; Yo 5:24; Ga 5:19+; Tur 21:8 \* **3:16:** Yo 3:16, 15:13; Ro 5:8; Ga 1:4; Ep 5:2,25 \* **3:17:** Lu 3:11; Yems 2:15+ \* **3:18:** Yems 2:14-22; 1Pe 1:22 \* **3:19-20:** Mbo 139:1+

koron ru tainji, nako tomoto be tala koloujana pini som.\*

<sup>21</sup> O niom wal tio, sombe taya- maana la lelende kembei koron sa iwe mbukuunu piti mi Anutu som, inako tomoto be tala koloujana pini som.\* <sup>22</sup> Mi sombe tusunji pa koron sa, na ni kola ikam piti. Paso, iti tototo ni leleene mi tutu kini tau.\* <sup>23</sup> Mi tutu kini ta ti: Iti bela tu- urla ki Lutuunu Yesu Krisi, mi tuur lelende par piti kembei ta Yesu iso piti pa na.\* <sup>24</sup> Tomtom ta sombe itoto tutu kini tana, na ni ziru Krisi ko tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Mi Bubujana ta Krisi ikam piti i, ko ikam ti ma tikilaala kembei Krisi, ni imbotmbot raama iti.\*

#### 4

*Bubujana ta imar pa Anutu mi bubujana sananjan*

<sup>1</sup> O niom wal tio, kere yom. Ko- kena kakan la sorok sua kizin wal boozomen tau tima mi tiso piom ma tisombe: “Niam ti, Bubujana ta ikamam peeze piam.” Bela kitiiri kat zin munju, tona kikilaala zin mi kuute: Zin, Anutu ingo zin ma tima, o som? Nio anso paso, wal boozo kat ta tiwwa pa toono, mi tipakamkaam ma tizzo sorok kem- bei zin Anutu kwoono bizin.\*

<sup>2</sup> Mi Bubujana ta imar pa Anutu na, niom karao be kikilaala uraata kini ta kembei: Wal boozomen ta tiso raama lelen: “Yesu Krisi, ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom,” ina zin tikam Bubujana ta ki Anutu i.\*

<sup>3</sup> Mi zin wal ta sombe tiyok pa sua tana som, na zin tikam bubujana toro tau imar pa Yesu ka koi tau. Bubujana tana, ta munju tisotaara yom pini, mi inji ni imar ipet kek.\*

<sup>4</sup> O lutujan, Anutu wal kini ta niom na. Mi niom kokoto

wal pakamkaamjan tana ma kilip pizin kek. Pa Bubujana ta imbotmbot la niom leleyom na, mburaana ilip pa bubujana tau izeebe zin wal toono kan.\* <sup>5</sup> Wal tana, mbulu mi sua kizin iswe zin kembei zin titoto ngar ki toono men. Tanata zin wal ta tikamam ngar ki toono na, lelen be tileljen la sua kizin.\* <sup>6</sup> Mi niam ngonjana ki Krisi na, Anutu ta ingo yam. Tana tomtom ta so iute Anutu, nako ilenljen la sua tiam. Mi zin wal ta so tiute i som, nako tileljen la sua tiam som. Ina zaala tabe tikilaala uraata ki Bubujana ta imar pa Anutu mi ipiyotyooto sua ngonono na, mi uraata ki bubujana sananjan ta ipandelndel zin tomtom na.\*

*Iti bela tuur lelende pizin tomtom*

<sup>7</sup> O niom wal tio, iti ta boozomen bela tuur lelende par piti. Pa ina Anutu mbulu kini ngonono. Tana tomtom ta sombe iurur leleene pizin tomtom, ina Anutu ikami ma iwe poponjana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek. Mi ni iute kat Anutu.\* <sup>8</sup> Mi sombe tomtom sa iurur leleene pizin tomtom som, na ni iute Anutu som. Pa mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tomtom, ina Anutu mbulu kini ngonono.

<sup>9</sup> Indeeje ta Anutu ingo Lutuunu tamenjana ma isu toono ti bekeni iwe zaala piti ma takam mbotjana ki Anutu na, Anutu iswe kat mbulu kini ta iurur leleene piti na.\*

<sup>10</sup> Mbulu ki tuur lelende pa Anutu, ina ambai. Tamen iti takam kat som. Mi Anutu na, ni iurur kat leleene piti. Kere. Ni leleene isaana piti, mi ingo itunu Lutuu- unu ma isu toono, bekeni ikam murindi mi imeete pa sanaana kiti.\*

\* **3:21:** Ro 5:1; Ibr 4:16, 10:22 \* **3:22:** Mbo 34:15, 145:18; Mt 7:7+, 21:22; Yo 9:31, 14:13

\* **3:23:** Yo 6:29, 13:34; 1Pe 4:8 \* **3:24:** Yo 14:23, 15:10; Ro 8:9; 1Yo 4:12+ \* **4:1:** Mt 7:15,

24:24; 1Kor 14:29; 1Tes 5:21; 2Yo 7; Tur 2:2 \* **4:2:** 1Kor 12:3; 1Yo 5:1 \* **4:3:** 2Tes 2:7; 1Yo

2:18, 2:22; 2Yo 7 \* **4:4:** Yo 16:33; 1Yo 5:4+ \* **4:5:** Yo 3:31, 15:19 \* **4:6:** Yo 8:47, 10:26+

\* **4:9:** Yo 3:16; Ro 5:8, 8:32 \* **4:10:** Yo 15:16; Ro 3:24; Tit 3:4+; 1Yo 2:2

<sup>11</sup> O niom wal tio, sombe Anutu iur leleene piti ta kembei, na iti tomini, bela tuur leleende par piti. ✱ <sup>12</sup> Nonoono, tomtom sa ire kat Anutu pasa zen. Tamen sombe tu'urur kat leleende par piti, ina iswe kembei Anutu imbotmbot raama iti, mi mbulu kini ta iur leleene piti na, iur nonoono piti kek. ✱

<sup>13</sup> Iti tuute: Itijan Anutu taparlup ma tombotmbot. Paso, ni ikam Bubuñana piti kek. ✱ <sup>14</sup> Tamanda Anutu, ni ingo Lutunu ma isu bekena iwe ulaanja piti tomtom ta tombotmbot toono ti. Mi niam ti, amre kat uraata kini tana, mi amkilaala ka uunu. Tanata ampombolmbol ka sua. <sup>15</sup> Tana sombe tomtom sa iswe urlanja kini ila iwal matan ma iso "Yesu, ni Anutu Lutunu nonoono," inako ziru Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. <sup>16</sup> Mbulu ki Anutu ta iurur leleene piti na, iti tikilaala mi tuurla kek.

Mbulu ki tuur leleende pizin tomtom, ina Anutu mbulu kini nonoono. Tana iti sombe tombotmbot la mbulu tana mi tototo, inako itijan Anutu taparlup ti ma tombotmbot. ✱ <sup>17</sup> Naso mbulu kini tana imbol pa leleende, mi indeenje nol biibi tabe Anutu itiiiri iti pa mbulu kiti i, inako tomoto som, mi temender la kereene uunu raama leleende ambai. Paso, indeenje ta tombotmbot su toono na, takamam mbulu ki Krisi. ✱ <sup>18</sup> Sombe tomtom sa ikilaala kat Anutu mbulu kini ta iurur leleene piti tomtom, inako imoto i mini som. Pa motojana uunu imbot la ngar kiti tau toso Anutu ko iur kadoono sananja piti. Mi sombe tomtom sa imototo Anutu men, ina iswe kembei mbulu ki Anutu tau iurur leleene piti tomtom, ina imbol pa tomtom tana leleene zen.

<sup>19</sup> Anutu, ni iur leleene piti munju, tanata iti tu'urur leleende pini mi zin tomtom. <sup>20</sup> Tana sombe tomtom sa iso ni iurur leleene pa Anutu, mi tamen iurur koi pizin tojmatizij ta ki Krisi i, na ni ipakaam. Pa zin tojmatizij kini tana na, ni ire kat zin. Tamen Anutu na, tomtom sa irao ire kati som. Tana sombe tomtom sa iurur leleene pizin tomtom som, na ni iurur leleene pa Anutu som tomini. <sup>21</sup> Tanata Krisi ikam tutu tinji piti: Tomtom ta sombe iur leleene pa Anutu, na bela iur leleene pizin tojmatizij kini ta ki Krisi i tomini. ✱

## 5

*Tikiskis urlanja kiti, to tilip pa toono mburaana*

<sup>1</sup> Tomtom ta so iurla ki Yesu kembei ni Mesia, na ni Anutu ikami ma iwe popojana mi iwe ni lutunu kek. Mi tomtom ta sombe iur leleene pa Tamanda Anutu, inako iur leleene pa Anutu lutunu bizin tomini. ✱ <sup>2</sup> Mi iti tuute: Zaala tabe tuur leleende pa Anutu lutunu bizin, ina ta kembei: Tuur leleende pa Anutu mi tototo tutu kini. <sup>3</sup> Pa zaala tabe tuur leleende pa Anutu i, ina ta kembei: Matanda ingaljal tutu kini mi tototo. Mi tutu kini tana ipata piti som. ✱ <sup>4</sup> Pa koron boozomen ta Anutu ipiyooto, inako ilip pa toono mburaana. Mi zaala tabe tilip pa toono mburaana na, imbot la urlanja kiti. ✱ <sup>5</sup> Asinj ta iliip pa toono mburaana? Ina ni ta iurla kembei Yesu, ni Anutu Lutunu nonoono. ✱

*Mbulu pakan ta iswe kembei Yesu ni Anutu Lutunu*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu Krisi, ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom, ikam yok, mi sinjiini ireere ma imeete. Tana ikam yok men som. Ikam yok, mi sinjiini ireere ma imeete. Mi

✱ **4:11:** Mt 18:33; Yo 15:12+ ✱ **4:12:** Yo 1:18; 1Tim 6:16 ✱ **4:13:** 2Kor 1:22 ✱ **4:16:** 1Kor 13:13 ✱ **4:17:** Yems 2:13; 1Yo 2:28, 3:19+ ✱ **4:21:** Mt 22:39; Yo 13:34+; Ep 5:2; 1Tes 4:9 ✱ **5:1:** Yo 1:12+ ✱ **5:3:** Mt 11:30; Yo 14:15,21+ ✱ **5:4:** Yo 16:33; Ep 6:16 ✱ **5:5:** Ro 8:37; 1Kor 15:57

Bubuḅana ta ipombolmbol ti be tuurla kini. Paso, Bubuḅana, ni izzo sua ḅonoono men. <sup>7</sup> Tana koronj tel ta tipombolmbol ti be tuurla ki Yesu, ina ta kembei: <sup>8</sup> Bubuḅana Potomḅana, mbulu tau ipet pa Yesu indeeḅe ni ikam yok, mi mbulu tau ipet pini indeeḅe siḅiini ireere ma imeete. Koronj tel tana, ta un tamen mi tipombol Yesu sua kini.

<sup>9</sup> Sua ta tomtom tizzo be tipombol tomtom toro sua kini na, iti takanan la mi toso ina ḅonoono. Mi Anutu sua kini na, ilip pa tomtom sua kizin. Tana sua tau ni iso bekena ipombol Lutuunu sua kini, na iti irao takan la kat. <sup>10</sup> Tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Anutu Lutuunu, inako iyamaana la leleene kembei koronj ta ni iurla, ina koronj ḅonoono. Mi sombe tomtom sa iurla kini som, ina ni ire Anutu kembei ni tomtom pakaamḅana. Pa sua tau Anutu iso bekena ipombol Lutuunu sua kini na, tomtom tana iurla som. <sup>11</sup> Sua ta kembei: Mbotḅana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge mi ila na, Anutu ikam piti kek. Mi itunu Lutuunu ta iwe zaala piti be takam mbotḅana tana. <sup>12</sup> Tana tomtom ta sombe ziru Lutuunu tiparlup zin ma timbotmbot, na ni ikam mbotḅana ta ki Anutu i kek. Mi tomtom ta sombe ziru Anutu Lutuunu tiparlup zin som, na ni ikam mbotḅana ta ki Anutu i som. <sup>\*</sup>

### *Mbulu ki sunḅana*

<sup>13</sup> Sua boozomen taingji, nio anḅeede ima piom wal tau kuurla ki Anutu Lutuunu i bekena anḅombol yom ma kuute kat ta kembei: Niom kakam mbotḅana ta ki Anutu i kek. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>14</sup> Tana iti tomoto be tusuḅ Anutu pa kosa sa pepe. Pa sombe tusuḅ pa koronj sa, mi koronj tana irao pa ni leleene mi ngar kini, na ni ko ilen

ti pa. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>15</sup> Iti tuute: Anutu, ni ilenḅ sunḅana kiti totomen. Tana sombe tusuḅ pa lende koronj, na ni kola ikam piti.

<sup>16</sup> Iti sombe tere tonmatizij kiti sa ikamam sanaana, mi tamen sanaana kini tana iyembut kati pa Anutu som, na lende uraata be tusuḅ Anutu be iurpe i, mibe ikami ma imiili mini pa mbotḅana ta ki Anutu i. Kokena imbotmbot ta kembei, to kaimer ila lene kat. Mi zin wal tau tipizil kat ndemen pa Krisi, mi lelen be tikiskis sanaana kizin, ina nio anḅo kan sua som. Pa wal ta kembei na, len zaala sa mini som. Tana zin ko tila len. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>17</sup> Nonono, sanaana ta boozomen ipasaana iti pa Anutu mataana. Tamen sombe tomtom titooro zin mi tizem sanaana kizin na, zin ko tila len som. Ko timbot ambai.

### *Sua pemetḅana*

<sup>18</sup> Iti tuute: Tomtom ta sombe Anutu ikami ma iwe popoḅana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek, nako irao inoknok sanaana kamḅana mini som. Pa ni ta iyooto pa Anutu na, ko mataana pa tomtom tana. Tana Tomtom Sanaana ko irao be ikiskis tomtom tana na som. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>19</sup> Mi iti tuute: Anutu ikam ti ma tewe lutuunu bizin kek. Mi tomtom boozomen ki toono ti, na som. Tomtom Sanaana ta ikamam peeze pizin. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>20</sup> Mi iti tuute ta kembei: Anutu Lutuunu imar isu toono, mi ipei ngar kiti bekena tuute kat Anutu ḅonoono mi tesekap la kini. Mi itinḅan Lutuunu Yesu Krisi taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Yesu, ni izzo sua ḅonoono men, mi ni Anutu ḅonoono, mi ni ta ikam mbotḅana ki Anutu piti. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>21</sup> O lutuḅan, motoyom inḅal ituyom, mi kombot molo pizin merere pakaamḅan. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>\*</sup> **5:9:** Yo 5:32+, 8:17+   <sup>\*</sup> **5:10:** Ro 8:16   <sup>\*</sup> **5:11:** Yo 1:4, 3:16, 17:3   <sup>\*</sup> **5:12:** Yo 3:36, 5:24  
<sup>\*</sup> **5:13:** Yo 20:31   <sup>\*</sup> **5:14:** Yo 14:13, 16:23   <sup>\*</sup> **5:16:** Mt 12:31+; Ibr 6:4+, 10:26+   <sup>\*</sup> **5:18:** Yo 17:15; 1Yo 3:9   <sup>\*</sup> **5:19:** Ga 1:4   <sup>\*</sup> **5:20:** Yo 17:3   <sup>\*</sup> **5:21:** 1Kor 10:14; 2Kor 6:16

## Ro Ki Yoan Ta Iwe Ru Pa

<sup>1</sup> O mooribi \* tau Anutu ipei katu mi ikamu ma we lene kek na, nio ta anjwe mboronjan pa lupjana ki Krisi, ta anjbeede ro ti ima pu niomjan lutum bizin.

Pa sua nonoono ta ilup ti ma lelej piom ilip kat. Mi nio itunj tamen som. Nio niamnan wal boozomen ta tiute sua nonoono, ta leleyam piom. <sup>2</sup> Niam leleyam piom paso, sua nonoono imbotmbot la lelende. Mi sua tana ko imbotmbot raama iti ma alok.\*

<sup>3</sup> Sua nonoono mi mbulu ki Tamanda Anutu mi Lutuunu Yesu Krisi ta tiur lenen piti na, ko iwe zaala piti be tikampe iti, mi timunjai iti, mi tikam ti ma tombot ambai. Nonoono.

*Toto sua nonoono mi tuur lelende par piti*

<sup>4-5</sup> O mooribi, nio anlej lutum bizin pakan urun ta kembei: Zin titoto sua ta Tamanda Anutu iur piti na, mi tipa pai kizin ma indeenje men pa sua nonoono. Tabe ikam yo ma lelej ambai kat. Mi inji anjbeede ro ti ima piom bekena ipombol niomjan lutum bizin mini pa mbulu ki lelende par piti. Sua ti, popojana som. Inji tutu tau telej ta mata popoten mi imar.\*

<sup>6</sup> Mbulu ki lelende par piti na, ka zaala ta kembei: Tapa pai kiti ma indeenje men pa Anutu tutu kini ta boozomen. Mi tutu kini biibi tau kelej ta mata popoten mi imar na, ta kembei: Bela tuur lelende par piti mi tuur lelende pa Anutu.\*

*Yesu ka koi bizin*

<sup>7</sup> Motoyom ingal ituyom! Pa wal boozomen tau tipandelndel

zin tomtom, ta tiwwa pa toono i. Wal tana tiurla kembei Yesu Krisi isu toono ma iwe tomtom na som. Wal ta kembei na, wal pakamkaamjan, mi tiwe Yesu ka koi.\* <sup>8</sup> Tana motoyom ingal be kikiskis sua tiam. Naso kakam kadoono ambaijana ta Anutu isombe ikam piom na. Tana kere. Kokena uraata ta mungu amkam piom na isaana, to kadoono tiom tana iko piom.\*

<sup>9</sup> Sombe tomtom sa ire kembei sua ki Krisi irao som, mi iseenge pa ngar pakan, ina ni, Anutu imbotmbot raami som. Tamen sombe tomtom sa ikiskis sua ki Krisi, inako zinjan Tamaana mi Lutuunu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.\*

<sup>10-11</sup> Tana niom, sombe tomtom sa ima ipet tiom, mi iso yom pa sua toro ta ipa ndel pa Krisi sua kini, na koso sua pini mi kakami ma ilema ruumu tiom pepe. Kokena kagaabi pa uraata kini sananjana tana.\*

*Sua pemetjana*

<sup>12</sup> Nio motonj ingalngal sua boozomen tabe anso piom. Tamen lelej be anjbeede se ro pepe. Tana lelej be anja anje yom, mi itijan taparre iti, to toso lende sua mi lelende ambai kat.

<sup>13</sup> Tizim moori ti, tau Anutu ipeikati na, zinjan lutuunu bizin tikam agule kizin piom tomini.

\* **1:1:** Inji Yoan ibeede sua “mooribi,” mi ves 13 iso pa “tizim moori.” Wal ngarjan tiso ta kembei: Inji Yoan ikam sua tooronjana: Moori ru ti timender pa lupjana ru ki Krisi. \* **1:2:** Yo 8:31+ \* **1:4-5:** Yo 13:34+ \* **1:6:** Yo 14:15,21, 15:10 \* **1:7:** 1Yo 2:18+, 4:1+ \* **1:8:** Ga 4:11 \* **1:9:** 1Yo 2:23 \* **1:10-11:** Ro 16:17; Ep 5:11; 2Tes 3:6; Tit 3:10

## Ro Ki Yoan Ta Iwe Tel Pa

<sup>1-2</sup> O Gaius, nio ta aŋwe mboronjan pa lupnjana ki Krisi, ta aŋbeede ro ti ima pu.

Pa sua ŋonoono ta ilup ti, mi leleŋ pu ilip kat. Tanata anzunzun Anutu be iziiri mete ma imbot molo pu, mibe ipombol uraata ku ta boozomen ma iloondo ambai men, kembei ta kunum tomini imbot ambai. Ŋonoono.

<sup>3</sup> Tonmatizij kiti pakan timar mi tisoaara yo pa urum kembei nu kiskis kat sua ŋonoono mi toto ka mbulu. Tana aŋleŋ na, ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai kat. <sup>4</sup> Pa sombe aŋleŋ kembei lutuŋ bizin ta aŋpaute zin pa Yesu na titoto sua ŋonoono ka mbulu, ina ta ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai ma ilip. Koron toro sa irao ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai ta kembei na som.

<sup>5</sup> O tizij, uraata ku ta kampewe zin tonmatizij kiti, ina nu motom zze pa mi kamam kat. Ŋonoono, zin pakan na, nu ute zin som. Pa zin kar toro. Tamen tima tipet ku na, nu motom pizin mi mboro kat zin.

<sup>6</sup> Kampenjana ku tana, nio aŋute paso, wal tana tomtom kizin pakan timar mi tiso urum lela lupnjana tiam mi amlen. Wal ta kembei, sombe timanga mini pa pai, na ambai be re zin pa koron pakan. Mi so uulu zin, na uulu kat zin. Pa ina, zin tikam Anutu runguunu ma timar.\* <sup>7</sup> Wal ta kembei, zin tizem kar kizin sorok na som. Tikam pa Krisi zaana tau. Mi zin tikamam kadoono sa la kizin matan munjan som.\* <sup>8</sup> Tana iti lende uraata be takam zin wal ta kembei mi tu'uulu zin. Naso itijan takam uraata pa sua ŋonoono.

*Mbulu sananjana ki Diotrepes*

<sup>9</sup> Mungu nio aŋbeede sua pakan pa lupnjana tiom. Tamen Diotrepes ta iserseere be iwe mataana pa lupnjana tiom na, ni itit yam mi ileŋ la kalŋoyam som. <sup>10</sup> Tana kaimer, sombe aŋma aŋlou yom, tona aŋswe mbulu kini ta boozomen ma ipet mat. Pa ni ininin kao piam, mi iyyo kwoono piam pa sua sananjana boozomen. Mi ikamam mbulu tina men som. Pa ikamam zin tonmatizij kiti ma tilala ruumu kini som. Mi zin wal pakan ta tisombe tikam zin, to ni ipetekewe zin, mi iser zin pa lupnjana ki Krisi ma timbot mat.

*Mbulu ambaijana ki Demitrius*

<sup>11</sup> O tizij, mbulu sananjana ta kembena na, to pepe. Kam mbulu ambaijana men. Pa sombe tomtom sa ikamam mbulu kini ma ambai men, ina ni Anutu tomtom kini. Mi sombe tomtom sa inoknok sanaana kamjana, na ni iute Anutu som.\*

<sup>12</sup> Mi Demitrius na, wal boozomen tiwidit uruunu. Pa mbulu kini indendeenje men pa sua ŋonoono. Mi niam tomini amwidit uruunu. Mi nu ute: Sua tiam, ina ŋonoono men.

*Sua pemetjana*

<sup>13</sup> Nio moton ingalgal sua boozomen tabe aŋso piom. Tamen leleŋ be aŋbeede se ro pepe. <sup>14</sup> Pa inŋi aŋur moton be molo som, to aŋma aŋre yom. Tonabe itijan taparre iti mi toso lende sua.

<sup>15</sup> Merere ko imboro u ma mbot ambai men. Ŋonoono.

Tonmatizij pakan ta niamjan ambotmbot i, tikam aigule kizin pu. Mi nu ta kembena, kam aigule tiam pizin tonmatizij kiti ta niomjan kombotmbot na. Sinin zin ma timap.

\* 1:6: Tit 3:13 \* 1:7: Mt 10:8; Njo 20:33,35

\* 1:11: Mbo 37:27; 1Pe 3:11; 1Yo 3:6+

## Ro Ta Yudas Ibeede

<sup>1</sup> Nio Yudas, \* mbesoŋo ki Yesu Kriŋi mi Yems tiziini.

Aŋbeede ro ti ima piom wal tau Tamanda Anutu iur leleene piom mi iboobo yom ma kewe lene kek, mi Yesu Kriŋi imborro yom na.✧

<sup>2</sup> Muŋaiŋana, mi kampeŋana, mi mbotŋana ambaiŋana ta Anutu ikamam piti i, ko izze tiom ma biibi. Nonono.

*Yudas isope zin pizin wal pakamkaamŋan*

<sup>3</sup> O niom wal tio, muŋgu nio leleŋ aŋso aŋbeede sua piom pa ulaaŋa ki Anutu ta itiaŋan zanda pa be takam. Tamen buri na, aŋre kembei nio bela aŋbeede sua toro piom, mi aŋpombol yom be koporou mboŋana pa sua ta iti tuurla na. Pa iti ta tewe Anutu wal kini potomŋan na, ni iur sua tana imar namanda pataaŋa kek be tomboro mi matanda pa.✧

<sup>4</sup> Pa wal pakan ta titoto Anutu zaala kini som na, tima mi tigabgaaba yom sorok, bekena tiyaaru yom ma koto zin pa ŋgar kizin. Mi niom kikilaala zin som. Yesu Kriŋi, ni itutamen ta Biibi kiti mi Merere kiti. Tamen wal pakamkaamŋan tana tipizil ndemen pini kek. Mi tipinŋisnŋis sua ki Anutu ma tizzo ta kembei: Sombe takam sanaana, ina koronŋ sorok. Pa Anutu ko imuŋai iti. Sua kizin tana iwe uunu pizin be tisu mi tikam mbulu bozboozo. Wal tana, tibeede kan sua ta muŋgu kek ta kembei: Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin ma tila len.✧

*Mbulu pakan ta muŋgu ipet, ta iswe kembei Anutu iurur kadoono pizin wal sananŋan*

<sup>5</sup> Muŋgu, Merere ikamke zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu, mana kaimer isu mi ipasaana wal kizin pakan ta tiurla kini som, mi tizoori na. Sua tiŋgi popoŋana piom som. Niom kuute lup kek. Mi iŋgi aŋso aŋpei ŋgar tiom pa mini.✧ <sup>6</sup> Mi kakam ŋgar pizin aŋela ta muŋgu tizooro ma titop na. Zin lelen be tiur nin mi tikam uraata biibi ta zan pa na som. Tanata tizem zitun murin mi tila len. Uunu tina ta Anutu izeebe zin lela zugut leleene, mi ipo zin pa re tabe imbot ma alok i, be timbotmbot mi tinamnaama nol biibi tabe tikam kat kadoono kizin i.✧ <sup>7</sup> Mi Sodom ma Gomora raama kar pakan ta tigarau zin na, ta kembena. Zin tizem kat zitun pa mbulu sananŋana ki kulindi, ta irao pa iti tomtom ŋgar kiti som. Tana mbulu ta ipet pizin, ina iwe kin pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin wal sananŋan i. Pa wal ta kembei ko tila len pa you sananŋana tabe imbotmbot ma alok i. Irao imap na som.✧

*Mbulu kizin wal pakamkaamŋan*

<sup>8</sup> Zin wal ta tiso tipakaam yom na, titoto mbulu tamen tau. Zin tiŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana som kat. Pa miuŋana kizin soroksorok, ta ipombolmbol zin ma tikamam mbulu sananŋana ki kulindi kembei ta me ma ŋge. Mi tirepilpiili Anutu mi zin peeze kan kini, mi tiwirri sua sananŋana pizin aŋela ta zanŋan mi mburanŋan na.✧ <sup>9</sup> Mi kere. Mikael, ni aŋela mataana kana. Tamen indeeŋe ziru Sadan tiparzooro pa Mose putuunu na, ni ipiri sua sananŋana sa pa Sadan som, mi iyaambi som. Iso men ta kembei: “Ambai. Iŋgi koronŋ tio som. Merere itunu ko iyaambu.” †✧

\* **1:1:** Yudas ta ibeede ro ti, ni Yudas Iskariot som. Ni Yudas toro ta Yesu tiziini na. ✧ **1:1:** Mt 13:55; Yo 17:11+; 1Pe 1:5 ✧ **1:3:** Pil 1:27; 1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 1:13 ✧ **1:4:** Tit 1:16; 2Pe 2:1 ✧ **1:5:** Kam 12:50; Nam 14:29+; Mbo 106:19+; 1Kor 10:5; Ibr 3:17+ ✧ **1:6:** 2Pe 2:4,9; Tur 20:10 ✧ **1:7:** Un 19:1+; 2Pe 2:6,10 ✧ **1:8:** 2Pe 2:10 † **1:9:** Sua ti imbot la Sua Matamur som. Imar pa buk muŋguŋana toro kizin Yuda. ✧ **1:9:** Lo 34:6; Sek 3:2; 2Pe 2:11+



<sup>10</sup> Tamen wal tana na, tiwirri sua repiiliŋana pa koronj ta zitun tikankaana pa. Zin len njar ambaiŋana sa som. Ngar ta titoto, ina kembei ta zin mbili. Tanata tikamam mbulu tabe ipasaana zin ma tila len.✧

<sup>11</sup> Wal tana, tembel zin kek. Pa zaala ki sua njonono na, tizem kek. Mi inŋi zaala ki Kain ta titoto i. Zin lelen ilip pa pat, mi tiyaryaaru Anutu wal kini pa mbulu bozboozo kembei ta muŋgu Biliam ikam na. Mi tizorzooro zin peeze kan ki Anutu kembei ta muŋgu Kora ikam na. Tana Anutu kola ipasaana zin ma tila len kembei ta Kora na.✧

<sup>12</sup> Wal pakamkaamŋan tana, mbulu kizin sa inŋeeze pa Anutu mataana som kat. Tamen niom sombe kulup yom pa kini kanŋana mi sunŋana, na zin lelen be tigaaba yom. Timoto som, kan mianj pa mbulu kizin som. Mi so timar, na tikanan ma tiwinin, mi len nger pa wal pakan som. Tabe tipasansaana lupŋana tiom. Zin mboronjan ambaiŋan som. Pa tipututu zin sipsip som, mi matan inŋalŋal zitun men. Mi zin kembei miiri tieene ta tere ma toso ko yanj isu. Mi som. Miiri iwilaala ma ila ne. Zin kembei ke ta iurur njonono som mi imeete kek, tabe tomtom titaara, mi tipiri sala you ma ikan ma ila lene. Muŋgu zin kembei wal meeteŋan, mi inŋi timeete mini ma iwe ru pa.✧ <sup>13</sup> Zin kembei duubu ta ipol sala peende mi ikel musmuuzu ma ise. Pa tipeyei mbulu sananŋana tabe iti takam, so kanda mianj biibi pa. Mi zin kembei pitik ta tito zalan som, mi tipanjobŋoobo. Anutu iurpe len murin ndabokŋana kek be timbotmbot pa ma alok. Lele tana na, zugut mandinj muriini.

✧ **1:10:** 2Pe 2:12 ✧ **1:11:** Un 4:3+; Nam 16:1+, 22:1+; 2Pe 2:15; 1Yo 3:12 ✧ **1:12:** Mt 15:13; 1Kor 11:20+; Ep 4:14; 2Pe 2:13,17 † **1:14:** Sua ti imbot la Sua Matamur som. Imar pa buk muŋuŋana toro kizin Yuda. ✧ **1:15:** Un 5:21+; Mbo 31:18, 94:4+; Mt 25:31+; 2Tes 1:7,10; Tur 1:7 ✧ **1:16:** Mbo 73:8+; 2Pe 2:18 ✧ **1:17:** 2Pe 3:2 ✧ **1:18:** Nŋo 20:29; 1Tim 4:1; 2Tim 3:1; 2Pe 2:1, 3:3 ✧ **1:19:** 1Kor 2:14+ ✧ **1:20:** Kol 2:7; 1Tes 5:11

<sup>14</sup> Iti tuute. Adam poponjana kini tiparpekel pa lamata mi ta, to Enok ipet. Mi Enok tina, ni iwe Anutu kwoono mi iso sua pa mbulu tabe ipet pa wal pakamkaamŋan tana. † Sua ta kembei:

Kere. Merere kola imar raama zin anjela kini potomŋan ta munjaana ma munjaana men, <sup>15</sup> be itiiri tomtom ta boozomen pa mbulu kizin. Mi zin wal ta tizorzooro Anutu na, ni kola iur kadoono pizin pa zooronjana kizin ta boozomen, mi sua sananŋan boozomen ta tiwirri pini na.✧

<sup>16</sup> Wal pakamkaamŋan tana, gorgori lelen ambai pa mboti kizin som. Tanata tiyyo kwon pizin tomtom, mi tikamam sua boozo. Mi titoto zitun lelen sananŋana, mi tipakurkur zitun, mi kwon mbesmbeeze pizin tomtom, bekena tikam lelen mi tiwatke len koronj kizin.✧

#### *Sua tutŋana pakan*

<sup>17</sup> O niom wal tio, motoyom inŋal sua ta muŋgu zin njonjana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi tiso pa mbulu tabe ipet pa kaimer i.✧ <sup>18</sup> Pa tiso ta kembei: “Mazwaana kaimer kana isombe ipet, to tomtom kola tizem zaala ki Anutu, mi titoto zitun lelen sananŋana, mi tikamam sua repiiliŋana pa Anutu.”✧ <sup>19</sup> Mi ina zin wal tau Bubunjana imbot la lelen som, mi tirekreege lupŋana tiom ta ki Krisi i, mi titoto njar ki toono men.✧

<sup>20</sup> Mi niom wal tio, kemender se urlanjana potomŋana kat ta Anutu ikam piom na, mi kaparpombolmbol yom. Naso urlanjana tiom izze ma imbol. Mi niom sombe kusun, na bela Bubunjana Potomŋana ikam

peeze piom pa sunɲana tiom. ✧ <sup>21</sup> Mi mbulu ki Anutu ta iurur leleene piti na, bela ikamam peeze piom, mi kazza Merere kiti Yesu Krisi be imunjai yom, mi ikam yom ma kombot motoyom yaryaara ma alok. ✧

<sup>22</sup> Zin wal ta so urlaɲana kizin imbol som mi lelen iwe ru na, kumuɲai zin. <sup>23</sup> Mi wal tiom pakan na, timbot la sanaana leleene kek. Zin kembei ke ta imbot sala you, mi you ikanan. Tana loɲa mi katatke zin pa mbulu tana. Mi wal pakan na, ɲgar sananɲana ki kulin ipasaana kat zin, kembei mburu ta mbasirsir ise ma kuziini ma isaana kat. Wal ta kembei na, kumuɲai zin raama motoɲana. Kokena tikeske yom. Mi mbulu kizin sananɲana tana na, kuur koi pa. ✧

*Sua pombolɲana*

<sup>24-25</sup> Anutu tau ulaɲa kiti i, ni itutamen ta Anutu ɲonoono mi king biibi, mi ilip pa koronɲ ta boozomen. Ni irao be imboro yom ma kotop som, mi ikam yom ma kala kombot lela azunɲa kini leleene isu kereene uunu raama leleyom ndabok kat. Pa ni ko ikam ma leyom uunu sa isaana som. Ni zaana mi mburaana biibi. Mi ni imborro koronɲ ta boozomen. Munɲu kat, indeenɲe kosa sa ipet zen na, ni imbotmbot ta kembei. Mi koozi tomuni, ni imbotmbot ta kembei. Mi ko imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. Tana iti tapakuri pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zaana. Nonoono. ✧

✧ **1:21:** 1Kor 1:7; Tit 2:13 ✧ **1:23:** 1Kor 3:15; Yems 5:19+ ✧ **1:24-25:** Mbo 37:24; Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 1:8; Ep 3:20; 1Pe 5:10+; 2Pe 3:14,18

## Sua Turkenjana Ta Merere Iswe La Ki Yoan

<sup>1-2</sup> Ingi sua ta iswe Yesu Krisi. Sua tingi, Anutu ikam la ki Krisi be ni kadoono ikam pizin mbesooŋo kini. Naso tiute mbulu tabe molo som to ipet.

Sua tingi, Yesu iso la ki aŋela kini, to aŋela kadoono ila ipaute mbesooŋo kini Yoan pa. Koronj ta munjaana men tingi, Yoan ire. Tanata ipombol ka sua, mi iso ingi sua ŋonoono ki Anutu ta iswe kat Yesu Krisi.✠

<sup>3</sup> Sua ta tibeede tingi na, Anutu itunu kaljaana. Tomtom ta so ipaata sua tingi pizin tomtom, na pomboljana ki Anutu ko ise kini. Mi zin wal ta so tilenj, mi matan ingalŋgal mi titoto, na zin tomini ko tikam pomboljana. Pa nol tabe sua ti iur ŋonoono na, imar igarau kek.✠

*Yoan ikam sua pa lupjana lamata mi ru ki Krisi*

<sup>4</sup> Ingi nio Yoan ta aŋbeede ro tingi ima piom lupjana lamata mi ru ki Krisi ta kombot lele pakaana ki Asia na. Anutu, ni imbotmbot ta munju kek. Mi koozi imbotmbot. Mi kaimer na, ni kola imar. Ni, Yesu Krisi, mi Bubunjana lamata mi ru \* ta timbotmbot su Anutu keereene uunu ta muriini peeze kana na, ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai men. Ŋonoono.✠ <sup>5</sup> Yesu, ni imender mboljana mi izzwe katkat sua ŋonoono. Mi ni ta iwe mataana pizin wal meetenjan ma imanja mini pa naala. Mi ni ta imborro king ta boozomen ki toono.✠

<sup>6</sup> Ni iur kat leleene piti mi sinjiini ireere, bekena itatke iti pa sanaana mburaana. Mi ikam ti ma tombot lela peeze ambaijana ki Tamaana Anutu be tembeeze pini, mibe takam uraata kembei ta zin patoronjana kan. Yesu Krisi, ni zaana biibi mi mbura keskeezenjana. Tana iti ko tapakurkuri ma alok. Ŋonoono.✠

<sup>7</sup> Kere. Ni kola ise miiri tieene ma isu.

Mi tomtom ta munjaana ko timap ma tire i.

Mi zin tau tingali na, zin tomini ko tire i.

Tana wal boozomen ta timbot toono na, ko timap ma tire i, mi titanj ma tiyeryer. Mi ko titanj ma som.

Sua ta tina. Ŋonoono.✠

<sup>8</sup> Merere Anutu, ni mbura keskeezenjana. Mi ni imunmuunju mi ikemermer. Ni imbotmbot ta munju kek. Mi koozi imbotmbot. Mi kaimer na, ni kola imar. Iso ta kembei: “Nio ta aŋwe mataana pa koronj ta munjaana men, mi sombe koronj ta boozomen imap, na nio ko aŋbotmbot men.”✠

*Krisi ipet ki Yoan*

<sup>9</sup> Ingi nio Yoan. Iti tonmatizinj ki Krisi tau. Nio gaabaŋonj ta niom na. Pa iti tombot la peeze ki Yesu mi temendernder mboljana mi tabadbaada patajana pa ni zana. Ingi tiur yo mar mutu Patmos ti paso, anzwe katkat Anutu sua kini, mi anpombolmbol sua ŋonoono ki Yesu.✠ <sup>10</sup> Indeeŋe aigule potomjana ki Merere na, Bubunjana izeebe yo. Beso aŋlenj miili pa kaljaana ta imar pa ndemenj na, kaljaana biibi kembei ta twiiri i.✠

<sup>11</sup> Iso ta kembei. Iso: “Koronj

✠ **1:1-2:** Dan 2:28+; 1Yo 1:1; Tur 22:16 ✠ **1:3:** Ro 13:11; Yems 5:8; 1Pe 4:7; Tur 22:7,10 ✠ **1:4:** Sombe Yoan ibeede pa koronj lamata mi ru, na koronj tana ambai komboono, som munjaana. Tana Bubunjana lamata mi ru ti, ko timender pa Bubunjana Potomjana. ✠ **1:4:** Kam 3:14+; Mbo 89:27; Yo 1:1; Tur 4:5 ✠ **1:5:** Yo 18:37; 1Kor 15:20,25 ✠ **1:6:** Kam 19:6; 1Pe 1:19; 2:9; 1Yo 4:10; Tur 5:10 ✠ **1:7:** Dan 7:13; Sek 12:10; Mt 24:30; Yo 19:37; Nŋo 1:11; 1Tes 4:17 ✠ **1:8:** Kam 3:14; Tur 4:8, 22:13 ✠ **1:9:** Nŋo 14:22; 2Tim 1:8, 2:12 ✠ **1:10:** Kam 19:19; Nŋo 10:10

ta re i, kozo beede ise ro, mi sengeere ma ila pa lupņana lamata mi ru ki Krisi ta zan tinji: Epe-sus, Smerna, Pergamum, Tiatira, Sardis, Piladelpia, mi Laodisia.”

<sup>12</sup> Iso makin, mi motonj imiili be anre kat asinj ta izzo sua pio i. Beso anrooro yo na, anre lam lamata mi ru ta tiurpe pa gol na. <sup>13</sup> Mi tomtom ta imbotmbot la lam tana mazwan. Ni runguunu kembei ta Tomtom Lutuuu i. Mi iur mburu kini molo kat. Mi mburu milmilņana ta imbot se ka mbooro mi iliu i.\* <sup>14</sup> Mi ute ruunu na, imomoomo ma kembei kou. Mi mataana na, kembei ta you bilbilņana i.\* <sup>15</sup> Mi kumbuunu na, ikilli kat kembei pat mbaras milmilņana ta tineene ma ingeeze kat. Mi kalņana na, kembei yok ndundunņan ta ngurunjurunj i.\* <sup>16</sup> Mi namaana woono na, iteege pitik lamata mi ru. Mi buza mata mbaaru iyooto pa kwoono. Buza tana na, mataana men. Tomtom tana runguunu na, kembei ta zoņ mataana i. Iyaara ma kembei ta aigule palmaņ i.\*

<sup>17</sup> Nio anre i na, mburonj imap mi anrotop su kumbuunu uunu kembei tomtom meetenjana. To namaana woono i, iteege su pio mi iso: “Moto pepe. Ingi nio tau. Anwe mataana pa koronj ta munņana men. Mi sombe koronj ta boozomen imap, na nio ko anrotopmbot men. <sup>18</sup> Nio motonj yaryaaranonj. Nio anmeete ma kup. Tamen re. Ingi motonj iyaryaara i. Mi ko anrotopmbot ta kembei ma alok. Nio ta anborro meetenjana mi anborro Andewa.\* <sup>19</sup> Tana bedbeede koronj ta re i. Koronj ti, pakan ta iwedet i, mi pakan kola ipet pa kaimer. <sup>20</sup> Mi pitik lamata mi ru ta re imbot la nomonj woono na, mi lam lamata mi ru,

ina koronj turkenjana. Tamen ka njar ta kembei: Pitik lamata mi ru ti, ina tiwe kin pa anela lamata mi ru ta matan pa lupņana lamata mi ru ki Krisi na. Mi lam lamata mi ru, ina iwe kin pa lupņana lamata mi ru tana.\*

## 2

### *Ro ta ila pizin Epesus kan*

<sup>1</sup> “Anela tau ni mataana pa lupņana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Epesus na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

“Ni tau iteege pitik lamata mi ru ila namaana woono, mi iwwa la lam milmilņan lamata mi ru mazwan na, kalņana ima ta kembei. Isombe:

<sup>2</sup> “Mbulu tiom, nio anute ma imap. Niom kembel uraata. Mi patanana ikamam yom, tamen kemendernder mbolņana. Zin wal sananņan na, niom kamanne pizin mi tikamam som. Mi zin wal tau tipakamkaam ma tizzo sorok be zin ngoņana ki Anutu na, niom ki-tiiri zin mi kikilaala pakaamņana kizin kek. \* <sup>3</sup> Patanana boozomen izze tiom pa nio zoņ. Tamen niyom gesges som, mi kemendernder mbolņana. \*

<sup>4</sup> “Mi mbulu tiom tamen, ta anre pa. Pa indeenje ta kuurla mata popoten na, ku’urur kat leleyom pio. Mi buri na, pe som. \* <sup>5</sup> Tana kerre mi motoyom ingal mbulu ta munģu kakamam na. Pa ingi kotoptop kat. Tana kuurpe mbulu tiom mi kakam mbulu kembei ta munģu kakamam na. Kere beso som, inako nio anma mi anjatke lam tiom pa muriini. \* <sup>6</sup> Mi mbulu tiom toro ta nio anre kembei ambai. Mbulu kizin wal ta titoto njar ki Nikolas \* mi titeege tete ru na, niom ku’urur

\* **1:13:** Dan 7:13 \* **1:14:** Dan 7:9 \* **1:15:** Dan 10:6 \* **1:16:** Mt 17:2; Ep 6:17; Ibr 4:12  
 \* **1:18:** Mbo 68:20+; Ro 6:9; Ibr 7:25; Tur 4:9 \* **1:20:** Mt 5:15 \* **2:2:** 2Kor 11:13; 1Tes 1:3; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1 \* **2:3:** Ga 6:9; Ibr 10:36, 12:3+ \* **2:4:** 1Tim 5:12 \* **2:5:** Mt 21:41+

\* **2:6:** Nikolas, ni ipaute zin urlanana kan ta kembei: Sombe tigabgaaba wal matan munģan pa mbulu kizin, mi tiurur nol, mi tikanan kini ta tikam pizin merere pakaamņan, ina koronj sorok.

\* **2:6:** Mbo 139:21

koi pa. Pa ina, nio anjurur koi pa tomini. ✧

<sup>7</sup> “Tomtom ta sombe taljaana, na ni bela ileŋ la sua tau Bubunjana izzo pizin lupjana ki Krisi.

“Tomtom ta so iporou mboljana ma ilip, na nio ko anyok pini be ikam ke ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana ta imbot la mokleene ki Anutu na ŋonoono, mi ikan. ✧

*Ro ta ila pizin Smerna kan*

<sup>8</sup> “Mi anjela tau ni mataana pa lupjana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Smerna na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

“Ni ta iwe mataana pa koron ta munjana men. Mi sombe koron ta boozomen imap, na ni ko imbotmbot men. Mi ni ta imeete ma kup, mi burup ma imanja mata yaryaara mini, ta kaljaana ima ta kembei. Isombe:

<sup>9</sup> “Nio anjute: Patajana boozomen ikamam yom ma kombot ŋoobo kat. Tamen nio anre yom kembei karao kat. Nio anjute: Zin wal ta zan Yuda na, tingalŋgal sorok sua piom. Mi wal tana, zin Yuda ŋonoono som. Ina zin timbotmbot la lupjana ki Tomtom Sanaana. ✧

<sup>10</sup> Nio anso kat piom. Molo som to toombojana ipet piom. Tamen komoto patajana tabe ise tiom i pepe. Ingi be Tomtom Sanaana ipiri tomtom tiom pakan lela ruumu sanaana. Tamen niom kola kere patajana pa aigule laamuru men to imap. Tana kikiskis urlanana tiom ma irao kemetmeete raama. Naso ankam leyom mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana. Pa ina iwe kembei mogar ta tikamam pizin wal tau tiporou ma tilip na. ✧

<sup>11</sup> “Tomtom ta sombe taljaana, na ni bela ileŋ la sua ta Bubunjana izzo pizin lupjana ki Krisi.

“Tomtom ta so iporou mboljana ma ilip, na ni tana ko imbot ambai. Pa meetenana tabe iwe ru pa i, ko irao be ipasaani na som. ✧

*Ro ta ila pizin Pergamum kan*

<sup>12</sup> “Mi anjela tau ni mataana pa lupjana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Pergamum na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

“Ni tau le buza mata mbaaruru ta mataananjana na, kaljaana ima ta kembei. Isombe: ✧

<sup>13</sup> “Nio anjute: Tomtom Sanaana muriini peeze kana imbotmbot kar ta niom kombotmbot pa na. Pa ni itunu ta ikamam peeze pa kar tiom. Munju tomtom tiom ta, zana Antipas, ni imender mboljana mi izzwe katkat urun. Tanata tipuni ma imeete isu kar tiom tina. Mi ina ikam yom ma kezem urlanana tiom som. Mi koozi tomini, niom kikiskis nio zon.

<sup>14</sup> “Tamen mbulu tiom pakan na, nio anre pa. Pa wal tiom pakan na, titoto ngar ki Biliam. Motoyom la pa. Munju Biliam tana, ni ipaute Balak ma iwat zin Israel, tabe titop pa urlanana kizin mi tikan sorok kini ta tipakur zin merere pakaamjan pa na, mi tikam mbulu kizin me ma nge. ✧ <sup>15</sup> Mi wal tiom pakan na, titoto Nikolas pa ngar kini tomini. <sup>16</sup> Tana kuurpe mbulu tiom ta buri. Kere beso som, nako molo som to anma mi ankas wal tiom tana pa buza ta imbotmbot kwoŋ i. ✧

<sup>17</sup> “Tomtom ta sombe taljaana, na ni bela ileŋ la sua ta Bubunjana izzo pizin lupjana ki Krisi.

“Tomtom ta so iporou ma ilip, na nio ko ankam ka kini manna turkenjana ta ki kar saamba. Mi ko ankam le pat kokoujana ta tibeede zaana poporjana ise. Zaana tana,

✧ **2:7:** Un 2:9, 3:22; Tur 22:2,14 ✧ **2:9:** Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:17,28+; 2Kor 11:14+; Yems 2:5; Tur 3:9

✧ **2:10:** Mt 10:18,22,28, 24:13; 1Kor 9:25; 2Tim 4:8; Yems 1:12; Tur 3:11 ✧ **2:11:** Tur 20:6,14,

21:8 ✧ **2:12:** Tur 1:16 ✧ **2:14:** Nam 22:5, 25:1+, 31:16; 1Kor 6:13, 8:9+, 10:19+; 2Pe 2:15

✧ **2:16:** 2Tes 2:8; Ibr 4:12; Tur 1:16, 19:15,21 ✧ **2:17:** Kam 16:14+, 16:33+; Yesa 62:2; Yo 6:48+;

Tur 3:12, 19:12

zin iwala irao tiute som. Tomtom tina itutamen to iute. ✧

*Ro ta ila pizin Tiatira kan*

<sup>18</sup> “Mi aŋela tau ni mataana pa lupŋana ki Kriŋi ta imbot kar Tiatira na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

“Anutu Lutuunu, ta mataana kembei ta you bilbilŋana i, mi kumbuunu ikilli kat kembei ta pat mbaras milmilŋana ta tiurpe ma iŋgeze kat, ta kalŋaana ima ta kembei. Isombe: ✧

<sup>19</sup> “Mbulu tiom, nio aŋute ma imap. Niom kembel uraata, mi ku'urur kat leleyom pio mi pizin tomtom. Mi niom kuurla tio mi kembesmbeeze pio. Mi kemendernder mbolŋana mi kabadbaada pataŋana. Mi uraata ta buri kakamam i, ina ilip pa uraata ta mata popoten mi kakamam na.

<sup>20</sup> “Mi mbulu tiom tamen, ta nio aŋrre pa. Pa moori ta zaana Yesebel na, ni ipakamkaam ma izzo sorok be iwe Anutu kwoono. Mi ipandelndel zin mbesoŋo tio ma tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nŋe, mi tikanan kini tau tipakur zin merere pakaamŋan pa i. Mi niom kerre i mi ikamam. ✧

<sup>21</sup> Nio aŋnaami be itooro leleene, mi izem mbulu kini soroksorok tina. Tamen ni leleene be itoori som. ✧ <sup>22</sup> Tana iŋgi be aŋseeze mataana pa mete sa. Ni mi zin wal ta tigabgaabi pa mbulu kini sananŋana na tomini. Sombe tizem mbulu kizin sananŋana tana som, inako aŋur pataŋana biibi ise kizin. <sup>23</sup> Mi lutuunu bizin tomini, nio ko aŋkas zin lup. Naso lupŋana ki Kriŋi ta boozomen tiute: Nio ta aŋtirtiiri zin tomtom lenen mi nŋar kizin. Mi aŋurur kadoono pizin ikot mbulu kizin kizin. ✧

<sup>24</sup> “Tamen niom Tiatira koyom pakan na, kototo Yesebel nŋar kini som. Mi sua ta tisombe nŋar

turkenŋan ki Sadan, ina tomini, kuute som. Tana nio ko aŋur pataŋana toro sa ma isalakaala yom na som. <sup>25</sup> Mi motoyom iŋgalŋgal be kikiskis kat koronŋono ta kakam kek na, ma irao aŋmiili ma aŋmar mini. ✧

<sup>26-27</sup> “Tomtom ta so iporou mbolŋana ma ilip, mi ikiskis mbulu tio ma irao swoono imap, inako aŋuri be imboro zin karkari, mi peeze kini ko mbolŋana. Ni ko ipunmetmeete wal sananŋan mburan, kembei ta tomtom ipetepaala kuuru ma imapalpaala. Zaana ma mburaana tabe aŋkam pini i, ko kembei ta Tamaŋ ikam pio. ✧ <sup>28</sup> Mi pitik Birae ko iwe lene tomini. ✧

<sup>29</sup> “Tomtom ta sombe talŋaana na, ni bela ileŋ la sua ta Bubunŋana izzo pizin lupŋana ki Kriŋi.

### 3

*Ro ta ila pizin Sardis kan*

<sup>1</sup> “Mi aŋela tau ni mataana pa lupŋana ki Kriŋi ta imbot kar Sardis na, beede sua pini ta kembei. So:

“Ni ta imbotmbot raama Anutu Bubunŋana lamata mi ru, mi pitik lamata mi ru imbotmbot la namaana, ta kalŋaana ima ta kembei. Isombe:

“Mbulu tiom, nio aŋute ma imap. Niom tana, tomtom tire yom kembei urlanŋana tiom imbol ma imbotmbot. Tamen urlanŋana tiom, ra, imeete kek. ✧ <sup>2</sup> Kekeene ndabok! Kamanga! Mi kitiyaara koyom pit, mi kopombol urlanŋana tiom riŋariŋa ta imbotmbot na, ma imbol mini. Kokena imeete kat. Pa nio aŋre kembei mbulu tiom itop la Tamaŋ Anutu nŋar kini zen. <sup>3</sup> Tana kuurpe mbulu tiom. Mi sua ta munŋu tiso ma keleŋ na, motoyom iŋgalŋgal mi kototo. Kere.

✧ **2:18:** Tur 1:14+ ✧ **2:20:** Kam 34:15; 1Kin 16:31; Nŋo 15:20,29; 1Kor 10:19+ ✧ **2:21:** Ro 2:4; Tur 9:20+ ✧ **2:23:** Mbo 7:9, 62:12; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 20:12+ ✧ **2:25:** Tur 3:11 ✧ **2:26-27:** Mbo 2:8+; Mt 19:28; Lu 22:29; 1Kor 6:2+; Tur 3:21, 12:5, 20:4 ✧ **2:28:** 2Pe 1:19; Tur 22:16 ✧ **3:1:** 1Tim 5:6

Sombe motoyom se som, mi motoyom lawelawe sorok, inako anjma mi anjmurur yom kembei tomtom kuumbunjana. Pa nol tabe nio anjmili pa i, na niom kuute som. ✧

<sup>4</sup> “Tamen niom Sardis koyom, wal tiom tatanja ta matan ingalngal zitun, mi tipatjitiingi mburu kizin som. Tana Anutu ko ipakur zin, mi ikam len mburu kokoujana be tiru pa, mi niamjan amwwa. ✧

<sup>5</sup> “Tomtom ta so iporou mboljana ma ilip, inako tikam le mburu kokoujana be iru pa. Mi zaana ta imbot se ro ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana, nako irao anjmus la ne na som. Ko anjwe i ila ki Tamañ mi zin anjela kini, mi anjso ni iwe lenj kek. ✧

<sup>6</sup> “Tomtom ta sombe taljana, na ni bela ilenj la sua tau Bubunjana izzo pizin lupjana ki Krisi.

#### *Ro ta ila pizin Piladelpia kan*

<sup>7</sup> “Mi anjela tau ni mataana pa lupjana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Piladelpia na, beede sua pini ta kembei. So:

“Ingi Ni ta potomjana kat mi izzo sua nonono men na, sua kini. Ni ta imborro kar saamba ka kataama, kembei ta munju Dabit imborro Yerusalem na. Mi ni isombe ikaaga, na tomtom sa ko irao ikotkaala na som. Mi sombe ikotkaala, na tomtom sa ko irao ikaaga na som. Mi iso ta kembei: ✧

<sup>8</sup> “Mbulu tiom, nio anjute ma imap. Niom mburoyom biibi pe som. Tamen kawatkaala zoj som, mi kikiskis sua tio. Kere kataama ta nio anjkaaga piom ma imbotmbot na. Kataama tana, tomtom sa ko irao ikotkaala na som. ✧ <sup>9</sup> Mi kere yom pizin wal ta zan Yuda i. Wal tana, zin Yuda nonono som. Ina

timbotmbot la lupjana ki Tomtom Sanaana. Mi kaimer nio ko anjkan zin ma tikilaala kembei nio anjkat lelenj piom. To zin ko timar, mi tinjun kumbun mbukuunu isu kereyom uunu. ✧ <sup>10</sup> Pa niom tina kototo sua tio mi kemendernder mboljana. Tana toombonjana biibi tabe ipet pa wal boozomen ta timbot su toono na, ko irao ipasaana yom na som. Pa nio ituñ ko motoj piom. ✧ <sup>11</sup> Molo som to, nio anjma. Tana kikiskis koron nonono ta kakam kek na. Kokena kezem, to titatke mogar piom, mi komboreyom. ✧

<sup>12</sup> “Tomtom ta so iporou mboljana ma ilip, nako anjuri ma iwe kembei Anutu tio urum kini tiroono sa. Tuñ ma imbotmbot. Irao kiilijana na som. Mi nio ituñ zoj poponjana, mi Tamañ Anutu zaana, mi Yerusalem poponjana ta Tamañ Anutu kar kini na zaana tomini, ko anjbeede ise kini. Yerusalem poponjana tana ko imbot Anutu tio muriini ta saamba a, mi isu. ✧

<sup>13</sup> “Tomtom ta sombe taljana, na ni bela ilenj la sua ta Bubunjana izzo pizin lupjana ki Krisi.

#### *Ro ta ila pizin Laodisia kan*

<sup>14</sup> “Mi anjela tau ni mataana pa lupjana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Laodisia na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

“Ni ta imender mboljana mi izwe katkat sua nonono, mi iwe mataana pa koron boozomen ta Anutu iur na, kaljana ima ta kembei. Iso: ✧

<sup>15</sup> “Mbulu tiom, nio anjute ma imap. Niom bayyouñoyom som, lomonoyom som. Kozobe kombot la ki ta, so ambai. ✧ <sup>16</sup> Mi ingi som. Niom kombot lukutuunu.

✧ **3:3:** Mk 13:33; 1Tes 5:2,6; 1Tim 6:20; Tur 2:5, 16:15 ✧ **3:4:** Yud 23; Tur 6:11, 7:9,13+ ✧ **3:5:** Kam 32:32+; Mbo 69:28; Mt 10:32; Lu 10:20; Tur 19:8, 20:12, 21:27 ✧ **3:7:** Lu 1:32 ✧ **3:8:** 1Kor 16:9; 2Kor 2:12 ✧ **3:9:** Yesa 45:14; Ro 2:28; 1Kor 14:25; Tur 2:9 ✧ **3:10:** Yesa 43:2; Mt 24:30+; Lu 21:19; Ibr 10:36; 2Pe 2:9 ✧ **3:11:** 1Kor 9:25+; Tur 2:10,25, 22:7,12 ✧ **3:12:** Yesa 62:2; Ga 2:9, 4:26+; Ibr 12:22; Tur 14:1, 21:2 ✧ **3:14:** Yo 1:3+; 2Kor 1:20; Kol 1:15+ ✧ **3:15:** Ro 12:11

Tana anre yom na, ketej salak-laaga mabe anluai yom. <sup>17</sup> Pa niom kosombe: ‘Niam sa mbio uunu na. Amrao pa koronj ta boozomen kek. Amru sokorei toro?’ Tamen niom kikilaala kat ituyom som. Nio anre yom na, lelej ra, izanzaana piom. Pa niom kasaana ma kombot njoobo kat. Niom motoyom pisnoyom, mi leyom kawaala sa be ipakaala yom som. <sup>18</sup> Tana inji ansope yom be lonja kamar tio, mi kinjiimi leyom gol ta tineene pa you ma ingeeze kat. Naso kewe mbio uunu pa koronj nonono. Mi kinjiimi leyom kawaala kokoujana be kapakaala yom pa. Kokena tire yom kombot sorok, to koyom mianj. Mi kinjiimi leyom ngere tomini be kusuulu se motoyom. Naso kere kat lele. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>19</sup> “Wal boozomen ta nio anur lelej pizin na, anyamaamba zin bekena anpazal zin. Tana kuurpe mbulu tiom mi niyom se pa mbulu tio kamjana. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>20</sup> Kere. Nio anmendernder kataama uunu, mi anbobobo. Mi sombe tomtom sa ilej kalnonj mi ikaaga kataama, inako anlela kini mi niamru amkan kini ila mbata. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>21</sup> “Tomtom ta so iporou mboljana ma ilip, nako anyok pini be imar ma niamru mbuleyam su ta murinj peeze kana. Kembei ta nio anporou ma anlip, mi anla ma niamru Tamaj mbuleyam su ta ni muriini peeze kana. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>22</sup> “Tomtom ta sombe taljana, na ni bela ilej la sua ta Bubunjana izzo pizin lupjana ki Krisi.”

## 4

*Anutu imbot sala muriini peeze kana mi tipakurkuri*

<sup>1</sup> Anbotmbot mi kaimer motonj isala pa saamba na, anre kataama ta ikakaaga ma imbotmbot. Mana

kaljana ta mungu anlej na, imar pio mini kembei ta twiiri itanj. Iso sua pio ma iso: “Ou, se tis. To anpatoonj pa koronj tabe ipet pa kaimer i.”

<sup>2</sup> To lonja men mi Bubunjana iru pio. Beso anjala na, motonj ila to anre Biibi muriini peeze kana ta imbotmbot kar saamba a. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>3</sup> Mi Biibi tau mbuleene ise na, runguunu imilmil ma kembei pat ndabok-boknan ta tipaata be yaspa mi kanelian na. Mi za ta ka mos keskeezenjana mi milmiljana kembei pat zaanaana ta tipaata be emerol na, iliu Biibi muriini peeze kana. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>4</sup> Mi wal zannan tomoota mi panj ta mbulen se murin mi tipapiliu Biibi muriini. Wal tana tizeebe zin pa mburu kokoujana, mi mogar milmiljan imbot sala uten. <sup>5</sup> Mi anre lolo niini iwedet pa Biibi muriini mi ilala. Mi anlej lele ikurunrunj. Mi Biibi kereene uunu na, anre you lamata mi ru ta tikanan. You tina, ina Anutu bubunjana lamata mi ru tau. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>6</sup> Mi anre koronj kembei ta tai i, ipot ta Biibi muriini uunu i. Koronj tana injalanj kat kembei ta ngalas.

Mi anre koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj ta timbot papiliu Biibi muriini peeze kana. Koronj panj tana na, matan boozo ma irao nonon. Matan irao keten ma sik, irao ndemen ma sik. Tana kosa sa irao ike pizin na som. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>7</sup> Ta na, runguunu kembei ta laion. Mi iwe ru pa na, runguunu kembei ta bapalo lutuunu. Mi iwe tel pa na, runguunu kembei ta tomtom. Mi iwe panj pa na, runguunu kembei manbonj ta irie i. <sup>8</sup> Koronj panj tana, ina begen lamata mi tataja ikot zin. Mi matan na, irao nonon mi begen tomini. Mi tiur nin som. Mbej ma aigule na, tiwidit Merere zaana ma tizzo ta

<sup>\*</sup> **3:17:** Hos 12:8; Lu 12:21; 1Kor 4:8 <sup>\*</sup> **3:18:** Yesa 55:1; Mt 13:44; 1Pe 1:7; Yems 2:5; Tur 7:13, 16:15 <sup>\*</sup> **3:19:** 1Kor 11:32; Ibr 12:5+; Yems 1:12; Tur 2:5 <sup>\*</sup> **3:20:** Lu 12:37; Yo 14:21,23 <sup>\*</sup> **3:21:** Mt 19:28; Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2 <sup>\*</sup> **4:2:** Mbo 47:8; Yesa 6:1 <sup>\*</sup> **4:3:** Ezek 1:26+ <sup>\*</sup> **4:5:** Kam 19:16; Tur 1:4 <sup>\*</sup> **4:6:** Ezek 1:5+



kembei:

“Merere Anutu, ni mbura keskeezenjana.

Ni potomjana, ni potomjana, ni potomjana!

Ni imbotmbot ta mungu kek. Mi koozi imbotmbot. Mi kaimer na, ni kola imar.”<sup>✧</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Biibi tau mbuleene se muriini peeze kana mi imbotmbot ma alok i, re beso koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj tana timanja be tipakur zaana mi tiwit uruunu pa kampejana kini, <sup>10</sup> tona wal zanjnan tomoota mi panj tizem murin, mi titoptop su Biibi tana kereene uunu, mi tipakuri. Mi mogar kizin ta imbot sala uten na, ina tiunke, mi tiur su Biibi kumbuunu uunu, mi tilup kwon ma tiso:

<sup>11</sup> “O Merere Anutu tiam, nu nd-abokjom, mi mburom ta ilip kat.

Tana sombe ampakur zom mi anwit urum, ina indeenje men.

Pa nu itum ta ur koronj ta munjaana men.

E, ina itum lelem iur ta kembei. Tanata koronj ta boozomen tipet ma timbot ta kembei.”<sup>✧</sup>

## 5

*Sipsip ki Anutu ikam ro ta Anutu ngar kini imbot se na*

<sup>1</sup> To motonj isala mi anje Biibi tau imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana i, iteege ro ta imbot la namaana woono. Ro tana, tilul mi tiparooro bigil lamata mi ru ise ro kwopiriini be isekap ma tunj kat. Mi bigil tana na, Anutu itunu musini imbot se. Mi ro tina, bude ise pakaana toro toro. <sup>\*✧</sup> <sup>2</sup> Mi anje anjela mburaanajana ta iboobo ma kaljaana kat. Isombe: “Asinj ta ni

ndeenjenana, mi irao be ikinke zin bigil mi ipeele ro tinga?”

<sup>3</sup> Beso titiiri wal saamba kan, mi zin toono kan, mi zin meetenjan na, tindeenje tomtom sa ta ni ndeenjenana mi irao be ipeele ro tana mi ire na som. <sup>4</sup> Tabe nio anjanja to anjan ma biibi. Pa tomtom sa ni ndeenjenana bekena ipeele ro mi ire na som.

<sup>5</sup> Anjanjan ma anbotmbot, mi wal zanjnan tomoota mi panj, tomtom kizin ta imar to ipeteke yo. Iso: “Ai, tanj pepe. Re tomtom ta tinga. Ni Laion ta iyooto pa Yuda na. Ni poponjana zaananjana ki Dabit, mi iporou ma ilip kek. Tana ni irao ikinke bigil lamata mi ru mi ipeele ro tinga.”<sup>✧</sup>

<sup>6</sup> To anje Sipsip ki Anutu ta munju tipuni ma imeete na, imendernder koloujana kat pa Biibi muriini. Mi koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj zinjnan zin wal tomoota mi panj ta zanjnan na tiliu i. Ni ka kandaara lamata mi ru. Pa ni mbura keskeezenjana. Mi mataana ta kembena, lamata mi ru. Mataana, ina iwe kin pa Anutu bubujanana lamata mi ru ta ni injo zin ma tila tirao pa toono ta boozomen.<sup>✧</sup> <sup>7</sup> Anje i imar, to ikam ro ta imbotmbot la Ni tau mbuleene se muriini peeze kana i, namaana woono. <sup>8</sup> Beso ikam na, koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj zinjnan zin wal tomoota mi panj ta zanjnan na, tila ma titoptop su kereene uunu. Zitun tatanjan len kombom, mi titeege mbooro milmiljan ma ikot zin. Mbooro tana na, bok pa aigau rukjana ta kuziini ambainjana iwedet pa. Koronj kuziininjana tina, ina Anutu wal kini potomjan, sunjana kizin.<sup>✧</sup>

*Mboe poponjana*

<sup>✧</sup> 4:8: Yesa 6:2+ <sup>✧</sup> 4:11: Un 1:1; Ngo 17:24; Kol 1:16+; Tur 5:12 <sup>\*</sup> 5:1: Ro ti imender pa mbulu boozomen ta Anutu lelene iur pa be ipet. Ngar kini tana, Krisi ta ko ikam ma iur nonoono. <sup>✧</sup> 5:1: Yesa 29:11; Ezek 2:9+; Dan 12:4 <sup>✧</sup> 5:5: Un 49:9+; Yesa 11:1,10; Ro 15:12; Ibr 7:14; Tur 6:1 <sup>✧</sup> 5:6: Yesa 53:7; Sek 4:10; Yo 1:29-36; 1Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:19 <sup>✧</sup> 5:8: Mbo 141:2; Tur 4:8+, 8:3+, 15:2

9 Mi timbo mboe poponjana ta kembei:

“Nu na ndeenjom. Tana rao be kam ro, mi kinke zin bigil, mi peelee. Paso, nu tipunu ma sijim ireere.

Mi sij ku ta ingiimi tomtom boozomen ma tiwe Anutu lene.

Zin tau kulin pareijan, kaljan pareijan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen.\*

10 Mi nu kam zin ma timap tiwe patoronjana ka tomtom bizin, be timbot la peeze ambairjana ki Anutu tiam mi timbeeze pini.

Mi ina zin ta ko tikam peeze pa toono.”\*

11 To motonj ila na, anje anjela ta munjaana ma munjaana ka tieene, mi anlej kaljan. Tinin zin na tarasom. Timbot papiliu Biibi muriini tau koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj mi zin wal tomoota mi panj ta zanjan na timbotmbot pa.\* 12 Mi kaljan izalla ma tizzo ta kembei:

“Sipsip ki Anutu ta tipuni ma imeete na, iti sombe tapakuri, na indeenje men.

Pa ngar kini biibi, mi ni mbura keskeezenjana.

Mburaana ilip pa koronj ta munjaana men.

Mi ni irao kat pa koronj ta boozomen.

Mi zaana mi uruunu ta kembena, biibi kat.”

13 Mana anjotmbot mi anlej koronj ta munjaana men tau Anutu iur zin na. Timbot saamba, timbot toono, timbot toono leleene, mi timbot tai. Timanja mi tilup kwon ma tiso ta kembei:

“Biibi tau mbuleene se muriini peeze kana, mi Sipsip kini na, niam ko ampakurkur zin pa kampenjana kizin mi

amwidit urun, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

Pa zan mi mburan na, biibi kat. Mi peeze kizin na, mboljana.”\*

14 To koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj tilup kwon mi tiso: “Nonoono.” Mana wal tomoota mi panj ta zanjan na, titoptop su mi tipakur Anutu mi Sipsip kini.

## 6

### *Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke zin bigil*

1 To anje Sipsip ki Anutu ila ma ikam ro ta bigil lamata mi ru ise na, mi ikinke bigil mataana kana ma isu lene. Mi anlej koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj, kizin ta imanja, to kaljaana biibi ma kembei ta lele ikurunj i. Iso: “Mar!” 2 Beso motonj ila na, anje hos kokoujana. Mi tomtom ta ise na, iteege peene. Ni, tikam le mogar ta. Mogar tana, tomtom ta sombe iporou ma ilip, to tiur sala uteene. Tana tomtom zaananjana tana imanja ma ila be iporou mini. \*

3 Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil toro ma isu na, anlej koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj, kizin toro ta iwe ru pa i, imanja to kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Mar!” 4 To hos toro iloondo ma ipet. Hos tana sijsinjana kat kembei you keseene. Mi tomtom ta ise na, tikam le buza biibi mi tiyok pini be ipasaana mboti kizin tomtom isu toono. Tabe ikam zin tomtom ma timanja mi tiparkazas zin. \*

5 Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil toro ta iwe tel pa i ma isu na, anlej koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj, kizin toro ta iwe tel pa na, imanja to kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Mar!” Motonj ila na, anje hos gabgapjana. Mi ni tau ise i na, iteege koronj be ikin kini piizi tabe tomtom tikam. \* 6 Molo som na,

\* 5:9: Mbo 96:1+, 144:9; Ngo 20:28; 1Kor 6:20; Ibr 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+; Tur 14:3 \* 5:10: Kam 19:6; 1Kor 6:2+; 1Pe 2:5,9; Tur 1:6, 20:6, 22:5 \* 5:11: Mbo 68:17; Dan 7:10; Ibr 12:22 \* 5:13: Mbo 148:1+; Ro 9:5; Pil 2:9+; 1Tim 6:16; 1Pe 4:11 \* 6:2: Mbo 45:3+; Sek 1:8+; Tur 19:11 \* 6:4: Sek 6:2; Mt 24:6+ \* 6:5: Ezek 4:16

anlej sua ta imbot koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj tana mazwan mi imar. Isombe: “O niom, peteele kola ipet. Tana kini kadoono ko isala. Mi kini ambaijana, to isala kat. Tamen pasaana ke olib mi baen pepe.”

<sup>7</sup> Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil toro ta iwe panj pa i ma isu na, anlej koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj, kizin ta iwe panj pa na, imanja mi kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Mar!” <sup>8</sup> To motonj ila na, anje hos wengarjgaaranjana. Mi ni tau imbot sala na, tipaati be Meetenjana. Ni imuungu, mi Andewa ito i. Mi tiyok pa wal ru tana be tikas zin tomtom ta timbotmbot toono na. Tana tikas tomtom pakan pa buza. Mi pakan na, peteele mi mete sananjanana ipun zin. Mi pakan na, buzur sananjan tikan zin. Tamen wal boozomen na, timbot ambai. \*

<sup>9</sup> Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil ta iwe lamata pa i ma isu na, anje wal boozomen tau munju tizzwe katkat sua nonono ki Anutu mi tomtom tikazas zin na, timbotmbot la artaal kopo mbarmaana. \* <sup>10</sup> Zin tina timanja, to kaljan biibi ma tiso: “O Merere, nu potomjom, mi mburom keskeezenom, mi zzo sua nonono men. Niizi na ur kadoono pizin tomtom ta timbot toono a, mi pokot sij tiam ta ireere na?” \* <sup>11</sup> To tikam len mburu kokoujan ta mololo na, ma ikot zin, mi tiso pizin be timbot rimen mi tizza waen bizin mi tonmatizij kizin pakan ta tomtom tikazas zin a. Pa zin wal ta Anutu iur zin be timeete pa zaala ta kembei na, bela timetmeete lup munju, tona kadoono urnjana ipet. \*

<sup>12</sup> To motonj ila na, anje Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil ta iwe lamata mi

ta pa i ma isu. To yenyeenge zazaana nonono itok toono. Mi zonj itoori ma igabgap kembei kawaala gabgapjana, mi puulu itoori ma isinjij lup. \* <sup>13</sup> Mi pitik ta timbot saamba a titoptop ma tisu toono kembei ke nononjan ta miiri biibi isala uten, to nonon titoptop sorok su toono. <sup>14</sup> Mi saamba ilekleki ma ila, mi imbiriizi ma ila ne. Mi abalabal ta boozomen raama mutumutu ta boozomen tizem murin, mi tila timbot lenjalerja. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tabe zin king ki toono, mi zin wal zannjan mi zin bibip kizin zaaba kan, zin tau mbio uunu i, mi zin tau mburanjan i, mi zin mbesoonjo sorrokjan, mi zin iwali biibi tilala ma tikewe lela toono sumbuunu ma pat sumbuunu ta abal uunu a. <sup>16</sup> Mi tiboboobo sala pa abal ma pat ma tiso: “Kopol salakaala yam lak! Kokena Biibi tau mbuleene ise muriini peeze kana na, ire yam mi kete malmaljana ki Sipsip kini ikam yam. \* <sup>17</sup> Pa aigule biibi tabe tiswe keten malmaljana kizin pa i, ta inji imar kek. Ko asinj irao be imender?” \*

## 7

*Anutu kilalan kini ise kizin Israel munjaana ma munjaana (144,000)*

<sup>1</sup> Kaimer beso motonj ila na, anje anjela panj timender papiliu toono. Mi timender raama miiri uunu panj: Re, iwaara, kaagu, daudao. Mi tiyaramraama miiri panj tana. Kokena tiwilaala toono, tai, mi zin ke. <sup>2-3</sup> Molo som na, anje anjela toro, ta iteege Anutu mata yaryaaranjana kilalan kini, mi ise pa zonj uunu. Ise to kaljaana biibi pa anjela panj tana ma iso: “Kozo kumbuulu toono ma tai mi zin ke lonja pepe. Kombot mi niam amur kilalan ki Anutu kiti ise zin mbesoonjo kini ndomon

\* **6:8:** Ezek 14:21 \* **6:9:** 2Tim 1:8; Tur 1:9, 12:17, 19:10 \* **6:10:** Un 4:10, 9:5; Lo 32:43; Mbo 79:10; Ro 12:19; Tur 11:18, 19:2 \* **6:11:** Mt 23:31+ \* **6:12:** Kam 19:18; Mt 24:29+; Njo 2:20 \* **6:14:** Mbo 102:27; Ibr 1:11+; Tur 16:20 \* **6:16:** Hos 10:8; Lu 23:30; Tur 9:6 \* **6:17:** Mbo 76:7; Yoel 2:11; Ro 2:5 \* **7:2-3:** Ezek 9:4+; Ep 1:13+; 2Kor 1:22; Tur 9:4, 14:1, 22:4

munġu.” Ni iso ta kembena paso, Anutu ikam len mburan biibi be tipasaana toono mi tai.\*

<sup>4-8</sup> Anġbotmbot mi anġlej la pizin Israel piizi ta Anutu kilalan kini ise kizin na. Mi anġlej na, zin munġaana ma munġaana (144,000).

\* Zin Israel un tatanja na, ka tomtom bizin munġaana laamuru mi ru (12,000) ma ikot zin. Tana Yuda popoġjana kini, Ruben, Gat, Aser, Naptali, Manase, Simion, Lebi, Isaka, Zebulun, Yosep, mi Benyamen na, tomtom kizin munġaana laamuru mi ruruġa (12,000) ta kilalan ki Anutu ise kizin ma ikot zin.

*Iwal munġaana ka tieene ta timbot kar saamba*

<sup>9</sup> Kaimer beso motoġj ila mini na, anġre zin iwal munġaana ka tieene. Tomtom sa irao inin zin na som. Zin tomtom ta kulin pareiġan, kalġan pareiġan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen, ta timap timender su Sipsip ki Anutu kereene uunu ta Biibi muriini peeze kana a. Wal biibi tana timbot la mburu kokouġan men. Mi titeege komkom ruunu ma irao zin.\* <sup>10</sup> Mi kalġan biibi ma tizzo:

“Tapakur Anutu kiti ta imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana na mi Sipsip kini.

Pa zin ta tikamke iti.”\*

<sup>11</sup> To anġla ta munġaana men timender papiliu wal tomoota mi paġj ta zanġan na, ziġan koronġ matan yaryaaranan paġj, mi titoptop su Biibi kereene uunu mi tipakur zaana. <sup>12</sup> Mi tilup kwon mi tiso:

“Nonoono kat.

Iti tapakur Anutu kiti pa kampeġjana kini,

mi tiwit uruunu ma isala kor.

Pa ni nġar biibi, mi mbura keskeezġjana.

Mburaana ilip pa koronġ ta boozomen.

Tana iti ko tapakurkuri ta kembei, mi iseġge iseġge ma ila.

Nonoono.”\*

<sup>13</sup> Nio anġbotmbot mi wal tomoota mi paġj ta zanġan na, kizin ta, imar to iwi yo. Iso: “Wal ta timbot la mburu kokouġana men na, zin ziġoi? Nu ute zin? Timbot ki parei ta timar i?” <sup>14</sup> Mi anġpekkel ma anġso: “Biibi, nu itum ute.” To ni iso pio ma iso:

“Inġa zin tau tiporou sala pataġana biibi kat, mi tamen timbol timbol, tana timar timbotmbot i. Mi tinġuuru mburu kizin pa Sipsip ki Anutu siġiini, tabe ipuspuuzu ma inġeeze kat.\*

<sup>15</sup> “Tana zin tinġa ta timendernder kolouġana pa Biibi muriini peeze kana,

mi timbesmbeeze pini lela urum kini ikot mbeġj ma aigule.

Mi Biibi ta imbotmbot sala muriini peeze kana na, itunu ko imbotmbot raama zin mi ikubukaala zin.\*

<sup>16</sup> Tana zin ko irao petel zin mini som,

mi miri zin mini som.

Mi zoġj ko irao ilas zin ma kulin iwidit mini na som.\*

<sup>17</sup> Pa Sipsip ki Anutu ta imbotmbot kolouġana pa Biibi muriini na, ko imborro zin.

Mi ni ko iyaaru zin ma tila yok mata yaryaaranana ta bukuk ma ise mi irereere to-tomen.

Mi matan luluunu na, Anutu itunu ko imus ma ila ne lup.”\*

\* **7:4-8:** Tomtom 144,000 tinġi timender pa Anutu wal kini ta boozomen. Zin ta timbot pa mazwaana ki matamur munġuġana na, ziġan zin ta timbot pa mazwaana ki matamur popoġjana. Kam nġar pa Yakop lutuunu bizin laamuru mi ru, mi zin nġoġana laamuru mi ru. (12 × 12 × 1,000 = 144,000) \* **7:9:** Ro 11:25; Tur 3:5, 5:9, 11:9, 13:7, 14:6 \* **7:10:** Mbo 3:8 \* **7:12:** Tur 5:12+ \* **7:14:** Yesa 1:18; Mt 24:21+; Ibr 9:14; 1Yo 1:7 \* **7:15:** Yesa 4:5+; Tur 21:3 \* **7:16:** Mbo 121:6; Yesa 49:10; Tur 21:4 \* **7:17:** Mbo 23:1+; Yesa 25:8; Ezek 34:23; Yo 7:37+, 10:11+

## 8

*Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i*

<sup>1</sup> Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i ma isu na, saamba ikam kinj ma irao mazwaana ri. <sup>2</sup> To motoŋ ila na, aŋre aŋela lamata mi ru ta timendernder su Anutu kereene uunu. Mi tikam len twiiri ma irao zin. \*

*Anutu ileŋ sunjana ki wal kini mi iur kadoono pizin tomtom*

<sup>3-4</sup> Mi aŋre aŋela toro ta iteege mbooro milmiljana, mi imar ma imender su artaal uunu. Mi tikam koronj kuzinjan boozo ma ila kini be ilup raama Anutu wal kini potomjan sunjana kizin, mibe iruk ma iwe patoronjana. To ni isala artaal milmiljana ta imbot kolounjana pa Biibi muriini na, mi ikam patoronjana. Tana kakoi kuziinijana tana, ramaki Anutu wal kini potomjan sunjana kizin isala ma Anutu iyoozo. \* <sup>5</sup> To aŋela ikam you artaal kana, mi iur sula mbooro milmiljana, mi itiyaara ma isula toono. Beso itiyaara ma isula na, lolo iwenweene, saamba ikuruŋruŋ, lele ikimitmit, mi yenyeenje itok. \*

*Twiiiri paŋ titaŋ pa patanana tabe ipet mi ipei ŋgar kizin tomtom*

<sup>6</sup> Kaimer na, aŋela lamata mi ru ta tiurur zin raama twiiri na timanja be tiwi.

<sup>7</sup> Aŋela mataana kana ila beso iwi twiiri kini na, tigibgiibi yanpat mi you ramaki sinj ma dodot su toono. To toono pakaana ta, ramaki ke boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono pakaana tana na, you ikan ma imap. Mi pakaana ru na, timbot ambai. Mi mbutmbuutu na, you tana ineene ma imap kat. \*

\* **8:2:** Mt 24:31 \* **8:3-4:** Mbo 141:2; Lu 1:10; Ibr 9:4; Tur 5:8, 9:13 \* **8:5:** Kam 19:16+; Njo 4:31; Tur 16:18 \* **8:7:** Kam 9:23+ \* **8:8:** Kam 7:20+ \* **8:10-11:** Kam 15:23; Yesa 14:12; Yer 9:15 \* **8:12:** Kam 10:21+; Mt 24:29+

<sup>8</sup> To aŋela ta iwe ru pa i ila ma iwi twiiri kini. Beso iwi na, koronj kembei ta abal siŋaanabi kat, tipiri ma ila itop sula tai. Abal tana, you ilol ma imap. To tai pakaana ta itoori ma iwe sinj. Mi pakaana ru na, timbot ambai. \* <sup>9</sup> Mi buzur ma koronj munjana men ta tiwwa la tai pakaana tina na, timetmeete lup. Mi woŋgo ta timbot la pakaana tina tomimi, timbiriizi lup.

<sup>10-11</sup> To aŋela ta iwe tel pa i ila ma iwi twiiri kini. Beso iwi na, pitik siŋaanabi kat ta you ikanan la ma ibilbil kembei ta kai i, imbot saamba, mi itop ma isula yok rereerenjan mi yok bukbukjan. Pitik tina zaana ta kembei 'Naamba.' Ina ipasaana yok boozomen ta timbot pa toono pakaana ta. Tana wal boozomen ta so tiwin, nako timetmeete. Mi yok ta timbot pa toono pakaana ru na, tisaana som. \*

<sup>12</sup> To aŋela ta iwe paŋ pa i, ila ma iwi twiiri kini. Beso iwi na, Anutu ipasaana zonj pakaana ta, ma puulu pakaana ta, mi pitik pakan ma tisaana. Mi zonj pakaana ru, mi puulu pakaana ru, mi pitik boozomen na timbot ambai. Tana zonj, puulu, mi pitik na, pakaana ta, iurur zugut. Mi pakaana ru na, tiurur mat. Tana aigule mi mberj na, zonj ma puulu mi pitik tikamam kat uraata mini som. \*

<sup>13</sup> To motoŋ ila na, aŋre manbonj ta imar ma itababaaba sala ta manjanjana i, mi kaljana biibi ma iso: "Weii, tembel zin kek! A wal toono kan, tembel zin kek, tembel zin kek! Pa aŋela tel tomen ta timbotmbot i. Tiwi twiiri kizin zen."

## 9

*Twiiiri ta iwe lamata pa i*

<sup>1</sup> Ta kembei mi aŋela ta iwe lamata pa i ila ma iwi twiiri kini.

Beso iwi na, anre pitik ta munju imbot saamba, mi itop ma isu toono na. Mi pitik tana, tiuri be imboro naala ta usomjana i kwoono. \*  
 ✧ <sup>2</sup> Beso ikaaga naala kwoono na, kakoi buk ma isala. Mi kakoi ta isala i, ina kembei you ta irao you sa som. Tana izuk zoŋ mataana ma saamba ipalakoikoi.

<sup>3</sup> Kakoi tana na, zin kuunju tiyooto pa ma tisu toono. Mi tikam kuunju tana len mburan kembei zirkuumbu ta timbotmbot toono i. ✧ <sup>4</sup> Mi koronj tana tikam sua pataaja kek. Ko irao tipasaana mbutmbuutu sa som, tipasaana ke sa som, mi koronj sa ta indom i som. Mi tipasaana zin tomtom men. Tamen tipasaana tomtom ta boozomen som. Zin tau Anutu kilalan kini ise ndomon som na, to tipasaana zin. ✧ <sup>5</sup> Tamen Anutu iyok pizin be tipasaana zin tomtom ma timetmeete na som. Tana zin ko tikam zin tomtom ma tire yoyoujana biibi kat pa puulu lamata. Mi yoyoujana tabe tiyamaana i, ko kembei ta zirkuumbu ingal tomtom mi wiini ilelele pa i. <sup>6</sup> Indeeje mazwaana tina, tomtom ko tiru zaala be timetmeete ma tila len. Mi ko tindeene som. Ko titantaj be lonja mi timetmeete. Tamen meetenjana ko iko pizin. ✧

<sup>7</sup> Kuunju tana na, kembei hos ta tikamam nin be tila pa malmal. Uten na, tiur koronj kembei ta mogar milmiljan. Mi rungun na, kembei ta tomtom. <sup>8</sup> Uten ruunu na, mololo. Mi zoŋon na, kembei ta laion ka mor. ✧ <sup>9</sup> Mburu kizin tabe ipakaala kan mbooro i, na mbolkenkenjana kat. Mi begen na, itaj kembei karis munjaana men ta hos tiyaaru zin pa malmal ma toono itaj i. ✧ <sup>10</sup> Zin winjan. Mi

tingal na, kembei ta zirkuumbu i. Mi mburan biibi ta imbot la win sipiini, be tipasaana zin tomtom pa ma irao puulu lamata. <sup>11</sup> Mi zin len king be ikam peeze pizin tomini. King kizin na, anela ta imborro naala ta usomjana i. Tipaata zaana ila Iburu kaljan be Abadon. Mi tipaata ila Grik kaljan be Apolion. †

<sup>12</sup> Ina patajana sananjan mataana kana ta ila na. Mi ru tomen tiwwa i. ✧

*Twiiiri ta iwe lamata mi ta pa i*

<sup>13</sup> To anela ta iwe lamata mi ta pa i, ila ma iwi twiiiri kini. Mi anlej sua imar pa artaal milmiljana ta ka kandaara paŋ mi imbotmbot Anutu kereene uunu na. ✧ <sup>14</sup> Sua tana ila ki anela ta iwe lamata mi ta pa na. Iso: “Putke re pa anela paŋ ta timbit zin ma timbotmbot ta yok biibi Euprates kezeene na.” ✧ <sup>15</sup> Anela paŋ tana tizza ma indeene kat nol ta Anutu iur na, to tiputke zin ma tila tikas tomtom boozomen. Mi tomtom pakan na, timbot ambai. ✧ <sup>16</sup> Mi anlej kembei anela paŋ tana malmal kan kizin tabe tise hos i, na munjaana ma munjaana kat (200 million). ✧

<sup>17</sup> Mi zin hos raama kan tomtom bizin ta timbot se ndemen na, anre rungun ta kembei: Koronj ta ipakaala kan mbooro na, ka mos siŋsiŋjana kat, mi keskeezenana, mi wenjarngaaranjana. Mi zin hos na, uten kembei ta laion. Mi koronj sananjan tel ta tiwedet pa kwon be tipasaana zin tomtom. Koronj ta kembei: you, mi kakoi, mi koronj ta wenjarngaaranjana mi kuziini sananjan kat. <sup>18</sup> Koronj tel tana tipasaana tomtom boozomen ma timetmeete. Mi wal pakan na timbot ambai. <sup>19</sup> Hos tana na, mburan

\* **9:1:** Naala tina, bubunjana sananjan murin tau. Sombe tisula, na irao sejana mini som. Timbot ma irao Anutu iur kadoono pizin. ✧ **9:1:** Lu 10:18; Tur 8:10, 20:1 ✧ **9:3:** Kam 10:12+; Lu 10:11 ✧ **9:4:** Tur 7:3 ✧ **9:6:** Lu 23:30; Tur 6:16 ✧ **9:8:** Yoel 1:6 ✧ **9:9:** Yoel 2:5 † **9:11:** Zaana ru ‘Abadon’ mi ‘Apolion’ na, kan un ta kembei: ‘Tomtom ki ipambiriizi koronj.’ ✧ **9:12:** Tur 8:13 ✧ **9:13:** Tur 8:3 ✧ **9:14:** Tur 16:12 ✧ **9:15:** Tur 8:7+ ✧ **9:16:** Mbo 68:17

biibi ta imbot la kwon mi win. Win na, kembei mooto uteene. Ina tina tabe tipasansaana zin tomtom pa tau.

<sup>20</sup> Mi iwal biibi ta patajana sananjan tel tina tipasaana zin ma timetmeete som na, zin tikam ngar be titooro lelen mi tizem uraata kizin sananjana ta tikamam na som. Tinoknok mbulu sananjana, mi tipakurkur bubunana sananjan. Mi merere kizin pakaamjan ta tiurpe kunun pa pat matakinja ma ke na, zin lelen be tizem zin som. Tana koronj ta tirao be tire lele som, tilenj sua som, mi tiwwa som na, wal tana tileklek kumbun pizin men. <sup>21</sup> Mi mbulu kizin ta tipunun zin tomtom, mi yaamba kizin, moori mbuulunana ma kuumbu kizin ma, zin lelen be tizem som.

## 10

### *Anjela ta iteegero luhjana musaari*

<sup>1</sup> To motonj ila na, anje anjela toro tau mburaananana kat, imbot saamba mi isu. Imbot lela miiri tieene, mi za imbot kor pa uteene. Runjuunu iyaara kembei zonj mataana. Mi kumbuunu ru na, kembei ta you mi-aana. <sup>2</sup> Mi iteegero musaari ta tipeele pataanja kek. Iur kumbuunu woono isu tai, mi kumbuunu nas na ise toono. <sup>3</sup> To iboobo ma kaljaana biibi kat kembei ta laion. Mi saamba ikurunj pa lamata mi ru be ipekel. Ikurunj raama sua. <sup>4</sup> Ikurunj to, nio anjam be anjeede ka sua. Som, mi kaljaana imbot saamba mi isu ma iso: “Sua ta saamba ikurunj pa ma ima na, kozo beede pepe. Imbot turkenjana.” <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>5</sup> To anjela ta anje i imender se tai mi toono na, isara namaana woono isala pa saamba be ipombol

<sup>\*</sup> **9:20:** Mbo 106:37, 115:4+; Ngo 7:41; 1Kor 10:19+

<sup>\*</sup> **10:3:** Mbo 29:3; Yo 12:29 <sup>\*</sup> **10:4:** Dan 12:4,9

<sup>\*</sup> **10:7:** Ngo 3:21 <sup>\*</sup> **10:9:** Ezek 3:3

Mbo 146:6 <sup>\*</sup> **11:1:** Ezek 40:3+

sua kini. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>6</sup> Mi kwoono imbol ma iso: “Nonoono kat ta Tomtom Biibi tau imbot mataana yaryaara ma alok i. Ni ta iur saamba mi toono mi tai raama koronj boozomen ta timbotmbot pa. Ni ko irao inaama mini na som. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>7</sup> Sombe anjela ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i, imanga be iwi twiiri kini, tona Anutu kola ikam ma uruunu ambainana mi ngar kini turkenjana ta munjaana men imap ma iur nonoono. Ngar tana, munju ni iswe la ki mbesoonjo kini ta tisoayaara kaljaana pizin tomtom na.” <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>8</sup> To kaljaana ta munju anjenj imbot saamba mi isu na, iso mar pio mini. Iso: “La ma kam ro ta tipeele ma imbot se anjela ta imender se tai mi toono na namaana.”

<sup>9</sup> Tana anjela kini, mi anji i be ikam ro musaari tana imar. Mi ni iso pio. Iso: “Kam mi kan. Mi sombe kan, nako inamut kat kembei bigil suruunu. Mi sombe isula kopom, inako ikam ma kopom iyoyou.” <sup>\*</sup> <sup>10</sup> To anjam ro ta ise anjela namaana na ma anjan. Ila kwonj na inamut kat kembei ta bigil suruunu. Beso anjeene ma isula na, itortooro koponj ma iyoyou. <sup>11</sup> Mi sua imar tio ta kembei. Iso: “Kozo we Anutu kwoono mini, mi so kaljaana pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin king mi zin tomtom boozomen. Zin kulin pareinjan, kaljan pareinjan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen.”

## 11

### *Anutu kwoono bizin ru*

<sup>1</sup> Anjotmbot mi tikam koronj molo kembei ta mbiizi ma imar tio. Koronj tana, ina be iwe kin. Imar mi anjenj sua ta kembei:

“La ma kin Urum Merere mi artaal. To nin zin tomtom ta tizunzunj lela na.” <sup>\*<sup>\*</sup></sup> <sup>2-3</sup> Mi lele ta ipapiliu Urum Merere na, kin pepe. Pa ina

<sup>\*</sup> **10:1:** Ezek 1:28; Mt 17:2; Tur 1:15+

<sup>\*</sup> **10:5:** Un 14:22; Kam 6:8 <sup>\*</sup> **10:6:**

<sup>\*</sup> **11:1:** Zin wal ta tizunzunj lela Urum

Merere na, timender pa Anutu wal kini nonoono ta tiurla kat. Wal tana na, Anutu ko mataana pizin. <sup>\*</sup> **11:1:** Ezek 40:3+

Anutu izem ma iwe zin wal ta Yuda somjan i len ma irao puulu tomtoru mi ru. Tana zin ko tipadagdaaga kar potomjana ta Yerusalem na ma irao aigule 1,260. Indeenje mazwaana tana na, nio ko anjo tomtom tio ru be tiwe nio kwonj mi tipombolmbol sua tio. Ziru ko tingun muungu mi tiru pa mburu gabgapan.” †\*

4 Ziru tiwe kembei ke olib ru mi lam ru ta timender su Merere ki toono ta boozomen kereene uunu na. Pa tikam Anutu runguunu mi tizzwe sua kini pizin tomtom. \* 5 Mi kan koi sa iso ikam be ipasaana zin, to you miaana ko ipet pa wal ru tana kwon mi ikani. Tana tomtom sa isombe ipasaana zin, inako imeete pa zaala ta kembena. \* 6 Sombe wal ru tina tiso zin tomtom pa Anutu kaljaana, na Anutu ko ipombol zin ma tirao be tipumun saamba ma yanj isu som. Mi ko len mburan be titooro yok ma iwe sij tomimi. Mi sombe lelen be tipasaana toono pa patajana sa, na zin ko tirao. †\*

7 Sombe ziru tiposop uraata kizin pa sua soyaaranjana, tona koron sananjan ta per ma ise pa naala ta usomjana na, ko imanja ma ilip pizin, mi ipun zin ma timetmeete. \* 8 Mi tomtom ko tizem uri ru tana ma timbot sorok su kar keteene. Kar biibi tana, ta tipun Merere kizin tomimi ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana na. Mi titooro sua pa ma tipaata zaana be Sodom mi Aikuptu. \* 9 Mi zin tomtom ta kaljan pareinjan, mi kulin pareinjan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen, ko timap ma tigatedeede su pa ziru tana pa aigule tel mi suruunu. Mi ko

tiyok be titwi ziru som. \* 10 Pa munju Anutu kwoono bizin ru tana tikamam patajana biibi pizin tau. Tana tomtom tau timap timbot su toono ko lelen ambai pa meetenjana kizin, mi menmeen zin biibi, mi tiparkamam koronj pizin. \*

11 Beso aigule tel mi suruunu tina ilae na, Anutu iwi bubunjana mata yayaanjana pa wal ru tana, to timanja timender. Mi tomtom tire zin, to motojana biibi ikam zin. \* 12 Molo som na, tilen kaljaana biibi imbot saamba mi isu pa ziru. Iso: “Kese tis!” To kan koi bizin tigatedeede zin, mi miiri tieene ikam zin ma tisala pa saamba. \* 13 Indeenje kat mazwaana tina na, yenyeenge biibi kat itok toono, mi kar biibi tana pakaana ta ite ma imap. Mi pakaana lamata mi pan na, imbot ambai. Mi tomtom munjaana lamata mi ru (7,000) timetmeete ma tila len pa yenyeenge tana. Mi zin ta timbot na, motojana biibi kat ikam zin. Pa tikilaala Anutu mburaana tau.

14 Ina patajana biibi toro ta iwe ru pa. Mi iwe tel pa na, molo som to ipet.

*Twiiiri ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i itan*

15 Beso anjela ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i, ila ma iwi twiiiri kini na, anlenj iwal biibi ta timbot saamba a kaljan isala ma tiso ta kembei:

“Buri na, zin peeze kan ki toono mburan imap kat, mi koronj ta boozomen imbot la peeze ki Merere tiam mi Mesia kini.

Ni kola ikam peeze ma alok!” \*

16 To wal tomoota mi pan ta zannan na, tizem murin

† 11:2-3: Wal ru ti ko tikam sua patajana pizin tomtom. \* 11:2-3: Mbo 79:1; Dan 7:25, 12:7;

Lu 21:24; Tur 12:6, 13:5 \* 11:4: Sek 4:11+ \* 11:5: Mbo 97:3; Yer 5:14 † 11:6: Munju Anutu kwoono Ilia ipumun saamba ma yanj isu som. Mi Mose ta itooro yok ma iwe sij. Tana wal ru ti uraata kizin ko kembei ta Ilia mi Mose. \* 11:6: Kam 7:17+; 1Kin 17:1; Yems 5:17 \* 11:7: Dan 7:21; Lu 13:32; Tur 13:1,5+, 17:8 \* 11:8: Yesa 1:9+; Mk 10:33+; Lu 13:34 \* 11:9: Mbo 79:2+ \* 11:10: Mbo 105:38; Yo 16:20 \* 11:11: Ezek 37:5+ \* 11:12: 2Kin 2:1+; Mk 14:62; Ngo 1:9; Tur 12:5 \* 11:15: Kam 15:18; Mbo 10:16, 22:29+; Tur 10:7, 12:10, 19:6



peeze kan ta timbot su Anutu kereene uunu na, mi titotop su ma tiwit uruunu. <sup>17</sup> Tisombe:

“O Merere Anutu, nu biibi mi mburom keskeezenom. Nu mbotmbot ta munju kek. Mi inji koozi tomini mbotmbot. Mburom biibi mi peeze ku, ta inji swe ma imbot kat mat kek. Tana niam leleyam ambai pu, mi ampakuru.”

<sup>18</sup> Zin karkari keten malmal ma tisaana kat.

Mi inji mazwaana tabe nu swe ketem malmaljana ku ma ipet mat.

Inji be tiiri wal meetenjan, mi kam kadoono ambaijana pizin mbesoono ku ta tiwe kwom mi tiso kaljom pizin tomtom na.

Tana wal ku potomjan ta timototo u mi tilenlenj la kaljom na, nu kola kam len kadoono ambaijana.

Zin ta zannjan na, mi zin sorrokjan tomini.

Mi zin wal ta tipasansaana mbulu su toono, ta inji be pasaana zin i.”

<sup>19</sup> Tiso makinj, mi Urum Merere ta imbot saamba a ka kataama ikaaga ma Sua Mbukjana Ka Koror imbot mat. To lele ikimitmit, saamba ikurunrunj, lolo iwenweene, yenyeenge itok, mi yanpat ilup mi isu pa toono.

## 12

### *Moori mi mooto*

<sup>1</sup> To anje uraata biibi ipet ta saamba a. Moori ta, \* ni iur zoj mataana ma iwe le mburu. Mi imender se puulu. Mi pitik

✧ **11:17:** Kam 3:14; Mbo 93:1, 97:1+, 99:1 ✧ **11:18:** Mbo 2:1+, 46:6, 110:5, 115:13; Mt 20:8; Ro 2:5+ ✧ **11:19:** Kam 9:24, 19:16; Ibr 9:4; Tur 8:5

✧ **12:1:** Moori ta inji, ni imender pa Anutu wal kini. Mi lutuunu na, Yesu tau. Mi mooto, ina Tomtom Sanaana. Tana Tomtom Sanaana itoombo be ipasaana Yesu ma som, to imanja pa wal kini. Mi uraata kini tana, ta inji ikamam men i. Tamen Anutu ko mataana pa wal kini. ✧ **12:2:** Yesa 66:7; Ga 4:19 ✧ **12:3:** Dan 7:7 ✧ **12:4:** Dan 8:10 ✧ **12:5:** Mbo 2:9; Yesa 66:7; Tur 2:27, 19:15 ✧ **12:6:** 1Kin 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Tur 11:2+, 13:5 ✧ **12:7:** Dan 10:13,21; Yud 9; Tur 20:2 ✧ **12:9:** Un 3:1+; Lu 10:18, 22:31; Yo 12:31; 2Kor 11:3; Tur 20:2+

laamuru mi ru imbot sala uteene ma iwe le mogar. <sup>2</sup> Moori tana kopoono. Mi pikin ikamam be isu. Tabe ni iyamaana yoyoujana biibi mi iyak ma kaljana.

<sup>3</sup> Molo som na, uraata toro ipet ta saamba a. Mooto tau zazaana kat, mi isinjinj kembei ta you ke-seene i. Uteene ibogboogo ma iwe lamata mi ru. Mi ka kandaara laamuru. Mi mogar lamata mi ru ikot uteene lamata mi ru tana.

<sup>4</sup> Mi wiini ikokor pitik pakan ta timbot saamba a, mi ipalkeete zin su toono. Mi pitik boozomen na, timbot ambai. To ila ma imender su ta moori kereene uunu mi izanjanja. Beso moori tina ikam pikin ma isu, tona iwoni pataanja.

<sup>5</sup> Pikin toomoto ta moori tina ipeebi, ina ni ta ko ikam peeze pizin karkari ta boozomen. Mi peeze kini ko mbolkenkenjana kat. Tanata mooto iso ikani. Som, mi titatke i ma isala ki Anutu ta imbot se muriini peeze kana na.

<sup>6</sup> Mi moori tana, ni iko ma ila lele bilimjana ta Anutu itunu iur pini pataanja kek be imbot pa. Mi Anutu ko mataana pini mi ire i pa ka kini ma irao aigule munjana ta tomtom laamuru tomtom tel (1,260).

<sup>7</sup> To malmal imanja ta kar saamba a. Mikael zinan anjela kini tikam malmal pa mooto, to mooto mi zin anjela kini tipimiili malmal pizin. <sup>8</sup> Tamen mooto mburaana irao som. Tabe zinan wal kini tirao timbot mini kar saamba som. <sup>9</sup> To tipiri mooto zazaana tana ma isu pa toono. Anoj tau alingumurajana na. Tipaati be Tomtom Sanaana, mi Sadan. Ni tina, ta ipandelndel zin tomtom ta boozomen, mi ipakamkaam zin ma titoto zaala

sanannjana. Tana tipiri i ma isu toono raama zin anjela kini.\*

<sup>10</sup> Tona anjlej kalnana biibi ta imbot saamba mi iso ta kembei: “Ingi buri Anutu kiti ikamke zin wal kini ma timbot ambai. Pa mburaana mi peeze kini, ta iswe ma ipet mat kek.

Ingi be Mesia kini ikam uraata kini ta ni zaana pa.

Pa Tomtom Sanaana ta koron mi ingalngal sua pizin tonmatizij kiti isu Merere kereene uunu ikot mbenj ma aigule na,

tipiri i ma isula le toono kek.\*

<sup>11</sup> Mi zin tonmatizij kiti tilip pini kek.

Pa tipase pa Sipsip ki Anutu sinjiini, mi tizzwe katkat sua nonoono.

Mi timoto pa meetenjana som, mi tizem kat zitun pa Yesu.\*

<sup>12</sup> Tana niom wal ta kombotmbot kar saamba na, menmeen yom mi leleyom ambai kat.

Mi niom ta kombotmbot toono mi tai na, tembel yom.

Pa Tomtom Sanaana, ta isuma i.

Mi ni keteene malmal biibi kat.

Pa iute swoono igarau kek.”\*

<sup>13</sup> Tana mooto ire kembei ni tipiri i su le toono kek. Tabe ila iketoto moori ta ipeebe pikin toomoto na. <sup>14</sup> To tikam moori tana le manbon begene ru ta bibip kat, bekena irie ma ila muriini ta lele bilimjana a. Naso imbot molo pa mooto. Mi Anutu ko mataana pini mi ire i pa ka kini ma irao ndaama tel mi pakaana.\* <sup>15</sup> To mooto imanja na, ikaaga kwoono, mi yok itoogo ma ipet be isur moori tana ma ila ne. <sup>16</sup> Tamen toono iuulu moori, mi kwoono ikaaga ma isen yok ta ipet pa mooto kwoono

na. <sup>17</sup> Tabe mooto keteene malmal kat pa moori. To imanja pa poponjana pakan ki moori tana. Mi ina zin tau tilenlej la tutu ki Anutu mi titoto, mi tikiskis sua nonoono ki Yesu. <sup>18</sup> Mi mooto tana ila ma imender su peende.\*

## 13

*Koron sanannjana ta bok ma ise pa tai*

<sup>1</sup> To motonj la na, anje koron sanannjana\* ta bok ma ise pa tai. Ka kandaara laamuru, mi uteene na lamata mi ru. Mi mogar laamuru ta kizin king i, ta ikot zin kandaara tana. Mi uteene lamata mi ru tana zan imbot la makinj. Mi zan tana, tomtom ta sombe ikam, na ni irepili Anutu.\* <sup>2</sup> Koron sanannjana tana anje na, runguunu kembei ta lepat i. Mi kumbuunu na, kembei bea kumbuunu. Mi kwoono na, kembei laion kwoono. † Koron tana na, ikam mooto runguunu. Tana mooto ikam koron tana le mburaana, mi ikam zaana biibi pini, mi iur peeze kini ila ki koron tana.\* <sup>3</sup> Mi anje la pa koron sanannjana tana uteene ta na, ka mbeljana imbotmbot. Pa munju tipuni ma imeete. Mi inji imanja mini.

Mi zin tomtom ta timbot toono na, timap ma timurur pa koron tana mi tito i.\* <sup>4</sup> Mi tilek kumbun pa mooto mi tipakuri. Paso, ni ta ikam mburaana mi zaana ila ki koron tina. Mi tilek kumbun pa koron sanannjana tina tomini. Tabe timanja to tiso: “Lak, asinj ta ni irao kembei koron tingi? Som asinj irao be ikam malmal ma ilip pini? Som. Ni kadoono tomtom sa som.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Mi Anutu izem puulu tomtoru mi ru ila koron sanannjana

\* **12:10:** Sek 3:1; Tur 19:1 \* **12:11:** Lu 14:26; Ro 8:33+, 16:20 \* **12:12:** Mbo 96:11+; Yesa 44:23, 49:13; Tur 8:13, 18:20 \* **12:14:** Kam 19:4; 1Kin 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Tur 11:2+, 13:5

\* **12:18:** Un 3:15; 1Yo 5:10; Tur 11:7, 13:7, 14:12, 20:4 \* **13:1:** Koron sanannjana ti imender pizin wal ta tikazas Krisi wal kini mi tikamam patanjana pizin. \* **13:1:** Dan 7:2+; Tur 11:7, 17:3 † **13:2:** Lepat, bea, mi laion, ina buzur sanannjan tel ta bibip kat mi keten malmaljan, mi tipasansaana zin tomtom. \* **13:2:** Dan 7:4+; Tur 12:4 \* **13:3:** Tur 17:8 \* **13:4:** Tur 18:18 \* **13:5:** Dan 7:8,25, 11:36; Tur 11:2, 12:6

tina namaana. Mazwaana tana, koronj tana ipakurkur itunu mi irepilpiili Anutu.✱ <sup>6</sup> Tana kwoono ikaaga mi izzo sua repiiliŋana pa Anutu. Irepiili zaana, irepiili muri-ini tau Ni imbotmbot pa i, mi irepiili zin wal tau timbot saamba a. <sup>7</sup> Mi Anutu iyok pini be ikam malmal pa wal kini potomŋan ma ilip pizin. Mi iur zin tomtom ta boozomen ila koronj sananŋana tana namaana be imboro zin. Zin kulin pareiŋan, kalŋan pareiŋan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen.✱ <sup>8</sup> Tana wal boozomen ta timbot su toono tiŋgi na, tilek kumbun pa koronj sananŋana tina mi tipakuri. Mi zin tau zan ise ro ki mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana na, tilek kumbun pa koronj sananŋana tina som. Wal tana tibeede zan se ro ta muŋgu kek, mana Anutu iur saamba mi toono. Mi Sipsip ki Anutu ta tipuni ma imeete na, ta imborro ro tana.✱ <sup>9</sup> Tana tomtom ta sombe talŋaana, na ni bela ileŋ la sua ti:  
<sup>10</sup> Zin wal tabe tilela ruumu sanaana i, inako tilela ruumu sanaana.  
 Mi zin wal tabe timeete pa buza i, inako timeete pa buza. †  
 Tana Anutu wal kini potomŋan bela tikiskis urlaŋana kizin, mi timender mbolŋana.✱

*Koronj sananŋana toro ta ber ma ise pa toono*

<sup>11-12</sup> To motoŋ la na, aŋre koronj sananŋana toro § ta ber ma ise pa toono. Ka kandaara ru men, kembei ta sipsip. Tamen iso sua na, kembei ta mooto. Koronj mataana kana mburaana, ta imap ma ise kini. Mi ikam koronj mataana kana ruŋguunu, tabe ikam ma tomtom boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono

i tilek kumbun pa koronj mataana kana. Anonj ta tipun uteene ta ma imeete, mana imanŋa mini na.✱ <sup>13-14</sup> Mi koronj sananŋana ta iwe ru pa na, Anutu iyok pini ma itortooro mos bibip ma iwedet. Irao ikam ma you tomini imbot saamba mi isu toono ma tomtom tire kat pa matan. Tabe uraata kini tana ipandelndel zin tomtom ta timbot su toono tiŋgi, mi ipakamkaam zin. Mi ipesese zin tomtom be tiurpe koronj mataana kana ruŋguunu mi tipakuri. Anonj ta buza ikan uteene ma imeete, mana imanŋa mini na.✱ <sup>15</sup> Mi Anutu iyok pa koronj ta iwe ru pa, ma ikam koronj mataana kana ruŋguunu ma iwe kembei koronj mata yaryaaraŋana be iso sua. Mi zin wal ta sombe tilek kumbun pa ruŋguunu tana som, na ni irao iur sua, mi tipun zin ma timetmeete.✱

<sup>16</sup> Mi ni imanŋamaj tomtom ta boozomen be tikam kilalan ta ise naman woono. Som na, ise ndomon. Wal zanŋan ma zin sorrokŋan, mi zin mbio uunu ma zin tau timbot ŋoobo, mi zin ta tiwe mbesoonjo sorok pizin wal pakan, mi zin iwal biibi.✱ <sup>17</sup> Mi tiur sua ta kembei: Bela tomtom le kilalan tana, tona iŋgomoono koronj kini mi iŋgiimi koronj. Mi so som, nako som. Mi kilalan tina, ina koronj sananŋana zaana mi kin kini.✱

<sup>18</sup> Tana koronj imbot la ŋgar. Tomtom ta sombe le ŋgar, nako iute zala tabe inin koronj sananŋana tana kin kini, mi ikilaala ka uunu. Kin tana na 666. Mi ina imender pa tomtom.✱

## 14

*Sipsip ki Anutu ziŋan zin iwal munŋaana ma munŋaana kat*

✱ **13:7:** Dan 7:21 ✱ **13:8:** Kam 32:32; Mbo 69:28; Mt 25:34; Lu 10:20; Yo 1:29; Tur 17:8, 20:12+, 21:27 † **13:10:** Zaala toro ta tarao be totooro sua ti, ina ta kembei: Zin wal ta so tikam buza mi tipun zin tomtom ma timetmeete, nako zitun timeete pa buza tomini. ✱ **13:10:** Yer 15:2, 43:11; Mt 26:52; Ibr 6:12; Tur 14:12 § **13:11-12:** Koronj sananŋana toro ti imender pa urlaŋana pakaamŋana. ✱ **13:11-12:** Mt 7:15, 24:11 ✱ **13:13-14:** Lo 13:1+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9+ ✱ **13:15:** Dan 3:4+ ✱ **13:16:** Tur 14:9, 19:20, 20:4 ✱ **13:17:** Tur 14:9+, 15:2, 16:2 ✱ **13:18:** Tur 15:2, 17:9, 21:17

(144,000) *timbot su abal Sion ta kar saamba a*

<sup>1</sup> Anjbotmbot mi motorj la na, anje Sipsip ki Anutu zijan zin tomtom ta munjaana ma munjaana kat (144,000) timendernder sala abal Sion. Mi zin iwal tina na, ni zaana mi tamaana zaana ise ndomon. \* <sup>2</sup> Molo som na, anje kaljaana ta imbot saamba mi isu. Mi kaljaana tana na, kembei tau yok ngurungurungjan i. Mi kembei ta lele ikurungrun ma biibi. Mi kembei ta zin wal tizze kombom kizin ma timbotmbot. <sup>3</sup> Mi iwal munjaana ma munjaana kat (144,000) tana timbo mboe poponjana isu Biibi muriini tau wal zannjan tomoota mi panj mi koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj timbotmbot pa na. Iwal biibi tana, ina zin tomtom ki toono tinji ta Anutu ingiimi zin ma tiwe lene kek. Mi zin men ta tirao be tiute mboe tana. \* <sup>4</sup> Iwal biibi tana tipasaana zitun ma tila kizin moori som. Pa tipotom zitun. \* Mi tirenaana Sipsip ki Anutu. Sombe ila kena, som ila kena, na zin tito i men. Wal tana, Merere itatke zin la tomtom mazwan, mi ingiimi zin ma tiwe lene kek. Tana tiwe wal mataana kan ki Anutu ziru Sipsip kini. \* <sup>5</sup> Mi pakaamjana sa ipet pa kwon som. Tana len uunu sa isaana som. \*

#### *Anjela tel*

<sup>6</sup> To motorj la na, anje anjela toro ta irie sala manjaanajana mi isoyaara uruunu ambainjana pizin tomtom ta timbotmbot su toono na. Zin kulin pareijan, kaljan pareijan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen. Uruunu ambainjana tana ko imbol mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. \* <sup>7</sup> Anjela tana imanja, to kaljaana biibi ma iso:

“Kelek kumbuyom pa Anutu mi kapakuri. Pa ni ta iur saamba, iur toono, iur tai, mi iur yok buk-bukjan ta boozomen. Mi nol biibi tabe itiiri zin tomtom mi iur kadoono pizin i, ta ingi imar kek. Tana komoto i mi kapakur zaana.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Molo som na, anjela toro ta ito i ma imar, mi kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Kar zaananjana Babilon ta isu kek. Kar ta iyaryaaru zin tomtom pa mbulu kini sananjana, mi ikamam ma ingi be zin tomtom tiwin la mbooro ki Anutu kete malmaljana kini, ta tireege ma borok su lene kek.” \*

<sup>9</sup> Anjela tana imar ila, mi anjela toro ta iwe tel pa i, ito zin ma imar. To iboobo ma kaljaana kat. Iso: “Tomtom sa isombe ilek kumbunu pa koronj sananjana, som koronj sananjana runguunu, mi ikam kilalan kini ise ndomoono, som namaana, \* <sup>10</sup> na ni tomini ko iyamaana kat Anutu kete malmaljana kini. Kete malmaljana kini tana na, kembei ta yok mboljana. Pa kosa sa ila ramaki bekana ipunmeete mburaana som. Tana tomtom tina ko iwin la mbooro ta bok pa Anutu kete malmaljana kini. Mi ko tiseeze mataana pa you raama koronj ta wengarnjaaranjana mi kuziini sananjana i ila zin anjela potomjan mi Sipsip ki Anutu keren uunu. \* <sup>11</sup> You ta ikanan wal tana, ka kakoi ko izalla lene ta kembei ma alok. Tana zin ta tilek kumbun pa koronj sananjana, som koronj sananjana runguunu, mi tikam kilalan kini, nako irao keten su risa som. Pa you ko imbotmbot ta kembei ikot mbenj ma aigule. \* <sup>12</sup> Tana zin wal ki Anutu ta titoto tutu kini mi tiurla ki Yesu na, zin

\* **14:1:** Tur 7:3+ \* **14:3:** Mbo 149:1; Tur 5:9, 15:3 \* **14:4:** Sua ta Yoan ibeede na, iso ta kembei. Wal 144,000 taingji tila kizin moori ma zijan tikeene som. Wal ngarjan boozo tiso ko ni ikam sua toorojana pizin wal ta titoto mbulu mbuyeenejana ki toono som, mi titoto Anutu zaala kini. \* **14:4:** Mt 25:1+; 1Kor 6:20; 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:27; Yems 1:18; Tur 3:4 \* **14:5:** Mbo 32:2; Kol 3:9 \* **14:6:** Mk 13:10 \* **14:7:** Mbo 124:8; Tur 15:4 \* **14:8:** Yesa 21:9; Yer 51:8; Tur 17:2+ \* **14:9:** Tur 13:12+ \* **14:10:** Un 19:24; Mbo 11:6, 75:8; Yesa 51:17; Yer 25:15; Tur 15:7 \* **14:11:** Yesa 34:10

bela timender mboljana mi tikiskis urlanjan kizin.”

<sup>13</sup> Anjela iso sua tana ma imap, mi anlej kaljana ta imbot saamba mi isu pio. Iso: “Beede ta kembei. Koozi mi ila na, zin wal ta sombe tikiskis Merere ma irao meetejana kizin, nako menmeen zin pa kampejana ki Anutu.” Pa Bubujana iso ta kembei: Nonoono kat. Zin ko keten su pa uraata mi patanjana kizin ta boozomen, mi tipa raama mbulu mi uraata kizin ambainjana ma tila kar saamba. ✧

*Kini ngaamanjana ka nol*

<sup>14</sup> Tona motoj ila na, anje miiri tieene kokoujana. Mi Ni ta mbuleene ise miiri tieene tana na, runguunu kembei ta Tomtom Lutuunu i. Mi mogar milmiljana imbot sala uteene. Mi iteege buza keloogonjana ta mataana men. ✧ <sup>15</sup> To anjela toro iyooto ma ipet pa Urum Merere, mi iboobo sala pa Ni ta imbotmbot se miiri tieene na. Iso: “Kam buza ku keloogonjana tana, mi ngaama kini. Pa toono iurpe i lup kek. Tana kini ngaamanjana ka nol, ta ingi be ipet i.” ✧ <sup>16</sup> To Ni tau mbuleene ise miiri tieene na, ipiri buza kini, mi ingaama kini ta imbotmbot su toono na ma imap.

*Anutu kete malmaljana kini ikam kat zin tomtom*

<sup>17</sup> Molo som na, anjela toro imbot Urum Merere ta saamba a mi iyooto. Mi ni tomimi, le buza keloogonjana ta mataana men. <sup>18</sup> To anjela toro imbot artaal uunu mi imar. Ni ta imborro artaal ka you i. Imar to kaljana biibi mi iso la pa anjela toro ta le buza keloogonjana ta mataananjana na. Iso: “Kam buza ku tina, mi yambut baen ta boozomen nonon. Pa baen ta imbot toono na, mazan kek.” <sup>19</sup> Beso anjela tana ipiri buza kini

isu toono na, baen nonon borok la lup lele tabe tomtom tipadagdaaga baen su pa i, mibe surun izzu i. Ina imender pa Anutu kete malmaljana kini tau. ✧ <sup>20</sup> Mi baen nonon tana, ina tipadagdaaga su kar ziljana, mi surun biibi kat. Ireere ma ila molo kat ma irao kembei 300 kilomita. Mi ipot ma ise ma raraate pa hos kwoono. Baen surun tana, ina imender pa tomtom sinjin.

## 15

*Anjela lamata mi ru titeege patanjana lamata mi ru*

<sup>1</sup> To motoj isala saamba na, anje uraata biibi toro ipet. Uraata tinjana, ipa ndel kat. Takam ngar pa ma tarao som. Anje anjela lamata mi ru titeege patanjana lamata mi ru ta sananjan kat. Ina be ikemer pa, mi iposop Anutu kete malmaljana kini. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Mi anje koronj kembei ta tai i. Ingalan kat. Mi you miaana ikam prikprik lela. Mi zin wal tau timender mboljana mi tikis urlanjan kizin ma tilip pa koronj sananjan raama runguunu, mi tikam kilalan kini som na, anje zin timender se tai tina, mi len kombom ma irao zin. Kombom tana, Anutu itunu ikam pizin. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Mi timbo mboe ki Mose ta Anutu mbesoonjo kini i, mi Sipsip ki Anutu mboe kini. Tiso:

“O Merere Anutu, nu mburom keskeezenom.

Uraata ku biibi kat. Amkam ngar pa ma amrao som.

Nu king biibi nonono ta mborro karkari ta boozomen.

Nu kamam peeze mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Mi mbulu ku na, ndeenjanana mi nonono men. ✧

<sup>4</sup> O Merere, nu itum tamen ta potomjom.

✧ **14:13:** 2Tes 1:7; Ibr 4:10 ✧ **14:14:** Ezek 1:26; Dan 7:13 ✧ **14:15:** Mk 4:29 ✧ **14:19:** Tur 19:15 ✧ **15:1:** Tur 11:18 ✧ **15:2:** Tur 4:6, 13:15+, 14:2 ✧ **15:3:** Kam 15:1+; Mbo 86:9+, 111:2, 145:17

Tana tomtom ta munjaana men ko timoto u, mi tilej la kaljom, mi tipakur nu zom.

Mi zin karkari ta boozomen ko timar, mi tilek kumbun pu, mi tipakuru.

Pa mbulu ku ta urur kadoono ndeenejana pizin tomtom, ina ta swe ma imbot mat kek.”<sup>5</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Kaimer mana motoj ila na, aŋre beeze ki Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a, leleene ta potomjana kat na ka kataama ikaaga. Beeze tana na, sua ta Anutu iswe pa wal kini bekena ipombol zin ma tito zaala kini na imbotmbot lela.<sup>6</sup> <sup>6</sup> Mi aŋela lamata mi ru tana tiyooto ma tipet pa beeze raama patajana lamata mi ru ta sananjan kat. Aŋela tana timbot la mburu kokoujan ta ngeezenjan kat. Mi tiur mburu milmiljan ta imbot se kan mbooro ma iliu zin. <sup>7</sup> To koronj matan yaryaaranjan paŋ na, kizin ta imanja, to irai mbooro milmiljan lamata mi ru ma ikot aŋela lamata mi ru tana. Mbooro lamata mi ru tana na, Anutu ta imbotmbot ma alok i kete malmaljana kini ila ma bokbok.<sup>8</sup> <sup>8</sup> Mi urum lene ta saamba a, na bok pa you kakoi ta iyooto pa Anutu azunja kini mi mburaana na. Tabe ikam ma tomtom sa irao be ilela som ma irao aŋela lamata mi ru tana tiposop uraata kizin ma imap.<sup>9</sup>

## 16

*Anutu kete malmaljana kini ikam kat zin tomtom*

<sup>1</sup> To aŋleŋ kaljaana biibi ta imbot urum lene ta saamba a mi imar. Mi iso pa aŋela lamata mi ru tana ma iso: “Kala ma kilij Anutu kete malmaljana kini ta imbot sula mbooro tiom na, ma isula toono.”<sup>2</sup>

<sup>2</sup> To aŋela ta imuunju na, ila to imanja pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini werek su toono. Beso isu ta kembei, na zin wal tau kilalan ki koronj sananjan ise kizin, mi tizuŋzuŋ pa koronj tana ruŋguunu na, mbetmbeete ta sananjan kat i ikam zin.<sup>3</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Aŋela ta iwe ru pa i, ila to imanja pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini isu tai. Beso isula tai na, tai itoori ma iwe kembei siŋ kutuunu gabgapjana tau kizin tomtom ta timeete kek na. Tabe koronj ta munjaana men tau timbot sula tai leleene na, timetmeete lup. Sa kalaŋana mini som.<sup>4</sup>

<sup>4</sup> Ta kembei, mi aŋela ta iwe tel pa i, ila to imanja pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini isula yok boozomen ta tirereere i mi yok bukbuŋjan tomini. Mi ikam ma yok ta boozomen titooro ma tiwe siŋ men.<sup>5</sup> <sup>5</sup> Mi aŋleŋ la pa aŋela ta imborro yok i, iso pa Merere ma iso:

“Nu potomjanom.

Ta munju mi imar na, nu mbotmbot.

Mbulu ta kam ti be pokot sanaana kizin tomtom, ina indeenje men.<sup>6</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Pa zin tipun wal ku potomjan, mi zin wal ta tiwe kwom mi tiso kaljom pizin tomtom na.

Tana nu sombe kam zin ma tiwin siŋ, ina itop la kat.”<sup>7</sup> <sup>7</sup> Ta kembei, mi aŋleŋ kaljaana ta imar pa artaal uunu. Iso:

“E. Merere Anutu, nu mburom keskeezenjanom. Nu ute kat tomtom uunu kizin. Tana kadoono ta kamam be pokot mbulu kizin, ina indendeenje men.”

<sup>8</sup> To aŋela ta iwe paŋ pa i, ila mi imanja pa mbooro kini, mi ipasaana zoŋ. Ikam ma zoŋ mataana men, bekena ineene zin

<sup>5</sup> 15:4: Mbo 86:9    <sup>5</sup> 15:5: Kam 40:20; Tur 11:19    <sup>5</sup> 15:7: 2Tes 1:9; Tur 4:6,9, 10:6    <sup>5</sup> 15:8: Kam 40:34    <sup>5</sup> 16:1: Mbo 69:24; Tur 14:10, 15:1    <sup>5</sup> 16:2: Kam 9:9+; Tur 13:12+    <sup>5</sup> 16:3: Kam 7:17+; Tur 8:8+    <sup>5</sup> 16:4: Mbo 78:44    <sup>5</sup> 16:5: Mbo 119:137    <sup>5</sup> 16:6: Mbo 9:13, 79:3; Mt 23:34+; Tur 11:18    <sup>5</sup> 16:8: Tur 8:12

tomtom mi iyepokpok zin kembei ta you.\* <sup>9</sup> Tana zoŋ ipasaana zin ma tisaana kat. Tamen lenen be titooro ngar kizin mi tipakur Anutu ta imborro patajana tana na som. Timanja mi tipiri sua sananja pini.\*

<sup>10</sup> To motonj ila na, anje anjela ta iwe lamata pa i, ila to imanja pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini isula pa koron sananja muriini. To lele kini biibi ta ikamam peeze pa na, zugut izuk ma sik. Mi yoyoujana biibi kat ikam zin tomtom, tabe tikarrut zurun.\* <sup>11</sup> To tisu mi tipiri sua sananja pa Anutu saamba kana pa yoyoujana biibi mi mbetmbeete sananja ta ikam zin na. Tamen titooro lenen mi tizem sanaana kizin som.\*

<sup>12</sup> Tona anjela ta iwe lamata mi ta pa i, ila ma imanja pa mbooro kini. Ina be ikam ma yok biibi Euprates imaaga. Naso iur zaala pizin king tabe timar pa zoŋ uunu na.\*

<sup>13</sup> Mi anje bubujana sananja tel. Runjun kembei ta ngeu. Ta iyooto pa mooto kwoono, mi toro iyooto pa koron sananja kwoono. Mi ta iwe tel pa i na, iyooto pa ni tau ikam koron sananja tana runjuunu na kwoono. Anonj ta ipakamkaam zin tomtom na.\*

<sup>14</sup> Ngeu tel tana, ina bubujana sananja tau. Zin ko titortooro mos bibip pakan. Mi some nol biibi ki Anutu mbolkenkenjana igarau, to tila ma tiyogeege zin king irao toono ta boozomen mi tilup zin be tikam malmal.\*

<sup>15</sup> Mi Merere iso ta kembei: “Kere. Nio ko anjar mi anpamurur yom kembei tomtom kuumbujana.

Mi tomtom ta some ipamatmaata, mi iparanranj itunu ma iurpe i lup, inako indeenje kampejana biibi. Pa some Biibi kini imar ma inji, na burup mi pai men. Kokena iparanranj itunu som mi imbot sorok, to ka mianj pa itunu.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Tana bubujana sananja tina tila ma tiyogeege zin king, mi tilup zin la lele ta tipaata la Iburu kaljan be Amagedon.\*

<sup>17</sup> To anjela ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i, ila ma imanja pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini isu pa manajaanana. Mi kaljaana ta musaana som, imbot urum lene ta Tomtom Biibi muriini na, mi iso: “A lagoi, ta imap na.” <sup>18</sup> Ta kembei mi lele ikimitmit, saamba ikurunrunj, lolo iwenweene, mi yenyeenge ta biibi nonono i, itok. Yenyeenge tana, irao yenyeenge sa som. Munju kat, indeenje ta Anutu iur tomtom mi imar na, yenyeenge sa ta kembea itok toono pasa zen. <sup>19</sup> Ikam ma kar zaanaana Babilon ibalak ma iwe pakaana tel. Mi kar bibip kizin karkari ta boozomen na, borok su len lup tomini. Tana Anutu mataana mbeleele kar zaanaana Babilon \* uunu kini som, mi ikam yok mboljana kat pizin be tiwin. Yok tana, ina kete malmaljana kini tabe iswe pizin na. Mi kar Babilon kola iwin ma imap.\* <sup>20</sup> Mi mutumutu mi abalabal ta boozomen ko rejan mini som. Pa timbiriizi ma tila len lup.\* <sup>21</sup> Mi yanpat barambaram ma isu pa saamba, to itoptop sala zin tomtom. Yanpat tana, sinjansijan kat. Mi tipata kat. Ikam ma tomtom nin saana kat. Tabe tisu

\* **16:9:** Dan 5:22+; Tur 9:20+ \* **16:10:** Kam 10:21+; Tur 9:2 \* **16:11:** Tur 9:20+ \* **16:12:** Tur 9:14 \* **16:13:** 1Yo 4:1+; Tur 12:3,9, 13:1,11 \* **16:14:** Mbo 2:2+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9; Tur 17:14 \* **16:15:** Mt 24:42+; Lu 12:39+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10 \* **16:16:** Sek 12:11; Tur 19:19

\* **16:19:** Yoan ipaata kar tingi zaana be Babilon. Mi ina imender pa kar biibi Rom, ramaki mbulu mbuyeenejana ki toono ta iyaryaaru zin tomtom mi tipizil ndemen pa Anutu. Tamen ni lelene be ipaata kat Rom zaana som, tana ipaata kembei Babilon. Kaimer ko ipaata be moori zaala lwoono kana tomini (re sua pakaana 17). \* **16:19:** Yesa 51:17+; Tur 14:8+; 17:18, 18:5

\* **16:20:** Tur 6:14 \* **16:21:** Kam 9:23+; Tur 11:19

ma tipiri sua sananjanana pa Anutu. Pa patajanana tana ambai som kat. ✧

## 17

### *Moori zaala lwoono kana*

<sup>1</sup> Zin anjela lamata mi ru ta titeege mbooro lamata mi ru na, kizin ta imar to iso pio. Iso: “Mar be anso u pa kadoono tabe Anutu iur pa moori kaibiim ta zaala lwoono kana na. Moori tana na, kar biibi ta imbot igarau yok boozo. ✧ <sup>2</sup> Ni ta iyaryaaru zin king ki toono ma tikamam mbulu sananjanana. Mi zin king men som. Ni ipakankaana tomtom toono kan boozomen ma tito i pa mbulu kini sananjanana. Tabe ikam zin ma kembei tiwin yok ta mboljanana kat ma tikankaana.” ✧

<sup>3</sup> Tona lonja men mi bubujanana iru pio, mi anjela iur yo su lele bilimjanana. To anre moori mbuleene ise koron sananjanana ta sinjanjanana kat. Mi koron tana na, sua sananjan boozomen imbot se kuliini. Mi sua ta boozomen tana na, sua repiiljanana pa Anutu men. Koron tana uteene na, lamata mi ru, mi ka kandaara laamuru. ✧ <sup>4</sup> Mburu ta moori tana izeebi pa na, ndabokjanana kat. Mi ka mos na, totonjana mi sinjanjanana. Mi ni ikam aigau pa mburu milmiljan, mi pat ndabokbokjan, mi koron kembei ta yorodin. Mi mbooro milmiljanana ta imbot la namaana. Ina bok pa mbulu kini ta sananjanana kat na. <sup>5</sup> Mi tibeede zaana turkenjana ila ndomoono ta kembei:

“Kar biibi Babilon. Ni ta ipiyooto moori zaala lwoono kan ta boozomen, mi ipeyei mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa risa som kat na isu toono.” ✧

<sup>6</sup> Mi anre moori tina na, ni kembei tomtom ta imbel winjanana ma igadgaada kat. Pa ni ta ipeyei ngar sananjanana pizin tomtom ma

tikazas Anutu wal kini potomjan zinan zin tomtom ta tizzwe katkat sua nonoono ki Yesu. Tana ni kembei imbel sinjan winjanana. Tabe nio anre i mi ankam ngar boozo. ✧

<sup>7</sup> To anjela iso: “Nu kam ngar boozo paso? Moori tinja mi koron sananjanana ta ni imbot sala a, ta uteene lamata mi ru mi ka kandaara laamuru na, inji be anpeeze ka uunu ma lej.

<sup>8</sup> “Koron sananjanana ta re na, munju ni imbotmbot. Mi buri na muriini bilim. Mi molo som to ise mini pa naala ta usomjanana na. Mi ko imbot ri, tona Merere ipambiriizi i ma ila ne kat. Mi ro ki mbotjanana mata yaryaaranjana ta toono ti ipet zen mi tomtom zan ise na, zin wal ta sombe zan ise ro tana som, na zin tina ko tire koron sananjanana tana mi kwon itaanda pini. Pa ni munju na, imbotmbot. Mi buri na, muriini bilim. Mi ko ipet mini. ✧

<sup>9</sup> “Tana iti takam kat ngar pa. Tomtom ta sombe le ngar, nako iute zin koron tingi. Uteene ta lamata mi ru na, ina abal lamata mi ru ta moori tina mbuleene ise. Mi uteene lamata mi ru tina, ina tiwe kin pa king lamata mi ru tomini. ✧ <sup>10</sup> Kizin lamata na, tisu len kek. Mi ta, ta ikamam peeze i. Mi toro na, iwwa kaimer. Tamen sombe imar, na bela imbot risa. <sup>11</sup> Mi koron sananjanana ta munju imbotmbot mi buri imbot som na, ina king ta iwe lamata mi tel pa i. Tamen ni ko iyooto pa king lamata mi ru tana. Mi ko imbot ma molo som. Pa Merere ko ipambiriizi i ma ila ne kat.

<sup>12</sup> “To kandaara laamuru ta re na, ina zin king laamuru ta tikam peeze zen. Miko timbot ma nol kizin be peeze ila naman, to zinan koron sananjanana tana timboro toono pa mazwaana rimen

✧ **17:1:** Yer 51:12+; Tur 18:16 ✧ **17:2:** Yesa 23:17; Yer 51:7; Tur 14:8, 18:3 ✧ **17:3:** Tur 13:1,5+ ✧ **17:5:** Tur 14:8 ✧ **17:6:** Tur 6:9, 12:11, 13:15, 16:6 ✧ **17:8:** Mbo 69:28; Dan 12:1; Tur 13:8+ ✧ **17:9:** Tur 13:1,18 ✧ **17:12:** Dan 7:24



ɲonoono. ✱ <sup>13</sup> Zin ta boozomen tina ko tiyok raraate ma ɲgar kizin iwe tamen, mi tizem peeze mi mburan ma imap ıla ki koron sananjanana tana be tipomboli. <sup>14</sup> Mi zin ko tikam malmal pa Sipsip ki Anutu mi wal kini. Tamen ko tikam ma som, mi Sipsip ki Anutu ilip pizin. Paso, ni Merere ɲonoono ta ilip pizin merere ta boozomen. Mi ni king biibi ɲonoono ta ilip pizin king ta boozomen. Mi wal kini, ina zin ta ni itunu ipei kat zin, mi iboobo zin ma tiwe lene, mi tikiskis urlanjanana kizin na.” ✱

<sup>15</sup> Tona anjela iseenge sua kini ma iso:

“Yok boozomen ta re moori zaala lwoono kana imbot igarau zin na, ina imender pizin tomtom boozomen tau kulin pareijan, kaljan pareijan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen. <sup>16</sup> Mi koron sananjanana tana raama ka kandaara laamuru ta nu re na, inako titooro zin, mi tiur koi pa moori zaala lwoono kana tana, mi tipasaana kati. Ko tikinke mburu pini ma imbot sorok. Mi timanga pini, mi titatututi, mi tigiibi i isula you. ✱ <sup>17</sup> Pa Anutu, ni iur ɲgar tina imbot la king laamuru tana lelen kek. Tana zin ko tilup ɲgar mi lelen ma iwe tamen, mi tito Anutu ɲgar kini, mi tizem peeze kizin ıla ki koron sananjanana tana namaana, be ni imboro ma irao Merere sua kini iur ɲonoono.

<sup>18</sup> “Mi moori ta nu re i, ina imender pa kar biibi ta ikamam peeze pa king boozomen ta timbot toono i.”

## 18

### *Babilon borok su lene*

<sup>1</sup> Kaimer mana motoɲ la na, anje anjela toro imbot saamba mi isu. Anjela tana mburaana biibi kat, mi

ka azuɲka iyaara ma irao toono. ✱

<sup>2</sup> Mi kaljanana biibi ma isombe:

“Kar biibi Babilon borok su lene kek! Tireege ma borok su lene kek!

Inga muriini bilim. Matanda la na, tere mini som.

Inga be imbot ma iwe bubujanana sananjan mi man sananjan boozomen ta lelende pizin risa som na murin. ✱

<sup>3</sup> Pa ni ta iyaryaaru zin king ki toono ma tikamam mbulu sanaana.

Mi ipakankaana zin karkari tomini ma tito i pa mbulu kini sananjanana.

Tabe ikam zin ma kembei tiwin yok ta mboljanana kat ma tikankaana.

Ni mata koronjanana kat, ma iso ikam le koron ta boozomen.

Tana wal boozomen tilala kini be tinjomono koron kizin, mibe tikam len kadoono.

Mi mbulu kini tana iwe zaala pizin ma tiwe mbio uunu.” ✱ <sup>4</sup> To anjen kaljanana toro ta imbot saamba mi isu. Iso:

“O niom wal tio, koko pa kar tina, mi kala kombot ndel.

Kokena kagaabi pa sanaana kini, to kadoono kini sananjanana ise tiom tomini. ✱

<sup>5</sup> Paso, sanaana kini ta boozomen indoundou mi isala isala mabe konj sala saamba.

Mi mbulu kini sananjan ta boozomen tana na, Anutu mataana ingalɲgal. ✱

<sup>6</sup> Tana mbulu ta ni ikam pizin tomtom, ingi be imiili pini ma ilip kat.

Pa mbulu kini sananjanana, Anutu kola ipokot pa ru.

Munɲu moori tana itooro yok mboljanana, mi ipiwin zin tomtom pa.

✱ **17:14:** 1Tim 6:15; Tur 16:14, 19:19 ✱ **17:16:** Ezek 16:37+; Tur 18:8,16 ✱ **18:1:** Ezek 43:2; Tur 10:1 ✱ **18:2:** Yesa 14:23, 21:9; Tur 14:8 ✱ **18:3:** Tur 14:8, 17:2 ✱ **18:4:** Un 19:12+; Yer 51:6; 2Kor 6:17 ✱ **18:5:** Un 18:20+; Yona 1:2; Tur 16:19 ✱ **18:6:** Mbo 137:8; Yer 50:29; 2Tes 1:6

Mi inġi be ni kadoono iwin yok ta mbolġana kat la itunu mbooro kini.\*

<sup>7</sup>Ni muġġu ipakur itunu mi ikam le koronj boozo kat irao itunu leleene.

Tana ni kola itanġan mi ire yoyouġana biibi ma ikot mbulu kini tana.

Pa ka gorok molo ta koronj to isombe: 'A, nio inġi mer-nan ta anġborro koronj ta boozomen. Ko anġbutultul se muriġ mi anġbomborenj ta kembei.

Nio kembei nora sa, be anġbot njoobo mi anġtanġan? Som.

Patanjana sa ta kembei irao ipet pio na som.\*

<sup>8</sup> Mi aigule tasa, nako iporou sala patanjana boozomen ta Anutu iur pini na.

To meetejana, tinjiizi, mi peteele ko indeenji,

mi you ko ikani ma gubuunu men.

Pa Merere Anutu tabe iur kadoono pini i, ni mbura keskeezejana.\*

<sup>9</sup> Beso zin king ki toono ta tilala ma zijan moori tana tikamam kat mboti ambainjana, mi tikamam mbulu sananġana na, matan ila na, tire you ka koi biibi izalla. To timanġa na, titaġ ma tikam geezejana pini.\* <sup>10</sup> Tamen tila tigarau i som. Pa timoto kan pa yoyouġana biibi ta ise kini na. Tana timbot molo mi titwer la pini men.

Tiso:

"Wei, tembeli kek!

A kar biibi, tembeli kek!

Babilon, ni kar zaananjana mi mburaananjana.

Mi inġi ikam kadoono kini ma im-biriizi karau men pa aigule suruunu rimen njoono ti.\*

<sup>11</sup> Ikam ma zin wal toono kan ta tinġomonmoono koronj kizin ilala kini na, titaġ biibi pini ma tiyeryer. Pa len tomtom sa be inġiimi

koronj kizin mini som.\* <sup>12</sup> Koronj kizin ta kembei: Pat milmilġan mi zanġan tau ndabokbokġan mi kadon bibip i, mi mburu pakan kembei ta natabu, zaara, ze, mi kawaala ta kokouġan, totonġan, mi sinġinġan, mi pakan ta ambaimbainġan kat. Mi ke ta kuzinġan, mi koronj ambaimbainġan ta tiurpe pa elepan zoġon, mi ke ambaimbainġan ta kadon bibip i, mi pat pakan ta ka mos yaryaaranġan i, <sup>13</sup> mi koronj pakan ta kuzin ambaimbainġan mi kadon bibip i. Mi baen, nġere, kini, makau, sipsip, mi hos raama karis. Ina zin koronj tina. Mi zin tomtom tomini, wal tana tinġomonmoono zin ila kizin wal pakan be tiwe len mbesoonjo. Tana koronj kizin ta munġaana men tina, ko irao tinġomoono mini na som. <sup>14</sup> Mi zin tau tinġomonmoono mburu ma koronj i ko timanġa, mi tiso pini ma tiso:

"Wai, koronj munġaana men ta kar Babilon mata berber pa be ikam, ta inġi imap i. Mi koronj kini ambaimbainġan boozomen ta zaana biibi pa i, ta ila lene lup. Ma inġi ko irao kamġan mini som."

<sup>15</sup> Mi zin ta tiwe mbio uunu pa koronj boozo ta tinġomonmoono isu kar tana, nako timoto la pa yoyouġana biibi ta ise kini na, to timbot molo mi titaġ pini. <sup>16</sup> Ko tiyeryer mi tiso:

"Tembelu kek!

A kar biibi, tembelu kek!

Muġġu nu rru pa mburu kokouġan, totonġan, mi sinġinġan men.

Mi kamam aigau pa mburu milmilġan mi pat ndabokbokġan men.

<sup>17</sup> Tamen, aigule suruunu rimen ti, mi mburu ku ambaimbainġan ta boozomen tina tisaana lup."

\* 18:7: Yesa 47:7+ \* 18:8: Yer 50:34 \* 18:9: Yer 50:46; Ezek 26:16+ \* 18:10: Yesa 21:9

\* 18:11: Ezek 27:28-36

Mi zin peeze kan ta boozomen ki woongo ta kembena. Ko zinan zin tomtom pakan ta zinan tikwayai pa tai keteene i, mi zin uraata kan ki woongo timbot molo pa tomini.

<sup>18</sup> Mi tire la pa ka kakoi ta izalla na, mi titwer ma tiso ma kalhan biibi ta kembei: “We, kar toro sa ko irao kar biibi tinga?” <sup>19</sup> Tana timonj zin pa koskoozo, mi titanj ma tiyeryer, mi kalhan biibi ma tisombe:

“Tembelu kek!

A kar biibi, tembelu kek!

La lem mi inji be niam amru zoloyam i.

Niam tomtom tai koyam ta boozomen ti amwe mbio uunu pa nu tau.

Tamen agule suruunu rimen ti, mi tipasaanu ma map kat!”

<sup>20</sup> Tana niom ta kombot kar saamba na, menmeen yom. Pa kar Babilon ila ne kek. Mi niom ta kewe Anutu wal kini potomnan na, niomnan zin tau tiwe Anutu kwoono, mi zin ngonjana kini na, menmeen yom. Pa mbulu ta Babilon ikam piom, ta Anutu ipokot kek.

<sup>21</sup> Tona anje anjela mburaananjana ta ikam pat ta sijaanabi kat, mi ipundu sula tai mi iso:

“Kar biibi Babilon, ko tipundu i ma isula lene ta kembei.

Mi ko irao tere i mini som.

<sup>22</sup> Tomtom sa ko imbot kar Babilon mini be ise kombom, mi iwi twiiri ma mamaaza, mi imbo mboe ma iwal tilej na som.\*

Mi wal kini ta tizabzap len koronj pakan be tingomoono na, kizin sa ko ipa pa kar keteene mini som.

Mi pat bibip ta tiurpewe palawa pa na, inako tikam uraata pa mi kan orooro isala mini na som.

<sup>23</sup> Mi tomtom sa ko imbot mini be itun lam mi iyaara na som.

Mi ula ta kembena. Sa ko ipet su Babilon mini som.

Munju wal kini ta tingomonmoono koronj na, zin zan mi mburan bibip. Tilip pa wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na.

Mi naborou kini ta ipandelndel zin iwal karkari.

<sup>24</sup> Mi tere na, kembei wal potomnan ki Anutu mi kwoono bizin zinan wal ta boozomen, ta sinj kizin isu kar tana ma isaana.”\*

## 19

*Tipakur Anutu isu kar saamba*

<sup>1</sup> Kaimer mana, anlej iwal biibi ta timbot kar saamba na, orooro kizin isala. Kalhan izalla ma tiso: “Haleluya!

Tapakur Anutu kiti zaana.

Pa ni mburaana mi zaana biibi.

Mi ikamke iti ma tombot ambai kek.\*

<sup>2</sup> Ni ta iute kat tomtom uunu kizin. Tana uraata kini ta ikamam be ipokot mbulu kizin, ina indendeenje men.

Moori kaibim ta zaala lwoono kana na, ni ikeske zin tomtom toono kan pa mbulu kini sananjan, tanata Anutu iur kadoono pini.

Ni munju ikazas zin mbesoonjo ki Anutu ma sinjin ireere.

Mi inji Anutu ipokot mbulu kini kek.”\* <sup>3</sup> Ta kembei mi anlej kalhan isala mini ma tiso:

“Haleluya!

Pa kar Babilon ta you ikanan, mi ka kakoi ko izalla ta kembea ma alok.”\*

<sup>4</sup> To wal tomoota mi panj ta zanan na, raama koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj na, titoptop su mi tipakur Anutu ta imbutul se muriini peeze kana na, ma tisombe: “Haleluya! Njonoono kat. Iti tapakur Merere zaana!”\*

\* 18:22: Yer 25:10, 51:63+ \* 18:24: Mt 23:35+; Tur 17:6+ \* 19:1: Mbo 104:1 \* 19:2: Tur 6:10, 16:7, 18:20 \* 19:3: Tur 14:11, 18:9,18 \* 19:4: Tur 4:2+, 4:10, 5:14

<sup>5</sup> Tona kaljaana ta imbot Biibi muriini mi imar. Isombe: “Niom mbesooŋo kini munjaana men ta komototo i mi kelerler la kaljaana na, kapakur Anutu kiti zaana! Niom ta zoyomjoyom, mi niom pakan tomini.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Molo som na, anlej orooro kizin iwal biibi isala mini. Kaljan na, kembei ta yok boozomen ngurunguruŋ ma kembei ta lele ikuruŋ i. Mi kaljan biibi ma tisombe: “Haleluya!

Iti tapakur Merere Anutu kiti zaana. Pa ni biibi mi mbura keskeezanja, mi ikamam peeze pa koron ta boozomen.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Tana iti menmeen ti mi lelende ambai, mi tiwit uruunu. Pa ni zaana biibi kat.

Ula ki Sipsip ki Anutu, ta ingi be ipet i. Mi waene, ni iurpe itunu kek.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Pa Anutu ikam le mburu kokoujana ta ngeezanja kat be iru pa.”

(Mburu kokoujana tana, ina imender pa mbulu ndeenjan kizin wal potomjan.)<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Tona anjela iso pio. Iso: “Beede ta kembei: ‘Zin wal ta sua ikam zin be timar pa ula ki Sipsip ki Anutu, mibe tikan ka kini na, zin ko menmeen zin biibi pa kampana tana.’” To iso seenge sua kini ma iso: “Ingi sua nonono ki Anutu.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Ni iso ta kembei, tabe nio anlek kumbuŋ pini, mi anso anpakuri. Som, mi ni ipeteke yo. Iso: “Wa! Kam kembena pepe. Nio ingi mbesooŋo sorok kembei nu mi zin tonmatizij ku ta niomjan kikiskis sua nonono ta Yesu iswe na. Tana

pakur yo pepe. Pakur Anutu itu-tamen. Pa Merere kwoono bizin nonono na, tipombolbol Yesu sua kini.”<sup>☆</sup>

### *Malmal biibi ki mbenj kaimer*

<sup>11</sup> To moton la na, anre saamba ikaaga. Mi anre hos kokoujana. Mi tomtom ta mbuleene se hos tana ndemeene. Ni tomtom ta ikamam mbulu nonono men, mi itoto sua kini. Sombe iur kadoono, som ikam malmal, ina ikam ma indeenje men.<sup>☆</sup> <sup>12</sup> Mataana na, kembei ta you bilbiljana i. Mi uteene na, mogar boozomen imbot sala. Mi zaana, ina tibeede pataanja kek. Zana tana, tomtom toro sa iute som. Ni itutamen ta iute.<sup>☆</sup> <sup>13</sup> Mi iru pa mburu ta siŋ ipasaana ma isaana. Mi tipaata zaana be “Sua ta iswe Anutu ngar kini.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>14</sup> Ni imuunju mi zin malmal kan ki saamba tito i. Tise hos kokoujan men, mi tizeebe zin pa mburu kokoujan ta ngeezanja men.<sup>☆</sup> <sup>15</sup> Biibi tana na, buza mataanaŋana iyooto pa kwoono be ikas zin karkari pa. Mi ni ko ikam peeze mboljana pa toono ta boozomen. Anutu ta mbura keskeezanja na, ni ke-teene malmal biibi kat. Tana ni ta ise hos kokoujana kola ipadagdaaga zin tomtom ma siŋ kizin irereere ma kembei ta tomtom tikamam pa baen na.<sup>☆</sup> <sup>16</sup> Tomtom tana, tibeede zaana se kawaala kini ta indeenje ka soobo i. Iso ta kembei: “King biibi nonono ta ilip pa king ta boozomen, mi Merere ta ilip pa merere ta boozomen.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>17</sup> To anre anjela ta. Imender la zon mataana, mi kaljaana biibi ma iboobo la pizin man ta tirie pa manjaanaŋana i. Iso: “Niom ta boozomen kamar kulup yom pa

<sup>☆</sup> **19:5:** Mbo 22:23, 115:13, 134:1, 135:1; Tur 11:18, 20:12 <sup>☆</sup> **19:6:** Mbo 93:1, 97:1; Tur 11:17+, 14:2 <sup>☆</sup> **19:7:** Mt 22:2, 25:10; 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:32; Tur 21:2,9 <sup>☆</sup> **19:8:** Mbo 45:13+; Yesa 61:10; Tur 3:5 <sup>☆</sup> **19:9:** Lu 14:15+ <sup>☆</sup> **19:10:** Ngo 10:25+; 1Yo 5:10; Tur 22:6+ <sup>☆</sup> **19:11:** Mbo 45:3+, 96:13; Tur 1:5, 3:14, 6:2 <sup>☆</sup> **19:12:** Dan 10:6; Tur 1:14, 2:17+ <sup>☆</sup> **19:13:** Yesa 63:1+; Yo 1:1 <sup>☆</sup> **19:14:** Mt 28:3; Lu 2:13; Tur 4:4, 7:9+ <sup>☆</sup> **19:15:** Mbo 2:9; 2Tes 2:8; Tur 1:16, 2:27, 12:5, 14:19+ <sup>☆</sup> **19:16:** 1Tim 6:15; Tur 17:14 <sup>☆</sup> **19:17:** Ezek 39:17+

kini biibi ta Anutu iurpe ma imbotmbot i. ✱ <sup>18</sup> Kakan zin king, ma zin bibip kizin malmal kan, ma zin zaaba kan mburanjan mazan. Mi kakan zin hos raama kan tomtom bizin mazan tomini. To zin tomtom ta boozomen ta kembena. Zin mbesoono sorok, mi zin ta zannjan ma zin iwal biibi, ina kakan zin men.”

<sup>19</sup> Anlejan ta kembei mi motonjan na, anre koronjan sananjan mi zin king ki toono zinan zin malmal kan kizin tilup zin be tikam malmal pa ni ta imbot sala hos kokoujan ndemeene na, zinan wal kini ta malmal kan i. ✱ <sup>20</sup> Tamen zin mburan irao ni ta imbot sala hos na som. Ni imanjan to, karau lae pa koronjan sananjan ta ikazas Anutu wal kini, mi ni tau ikam koronjan tana runguunu mi itortoora uraata bibip lala tomtom matan bekena ipakaam zin na. Uraata kini tana, ta ipandelndel zin tomtom ma tikam kilalan ki koronjan sananjan, mi tilek kumbun pa koronjan tana runguunu. Tana wal ru tana matan yaryaara, mi ni tau mbuleene se hos kokoujan na, iten zin, mi ipalkeete zin sula you biibi ta kakoi kuziini sananjan kat izze pa i. ✱ <sup>21</sup> Mi wal sananjan ta boozomen na, timetmeete pa buza ta iyooto pa ni ta imbot se hos ndemeene na kwoono. To man ta boozomen timar, mi timbot se koronjan tana mazan, mi matan pis, mi titut zin, titut zin ma timap.

## 20

### *Ndaama munjana ta (1,000)*

<sup>1</sup> Kaimer mana motonjan la, to anre anjela toro imbot saamba mi isu. Ni imborro kataama ki naala ta usomjan na, mi iteege re ta mboljan kat. ✱ <sup>2-3</sup> Isula to ikiskis mooto tau. Anonjan ta alingumuranjan

✱ **19:19:** Mbo 2:2; Tur 16:16, 17:13+ ✱ **19:20:** Yesa 30:33; Dan 7:11; Tur 13:13+, 14:10, 20:10  
 ✱ **20:1:** Tur 9:1 ✱ **20:2-3:** Mt 12:29; Lu 10:18+; Yo 12:31, 16:11; 2Pe 2:4; Yud 6; Tur 12:9  
 ✱ **20:4:** Dan 7:27; 1Kor 6:2+; 2Tim 2:12; Tur 6:9+, 13:12+ ✱ **20:5:** 1Tes 4:16 ✱ **20:6:** Ro 5:17; 1Kor 6:2; 1Pe 2:5,9; Tur 1:6, 2:11, 20:14

na. Tipaati be Tomtom Sanaana mi Sadan na. Mi ipo i pa re tana, mi ipundu i sula naala ta usomjan na, mi ipakaala kwoono ma tunjat be imbot ma irao ndaama munjana ta (1,000). Tana ni ko irao ipandelndel zin karkari mini som ma irao ndaama munjana ta tina imap. Tamen kaimer na, bela tizemi, mi ipa lene pa mazwaana suruunu ri. ✱

<sup>4</sup> Beso motonjan sala saamba na, anre zin wal tau Merere iur zin be titiiri zin tomtom i, mbulen se murin peeze kana ma timbotmbot. Mi anre zin wal ta tizzwe Yesu uruunu mi Anutu sua kini ma tiyembut nguren na, zinan wal boozomen ta tilek kumbun pa koronjan sananjan raama runguunu som, mi tiyok be tikam kilalan kini ise ndomon som, ise naman som. Ina zin tina ta timanjan pa meetenjan, mi zinan Krisi tikam peeze pa ndaama munjana ta tina. ✱ <sup>5</sup> Ina manjanjan mataana kana. Mi zin iwal biibi ta timetmeete, nako manjanjan zen ma irao ndaama munjana ta tina imap. ✱ <sup>6</sup> Zin wal ta so timbot lela manjanjan mataana kana tina, nako menmeen zin biibi pa kamperjan tana. Pa zin tiwe Anutu wal kini potomjan kek. Tana meetenjan ta iwe ru pa i, ko irao ikam kosa sa pizin na som. Mi zin ko tiwe zin patoronjan kan, mi timbeeze pa Anutu mi Krisi. Mi zinan Krisi ko tikam peeze pa ndaama munjana ta (1,000) tana. ✱

### *Tomtom Sanaana imap*

<sup>7</sup> Kaimer ma ndaama munjana tana imap, to tikaaga naala ta usomjan na kwoono, mi tizem Tomtom Sanaana ma iyooto. <sup>8</sup> To ni ila be ipandelndel zin karkari

ta timbot irao toono ta boozomen, mibe ilup zin pa malmal. Wal tana, tipaata zin be Magog mi Gog.  
 \* Tinin zin na, tarao som. Pa zin kembei magargaara tai kana.  
 ✧ <sup>9</sup> Timanġa na, tila tiliu lele ta Anutu wal kini potomġan timbotmbot pa be tikam malmal pizin. Mi ina kar biibi ta Anutu leleene pa ilip. Tamen you imbot saamba mi isu, mi ikan Anutu ka koi bizin tana ma timap. ✧ <sup>10</sup> Mi Tomtom Sanaana ta ipandelndel zin tomtom, ina tipundu i sula you biibi ta kakoi kuziini sananġana kat na. Isula ki koronġ sananġana ziru ni tau ikam koronġ tana runġuunu mi ipakamkaam zin tomtom na. Mi ko tiseeseze wal tel tana matan ma tiyamaana kat. Mi yoyouġana kizin ko irao imap na som. Ko ikan zin pa mbeġ ma aigule, mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. ✧

#### *Tomtom timender pa sua*

<sup>11</sup> To motonġ sala na, aġre Biibi mbuleene se muriini peeze kana kokouġana ta biibi kat. To saamba mi toono timbiriizi pa Biibi mataana ma reġan mini som.  
 ✧ <sup>12</sup> Mi aġre zin tau timetmeete na, tila ma timender kolouġana pa Biibi muriini. Zin zanġan, mi sorrokġan tomini. Mi tipeele ro pakan, mana tipeele toro ta ki mbotġana mata yaryaaraġana i. Tana zin meeteġan timap timender su Anutu kereene uunu be ni itiiri zin pa mbulu kizin. Pa ina ise ro lup kek. ✧ <sup>13</sup> Mi tai ipimiili zin tau timetmeete sula tai na ma tise. Mi Meeteġana mi Andewa ta kembena. Irao ikis zin tomtom mini som. Ipimiili zin ma tise. To Anutu itiiri tomtom ta boozomen

pa mbulu kizin. <sup>14</sup> Mi tipundu Meeteġana mi Andewa isula you biibi ma you ikan ma imap. You biibi tana, ina meeteġana tabe iwe ru pa i. ✧ <sup>15</sup> Mi zin ta sombe zan imbot se ro ki mbotġana mata yaryaaraġana som, na tipiri zin sula you biibi tina. ✧

## 21

### *Saamba popoġana mi toono popoġana*

<sup>1</sup> To motonġ la na, aġre saamba popoġana mi toono popoġana. Pa saamba mi toono mataana kan ta timbiriizi ma tila len lup kek. Mi tai ta kembena. Imbot mini som.  
<sup>2</sup> Mi aġre kar potomġana ta zaana Yerusalem popoġana na, imbot ki Anutu ta saamba a mi isu. Turpe i ma kembei moori tabe iwoolo i. Mburu ki ula ila niini be ila ki kusiini. ✧ <sup>3</sup> Molo som na, aġleġ kalġaana ta imbot Biibi muriini mi imar. Isombe: “Inġi buri Anutu iur muriini ma imbot kat la tomtom mazwan kek. Tana ta koozi mi ila na, ziġan zin tomtom ko timbot la mbata. Mi zin ko tire i kembei ni Anutu kizin. Mi ni ko imbotmbot raama zin mi ire zin kembei itunu wal kini.” ✧ <sup>4</sup> Ni ko imus matan luluunu ma imap. Mi ko meeteġana sa mini som, bai bai mini som, tinġiizi mini som, mi yoyouġana mini som. Pa ina koronġ munġuġan ta timap kek.” ✧

<sup>5</sup> To Biibi ta mbuleene se itunu muriini peeze kana na, isombe: “Inġi nio anġkam koronġ ta boozomen ma tiwe popoġan.” Mi iso pio mini ma iso: “Sua tinġi, kozo beede ise. Pa inġi sua nġonoono. Tana tomtom tirao tiurla kat.” ✧ <sup>6</sup> To iso mini ma iso: “A lagoi, ta imap na. Nio ta anġmuġmuuġu, mi anġkemermer.

\* **20:8:** Magog mi Gog, ina timender pizin wal ta tizorzooro Anutu mi tiurur koi pa wal kini.

✧ **20:8:** Ezek 38:2,9,15; Tur 16:14 ✧ **20:9:** Mbo 78:68, 87:2; Lu 9:54 ✧ **20:10:** Mbo 11:6; Tur 14:10+, 19:20 ✧ **20:11:** Mt 25:31+; 2Pe 3:7,10+ ✧ **20:12:** Dan 7:9+, 12:1; Mt 16:27; Lu 10:20+; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 13:8 ✧ **20:14:** 1Kor 15:26,54+ ✧ **20:15:** Mbo 69:28; Mt 25:41; Tur 19:20 ✧ **21:1:** Yesa 65:17, 66:22; 2Pe 3:13; Tur 20:11 ✧ **21:2:** Yesa 52:1, 61:10; 2Kor 11:2; Ga 4:26; Ibr 11:10,16, 12:22; Tur 3:12, 19:7 ✧ **21:3:** Wkp 26:11+; Ezek 37:27; Yo 1:14; 2Kor 6:16; Tur 7:15+ ✧ **21:4:** Yesa 25:8, 35:10, 65:19; 1Kor 15:26,54; Tur 20:14 ✧ **21:5:** Yesa 43:19; 2Kor 5:17; Tur 19:9, 20:11

Mi nio ta aŋwe mataana pa koronj ta boozomen. Mi sombe koronj ta boozomen imap, na nio ko aŋbotmbot men. Tomtom ta sombe miri i, na nio ko aŋkam sorok ka yok mata yaryaraanana ta bukuk ma ise, mi ireere ma imbotmbot.\* 7 Mi tomtom ta so iporou mboljana ma ilip, na nio ko aŋwe Anutu kini, mi ni ko iwe nio lutunj mi ikam matamur tio.\* 8 Tamen zin tau timototo mi tizem urlanana kizin, mi zin tau tiurla som, zin ta lelen bok pa mbulu buzaananana, zin tau tipunun tomtom ma timetmeete, zin tau tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nje, wal yaambanan, zin tau timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamnan, mi wal pakamkaamnan na, wal boozomen ta kembena, zin murin ta you biibi ta kakoi kuziini sananana izze pa. Mi ina meeterjana ta iwe ru pa i.\*

### *Yerusalem poponjana*

9 To aŋela lamata mi ru ta munju mbooro kizin bokbok pa patanana kaimer kan na, kizin ta, imar to iso pio. Iso: “Mar ma aŋso u pa moori tabe Sipsip ki Anutu iwooli i.”\* 10 Tona lonja men mi Buhunana iru pio, mi aŋela iur yo sala abal biibi ta kor a, mi iso yo pa kar potomjana Yerusalem. Imbot ki Anutu tau saamba a mi isu.\* 11 Kar tana ka azunja biibi. Pa Anutu ta imbotmbot lela. Mi imilmil ma ingalanj kat kembei pat ndabokbokjan ta tiurpe ma tinjeeze kat.\* 12 Mi ka siiri mboljana kat ta iliu, mi isala ta kor a. Mi kar tana ka kataama laamuru mi ru. Mi zin aŋela laamuru mi ru ta timborro zin kataama tana. To kataama na,

tibeede Israel un bizin laamuru mi ru zan ise.\* 13 Kataama tana, tel imbot ki iwaara, tel imbot ki re, tel imbot ki kaagu, mi tel imbot ki daudao. 14 Mi kar tana ka siiri na, imender se pat bibip laamuru mi ru. Pat tana na, ngojana laamuru mi ru ki Sipsip ki Anutu, ta zan ise.\*

15 Mi aŋela ta izzo sua pio na, ni le ke milmiljana ta. Ke tina be ikin kar tana raama ka siiri mi zin kataama pa. 16 Aŋela ikin molo ki kar mi babaana kini na, raraate men. Mi kor kana ta kembena irao kembei 12,000 stadia.\* 17 Be ikin siiri na, irao 144 kubit. Reo tana, ki aŋela. Mi iti tomtom sombe tuur reo pa, ina raraate men. 18 Siiri tana, tiurpe pa pat jasper. Mi kar biibi na, tiurpe pa pat gol ta milmiljana ma injeeze kat. 19 Pat bibip ta kar tana ka siiri imender sala na, tinjas pat ndabokbokjan matakinja ta kan mos yaryaraanana i, beken a ipenjeeze siiri uunu. Pat mataana kana na, jasper. To tiur sapaia, aget, emerol, 20 oniks, kanelian, krisolit, beril, topas, ayasin, krisopres, mi amatis. 21 Mi kataama laamuru mi ru na, tiurpe pa yorodinj ma injeeze kat. Mi zaala ta ipa pa kar leleene na, tiurpe pa pat gol ta milmiljana ma injeeze kat.

22 Mi kar potomjana tina na, aŋre Urum Merere sa imbot lela som. Pa Anutu itunu, ta ni mbura keskeezanana na, ziru Sipsip ki Anutu murin ta kar tana. Tana zitun tiwe kembei ta urum.\* 23 Mi kar tana na, Anutu itunu azunja kini ta iyaryara ma iurur mat pa. Mi Sipsip ta iwe kembei ta lam pa kar tana. Tana zonj ma puulu na,

\* **21:6:** Yesa 55:1; Yo 4:10,14, 7:37; Tur 1:8, 16:17, 22:13,17 \* **21:7:** 2Sam 7:14; Mbo 89:26+; Sek 8:8; 2Kor 6:18; Ibr 8:10 \* **21:8:** Un 19:24; 1Kor 6:9+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Tur 19:20, 20:14+ \* **21:9:** Ep 5:25+; 2Kor 11:2; Tur 19:7+ \* **21:10:** Ezek 40:2; Ibr 12:22+; Tur 3:12 \* **21:11:**

Yesa 60:1-19; Tur 22:5 \* **21:12:** Ezek 48:30+ \* **21:14:** Mt 16:18; Ep 2:20; Ibr 11:10 \* **21:16:** 12,000 stadia na 2,200 kilomita. Mi 144 kubit na 60 mita. Zin ngarjan pakan tiso kin tinji na, sua tooranana. Imender pa Anutu wal kini ta munjaana men. Wal tana sorok som. Zin munjaana ka tieene. Tana kar tabe timbot pa i, ko biibi kat. Mi kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana zin na som. Pa Anutu, ni mataana pizin. Mi ni mboljana kat, kembei ta siiri tinji. \* **21:22:** Yo 4:21+ \* **21:23:** Yesa 60:19+

len uraata sa mini som. ✱ <sup>24</sup> Iwal karkari ko timap ma tipa la azunja ki kar tina men. Mi zin king ki toono ko tikam koronj kizin ta zan bibip pa i ma imap ma ila pa kar tana. ✱ <sup>25</sup> Mi kar tana ka kataama, tikakaaga men. Kotkaalanjana mini som. Pa kar tana, mbej sa som. ✱ <sup>26</sup> Mi zin karkari ta kembena. Ko tikam koronj kizin ta zan bibip pa i ma tilela kar tana be tipakur Merere pa. <sup>27</sup> Tamen koronj ta sombe ingeeze som, nako irao ilela som. Mi tomtom ta so leleene bok pa mbulu buzaananjana, som ipakamkaam na, ni ta kembena. Ko irao ilela som. Mi zin wal ta zan imbot se Sipsip ki Anutu ro kini, ina zin men ta ko tilela. Ro tana, ki mbotnjana mata yaryaraanjana. ✱

## 22

*Yok ki mbotnjana mata yaryaraanjana*

<sup>1</sup> Tona anjela iso yo pa yok ki mbotnjana mata yaryaraanjana ta ireereere ma imbotmbot. Yok tana ingalaj mi ikilli kat. Mi yok tana kunduunu imbot ki Anutu ma Sipsip kini murin peeze kana, mi ireereere ma ipet. ✱ <sup>2</sup> Ireereere mi ito zaala lukutuunu. Zaala biibi tau iloondo pa kar lene i. Mi ke ki mbotnjana mata yaryaraanjana imender su yok kezeene. Ke tana nonoono iwedet pa puulu ta boozomen. Mi ruunu, ina be iurpe zin karkari ma timbot ambai. ✱

<sup>3</sup> Kar tana, sanaana sa som. Tana ka patajana sa mini som. Paso, Anutu kete malmaljana kini imap kek. Mi Anutu ziru Sipsip kini, murin peeze kana ko imbotmbot kar ta tana. Mi Merere mbesoonjo kini ko timbotmbot kar tana mi timbesmbeeze pini. ✱ <sup>4</sup> Zin ko tire kat mataana. Mi ni zaana ta imbot se ndomon. ✱ <sup>5</sup> Mi mbej sa

mini som. Pa Merere Anutu itunu ta iurur mat pizin. Tana kai ma zonj len uraata sa mini som. Mi zin iwal ta timbot kar tana na, zin ko tikamam peeze ma alok. ✱

*Merere Yesu iso molo som to imar*

<sup>6</sup> Anre koronj boozomen tana ma imap, to anjela isu mi iso pio. Iso: “Sua ta imbot se ro tingi na, sua nonoono men. Tana tomtom tirao tiurla kat. Merere Anutu ta ikamam Bubunjana ma irru pizin wal ta tiwe ni kwoono na, ni ingo anjela kini ma imar bekena ipaute zin mbesoonjo kini pa koronj tabe molo som to ipet.” ✱

<sup>7</sup> Mi Yesu isombe: “Kelej. Molo som to anjma. Tana tomtom ta sombe ikiskis Anutu sua kini tau imbot se ro tingi mi itoto, na ni ko menmeeni biibi pa kampenjana ki Anutu.” ✱

<sup>8</sup> Nio Yoan ta ituaj anlej mi anre kat zin koronj tingi. Anjela iso yo pa ma imap, to anlek kumbun pini be anpakuri. ✱ <sup>9</sup> Som, mi ni ipeteke yo. Iso: “Wa, kam kembena pepe. Nio ingi mbesoonjo sorok kembei ta nu mi tonmatizinj ku ta Anutu kwoono bizin na, mi wal boozomen ta tikiskis sua ta imbot se ro tingi mi titoto. Tana lek kumbum pio pepe. Pakur Anutu itutamen.”

<sup>10</sup> To anjela iso pio mini. Iso: “Sua ki Anutu ta imbot se ro tingi na, kozo watkaala ma iwe koronj turkenjana pepe. Pa nol tabe uraata tingi ipet, ta imar igarau kek. ✱ <sup>11</sup> Tana tomtom ta sombe inoknok mbulu sanannjana, na ni ikamam lak! Mi tomtom ta isombe ipasaana itunu pa mbulu ki kuliini, na ni tomini, ikamam lak. Mi tomtom ta isombe ikamam mbulu ndeenjenjana, na ni mataana

✱ **21:24:** Mbo 72:10+; Yesa 60:3-11, 66:12 ✱ **21:25:** Yesa 60:20 ✱ **21:27:** Yesa 52:1, 60:21; Lu 10:20; 1Kor 6:9+; Tur 13:8, 20:12, 22:14+ ✱ **22:1:** Ezek 47:1; Sek 14:8 ✱ **22:2:** Un 2:9, 3:22; Ezek 47:12; Tur 2:7, 22:14, 19 ✱ **22:3:** Un 3:17; Ezek 48:35; Sek 14:11; Tur 7:15 ✱ **22:4:** Mbo 17:15; Mt 5:8; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2; Tur 3:12, 14:1 ✱ **22:5:** Mbo 36:8+; Yesa 60:19+; Dan 7:18, 27; 2Tim 2:12; Tur 5:10, 20:6, 21:23+ ✱ **22:6:** Tur 1:1, 19:9, 21:5 ✱ **22:7:** Tur 1:3, 3:11 ✱ **22:8:** Tur 19:10 ✱ **22:10:** Dan 8:26, 12:4, 9; Tur 1:3, 10:4



ingalngal be ikiskis mbulu kini tana. Mi tomtom ta isombe iwe Anutu lene kek, na ni tomini mataana ingalngal mi ikamam ka mbulu.” ✧

<sup>12</sup> Yesu isombe: “Kelenj. Nio inji molo som to anjar be anjar kadoono pa tomtom ta boozomen ikot mbulu kizin kizin. ✧ <sup>13</sup> Nio ta anjwe mataana pa koronj ta boozomen. Mi sombe koronj ta boozomen imap, na nio ko anjbotmbot men. Anjmutmuunju mi anjkermer. Mi nio ta anjwe uunu pa koronj ta boozomen, mi anjposop koronj ta boozomen.” ✧

<sup>14</sup> Zin tau tinguuu kawaala kizin ma ingeeze, na zin ko menmeen zin kat. Pa zin ko tirao be tikan ke ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana nonono, mi tiloondo pa kataama ma tilela kar biibi. ✧ <sup>15</sup> Mi zin wal ta mbulu kizin ingeeze som, mi wal yaambanan, zin tau tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge, zin tau tipunun sorok zin tomtom ma timetmeete, zin tau timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamnan, mi wal munjana men ta lenen ilip pa mbulu pakaamnan mi tikamam, na wal boozomen ta kembei ko tirao be tilela kar biibi tana na som. Ko timbot ndel. ✧

<sup>16</sup> “Inji nio Yesu ta anjo anjela tio ma ima iso sua tingi piom karkari ta kombot la lupjana tio na. Dabit poponjana kini zaananjana ta nio i. Mi Pitik Birae ta iyaryaara ma ise mana berek, ina nio tau.” ✧

<sup>17</sup> Bubunjana ziru moori ulanana tiso ta kembei: “Mar!” Mi tomtom ta sombe ilenj sua ti, na ni tomini irao iyok mi iso sua raraate ta kembea. Tomtom ta sombe miri i, na imar mi iwin yok mata yaryaaranjana. Yok tana ka ngomo somnana. ✧

### *Yoaan kwoono imbol*

<sup>18</sup> Wal ta so tilej Anutu kaljanana ta imbot se ro tingi, na nio kwoj imbol pizin ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iyo sua pakan ise ki, nako Anutu iur patajanana ta ro tingi iso pa na ise kini tomini. ✧ <sup>19</sup> Tamen sombe tomtom sa izem Anutu sua kini pakan ta ise ro tingi ma imborene, na ni tomini Anutu ko izemi ma imborene. Mi koronj ambaimbainan ki Anutu ta ro tingi iso pa na, ni ko irao ikam som. Mi ko irao be ikan ke ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana nonono mi ilela kar potomnana na som. Pa Anutu ko ingalsek pini. ✧

<sup>20</sup> Tana ni ta iswe koronj tingi iso ta kembei. Iso: “Nonono kat. Molo som to anja.” E, sua ta tina. Merere Yesu, mar lak! ✧

<sup>21</sup> Merere kiti Yesu, kampenana kini ko ise tiom ta boozomen. Nonono.

✧ **22:11:** Ezek 3:27; Dan 12:10; 2Tim 3:13 ✧ **22:12:** Mbo 28:4; Yesa 40:10, 62:11; Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6, 14:12; Tur 3:11 ✧ **22:13:** Yesa 44:6, 48:12; Kol 1:18; Ibr 13:8; Tur 1:8,17 ✧ **22:14:** Un 2:9, 3:22; 1Yo 3:3,5,7; Tur 7:14, 21:27 ✧ **22:15:** 1Kor 5:11+, 6:9; Ga 5:19+; Kol 3:5+; Tur 21:8 ✧ **22:16:** Nam 24:17; Yesa 11:1,10; Lu 1:78; Ro 1:3; 2Pe 1:19; Tur 2:28, 5:5 ✧ **22:17:** Yesa 55:1; Yo 4:10, 7:37; Tur 21:2, 21:6,9 ✧ **22:18:** Lo 4:2, 12:32 ✧ **22:19:** Kam 32:33; Mbo 69:28; Tur 13:8 ✧ **22:20:** Tur 1:7

## Mboe

### 1

*Zaala ambaijana mi zaala sananjana*

<sup>1</sup> Tomtom parejana ta leleene ambai kat mi kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini?

Ina tomtom ta wal sananjan ngar kizin ikamam peeze pini som.

Mi wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa Anutu mataana som na, ni itoto zin som.

Mi wal tau matan repiili Anutu mi zaala kini na, ni igabgaaba zin som.\*

<sup>2</sup> Ni leleene ambai kat pa sua ta Yooba ikam piti na,

mi ikamam ngar pa ikot mbenj ma aigule.\*

<sup>3</sup> Tomtom ta kembena, ni kembei ke tau tipaaza sula yok ziljana.

Indeje ka nol na, ipiyotyooto njonono ambaimbaijan.

Miombe zonjiibi na, irao runrun imelle na som.

Tana uraata kini ta boozomen ilonloondo ambai men.\*

<sup>4</sup> Mi zin wal zorzooran na, kembena som.

Zin kembei musmuuzu ta miiri iwilaala ma ila ne.

<sup>5</sup> Tana Anutu isombe ipamender zin tomtom mi iur kadoono pizin,

na wal sananjan ko irao timbot na som. Ko tila len.

Zin wal tau mbulu kizin irao pa ni mataana som,

nako irao tigaaba wal kini ndejejan mi timbot lela lupjana kizin na som.\*

<sup>6</sup> Tana wal ndejejan na, Yooba mataana pizin mi iurur zala pizin.

Mi wal sananjan, nako timbiriizi ma tila len kat.\*

### 2

*Merere iso pizin tomtom be tizooro king kini pepe*

<sup>1</sup> Parei ta zin karkari keten malmal mi kaljan izalla?

Wal matan munjan timburmburu sorok paso? \*

<sup>2</sup> Zin king ki toono zijan zin peeze kan tiparlup zin,

mi tikam kumbun be tikam malmal pa Yooba ziru king ta Yooba itunu iroogi mi iuri pa uraata na.

<sup>3</sup> Tizzo ta kembei: “Ai, kozo temet ma tomtom ndel pa ziru peeze kizin:

Kokena timboro iti mini.”

<sup>4</sup> Tamen Yooba imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana ta saamba a, mi irepilpiili zin mi izenjeenge pizin.

<sup>5</sup> Mi inasaara zin raama keteene malmal,

mi leleene bayoujana tana ikam zin ma timoto kan.

Mi iso pizin ma iso:

<sup>6</sup> “King taiŋgi, nio itunj anjuri be ikam rungunj,

mi imbot sala abal tio potomjana Sion mi ikam peeze.”

<sup>7</sup> Mi king kiti, ni iso ta kembei: “Nio ko ansoyara sua ta Yooba iso pio na.

Sua ta kembei: ‘Nio lutunj ta nu na. Koozi anjwe tomom. \*

<sup>8</sup> Mi nuombe wi yo, nako anjam toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin ma timap tiwe lem.

Mi zin ko timbot la kopom mbarmaana, mi nu kam peeze pizin.

<sup>9</sup> Peeze ku ko mboljana kat.

\* 1:1: Mbo 26:4+    \* 1:2: Mbo 112:1, 119:1,35    \* 1:3: Un 49:22; Mbo 52:8, 92:12    \* 1:5: Mt 13:41+; Tur 22:14+    \* 1:6: Tur 20:15    \* 2:1: Ngo 4:25+    \* 2:7: Ngo 13:33; Ibr 1:5, 5:5

\* 2:9: Tur 2:27, 12:5, 19:15

Tana ko punmeete mburan kembei ta tomtom ipetepaala kuuru ma imalpaala.’” ✧

10 Tana niom king ta boozomen, kakam kat ngar.

Mi niom peeze koyom tomini, kere be koto sua tio ti.

11 Kozo komoto Yooba, kelej la kaljaana, mi kembeeze pini. Mi kokoto ituyom, mi kelek kumbuyom pa Lutuunu.

Kere: Kokena kepei Anutu kete malmaljana kini,

to ipasaana yom karau men, mi kemetmeete ma kala leyom.

Paso, ni mata mburmburjana. ✧

12 Mi wal ta so tipase pini be iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin na,

zin ta boozomen ko lelen ambai kat, mi kampejana kini imbotmbot se kizin. ✧

### 3

*Sunjana berek kana be Merere iporoukaala iti*

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeje Dabit iko pa lutuunu Absalom na, itooro mboe ti

(2Sam 15:13–17:22)

1 O Yooba, koŋ koi bizin na, munjaana ma munjaana men.

Tomtom iwal kat, ta timanja be tizooro yo

mi tikam malmal pio.

2 Wal boozomen tizzo pio ta kembei:

“Kere. Anutu ko irao iuuli na som. Pa ipizil ndemeene pini kek.”

3 Tamen Yooba, nu we singiao pio mi poroukalkaala yo.

Nu ta kam yo ma zoŋ iwe biibi. Koroŋ toro sa som.

Mi nu ko pombol yo ma niŋ ise.

4 Nio anboobo Yooba be iuulu yo.

Mi ni imbot sala abal kini potomjana, mi ilej sunjana tio.

5 Tana nio anju murin na, Yooba mataana pio mi anjam kene tio ambai men mi anjanja mini. ✧

6 Mi koŋ koi bizin munjaana ka tieene ta timar tiliu yo na, anmoto zin som. ✧

7 Yooba, manja mi swe mburom! Anutu tio, kamke yo pa zin wal sananjan.

Peeze koŋ koi bizin kwon ma zoŋon ipolpol.

Pun zin ma mburan imap kat.

8 Yooba, ni ulaanja nonoono.

Ni ko ikampe wal kini mi ipombol zin. ✧

## 4

*Sunjana mbenjana*

Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Anutu, ingi anboobu. Uulu yo mi so zin tomtom ta kembei: Nio tomtom ndeejeje.

Nu ta urur zaala pio pa patanjana tio ta boozomen.

Tana lej sunjana tio ti mi munjai yo. Pa nio mbesooŋo ku tau.

2 O yalei, niom tomtom ta kapasansaana nio zoŋ na, njiizi na kezem mbulu tiom tana?

Niom leleyom ilip pa mbulu pakaamjana. Tamen mbulu tiom tana ko iur nonoono som. Tana njiizi na kezem?

3 Kozo kakam kat ngar.

Zin wal ta tiurur lelen pa Yooba mi titoto zaala kini na,

ni ikam zin ma tiwe lene.

Tana nioombe anjuŋi, na ni ko ingun taljaana pa tinjiizi tio.

4 Niom tina konok sanaana kamjana ndabok!

Kakam kat ngar mi komoto Anutu.

Sombe kusu muriyom be kekeene na, kuur niyom mi kakam

ngar pa mbulu ta kakamam na.  
 5 Mi kakam patoronjana ta indendeenje men ila ki Yooba, mi kapase pini.

6 Tomtom boozo tizzo ta kembei: “Aiss, takam lende mboti ambainjana so ndabok.”

Mi nio na, anso ta kembei: “Yooba, swe itum ramaki kampejana ku piam, mi kam mat ku ma iyaara piam.”

7 Mai ambainjana isombe ipet, ina ikam zin tomtom ma lelen ambai.

Tamen nio na, nu itum ta kam yo ma lelen ambai kat ma ilip. ✧

8 Yooba, ingi anso murin be ankeene i. Mi irao anmoto na som.

Pa nu itum ko motom pio. Tana nio ko anbot ambai, mi ankam kene tio ma ambai men.

## 5

*Sunjana mankwoono kana:*  
*Tusuŋ Anutu be iuulu iti*

Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> O Yooba, ngun taljom pa sua tio.

Leŋ tinjiizi tio ti.

<sup>2</sup> Nu ta king tio mi Anutu tio.

Tana sunjana tio imama ku men.

Leŋ bobi tio, mi uulu yo.

<sup>3</sup> Yooba, aigule ta boozomen, zon isombe ise na, sunjana tio imama ku.

Nio anrupewe ngar tio, mi anzunzun, mi anzza pa pekeljana ku. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Pa Anutu, nu lelem pa mbulu sananjanan risa som kat.

Tana zin wal sananjan tirao be timbotmbot raamu na som.

<sup>5</sup> Mi zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na, irao timbot su kerem uunu na som.

Pa nu urur koi pa wal sananjan ta boozomen. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Yooba, nu pasansaana wal pakamkaamjan ma tila len.

Mi wal ta titekteege sin pizin tomtom, mi zin ta timburmburu pizin tomtom na, nu lelem pizin risa som. ✧

<sup>7</sup> Mi nio na, nu urur lelem pio, mi muŋainai yo, mi kampewe yo biibi kat.

Tana anrao be anlema urum ku.

Nio ko anmoto u, mi anlek kumbun pu lela urum ku potomjana mi ansoŋu.

<sup>8</sup> Yooba, koŋ koi bizin tizanzaanjan yo.

Tana kam peeze pio, mi so yo pa mbulu ku ndeenjanan.

Pazal yo mi uulu yo be anŋo kat zaala ku.

<sup>9</sup> Koŋ koi bizin na, sua ŋonoono sa iwedet pa kwon som.

Mi lelen na, bok pa ngar sananjanan be tipasaana yo.

Sua kizin sananjanan kat. Pa ipasansaana zin tomtom.

Mi tipakamkaam zin tomtom pa sua kizin mbuyeenjanan. ✧

<sup>10</sup> Anutu, ngal matan mi ur kadoono pizin.

Patalli ngar kizin, mi kam kiizi kizin ma imiili mi ipasaana zitun.

Pa tizorzooru mi timbel sanaana kamjanan kek.

Tana ser zin ma tila timbot molo pa motom.

<sup>11</sup> Mi wal ta so tipase pu be we ur pizin mi menderkaala zin na, zin ta boozomen ko lelen ambai kat,

mi timbombo mboe pakurnjanan pu totomen.

Kuubukaala zin wal ta tiur kat lelen pu.

Naso kam zin ma menmeen zin biibi kat.

<sup>12</sup> Yooba, nu pombolmbol zin wal ndeenjanan mi kampewe zin.

Kampejanan ku ko iwe singiao pizin, mi iporoukalkaala zin.

## 6

*Sunņana ki tomtom ta mete biibi ikami*

Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> O Yooba, yaamba yo raama ketem malmal pepe.

Mi sombe pazal yo, na kam raama lelem bayouņana pepe. ✱

<sup>2</sup> Yooba, nio mbesoonjo ku tau. Tana muņai yo mi iurpe yo lak!

Pa mburoņ izzu, mi tiroņ imukurkur lup.

<sup>3</sup> Mi inņi motonana biibi ikam yo ma anņsaana kat.

Yooba, zem yo pepe. Njiizi na mar uulu yo?

<sup>4</sup> Yooba, motom miili pio mi uulu yo.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukņana, mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana muņai yo mi tatke yo pa meeteņana.

<sup>5</sup> Pa wal meeteņan ta timbot sula Andewa na, tirao be matan inņgalu mini som.

Re. Kizin tasa ipakurkuru? Som. ✱

<sup>6</sup> Nio anņkaranņeeze mete. Tabe ikam yo ma mburoņ imap.

Mberņ ta boozomen na, moton luluunu ipawizis muriņ.

Kiliigi tio ibot pa moton luluunu.

<sup>7</sup> Patanana ta ise tio i, koņ koi bizin menmeen zin biibi pa.

Tana anņan biibi kat, mi moton izarzar ma anņre kat lele som.

<sup>8</sup> Niom wal ta konoknok sanaana kamņana na, koko molo pio!

Pa tinjiizi tio, Yooba ileņ kek.

<sup>9</sup> Nio anņtaroro i be imuņai yo, mi ni ileņ yo kek.

Ni inņgun talņaana pa sunņana tio. Mi ni ko iuulu yo.

<sup>10</sup> Ni ko ipamian koņ koi bizin, mi ikam zin ma tiru zalan.

Ko titoombo ma som, to karau men mi timiili ma tila raama kam mian biibi.

## 7

*Sunņana ki tomtom ta ka koi bizin tinņgal sorok sua pini*

Mboe ki Dabit Tomtom ta, ni zaana Kus mi uunu ipet la ki Benyamen.

Inņgal sorok sua pa Dabit, to Dabit itooro mboe tinņgi.

<sup>1</sup> O Yooba, Anutu tio, nio anņpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

Uulu yo mi kamke yo pizin wal tau tiketoto yo i.

<sup>2</sup> Pa nio leņ tomtom sa som. Sombe nu uulu yo som, inako timanņa pio,

mi titatutut yo kembei ta laion ma anņsaana kat.

<sup>3</sup> Yooba, Anutu tio, nio leņ uunu sa isaana som. ✱

<sup>4</sup> Wal ta niamņan ambuk sua be amlup yam ma amwe tamen na, anņkam sanaana sa pizin som.

Mi koņ koi bizin tomini. Anņkam kuumbu pa koron kizin sa som.

<sup>5</sup> Mibe anņkam mbulu sa ta kembei, na ambai be koņ koi bizin tiketo yo mi tikis yo,

mi tipalkeete yo su toono.

Mi sombe tipasaana zon ma anņwe koron sorok, ina indeeņe men.

<sup>6</sup> Yooba, manņa mi swe ketem malmalņana ku pa koņ koi bizin.

Pa zin na, keten malmal kat pio.

Anutu tio, loņa mar mi uulu yo.

Ur kadoono ndeeņeņana pa koņ koi bizin.

<sup>7</sup> Lup zin tomtom su kerem uunu, mi mbulem su murim peeze kana ta imbot kor a,

mi ur kadoono pizin. ✱

<sup>8</sup> Yooba, nu itum ta tiiriņana katuunu.

Tana tiiri yo mi so kat ta kembei: Nio leņ uunu sa isaana som.

Nio tomtom ndeeņeņon.

<sup>9</sup> Anutu, nu ndeeņeņom.

Mi nu ta tirtiiri karkari ta boozomen lelen ma ngar kizin, mi ute zin lup.

Yembut mbulu sananɲana kizin wal zorzooroŋan ma imap kat.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam mbulu ndeeɲenɲana na, pombol zin.  
✧

10 Anutu, ni iwe siŋgiao pio mi iporoukalkaala yo.

Mi ni iuluulu zin wal ta lelen ngeezenɲan.

11 Anutu, ni tiiriɲana katuunu ta ikamam mbulu ndeeɲenɲana men.

Aigule ta boozomen izzwe kete malmalɲana kini, mi iurur kadoono pizin wal sananɲan. ✧

12-13 Tana zin sombe titooro lelen som,

na ni iurpe mburu kini malmal kaɲa kek be ikam zaaba pizin.

Ni itwooro buza kini mata mbaaru, mi ineene peene lutuunu ma kembei Amariɲ siɲjiini, mi iur ila palam be iser.

14 Wal sananɲan, zin kembei moori ta kopoono, mana kaimer ipeebe.

Pa ngar sananɲana ta imbotmbot la lelen na, itum ma iwe biibi, to ipiyotyooto mbulu pakaamɲan boozomen ta ipasansaana zin tomtom. ✧

15 Kere. Zin tikel naala mi tingun kulumbo sula lelene be tikam zin tomtom.

Tamen zitun ko titop sula sumbuunu tana.

16 Tana pataɲana ta tiso tikam pa zin wal pakan, inako imiili pizin.

Mi zaaba ta tiso tikam pizin tomtom, inako imiili mini pa zitun.

17 Nio leleɲ ambai pa Yooba mi anpakuri pa mbulu kini ndeeɲenɲana.

Ko anɲo mboe mi anɲwit Yooba ta Anutu kor kana kat zaana.

## 8

*Iti tomtom pareiɲanda ta Anutu ikam ngar biibi piti?*

Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> O Yooba, Merere tiam, zom biibi ta swe ma irao toono kek.

Mi mburom ma mbulu ku ndabokɲana ramaki azuɲka ku, ta ilol saamba ma imap.

<sup>2</sup> Nu ur zin nanɲan munmun mi pikin siɲsiɲɲan be tiwit urum mi tiswe mburom.

Naso pumun kom koi bizin kwon, mi kam zin wal zorzooroŋan ma tiur nin. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Nio sombe motoɲ sala pa saamba mi anɲe la pa nomom muriini—

puulu ma pitik ta munɲaana men ta ur zin ma tirao murinmurin,  
✧

<sup>4</sup> na anɲo ta kembei: “Wai! Niam tomtom toono koyam na, koronɲ sorok.

Parei ta nu kamam ngar biibi piam? Mi motom inɲalɲal yam paso?” ✧

<sup>5</sup> Mi nu ur yam irao itum runɲum, mi kam yam ma ambot la nu itum tamen kopom mbarmaana.

Mi pakur yam mi wit zoyam ma isala kor. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Pa koronɲ boozomen ta ur zin na, nu ur mar nomoyam be amboro.

Koronɲ ta munɲaana men imap imbot la niam tomtom kopoyam mbarmaana. ✧

<sup>7</sup> Zin sipsip ma makau, mi buzur kar kan mi su kan ta boozomen.

✧ 7:9: Tur 2:23 ✧ 7:11: Mbo 90:9; Ro 1:18 ✧ 7:14: Yems 1:14+ ✧ 8:2: Mt 21:16 ✧ 8:3: Un 1:14+; Mbo 19:1+ ✧ 8:4: Mbo 144:3+; Ibr 2:6+ ✧ 8:5: Un 1:28+; 1Kor 15:27 ✧ 8:6: Un 1:28, 9:2; 2Tim 2:12; Tur 22:3+

8 Mi man ta tirie sala manjaanajana na,  
mi ye ramaki koronj boozomen ta tiwwa pa tai leleene na.  
Koronj ta munjaana men tana timap timbot la niam tomtom kopoyam mbarmaana.  
9 O Yooba, Merere tiam, zom biibi ta swe ma irao toono kek.

## 9

*Merere iuluulu zin wal ta timbotmbot raama patajana*

Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Yooba, nio leleñ imap ipakuru.  
Mi leleñ be ansoyaara uraata ku bibip ta boozomen urun. Pa uraata ku na, ipa ndel kat.  
2 Nio leleñ ambai mi menmeen yo biibi pu.  
Pa nu Anutu kor kana kat. Tana nio ko anjo mboe pu mi anpakur zom.

3 Nu sombe swe mburom pa korj koi bizin, nako tiko ma timiili,  
mi timelmel ma timetmeete.

4 Pa nu mbotmbot se murim peeze kana mi tirtiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin. Mi kadoono ta urur pizin, ina indendeenje men.  
Mi nio tomtom ndeenenonj, tanata nu mender pio mi uulu yo.

5 Nu swe ketem malmaljana ku pizin wal ta matan munjan i,  
mi pambiriizi zin wal sananjan ma timap lup.

Nu mus zan ma imap kat. Tana tomtom sa ko ikam ngar pizin mini som.

6 Pa nu kas korj koi bizin ma timap kat. Irao timanga mini na som.  
Mi kar kizin tomini, ta reege zin ma tila len.

Tana tomtom matan mbiriizikaala kat zin.

7 Yooba, ni imbotmbot se muriini mboljana, mi ikamam peeze ma alok.

8 Mi ni ko itiiri wal boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono na, mi iur kadoono ndeenenjana pizin.

Mi uraata tana, ni ko ikam ma ikam kat.  
Pa ni ndeenenjana. ✧

9 Zin wal ta so kan koi bizin tikototo zin mi tikamam patajana pizin, na Yooba ko iwit zin, mi iur zin sala kor.

Ni ko iwe seraara pa kan koi bizin. Naso kan koi bizin tirao be timbuulu zin mini som.

10 Yooba, zin wal tau tiute katu, nako tipase pu.

Pa zin wal tau tikam kinkiini be tiute u mi timbot koloujana pu na, nu rao pizil ndemem pizin na som. ✧

11 Kapakur Yooba zaana! Pa ni imbotmbot su kar Sion mi ikamam peeze.

Uraata ta ni ikamam na, kosoyaara uruunu pa zin karkari ta boozomen!

12 Ni ipokotkot siñ kizin tomtom. Tana zin wal ta so timbot raama patajana, na ni mataana ingalngal zin.

Irao ipumun taljaana pa tinjiizi kizin na som.

13 Yooba, re! Ingi korj koi bizin tiseeze motoñ ma anbotmbot naala kezeene i.

Mi nio mbesoonjo ku tau. Tana munjai yo mi tatke yo pa patajana tañgi.

14 Naso anmender la iwal biibi ki Yerusalem matan,  
mi ansoyaara urum pa ulaanja biibi ta kam pio na,  
mi anpakur zom raama menmeen yo biibi.

15 Wal matan munjan tikel naala, mi tingun kulumbo be tikam

zin tomtom. Tamen zitun  
titop sula sumbuunu kizin  
tana.  
Mi kilis ta tiur pa wal pakan na,  
ikam zitun.  
16 Mbulu tana iswe Yooba mbu-  
raana.  
Pa ni ta iur kadoono pa wal  
sanannjan tana,  
mi mbulu ta tisombe tipasaana zin  
tomtom pa i, na imiili mini  
pa zitun.  
17 Tana zin wal sanannjan ko timiili  
ma tisula mini toono.  
Karkari boozomen ta so matan  
mbelelele Anutu, nako tisula  
Andewa.  
18 Pa zin wal ta so timbot njoobo  
mi tiru zalan na, Yooba irao  
mataana mbelelele zin na  
som. Tana zin ko timbotm-  
bot ta kembei ma alok na  
som.  
Mi zin wal ta so timbotmbot raama  
patajana mi tiur matan pini,  
na ni irao itit ndomon na  
som. Ko iuulu zin.  
19 Yooba, manga mi swe mburom!  
Kokena wal toono kan  
tipakur zitun ma tiso tilip  
pu.  
Pamender zin su kerem uunu, mi  
ur kadoono pizin.  
20 Yooba, kam zin ma timoto kat.  
Pei ngar kizin ma tikilaala zitun  
kembei zin koronj sorok ki  
toono men.

## 10

*Sunnana ki tomtom ta ka koi  
bizin tikamam patajana pini*

1 O Yooba, inji patajana biibi ikam  
yo.  
Parei ta nu pingis motom pio, mi  
mbotmbot molo pio?  
2 Re. Zin wal sanannjan tipakurkur  
zitun mi tirru zin wal ta  
len mburan biibi som na, be  
tiseeze matan.  
Yooba, mbulu sanannjana ta lelen  
iur pa be tikam pizin wal

pakan na, pimiili mini pa zi-  
tun.  
3 Wal tana lelen pa mbulu  
sanannjan boozo, mi nin izze  
pa.  
Mi matan koronjan mi kuum-  
bunan.  
Mi tirepilpiili Yooba mi tigibgiibi  
sua sanannjana pini.  
4 Zin wal sanannjan tipakurkur zi-  
tun mi tizzo ta kembei:  
“Anutu ko ipokot mbulu tiam som.  
Pa Anutu sa som.”  
Tana tikam ngar pa Anutu risa som.  
☆  
5 Tamen tere kembei mboti kizin  
iloondo ambai men.  
Mbulu kizin sanannjana, nu urur  
kadoono pa som.  
Mi timoto kan koi bizin som.  
Tirepilpiili zin mi kwon  
pasom zin. ☆  
6 Tana tikam ngar pa zitun ta kem-  
bei: “Nio ti ko anjotmbot am-  
bai men, ambai men.  
Irao anjeenje patajana sa na som.  
Som ma som kat.” ☆  
7 Kwon na, bok pa sua sanannjana,  
mi sua pakaamnjana, mi sua  
pamotojana.  
Sua sanannjana tabe ipasaana zin  
tomtom i, na lelen pa ilip,  
kembei ta kini namutjana. ☆  
8-9 Zin tikewe la kar ziljaana, mi  
tizaanzaanja zin wal ambaim-  
bainjan be tipun zin ma  
timetmeete.  
Zin kembei laion ta imbotmbot mi  
mataana ilala. Beso tom-  
tom sa imar, to lonja men mi  
imanja pini.  
Tana tikewe mi tizaanzaanja zin wal  
ta len ulaanja sa som na, be  
tikam zin mi tipasaana zin.  
Mi tiraraara pu kizin be tisou zin  
wal ta len mburan biibi som  
na.  
10 To timanja mi tipun zin ma mbu-  
ran imap kat,  
mi timeete su ma timbotmbot.  
Paso mburan ilip kat pizin.



11 Mi tikam ngar la lelen ta kembei:  
“Anutu ikam ngar pa mbulu  
tiam som.

Pa mataana ipis kek. Irao ire yam  
som.” ✨

12 Yooba, manga mi swe mburom  
pa zin wal sananjan mi koto  
zin.

Motom ingal zin wal ta kan koi  
bizin tikamam patanjana  
pizin na, mi uulu zin.

13 Parei ta zem zin wal sananjan  
ma matan pasomu?

Pa ingi tirepilpiilu ma tizzo ta kem-  
bei: “Anutu ko ipokot mbulu  
tiam som.”

14 Tamen nu rre mbulu ta  
boozomen kizin wal  
sananjana.

Nonoono kat. Patanjana ta tikamam  
pizin tomtom na, sa ike pa  
motom som.

Mi itum nomom ko ipokot mbulu  
kizin tana.

Tana zin wal ta timbot patanjana  
leleene na, tipase pu mi  
tizem zitun ima nomom.

Pa nu uluulu zin moondo mi zin  
wal ta len ulaanja sa som na.  
✨

15 Tana punmeete wal sananjana  
mburan, mi ur kadoono  
pizin.

Pokot mbulu kizin. Naso tizem ma  
imborene kat.

16 Yooba, ni ta king biibi nonoono.  
Mi ko imbotmbot se muriini  
peeze kana ma alok.

Tana zin karkari ta so tilek kum-  
bun pini som, na ni ko iziiri  
zin pa lele kini ma tila len. ✨

17 Yooba, zin wal ta so timbotmbot  
raama patanjana na, nu ute  
lelen ma imap.

Mi nu ko ngun taljom pizin, mi  
pombol zin. Pa zin wal ta  
kembei na, nu lenlen tinjiizi  
kizin.

18 Tana zin wal ta kan koi bizin tiko-  
toto zin mi tiurur patanjana  
pizin na, mi zin moondo  
na, nu ko uulu zin ma tim-  
bot ambai, mi ur kadoono  
ndeenjanana pa kan koi bizin.

Naso zin tomtom toono kan  
tipamoto zin mini som.

## 11

*Sunanana ki mazwaana ta mbulu  
ta boozomen isaana lup*

Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> Nio ti anpase pa Yooba be iwe ur  
pio mi imenderkaala yo.

Parei ta koso sua kankaananjana  
pio ta kembei:

“Ko ma la lem pa lele abalabaljana,  
kembei man ta imoto mi irie  
ma isala pa abal.

<sup>2</sup> Pa re. Zin wal sananjana tikewe la  
zugut lene,

mi tiur peene lutuunu ila palam  
kek.

Mi tizanjaanja zin wal ta lelen  
ngeezanja na.”

<sup>3</sup> O yalei, mbulu ma tutu boozomen  
ta ipombolmbol mbotnjana  
ambaijana, ta ingi tomtom  
tipasaana ma isaana kek.

Kozo ko tomtom ndeenjanana iuri  
ila parei? ✨

<sup>4</sup> Tamen Yooba, ni imbotmbot lela  
urum kini potomjana.

Ni imbotmbot se muriini peeze  
kana ta saamba a,

mi mataana ikam tomtom ta  
boozomen, mi itirtiiri zin pa  
mbulu kizin.

<sup>5</sup> Yooba itirtiiri zin wal ndeenjanana  
mi zin sananjana.

Mi zin ta lelen pa mbulu zigzikjana  
mi titekteege zaaba pizin  
tomtom na, ni leleene pizin  
risa som kat.

<sup>6</sup> Tana ni ko itiyaara you keseene  
ramaki koroŋ bayoujana ta

kuziini sananņana kat na ma isu pizin wal sananņan.  
 Mi ikam miiri bayouņana kat ma izeeze matan pa. ✧  
 7 Pa Yooba, ni ndeenņana mi leleene pa mbulu ndeenņana.  
 Tana zin wal ta mbulu kizin izal men, ta ko timbotmbot su kereene uunu mi tire i. ✧

## 12

*Tomtom tipakamkaam. Mi sua ki Merere, ina nōnoono men*

Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> O Yooba, uulu yam lak! Pa wal tau tiurur lelen pu mi titoto mbulu ku na, kizin tasa imbot mini som.

Mi tomtom ta tizzo sua nōnoono men na, ta kembena. Timbiriizi lup. Kizin tasa imbot mini som.

<sup>2</sup> Tomtom ta boozomen tizzo sua ta nōnoono somņana i, mi tika mam sua pakaamņana par pizin.

Kwon na, imbesmbeeze pizin tomtom. Mi lelen na, ipa ndel.

<sup>3-4</sup> Yooba, yembut sua mbuyeenņan boozomen ta iwedet pa kwon i.

Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tizzo:

“Niam tomtom ki sua. Mbulu pareiņana ta so amso pa, na tomtom ko tikam men. Asiņ ko irao ipeteke yam? Som.”

Wal ta kembena na, pumun kwon.

<sup>5</sup> Mi Yooba, ni iso ta kembei: “Zin wal ta len mburan biibi som, mi tomtom tipasansaana zin mi tiurur pataņana pizin na, iņgi be aņmaņga mi aņuulu zin.

Pa zin wal ta timbot nōobo na, aņlen tiņiizi kizin kek.

Tana nio kola amkamke zin, mi aņuulu zin ma timbot ambai.”

<sup>6</sup> Mi sua ki Yooba, ina ambai komboono,  
 kembei silba ta tineene pa lamata mi ru bekena imilmil ma iņgeeze kat.

Tana iti irao tuurla sua kini mi tapase pa. ✧

<sup>7-8</sup> Nōnoono, mazwaana taiņgi, wal sananņan nin zze mi tiwwa pa lele ta boozomen.

Mi mbulu soroksorok ta tika mam na, tomtom tire mi tipakurkur zin pa.

Tamen Yooba, nu ko motom piam, mi poroukalkaala yam pa wal ta kembei ma alok. ✧

## 13

*Sunņana ki tomtom ta ibaada pataņana ma molo*

Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> O Yooba, pataņana biibi taiņgi imbel teegenņ kek. Niizi na motom iņgal yo mini?

Ko piņgis motom pio, mi zem yo ma aņbotmbot ta kembei ma alok? Niizi na motom imiili pio mini? ✧

<sup>2</sup> Mbenņ ma aigule na, lelen ipata kat mi aņkamam ngar boozo.

Niizi na mar uulu yo? Pa iņgi koņ koi ilip pio kek.

<sup>3-4</sup> Yooba Anutu tio, re yo mi ngun talņom pa sunņana tio ti.

Pombol yo mi payaryaara motoņ. Kokena pataņana taiņgi ikoto yo, som ipun yo ma aņmeete.

To koņ koi bizin tirepiili yo, mi nin se ma tiso tilip pio.

<sup>5</sup> Mi nio na, aņpase pa mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukņana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Tana lelen ambai kat. Pa nio aņute: Nu ko kamke yo.

<sup>6</sup> Nio ko aņbo mboe mi aņpakur Yooba zaana.  
 Paso ni ikampe yo ma biibi.

✧ 11:7: Mbo 27:4; Mt 5:8; 2Pe 3:13 ✧ 12:6: Mbo 19:9, 119:140 ✧ 12:7-8: Yo 17:15; 1Pe 1:5

✧ 13:1: Mbo 22:1+

## 14

*Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro*

*Anutu*

Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro  
Anutu na, tizzo pa zitun ta  
kembei: “Anutu sa som.”

Wal ta kembei, ngar kizin isaana  
kek. Mi tiyo naman pa  
mbulu sanannan boozomen.

Tana Anutu leleene pizin risa som  
kat. Pa kizin tasa ikam  
mbulu ambainjana sa som. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Yooba imbotmbot saamba, mi  
irre su pizin tomtom mi itir-  
tiiri zin.

Ko kizin tasa le ngar ambainjana,  
mi ikam kinkiini be iute Anutu mi  
ito mbulu kini? ✧

<sup>3</sup> Mi som. Timap ma tizem zaala  
kini kek. Tisaana lup.

Kizin tasa ikam mbulu ambainjana  
sa som.  
Som kat. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Tana Yooba iso: “Wal tau tika-  
mam mbulu sanannana i,  
njiizi na ngar kizin ipet?

Gorgori tipasansaana zin wal tio,  
mi tipakamkaam zin, mi  
timbotmbot se kizin.

Mi matan ingalngal yo mi tizunzun  
pio na som.” ✧

<sup>5</sup> Wal ta kembena na, kozo tire  
zin. Pa kaimer motonjana bi-  
ibi kola ikam zin ma tisaana  
kat.

Tamen wal ndeerjejan na, zin ko  
timbot ambai. Pa Anutu ko  
ilae kizin mi igabgaaba zin  
pa lupnana kizin.

<sup>6</sup> Zin wal sorrokjan ta len mburan  
biibi som na, niom wal  
sanannoyom kapakalkaala  
zaala pizin. Tanata ngar  
kizin iurur nonoono som.

Tamen Yooba itunu ko iwe ur pizin  
mi imenderkaala zin.

<sup>7</sup> O yalei, ulaanja ta imbot abal Sion  
a, imar ma ikamke zin Is-  
rael, so ndabok!

Mi sombe Yooba iuulu wal kini  
pa patanjana kizin ma timbot  
ambai mini,

tona Yakop poponjana kini ko lelen  
ambai ma menmeen zin bi-  
ibi. ✧

## 15

*Asij irao imbot koloujana pa  
Merere*

Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> Yooba, asij ta irao be nu kami  
ma imbotmbot raamu lela  
beeze ku?

Mi tomtom pareinjana ta irao be  
imbotmbot sala abal ku po-  
tomnana Sion mi isun pu? ✧

<sup>2</sup> Tomtom ta kembei: Ni ipa pai kini  
ma ambai men, mi le uunu  
sa isaana som.

Mi ikamam mbulu ndeerjejana.

Mi izzo sua nonoono men raama  
leleene. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Mi ipasansaana sorok tomtom  
zan som,  
mi ikam noobo waene bizin som.

Mi iseket kao som, mi ingal sua  
pakaamnjana pa tonmatizij  
kini som. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Mi wal tau Anutu leleene pizin  
som na, ni leleene pizin som  
tomini.

Tamen zin wal ta so timototo Yooba  
mi tilerlej la kalnjaana na,  
ni mataana ikotse kizin mi  
ipakurkur zin.

Mi itoto sua kini mbuknjana. Sombe  
iporou sala patanjana sa, na  
irao ipizil ndemeene pa sua  
kini mbuknjana na som. Ko  
ito men.

<sup>5</sup> Mi sombe ikam mbun pizin  
tomtom, na zin ko tikot kat  
mbun kizin ta tana. Ni irao  
iboobo pa pat pakan ma  
isala ki som.

✧ **14:1:** Mbo 10:4, 53:1+; Ro 3:10+ ✧ **14:2:** Un 18:21 ✧ **14:3:** Un 6:5 ✧ **14:4:** Yems 5:4+

✧ **14:7:** Mbo 53:6, 126:1 ✧ **15:1:** Mbo 23:6 ✧ **15:2:** Mt 5:8; Ep 4:25; 1Tes 3:13 ✧ **15:3:**

Mi sombe wal pakan tiwati pa pat pakan bekena igaaba zin pa pakaamnjana kizin mi tiur sorok patajana sa pa tomtom ta le uunu sa som, na irao be iyok na som. ✧

Tomtom ta so ikamam mbulu ta kembei, nako imender mbolnjana. Kosa sa ko irao be ikami ma itop na som. ✧

## 16

*Sunjjana ki tomtom ta ipase pa Merere be ikamke i pa meetejana*

Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> O Anutu, motom pio mi poroukaala yo.

Pa nio anjase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

<sup>2</sup> Nio anjso pa Yooba ta kembei: “Nu ta Merere tio.

Koronj tio ambaimbaijan ta boozomen na, nu ta kam pio.”

<sup>3</sup> Mi wal ku potomjan ta timbotmbot su toono na, anjre zin kembei wal ndabokbokjan.

Tana lelej ambai kat pizin mi anjso anjbotmbot raama zin. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Tamen zin ta timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamjan, nako tindeenje patajana boozo.

Nio ko anjgaaba zin pa patoronjana ta tikamam pa merere kizin na som.

Mi irao kwoj ipaata merere kizin zan, som anjpakur zin na som.

<sup>5</sup> Tamañ bizin tikam lej toono pakaana ambaijana be anjbot se ki. Mi nio anjre Yooba kembei koronj tio nonoono ma ilip pa toono tana. Pa ni ikampewe yo mi anjbotmbot se kini pa koronj ta boozomen.

Tana nio ko anjbot ambai men. Pa ni ta ikiskis yo i. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Lele pakaana ta Yooba ipemet pio, ina ambaijana.

Mata muriini ta ni ikam pio na, nio anjre kembei ndabokjana kat mi lelej pa ilip. ✧

<sup>7</sup> Nio anjpakur Yooba. Pa ni ikamam peeze pio mi ipazalzal yo.

Mbeñ na, ngar ta ni iur la lelej i, izzo yo pa zaala kini.

<sup>8</sup> Nio motonj ingalngal Yooba to-tomen.

Mi ni imbotmbot raama yo mi ikiskis yo. Tana kosa sa ko irao be ikam yo ma anjtop na som. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Ingi tabe ikam ma lelej ambai kat mi menmeen yo.

Pa kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana yo na som.

<sup>10</sup> Mi nu irao zem yo ma anjmeete mi anjsula Andewa be anjbot na som.

Nio anjurur lelej pu mi anjtoto mbulu ku. Tana nu rao zem yo ma anjsaana sula naala ta usomjana i na som. ✧

<sup>11</sup> Mi nu ko patoonjo yo pa zaala ki mbotnjana ambaijana.

Pa sombe anjbot su kerem uunu, nako lelej ndabok men.

Mi nomom woono na, bok pa kampejana matakinja tabe ikam yo ma lelej ndabok kat, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila. ✧

## 17

*Sunjjana ki tomtom ta ni le uunu sa isaana som*

Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> O Yooba, nio lej uunu sa isaana som. Tana ngun taljom pa bobi tio.

Lej tinjizi tio ti mi uulu yo.

✧ **15:5:** Kam 22:25 ✧ **15:5:** Kam 22:24, 23:8; 2Pe 1:5+ ✧ **16:3:** Mbo 119:63; Njo 2:42+; Ibr 10:25 ✧ **16:5:** Mbo 23:5+, 73:25+; Pil 3:8 ✧ **16:6:** Mbo 142:5; Ro 8:17; Ga 4:7 ✧ **16:8:** Mbo 15:5; Njo 2:25 ✧ **16:10:** Njo 2:27, 13:35 ✧ **16:11:** Mbo 36:7+; Mt 7:14

Pa inji anjam pakaamnjana pa som.  
Anjo kat sua raama lelej.

<sup>2</sup> Nu rre koronj ta boozomen. Mi nu  
ute: Nio tomtom ndeeñeñonj.  
Tana mender pio mi so zin tomtom  
ta kembei: Nio leñ uunu sa  
isaana som.

<sup>3</sup> Nu ute lelej kek.  
Pa mbeñ na, mar mi tiiri yo.  
Nu toombo yo na,  
ndeeñe mbulu sananjana sa imbot  
la lelej som.  
Pa ngar tio imbol be kwonj isosor  
som. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Mi anjam mbulu sananjana kem-  
bei ta zin wal pakan na som.  
Pa motonj ingalngal sua ku.  
Tana zin wal zigzikñan ta tikamam  
zaaba pizin tomtom i,  
na anjo zin pa mbulu kizin som.

<sup>5</sup> Anjtoto zaala ku men.  
Anjem risa som, anpa ndel pa som.

<sup>6</sup> Anutu, nu leñleñ sunnjana tio.  
Tana anjoobu be uulu yo.  
Ngun taljom pio, mi leñ sua tio ti.

<sup>7</sup> Nu toto sua ku mbuknjana mi  
urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana  
swe muñainjana ku, mi kam  
uraata bibip be uulu yo.

Pa zin wal ta so tipase pu be we  
ur pizin mi menderkaala  
zin, na nomom woono  
ikamkewe zin pa kan koi  
bizin naman ma timbot  
ambai.

<sup>8</sup> Nio na, itum koronj ku ñonoono.  
Tana motom pio mi kuubukaala yo  
kembei ta man ikuubukaala  
lutuunu bizin.

<sup>9</sup> Pa konj koi bizin tiliu yo i.  
Inji wal sananjana tikamam be  
tipasaana yo.

<sup>10</sup> Wal tana lelen imun kek.  
Mi kalñan izalla ma tipakurkur zi-  
tun.

<sup>11</sup> Tito yo mi timar tise tio kek.

Mi tiliu yo mi matan iurur be tipal-  
keete yo su toono i.

<sup>12</sup> Zin kembei laion ta peteli mi irru  
ka buzur.

Zin kembei laion poponjana tau  
ikewe la su leleene, mi izza  
ma imbotmbot.

<sup>13</sup> Yooba, manga lak! Muungu pio  
mi koto konj koi bizin.

Kas zin pa buza ku ma tisu lup.

<sup>14</sup> Zin na, tire koronj ki toono kem-  
bei koronj kizin ñonoono kat.  
Swe mburom pizin, mi pun  
zin ma timap.

Tamen wal ku ta nu lelem pizin ilip  
na, nu pututu zin mi tikanan  
ma kopon isaana.

Mi lutun bizin na, tirao kat pa ko-  
ronj ta boozomen.

Tabe tindoundou koronj boozo pa  
lutun bizin tabe tipet pa  
kaimer i.

<sup>15</sup> Mi nio nako anje motom. Pa nio  
tomtom ndeeñeñonj.

Tana sombe ankeene mi burup ma  
anmanga, nako lelej ambai  
kat mi anyamaana kembei  
anjbotmbot su kerem uunu.  
✧

## 18

*Dabit ipakur Anutu. Pa iuuli ma  
ilip pa ka koi bizin*

Mboe ki Dabit, mbesoonjo ki Yooba  
Indeeñe ta Yooba ikamke i pa Saul  
mi ka koi bizin ta boozomen na-  
man na, Dabit itooro mboe ti  
(2Sam 22:1-51)

<sup>1</sup> O Yooba, nio anjamam mburom se  
ku tau. Nio lelej pu ilip!

<sup>2</sup> Yooba, ni ta tunj ñonoono. Pa ipom-  
bolmbol yo, mi ipakalkaala  
yo pa koronj sananjana kem-  
bei ta ranj sumbuunu, mi ni  
ulañña tio.

Ni iwe kembei siiri mbolñana pio  
be anje lela mi anjbot ambai.

Tana anpase pa Anutu tio mboljana be iwe seraara pa koŋ koi bizin mi iporoukaala yo.

Ni sinġiao tio. Itunu mburaana ta ikamkewe yo. Mi ni imborro yo ma anbot ambai.

<sup>3</sup> Nio sombe anpakur Yooba zaana, na indeeŋe men.

Pa anboobi na, ni ikamke yo pa koŋ koi bizin naman.

<sup>4</sup> Kilis ki meeterjana, rimen mi ikam yo.

Pa patajana sananjana kat ilol yo kembei ta wo biibi i.

<sup>5</sup> Wooro ki Andewa, ta itautau yo mi iyakat yo be ansula.

Kilis ki meeterjana, ta igarau yo kek.

<sup>6</sup> Indeeŋe patajana biibi tana ikam yo na, anboobo Yooba.

Anjanoro Anutu tio be imar iuulu yo.

Mi ni imbot lela urum kini leleene mi ileŋ kalŋoŋ.

Ingun taljana pa bobi tio.

<sup>7</sup> To ni keteene malmal kat, mi ikam ma yenyeenġe itok toono ma toono ikam katkat.

Mi abal unun timirri.

<sup>8</sup> You ka koi ta iwedet pa Anutu kuzuunu.

Mi you miaana ramaki pat bayoujan iwedet pa kwoono. ✧

<sup>9</sup> To ikaaga saamba, mi imbot se miiri tieene gabganjana ma isu.

<sup>10</sup> Ni imbot se anġela mboljana ndeemeene mi irie.

Miiri tieene ta ikwaari ma irie karau men.

<sup>11</sup> Ni ike lela zugut.

Miiri tieene ta izuki ma iwe kembei beeze pini be imbot lela. ✧

<sup>12</sup> Azunġa biibi imuungu pini mi lele ikimitmit.

Mi lolo niini ramaki yan pat iyotyooto pa miiri tieene kini mi izzu.

<sup>13</sup> To Yooba imbot saamba, mi iso sua raama kaljana biibi kat, kembei lele ikuruŋ.

Anutu kor kana kat iso sua ma tomtom tileŋ. ✧

<sup>14</sup> Mi ipeene ka koi bizin pa peene lutuunu kini ma tiko papirik.

Ikam ma lolo iwenweene. Mi ka koi bizin tire, to motonjana biibi ikam zin ma tiko.

<sup>15</sup> Yooba, indeeŋe ta nu yespokpok zin mi swe ketem malmaljana pizin na,

miiri biibi iyooto pa kuzum,

mi iwilaala tai ma ipei maanġa ma ise mat.

Mi itooro toono tomini ma meleebe kana ise mat. ✧

<sup>16</sup> To Yooba imbot kor, mi isara namaana isu mi iteege yo.

Mi iweene yo ma anse pa mozo lukutuunu.

<sup>17</sup> Koŋ koi bizin ta mburanjan i, ni itatke yo la naman.

Zin wal tau tiur koi pio mi mburan ilip pio na, ikamke yo pizin.

<sup>18</sup> Indeeŋe ta anbotmbot la patajana leleene na, zin timanġa pio.

Tamen Yooba, ni isilou yo,

<sup>19</sup> mi iur leŋ zaala be anyooto pa patajana leleene mi anbot mat.

Pa ni leleene pio ilip, tanata ikamke yo.

<sup>20</sup> Nio anġkamam mbulu ndeeŋenjana, tanata Yooba leleene pio mi ikampe yo.

Ni ikam leŋ kadoono ambainjana paso, leŋ uunu sa isaana som.

<sup>21</sup> Pa anġoto zaala ki Yooba.

Irao anġkam mbulu sananjana mi anġpizil ndemeŋ pa Anutu tio na som. ✧

<sup>22</sup> Nio motonġ ingalŋgal tutu kini ndeeŋenjan ta boozomen.

Tutu kini ta tibeede patajanġa kek na, anjooro som.

✧ 18:8: Kam 19:18 ✧ 18:11: Kam 19:9 ✧ 18:13: Mbo 29:3+ ✧ 18:15: Kam 15:1-12

✧ 18:21: Mbo 119:102

23 Tana leŋ uunu sa isaana pa ni mataana na som.  
Pa motorŋ ngalŋgal itunŋ, tana aŋpa ŋoobo pa zaala kini som.

24 Nio aŋkamam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana mi ŋgeezeŋana men pa ni mataana.  
Tanata ni leleene pio mi ikam leŋ kadoono ambaiŋana.

25 Yooba, sombe tomtom sa iurur leleene pu mi itoto mbulu ku, na nu ko to sua ku mbukŋana mi motom pini.  
Tomtom ta so le uunu sa isaana pa motom som, na nu ko kampe i.

26 Mi tomtom ta so mbulu kini iŋgeeze men, na nu ko kam mbulu ŋgeezeŋana pini.  
Tamen zin wal ta len ŋgar biibi pa mbulu pakaamŋana na, nu tomini lem ŋgar be pokot mbulu kizin.

27 Tana wal ta so timbotmbot raama pataŋana na, nu kamkewe zin.  
Mi zin ta tipakurkur zitun na, nu kototo zin. ☆

28 Yooba, nu ta urur mat pio mi uluulu yo ma aŋbot ambai.  
Anutu tio, nu ziiri zugut ma ila lene mi kam mat ku ma iyaara pio. ☆

29 Nu gabgaaba yo, tana aŋporou raama koŋ koi bizin boozomen mi aŋlip pizin.  
Anutu tio, ni imbotmbot raama yo. Tana siiri mbolŋana ki koŋ koi bizin, ina irao be ipakaala yo na som.

30 Anutu taiŋgi, zaala kini ambai komboono.  
Mi sua kini, ina ŋonoono men. Irao tapase pa mi tuurla kat.  
Wal boozomen ta so tipase pini be iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin na, ni iwe ŋingiao pizin.

31 Yooba itutamen ta Anutu ŋonoono. Anutu toro sa som.

Mi ni tundu ŋonoono. Pa ipombolmbol ti mi iporoukalka-ala iti.

32 Ni ipombolmbol yo pa itunu mburaana, tana aŋmendernder mbolŋana.  
Mi ni mataana pio pa pai tio, mi ipazalal yo. ☆

33 Ni ikam ma kumbuŋ isekapkap, tana aŋrao be aŋpa pa lele abalabalŋana.  
Irao kumbuŋ giris ma aŋtop na som.

34 Mi ni ipaute yo pa mbulu ki malmal,  
mi ipakeke nomoŋ be aŋdaada peene naana kekeŋana.

35 Yooba, nu we ŋingiao pio mi kamkewe yo.  
Mi nomom woono ta isilou yo.  
Nu uulu yo, tana zoŋ iwe biibi.

36 Mi nu urpe kumbuŋ muriini beken aŋmender mbolŋana mi aŋkam malmal.  
Tana aŋtop som.

37 Nio aŋketo koŋ koi bizin mi aŋse kizin na, aŋmili karau som.  
Aŋtege zaaba pizin ma timap. Aŋzem tasa ma imborene som.

38 Nio aŋkazar zin ma titoptop su kereŋ uunu,  
mi aŋpadagdaaga zin ma irao timaŋga mini som.

39 Pa nu kam leŋ mburoŋ. Tanata aŋmender mbolŋana pa malmal,  
mi aŋlip pa koŋ koi bizin ma tilek kumbun pio.

40 Nu ta kam ma koŋ koi bizin tiko pio.  
Tana zin wal ta tiur koi pio na, aŋkas zin ma timap kat.

41 Zin tiboobo pa len ulaaŋa. Tamen ulaaŋa sa imar pizin som.  
Titaŋroro Yooba, mi ni ileŋ tinjiizi kizin som.

42 Nio aŋpalamusmuuzu zin ma tiwe kembei ululu ta miiri iwilaala ma ila lene.

Anpadagdaaga zin kembei tĩtĩngi  
ta imbotmbot su zaala i.

43 Tomtom timan̄ga be tizooro yo,  
mi nu kamke yo.

Mi ur yo ma an̄we biibi be an̄kam  
peeze pizin karkari.

Toono pakan kan tomtom bizin ta  
an̄ute zin som, ta timar tim-  
bot la kopon̄ mbarmaana mi  
timbesmbeeze pio i.

44 Sombe tiler̄ sua tio, na lon̄a men  
mi tito.

Mi tipakur yo mi tilek kumbun pio.

45 Paso moton̄ana ikam zin ma  
mburan imap.

Tana tiyooto pa siiri kizin  
mbol̄n̄ana ta tikewe la pa i,  
mi timar tio.

46 Nonoono kat, Yooba, ni imbotm-  
bot!

Ni ta tun̄ nonoono. Pa ipombolmbol  
yo mi iporoukalkaala yo.

Tana an̄pakuri mi an̄wit uruunu  
isala kor. Pa ni ulaan̄a tio.

47 Ni iuulu yo ma an̄pokot kon̄ koi  
bizin mbulu kizin.

Mi ikam zin karkari ma timar tim-  
bot la kopon̄ mbarmaana.

48 Ni ta itatke yo la kon̄ koi bizin  
naman, mi ikam ma an̄lip  
pizin.

Ni ikamke yo pizin wal ta titek-  
teege zaaba pizin tomtom i.

49 Tana Yooba, nio ko an̄wit urum la  
zin karkari mazwan,

mi an̄bo mboe be an̄pakur zom. ✱

50 Yooba, ni iuluulu king kini ma  
iliplip pa malmal bibip.

Yooba itunu ta iur Dabit mi  
popon̄ana kini be tikam  
peeze.

Mun̄ain̄ana mi kampen̄ana kini  
ko imbotmbot se kizin, mi  
iseenge iseenge ma ila.

## 19

*Koron̄ ta Anutu iur na ramaki  
sua kini, ta iswe i piti*

Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> Koron̄ boozomen ta timbot sala  
saamba a, tizzo iti pa Anutu  
zaana biibi.

Pa koron̄ mun̄n̄ana men ta timbot  
sala kor a, ina ni nama muri-  
ini.

Tana tizzo iti pa mburaana, n̄gar  
kini, azun̄ka kini, mi mbulu  
kini ndabok̄n̄ana. ✱

<sup>2</sup> Aigule ta boozomen tizzo iti pini.  
Mi mben̄ ta boozomen tipaute iti  
pini.

<sup>3</sup> Koron̄ ta timbot sala man̄aan̄ana  
na, kwon be tiso sua som.

Tana iti teler̄ kal̄n̄an som.

<sup>4</sup> Tamen sua kizin ila irao lele ta  
boozomen  
ma karkari tiler̄ lup. ✱

Anutu iur zon̄ le muriini ta, tau  
imbot sala man̄aan̄ana na.

<sup>5</sup> Zon̄ pok ma ise kembei ta tomooto  
ula popon̄ana ta iyooto pa ru-  
umu kini raama menmeeni.

Mi irao kembei tomtom mbol̄n̄ana  
ta mataana isin̄sin̄ be  
iman̄ga pa londi kini.

<sup>6</sup> Zon̄ ise pa lele pakaana ta,  
mi ikakat ma ila isula pa pakaana  
toro.

Mi koron̄ sa irao be ike pa mbu-  
raana na som.

<sup>7</sup> Sua ta Yooba ikam piti, ina ambai  
komboono,

mi ipombolmbol iti tomtom.

Mi zaala ta Yooba iur piti na, ka  
tutu itortooro som.

Tana irao tendemeere mi tapase  
pa.

Mi zin wal ta len n̄gar biibi som na,  
tutu tana ipeyei n̄gar pizin. ✱

<sup>8</sup> Tutu boozomen ta Yooba iur piti,  
ina indeen̄e men.

Mi ikamam ma lelende ambai.

Tutu ki Yooba iurur mat piti.

Ikam ma matanda ikam pak. ✱

✱ 18:49: Ro 15:9 ✱ 19:1: Mbo 89:5+, 97:6; Ro 1:19+ ✱ 19:4: Ro 10:18 ✱ 19:7: Mbo 119:104,142; 2Tim 3:15 ✱ 19:8: Mbo 119:105,130; 2Pe 1:19



9 Tomototo Yooba mi telenlej la kalnjaana, to ambai.  
 Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina ingeeze men. Mi ko imbotmbot ma alok.  
 Tutu ta Yooba iur na, itortooro som. Imbol ma imbotmbot. Tana irao tendemeere mi tapase pa.  
 Mi tutu tana indendeenje men.  
 10 Nonoono, iti tere pat gol kembei koronj zaanjaana.  
 Tamen sua ki Yooba ilip pa.  
 Gol boozomen ta ingeeze kat i, na sa ilip pa Yooba sua kini som.  
 Mi bigil suruunu ta kembena. Inamut kat.  
 Tamen sua ki Yooba na, inamut ma ilip. ✧  
 11 Yooba, nio mbesoonjo ku. Mi sua ku ta iurur mat pio.  
 Nio sombe anjo sua tana, inako anjam lej kadoono ambainjana kat. ✧  
 12 Lak, asinj ta irao be ikilaala itunu sosor kini ta boozomen? Som.  
 O Yooba, sanaana tio ta anjilaala som mi anjam sorok ma ila kek na, munjai yo mi ziiri ma ila lene.  
 13 Mi sanaana ta anjilaala zin na, uulu yo be anjam mini pepe.  
 Kokena anwe mbesoonjo pa.  
 Naso anjam zorojana biibi pu som,  
 mi lej uunu sa isaana pa motom som.  
 14 Yooba, nu ta ulaanja tio, mi tunj nonoono. Pa nu pombolmbol yo mi tatkewe yo pa patanjaana tio.  
 Tana sua ta ipet pa kwonj, mi ngar ta imbot la lelej i,  
 na lelej be anjam ma ambai men pa nu motom.

## 20

*Zin Israel tipombol king kizin mi tisurj Anutu be iuuli*

Mboe ki Dabit

1 Nu sombe mbotmbot la patanjaana leleene mi tanjoro Yooba, na ni ko ilenju mi iuulu u.

Anutu ki Yakop ko iwitu, mi iuru sala kor. Naso kom koi bizinj tirao be timbuulu u mini som.

2 Anutu ko imbot urum kini potomjana ta Sion na, mi ingo ulaanja sa pu mi ipombolu.

3 Pa koronj boozomen ta nu kamam pini na, ni mataana ingalngal.

Mi leleene ambai pa patoronjana boozomen ta nu nenne sala you na.

4 Tana koronj boozomen ta so lelem pa, na ni ko ikam pu.

Mi ngar boozomen ta lelem iur pa na, ni ko ikam ma iur nonoono.

5 Kaimer, nu sombe lip pa malmal, to niam ko amyotyooto ma leleyam ambai kat.

Mi amkam kawaala pakaana mi ampabilbil, mi menmeen yam ma ampakur Anutu kiti zaana ma isala kor.

Mi koronj boozomen ta nu sombe wi Yooba pa, na ni ko ilenj la kaljom mi ikam pu.

6 Ingi nio anjute: Yooba ko ikamke king ta ni itunu iroogi mi iuri pa uraata na.

Ko imbotmbot lele kini potomjana ta saamba a, mi ilenj sunjana ki king mi iuuli.

Ko iswe mburaana, mi namaana woono ikam uraata bibip bekena ikamke i.

7 Wal pakan nin se pa karis kizin ta malmal kana i, mi tipase pizin.

Mi pakan nin se pa hos kizin. Tamen niam na, niyam se

pa Yooba Anutu tiam mburaana, mi ampase pini be iulu yam. ✱

<sup>8</sup> Tana zin ko titutkat kumbun ma timelmel.

Mi niam, nako ampaparaama ma tun mi amender mboljana.

<sup>9</sup> O Yooba, ngun taljom pa tinjiizi tiam ti, mi pombol king tiam be ilip pa malmal.

## 21

*Zin Israel tipakur Anutu pa ulaanja ta ni ikam pa king kizin*

Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> O Yooba, nu pombolmbol king pa itum mburom, tana ni leleene ambai kat pu.

Pa nu uluuli pa malmal ma iliip pa ka koi bizin. Tanata menmeeni biibi kat.

<sup>2</sup> Koronj ta ni leleene pa, ta kam pini kek.

Koronj ta ni iwi u pa na, nu ruutu pini som.

<sup>3</sup> Nu mar kini mi pomboli, mi pomoozi pa koronj ambaimbairjan boozomen.

Mi ur mogar milmiljana isala uteene. Mogar tana, tiurpe pa pat gol ta ingeeze kat.

<sup>4</sup> Ni iwi u be uuli ma imbot ambai, mi nu lej la kaljana.

Tana mbotjana kini ko iseenje iseenje ma ila.

<sup>5</sup> Nu uuli ma ilip pa malmal, tana ni zaana biibi mi mburaana biibi, mi tomtom tiwidit urunu.

<sup>6</sup> Kampanjana ku ko imbotmbot se kini ma alok.

Mi nu mbotmbot raami. Tana ni leleene ambai kat.

<sup>7</sup> King, ni ipase pa Yooba. Tana kosa sa ko irao be ikami ma itop na som.

Pa Anutu kor kana kat itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pini totomen.

<sup>8</sup> O king, nomom ko ikis kom koi bizin ta boozomen.

Zin wal ta tiurur koi pu na, nomom woono ko irokiskis zin.

<sup>9</sup> Nu sombe swe mburom, nako pasaana zin kembei ta you.

Pa Yooba itunu ko keteene malmal pizin mi ipambiriizi zin. Ko ikam ma you ikan zin.

<sup>10</sup> Mi lutun bizin ta boozomen tomini, nu ko kas zin ma timap lup.

Tana kaimer popojana kizin sa ko imbot toono mini som.

<sup>11</sup> Nonoono, zin tipaata kom, mi timbuk kom kiizi be tipasaanu.

Tamen ngar kizin ko iur nonoono som. ✱

<sup>12</sup> Pa tire peene lutuunu ta sara la matan na, tanata timoto mi tiko ma tila len.

<sup>13</sup> Yooba, manja mi swe mburom! Mi niam ko ambo mboe mi amwit urum. Pa nu mburom keskeezenjom.

## 22

*Sunjana ki tomtom ta iyamaana kembei Anutu ipizil ndemeene pini*

Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> Anutu tio, Anutu tio, parei ta pizil ndemem pio?

Nio anjel tinjiizi pu. Parei ta nu uulu yo som mi mbotmbot molo pio? ✱

<sup>2</sup> Anutu tio, aigule ta boozomen nio antaroro u. Tamen nu pekel kaljon som.

Mi mberj ta kembena. Ankenne kat som. Pa tinjiizi tio ta imama ku tau.

<sup>3</sup> Mi Anutu, nu potomjom.

Nu mbotmbot se murim peeze kana, mi zin Israel tiwidit urum mi tipakurkuru.

<sup>4</sup> Munju tumbuyam bizin tipase pu tau.

Tiurla ku mi nu kamke zin.

5 Mi indeenje ta titanroro u na, nu  
tatke zin pa patanjana kizin.  
Tana tiur matan pu sorok na som.  
Pa tipase pu mi nu uulu zin.

6 Mi nio na, inġi tomtom tire yo  
kembei tomtom som.  
Matan pasom yo mi tirepiili yo  
kembei motmooto toono  
leleene kana. ✧

7 Wal boozomen ta tire yo na, uten  
mbinġin pio,  
mi tirepilpiili yo, mi tikamam  
senġe pio. ✧

8 Tizzo ta kembei: “Nu so nu pase  
pa Yooba tau. Ambai. Mbot  
mi re ten. Ko itatke u pa  
patanjana taiġi, som som?  
Kozobe ni leleene pu, so ikamke u  
kek!” ✧

9 Yooba, nu itum ta pazal zaala pio,  
mi anaġ ikam yo ma aġsu.

Mi indeenje ta nio pikin siġsiġi  
mi imar na, nu mborro yo  
ma aġbot ambai. ✧

10 Pa indeenje ta anaġ ikam yo ma  
aġsu na, nu kam yo ma aġwe  
lem.

Tana ta muġgu mi imar na, nu  
Anutu tio.

11 Tana mbot molo pio pepe.  
Pa inġi aġbot la patanjana leleene.  
Mi leġ tomtom sa be iuulu yo som.

12 Inġi koġ koi bizin timar ma  
tiliukaala yo,  
kembei makau saġsaġġan ki toono  
pakaana ki Basan ta mbu-  
ranġan na.

13 Mi kwon ikakaaga mi zoġon  
izirzir mar pio.  
Kalġan izalla pio kembei laion ta  
petel zin mi tirru kan buzur.

14 Tana kuliġ imetmeete,  
mi tiroġ imukurkur lup.  
Mi aġmoto ma ŋgelbuk ileeġe yo.

15 Mburon ta imap kat.

Mi ŋgureġ na, ikerekere lup.  
Kauziġ imamaaza, mi mioġ  
isekap sala koġ galablaaba.  
Pa nu zem yo ma inġi be aġsula leġ  
naala i.

16 Inġi wal sananġan timar ma tiliu  
yo kek.

Zin kembei me saġsaġġan ta dudut  
ma timar, mi tiġaġa mare pa  
kumbuġ mi nomoġ. ✧

17 Wal tina tire yo na, lelen ambai.  
Pa nio tiroġ men ma runġuġ isaana  
kat.

18 Mi tiparraġ mburu tio  
ma len len. ✧

19 Yooba, nio aġkamam mburoġ se  
ku tau.

Tana mbot molo pio pepe.  
Loġa mar mi uulu yo!

20 Pa nio aġbot la zaaba kwoono  
kek.

Tana kamke yo lak. Kokena me  
saġsaġġan taiġi tipasaana  
yo pa mburan.

21 Re. Laion taiġi tikamam be  
tikan yo.

Mi makau saġsaġġan taiġi tika-  
mam be tikuruumu yo pa  
kan kandaara. Loġa mi tatke  
yo pizin!

A buri. Nu leġ yo kek!

22 Nio ko aġsoyaara urum pizin  
toġmatizij tio.

Sombe wal ku tila tilup zin pa  
suġġana, nako aġgaaba zin  
mi aġwit urum. ✧

23 Niom wal ta so komototo Yooba  
mi kelenġen la kalġaana na,  
kapakuri.

Niom ta Yakop popoġana kini na,  
kiwit uruunu.

Niom Israel ta boozomen, komoto  
i.

24 Pa wal ta so timbotmbot raama  
patanjana, na ni irepiili zin  
som, mi ipizil ndemeene  
pizin som.

Indeenje nio anɲaɲroro i na, ni  
ipinɲis mataana pio som.  
Ileɲ tinjiizi tio mi iuulu yo.

<sup>25</sup> Yooba, sombe zin iwal biibi tilup  
zin pa sunɲana, na nio ko  
aɲwe kwom mi aɲpakuru pa  
mbulu ta kam pio na.

Nio ko aɲto sua tio mbukɲana, mi  
aɲkam patoronɲana pu ila  
zin wal ta timototo u na  
matan.

<sup>26</sup> Zin wal tau timbot ɲoobo, nako  
tikan kat kan kini ma kopon  
isaana.

Mi zin wal tau tikam kinkiini  
be tiute Yooba mi timbot  
kolouɲana pini, nako tiwit  
uruunu.

Pa ni ko ikampe zin ma timbot am-  
bai, mi iseɲge iseɲge ma  
ila.

<sup>27</sup> Toono ta boozomen ka tomtom  
bizin ko timap ma matan  
inɲal Yooba.

Karkari ta boozomen ko titooro zin  
mi timar kini.

Zin tau kulin pareɲan, mi timar pa  
so kar i, nako timap mi tilek  
kumbun pini. ☆

<sup>28</sup> Pa Yooba, ni ta biibi ɲonoono.

Ikamam peeze pa tomtom ta  
munɲaana men ki toono ti.

<sup>29</sup> Tana zin wal ta tiwe mbio uunu  
su toono, nako timap mi  
tilek kumbun pini.

Mi wal tau timbot naala kezeene i,  
na zin tomimi ko tilek kum-  
bun pini.

<sup>30</sup> Mi zin wal ta so timeete, na  
poponɲana kizin ko timbeeze  
pa Merere,

mi tisoaara uruunu pizin wal tabe  
tipet pa kaimer i.

<sup>31</sup> Wal tana tiso tipet, nako tiso zin  
pa mbulu kini ndeenɲana.

Ko tiso zin pa uraata ta Merere ika-  
mam na.”

## 23

*Merere ni mboronɲan tio ɲonoono*

Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> Yooba, ni mboronɲan tio ɲonoono.

Tana nio ko aɲbot ɲoobo pa koron  
sa som. ☆

<sup>2</sup> Pa ni itunu ko iyaaru yo ma  
aɲla lele ta ambainɲana kat be  
keteɲ su mi aɲbotmbot pa.

Lele tina na, ka kininɲana ma  
yokɲana, mi narenren am-  
bainɲana. ☆

<sup>3</sup> Ni ipombolmbol yo ma mburon  
imilmiili.

Mi izzo yo pa zaala kini nd-  
abokɲana.

Pa ina, mbulu kini ta kembena.

<sup>4</sup> Yooba, sombe patanɲana  
sanannɲana ikam yo mabe  
aɲmeete, som zugut biibi  
izukkaala yo,

nako irao aɲmoto na som.

Pa nu mbotmbot raama yo.

Mi nu ko poroukaala yo mi pazal  
yo.

Tana aɲmoto kosa sa som, mi leleɲ  
ambai men.

<sup>5</sup> Nu pomoozo yo kat.

Pa ɲgun mbalia, mi kam koɲ kini  
biibi ila koɲ koi bizin matan.

Mi nu kam yo ma aɲwe leembe ku,  
mi liɲ ɲgere isala uteɲ, mi  
kam koɲ yok ambainɲana be  
aɲwin.

Tabe kam ma leleɲ ambai kat.

<sup>6</sup> ɲonoono kat, Yooba, nu toto sua  
ku mbukɲana mi urur lelem  
pio.

Kampenɲana mi munɲainɲana ku ko  
imarmar pio ma irao aɲzem  
toono ti.

Mi nio ko aɲbotmbot raamu lela  
itum murim,  
mi iseɲge iseɲge ma ila. ☆

☆ 22:27: Mbo 2:8; Tur 5:9-13, 7:9 ☆ 23:1: Un 48:15; Yo 10:11; Pil 4:19; Ibr 13:20; 1Pe 2:25

☆ 23:2: Mbo 36:8; Tur 7:17 ☆ 23:6: Mbo 27:4+, 65:4; Yo 14:3; Tur 3:12

## 24

*Merere ni king zaanaꝓana ta iur koron ta boozomen*

Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup>Toono ramaki koron boozomen ta timbotmbot pa na, katuunu ta Yooba.

Lele ta boozomen mi kan tomtom bizin, ina ni kini men. ✧

<sup>2</sup>Pa ni ta iur toono ma imbot se yok nꝓwaana.

Mi iparaama toono mbule tuunu ma tunꝓ sula kat ta tai leleene a. ✧

<sup>3</sup>Asinꝓ ta irao be isala pa abal ki Yooba mi isunꝓ pini?

Mi tomtom pareinꝓana ta irao be ilela urum kini potomꝓana mi imender su kereene uunu? Ina tomtom ta kembei: ✧

<sup>4</sup>Ni ikam nꝓoobo mbulu sa som. Mi leleene ma nꝓgar kini na, inꝓgeeze men.

Mi imbesmbeeze pa koron pakaamꝓan som, mi ipombolmbol sua pakaamꝓana som.

Tomtom ta kembei, ni ko irao be ilela. ✧

<sup>5</sup>Mi Yooba ko ikampe i.

Anutu ta ulaꝓa kini na, ko ikamke i ma imbot ambai, mi ipaati be tomtom ndeerꝓana.

<sup>6</sup>Tana zin wal ta kembena, ta tikam kinkiini be tiute Merere mi timbot kolouꝓana pini.

Anutu ki Yakop, ina zin wal ta kembena ta timama kerem uunu.

<sup>7</sup>O niom kataama ta boozomen, niyom ise mi kakaaga ma bi-ibi.

Niom kataama alinꝓumoraꝓoyom na, kakaaga ma itaanda kat.

Naso king zaanaꝓana zalaana be imar ma iloondo piom. \* ✧

<sup>8</sup>Lak, king zaanaꝓana, ni asinꝓ?

Ni Yooba tau!

Ni mbura keskeezeꝓana mi mbolkerꝓerꝓana.

Mi ni irao kat pa malmal. Pa na- maana alalalꝓana tau. ✧

<sup>9</sup>O niom kataama ta boozomen, niyom ise mi kakaaga ma bi-ibi.

Niom kataama alinꝓumoraꝓoyom na, kakaaga ma itaanda kat.

Naso king zaanaꝓana zalaana be imar ma iloondo piom.

<sup>10</sup>Lak, king zaanaꝓana, ni asinꝓ?

Ni Yooba tau.

Ni mbura keskeezeꝓana mi king zaanaꝓana!

## 25

*Tomtom ta isunꝓ Merere be ipazali mi ireege sanaana kini*

Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup>O Yooba, inꝓi sunꝓana tio ima ku raama leleꝓ.

<sup>2</sup>Anutu tio, nio anꝓase pu be uulu yo.

Kokena koꝓ koi bizin tilip pio, to menmeen zin mi nio koꝓ mianꝓ.

<sup>3</sup>Zin wal ta so tipase pu mi tiur matan pu,

nako kan mianꝓ som. Pa nu ko uulu zin.

Mi zin wal ta tirekreege sua kizin mbukꝓana na, zin ta ko kan mianꝓ.

<sup>4</sup>Yooba, so yo pa zaala ku.

Pei nꝓgar tio pa bekana anꝓa kat.

<sup>5</sup>Kam peeze pio bekana anꝓa pai tio ma indeeꝓe men pa sua ku nꝓonoono. Mi paute yo pa nꝓgar ku.

Pa nu ta Anutu tio mi ulaꝓa tio.

Tanata anꝓurur motonꝓ pu totomen.

✧ **24:1:** Mbo 50:12, 89:11; 1Kor 10:26 ✧ **24:2:** Un 1:6; 2Pe 3:5 ✧ **24:3:** Mbo 15:1 ✧ **24:4:**

Kam 20:16; Mbo 51:10; Mt 5:8 \* **24:7:** Re 2 Samuel 6:1-19. Sua Mbukꝓana Ka Koror ta munꝓu imbot lela beeze ki Merere mi zin Israel tiziꝓzin pa lele bilimꝓana na, zin tire kembei Anutu itunu imbotmbot raama. Tana indeeꝓe ta tisiꝓ koror tana ma tilela pa Yerusalem na, tikam nꝓgar kembei Anutu itunu ilela kar Yerusalem. ✧ **24:7:** Mt 21:5; 1Kor 2:8 ✧ **24:8:** Kam 15:3+

6 Yooba, ta muŋgu mi imar na, nu muŋaijana katuunu.

Mi nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Motom ingalŋgal mbulu ku tana.

7 Sanaana ta nio nanŋaŋŋoŋ mi aŋkamam na, motom mbirizikaala.

Mi zoroŋana tio ta boozomen na, motom la pa mini pepe.

Yooba, nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana motom ŋgal yo lak!

Pa kampejana katuunu ta nu na.

8 Yooba, ni ambaijana mi ndeeŋeŋana.

Tana zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa mataana som na, ni ipazalzal zin.

9 Mi zin wal ta tipase pa zitun som mi matan se kini na, ni ipatoŋtoŋo zin be tito mbulu ndeeŋeŋana,

mi izzo zin pa zaala kini.

10 Tana zin wal tau matan ingalŋgal sua ta ziŋan Yooba timbuk, mi titoto ka tutu na, ni iurur leleene pizin, mi imuŋaijai zin.

Mi sua kini boozomen ta imbuk la kizin na, ni itoto.

11 O Yooba, nio aŋpaŋoobo kat pa zaala ku.

Tamen nu zom biibi pa muŋaijana ku.

Tana reege sanaana tio.

12 Wal ta so timototo Yooba mi tileŋleŋ la kaŋaana, na ni ko iso zin pa zaala tabe tito.

13 Mi ko mataana pizin ma timbot ambai.

Mi lutun bizin tomini ko timbot ambai su toŋo ta Yooba ikam pa wal kini na. ✧

14 Wal ta so timototo Yooba mi tileŋleŋ la kaŋaana, na tiwe le gaabaŋana, mi ni izzwe leleene mi ŋgar kini pizin.

Mi ni ko ipaute zin pa zaala tabe ni ziŋan tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen pa i.

15 Nio aŋurur motoŋ pa Yooba be iuulu yo.

Pa ni ta itakewe kumbuŋ pa kilis ki koŋ koi bizin.

16 Yooba, nio mbesoŋo ku tau. Tana lae tio mi muŋai yo.

Pa iŋgi ituŋ tamen kat. Leŋ ulaaŋa sa tabe iuulu yo pa patanjaŋa tio taiŋgi na som.

17 Nio leleŋ ipata kat.

Tana tatke yo pa patanjaŋa tio taiŋgi.

18 Re patanjaŋa biibi ta ikam yo i, mi uulu yo. Pa iŋgi aŋbot ambai som kat.

Mi mbulu tio boozomen ta irao pa nu motom som na, reege ma ila ne.

19 Re, koŋ koi bizin na, boozo kat! Mi keten malmal kat pio mi ti-sombe titeege zaaba pio.

20 Tamen nio aŋpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

Tana motom pio mi we seraara pa koŋ koi bizin.

Kamke yo la naman. Kokena tilip pio, to koŋ mianŋ.

21 Yooba, leleŋ be aŋkam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana men raama leleŋ.

Tana aŋur motoŋ pu mi aŋpase pu be poroukaala yo.

22 O Anutu, tatke wal ku Israel pa patanjaŋa kizin ta boozomen.

## 26

*Tomtom ta iurpe itunu be ilela  
Urum Merere mi isun*

Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Yooba, nio aŋyamaana kembei aŋkam ŋoobo mbulu sa som. Aŋpa pai tio ma ambai men.

Mi aŋso nu itum tiiri yo pa mbulu tio.

Pa nio anpase pu. Tana ko irao anjtop na som. ✱

<sup>2</sup> Yooba, nio lelej be tiiri mbulu tio ta boozomen. Toombo yo.

Tiiri kat ngar tio mi lelej. ✱

<sup>3</sup> Pa mbulu ku ta munainjai zin tomtom mi toto sua ku na, motonj ingalngal totomen.

Mi anpase pa sua ku nonoono, mi anpa pai tio ma indendeenje men pa sua tana. ✱

<sup>4</sup> Nio niamngan zin wal ta tikamam mbulu pakaamngana na, amluplup som.

Zin wal tau tizzo sua nonoono som na, angabgaaba zin som. ✱

<sup>5</sup> Pa nio anjurur koi pizin wal sananjan.

Tana zin wal tau tikamam noobo mbulu ma tisaana kat pa nu motom na, sombe tilup zin, na anbotmbot molo pizin.

<sup>6</sup> Yooba, re. Nio lej uunu sa isaana som. Tana ingi anguuru nomonj pa nu motom.

Tonabe angaaba zin wal pakan, mi niamngan ampapiliu patoronjana ku muriini. ✱

<sup>7</sup> Mi lelej ambai pu mi anpakuru, mi ansoyara uraata ku bibip mi ndabokbokjan ta ipa ndel kat.

<sup>8</sup> Yooba, nio lelej ilip be anbot lela urum ku. Pa ina nu itum murim.

Mi mburom mi mbulu ku ndabokjana ta zom biibi pa i, ta zzwe lela urum ku. ✱

<sup>9</sup> Zin wal ta tipa noobo pa zaala ku na, pun yo raama zin pepe.

Kokena anmeete raama zin wal ta titekteege zaaba pizin tomtom na.

<sup>10</sup> Wal tana naman sosor totomen. Mi sombe wal pakan tikam len pat be tipasaana zin tomtom, na tiyok pa men.

<sup>11</sup> Mi nio na, anpa pai tio ma ambai men.

O Yooba, munjai yo mi kamke yo. Pa nio mbesoonjo ku tau.

<sup>12</sup> Ingi kumbun iparaama toono mboljana.

Mi sombe zin iwal biibi tilup zin pa sunjana, na nio ko anbot la mazwan, mi anpakur Yooba zaana ma isala kor.

## 27

*Mboe ki tomtom ta ipase pa Merere*

Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> Yooba, ni iurur mat pio, mi ni ulaanja tio.

Tana nio anmoto tomtom sa som.

Pa anpase pa Yooba tau. Ni ta iwe kembei siiri mboljana pio be anke lela mi anbot ambai.

Tana irao anmoto konj pizin na som. ✱

<sup>2</sup> Sombe konj koi bizin timanga pio, mi tikamam be tipun yo ma anmeete,

nako titutkat kumbun, mi timelmel su toono.

<sup>3</sup> Mi sombe malmal kan boozo timar ma tiliu yo be tipun yo, na tonggo! Irao anmoto zin na som.

Pa sombe malmal ipet mi konj koi bizin timanga pio, na nio ko anpase pa Merere men tau.

<sup>4</sup> Koronj tamen nonoono ta nio lelej pa ilip mi anso anwi Yooba pa.

Mi ina ta kembei: Mazwaana ta so anbotmbot su toono na,

lelej be anbotmbot koloungana pa Yooba lela urum kini leleene, mi motonj lala pa mbulu kini ndabokjana mi kamperjana kini.

Mi anso ansunj pini be ipazal yo mi iso yo pa zaala tabe anjo. ✱

<sup>5</sup> Sombe patanjana sa ipet pio, na ni ko iturke yo lela muriini potomnjana bekenan anbot ambai.

Ko iwit yo mi iur yo sala kor, mi iwe seraara mbolnjana pa konj koi bizin.

Tana zin ko tirao be timbuulu yo na som.

<sup>6</sup> Nonoono, inji konj koi bizin tiliu yo i.

Tamen Yooba ko iuulu yo ma anlip pizin.

Tana kalnjon ko izalla, mi anpakuri raama menmeen yo, mi ankam patoronjanaan pini lela urum kini.

<sup>7</sup> O Yooba, inji antanjroro u. Len tinjiizi tio ti.

Pa nio mbesoonjo ku tau. Tana lelem isaana pio, mi uulu yo.

<sup>8</sup> Nio lelen pu mi anso anjute katu mi mbulu ku.

Tana inji ankam kinkiini be anjute u mi anbot kolounjana pu.

<sup>9</sup> Yooba, nio mbesoonjo ku.

Tana ketem malmal pio pepe, mi pinjis motom pio pepe.

Anutu, nu tunj nonono. Ta munju mi imar na, nu uluulu yo.

Tana ziiri yo pepe, mi pizil ndeem pio pepe.

<sup>10</sup> Sombe tamanj ma ananj tipizil ndemen pio,

na Yooba itunu ko ikam yo mi mataana pio.

<sup>11</sup> Yooba, paute yo pa zaala ku.

Munju pio mi so yo pa zaala ku ndeenejanaan.

Pa inji konj koi bizin tirre yo, mi titirtiiri mbulu tio. ✧

<sup>12</sup> Mi tingalngal sua pakaamnjana pio,

mi tikamam sua pamotonjanaan pio.

Tana zem yo la naman pepe! ✧

<sup>13</sup> Mi nio anjurla kat ta kembei:

Kampenjana ki Yooba ko imbotmbot se tio ta kembei ma irao swonj.

<sup>14</sup> Tana pase pa Yooba mi ur motom pini.

Moto pepe. Mender mbolnjana mi zza i.

Pa ni ko iuulu u. ✧

## 28

*Tomtom ta isun Merere be ipokot mbulu kizin wal sananjan*

Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> O Yooba, nu ta tunj nonono. Pa nu pombolmbol yo mi poroukalkaala yo.

Tana inji bobi tio ima ku be uulu yo.

Ngun taljom pa sunjanaan tio ti.

Kokena tit kalnjon,

to anjaaba zin wal ta tisula len Andewa na, mi anja lenj.

<sup>2</sup> Inji anjsara nomonj ima urum ku leleene ta potomnjanaan kat na, mi antanjroro u be uulu yo.

Len tinjiizi tio ti mi munjai yo. Pa nio mbesoonjo ku tau. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Zin wal sananjan ta tiute u som mi tinok sanaana kamnjanaan, ziiri yo raama zin pepe. Kokena niamnan amla leyam.

Wal tana kwon na, izzo sua pizin tomtom kembei lelen be zinan tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.

Tamen lelen na, iurur be tipasaana zin.

<sup>4</sup> Pokot mbulu sananjan ta tikaam na.

Pa naman imbel sanaana kamnjanaan kek.

Tana ur kadoono pizin mi pokot mbulu kizin. ✧

<sup>5</sup> Pa uraata bibip ki Yooba mi nama muriini na,

tikam ngar pa risa som.

Tana ni ko ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat.

Ko irao timanja mini na som.

✧ 27:11: Kam 33:13; Mbo 25:4+ ✧ 27:12: Mt 26:59+; Ngo 6:13 ✧ 27:14: Mbo 31:24, 62:5+; Ep 6:10 ✧ 28:2: Mbo 63:4, 134:2 ✧ 28:4: Mt 16:27; Tur 20:12+, 22:12



6 Nio anpakur Yooba zaana!  
Pa nio antanroro i be imunjai yo, mi  
ni ileŋ tinjizi tio kek.

7 Nio ankamam mburoŋ se ki Yooba  
tau. Mi ni iwe singiao pio.  
Nio anpase pini, mi ni iuluulu yo.  
Tana leleŋ ambai kat, mi anbo  
mboe.  
Ko anpakurkur zaana ma isala kor.

8 Yooba wal kini tikamam mburan  
se kini.  
Mi ni iwe kembei siiri mboljana pa  
king ta itunu iroogi mi iuri  
pa uraata na mi iuluuli. ✱

9 Yooba, kamke wal ku mi kampe  
zin. Pa zin na, koron ku  
ŋonoono.  
Motom pizin sipsip ku mi mboro  
zin ta buri, mi iseenge  
iseenge ma ila. ✱

## 29

*Merere kaljaana na, mburaana  
biibi kat*

Mboe ki Dabit

1 Niom bibip ki kar saamba, ka-  
pakur Yooba.  
Kiwit uruunu isala kor. Pa ni za-  
ana mi mburaana biibi. ✱

2 Kapakur Yooba, pa ni zaana biibi  
kat.  
Kuurpe ituyom ma kewe po-  
tomŋoyom, mi kelek kum-  
buyom pini.  
Pa ni potomjana mi ndabokjana  
kat. ✱

3 Yooba kaljaana na, mburaana bi-  
ibi.  
Mi ila irao tai pakaana ta  
boozomen.  
Lolo ta iwenweene i, ina Anutu za-  
anaana kaljaana tau.  
Tana Yooba mburaana biibi kat.  
Ilip pa tai. ✱

4 Yooba kaljaana na, mbu-  
raanaana.  
Tana iswe i kembei ni ta biibi  
ŋonoono.

5 Yooba kaljaana irao ipetepaala ke  
bibip.  
Ikamam ma ke mbolmbolan ki  
Lebanon tomini, tiwolol mi  
tisu.

6 Kaljaana irao itok abal biibi ki  
Lebanon ma ilu i kembei  
makau lutun poponjan tilulu  
zin i.  
Mi itok abal Hermon ma ilu i kem-  
bei bapalo sanjanjan lutun  
bizin.

7 Yooba kaljaana ikamam ma lolo  
iwenweene.  
Ikamam ma you imanjanja. ✱

8 Mi ikamam ma lele bilimjana  
imurur.  
Ikamam ma lele bilimjana ki  
Kades ilala ma imarmar.

9 Yooba kaljaana ikamam ma  
buzur sanjanjan ta ko-  
ponjan i, timorsop mi  
tipepeebe sorok ma tisu.  
Mi ikamam ma ke runrun ta  
boozomen titoptop.  
Tana wal boozomen ta timbotbot  
lela Urum Merere na, kaljan  
izalla ma tizzo: "Tapakur  
Yooba! Pa ni zaana mi mbu-  
raana biibi kat!"

10 Mungu indeeŋe nonor biibi na,  
Yooba imbutul se muriini mi  
ikamam peeze.  
Mi koozi tomini, ni king biibi  
ŋonoono.  
Peeze kini ko imbotmbot ma alok.  
11 Yooba ikamam mburaana pa wal  
kini.  
Mi ikampewe zin mi mataana  
pizin ma timbot ambai.

## 30

*Sunjana ki tomtom ta mete  
ikami, mi Anutu iurpe i ma niini  
ndabok*

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeŋe ta tiurpe  
urum mi kataama ikaaga mini na,  
timbo mboe ti

1 O Yooba, nio anpakur zom. Pa nu  
weene yo ma anse mini, mi  
tatke yo pa patarana tio.

Tana koŋ koi bizin irao nin se ma tiso tilip pio na som.

<sup>2</sup> Yooba Anutu tio, nio anboobu be uulu yo.

Mi ingi nu urpe yo ma nin ambai kek.

<sup>3</sup> Rimen mi ansula Andewa. Mi som. Pa nu wit yo ma anmaŋga mini.

Tana ansula kizin meeteŋan som, mi ingi anbot ambai. ✱

<sup>4</sup> Niom wal ki Yooba ta kototo zaala kini na, kombo mboe pini mi kiwit uruunu!

Motoyom ŋgal uraata ta ni ikamam piom na, mi leleyom ambai pini mi kapakur zaana. Pa ni potomŋana! Mbulu kini ipa ndel kat.

<sup>5</sup> Kete malmalŋana kini imbot rimen mi imap.

Mi kampeŋana kini na, iseenge iseenge ma ila irao swondo imap.

Tana tinjiizi isombe ikam ti pa mbej, na kozeere to, ni ikam ti ma lelende ambai mini. ✱

<sup>6</sup> Yooba, indeeŋe ta mbotŋana tio ambai men na, anso ta kembei:

“Pataŋana sa ko irao itok yo na som.”

<sup>7</sup> Pa nu kampewe yo mi pombolmbol yo,

tanata anpakur itun mi anso ko anbol mi anbotmbot ta kembei ma alok, kembei ta zin abal bibip.

Mi indeeŋe ta nu pinŋis motom pio na, motonŋana biibi ikam yo mi anru zaala.

<sup>8-9</sup> Tana anboobu mi antaŋroro u be muŋai yo. Anso ta kembei:

“O Yooba, sombe ansaana kat mi anmeete ma ansula leŋ naala, na meeteŋana tio ko iuulu u be parei?

Re. Zin meeteŋan ta tisula toono ma timbuuzu na, tipakuru, som tisoyaara mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukŋana na? Som.

<sup>10</sup> Tana Yooba, uulu yo lak!

Leŋ sunŋana tio ti mi muŋai yo! Pa nio mbesoono ku tau.”

<sup>11</sup> Mi ingi mus moton luluunu ma tinjiizi tio imap kek. Tana anse kombom ma anrakrak.

Mi ingi kinke muunŋu tio ma isu lene, mi zeebe yo mini pa mburu ambaiŋana. Mi kam ma leleŋ ambai kat.

<sup>12</sup> Tana irao anmaane na som.

Leleŋ ko imap ipakuru, mi anbo mboe pu.

Yooba, nu Anutu tio. Nio ko leleŋ ambai pu, mi anpakurkur zom ta buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

## 31

### *Tapase pa Anutu*

Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> O Yooba, nio anpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

Tana uulu yo: Kokena koŋ koi bizin tilip pio, to koŋ mianŋ.

Nu ndeeŋenom. Tana kamke yo.

<sup>2</sup> Ngun talŋom pa sunŋana tio, mi loŋa men tatke yo pa pataŋana tio ti!

Pa nu tun ŋonoono. Nu pombolmbol yo mi poroukalkaala yo.

We kembei siiri mbolŋana kat pio be anke lela. Naso anbot ambai, mi kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana yo som.

<sup>3</sup> Pa tun ŋonoono ta nu. Nu pombolmbol yo mi poroukalkaala yo. Mi nu we kembei siiri mbolŋana pio.

Tana muunŋu pio mi so yo pa zaala tabe anto. Pa mbulu ku na, ta kembena.

<sup>4</sup> Pazal yo: Kokena kilis ta koŋ koi bizin tiur pio na ikeene yo.

Pa nio anpase pu be poroukaala yo.

<sup>5</sup> Yooba, nu motom ingalngal sua ku mi toto.

Tana ingi anjur ituŋ ima nomom be kamke yo. ✱

<sup>6</sup> Zin wal tau timbesmbeeze pa zin merere pakaamŋan ta nnon somŋan i, na nio anjurur koi pizin.

Mi anpase pa nu itum tamen tau.

<sup>7</sup> Pataŋana tio ti, nu re kek.

Mi nu ute: Leleŋ na, ipata ma ipata kat.

Tamen nu toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Tanata leleŋ ambai mi menmeen yo biibi.

<sup>8</sup> Pa nu zem yo la koŋ koi bizin naman na som.

Nu ur zaala pio,

tana ingi anbot ambai.

<sup>9</sup> Yooba, muŋai yo lak! Pa nio mbesooŋo ku tau. Mi ingi pataŋana biibi indeeŋe yo.

Mi leleŋ ipata, mi anŋaŋ ma biibi mi motoŋ izarzar.

Tabe ikam ma mburoŋ imap kat.

<sup>10</sup> Nio anyamaana kembei mboti tio ambai som kat. Pa leleŋ ipata ma anŋaana kat.

Ingi ankaraneze pa pataŋana tio mi mburoŋ imap.

Tana niŋ mburaana pa koron sa kamŋana mini som.

<sup>11</sup> Koŋ koi bizin ta boozomen matan repiili yo lup.

Mi waen bizin na, sombe tire yo na timoto.

Tabe timbotmbot molo pio.

Sombe tindeeŋe yo su zaala lwoono, na tikowo pio. ✱

<sup>12</sup> Zin matan ingalngal yo mini som. Tire yo kembei anmeete kek.

Nio ingi kembei kuuru ta imapaala mi tipiri ila lene.

<sup>13</sup> Nio anbotmbot raama motoŋana biibi.

Pa anleŋleŋ wal boozomen timburmbuuru pio.

Zin tilup zin mi tirru zaala be tipun yo ma anmeete. ✱

<sup>14</sup> Tamen Yooba, nio anpase pu, mi anŋo: “Nu ta Anutu tio.”

<sup>15</sup> Ingi anjur ituŋ ima nomom tau.

Tatke yo la koŋ koi bizin mi zin tau tiseseze motoŋ i naman.

<sup>16</sup> Pa nio mbesooŋo ku tau. Tana swe itum ramaki muŋaiŋana ku pio, mi kam mat ku ma iyaara pio.

Pa nu muŋaiŋana katuunu mi toto sua ku. Tana kamke yo.

<sup>17</sup> Yooba, nio anŋaroro u be uulu yo:

Kokena koŋ koi bizin tilup pio, to koŋ mian.

Tana koto zin wal sananŋan.

Pun mburan ma imap kat, mi piri zin sula Andewa. Naso kan mian, mi timaane neso.

<sup>18</sup> Mi zin wal pakamkaamŋan ta tipakurkur zitun,

mi tigibgiibi sua sananŋana pizin wal ndeeŋeŋan,

mi tipasomsom zin na,

pumun kwon.

<sup>19</sup> Yooba, kampeŋana ku na biibi kat.

Zin wal ta timototo u mi tileŋleŋ la kalŋom na,

nu ur len koron ambaimbaiŋan boozomen ma imbotmbot lae be kam pizin.

Zin wal ta so tipase pu be we ur pizin mi menderkaala zin na,

nu ko kampe zin ila iwal biibi matan. ✱

<sup>20</sup> Zin ko timbot ambai paso, nu mbotmbot raama zin mi we ur pizin.

Tana kan koi bizin mi zin wal sananŋan ta timburmbuuru kan,

nako tirao be tikam kosa sa pizin na som.

Pa nu ko poroukaala zin.  
Tana sua sananɗana ta kan koi  
bizin tiwirri pizin,  
nako irao be ipasaana zin na som.

21 Nio anɗpakur Yooba!  
Pa indeenje ta koŋ koi bizin tiliu yo  
be tikam malmal pio na,  
ni iswe muɗainɗana biibi kat pio mi  
iuulu yo.

22 Nio anɗmoto mi anɗso ko ni iziiri yo  
ma anɗbot molo pini.  
Tamen som. Anɗanɗoro i be iuulu  
yo,  
mi ni ileŋ tiŋjiizi tio mi ikamke yo.

23 O niom wal ki Yooba ta kototo  
zaala kini na, kuur leleyom  
ila kini!  
Pa zin wal ta titoto kalɗaana na, ni  
ko mataana pizin ma timbot  
ambai.

Mi zin ta tizoroori mi tipakurkur  
zitun na, ni iurur kadoono  
pizin ma ikot mbulu kizin.

24 Tana niom wal ta kapase pa  
Yooba mi kuurur motoyom  
pini na,  
komoto pepe.                      Kemender  
mbolɗana!

## 32

*Sombe Anutu ireege sanaana  
kiti, ina ikampe iti kat*

Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> Tomtom ta so izooro Anutu mi ipa  
ɗoobo pa zaala kini na,  
sombe Anutu imuɗai i mi ireege  
sanaana kini,  
na ni ko leleene ambai kat pa kam-  
peɗana biibi ta Anutu ikam  
pini na. ☆

<sup>2</sup> Pa tomtom ta so pakaamɗana sa  
imbot la leleene som,  
mi Yooba mataana ila pa sosor kini  
mini som,  
na ni ko leleene ambai kat pa kam-  
peɗana biibi tana. ☆

<sup>3</sup> Yooba, indeenje ta anɗwatkaala  
sanaana tio na,  
anɗkaraɗesɗeeze ikot mbeŋ ma  
aigule,  
mi tiroŋ imukurkur lup.

<sup>4</sup> Pa nu seseeze motoŋ pa mbeŋ ma  
aigule.  
Tabe ikam ma mburoŋ imap kat,  
mi malainɗana ikam yo.

<sup>5</sup> Anɗbot ma som to anɗswe sanaana  
tio ima ku.  
Mbulu tio ta anɗzorooru mi  
anɗpaŋobɗoobo pa zaala ku  
na, anɗwatkaala mini som.

Mazwaana tana anɗso ta kembei:  
“Nio ko anɗswe zoorɗana tio  
pa Yooba.”

Mi nu reege sanaana tio ta  
boozomen ma ilane, tana  
inɗi leŋ uunu sa isaana mini  
som. ☆

<sup>6</sup> Tana zin wal ku ta titoto zaala ku  
na,  
sombe pataɗana biibi kat ilol zin  
kembei ta nonor i,  
na bela tisuɗu. Pa nu ko uulu zin.  
Tana pataɗana tana ko irao be  
ipasaana zin na som.

<sup>7</sup> Anutu, nio anɗpase pu be we ur pio.  
Nu ko poroukaala yo pa pataɗana  
ta boozomen.

Tana nio ko anɗbo mboe ma kalɗon  
isala ta kor a.  
Pa nu tatkewe yo pa pataɗana tio.

<sup>8</sup> Mi Yooba, ni iso ta kembei: “Nio  
ko anɗpaute u, mi anɗpazalu pa  
zaala tabe to i.  
Mi ko motoŋ pu mi anɗso u pa ɗgar  
tio.”

<sup>9</sup> Tana niom katalli kembei ta hos  
ma donki pepe.  
Pa zin na, len ɗgar somɗan.  
Tana tomtom tiurur ain tuunu  
raama wooro ila kwon,  
bekena tiyaraama zin mi tipaza-  
lzal zin pa pai.

☆ 32:1: Mbo 103:3; Lu 7:36+; Ro 4:6+; Ep 2:4+  
Mbo 51:1+, 103:9+; 1Yo 1:9

☆ 32:2: Yo 1:47; 2Kor 5:19; Tur 14:5 ☆ 32:5:

10 Zin wal sananjan ko tindeenje patajana boozo.

Mi zin wal tau tipase pa Yooba na, kampejana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin. ✧

11 Niom tomtom ndeenejoyom, leleyom ambai mi menmeen yom pa mbulu ta Yooba ikamam piom na.

Niom wal boozomen ta leleyom ngeenejoyom na, leleyom ambai pini. Kaljoyom isala ma biibi mi kapakuri!

### 33

*Tombo mboe popojana pa Merere. Pa ni koronj imap katuunu*

1 O niom wal ndeenejoyom, leleyom ambai pa Yooba, mi kaljoyom isala ma kapakuri.

Niom wal ta mbulu tiom ngeeze men na, kiwit uruunu. Pa kakam ta kembei to indeenje.

2 Kapakur Yooba pa kombom!

Kupun koronj matakinja mi kombo mboe be kapakuri!

3 Kombo mboe popojana pini.

Mi kese kat kombom. Naso kepengeeze mboe.

Mi kaljoyom isala ma kapakuri raama menmeen yom! ✧

4 Pa sua ki Yooba, ina nonono mi indeenje men.

Mi uraata kini ta boozomen izzwe kembei ni itoto sua kini. ✧

5 Ni leleene ilip pa mbulu ta ndeenejana mi ambainjana.

Mi mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini mi iurur leleene pa wal kini, ina ni izzwe ma irao toono ta boozomen. ✧

6 Munju, Yooba iur sua men mi saamba ipet.

Kwoono iso sua men, mi koronj ta boozomen ki saamba tipet. ✧

7 Tai ta biibi i, ni ilup ma imbot la mbata, kembei ta tomtom tikut tai ila tai putuunu na.

Mi tai ta imbot la mozo lukutuunu na, ni ikes la tai putuunu kini, mi iur lae ma imbotmbot.

8 Niom tomtom ta karao pa toono na, komoto Yooba mi kelej la kaljana.

Niom iwal karkari kapakuri mi kopou i!

9 Pa ni iso sua men, mi saamba ma toono tipet.

Iur sua mi koronj ta boozomen tipet ma timbot la murinmurin.

10 Zin karkari lelen iurur pa mbulu boozo tabe tikam.

Tamen Yooba ikamam ma ngar kizin tana iurur nonono som.

Tana ngar kizin ko iwe koronj sorok.

11 Mi Yooba, ni mboljana. Tana tomtom sa irao izooro ngar kini na som.

Sombe leleene iur pa ngar sa, na ngar tana ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi ngar ta so leleene iur pa, inako ipiyooto nonono tabe imbotmbot ma alok.

12 Zin wal ta timbesmbeeze pa Yooba na, ni itunu ta ipeikat zin, mi ikam zin ma tiwe lene.

Tana lelen ambai pa kampejana kini ta ise kizin na. ✧

13 Yooba, ni imbotmbot saamba, mi mataana isu

ma irre zin tomtom ta timbotmbot toono na. ✧

14 Ni imbotmbot sala muriini peeze kana,

mi mataana ikamam zin karkari ta boozomen.

15 Ni itunu ta iur tomtom ta boozomen lelen.

Mi mbulu boozomen ta tikamam na, ni iute lup. ✧

✧ 32:10: Ro 2:9+ ✧ 33:3: Mbo 40:3; Tur 5:9 ✧ 33:4: Mbo 19:8, 119:142; Tur 19:11 ✧ 33:5: Mbo 11:7 ✧ 33:6: Un 1:14+; Ibr 11:3 ✧ 33:12: Mbo 144:15 ✧ 33:13: Mbo 11:4, 53:2 ✧ 33:15: Mbo 119:73; Ibr 4:13

16 King sa sombe imbol se wal kini malmal kan men, nako irao som.

Mi tomtom malmal kana ta mburaanajana i ta kembena. Sombe ipase pa itunu men, nako irao som.

17 Mi hos malmal kan tomini, sombe tomtom tiur matan pizin be tiuulu zin ma tilip pa malmal, nako tiur matan sorok.

Pa hos mburan irao be ikamke zin na som. ✧

18 Tamen zin wal ta timototo Yooba mi tilejlej la kaljaana,

mi tipase pa muñajana kini ta imapmap som na,

ni mataana pizin. ✧

19 Mi ni itatkewe zin pa patajana kizin. Kokena timetmeete.

Mi sombe peteele biibi isu, nako ipun zin som.

Pa ni ko iuulu zin ma timbot matan yaryaara. ✧

20 Tana iti tapase pa Yooba mi tuur matanda pini.

Pa ni ulaña kiti mi iwe singiao piti.

21 Iti lelendi ambai kat mi menmeen ti pini.

Mi tapase pa zaana potomjana.

22 Yooba, niam amur motoyam pu be uulu yam.

Muñajana ku ko imbotmbot se tiam totomen.

### 34

*Mboe pakurnjana ramaki sua tutnjana pakan*

Muñgu Dabit imbot ki Abimelek mi ipakaam kembei ni gadgaadanjana. To Abimelek iseri ma ila lene. Indeeje tana Dabit itooro mboe ti.

(1Sam 21:10-15)

1 Nio ko lelenj ambai pa Yooba mi anpakurkuri pa kampejana kini totomen.

Irao anmaane na som. Kwoj ko iwidit uruunu men, iwidit uruunu men!

2 Nio ko ninj se pa Yooba mi anpakuri.

Mi zin wal ta timbotmbot raama patajana na, ko tilej to lelenj ambai tomini.

3 Tana niom kamar mi itijan tulup kwondo mi tosoyara Yooba uruunu.

Tapakur zaana ma isala ta kor a. Pa ni ta biibi nonono!

4 Nio ansunj Yooba na, ni ilenj sunjana tio mi iuulu yo.

Ni itatke yo pa koronj boozomen ta anmototo na.

5 Zin wal ta so tiur matan pini mi tipase pini, nako lelenj ambai kat mi menmeen zin.

Pa zin ko tiur sorok matan pini na som.

6 Nio ti, muñgu patajana ikam yo ma lej zaala sa som, tana anjanoro Yooba.

Mi ni ilenj sunjana tio mi itatke yo pa patajana tio ta boozomen.

7 Zin wal ta timototo Yooba mi tilejlej la kaljaana na, anjela kini imenderkalkaala zin.

Mi ni itatkewe zin pa patajana kizin. ✧

8 Yooba ni ambainjana kat. Ituyom kotoombo zaala kini to kere.

Zin wal ta so tipase pini be iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin, na ni ikampewe zin ma lelenj ambai kat. ✧

9 O niom wal kini potomjoyom, komototo i mi kelenlej la kaljaana.

Pa zin wal ta tikamam ta kembei na, irao tiru zalan pa kosa sa som. ✧

10 Laion poponjan na, buzur mburanjan ma tilip. Tamen lwoono pakan petel zin mi tiru zalan pa kan buzur.

Tamen zin wal ta tikamam kinkini be tiute Yooba mi timbot koloujana pini na, zin

ko tirao pa koron ambaim-  
bainan ta boozomen.

11 Niom nanjan tjo, kamar mi kelej  
sua tio ti.

Nio ko anpaute yom pa zaala tabe  
komoto Yooba mi kembeeze  
pini i.

12 Parei, niom leleyom be kom-  
bot ambai su toono ma molo  
raama leleyom ambai men?

13 Na komboro kat kwoyom.

Kokena sua sananjan sa, som  
pakaamjan sa ipet pa  
kwoyom. ✱

14 Mi kipizil ndemeyom pa mbulu  
sananja, mi kakam  
mbulu ambainana men.

Kakam kinkiini pa mbulu lu-  
umujana. Kuru zaala  
be niomjan tomtom ta  
boozomen kaparlup yom  
ma kombot ambai. ✱

15 Wal ndeejan na, Yooba  
mataana pizin.

Mi ni ilejlej tinjiizi kizin.

16 Tamen wal sananja na, ni iu-  
rur koi pizin mi ipinjisngis  
mataana pizin.

Mi ko ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat.  
Kaimer tomtom ko matan  
ingal zin mini som.

17 Sombe wal ndeejan titaororo  
Yooba be iuulu zin,  
na ni ko ilej zin, mi itatke zin pa  
patajana kizin ta boozomen.

18 Zin wal ta tikototo zitun mi tiya-  
maana zitun kembei tirao  
som na, Yooba imbotmbot  
koloujana pizin.

Mi wal ta so lelen ipata, na ni iulu-  
ulu zin ma lelen ambai mini.  
✱

19 Patajana boozomen ko indeje  
tomtom ndeejana.

Tamen Yooba ko itatke i pa  
patajana kini ta munjaana  
men. ✱

20 Mi ko mataana pini  
ma irao tiroono tasa ipol som. ✱

21 Mbulu sananja kizin wal zor-  
zoorjan ko ipun zitun ma  
timetmeete.

Mi wal ta so tiur koi pizin wal  
ndeejan, nako tikam  
kadoono sananja ma  
ipokot mbulu kizin.

22 Yooba ko ikamke zin mbesoojo  
kini ma timbot ambai.

Zin wal ta so tipase pini be iwe  
ur pizin mi imenderkaala  
zin, na ni ko iur kadoono  
sananja sa pizin som. ✱

## 35

*Sunanja ki tomtom ta ka koi  
bizin tingal sorok sua pini*

Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> O Yooba, ingi kon koi bizin tika-  
mam be tikoto yo. Tana uulu  
yo mi koto zin.

Zin wal tau tikamam malmal pio i,  
na itum kam malmal pizin.

<sup>2</sup> Kam mburu ku malmal kana ra-  
maki singiao ku,  
mi mar ma poroukaala yo.

<sup>3</sup> Pas se pa izi ku raama zaaba ku,  
mi kas kon koi bizin ma timap.

Mi pombol yo ma so yo ta kembei:  
Nu ulaanja tio.

<sup>4</sup> Yooba, zin wal ta tisombe  
tipasaana yo na, koto zin ma  
mburan imap, mi pamian  
zin.

Mi zin ta timbuuru kon na,  
pakankaana zin, mi kam zin  
ma tikam pirik ma tila len.

<sup>5</sup> Anela ki Yooba ko iziiri zin ma tiko  
papurik,  
kembei ta miiri iwilaala koron  
gubungubun ma ila lene.

<sup>6</sup> Anela tana ko iketo zin.

Mi zin ko tito zaala ta sipirpirjana  
i, mi tiwwa pa zugut lene.  
Tana ko irao tiko na som.

✱ 34:13: Mbo 141:3; 1Pe 3:10; Yems 1:26, 3:2+ ✱ 34:14: Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18, 14:19; Ibr 12:14;  
Yems 3:17+ ✱ 34:18: Mt 5:3+; Lu 18:13; 2Kor 1:3+ ✱ 34:19: 2Tim 3:11 ✱ 34:20: Yo 19:36  
✱ 34:22: Ro 8:1

7 Pa nio ankam njoobo zin som.  
Tamen zin tiur kilis be  
tikeene yo,

mi tikel naala ta isula kat be anjtop  
sula.

8 Yooba, pamorsop zin mi pambiri-  
izi zin ma tila len.

Kam kilis kizin ma ikeene zitun.

Mi kam zin ma zitun titoptop sula  
naala kizin ma tisaana kat.

9 Tonabe nio lelej ambai kat pa  
Yooba,

mi menmeen yo pa ulaana kini.

10 Mi anso raama mburon, mi njar,  
mi lelej ta kembei:

“Yooba, nu lip kat. Nu kadom tom-  
tom sa som.

Pa zin wal ta len mburan biibi som  
na, nu tatkewe zin la wal  
mburanjan naman.

Mi zin wal sorrokjan ta kan koi  
bizin tikototo zin na, nu ulu-  
ulu zin.” ✧

11 Re! Ingi tomtom timanga mi  
tingal sua pakaamjana pio  
bekena tipasaana yo.

Mi sua ta tiwiseso yo pa i, na nio  
anjute risa som. ✧

12 Mbulu ambainjana ta ankamam  
pizin na, zin tipokotkot pa  
mbulu sananjan.

Mi timet molo pio, mi tizem yo ma  
motonj monmoondo.

13-14 Mi nio, indeenje mete ikam zin  
na, angun muungu,

mi anjgalsek itun pa kini kanjana mi  
an��un pizin.

Tamen sunjana tana nu pekel som.

Tana lelej ipata kat mi antantanj  
pizin, kembei ta zin  
tonmatizinj tio nonoono, som  
toronj bizin.

Mi antuntuundu pa pai tio ta  
boozomen, kembei tom-  
tom ta leleene ipata pa  
meetenana ki naana na.

15-16 Tamen indeenje patanana ikam  
yo na, zin menmeen zin ma  
kaipa zin.

Mi tilup zin mi tiru zaala be  
tipasaana yo.

Wal ta tikamam be tikoto yo i, na  
nio anjkanana pa mbulu ta  
tikam pio.

Pa inji tinoknok motonj seezenana.  
Tizemzem som.

Mi sua repiilinjana ta tigibgiibi pio i,  
na ambai som kat.

Mi keten malmal mi tikarrut zurun  
pio. ✧

17 Yooba, parei ta gedgeede zin mi  
tikamam mbulu tingi pio?

Zin kembei laion ta zonjon zirzir be  
tinga kan buzur.

Tana tatke yo pizin! Kokena  
tipasaana yo.

18 Naso lelej ambai pu, mi anjlap  
raama zin wal ku, mi  
anjpakuru.

Mi anjwit urum isala kor ila iwal  
biibi matan.

19 Ingi konj koi bizin tikam njoobo yo  
mi tiur koi pio sorok.

Tana uulu yo lak! Kokena men-  
meen zin ma tiso tilip pio.

Zin sombe tire yo, na matan repi-  
ili yo mi lelen ambai pa  
patanana ta anbaada i.

Zem zin ma tikam mbulu tana pio  
mini pepe. ✧

20 Sua kizin iswe kembei lelen be  
zina zin tomtom tiparlup  
zin ma timbot ambai som.

Pa tingalngal sua pakaamjan boozo  
pizin wal ambaimbainjan ta  
mannejan i.

21 Mi kaljan izalla sorok mi tiso la  
motonj ta kembei:

“Aa buri ituyam amre katu. Kam  
njoobo kek.”

22 Yooba, mbulu kizin ta boozomen  
tana, nu re lup.

Zem zin ma tikamam ta kembei  
pepe.



Mi mbot molo pio pepe.

<sup>23</sup> Merere, manja mi menderkaala yo!

Anutu tio, mender pio mi koto koŋ koi bizin.

<sup>24</sup> Yooba, nu kamam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana men. Tana mender pio mi so pa koŋ koi bizin ta kembei: Nio leŋ uunu sa isaana som.

Uulu yo. Kokena zin menmeen zin pa pataŋana ta ise tio i,

<sup>25</sup> mi tiso: “Aa buri! Tilip pini. Pa koron ta lelende pa be ipet pini, ta ipet pini kek!”

<sup>26</sup> Yooba, zin wal ta tire pataŋana tio ti mi menmeen zin pa na, pamian zin mi kam zin ma tiru zaala.

Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili yo na, koto zin mi kam zin ma kan mian.

<sup>27</sup> Tamen zin wal ta lenen be Anutu iuulu yo mi iswe kembei nio leŋ uunu sa isaana som, nako lenen ambai mi menmeen zin kat.

Ko kaŋan izalla ma tizzo ta kembei: “Tapakur Yooba! Pa ni zaana biibi kat.

Mi leleene be mbesoono kini imbot ambai.”

<sup>28</sup> To nio ko anzzoyaryaara sua pa mbulu ku ndeeŋeŋana, mi kwon ko ipakurkuru pa mben ma aigule.

### 36

*Mbulu sananŋana kizin tomtom, mi mbulu ambaiŋana ki Merere*

Mboe ki Dabit, mbesoono ki Yooba

<sup>1</sup> Zooronana ta imbotmbot la wal sananŋan lenen, ta imburumrum lae pizin mi ikamam peeze pizin.

Tanata matan imun pa Anutu, mi timoto i risa som. ✱

<sup>2</sup> Zin tipakurkur zitun.

Tana sanaana kizin, tikilaala som, mi tiur koi pa som.

<sup>3</sup> Sua sananŋana mi sua pakaamŋana men ta iwedet pa kwon.

Mi titoto mbulu ambaiŋana mini som. Pa tipizil ndemen pa ngar ambaiŋana kek.

<sup>4</sup> Lelen iur pa zaala sananŋana kek. Tana sombe tikeene se murin, na ngar kizin ilala pa mbulu sananŋana men tau.

Irao tizem na som.

<sup>5</sup> Yooba, niam amkam ngar pa mbulu ku na, amrao som.

Pa muŋaiŋana ku na, biibi ma biibi kat. Isala ma isala ta saamba a.

Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukŋana na, ta kembena. Isala ma ilip pa miiri tieene. ✱

<sup>6</sup> Mbulu ku ndeeŋeŋana, ina kembei zin abal ta bibip kat.

Mi mbulu ku ta tirtiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin mi urur kadoono ndeeŋeŋana pizin, ina isala kat kembei ta mozo lukutuunu a.

Mi nu mborro zin tomtom mi buzur mi uluulu zin, tanata timbotmbot ambai. ✱

<sup>7</sup> Anutu, muŋaiŋana ku na koron ŋonoono kat. Kosa sa ilip pa na som.

Tana tomtom ta boozomen tipase pu be kuubukaala zin, kembei man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin. Wal zanjan, mi zin sorrokŋan tomini. ✱

<sup>8</sup> Ruumu ku na, bok pa kini ambaimbaiŋan. Tana tomtom tikan ma tirao kat.

Mi koron ku ambaimbaiŋan ilala pizin kembei yok ta ireereere na ma tiwinin. Tabe ikam zin ma lenen ambai kat. ✱

<sup>9</sup> Nu kembei yok bukbukŋana. Pa koron boozomen ta timbot

✱ **36:1:** Ro 3:18 ✱ **36:5:** Mbo 57:10, 89:1+, 108:4 ✱ **36:6:** Mbo 145:16 ✱ **36:7:** Rut 2:12; Mbo 17:8, 57:1 ✱ **36:8:** Mbo 65:4; Yo 4:10+

matan yaryaara na, itum pa-  
yaryaara zin mi kiskis zin.  
Mi nu kampewe yam mi urur  
mat piam, tana motoyam  
ipeere mi ambotmbot la mat  
leleene. ✧

<sup>10</sup> Yooba, zin wal ta tiute u na,  
to sua ku mbukɲana mi ur  
lelem pizin.

Mi zin wal ta lelen ngeezɲan na,  
zzwe mbulu ku ndeenɲana  
pizin.

<sup>11</sup> Tana zem zin wal zoroorɲan  
ma timaɲga pio pepe.

Mi zem zin wal sananɲan ma tiser  
yo pepe.

<sup>12</sup> Kere. Zin wal ta tinoknok  
mbulu sananɲana, ta Anutu  
ipalkeete zin ma titoptop su  
toono kek.

Ko irao timaɲga mini na som.

### 37

*Anutu iurur kadoono pizin wal  
sananɲan mi ikampewe zin wal  
ndeenɲan*

Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> Zin wal sananɲan ta timbotm-  
bot ambai men na, kam nɲar  
boozo pizin pepe.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam njoobo  
mbulu na, motom mburm-  
bur pizin pepe. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Ko timbot rimen, to timetmeete  
kembei ta mbutmbuutu  
imelle.

Ko tila len kembei manman pwon  
ta timetmeete ma titoptop  
na. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Mi nu na, pase pa Yooba mi kam  
mbulu ambainana men.

Naso mbotmbot ambai su toono ta  
ni ikam pizin wal kini na, mi  
kosa sa ko ipasaanu som. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Mbeeze pini raama lelem ambai.  
Naso ni ikam lem koronɲa ta lelem pa  
i. ✧

<sup>5</sup> Ur itum ila Yooba namaana mi  
pase pini.

To ni ko iuulu u mi iso u pa zaala  
tabe to i. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Mi ko iswe mbulu ku ndeenɲana  
ma ipet kat mat, kembei ta  
zoɲ iyaara.

Tana tomtom ko tikilaalu kembei  
mbulu ku ambai men, mi  
lem uunu sa isaana som.

<sup>7</sup> Sombe uraata kizin wal sananɲan  
iloondo ambai men, mi tiyo  
len koronɲ boozo pa zaala  
sananɲana,

na kam nɲar boozo pizin pepe.

Ur nim men mi sa Yooba be iur  
kadoono pizin.

<sup>8</sup> Tana ketem malmal pepe, kam  
nɲar boozo pizin pepe.

Yaraama itum. Kokena ketem  
ibelevu, to kam mbulu  
sananɲana sa. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Pa wal sananɲan, Yooba ko ipam-  
biriizi zin ma tila len.

Tamen zin wal ta so tipase pa  
Yooba mi tiur matan pini,  
nako zan be tikam matamur  
kini mi timbotmbot ambai  
su toono ta ni ikam pa wal  
kini na.

<sup>10</sup> Molo som to wal sananɲan ko  
timbiriizi ma tila len lup.

Sombe re la pa murin ta munɲu  
timbotmbot pa na, ko bilim.

<sup>11</sup> Mi zin wal ta tikototo zitun mi  
tipase pa Yooba, nako tikam  
matamur kini mi timbot pa  
toono ta ni ikam pa wal kini  
na.

Mi ko lelen ambai kat pa mbotɲana  
ndabokɲana tabe ni ikam  
pizin i. ✧

<sup>12</sup> Wal sananɲan timburmbuuru pa  
zin wal ndeenɲan,  
mi keten malmal kat mi tikarrut  
zurun pizin.

✧ 36:9: Yo 1:4, 4:10+, 7:37+; 1Pe 2:9 ✧ 37:1: Mbo 73:2+ ✧ 37:2: Yems 1:10+ ✧ 37:3: Yo  
10:9 ✧ 37:4: Mbo 145:19; Mt 6:33 ✧ 37:5: 1Pe 5:7 ✧ 37:8: Ep 4:31; Kol 3:8 ✧ 37:11:  
Mbo 73:18+; Mt 5:5

13 Tamen Yooba, ni iseenje pizin wal sananjan.

Paso, ni iute: Molo som to, nol kizin ipet, mi ipamender zin mi iur kadoono pizin.

14 Wal sananjan tipas buza kizin be tikuruumu zin wal sor-rokjan mi zin wal ta len ulaanja sa som na.

Mi tiser peene lutuunu kizin be tipeene zin.

Pa tisombe tikas zin wal ta titoto zaala ambaijana na ma timetmeete ma tila len.

15 Tamen buza kizin ko timiili pa zitun.

Mi peene naana kizin ko tipolpol.

16 Sombe tomtom ndeenjanana le koronj boozo som, na tonjo.

Mbotjana kini ko ambai ma ilip pa tomtom sananjanana ta le koronj boozo na.

17 Pa Yooba, ni ko ipunmeete wal sananjan mburan.

Mi wal ndeenjan na, ni ko ipombol zin, mi ikiskis zin.

18 Wal ambaimbaijan ta len uunu sa isaana som na, Yooba mataana pizin.

Mi matamur ta ni ikam pizin, ko imbotmbot ma alok. \*

19 Sombe mazwaana ki patanja ipet, na zin ko timbot ambai. Mi sombe peteele isu, na zin ko tirao kat pa kan kini.

20 Tamen wal sananjan ko timbiri-izi ma tila len.

Yooba ka koi bizin ko timetmeete kembei manman pwon ta timetmeete ma titoptop.

Ko timap kembei you ka koi ta ikam buk ma ise mi imbiri-izi.

21 Wal sananjan tikamam mbun mi tikodot som.

Mi wal ndeenjan na, timunainjai zin tomtom mi tikamam koronj pizin sorok. \*

22 Zin wal ta kampanana ki Yooba imbotmbot se kizin na, zan be tikam matamur kini, mi timbotmbot ambai su toono ta ni ikam pa wal kini na.

Mi zin wal ta Yooba kete malmajana kini imbotmbot se kizin na, ni ko ipambiriizi zin ma tila len.

23 Yooba izzo iti tomtom pa zaala kini, mi ipombolmbol ti be toto.

Mi tomtom ta so itoto zaala kini, na Yooba ko leleene ambai pini.

24 Tomtom ta kembei, sombe itutkat kumbuunu, nako irao imel na som.

Pa Yooba itunu ta ikiskisi.

25 Indeeje ta nio nanjanjon mi imar ma inji anje kolman i, na anje Yooba ipizil ndeemeene pizin wal ndeenjan pasa zen.

Mi anje wal ndeenjan lutun bizin tinono ruumu ma tizunzun kan kini pasa zen. \*

26 Aigule ta boozomen wal ndeenjan tikampewe zin tomtom mi tikamam koronj pizin sorok. Mi tomtom pakan na tikamam mbun la kizin tomini.

Mi lutun bizin tomini tikampewe zin tomtom.

27 Pizil ndemem pa mbulu sananjanana, mi kam mbulu ambaijana men.

Naso mbotmbot ambai su toono ta Yooba ikam pa wal kini na, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila. \*

28 Pa Yooba, ni leleene pa mbulu ndeenjanana ilip.

Tana zin wal ta titoto zaala kini na, ni irao ipizil ndemeene pizin na som.

Ko iporoukalkaala zin totomen. \*

\* 37:18: 1Pe 1:4 \* 37:21: Mbo 112:5; Mt 5:42; 2Kor 8:7 \* 37:25: Ibr 13:5 \* 37:27: Mbo 34:14; 3Yo 11 \* 37:28: Mbo 18:25

Tamen wal sananjan lutun bizin na, ni ko ipambiriizi zin ma zan imap kat pa toono.

<sup>29</sup> Mi wal ndeenjan na, zin ko timbotmbot ambai su toono ta Yooba ikam pa wal kini na, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

<sup>30</sup> Sua ta iwedet pa tomtom ndeenjana kwoono na, izzwe i kembei ni tomtom ngarjana.

Pa ni izzo pa mbulu ndeenjana men. <sup>31</sup> Mi tutu ki Anutu imbotmbot la leleene mi ikamam peeze pini. Tana ni ko irao itop na som.

<sup>32</sup> Wal ndeenjan na, zin wal sananjan tizanjaana zin be tipun zin ma timetmeete.

<sup>33</sup> Tamen Yooba itunu ko iporoukaala zin. Irao izem wal kini ila kan koi bizin naman na som.

Mi sombe tomtom tipamender zin pa sua na, Yooba ko ilae kizin mi iswe zin kembei len uunu sa isaana som.

<sup>34</sup> Tana ur nim, zza Yooba, mi to zaala kini.

Ni ko ipakuru mi iuru be mbotmbot su toono ta ni ikam pa wal kini na.

Mi nu ko re i ipasaana zin wal sananjan ma tila len.

<sup>35-36</sup> Mungu nio anjute tomtom sananjana ta, ni mburaana biibi kat.

Ni kembei ta ke mala.

Mi ipamototo tomtom ta boozomen, mi ikototo zin ma tisaana kat.

Tamen kaimer anpa pa lele tana mini na, anre tomtom tana imbot mini som.

Anru i na andeenji som. Ko ila ki parei?

<sup>37</sup> Re la pa wal ndeenjan ta len uunu sa isaana som na,

mi kam ngar pa mbulu ta iwedet pizin.

Pa tomtom ta so iluplup zin tomtom ma lelen iwe tamen, na zijan popojana kini ko timbotmbot ambai, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

<sup>38</sup> Tamen wal zorzooran na, Yooba ko ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat.

Mi popojana kizin tomini, ni ko ikas zin lup.

<sup>39</sup> Yooba, ni ulaanja kizin wal ndeenjan.

Sombe patajana sa ipet pizin, na ni ko iwe siiri mboljana pizin mi iporoukaala zin.

<sup>40</sup> Pa zin tipase pini ma iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin.

Tana ni iuluulu zin, mi itatkewe zin pa patajana kizin.

Ikamkewe zin, mi itatkewe zin pa wal sananjan naman ma timbotmbot ambai.

## 38

*Sujanana ki tomtom ta mete biibi*

*ikami*

Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> O Yooba, yaamba yo raama ketem malmal pepe.

Mi sombe pazal yo, na kam raama ketem bayoujana pepe.

<sup>2</sup> Pa inji peene ku lutuunu ingal yo, mi nomom ipun kat yo ma anju.

<sup>3</sup> Nu ketem malmal pio biibi, tana kulij ta boozomen ire yoyoujana.

Sanaana tio, ta ikam ma mete ipasaana kat yo.

<sup>4</sup> Patajana ta anbaada pa sanaana tio, ina ilol yo.

Anrao be anbaada mini na som.

<sup>5</sup> Nio anjam mbulu kankaanajana mi anjooru,

tanata mbetmbeete surunsurunjan ta kuzin sananjan i ikam yo ma anjaana kat.

6 Yoyouŋana ikam yo ma tau, aŋkaraŋeeze pa mi aŋtuntuundu men. Motoŋ se kor som.

Aigule ta boozomen, aŋtaŋtaŋ pa berek ma ila mbej.

7 Kuliŋ ta boozomen ibayou kat kembei ta you i.

Sa imbot ambai som.

8 Mete ti ipun yo ma mburoŋ imap kat.

Tana leleŋ ipata kat mi anyakyak men.

9 Yooba, koron ta nio leleŋ pa ilip na, nu ute kek.

Pa tiŋizi tio ike pu som.

10 Ingi keterŋ ikamam uraata biibi kat ma mburoŋ imap.

Tabe ikam ma motoŋ zugutgut.

11 Zin gaabaŋon mi toŋmatiziŋ tio tire mete tio ti na, timbotm-bot molo pio.

Mi wal ta ruumu kizin igarau yo na, zin tomimi tiloulou yo som.

12 Mi koŋ koi bizin na, timbuuru koŋ mi tiurur kilis kizin be tikam yo.

Mazwaana ta boozomen timburmbuuru pio, mi tikamam sua pakaamŋana pio.

13 Tamen nio aŋkam ŋgar pa sua kizin som, mi aŋpekel som.

Nio ingi kembei tomtom ta talŋaana imun ma irao ileŋ sua som.

Nio kembei tomtom kwo munŋana ta irao iso sua som.

14 Nonoono kat, nio kembei tomtom talŋaana munŋana ta ileŋ sua som, mi irao ipekel sua sa som.

15 Yooba, nio aŋur motoŋ pu mi aŋpase pu.

Yooba Anutu tio, nu ko leŋ sunŋana tio mi uulu yo.

16 Pa nio aŋsuŋu be uulu yo. Kokena aŋtop, to koŋ koi bizin tire, mi nin ise ma menmeen zin,

mi tiso tilip pio.

17 Re. Yoyouŋana izem yo risa som. Mete ti ipun kat yo. Kaimer ko irao aŋmaŋga mini na som.

18 Mi ingi aŋswe sosor tio. Nio aŋute: Aŋkam ŋoobo kek.

Mi leleŋ ipata kat pa sanaana tio.

19 Wal ta keten malmal pio mi tiurur koi pio na, sorok som.

Mi nin ambaiŋan mi mburan biibi kat.

20 Munŋu nio aŋkam mbulu ambaiŋana pizin. Mi ingi tipokot pa mbulu sananŋana.

Tiurur koi pio paso, nio aŋkam kinkiini be aŋto mbulu ambaiŋana men. ✧

21 O Yooba, pizil ndemem pio pepe. Anutu tio, mbot molo pio pepe.

22 Yooba, nu ulaaŋa tio.

Loŋa mar mi uulu yo!

## 39

*Mboti kiti isu toono na, molo som*

Mboe ki Dabit Timbo pa Yedutun. Ni iwe mataana pizin mboe kan

1 Nio aŋso ta kembei: “Nio ko motoŋ ingal ituŋ;

Kokena sua sananŋana sa ipet pa kwoŋ.

Mi sombe wal sananŋan timbot kolouŋana pio,

nako aŋboro kat kwoŋ mi aŋmaane men.” ✧

2 Tana kwoŋ imun mi aŋso sua sa pizin som.

Aŋyaraama ituŋ mi aŋmaane men. Tamen leleŋ ipata mi ila ila ma iwe biibi kat.

3 Leleŋ ibayou ma tau aŋsaana kat. Pa aŋkam ŋgar boozo pa zin wal sananŋan ta mboti kizin ambai men.

Tana aŋyamaana kembei ta you ikanan la leleŋ ma aŋrao aŋgabiizi ituŋ mini som.

To an̄wi Anutu mi an̄so ta kembei:

<sup>4</sup> “Yooba, paute yo kat.

Ndaama tio piizi ta imbotmbot  
men i?

Ko an̄meete mi an̄map pa toono  
ñiizi?

Uulu yo be an̄kilaala kat ta kembei:  
Mbotñana tio ta ki toono ti na  
molo som. ✱

<sup>5</sup> Nu kam leñ mazwaana rimen  
ñonoono be an̄botmbot su  
toono.

Tana mboti tio na, kembei ta koron̄  
sorok pa nu motom.

Ñonoono kat, tomtom ta boozomen  
mbotñana kizin na, koron̄  
sorok.

Timbot rimen mi timap, kembei  
miiri ta iwedet pa kwon na.  
✱

<sup>6</sup> Zin kembei koron̄ kunuunu.  
Sombe zon̄ imap na imap.

Tata ikam zin ma tizzu mi tizze pa  
uraata bekena tindoundou  
len koron̄ boozo.

Mi ina tipun sorok mburan.

Pa tiute som. Asin̄ ko ikam koron̄  
kizin tana?” ✱

<sup>7</sup> Yooba, sokorei toro tabe an̄jur mo-  
ton̄ pa?

Som. Nio an̄jur moton̄ pu tau.

<sup>8</sup> Uulu yo mi tatke yo pa sanaana tio  
ta boozomen.

Kokena wal kankaanan̄an tikam  
sua repiiliñana pio.

<sup>9</sup> Nio in̄gi an̄maane men. Irao an̄so  
sua sa som.

Pa nu itum ta ur patañana tin̄gi pio.

<sup>10</sup> Mi nu seeze moton̄ irao kek. Kam  
mini pepe.

Pa mbel balisñon̄ ma in̄gi be  
an̄meete i.

<sup>11</sup> Sombe tomtom tikam sanaana,  
na nu yamyamba zin mi  
ballis zin bekena pazal zin.

Mi koron̄ kizin ambaimbain̄an  
ta lelen pa ilip na, nu

pasansaana kembei ta kiibi  
ipasansaana kawaala na.

Ina kembei ta an̄so na. Niam tom-  
tom, koron̄ sorok. Ambot ri-  
men mi amap, kembei miiri  
ta iwedet pa kwoyam na. ✱

<sup>12</sup> O Yooba, pumun talñom pa tin̄jiizi  
tio pepe.

Ngun talñom pio, leñ sun̄ñana tio ti,  
mi uulu yo.

Pa in̄gi an̄we leembe ku isu toono  
ti, kembei ta tumbun̄ bizin ta  
boozomen tiwe leembe na. ✱

<sup>13</sup> Tana n̄gal moton̄ irao. Mun̄jai yo.  
Naso menmeen yo pa mazwaana ri  
ti,

mana an̄meete mi an̄map pa toono.

## 40

*Sun̄ñana ki tomtom ta ipakur  
Anutu pa ulañña kini*

Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> Nio an̄jur nin̄ mi an̄sa Yooba be  
iuulu yo.

Mi ni in̄gun talñaana pa tin̄jiizi tio mi  
ilen̄ yo.

<sup>2</sup> Nio kembei an̄bot sula naala ta  
sanann̄ana kat.

Mi ni iweene yo ma an̄se.

Nio an̄dubup sula tin̄gi sanann̄ana  
kat. Mi ni ipas yo ma an̄se,  
mi iur yo sala toono mbolñana  
bekena an̄mender ma tun̄. ✱

<sup>3</sup> Mi ikam leñ mboe popon̄ana be  
an̄bo mi an̄pakur Anutu kiti  
zaana pa.

Mbulu ta Yooba ikam pio na, wal  
boozomen tire. Tabe mo-  
ton̄ana ikam zin mi tiurla  
kini. ✱

<sup>4</sup> Tomtom ta so ipase pa Yooba itu-  
tamen, nako leleene ambai  
mi kampeñana ki Yooba im-  
botmbot se kini.

Tomtom ta kembei, ni ipizilzil  
ndemeene pizin wal ta  
tipakurkur zitun.

✱ 39:4: Mbo 78:39, 90:12 ✱ 39:5: Mbo 90:4, 144:4 ✱ 39:6: Lu 12:20; Yems 4:14 ✱ 39:11:  
Ibr 12:5+ ✱ 39:12: Un 23:4, 47:9; Ibr 11:13; 1Pe 2:11 ✱ 40:2: Mbo 27:5, 31:8, 69:14 ✱ 40:3:  
Mbo 96:1; Tur 5:9

Mi zin wal ta tizem zaala ambainjana mi timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamjan na, ni igabgaaba zin som. ✱

<sup>5</sup> Yooba, nu ta Anutu tio. Kadom tomtom sa som. Pa nu kamam uraata bibip bekena uulu yam. Uraata tana ipa ndel kat.

Mi lelem iur kek be kam mbulu ambaimbainjan boozomen piam.

Sombe anjtoombo be anjin zin, na anjrao som.

<sup>6</sup> Nioombe anjam mbili sa, som kini sa be ampatoronu pa, na nu lelem pa pe som.

Miombe anjeene mbili sa su kerem uunu, som anjam patoronjana sa bekena reege sanaana tio, ina tomini, nu kam kinkiini pa som.

Mi nu kam ma taljon ileljen kat sua ku. ✱

<sup>7</sup> Tana anjo ta kembei: Anutu, nio ta anjbotmbot ti.

Konj sua ta kwom bizin tibeede se ro ku kek na, nio ko anjo.

<sup>8</sup> Anutu tio, leljen ilip be anjo nu itum lelem.

Pa sua ku imbotmbot la leljen i. ✱

<sup>9</sup> Nu ute: Nio anjmanne som.

Mbulu ku ndejenjana ta kamam bekena uulu yam na, anjzoyaryaara lela lupjana biibi kizin wal ku. ✱

<sup>10</sup> Tana uruunu ambainjana ki ulaanja ku mi mbulu ku ndejenjana na, anjwatkaala som.

Mbulu ku ta uluulu zin tomtom mi toto sua ku na, anjwe kat.

Tana mbulu ku ta munainjai zin wal ku mi toto sua ku mbukjana na, anjwatkaala som.

Anjzoyaryaara lela lupjana biibi kizin wal ku. ✱

<sup>11</sup> Yooba, tatke munainjana ku pio pepe.

Kampenjana mi munainjana ku, ramaki sua ku nonono, ta ko iporoukalkaala yo totomen.

<sup>12</sup> Re. Patajana boozo kat ilol yo masik. Irao anjin zin na som!

Ingi sanaana tio ka kadoono ta izze tio i.

Tana anjanjan mi motonj zarzar ma anje kat lele som.

Sanaana tio na boozo kat. Ilip pa utenj runrun.

Tabenmoto mi mburonj imap kat.

<sup>13</sup> O Yooba, lelem isaana pio mi kamke yo lak!

Lonja mar mi uulu yo!

<sup>14</sup> Zin wal ta tirru zaala be tipun yo ma anjeete i,

na pakankaana zin, mi pimiili zin ma tila raama kan mianj.

Mi zin wal ta tire patajana tio ti mi menmeen zin pa,

na zin tomini, ziiri zin ma timiili raama kan mianj.

<sup>15</sup> Mi zin wal ta kaljan izalla sorok mi tizzo: "Aa buri! Mbulu ta lelende pa be ipet pini, ta ipet pini kek!"

Na wal ta kembena, pamianj zin mi kam zin ma tiru zaala.

<sup>16</sup> Tamen wal boozomen ta so tikam kinkiini be tiute u mi timbot koloujana pu,

nako lelen ambai mi menmeen zin pu.

Mi zin wal ta lelen pa ulaanja ku ilip, nako lelen ambai mi tizzo totomen ta kembei:

"Tapakur Yooba zaana. Pa ni ta biibi nonono."

<sup>17</sup> Yooba, motom ingal yo mini!

Pa ingi patajana ti ikam yo ma anjru zaala, mi leljen ulaanja toro sa som.

Mi nu ta ulaanja tio mi tunj nonono. Anutu tio, naunau pepe. Lonja mar mi uulu yo!

✱ 40:4: Mbo 1:1, 84:12; 2Kor 6:14+ ✱ 40:6: Mbo 50:8+; Ibr 10:5+ ✱ 40:8: Yer 31:33; Mt 26:39; Ro 7:22 ✱ 40:9: Mbo 22:22,25 ✱ 40:10: Ngo 20:20,27

## 41

*Tomtom ta mete ikami na, isuj  
Anutu be iuuli*  
Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> Tomtom ta so mataana ingalngal  
zin sorrokñan na, kam-  
pejana ki Anutu ko imbotm-  
bot se kini.

Mi sombe patajana sa indeenji na,  
Yooba ko iuuli. ✱

<sup>2</sup> Yooba ko mataana pini mi  
iporoukaali.

Tana ni ko imbotmbot ambai su  
toono ta Yooba ikam pa wal  
kini na, mi kampejana ki  
Yooba imbotmbot se kini.

Yooba ko irao izemi la ka koi bizin  
naman na som.

<sup>3</sup> Mi sombe mete ikami, na Yooba  
ko imborro i mi ipomboli,  
mi iwiti ma imanja mini pa mbalia  
kini.

<sup>4</sup> Nio anso ta kembei: “Yooba, nio  
anjkam sanaana pu.

Mi munjai yo mi urpe yo ma niñ  
ambai mini. Pa nio mbesoonjo  
ku tau.”

<sup>5</sup> Ingi koñ koi bizin tikamam sua  
sananjana pio. Tizzo ta kem-  
bei:

“To tana, ñiizi na imeete ma ila  
ne? Naso matanda mbelelee  
kati.”

<sup>6</sup> Mi sombe tomtom timar ma tilou  
yo na,

timar raama lelen som. Tipakaam.  
Pa timar be tireut mete tio men tau.  
Mi kaimer, sombe tiyooto ma tila,  
to tipasaana uruj.

<sup>7</sup> Koñ koi bizin ta boozomen tika-  
mam ngar sananjana pio,

mi tiparmburumrum zin ma tizzo  
ta kembei:

<sup>8</sup> “Aa, to tinja, mete sananjana kat  
ikami.

Ko irao imanja mini na som. Inga  
be imeete a.”

<sup>9</sup> Mi toronjo nonoono ta anjdemeere  
kati mi anjpase pini,

mi niamru ambot mbata mi  
anjkamam ka kini na,  
ni tomini itoori mi isu iwe koñ koi.

✱

<sup>10</sup> Yooba, lelem isaana pio,  
mi wit yo ma burup ma anjanja  
mini.

Naso anrao be anpokot koñ koi bizin  
mbulu kizin.

<sup>11</sup> Tana koto koñ koi bizin. Naso  
anjute: Nu lelem pio.

Kokena zin nin se, mi kalñan isala  
ma tiso tilip pio.

<sup>12</sup> Pa nio leñ uunu sa isaana som.  
Tanata nu pombolmbol yo,  
mi kam yo ma anbotmbot koloujana  
pu totomen.

<sup>13</sup> Tapakur Yooba! Ni Anutu kizin  
Israel.

Tapakur zaana ta buri, mi iseenge  
iseenge ma ila.

Nonoono kat!

## 42

*Sunjana ki tomtom tau iya-  
maana kembei imbot molo pa  
Anutu*

Mboe kizin Kora

<sup>1</sup> Anutu, nio anso anbotmbot  
koloujana pu, to ambai. Mi  
ingji anbot molo pu.

Tabe ikam ma nio kembei buzur  
sajsanjana ta miri i, mi  
iwwa ma irru ka yok. ✱

<sup>2</sup> Nu Anutu motom yaryaraanom,  
mi leleñ pu ilip kat.

Tana ingi nio kembei tomtom ta  
miri i ma isaana kat, mi iso  
iwin ka yok.

Ñiizi na anma anpet su kerem uunu  
mini be ansun pu?

<sup>3</sup> Patajana tio ti ikam ma ingi  
anjwinin motoñ luluunu ikot  
mber ma aigule.

Mi koñ koi bizin tinoknok winjana  
pio ta kembei: “Anutu ku  
imbot swoi?”

✱ 41:1: Mbo 112:5,9; Mt 5:7; Yems 2:13+ ✱ 41:9: Mbo 55:12+; Lu 22:21; Yo 13:18 ✱ 42:1: Mbo 63:1, 119:131, 143:6



4 Sombe motonj imiili pa mbulu ta munju anjamam na, lelen isaana kat.

Pa niamnan zin iwali biibi, ta munju amwwa ma amzalla pa urum ki Anutu.

Mi nio ta anmunju munju pizin mi amlala.

Mi leleyam ambai mi ambombo mboe ma kalnjoyam kat bekana ampakur Anutu. ✧

5 Mi parei ta inji lelen isaana mini ma kembei?

Parei ta lelen ipata?

Nio anbotmbot ta kembei, na ambai som.

Tana ko anur motonj pa Anutu mi anpase pini, mi anpakuri mini.

Pa ni Merere tio mi ulaana tio.

6 Nio lelen ipata kat, mi antwer ima pu.

Pa inji anmet ma anbot molo kat pu. Inji anbot mar ta abal Hermon mi abal Mizar ta yok Yordan kunduunu i.

Tana ko motonj ila mini pa mbulu ku.

7 Patanana ta zem ma ise tio na, ina ilol yo ma ansaana kat.

Inji kembei mozo lukutuunu ka duubu boozomen timar mi tipolpol salakaala yo i.

Mi kembei ta wo biibi itoktoogo raama kalnaana biibi, mi ka belut isabeleu yo i.

8 Tamen aigule ta boozomen, Yooba iurur leleene pio mi izzwe munainana mi kampanana kini pio.

Mi mberj ta boozomen na, anpakurkuri pa mboe.

Anjamam sunjana pa Anutu tio ta imborro mbotjana tio na.

9 Anutu, ni tunj nonoono. Pa ipom-bolmbol yo mi iporoukalka-ala yo.

Tana anzzo pini ta kembei: "Parei ta nu motom mbelele yo?"

Mi parei ta gedgeede konj koi bizin, mi tikototo yo ma tikamam patanana pio?

Re. Inji anbotmbot raama lelen ipata kat.

10 Aigule ta boozomen, zonj ise mi ila zonj isula na,

konj koi bizin tikamam sua repi-ilinana pio.

Mi tinoknok winana pio ta kembei: "Anutu ku imbot swoi?"

Tana sua kizin iwe kembei ta izi, mi ingalngal yo ma mburonj imap.

11 Mi parei ta inji lelen isaana mini ma kembei?

Parei ta lelen ipata?

Nio anbotmbot ta kembei, na ambai som.

Tana ko anur motonj pa Anutu mi anpase pini,

mi anpakuri mini.

Pa ni Merere tio mi ulaana tio.

## 43

1 Anutu, zin wal tau titoto zaala ku som, ta tiseseze motonj.

Tana mender pio mi so zin ta kembei: Nio lenj uunu sa isaana som.

Tatke yo pa zin wal pakamkaamnan mi wal sanannan naman.

2 Pa nu ta Anutu tio. Tana anpase pu be we siiri mboljana pio.

Parei ta pizil ndemem pio?

Mi parei ta gedgeede konj koi bizin, mi tikototo yo ma tikamam patanana pio?

Re. Inji anbotmbot raama lelen ipata kat.

3 Ur mat pio mi so yo pa sua ku nonoono.

Naso kam peeze pio,

mi pazal yo be anmiili ma anjala mini pa abal ku potomnana Sion.

Pa ina nu murim kat ta tina. ✧

4 Anutu, nio lelej be ankonjuru  
artaal ku mi anmender la  
kerem uunu.  
Pa nu potortor lelej, mi kamam  
ma lelej ambai kat.  
Mi nio ko anjse kombom, mi anjo  
mboe be anpakuru.  
Pa nu ta Anutu tio.  
5 Mi parei ta inji lelej isaana mini  
ma kembei?  
Parei ta lelej ipata?  
Nio anbotmbot ta kembei, na ambai  
som.  
Tana ko anjur motonj pa Anutu mi  
anjase pini,  
mi anpakuri mini.  
Pa ni Merere tio mi ulaanja tio.

## 44

*Indeeje zin Israel tilip pa mal-  
mal som na, tikam sunjana ti*

Mboe kizin Kora

1 Anutu, munju kat nu kamam  
uraata bibip pa tumbuyam  
bizin.  
Tana tiwidit ka mbol,  
mi imar imar ma niam amlej to-  
mini.  
2 Zin wal ta munju timbotmbot  
toono tiam Israel na, itum  
nomom ta iziiri zin ma tila  
len.  
Mi nu kam toono kizin ma iwe  
tumbuyam bizin len be tim-  
botmbot pa.  
Pa nu koto zin Kanaan kan ma  
mburan imap kat,  
mi kampe tumbuyam bizin mi  
kam zin ma timar timbot  
ambai su toono tiam. ✧  
3 Nonoono, tumbuyam bizin tikam  
malmal be tikam toono  
kizin.  
Tamen zitun mburan mi buza  
kizin ikam zin ma tilip na  
som.  
Pa nu ur lelem pizin mi lae  
kizin, mi nomom woono mi  
mburom ta iporou pizin.  
Tanata tilip pa kan koi bizin mi  
tikam toono kizin. ✧

4 Yooba, nu king tio mi Anutu tio.  
Mi nu ur sua mboljana ta kembei:  
Niam ta Yakop poponjana  
kini na, ko amlip pa koyam  
koi bizin.  
5 Mi nu gabgaaba yam, tanata  
amziiri koyam koi bizin ma  
tila len.  
Pa ampase pa zom, tanata amlip  
pizin mi amparaama zin.  
6 Nio ti anjase pa peene tio som.  
Mi buza tio tomini, ina irao be  
ikamke yo na som.  
7 Nu itum ta uluulu yam mi tatkewe  
yam pa koyam koi bizin na-  
man.  
Nu pakankaana zin ma tiko ma tila  
len raama kan mianj.  
8 Tana niyam se pu,  
mi leleyam ambai pu mi am-  
pakurkur zom totomen. ✧  
9 Tamen koozi na, nu pizil kat nde-  
mem piam, mi gaaba zin  
malmal kan tiam mini som.  
Mi zem koyam koi bizin ma tilip  
piam, tana koyam mianj.  
10 Nu kam ma amko papirik pa  
koyam koi bizin,  
mi zin tiyo mburu tiam ma imap.  
11 Mi zem zin ma tikas yam sorok  
kembei zin sipsip ta timbit  
zin be tipun zin i.  
Mi inji nu yangwiiri yam ma am-  
bot lenjalerja la zin wal pakan  
mazwan.  
12 Wal ku ta niam i. Tamen inji zem  
wal pakan ma tikam yam  
sorok be amwe mbesoonjo  
pizin.  
Mi nu ur motom pa lem kadoono sa  
som.  
Parei, nu re yam kembei koronj  
sorok?  
13 Zin wal ta timbot kolounjana  
piam na, tire mbulu ku tana,  
mi tizenzeenje piam.

Mi tikamam sua repiilijana piam,  
mi matan pasom yam.

14 Niam amwe kembei ta ŋeu pizin  
wal matan munjan.

Zin karkari tizenzeenge piam mi  
uten mbinbin piam.

15 Aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ ise  
mi ila zoŋ isula na, tomtom  
tirepilpiili yo.

Tana koŋ mian mi antuntuundu  
men.

16 Pa koŋ koi bizin tiwirri sua repi-  
ilijana mi pamianjana pio.

Mi tiurur koi pio mi lelen be  
tipasaana yo.

17 Tamen niam motoyam mbeleleu  
som,  
mi amolo sua kiti mbukjana ka  
tutu som.

Kena parei ta nu kam mbulu ta  
boozomen taŋgi piam?

18 Pa niam ampizil ndemeyam pu  
som,

mi ampanjoobo pa zaala ku som.

19 Tamen nu zem patajana biibi  
taŋgi ma ipun yam,

mi iŋgi kembei ambot lele bil-  
imjana raama zin buzur  
sajsarjan men.

Mi kembei ambot lela zugut  
mandiŋ leleene.

20-21 Anutu tiam, ŋgar turkenjan  
boozomen ta imbotmbot la  
leleyam na, sa ike pu som.

Mi nu ute: Niam motoyam  
mbeleleu som,

mi amsuŋ pa merere pakaamjana  
sa som.

22 Niam ambesmbeeze pa nu itum  
tamen. Tamen zoŋ ise mi ila  
zoŋ isula na, tikazas yam ma  
ametmeete,

kembei sipsip ta timbit zin be tipun  
zin i. ✧

23 Yooba, maŋga mi motom iyaara!  
Swe mburom.

Keene ndabok! Kam mbulu sa be  
uulu yam.

Pizil ndemem piam irao.

24 Parei ta pingis motom piam?

Patajana biibi ta ambaada i, nu re  
som?

25 Niam iŋgi be ametmeete ma  
amla leyam i.

Tana amtimbilmbil su toono,  
mi ampatintiŋgi yam ma ruŋguyam  
isaana.

26 Anutu, maŋga mi swe mburom!  
Mar mi uulu yam!

Mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana  
mi urur lelem pa wal ku na,  
motom iŋgal mini, mi tatke  
yam pa patajana tiam taŋgi!

## 45

### *Ula ki king ka mboe*

Mboe kizin Kora

<sup>1</sup> Ngar ambainjana kat ta imanganga  
pio,

tabe antooro mboe ti pa king.

Nio iŋgi kembei tomtom ta na-  
maana mbeezenjana pa bude  
na.

Pa mioŋ imarra pa mboe  
toorojana.

<sup>2</sup> O king, nu tomtom kaibiim kom-  
boono tau lip pa tomtom ta  
boozomen.

Mi sua ambainjana ta iwedet pa  
kwom, ina ikampewe zin  
tomtom.

Tana kampejana ki Anutu imbotm-  
bot raamu totomen. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Kam buza ku mi urpe u be kam  
malmal. Pa nu mburom  
keskeezenom, mi nu ta king  
biibi.

Nu ndabokjom kat mi zom biibi. ✧

<sup>4</sup> O king, nu zomjom. Maŋga, sala  
hos ku, mi la pa malmal.

Koto kom koi bizin ma mburan  
imap kat.

Poroukaala zin wal sorrokan.

Mi porou pa sua ŋonoono mi mbulu  
ndeenjenana.

Nomom woono na, alalaljana.  
Tana porou mboljana. Naso

kom koi bizin tire mi timoto.  
✧

5 Peene ku lutuunu na, matan iwilwil kat.  
Tabe ingal kat kom koi bizin ma tisu.

Tana wal tau munjaana men ta irao toono ma ila, ko timar ma baram baram su kerem uunu.

6 Anutu, nu ko mbotmbot se murim peeze kana ma alok.

Mi peeze ta kamam, ina indendeenje men. ✧

7 Pa nu lelem pa mbulu ndeenjana, mi urur koi pa mbulu sananana.

Tanata Anutu ku ipakuru ma lip pa waem bizin pakan, mi iuru ma we king.

Mi ina ikam ma lelem ambai kat. ✧

8 Mburu ku mololo ta urur na, tisu-ulu koron kuzinjan kembei ta konimban ma kaikeren ise.

Mi ruumu ku na, tipakaibim pa aigau matakiņa ma ambai kat. Mi zin naroo ko kan timbot lela mi tirak pu, tabe ikam ma lelem ndabok kat.

9 King pakan lutun moori bizin, ta timbesmbeeze pu mi tipakaibim ruumu ku.

Mi galiki tabe wooli na, imender su ziljom uunu mi iur aigau kini ta ambaijana kat. Aigau tana, tiurpe pa pat gol ta imar pa lele pakaana ki Opir na.

10 Nu moori kaibim ta sombe woolo king na, ngun taljom mi lej sua tio ti.

Kozo motom mbeleele wal ku mi zin tonmatizij ku.

11 Pa kaibim ku tana ko ikam ma king leleene pu.

Mi ni tabe imboro u i. Tana kozo lej la king kaljana. ✧

12 Moori zaanaana ta ki kar Tiro ko ikam lem mburu.

Mi zin mbio uunu ko tiyogeege lem koron tomini bekana lelem ambai pizin.

13 Galiki ta, tau imbotmbot lela ruumu kini a. Ni kaibim komboono kat.

Mburu kini tau irru pa i, ina tiurpe pa wooro milmiljana.

14 Tana ni irupa mburu kini ta kamos boozo na, mi tikami ma tiuri la ki king.

Mi tamurij kini pakan ta tigabgaabi mi zinan tila. ✧

15 Iwal biibi timbombo raama menmeen zin, mi tiyaaru zin ma tilela ruumu ki king.

16 O king, nu ko peebe lem pikin tomoto be tikel tumbun bizin.

Mi nu ko ur zin be tikam peeze pa toono ta boozomen.

17 Mboe tio taingi, tomtom ko timbombo, mi matan ilala pu mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Tana zin karkari ko timap ma tiwe kwom, mi tipakurkur zom totomen.

## 46

*Merere, ni iwe siiri mboļana piti*

Mboe kizin Kora

1 Anutu, ni iwe siiri mboļana piti mi iporoukalkaala iti. Iti takamam mburanda se kini tau.

Mi sombe patajana sa indeenje iti, na ni imbotmbot koloujana piti.

2 Tana iti ko irao tomoto kanda na som.

Sombe yenyeenge itok toono, mi abal tiwolol ma tizulla mozo lukutuunu,

3 mi tai isaana ma duubu zoņo njirnjir ma tila titutut zin la abal uunu,

mi tikam ma abal tomini ikam katkat, na tonjo.

Irao tesejeenje na som.

<sup>4</sup> Kar potomjana ta Anutu kor kana muriini na, ka yok ta ireere ma imbotmbot.

Yok tana ikam ma kar tana ka tomtom bizin timbot ambai mi menmeen zin. ✱

<sup>5</sup> Anutu imbotmbot lela kar kini tana, mi iporoukalkaala zin. Tana kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana zin na som.

Sombe patanjana sa ipet pizin, na ni irao inaama ma zong mataana ise na som. Ko iuulu zin karau men.

<sup>6</sup> Karkari ta boozomen kaljan iza-lla mi timanganga be tikam malmal. Mi king boozomen mburan imap, mi lele kizin ikamam be isaana.

Mi Anutu kaljaana isala ma biibi kembei ta lolo ipeene i, to ineene toono ta boozomen, ma ireere kembei yok. ✱

<sup>7</sup> Yooba ni mbura keskeezejana. Mi ni imbotmbot raama iti.

Anutu ki Yakop ta iwit ti mi iur ti sala kor, mi iwe seraara mboljana pa kanda koi bizin. Tana zin ko tirao be timbuulu iti na som. ✱

<sup>8</sup> Kamar kere uraata bibip tau Yooba ikam na.

Motoyom la pa uraata kini mburan ta ni ikam bekena ipunmeete wal toono kan mburan na. Uraata tana, tomtom tire na, motojana biibi ikam zin.

<sup>9</sup> Ni ta ipeteke malmal ma imap pa toono ta boozomen.

Mi ibogboogo peene mi izi, mi izanzan singiao malmal kana mi igibgiibi sala you ma ikan.

<sup>10</sup> Mi ni iso ta kembei: “Malmal irao. Kuur niyom mi kakam kat ngar pio. Pa Anutu ta biibi nonoona na, nio tau.

Karkari ta boozomen ko tipakur yo.

Mi zong ko iwe biibi pa toono ta munjaana men.”

<sup>11</sup> Yooba, ni mbura keskeezejana.

Mi ni imbotmbot raama iti.

Anutu ki Yakop ta iwit ti mi iur ti sala kor, mi iwe seraara mboljana pa kanda koi bizin. Tana zin ko tirao be timbuulu ti na som.

## 47

*Anutu ikamampeeze pa korong ta*

*boozomen*

Mboe kizin Kora

<sup>1</sup> Niom iwal ta boozomen, menmeen yom mi kepespeeze nomoyom!

Kaljoyom isala, mi kombo mboe mi kapakur Anutu!

<sup>2</sup> Yooba, ni Anutu kor kana kat. Kozo komototo i mi kelenlej la kaljaana.

Pa ni ta king biibi nonoona, mi ikamam peeze pa wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na. ✱

<sup>3</sup> Ni ikoto zin karkari, mi iur zin ma timbot la niam kopoyam mbarmaana.

Mi ipun zin wal matan munjan mburan ma imap kat, tabe kumbuyam ise nguren.

<sup>4</sup> Niam wal ta Yakop popojana kini na, menmeen yam mi niyam ise pa Yooba.

Pa ni leleene piam, mi iur leyam matamur ndabokjana kat. ✱

<sup>5</sup> Anutu izalla be mbuleene se muriini peeze kana.

Tana twiiri itanja, mi tomtom kaljan izalla mi tiyotyoto raama menmeen zin. ✱

<sup>6</sup> Kombo mboe mi kapakur Anutu.

Kombo mboe mi kiwit king kiti uruunu ma isala kor!

7 Pa Anutu, ni king biibi ŋonoono ta ikamam peeze pa toono ta boozomen.

Tana kombo mboe mi kapakuri! ✧

8 Anutu imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana ta potomjana i, mi imborro karkari ta boozomen.  
✧

9 Tana zin bibip kizin karkari ko timar ma tilup raama yam, mi niamnan ambesmbeeze pa Anutu ki Abaraam.

Pa ni mburaana ilip pa zin peeze kan ta boozomen ki toono. Tana timap timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana men.

Tapakur zaana isala ta kor a!

## 48

*Anutu kar kini, ina ndabokjana kat*

Mboe kizin Kora

1-2 Yooba, ni zaana biibi kat.

Tana tomtom tiwidit uruunu ma isala kor!

Anutu kiti, kar kini imbotmbot sala abal kini potomjana Sion.

Abal tana na, ŋeezejana kat mi isala ta kor a.

Tomtom ta boozomen ki toono len len ambai pa abal Sion.

Pa kar ki king biibi ŋonoono, ta imbotmbot sala.

3 Anutu kar kini na, ka siiri mboljana.

Pa ni itunu ta imbotmbot lela mi iporoukalkaala kar tana.

Tanata kar tana ka tomtom bizin timbot ambai. ✧

4-5 King pakan tilup zin mi tiso tikam malmal pa Anutu kar kini.

Beso timar ma tire na, timorsop pa mi timoto ma tiko ma tila len.

6-7 Motojana biibi ikam zin ma tiseŋeŋe kembei moori tabe ikam tomtom i.

Mi nu pasaana zin kembei ta re ipol ma ipei duubu

mi ipasaana zin woongo ki kar Tarsis ma tisaana lup.

8 Uraata bibip ki Anutu, munju amleŋ urun men.

Mi koozi na, amre kat uraata biibi ta Anutu tiam ikam pa kar kini na.

Yooba, ni mbura keskeezejana. Tana kar kini ko imbotmbot ambai ma alok.

Pa ni itunu ta ipamender kar tana mi mataana pa.

9 Anutu, ingi ambotmbot lela urum ku leleene,

mi amkamam ŋgar pa mbulu ku. Nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

10 Anutu, urum irak ma irao toono. Tana zin karkari ta boozomen tipakurkuru.

Pa nu kampewe zin tomtom mi kamam mbulu ndeeŋeŋa men pizin.

11 Tana wal ta boozomen ki kar Sion len ambai kat.

Pa nu tirtiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin mi urur kadoono ndeeŋeŋa men pizin.

Tana kar ta boozomen ki Yudea menmeen zin.

12 O niom, kamanga mi kapapiliu kar biibi Sion.

Kapa mi kere siiri mboljana ki kar tana.

13 Kinin zin ruumu ta uten isala kor kat, mi kitiiri kat ruumu mboljan ta tipo be tomtom timbot lela mi tikam malmal.

Naso karaa be kipit kan mbol pa popojana tiom tabe tipet pa kaimer i.

14 Ko koso pizin ta kembei: "Anutu kiti, ni mboljana kembei ta abal Sion.

Ko imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi ni ko imunju piti mi izzo iti pa zaala kini, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila."

## 49

*Koroŋ kiti sa irao ikamke iti pa meeteŋana na som*

Mboe kizin Kora

<sup>1-2</sup> Niom karkari ta boozomen, kelenj sua tio ti.

Niom tomtom ta karao pa toono na, kuŋgun talŋyom pio.

Niom ta sorrokŋoyom, mi niom ta zoyomŋoyom tomini.

Mi niom ta mbio uunu na, mi niom ta leyom koroŋ somŋoyom tomini.

Kelenj kat sua tabe aŋso i.

<sup>3</sup> Pa nio aŋkamam kat ŋgar.

Tana kwonj ko ipiyooto sua ta imbot la lelenj i, bekena aŋpei ŋgar ambaiŋana piom. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Ingi motonj la pa ŋgar turkenjan pakan,

mi aŋso aŋpatiŋtiŋ kombom, mi aŋpeeze ŋgar tana piom mi aŋso yom pa.

<sup>5</sup> Sombe mazwaana ki patanana ipet,

mi wal sananjan mi pakamkaamjan tiliu yo be tipasaana yo, nako irao aŋmoto na som. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Nonoono, zin len koroŋ boozo kat. Tanata tipakurkur zitun,

mi tipase pa koroŋ kizin ma nin izze pa. ✧

<sup>7-8</sup> Mi koroŋ kizin tana ko irao ikamke zin pa meeteŋana na som.

Pa tomtom sa irao ziru Anutu tikam mburoonjo mi ingiimi mbotjana mata yaryaaraŋana na som.

Ŋgar ta kembei, kozo tezem ma imborene kat.

Pa mbotjana tana na, ka kadoono biibi mete. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Tana koroŋ kiti sa irao itatke iti pa naala,

mi ikam ti ma tombot ma alok na som. Som kat! ✧

<sup>10</sup> Iti tuute: Tomtom ta boozomen kola timetmeete.

Zin ŋgarjan timetmeete raraate kembei wal kankaananjan ta len ŋgar somjan i.

Mi zin ta boozomen kola tizem koroŋ kizin ma imborene lup, mi naman men ma tila. Mi koroŋ kizin ko iwe wal pakan len.

<sup>11</sup> Tana naala kizin, ta ko iwe len ruumu be timbotmbot pa ma alok.

Indeeŋe ta matan iyaryaara na, zan bibip. Paso, len toono biibi mi koroŋ boozo.

Mi so timeete na, naala ta iwe len murin be timbotmbot pa, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

<sup>12</sup> Tana tomtom ta so zaana biibi mi le koroŋ boozo, ina ambai. Mi irao iko pa meeteŋana na som.

Kola imeete ma ila lene raraate kembei ta zin mbili.

<sup>13</sup> Tana wal ta so tipase pa zitun, na zin kankaananjan.

Kere la pa mbulu ta iwedet pizin mi zin wal ta lelen pizin mi tito zin pa mbulu kizin, to kikilaala. ✧

<sup>14</sup> Zin kembei sipsip ta timbit zin be tipun zin i.

Pa meeteŋana ko iyaaru zin ma kanjan ma tisula Andewa.

Tana meeteŋana ko imborro zin, mi Andewa iwe len murin be timbotmbot pa mi tibuuu.

<sup>15</sup> Mi nio na, Anutu ko ikamke yo.

Ni ko itatke yo pa meeteŋana mburaana,

mi ikam yo ma aŋla aŋbot raami. ✧

<sup>16</sup> Tana sombe tomtom sa, ni indoundou le pat,

mi ruumu kini bok pa koroŋ ndabokbokjan boozo,

na kam ŋgar boozo pini pepe.

✧ 49:3: Mbo 37:30 ✧ 49:5: Mbo 23:4, 27:1 ✧ 49:6: Mbo 73:12; 1Tim 6:17 ✧ 49:7-8: 1Pe 1:18+ ✧ 49:9: Mbo 16:10; Mt 16:26 ✧ 49:13: Lu 12:20 ✧ 49:15: Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+

17 Pa sombe imeete, na irao ila raama koronj kini tana som. Koronj kini ndabokbokɲan tana ko irao ito i ma isula naala na som. ✧

18-19 Indeeɲe ta tomtom tana mataana iyaryaara ma imbotmbot na, ire kembei ikam mboti ambaiɲana kat.

Mi tomtom tipakurkuri paso, tire i kembei ni irao kat.

Tamen ni kola imeete, mi igaaba tumbuunu bizin ma isula zugut muriini.

Lele tana, zin wal ta so tisula, nako tire mat sa mini som.

20 Tana tomtom ta so zaana biibi mi le koronj boozo, mi tamen le nɲar ambaiɲana som, na ni kola imeete ma ila lene raraate kembei ta zin mbili.

## 50

*Sunɲana pareiɲana ta Anutu leleene pa?*

Mboe ki Asap

1 Yooba, ni Anutu mbura keskeezeɲana.

Iur sua pizin tomtom ta boozomen ki toono, mi iboobo zin be timar tilup zin su kereene uunu.

Zin ta timbot pa lele pakaana ta zonj izze pa i, mi ila tunj la lele ta zonj izulla pa i, na bela timap ma timar tipet kini.

2 Anutu imbot Sion ta kar ndabokɲana mi nɲeezeɲana kat, mi iswe itunu raama mburaana mi azunɲa kini biibi.

3 Anutu kiti ta imar i. Irao imaane mini na som.

You bilbilɲana ta imuunɲu pini.

Mi miiri ma yanj biibi iliu i. ✧

4 Ni iboobo saamba mi toono be tire i, mi itiiri zin wal kini mi iur kadoono pizin.

5 Mi iso ta kembei: “Niom wal tio tau itinɲan tumbuk sua be kewe leɲ na,

kamar kulup yom su kereɲ uunu be kakam patoronɲana mi kopombol sua tiom mbukɲana mini.” ✧

6 Zin koronj ta timbot sala saamba na, tizzwe kembei Anutu mbulu kini indenɲeeɲe men.

Mi ni ta tiiriɲana katuunu. ✧

7 “O niom wal tio Israel, kelenj sua tabe anso i.

Pa Anutu tiom ta nio i.

Mi ingi be answa mbulu tiom ta kakamam njoobo i. ✧

8 Patoronɲana ta kakamam pio na, nio anɲaamba yom pa som.

Mi mbili ta gorgori kenneɲe zin su kereɲ uunu na, ta kembena. Anɲaamba yom pa som. ✧

9 Pa nio anɲkam kinkiini pa makau, som mekmek tiom ta timbot siiri tiom leleene na som.

10 Buzur boozomen ta tiwwa su leleene na, nio tio men.

Mi mbili ta timbot irao abal ta munɲaana men lwonlwon, ina tomini nio tio men. ✧

11 Mi man boozomen ta tirie pa maɲaanaɲana na, nio ta anɲboro zin.

Mi koronj boozomen ta tiwwa pa rie lene na, nio tio men. ✧

12 Nio sombe petel yo, na irao anɲwi yom pa koɲ kini sa na som.

Pa toono ramaki ka koronj boozomen ta timbotmbot pa, ina koronj tio men. ✧

13 Parei, niom koso nio anɲkanan makau mazaana, som anɲwinin mekmek siɲiini? Som kat.

14 Mi patoronɲana ta nio lelenj be kakam pio, ina ta kembei: Leleyom ambai pio,

✧ 49:17: Lu 12:15+; 1Tim 6:7 ✧ 50:3: Kam 19:16,18 ✧ 50:5: Kam 24:7 ✧ 50:6: Mbo 19:1+; Ro 1:20 ✧ 50:7: Kam 20:2 ✧ 50:8: Mbo 40:6 ✧ 50:10: Mbo 104:24 ✧ 50:11: Mt 6:26 ✧ 50:12: Kam 19:5; Mbo 24:1; 1Kor 10:26



kapakur yo pa kampenjana  
tio,  
mi koto kat sua ta kumbuk  
pa Anutu tiom mbura  
keskeezenjana na. ✱  
15 Mi sombe patajana sa indeenje  
yom, na koboobo yo be  
anjuulu yom.  
Naso anjamke yom, mi niom ko ka-  
pakur nio zoŋ. ✱

16 Mi zin wal sananjan na, Anutu  
iso pizin ta kembei:  
“Tutu tio ta tibeede patajana kek  
na, niom kawatwaata sorok  
paso?”

Mi parei ta kwoyom lala pa sua ta  
anjbuk pa wal tio na?”

17 Pa sua ta anjo bekana anpazal  
yom pa na, kozorzooro.

Mi kipizil ndemeyom pa tutu tio.

18 Niom sombe kere tomtom kuum-  
bujana sa, na leleyom ambai  
pini mi kagaabi.

Mi zin wal ta tipasaana mbulu ki  
ula na, kagabgaaba zin ma  
niomjan kawwa. ✱

19 Sua sananjana mi sua  
pakaamjana men ta iwedet  
pa kwoyom.

20 Mi kangalngal sorok sua pizin wal  
tiom,

mi kapasansaana tonmatizij tiom  
urun.

21 Parei, inji kakamam ta kembei  
mi kere nio anmanne men  
piom, tana koso nio anyok pa  
mbulu tiom tana?

Niom koso nio raraate kembei ta  
niom? Som kat!

Inji be anjaamba yom mi anjal kat  
motoyom.

22 Tana niom ta kipizil ndemeyom  
pio na, kozo kakam kat ngar  
pa sua tio ti.

Kere yom: Kokena anjannga mi  
anpasaana kat yom, mi leynom  
ulaanja sa som.

23 Tana leleyom ambai pio mi ka-  
pakur yo pa kampenjana tio.

Naso kakam patoronjana nonoona  
tabe iwit nio zoŋ ma iwe bi-  
ibi.

Mi tomtom ta so ito zaala tio  
ndeenjana,

nako answelaanja tio pini, mi  
anjamke i ma imbot ambai. ✱

## 51

### *Sunjana ki sanaana swenana*

Mboe ki Dabit Indeenje Dabit ziru  
Batseba tipasaana mbulu ki ula  
mi Merere kwoono Natan ila ma  
iyaambi na, Dabit ikam sunjana ti  
(2Sam 12:1-15)

1 O Anutu, nu toto sua ku  
mbukjana mi urur lelem pa  
wal ku.

Munai yo pa zorojana tio.

Pa nu lelem izanzaana pizin mbe-  
soonjo ku, mi munainjana ku  
na, biibi kat.

Tana mus sanaana tio ma ila lene.  
✱

2 Nio anpanoobo pa zaala ku, mi  
mbulu tio irao pa nu mo-  
tom som. Tana pus yo pa  
sanaana tio ta boozomen,  
mi kam ma lelen injeeze mini. ✱

3 Pa nio anjilaala zorojana tio kek.  
Tana anjamam ngar pa sanaana tio  
ikot mbej ma aigule.

4 Sanaana boozomen ta anjamam  
na, ina anjamam pa nu itum  
tau.

Mbulu tio na, irao pa motom som.  
Tana nu sombe ngal moton,  
ina kam noobo som.

Mi sombe ur kadoono pio, ina in-  
deenje men. ✱

5 Indeenje ta anaj ipeebe yo ma  
anjsu, mi imar indeenje koozi  
na, anpanobnoobo pa zaala  
ku.

✱ 50:14: Mbo 66:13+; Ibr 13:15 ✱ 50:15: Mt 7:7; Yems 5:13 ✱ 50:18: Ro 1:32 ✱ 50:23:  
Mbo 91:16; Lu 2:30 ✱ 51:1: Lu 18:13; Ngo 3:19 ✱ 51:2: Ngo 22:16; Ibr 9:14; 1Yo 1:9 ✱ 51:4:  
Lu 15:21; Ro 3:4 ✱ 51:5: Un 8:21; Ep 2:3

Pa indeenje ta anbotmbot men lela anan kopoono na, anjaana pataaja kek. ✱

<sup>6</sup> Anutu, nu lelem be ankam mbulu tio ta boozomen raama lelen, mibe anjo sua nonoono men.

Tana itum paute yo pa ngar ku ambainjana. Naso imbol la lelen. ✱

<sup>7</sup> Ziiri sanaana tio ma ila lene. Naso lelen ingalaj.

Nguuru yo ma lelen ingeeze kat. ✱

<sup>8</sup> Kam mbulu sa tabe iswe kembei: Nu reege sanaana tio kek. Naso lelen ambai mini mi menmeen yo.

Nu ngal moton pa sanaana tio ma moton sinjini isu. Kam ma menmeen yo mini.

<sup>9</sup> Motom mbiriizikaala mbulu tio boozomen ta irao pa nu motom som na. Mbulu ta ankam joobo na, mus ma ila lene.

<sup>10</sup> Anutu, ur ngar poponjana ta ingeeze men sula lelen, mi pombol yo.

Naso anmender mboljana mi ankiskis mbulu ku. ✱

<sup>11</sup> Ziiri yo pa kerem uunu pepe.

Mi tatke Bubunjom Potomjana pio pepe.

<sup>12</sup> Ulaaja ta munju kakamam pio na, lelen be anje mini. Naso lelen ndabok kat.

Mi pombol yo be moton lenlen pu.

<sup>13</sup> Tonabe anpaute zin wal zorooronjan pa zaala ku.

Mi zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa nu motom som, nako titooro lenen ima ku mini.

<sup>14</sup> Anutu, nu ulaaja tio.

Sanaana tio na biibi kat. Irao anmeete pa.

Tana kamke yo, mi reege ma ila ne.

Naso lelen ambai kat, mi kaljon isala mi anpakuru pa mbulu ku ndeenjana. ✱

<sup>15</sup> Ingi kon mian pa sanaana tio ma anmaane men. Tana paraurau kwon be anso sua.

Naso anwe kwom mi anpakur zom.

<sup>16</sup> Anutu, sombe lelem be anpatoronu pa koron sa, so ankam.

Mi sombe lelem be anneene mbili sa ma iwe patoronjana pu, so anneene.

Tamen patoronjana ta kembei na, nu lelem pa som.

<sup>17</sup> Pa patoronjana ta nu lelem pa ilip, ina ta kembei: Bela ankoto itun, mi lelen ipata pa sanaana tio.

Pa tomtom ta so iyamaana itunu kembei mbulu kini irao pa nu motom som, mi lelene ipata pa sanaana kini, na nu ko tit ndomoono na som. ✱

<sup>18</sup> Anutu, kampe kar Sion mi uulu wal ku.

Urpe siiri mboljana ki Yerusalem ma imender mini.

<sup>19</sup> Tonabe amkam mini patoronjana tabe indeenje men pa nu motom.

Ko amyo makau ma amneene zin isala artaal ku be ampatoronu pa.

Mi nu ko re ma lelem ambai.

## 52

*Wal sananjan ta mburan bibip na, Anutu ko iur kadoono pizin*

Mboe ki Dabit Indeenje ta Dabit imbot ki Ahimelek na, Doeg ta imar pa lele pakaana ki Edom na ila ma isotaara Saul pa Dabit. Kaimer Dabit itooro mboe tingi.

(1Sam 21:1–22:23)

<sup>1</sup> Nu tomtom mburomjon, parei ta kaljon izalla mi

✱ 51:6: Mbo 119:66; Yo 4:23 ✱ 51:7: Yesa 1:18; Ibr 9:19; Tur 7:14 ✱ 51:10: Ezek 36:26; Yo 3:3+; 2Kor 5:17; 1Pe 1:22 ✱ 51:14: Ro 6:23 ✱ 51:17: Mbo 34:18; Mt 11:29

pakurkur itum pa mbulu ku sananɲana?

Ambai, kamam lem!

Mi Anutu mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini, ina irao imap na som.

<sup>2</sup> Nu tina mbel pakaamɲana, mi mburmbuuru pizin tomtom be pasaana zin.

Mi kwom na, kembei yar mataanaɲana.

<sup>3</sup> Mbulu ambaiɲana mi sua ɲonoona na, nu lelem pa som.

Mi mbulu sananɲana mi sua pakaamɲana na, nu lelem pa.

<sup>4</sup> Sua sananɲana boozomen tabe ipasaana zin tomtom i, ta nu lelem pa ilip.

Mi sua pakaamɲana men ta iwedet pa kwom.

<sup>5</sup> Tana Anutu itunu ko ipasaana katu ma irao manɲa mini som.

Ko ilema murim, mi namaana ila nomom, mi ipalkeetu pera mat.

Mi itatke u pa wal matan yaryaaraɲan mazwan, mi ipiri u sula Andewa.

<sup>6</sup> Mbulu tabe Anutu ikam pu i, sombe wal ndeenɲan tire, nako timoto.

Mi kaimer to tisu mi tiseenɲe pu, mi tiso ta kembei:

<sup>7</sup> “Kere. To taiɲgi, ni leleene be ipase pa Anutu be iwe tuunu som.

Pa ni le koron boozo kat. Tanata ipase pa koron kini tana be ikami ma imbot ambai.

Mi ipasansaana zin tomtom, tanata indemeere sorok ma iso ko mburaana biibi.”

<sup>8</sup> Mi nio, nako aɲmender mbolɲana lela Urum Merere, mi aɲbot ambai ma molo kembei ke olib.

Mi Anutu mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur

leleene pa wal kini na, nio ko aɲpase pa ma alok.

<sup>9</sup> Anutu, nio leleɲ ambai pa mbulu ta kam na.

Tana ko aɲpakurkuru mi aɲpase pa nu zom, mi iseɲge iseɲge ma ila.

Mi aɲzoyaryaara urum ila wal ku matan,

mi aɲzzo zin ta kembei: Nu ambaiɲom kat.

## 53

*Wal kankaanaɲan ta tizorzooro*

*Anutu*

Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> Wal kankaanaɲan ta tizorzooro Anutu na, tiso pa zitun ta kembei: “Anutu sa som.”

Wal ta kembei, ɲgar kizin isaana kek. Mi tiyo naman pa mbulu sananɲan boozomen. Tana Anutu leleene pizin risa som kat.

Pa kizin tasa ikam mbulu ambaiɲana sa som. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Anutu imbotmbot saamba, mi irre su pizin tomtom mi itir-tiiri zin.

Ko kizin tasa le ɲgar ambaiɲana, mi ikam kinkiini be iute Anutu mi imbot kolouɲana pini?

<sup>3</sup> Mi som. Timap ma tizem zaala kini kek. Tisaana lup.

Kizin tasa ikam mbulu ambaiɲana sa som. Som kat. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Tana Anutu iso: “Wal tau tika-mam mbulu sananɲana i, ɲiizi na ɲgar kizin ipet?

Gorgori tipasansaana zin wal tio. Pa tipakamkaam zin, mi timbotmbot se kizin.

Mi matan ɲgalɲgal yo som, mi tizuɲzuɲ pio som.”

<sup>5</sup> Kere koyom koi bizin ta timanɲa mi tiso tikam malmal piom na!

Munɲu timoto som.

Mi inġa Anutu ipasaana zin, mi igibġiibi tiron-tiron ma timbot leŋaleŋa.

Tana motonġana biibi ikam zin ma tisaana kat.

Mi niom kilip pizin mi kapamian zin. Pa Anutu, ni ipizil kat ndemeene pizin.

<sup>6</sup> Mi nio na, leleŋ ilip kat be aŋre ulaaŋa ta imbot abal Sion a imar ma ikamke zin Israel!

Mi sombe Anutu iurpe wal kini ma timbot ndabok mini, nako lelen ambai mi menmeen zin kat. ✧

## 54

*Sunġana ki tomtom ta ipase pa Anutu zaana be iporoukaali*

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeŋe ta zin tomtom ki kar Zip tila ki Saul mi tiso-taari kembei Dabit ike ma imbotmbot pa lele kizin na, Dabit itooro mboe tinġi.

(1Sam 23:13-29)

<sup>1</sup> O Anutu, kamke yo lak! Pa nio aŋpase pa nu zom tau.

Mender pio, mi swe mburom keskeezena. Naso tomtom tikilaala kembei nio leŋ uunu sa isaana som.

<sup>2</sup> Anutu, nġun talġom pa sunġana tio ti, mi leŋ yo.

<sup>3</sup> Pa zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tikototo zin wal pakan, ta tikamam malmal pio.

Wal tana tipasansaana zin tomtom, mi timuŋai zin risa som.

Mi inġi tikamam be tipun yo ma aŋmeete i!

Mi Anutu tomini, tikamam nġar pini som.

<sup>4</sup> Mi Anutu, ni ulaaŋa tio.

Ni ikiskis yo tana aŋbot ambai.

<sup>5</sup> Tana Merere, zin wal ta tinġalġal sua pio na, pimiili mbulu kizin sananġana pa zitun.

To sua ku mbukġana, mi pasaana zin ma timap kat.

<sup>6</sup> Yooba, nu ambainġom kat!

Tana leleŋ ambai pu,

mi aŋso aŋkam patoronġana pu mi aŋpakur zom.

<sup>7</sup> Pa nio aŋpase pa zom, tana nu tatke yo pa pataŋana tio ta boozomen.

Mi inġi ituŋ motonġ aŋre u koto koŋ koi bizin ma aŋlip pizin kek.

## 55

*Sunġana ki tomtom ta toroono isu mi iwe ka koi mini*

Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> O Anutu, nio aŋtaŋroro u be muŋai yo.

Piŋgis motom pio pepe.

Nġun talġom pa sunġana tio ti mi pekel kalġon.

<sup>2</sup> Motom inġal yo mi uulu yo.

Pa inġi pataŋana boozomen ikam yo ma aŋru zaala, tana leleŋ ipata kat.

<sup>3</sup> Koŋ koi bizin kalġan izalla, mi wal sananġan tiwirri sua pamotonġana pio mi tikamam pataŋana pio.

Keten malmal pio, mi tiseseze motonġ ma aŋsaana kat.

<sup>4</sup> Inġi aŋbot naala kezeene i.

Tana keten iporrou biibi kat, mi aŋmoto koŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Motonġana biibi ipun yo ma mburoŋ imap, mi ndonġon ikam yo ma aŋsaana kat.

<sup>6-7</sup> Tana aŋso ta kembei: “O yalei, begeŋ sa kembei man mbalmbal, so ndabok!

Tonabe aŋrie ma aŋla leŋ lele ta molo kat, mi keten su.

Aŋso aŋla lele bilimġana, mi aŋru leŋ murin ambainġana sa be aŋbotmbot pa.

8 Nonoono kat, begenj sa kembei man, so anko ma anla anru lenj muriñ sa be anbot pa mi anja patañana ti ma imap.

Pa inñgi kembei anbot la yanj ma mi-iri biibi leleene.

9 Merere, pambiriizi koñ koi bizin ma timap kat. Pakankaana sua kizin mi ngar sananñana ta lenen iurur pa.

Pa anre mbulu ki malmal ma zigzik ilol kar biibi ti ma imap.

10 Mbenj ma aigule mbulu ru tana tiwwa la kar leleene, mi tikamam peeze pa.

Kar ti bok pa mbulu sananñana mi patañana. Tana tomtom tipasaana mboti ki kar ma isaana kat.

11 Mi sombe tilup zin su kar ke-teene be tiurpe sua, som tikam mburoonjo, na tiko-toto zin tomtom,

mi tipakamkaam zin bekena ti-watke len koronj kizin.

12 Sombe koñ koi sa ikamam sua repiilñana pio, na nio anrao anjaada patañana ta kembei.

Mi sombe tomtom sa ta iurur koi pio na, ikamam be ikoto yo, na tongo. Nio anrao anke pini.

13 Mi som. Ina nu tau.

Nu ta munju anre u kembei gaabanonj mi toronj nonoona.

14 Mi kulindi iparrou ti ma taparzzo sua,

mi itinjan iwal biibi tuzunzunj lela Urum Merere.

Mi koozi na, nu we koñ koi. ✱

15 Nio lelenj be koñ koi bizin swon imap karau men.

Lelenj be matan yaryaara mi tisula len Andewa.

Pa lenen na, bok pa mbulu sananñana, tana itu raama zin.

16 Mi nio na, anboobo Anutu be iu-ulu yo.

Mi Yooba ko ikamke yo.

17 Aigule ta boozomen, antanroro i mi anzzwe patañana tio ilala kini pa mankwoono, aigule, mi mbenj.

Mi ni ilenlenj kalñonj.

18 Nonoono, koñ koi bizin boozomen tizorzooro yo, mi tikamam malmal pio.

Tamen Anutu ko itatke yo la nanman ma anbot ambai.

19 Ni ko ileñ sunñana tio mi ikoto zin.

Pa ta munju mi imar na, ni imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana.

Mi mbulu kini itortooro som.

Tana wal ta so timototo i som, mi tizorzooro la kalñana, na ni kola ikoto zin.

20 Tomtom ta munju igabgaaba yo na, ire sua kini mbukñana kembei koronj sorok.

Tanata isu ma itoori mini, mi ikamam malmal pa zin wal ta munju ni zinjan tiparluplup zin na.

21 Sua kini na, ambainñana mi mbuyeeneñana.

Tamen leleene na, iso ikam malmal.

Kwoono mbesmbeeñana.

Tamen sua ta iwedet pa kwoono na, ipasansaana zin tomtom kembei ta buza mataanñana.

22 Patañana ku ta boozomen na, ur la Yooba namaana.

Ni ko ipombolu mi ikisu.

Pa ni mataana ingalngal zin wal ndeenjan.

Irao izem zin ma titop na som. ✱

23 Tamen wal pakamkaamñan mi wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na,

Anutu, nu ko lonja yembut swon,

mi giibi zin sula naala ta usomjana  
na be tisaana ma tila len kat.  
Mi nio, nako anjase pu.

## 56

*Sunjana ki tomtom ta ipase pa Anutu*

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeje ta zin Pilistia kan tikis Dabit su kar Gat na, ni itooro mboe tingi. Mboe ti ka nger: 'Mbalmbal ta imbot lele molo mi itan som'

(1Sam 21:10-15)

<sup>1</sup> O Anutu, mujai yo lak! Pa nio mbesoojo ku tau. Mi ingi konj koi bizin tiketoto yo i.

Mbej ma aigule tomtom timanjanja pio mi tikamam patanana pio.

<sup>2</sup> Aigule ta boozomen tizanjanja yo mi tiketoto yo.

Re. Zin wal ta tisombe tikam malmal pio na, sorok som.

<sup>3</sup> Anutu kor kana kat, sombe motonjana ikam yo, na nio ko anjurla ku mi anjase pu.

<sup>4</sup> Nio anjakur Anutu pa sua kini mbukjana, mi anjase pini.

Irao anjamoto na som.

Pa tomtom toono kan len mburan ingoi be tipasaana yo? Som.  
☆

<sup>5</sup> Mbej ma aigule konj koi bizin tipingisngis sua tio, mi tirru zaala be tipasaana yo.

<sup>6</sup> Tilup zin mi tikewe be tireut yo, mi tizanjanja yo be tipun yo ma anjmeete. ☆

<sup>7</sup> Anutu, wal sananjan ta kembei, ko zem zin ma timbot? Som! Koto zin raama ketem malmaljana, mi pun zin ma mburan imap kat. ☆

<sup>8</sup> Patanana tio ta boozomen na, nu beede se ro ku kek.

Kes motonj luluunu la yok putuunu ku,  
mi ur lae ma imbotmbot, bekena motom ingalngal.

<sup>9</sup> Tana nio sombe anjboobu be uulu yo,

nako kam ma konj koi bizin tiko mi timiili ma tila len.

Naso anjute kat ta kembei: Nu lelem pio mi lae tio. ☆

<sup>10-11</sup> Tana nio anjakur Anutu pa sua kini mbukjana.

Nio anjase pa sua ki Yooba.

Irao anjamoto na som.

Pa tomtom toono kan len mburan ingoi be tipasaana yo? Som.

<sup>12</sup> Anutu, patoronjana ta anjuk sua pa be anjam pu na, nio ko anjam.

Nio ko anjam patoronjana pu raama lelej ambai kat mi anjakuru.

<sup>13</sup> Pa nu tatke yo pa meetejana, mi uulu yo pa konj koi bizin.

Tabe tikam yo ma anjtop som.

Tana nu ko motom pio pa pai tio mi ur mat pio,

mi mboro yo ma anjotmbot ambai men.

## 57

*Tomtom ta isunja pa Anutu be iswe azunja kini mi mburaana biibi*

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeje Dabit iko pa Saul mi imbot lela ranj sumbuunu na, itooro mboe tingi. Ka nger: 'Pasaana pepe'

(1Sam 24:1-3)

<sup>1</sup> O Anutu, lelem isaana pio mi mujai yo.

Pa nio mbesoojo ku, mi anjase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

Kuubukaala yo kembei man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin

ma irao patanana sananjana taingi imap ma ila ne.

Kokena ipasaana yo.

<sup>2</sup> Nio anɲanroro Anutu kor kana kat be iuulu yo.

Pa ngar kini ta iurur ɲonoono. Tana mbulu ta so leleene iur pa be ipet pio, na ni ko ikam ma ipet.

<sup>3</sup> Ni ko imbot saamba, mi ikam ulaɲa sa pio mi ikamke yo.

Ko imender pio, mi iyaamba koɲ koi bizin ta tiketoto yo i.

Pa ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini.

<sup>4</sup> Koɲ koi bizin tiliu yo kek.

Wal ta niamɲan ambotmbot i, zin kembei laion ta basmai zin pa tomtom mazan.

Zoɲon na, mataana men, kembei peene lutuunu mi izi.

Mi mian na, kembei buza ta mataanaɲana i.

<sup>5</sup> Anutu, maɲga mi swe azuɲka ku mi mburom ta zom biibi pa i sala saamba.

Mi swe ma irao toono ta boozomen tomini!

<sup>6</sup> Koɲ koi bizin tiraara pu pio be aɲti la.

Tana anyamaana kembei pataɲana biibi taɲgi ikamam be ikoto yo.

Mi tikel naala isu zaala tio bekena aɲtop sula.

Mi som. Zitun titop sula.

<sup>7</sup> Anutu, ngar tio imbol kat be aɲpase pu mi aɲto u.

Lelen iwe ru som.

Tana ko aɲbo mboe mi aɲpakuru.

<sup>8</sup> Ko aɲmaɲga pa mbeɲ, mi aɲzze kombom tio ma ila irao zoɲ pok ma ise.

<sup>9</sup> Merere, nio ko aɲpakuru ila karkari mazwan.

Ko aɲbo mboe mi aɲwit urum isala kor ila toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin mazwan.

<sup>10</sup> Pa muɲaɲana mi kampeɲana ku, ina biibi kat. Isala ta saamba a.

Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukɲana na ta kembena. Isala ta kor a. ☆

<sup>11</sup> Anutu, maɲga mi swe azuɲka ku mi mburom ta zom biibi pa i sala saamba.

Mi swe ma irao pa toono ta boozomen tomini.

## 58

*Tomtom ta isuɲ Anutu be iur kadoono pizin peeze kan sananɲan*  
Mboe ki Dabit Ka ngar: ‘Pasaana pepe’

<sup>1</sup> Niom peeze koyom, niom kitirtiiri kat sua kizin tomtom?

Mi sombe kuur kadoono pizin, na kakamam ma indenɲeɲe?

<sup>2</sup> Som kat! Leleyom iurur pa ngar sananɲana men.

Mi kakamam mbulu bozboozo ta ipasansaana zin tomtom. Tabe kakam ma toono bok pa mbulu sananaɲana. ☆

<sup>3</sup> Wal sananɲan, indeeɲe ta nan bizin tipeeɲe zin mi imar na, tipaɲobɲoobo pa zaala ambaiɲana.

Mazwaana ta timbotmbot lela nan bizin kopon mi imar na, tisaɲsaɲ pa Anutu zaala kini, mi kwon bok pa sua pakaamɲana men.

<sup>4-5</sup> Zin kembei mooto sananɲana kat. Pa sua ta iwedet pa kwon na, ipasansaana zin tomtom.

Mi tizeeɲe taɲɲan ma sik.

Sombe totoombo be tayaraama zin, na tarao som.

<sup>6</sup> Yooba Anutu tio, zin kembei ta laion sananɲan.

Popooro kan keskeeze, mi keende zoɲon ma isu lene.

<sup>7</sup> Pambiriizi zin ma tila len, kembei lapot ta ireere rimen mi imaaga ma imap.

Naso tiwe kembei ro sananjan ta tomtom tipadaaga mi imelle ma imetmeete.

<sup>8</sup> Mi tiwe kembei sek ta tikarra mi timetmeete su zaala keteene na.

Mi tiwe kembei pikin ta ire mat som, mi iwe siŋ ma isu lene.

<sup>9</sup> Anutu ko loŋa men mi iyembut swon, kembei ta teyembut ke namannaman ma tipiri sala yo.

Kete malmaljana kini ko iwilaala zin ma tila len kembei musmuuzu.

<sup>10</sup> Mi wal ndeenjan, sombe tire Anutu iur kadoono pa zin wal sananjan mi ipokot mbulu kizin, nako menmeen zin.

Mi siŋ kizin wal sananjan ta ireere su toono na, wal ndeenjan ko tipadagdaaga kembei koŋ sorok.

<sup>11</sup> To tomtom ko tiso ta kembei: “Nonoono kat. Anutu, ni imbotmbot mi iurur kadoono pa zin tomtom ta timbotmbot su toono na.

Tana zin wal ndeenjan na, ni isarra zin pa kampejana ambaimbaijan.” ✧

## 59

*King isuŋ Anutu be itatke i pa ka koi bizin naman*

Mboe ki Dabit Indeenje ta king Saul inŋo menderjan kini pakan ma tila mi timenderkaala ruumu ki Dabit be tikisi na, Dabit itooro mboe tiŋgi. Ka nger: ‘Pasaana pepe’

(1Sam 19:11)

<sup>1</sup> O Anutu tio, tatke yo pa koŋ koi bizin naman.

Wit yo mi ur yo sala kor. Kokena zin wal ta tisombe tikam malmal pio na timbuulu yo.

<sup>2</sup> Tatke yo pa zin wal sananjan naman.

Kamke yo pa zin wal ta titekteege siŋ pizin tomtom na.

<sup>3</sup> Yooba, re! Inŋi wal mburanjan ta timbuuru koŋ,

mi tizanzaŋa yo be tipun yo ma anmeete i.

Tamen nio ankam zoroŋana som, mi ankam sanaana sa som.

<sup>4</sup> Nio ankam ŋoobo mbulu sa som. Tamen inŋi tikamam kumbun be timanŋa pio sorok.

Merere, manŋa mi mar lae tio. Re yo mi uulu yo pa patajana tio ti.

<sup>5</sup> Yooba, nu Anutu mburom keskeezenom. Nu ta Anutu kizin Israel.

Zin wal ta tipizil ndemen pio mi tisu tiwe koŋ koi na, muŋai zin risa pepe.

Karkari boozomen ta timbesm-beeze pu som na, ur kadoono pizin.

<sup>6</sup> Rou ta boozomen, koŋ koi bizin timilmiili ma timar,

mi tiwwa pa kar leleene ma tiŋurŋur kembei me ta ikamam be ikan tomtom na.

<sup>7</sup> Re. Sua sananjana men ta iwedet pa kwon.

Mian na, kembei ta buza mataanaŋana i.

Mi timototo u som. Pa tizzo ta kembei: “Asiŋ ko ileŋ yam?”

<sup>8</sup> Tamen Yooba, nu zenzeenŋe pizin.

Karkari boozomen ta timbesm-beeze pu som na, nu kamam sua repiilinjana pizin.

<sup>9</sup> Anutu, nu ta pombolmbol yo mi kamam leŋ mburoŋ. Tana anjurur motor pu mi anpase pu.

Pa nu ko wit yo mi ur yo sala kor, mi we seraara mboljana pa koŋ koi bizin. Tana zin ko tirao be timbuulu yo na som.



- 10 Anutu tio, nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.  
Muunju pio, mi koto koj koi bizin ta tireudut yo na, mi anre kat pa motoj. Naso menmeen yo biibi.
- 11 Tamen pun zin ma timetmeete karau pepe.  
Kokena wal tio matan mbelele mbulu ku ta urur kadoono pizin wal sananjan.  
Merere, nu ta we singiao piam mi menderkalkaala yam.  
Tana koto zin pa itum mburom ma zan imap kat, mi yangwiiri zin ma tila timbot lejaleja ma irao tisula len Andewa.
- 12 Wal tana mbulu kizin irao pa motom som. Pa tikamam sanaana boozomen pa kwon.  
Sua ta iwedet pa kwon na sananjana men.  
Mi tipase pa zitun mburan mi tipakurkur zitun.  
Tamen mbulu kizin pakurjana tana ko iwe kilis pizin.
- 13 Zin tipakamkaam zin tomtom mi tigibgiibi sua sananjana be tipasaana zin.  
Tana pasaana zin raama ketem malmaljana ku.  
Pambiriizi zin ma timap kat.  
Naso toono ta boozomen tiute ta kembei:  
Niam Israel ta poponjana ki Yakop na, Anutu ta ikamam peeze piam.
- 14 Rou ta boozomen, koj koi bizin timilmili ma timar, mi tiwwa pa kar leleene ma tinjurjur kembei me ta ikamam be ikan tomtom na.
- 15 Zin kembei me ta tiwwa mi tirru kan kini.  
Mi sombe tikan ma irao som, to timbolmboolo ma ila berek.
- 16 Tamen nio, nako anbo mboe mi anpakuru pa mburom biibi.

- Aigule ta boozomen, zoj isombe ise, nako kaljoj isala mi anbo mboe pa mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.  
Pa sombe patanana ikam yo, na nu ko wit yo mi ur yo sala kor, mi we kembei siiri mboljana pio be anke lela mi anbot ambai.
- 17 Anutu, nu ta kamam lej mburoj. Tana anbo mboe mi anpakur zom.  
Anutu tio, nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku  
Mi nu ta wit yo mi ur yo sala kor, mi we seraara mboljana pa koj koi bizin.

## 60

### *Sunanana be Anutu lelene imiili pa wal kini*

Mboe ki Dabit Timbombo bekenapaute zin tomtom. Indeeje ta Dabit zinan zin Aramea kan mi zin Mesopotamia kan mi zin Soba kan tiparkam malmal pizin na, Yoab imiili mi ipun zin Edom kan 12,000 isu lele ngoloobonjana ki tai. Mana Dabit itooro mboe tingi  
(2Sam 8; 1Sto 18)

- <sup>1</sup> Anutu, nu ketem malmal piam, mi pizil ndemem piam.  
Tanata koyam koi bizin tilip piam, mi tireege siiri mboljana ki kar tiam.  
O Merere, motom miili piam mini.
- <sup>2</sup> Pa inji kembei nu tok toono tiam ma imapalpaala, mi koron ta boozomen ikamam be isaana.  
Tana amsuju be urpe toono tiam mini, kokena isaana kat.
- <sup>3</sup> Wal ku ta niam i. Mi nu kam yam ma amre patanana biibi kat.  
Nu piwin yam pa yok mboljana ki ketem malmaljana ku. Tabe ikam ma ampa na, kumbuyam mburaana som.

<sup>4</sup> Zin wal ta so timototo u mi tileŋleŋ la kalŋom na, twiiri ku itaŋ bekena tiko pa zaaba tabe ipet i.

<sup>5</sup> Anutu, leŋ sunŋana tiam ti, mi swooro nomom woono ma uulu yam.

Pa niam wal ku ta nu lelem piam ilip. Tana kamke yam pa pataŋana taiŋgi.

<sup>6</sup> Muŋgu Anutu imbot lele kini potomŋana, mi iso ta kembei:

“Nio niŋ se paso, aŋporou ma aŋlip kek.

Tana ko aŋpeete toono Sekem mi lele ŋgolooboŋana ki Sukot, mi aŋur ma iwe leyom leyom.

<sup>7</sup> Toono pakaana ki Gileat, ina nio tio. Mi toono kizin Manase tomini, ina nio tio men.

Eparaim ta iwe kembei koronŋ ta ipakaala uterŋ.

Mi lele pakaana ki Yudea, ina kembei tete ta iwe kilalan pa peeze ta aŋkamam na.

<sup>8</sup> Lele pakaana ki Moap iwe kembei timbiiri ta aŋwwe pa.

Mi lele pakaana ki Edom, ina lele ta aŋpiri kumbuŋ keteene pa.

Mi zin Pilistia kan na, nio aŋlip pizin kek, tana niŋ ise mi kalŋon izalla.”

<sup>9</sup> Mi koozi na, asiŋ ta irao be ikam yo ma aŋlip pa koŋ koi bizin mi aŋlela kar kizin ta ka siiri mbolŋana na?

Asiŋ ko imuŋgu pio, mi iyaaru yo ma aŋla aŋpet lele pakaana kizin Edom?

<sup>10</sup> Asiŋ toro? Anutu, nu tau!

Tamen iŋgi pizil ndemem piam, mi gabgaaba zin malmal kan tiam mini som.

<sup>11</sup> Anutu, uulu yam be amlip pa koyam koi bizin.

Pa ulaaŋa ta amkamam la kizin tomtom na, koronŋ sorok.

<sup>12</sup> Mi sombe Anutu igaaba yam, nako amlip.

Pa ni irao be ikoto koyam koi bizin ma mburan imap.

## 61

*Sunŋana ki tomtom ta imbot molo pa lele kini*

Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> O Anutu, leŋ tiŋjiizi tio.

Ngun talŋom pa sunŋana tio ti.

<sup>2</sup> Pa iŋgi aŋbot molo kat pa kar tio, mi aŋmoto koŋ ma mburoŋ imap kat.

Tana aŋboobu be uulu yo.

Itum yaaru yo ma aŋsala abal ku mbolŋana. Naso aŋbot ambai.

<sup>3</sup> Pa nio aŋpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

Mi nu we kembei siiri mbolŋana ta isala kat be aŋke lela.

Nu we seraara pa koŋ koi bizin.

<sup>4</sup> Nio leleŋ be aŋbotmbot lela beeze ku totomen.

Aŋso aŋma ku be kuubukaala yo kembei maŋ ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin.

<sup>5</sup> Pa sua boozomen ta aŋbuk pu na, Anutu nu leŋ kek.

Mi matamur ku ndabokŋana ta nu kamam pizin wal tau timototo u mi tileŋleŋ la kalŋom na, nu kam pio kek.

<sup>6</sup> Anutu, seenge ndaama ki king be imbot ma molo.

Kami ma imbotmbot mata yaryaara men, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

<sup>7</sup> Kami ma imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana su kerem uunu ma alok.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana motom pini mi poroukaali totomen. ✧

8 Tonabe nio lelej ambai, mi  
anjombo mboe be anpakur  
zom totomen.  
Mi anjo sua tio mbukjana mi  
anjkamam patoronjana pu pa  
aigule ta boozomen.

## 62

*Sujjana ki tomtom ta kopoono  
rru som mi ipase pa Anutu be  
iporoukaali*

Mboe ki Dabit Timbo pa Yedutun ta  
iwe mataana pizin mboe kan

1 Nio kopon rru som. Ingi anur  
niñ ma anbotmbot, mi anzza  
Anutu.

Pa ni itunu ko ikamke yo pa  
patajana tio taiñgi.

2 Nonono kat, ni itutamen ta  
ulaanja tio, mi iwe siiri  
mboljana pio be anbot lela.

Mi ni ta iwit yo mi iur yo sala  
kor. Tana kosa sa ko irao be  
ipasaana yo kat na som.

3 Niom wal ta kosombe kapasaana  
yo na, niizi na kezem mbulu  
tiom sananjana?

Niom ta boozomen kakamam be  
kupun yo paso?

Pa nio mburonj imap kek. Nio ingi  
kembei siiri ta isaana kek  
mabe borok su lene i.

4 Nio zonj biibi, tanata kakamam be  
kokoto yo.

Niom tina leleyom pa mbulu  
pakaamjana ilip.

Pa kwoyom na, izunzunj pa Anutu  
be ikampe yo.

Tamen leleyom na, kosombe ni  
ipasaana yo.

5 Tamen nio kopon rru som. Ingi  
anur niñ ma anbotmbot, mi  
anzza Anutu be iuulu yo.

Nio anjurur motonj pa ni itutamen.

6 Nonono kat, ni itutamen ta  
ulaanja tio, mi iwe siiri  
mboljana pio be anbot lela.

Mi ni ta iwit yo mi iur yo sala  
kor. Tana kosa sa ko irao be  
ipasaana yo na som. Som  
kat!

7 Nio anpase pa Anutu be imboro  
yo ma anbot ambai, mibe  
ipakur yo.

Pa ni ta iwe siiri mboljana pio, mi  
iwe ur pio be anke lela.

8 Niom wal ki Anutu, kapase pini  
totomen.

Mi koso i pa patajana tiom  
boozomen ta imbotmbot la  
leleyom.

Pa ni ta iwe ur piti mi  
imenderkalkaala iti.\*

9 Zin tomtom na, koronj sorok.

Wal zannan mi zin sorrokñan to-  
mini.

Tana irao tapase pizin na som.

Pa timbot rimen mi timap, kembei  
miiri ta iwedet pa kwondo  
na.

10 Tana mbulu ki takam malmal  
mi toyo koronj kizin tomtom  
ma iwe lende na, kapase pa  
pepe.

Mi kapase pa mbulu ki kuumbu  
be ikam yom ma kombot nd-  
abok na pepe.

Mi sombe pat tiom ipepeebe mi  
koyyo leynom koronj boozo,  
na kuur leleyom pa koronj  
tana pepe.\*

11 Sua ta Anutu itunu izzo mi nio  
anlenlenj na, imbot ta kem-  
bei:

Ni itutamen kat ta le mburaana  
biibi.

12 Merere, nu toto sua ku  
mbukjana mi urur lelem pa  
wal ku.

Mi nu ko ur kadoono pizin tomtom  
ta boozomen  
ikot mbulu kizin kizin.\*

\* 62:8: Mt 26:36+    \* 62:10: Lu 12:16+; 1Tim 6:6-17    \* 62:12: Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 22:12

## 63

*Sunjjana ki tomtom ta leleene ilip  
be imbot koloujjana pa Anutu*

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeje ni imbot  
lele bilimjjana ki Yudea na, itooro  
mboe ti

<sup>1</sup> O Anutu, nu Anutu tio.

Nio lelen pu ilip kat.

Tana zonj ise na, sunjjana tio imama  
ku be kam yo ma anjbot  
koloujjana pu.

Pa inji anjbot molo pu.

Tana nio kembei tomtom ta iwwa  
pa lele ta ka yok somjjana  
i, mi ngureene ikerekere ma  
mburaana imap kat i. ✱

<sup>2</sup> Pa motonj imilmiili pa mazwaana  
ta anjlema urum ku po-  
tomjjana,

mi anjkilaala kat mburom bi-  
ibi raama mbulu ku nd-  
abokjjana ta zom biibi pa i.

<sup>3</sup> Pa mbulu ku ta toto sua ku  
mbukjjana mi urur lelem pa  
wal ku, ina nio anjre kembei  
ilip kat pa mboti tio ta ki  
toono ti.

Tana ko anjwe kwom mi anjpakuru.

<sup>4</sup> Nio ko anjwudit urum pa kam-  
penjjana ku ma ila irao  
anjmeete mi anjem toono ti.

Ko anjwit nomonj ru sama mi anjsun  
pu.

<sup>5</sup> Pa mbulu ta kamam pio i, ina  
kembei anjbot kini biibi  
uunu, mi ankan kini ta  
ambainjjana kat ma koponj  
isaana.

Tana lelenj ambai kat, mi anjbo  
mboe mi kwonj ipakuru. ✱

<sup>6</sup> Nio sombe anjkenne se murinj na,  
motonj ingalngalu.

Mbenj ma ila berek na, anjkamam  
ngar pu.

<sup>7</sup> Pa nu ta ulaanja tio njonono.

Nu kuubukaala yo kembei ta man  
ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin,  
mi kaljonj isala mi anjbombo raama  
menmeen yo.

<sup>8</sup> Nio anjsekap kat ima ku,

mi nomom woono mbolkenjkenjjana  
ta ipalot yo.

<sup>9</sup> Mi zin wal tau tipaata konj be  
tipasaana yo na, zitun ko ti-  
saana

ma tisula len ta wal meeterjan  
murin a.

<sup>10</sup> Ko tikas zin pa buza ma timet-  
meete,

mi me sanjsanjan tikan zin ma  
timap.

<sup>11</sup> Tana king ko menmeeni biibi pa  
ulaanja tabe Anutu ikam pini  
i.

Mi wal boozomen ta so timbuk  
sua mboljjana mi tipombol  
pa Anutu zaana, mi tito sua  
kizin tana, na zin tomini ko  
tipakur Anutu zaana.

Tamen wal pakamkaamjan na,  
Anutu ko ipumun kwon.

## 64

*Tomtom ta isunj Anutu be  
iporoukaali pa ka koi bizin*

Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> O Anutu, nio anjanjro u be uulu  
yo.

Pa inji konj koi bizin tikam ma  
anjmoto biibi kat.

Tana lenj kaljonj, mi motom pio mi  
poroukaala yo pizin.

<sup>2</sup> Re. Inji zin wal sananjan tilup zin  
mi timbuuru konj.

Tana turke yo pizin: Kokena  
tipasaana yo.

<sup>3</sup> Sua ta tigibgiibi na, ambai som  
kat. Mian na, kembei buza  
ta titwooro ma mataananjana  
kat.

Sua kizin na, kembei peene  
lutuunu ta tisuulu koronj  
sananjana ise be tipeene yo  
pa.

<sup>4</sup> Zin tikewe lae zaala ziljaana, mi  
tizanjaanja zin wal ta tikam  
njoobo mbulu sa som.

Mi so tire zin na, karau men mi tipeene zin. Mi timoto kosa sa som.

<sup>5</sup> Zin tiparpesese zin pa mbulu sananɲana, mi tiparzzo pizin pa lele tabe tiur kilis kizin isu pa i.

Mi tizzo ta kembei: “Mbulu ta takamam i, asiɲ ko ire? Som.”

<sup>6</sup> Tana lelen iurur be tikam mbulu kizin sananɲana ma tiso:

“Aa, mbulu tabe takam i, nako takam ma takam kat. Tomtom sa ko iute iti som.”

Aiss, iti tomtom na, ɲgar bozboozo imbot la lelende!

<sup>7</sup> Tamen Anutu, ni ko iser kat peene kini lutuunu ila kizin.

Ko karau men ikas zin ma baram su.

<sup>8</sup> Sua sananɲana ta zin tigibgiibi na, Anutu ko ipimiili pizin mi ipasaana zitun pa.

Mbulu tabe ni ikam pizin i, wal boozomen ko tire, to uten katkat pizin mi tiso: “Na buri. Kayamaana kek?”

<sup>9</sup> Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko tikam ɲgar pa mbulu ta Anutu ikam na, to timoto kan, mi tisoyaara uruunu.

<sup>10</sup> Tona zin wal ndeeɲɲan ko menmeen zin pa Yooba,

mi tipase pini be iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin.

Zin wal ta lelen ɲgeezɲan, nako lelen ambai mi tiwit uruunu.

## 65

*Zin Israel tipakur Anutu pa yan mi mai ambainɲana ta ni ikam pizin*

Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> Anutu, niam ko amur niyam ma ambotmbot, mi ampakurkuru su abal Sion.

Mi sua ta ambuk ima ku, nako amto.

<sup>2</sup> Pa nu leɲleɲ sunɲana tiam mi uluulu yam.

Tana tomtom ta boozomen tirao tima timbot su kerem uunu.

<sup>3</sup> Sombe sanaana mi zooronɲana tiam ikam yam ma leleyam ipata kat, na nu ta rekreege piam. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Zin wal ta itum peikat zin mi kam zin ma tima timbot kolounɲana pu lela urum ku leleene na, lelen ambai kat pa kampenɲana ku ta ise kizin na.

Niam leleyam be ambotmbot lela urum ku potomɲana.

Pa ina iwe zaala piam be amkam pombolɲana mi kampenɲana ambaimbainɲan matakinɲa boozomen.

<sup>5</sup> Ulaaɲa tiam, niam amboobu be uulu yam.

Swe mburom ramaki mbulu ku ndeeɲɲana, mi kam uraata bibip piam.

Pa tomtom ta boozomen irao toono biibi mi mutumutu ta munɲana men, ta tiurur matan pu mi tipase pu.

<sup>6</sup> Nu mburom keskeezeɲom.

Itum mburom ta mungu iur zin abal ma timbot murinmurin.

<sup>7</sup> Mi sombe tai isaana kat, na nu rao be punmeete.

Mi duubu zoɲo ɲɲir na, nu pun ma taun isu.

Mi tomtom ta kembena. Sombe timanga be tikam malmal mi orooro kizin isala, na nu punmeete ma lele ikam kinɲ.

<sup>8</sup> Zin tomtom ta timbot lele molo na tomini, tire mos bibip ta nu kamam ma iwedet. Tabe timurur ma motoɲana ikam zin.

Mi wal ku boozomen ta tire uraata ku na, menmeen zin pa, mi kalɲan izalla ma timbo mboe.

Zin ta timbot pa lele ta zoɲ izze pa i, mi ila ila ma lele ta zoɲ izulla pa i.

<sup>9</sup> Nu ta motom pa toono, mi kamam ma yaŋ isu. Mi pembedsm-beeze toono ma mbuyeene iwedet.

Yok ki Anutu na, irereere ma biibi pa toono. Irao imaaga na som.

Pa nu lelem be kam ma mai ambainjana ipet.

Tanata urpewe toono be ipiyooto kini boozo.

<sup>10</sup> Nu ta kamam ma yaŋ izzu, bekena pembeeze kuma pizin tomtom.

Mi kampejana ku, ta ikamam ma kini indomdom ma izze. ✧

<sup>11</sup> Nu ambainjom kat. Pa ndaama ti, nu kam ma mai ambainjana ipet piam.

Lele ta so nu wwa pa na, kampejana ambaimbainjan boozomen iwedet. ✧

<sup>12</sup> Nu kam ma mbutmbuutu ambainjana ilol lele bilimjana bekena zin mbili tikan.

Mi kam ma mokleene ambaimbainjan ipengeeze abal ta boozomen. Tabe tomtom tire mi menmeen zin.

<sup>13</sup> Makau mi sipsip boozomen tiwwa pa lele mbutmbuutan.

Mi lele ngolooboŋan na, kini boozomen indomdom ma izze.

Tana tomtom timbombo mi menmeen zin irao lele ta boozomen.

## 66

*Mboe pakurjana pa uraata bibip ta Anutu ikamam pa wal kini*

<sup>1</sup> Niom karkari ta karao toono ta boozomen na, kalŋoyom iza-lla mi menmeen yom pa Anutu.

<sup>2</sup> Kombo mboe mi kapakuri. Pa ni zaana biibi.

Kiwit uruunu ma isala kor!

<sup>3</sup> Koso pa Anutu ta kembei: "Anutu, uraata bibip ta kamam, ina

tomtom tire mi timoto. Nu mburom biibi kat.

Tana kom koi bizin timoto kan mi tilek kumbun pu.

<sup>4</sup> Mi zin men som. Zin karkari ta tirao toono ta boozomen na, timap ma tilek kumbun pu.

Mi lelen ambai pu mi timbombo mboe be tipakur zom.

<sup>5</sup> Kamar mi kere uraata bibip ta Anutu ikam la tomtom mazwan.

Uraata tana iswe kat Anutu mburaana. Tabe tomtom tire mi timoto kan.

<sup>6</sup> Mungu ni ikam tai ma iwe toono raraazanana, mi tumbundu bizin tindu ma tipa pa.

Tana iti menmeen ti pini. ✧

<sup>7</sup> Ni ko ikam peeze ma alok. Pa mburaana biibi kat.

Mi ni mataana izzu pizin tomtom mi itirtiiri zin.

Tana niom wal zorzooroŋoyom kamanga be kozoori mini pepe. ✧

<sup>8</sup> Niom karkari ta boozomen, kapakur Anutu tiam pa kampejana kini.

Kalŋoyom isala mi kiwit uruunu.

<sup>9</sup> Pa ni ta ikiskis ti ma tombot matanda yaryaara.

Mi ni mataana piti, tana kumbundu ikam ngiris som.

<sup>10</sup> Nonoono, Anutu nu toombo yam pa patajana pakan bekena pengeeze urlanana tiam,

kembei ta tinnenne pat silba bekena you ikan ka muk ma ila ne, mi silba tana iwe ngeezejana kat. ✧

<sup>11</sup> Nu yok pa kilis ma ikam yam, mi ur patajana biibi isalakaala yam be ambaada. ✧

<sup>12</sup> Mi zem koyam koi bizin ma tipadaaga yam.

Tana niam kembei ampa la you leleene, mi kembei ta wo biibi isur yam.

✧ 65:10: Ngo 14:17 ✧ 65:11: Mbo 67:6 ✧ 66:6: Kam 14:22; 1Kor 10:1 ✧ 66:7: Kam 15:18 ✧ 66:10: Kam 15:25; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:7 ✧ 66:11: Kam 1:14

Tamen inji ur leyam zaala kek.  
Tabe ambot ambai kat,  
mi amrao pa koronj ta  
boozomen. ✧

13-14 Indeeje ta nio anjotmbot la  
patajana leleene na,  
anjuk sua pu be anjam pa-  
toronjana pu.

Tana inji anjo sua tio mbukjana  
tana,  
mi anjam urum ku be anjeene pa-  
toronjana pu.

15 Nio ko anjam sipsip tumjan, mi  
anjeene zin su kerem uunu  
ma kuzin isama ta kor a.  
Mi ko anjam makau mi mekmek mi  
anjeene zin tomini be tiwe  
patoronjana pu.

16 Niom wal ta komototo Anutu  
mi kelenlej la kaljaana na,  
niom ta boozomen kamar  
mi kelej sua tio ti.

Nio ko anjo yom pa uraata biibi ta  
ni ikam pio na.

17 Nio antaroro i be iuulu yo,  
mi kwonj ipakuri.

18 Indeeje tana, sombe ngar  
sananjana sa imbot la lelej,  
so ni ilej sunjana tio som. ✧

19 Tamen ni injun taljaana pio,  
mi ilej sunjana tio.

20 Tana nio anpakur Anutu.  
Pa ni itit sunjana tio som,  
mi iruutu munajana kini pio som.

## 67

### *Tusunj Anutu be ikampe iti*

1 Anutu ko imunjai iti mi ikampe iti.  
Ni ko iswe itunu ramaki kam-  
pejana kini piti, mi ikam  
mat kini ma iyaara piti. ✧

2 Naso tomtom ta tirao toono  
ta boozomen na, tikilaala  
mbulu kini,  
mi zin karkari ta boozomen tiute  
ulaanja kini. ✧

3 Anutu, zin karkari ko tiwe kwom  
mi tipakuru.

Tomtom ta munjaana men ko tiwit  
urum.

4 Zin karkari ko menmeen zin mi  
timbo mboe pu.

Pa nu kamam mbulu ndeejenana  
men, mi urpewe patajana  
kizin tomtom.

Mi nu ta kamam peeze pizin tom-  
tom ta timbotmbot su toono  
i.

5 Anutu, zin karkari ko tiwe kwom  
mi tipakuru.

Tomtom ta munjaana men ko tiwit  
urum.

6 Anutu kiti, ni ikampe iti, tana  
toono ipiyooto mai am-  
baijana.

Mi kampejana kini ko imbotmbot  
men se kiti. ✧

7 Anutu ko ikampe iti.

Mi tomtom ta tirao pa toono ta  
boozomen ko timototo i mi  
tilenlej la kaljaana. ✧

## 68

*Merere ni ulaanja mburaanajana  
kizin wal kini*  
Mboe ki Dabit

1 Anutu ko imanja pa ka koi bizin  
mi iyangwiiri zin ma tiko  
pirik.

Zin ta tiurur koi pini, nako tiko pini  
ma tila len.

2 Pa ni ko ipambiriizi zin ma timap,  
kembei ta miiri iwilaala you  
ka koi ma ila ne.

Wal sananjan, sombe timbot  
Anutu kereene uunu, na ni  
ko ipasaana zin ma mburan  
imap kat ma tila len,

kembei you ta ikan ngwaara ma iwe  
gubuunu men.

3 Mi wal ndeejenan na, zin ko lelen  
ambai.

Ko timbotmbot su Anutu kereene  
uunu raama menmeen zin.

Tana ko lelen ambai mi kaljan iza-  
lla ma tipakuri.

4 Kombo mboe pa Anutu. Kapakuri pa mboe mi kiwit zaana. Kuurpe zaala pa ni ta imbotmbot se miiri tieene mi iwwa. Ni zaana Yooba. Kulup yom su kereene uunu mi menmeen yom pini. ✧

5 Anutu, ni imbotmbot muriini potomjana, mi imborro zin moondo kembei ta taman. Mi zin noronja na, ni imendernder pizin mi iporoukalkaala zin. ✧

6 Mi tomtom ta so ni itutamennjana, mi le gaabanjana sa som, na Anutu ko ikam le tomtom pakan be zinan timbot.

Mi zin wal ta tizeebe zin sorok lela ruumu sanaana na, ni ko ikam zin ma tiyoto, mi iyaaru zin ma tila. Tana zin ko timbombo mboe raama menmeen zin, mi tito i ma tila.

Tamen zin wal zorzooronjan na, zin ko timbot lele kerekerejanana men.

7-8 Anutu, indeenje ta nu yaaru zin wal ku Israel, mi niomjan kapa pa lele bilimjana na, yenyeenge itok toono, mi yanj biibi isu pa saamba.

Pa nu su mi mbot sala abal Sinai tau.

Nu ta Anutu kizin Israel. ✧

9 Anutu, toono ta kam pa wal ku na, sombe kerekerejanana, na nu kamam yanj biibi ma izzu beken pembeeze ma ambai mini.

10 Zin sorrokjan ta timbotmbot toono ta wal ku titu su pa na, na nu ko rre zin pa kan kini ma koronj.

Pa nu ta kamperjana katuunu.

11 Merere iso ta kembei: Ni ilip pa malmal kek. Tana wal boozo men tila ma tisoy-aara uruunu.

12 Tiso: “Ou kelenj! Zin king zinan zin malmal kan kizin tiko papirik ma tila len lup kek! Tana toyo mburu kizin mi takam pizin moori kaibiim ta timbot kar na be tiparrai pizin.

13 Zin tikam koronj pakan ta tiurpe ma kembei mbalm-bal rungun na. Koronj tana ndabokbokjan kat. Tipakapkap begen pa silba, mi rumun rumun pa gol. Mi parei ta niom pakan kombombooreyom sorok raama zin sipsip men?”

14 Indeeje ta Anutu mbura keskeeejanana iyangwiiri zin king ma tiko pirik na, ikam ma njanjau mi yanpat isu pa abal gabgapjana Zalmon.

15 Niom abal bibip ki Basan, niom zoyomjoyom mi bibip, mi uteyom izalla ta kor a!

16 Kena parei ta motoyom mburmbur pa abal ta Anutu iroogo pa itunu mi ikam ma iwe lene na? Abal tana, ta Yooba itunu muriini ko imbotmbot pa ma alok.

17 Merere izem abal Sinai, mi iwwa raama karis kini malmal kan ta munjana ka tieene, mi tila tipet muriini potomjana Sion.

18 Mi iyaaru ka koi bizin boozo ta ilip pizin na, ma tito i ma zinan tisala abal kini ta kor a. Mi tomtom tikam koronj boozomen pini sorok. Mi wal zorzooronjan tilek kumbun pini, mi tikam le koronj tomini. Tana zin tomini, ko zinan Yooba Anutu timbotmbot pa muriini tana. ✧

19 Tapakur Merere!

✧ 68:4: Kam 19:16; Mbo 18:10+; Mt 26:64 ✧ 68:5: Kam 22:22+; Mbo 10:14, 146:7+ ✧ 68:7-8: Kam 19:16+ ✧ 68:18: Ep 4:8



Pa aigule ta boozomen, ni iuluulu  
iti mi ibadbaada patajana  
kiti.

Mi ni Anutu ta ikamkewe iti. ☆

<sup>20</sup> Anutu kiti, ni Anutu ta  
ikamkewe zin tomtom ma  
timbot ambai.

Merere kiti Yooba, ni itatkewe iti  
pa meetejana. ☆

<sup>21</sup> Anutu ko ipetepaala ka koi bizin  
uten.

Tana zin wal ta titoto zaala  
sananjana na, ni ko ipun zin  
ma timap.

<sup>22</sup> Merere iso ta kembei:

“Koyom koi bizin ta timbot lele  
Basan na, nio ko ankam zin  
ma timiili ma timar.

Mi zin ta timbot mozo lukutuunu  
na tomini, nio ko ankam zin  
ma tise.

<sup>23</sup> Mi sinjin ko iwe kembei ta ka-  
roozo be kawwa la leleene.  
Mi me tiom ko tiwin sinjin tana.”

<sup>24</sup> O Anutu, nu ta king tio. Mi nu lip  
pa malmal kek.

Tana mar raama lelem ambai, mi  
lela urum ku potomjana, be  
zin iwal biibi tire u.

Nu muungu, mi wal ku tito u ma  
tilema.

<sup>25</sup> Zin mboe kan timuungu,  
to zin tamurin ta tiyeyel kakaaba  
na timbot lukutuunu,  
mi zin kombom kan tipa kaimer.

<sup>26</sup> Niom wal ki Anutu ta kulup  
yom su kereene uunu na, ka-  
pakuri pa kampejana kini.

Niom wal ta uunu tiom ipet pa  
Yakop na, kamap ma kiwit  
Yooba zaana!

<sup>27</sup> Benyamen ta kaimerjana na, wal  
kini timuungu.

To zin peeze kan ki Yuda tila raama  
wal kizin.

Mi zin peeze kan ki Sebulun mi  
Naptali tito zin.

<sup>28-29</sup> Anutu, nu ur sua pataja kek  
ta kembei:

Niam ko amender mboljana.

Tana mbot lela urum ku po-  
tomjana ta Yerusalem na,  
mi swe mburom ma amre mini,  
kembei ta mungu kamam  
piam na.

Tonabe zin king lelen ambai pu, mi  
timar ma tikam lem koronj  
pakan.

<sup>30</sup> Zin Aikuptu kan timbotmbot yok  
Nil kezeene kembei puge.

Mi zin karkari ta mburan bibip na,  
zin kembei makau ununjan  
ta zijan lutun bizin tiket-  
keete ma tiwwa.

Yaamba zin wal tana. Naso tilek  
kumbun pu, mi tikam lem  
pat silba pakan.

Zin wal ta lelen ilip pa mbulu ki  
malmal na, yangwiiri zin ma  
timbot lejaleja.

<sup>31</sup> To biibi kizin Aikuptu ko ingo zin  
menderjan kini ma timar  
Yerusalem.

Mi zin Etiopia kan ko timar mi  
tikam lem koronj ambaim-  
bainjan pakan tomini.

<sup>32</sup> Niom tomtom ta karao pa toono  
ta boozomen, kombo mboe  
pa Anutu.

Kombo mboe pini mi kapakuri.

<sup>33</sup> Pa ni imbotmbot se miiri tieene,  
mi iwwa pa manjaanajana ta  
mungu kat mi imar.

Kelej. Ni izzo sua raama mbu-  
raana biibi.

Kaljaana na, kembei ta lele ikurunj  
i. ☆

<sup>34</sup> Tana kosoyaara Anutu mbu-  
raana.

Pa ni king biibi nonoono, ta ikamam  
peeze pizin Israel,  
mi izzwe mburaana sala  
manjaanajana.

<sup>35</sup> Anutu kizin Israel, ni imbotmbot  
lela urum kini potomjana

☆ 68:19: Mbo 81:6; 2Kor 1:4+

☆ 68:20:

Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+; Tur 1:18

☆ 68:33: Mbo 29:3, 68:4

mi izzwe mburaana. Tabe  
tomtom tire mi timoto.  
Mi ikamam mburaana pa wal kini  
mi ipombolmbol zin.  
Tana tapakur Anutu pa kampejana  
kini! ✱

## 69

*Sunjana ki tomtom ta ibaada  
patajana biibi pa Anutu zaana*

Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> O Anutu, kamke yo lak!

Pa yok ise ngureŋ kek ma iŋgi be ilol  
yo i.

<sup>2</sup> Nio aŋdubup sula tiŋgi biibi  
ma kumbuŋ iteege toono mboljana  
sa som.

Nio aŋbot li biibi lukutuunu,  
mi iŋgi be wo isur yo ma aŋla leŋ i.

<sup>3</sup> Anutu, nio aŋsaana kek.

Tiŋji zi tio imama ku ma iŋgi be  
ngureŋ imun i.

Nio aŋurur moton pu be uulu yo, mi  
som.

Tana mburoŋ imap.

<sup>4</sup> Zin iwal, ta tiurur koi pio sorok.

Irao aŋnin zin na som. Pa tilip pa  
uteŋ runrun!

Koŋ koi bizin ta tisombe tipasaana  
yo na, zin mburanjan,  
mi tiŋgalŋgal sua pakaamjana pio.

Tizzo be aŋpimiili koron kizin.

Mi ko aŋpimiili be parei? Pa aŋkem  
koron kizin sa som. ✱

<sup>5</sup> Anutu, mbulu tio kankaanaŋana  
mi zoroŋana tio, ina nu ute  
ma imap.

Mbulu boozomen ta aŋkam ŋoobo  
na, sa ike pa motom som.

<sup>6</sup> Yooba, nu mburom keskeezenom.  
Uulu yo lak!

Kokena zin wal ta tiurur matan  
pu mi tipase pu na, tire  
patajana tio mi kan mian pa,  
to titop pa urlana kizin.

O Anutu tiam Israel, nio aŋkam ŋgar  
biibi pa zin wal tau tikam

kinikiini be tiute u mi timbot  
koloujana pu na.

Uulu yo: Kokena mbulu ta ipet pio  
na, ikam zin ma kan mian.

<sup>7</sup> Pa nio aŋbesmbeeze pu. Tamen  
tomtom tirepilpiili yo,  
mi tikamam ma koŋ mian mi  
aŋtuntuundu men.

<sup>8</sup> Wal tio tire yo kembei nio  
ndelŋon.

Mi tonmatizin tio ŋonoono ta noyam  
tamen na, tipizil ndemen  
pio kembei nio tomtom ki  
lele pakaana toro. ✱

<sup>9</sup> Nio leleŋ pa urum ku ilip, mi  
aŋkamam kaisiigi pa be  
aŋurpe.

Tanata wal pakan ta tirepilpiilu na,  
tirepiili yo tomini. ✱

<sup>10</sup> Nio aŋtaŋtaŋ mi aŋgalsek ituŋ pa  
kini kanjana bekena moton  
iŋgal katu.

Mi ina ikam ma tomtom matan  
repiili yo.

<sup>11</sup> Mi indeeŋe ta leleŋ ipata mi  
aŋgun muuŋgu na,  
tomtom tikam senge pio.

<sup>12</sup> Zin wal ta tiluplup zin su kar  
keteene na, tiwidit mbol pio.

Mi aŋwe ŋeu pizin wal winjana kan  
be timbut len mboe pa.

<sup>13</sup> Mi nio na, aŋzuŋzuŋ pu men.

Yooba, muŋai yo lak! Pa nu urur  
kat lelem pa wal ku mi toto  
sua ku mbukjana.

Tana leŋ sunjana tio ti, mi swe  
kampejana ku pio. ✱

<sup>14</sup> Tatke yo pa patajana biibi ti:  
Kokena aŋdubup sula tiŋgi mi sam  
ma aŋla leŋ!

Kamke yo pa koŋ koi bizin naman.  
Tatke yo pa li biibi tiŋgi: Kokena  
aŋmon.

<sup>15</sup> Uulu yo: Kokena wo isur yo ma  
aŋla leŋ.

Kamke yo: Kokena aŋmon sula  
mozo lukutuunu.

✱ 68:35: Kam 19:5+; Mbo 29:10+; 2Kor 1:3 ✱ 69:4: Yo 15:25 ✱ 69:8: Mbo 31:11; Yo 7:5

✱ 69:9: Yo 2:17; Ro 15:3 ✱ 69:13: 2Kor 6:2

Maata yo ma anse pa naala ta  
usomɲana i:

Kokena toono ipol salakaala yo.

<sup>16</sup> Yooba, nu ambainom. Nu toto  
sua ku mbukɲana mi urur  
lelem pa wal ku. Tana leɲ  
sunɲana tio mi uulu yo.

Munɲainana ku na, biibi kat. Tana  
motom ingal yo mini.

<sup>17</sup> Nio mbesooŋo ku. Piŋgis motom  
pio pepe.

Pa ingi anbot la pataɲana biibi kat  
leleene. Tana pekel kalɲon  
karau men.

<sup>18</sup> Mar lae tio, mi uulu yo.

Kamke yo pa koɲ koi bizin.

<sup>19</sup> Mbulu ta koɲ koi bizin tikamam  
pio, ina nu ute lup kek.

Zin tirepilpiili yo, mi tipamian yo,  
mi tikototo yo.

<sup>20</sup> Mi tipamian yo, mi tipasaana  
leleɲ ma isaana kat.

Tana anso ko tomtom sa imar mi  
ipotor leleɲ.

Mi som. Tomtom sa imar tio som.

<sup>21</sup> Indeeɲe ta petel yo na, titooro  
koɲ kini raama koron pak-  
pakɲana.

Mi miri yo na, tikam koɲ yok pak-  
pakɲana ma anwin. ✧

<sup>22</sup> Tana sunɲana tio ima ku ta kem-  
bei: Mbalia ta kini kizin im-  
botmbot se na, ko iwe kem-  
bei ta napitpit pizin.

Mi guraaba kizin ko tiwe kembei ta  
kilis pizin. ✧

<sup>23</sup> Kam zin ma matan ipis ma irao  
tire lele mini som.

Mi pamoto zin kat ma rinriɲ ikam  
zin.

<sup>24</sup> Mbooro ta ketem malmalɲana  
imbot sula na,  
liɲ ma isalakaala zin be tiyamaana  
kat.

<sup>25</sup> Kam ma lele kizin ta timbotmbot  
pa na, bilim.

Tomtom sa ko ilela beeze kizin  
mini som. ✧

<sup>26</sup> Pa tomtom ta nu balisi kek na,  
zin tisu mi tiseeze mataana  
mini.

Tomtom ta nu puni ma ire yoy-  
ouɲana na, zin tininin kao  
pini.

<sup>27</sup> Wal tana sanaana kizin na, mo-  
tom mbeleele pepe.

Motom kiskis, mi pokot ma pokot  
kat! Munɲai zin risa pepe.

<sup>28</sup> Mus zan pa ro ki mbotɲana mata  
yaryaaraɲana ma tila len.

Sombe beede wal ndeeɲenɲan zan  
ise, na wal tana zan ila  
raama pepe. ✧

<sup>29</sup> O Anutu, ingi anbaada pataɲana  
mi anre yoyouɲana biibi.

Mar mi uulu yo. Wit yo mi ur yo  
sala kor. Naso anbot ambai.

<sup>30</sup> Nio ko anbo mboe mi anpakur  
Anutu zaana. Pa nio leleɲ  
ambai kat pini.

Tana ko anwit uruunu ma isala kor!  
✧

<sup>31</sup> Pa mbulu ta kembei, Yooba ko  
leleene ambai pa ma ilip pa  
makau ta tikamam pa pa-  
toronɲana i. ✧

<sup>32</sup> Zin wal ta pataɲana ikam zin na,  
sombe tire Anutu iuulu yo,  
inako menmeen zin.

Mi zin wal tau tikamam kinkiini  
be tiute kat Anutu mi timbot  
kolouɲana pini, nako tikam  
pombolɲana. ✧

<sup>33</sup> Pa zin wal ta timbot ɲoobo mi  
tiru zalan na, Yooba ilenleɲ  
sunɲana kizin.

Zin wal kini ta timbotmbot la  
pataɲana leleene na, ni irao  
ipizil ndemeene pizin na  
som.

<sup>34</sup> Saamba ma toono mi tai, ramaki  
koron boozomen ta tiwwa  
pa na, niom kamap ma ka-  
pakur Anutu zaana.

✧ 69:21: Mt 27:34,48; Yo 19:29 ✧ 69:22: Ro 11:9+ ✧ 69:25: Nɲgo 1:20 ✧ 69:28: Kam  
32:32+; Tur 20:12+, 21:27 ✧ 69:30: Mbo 28:7, 34:3 ✧ 69:31: Mbo 50:9+, 51:16 ✧ 69:32:  
Mbo 34:2

<sup>35</sup> Pa ni ko ikamke kar Sion ma imbot ambai mini, mi ipamender zin kar ta timbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na.

Tonabe zin mbesoonjo kini tikam lele tana ma iwe len, mi timbot pa mini.

<sup>36</sup> Mi kaimer, toono tana ko iwe poponjana kizin len, be zin tomini timbot pa.

Tana zin wal ta so tiur kat lelen pini, nako timbotmbot ta tana.

## 70

*Tomtom ta ipiyar Anutu be iuulu*

*i*  
Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> O Anutu, tatke yo pa patanana tio ti.

Yooba, loja mar mi uulu yo. \*

<sup>2</sup> Zin wal ta tirru zaala be tipun yo ma anmeete i na,

pakankaana zin, mi pimiili zin ma tila len raama kan mianj.

Mi zin wal ta tire patanana tio ti mi menmeen zin pa na,

zin tomini, ziiri zin ma tiimiili ma tila raama kan mianj.

<sup>3</sup> Mi zin wal ta kaljan izalla sorok ma tizzo: "A buri! Mbulu ta lelende pa be ipet pini, ta ipet pini kek!"

Na wal ta kembena, koto zin, mi pamianj zin, mi pimiili zin ma tila len.

<sup>4</sup> Tamen wal boozomen ta so tikamam kinkiini be tiute katu mi timbot koloujana pu na, zin ko lelen ambai mi menmeen zin pu.

Mi zin wal ta lelen pa ulaanja ku ilip,

nako tizzo totomen ta kembei: "Tapakur Anutu zaana. Pa ni ta biibi jonoono!"

<sup>5</sup> Yooba, inji patanana taingi ikam yo ma anrru zaala.

Mi lenj ulaanja toro sa som.

Mi nu ta ulaanja tio mi tun jonoono.

\* 70:1: Mbo 22:19, 40:13+

Tana naunau pepe. Loja mar mi uulu yo!

## 71

*Sunjana ki kolman ta urlanana kini imbol kat*

<sup>1</sup> Yooba, nio anpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

Kokena koj koi bizin tikoto yo, to koj mianj.

<sup>2</sup> Nu ndeejenjom. Tana uulu yo mi tatke yo pa patanana tio ti.

Ngun taljom pio mi uulu yo.

<sup>3</sup> We seraara pa koj koi bizin, mi poroukaala yo pizin.

We kembei siiri mboljana pio be anbotmbot lela totomen.

Pa nu lelem iur pataanja kek be kamke yo ma anbot ambai.

Tana nio ko anmama ku be menderkaala yo.

<sup>4</sup> Anutu tio, tatke yo pa zin wal sananjan naman.

Pa zin tipanjobjoobo pa zaala ku, mi timunjai tomtom sa som.

Kokena tikis yo, to tipasaana yo ma anjaana kat.

<sup>5</sup> Yooba, Merere tio, nio anjurur moton pu be uulu yo.

Pa indeenje ta nio nanjanjon mi imar na, anpase pa nu itum tamen.

<sup>6</sup> Nu ta pazal zaala pio, mi ananj ikam yo ma anju.

Mi indeenje ta ananj ikam yo ma anju, mi imar imar indeenje koozi na, anpase pu. Pa nu ta pombolmbol yo mi motom pio.

Tana nio ko anjbombo mboe mi anpakurkur zom totomen!

<sup>7</sup> Zin iwal tikamam ngar boozo pio. Pa uraata bibip ta kamam pio, ina izzwe mburom pizin.

Nu ta we ur mboljana pio, mi menderkalkaala yo.

<sup>8</sup> Tana leleŋ ambai kat pu, mi kwon ipakurkuru. Pa nu zom biibi mi ndabokŋom kat.

Zon ize ma ila zon isula na, anwidit urum isala kor.

<sup>9</sup> Tamen inŋi anwe kolman kek, mi mburon izzu.

Ziiri yo pa kerem uunu pepe, mi pizil ndemem pio pepe.

<sup>10</sup> Pa kon koi bizin tiluplup zin mi timburmbuuru kon be tipun yo ma anmeete.

Mi tizanŋaana yo ma tizzo pio ta kembei: ✱

<sup>11</sup> “Aa, ni, Anutu ipizil ndemeene pini kek.

Tamaŋga mi takami.

Pa ni le tomtom sa be iuuli som.”

<sup>12</sup> Tana Anutu, mbot molo pio pepe!

Anutu tio, loŋa mar mi uulu yo.

<sup>13</sup> Zin wal ta tinŋalŋal sorok sua pio na, pamian zin mi pun zin ma timap.

Zin wal ta tisombe tipasaana yo na, koto zin mi pamian zin kat.

<sup>14</sup> Mi nio, nako anjurur moton pu mi anzza u be uulu yo.

Mi ko anwidit urum totomen.

<sup>15</sup> Kwon ko izzoyaryaara mbulu ku ndeeneŋana pizin tomtom.

Zon ize ma ila zon isula, nako anzzo pa uraata bibip ta nu kamam pizin tomtom be uulu zin na.

Uraata ku tana, sombe antoombo be annin, na anrao som.

<sup>16</sup> Yooba, nu kamam uraata bibip mi mburanŋan. Tana anwe kwom mi ansoyara uraata ku tana pizin tomtom bekenan matan inŋal.

Nio leleŋ be anzzo sua pa mbulu ku ndeeneŋana men.

<sup>17</sup> Indeeŋe ta nio nanŋanŋon, mi imar indeeŋe koozi na, nu zzo yo pa mbulu ku.

Tana anzzoyaryaara sua pa uraata ku bibip ta ipa ndel kat.

<sup>18</sup> O Anutu, inŋi anwe kolman ma momo isala uteŋ kek.

Mi pizil ndemem pio pepe!

Mbotmbot raama yo ma irao ansoyara mburom mi uraata ku bibip pizin popoŋana tiam tabe tipet pa kaimer i. ✱

<sup>19</sup> Anutu, mbulu ku ndeeneŋana, ina ilip kat. Isala ma isala ta saamba a.

Mi uraata ku ta kembena. Bibip mi mburanŋan.

Tana nu kadom sa som. Som kat.

<sup>20</sup> Nonoono, nu kam yam Israel ma amre patanana boozomen, mi seeze motoyam.

Tamen nu ko kam yam ma ambot ambai mini.

Inŋi ambot naala kezeene i.

Tamen nu ko tatke yam pa meeteŋana.

<sup>21</sup> Mi nio ta kembena. Nu ko pakur yo ma zon iwe biibi mini.

Mi poter leleŋ, mi kam ma leleŋ ambai.

<sup>22</sup> Tonabe anse kombom mi anpakur zom.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukŋana.

Anutu tio, nu Anutu potomŋana kizin Israel. Mbulu ku ipa ndel kat.

Tana nio ko anse kombom tio mi anbo mboe be anwit zom.

<sup>23</sup> Ko kalŋon isala mi anbo mboe pakurŋana pu raama menmen yo biibi.

Leleŋ ko imap ipakuru. Pa nu ta kamke yo.

<sup>24</sup> Tana aigule ta boozomen, zon ize ma ila zon isula na, nio ko anzzoyaryaara mbulu ku ndeeneŋana ta kamam pizin tomtom na.

Pa zin wal ta tisombe tipasaana yo na,

nu koto zin ma mburan imap, mi pimiili zin ma tila raama kan mianj.

## 72

*Zin Israel tisunj Anutu be ipombol king kizin*

Mboe ki Salumo

<sup>1</sup> Anutu, pombol king tiam be imender pizin tomtom mi iurpe kat patanja kizin.

Mi paute i pa mbulu ku ndeenejana.

<sup>2</sup> Sombe ikam peeze pizin wal ku, na uuli be ikam ma indeene men.

Mi pomboli be imender pizin wal ku ta timbot noobo i, mi iurpe patanja kizin.

<sup>3</sup> Pa mbulu kini ndeenejana, ta ko iwe zaala pa lele ti be imbot ambai,

mi ipiyooto mbulu luumujana.

<sup>4</sup> King tiam ko imender pizin wal sorrokjan, mi iporou pizin.

Mi zin wal ta timbot noobo na, ni ko iuulu zin.

Tamen zin wal ta tikototo zin sorrokjan mi tikamam patanja pizin na, ni ko ikoto zin, mi iparamutmut zin ma mburan imap kat. ✧

<sup>5</sup> Pombol king tiam be imbotmbot ambai men,

mi iseenge iseenge ma ila, kembei ta zoj ma puulu i.

<sup>6</sup> Mi uuli be ikam kat peeze.

Naso iuulu zin tomtom kembei yanj ta izzu pa mokleene mi ipembesbeeze toono na.

<sup>7</sup> Mazwaana ta so ni ikamam peeze na, piyotyooto mbulu ndeenejana ma ize ma iwe biibi.

Mi kam mbulu luumujana ma ize raama. Naso tomtom timbot ambai men, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila, kembei ta puulu i. ✧

<sup>8</sup> King tiam ko ikam peeze pa lele ta biibi kat. Ka senjaanja su tai pakaana ta, mi ila ila ma imap su tai pakaana toro.

Ko imanja su yok Euprates, mi ila ila ma irao toono ta boozomen.

<sup>9</sup> Ni ko ilip pa ka koi bizin. Tana zin ko timar mi tilek kumbun pini,

mi timbilmbil su kereene uunu be leleene isaana pizin mi imujanj zin.

<sup>10</sup> Zin king ki Tarsis zijan zin king ta timbot irao mutumutu ta boozomen, nako timar mi tikam le koronj ambaimbainjan pakan bekana tipakuri.

Mi zin king ta timborro lele pakaana ki Sieba mi Seba na, zin tomimi ko timar mi tikam koronj ambaimbainjan pini. Pa zin ko timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana tau.

<sup>11</sup> Tana king ta munjaana men ko tilek kumbun pini.

Mi karkari ta boozomen ko timbesbeeze pini. ✧

<sup>12</sup> Pa zin wal ta len koronj som, mi zin wal sorrokjan ta timbot noobo mi len ulaanja sa som na, sombe titanororo i,

na ni ko iuulu zin mi itatke zin pa patanja kizin.

<sup>13</sup> Zin wal tau len mburan biibi som, mi zin wal ta timbot noobo mi tiru zalan na,

ni ko leleene isaana pizin mi ikamke zin pa patanja kizin.

<sup>14</sup> Tana sombe wal pakan tiurur patanja pizin mi tiseseze matan, na ni ko imender pizin mi itatke zin la wal tana naman.

Pa ni ko iur leleene pizin kembei tonmatizij kini nonoono. Tana irao igeede zin mi sinjin ireere sorok na som.

15 Anutu ko ipombol king tiam be imbotmbot ma molo.

Mi zin wal ki lele pakaana ki Sieba ko tikam le pat gol ta milmilnana ma ingeeze kat.

Mi aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ ise ma ila zoŋ isula na, wal kini ko tizuŋzuŋ Anutu be ipomboli, mibe ikampe i ma imbotmbot ambai men.

16 Mai ambainana ko ipet pa toono tiam.

Ko ipet pa mokleene ta imbot sala abal uteene na tomini.

Mi toono mbuyeene ko kembei ta abal Lebanon, mi ikam ma kini ambaimbainan boozo ipet.

Mi tomtom ta kembena. Kar ta boozomen ko timasak ma kan tomtom bizin tiwe boozomen

kembei ta mbutmbuutu izaara ma ilol toono.

17 King zaana biibi ko imbotmbot ma alok, kembei ta zoŋ i!

Tomtom ko tiwidit uruunu, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

Pa ni ta ko iwe zaala pa wal ta munjana men be kampejana ki Anutu ise kizin.

Tana zin karkari ta boozomen ko tire kampejana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se kini na, mi tipakurkuri. ✱

18 Tapakur Yooba! Ni Anutu kizin Israel!

Pa ni itutamen ta ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat.

19 Tapakurkuri totomen! Pa ni zaana biibi mi mburaanana.

Ni ko iswe mbulu kini ndaboknana mi zaana biibi ma irao toono ta boozomen.

Nonoono ma nonono kat!

20 Sunjana ki Dabit ta Yesi lutuunu i, ta imar imap su ti.

## 73

*Mboti ambainana kizin wal sananjan itoombo urlanana ki tomtom ta*

Mboe ki Asap

<sup>1</sup> Nonono kat, Anutu, ni ikamam mbulu ambainana pizin Israel.

Zin wal ta lelen ngeezenan na, ni ikampewe zin biibi kat. ✱

<sup>2</sup> Nio ti, munŋu kumbuŋ ikam nŋiris, ma rimen mi anŋmel.

Rimen nonono mi anŋtop pa urlanana tio.

<sup>3</sup> Pa anŋre mboti kizin wal sananjan ta nin izze mi tipakurkur zitun na, ambai komboono.

Tabe ikam ma motoŋ mburmbur pizin. ✱

<sup>4</sup> Pa zin na, titum ma kulin ingeeze, mi timbot ambai men ma irao meetenana kizin.

Mi meetenana kizin tomini, tire yoyoujana pa som.

<sup>5</sup> Patajana ki toono ta ikamam iti tomtom na, indendeenje zin som.

Zin len patajana sa som.

<sup>6</sup> Mbulu kizin ta tipakurkur zitun ma nin izze sorok, ina tipamaala pizin tomtom kembei ta natabu i.

Mi mbulu kizin ta tikamam sorok malmal pizin tomtom mi tipasansaana zin, ina tiswe ma imbot kat mat, kembei ta mburu kizin mat kana.

<sup>7</sup> Tere zin na, keren indu. Pa tikam len mboti ambainana kat. Tabe titum len ma tau!

Mi nŋar ki pakurnana ta imbotmbot la lelen na, biibi ma ilip.

<sup>8</sup> Zin tirepilpiili zin tomtom, mi tiwirri sua sananjanana pizin.

Mi tipakurkur zitun, mi tikototo zin tomtom pa sua kizin pamotojana.

✱ 72:17: Un 12:3; 2Pe 3:18

✱ 73:1: Mt 5:8

✱ 73:3: Mbo 37:1,7

- 9 Wal tana tipakurkur zitun. Pa Anutu ta imbot saamba na, tipasansaana sua pini.  
Mi tiwirri sua sananꝓana pizin tomtom ta timbotmbot toono na tomini.
- 10 Tabe tikamam ma Anutu wal kini tomini, titoto zin, mi tikanan la kalꝓan.
- 11 Mi tizzo ta kembei: "Aa, mbulu ta amkamam i, Anutu iute? Anutu kor kana, ni le nꝓar sa?"
- 12 Kere kat kek? Wal sananꝓan, mbulu kizin ta kembei. Len pataꝓana sa som, mi tindoundou len koronꝓ boozo.
- 13 Munꝓu nio anꝓkam nꝓar nꝓoobo ta kembei, tana anꝓso pa itunꝓ ma anꝓso: "Nonoono kat. Mbulu tio ambaiꝓana, ina anꝓkamam sorok.  
Parei ta motonꝓ ingalꝓgal itunꝓ bekena leleꝓ ingeeze, mi leꝓ uunu sa isaana som?"
- 14 Mi ingi Anutu ikam yo ma anꝓre yoyouꝓana pa mberꝓ ma aigule.  
Aigule ta boozomen, zonꝓ ise na, ni iballis yo men."
- 15 Anutu, nꝓar tio sananꝓana tana, sombe anꝓswe ma ipet mat, so anꝓasaana zin wal ku, mi anꝓpakankaana nꝓar kizin.
- 16 Tana nio anꝓkam nꝓar boozo kat pa mbulu ta iwedet pizin wal sananꝓan, mi anꝓrru ka nꝓar. Tamen anꝓrao som.  
Pa ike pio. Tabe ikam ma leleꝓ ipata kat.
- 17 Kaimer anꝓlela urum ki Anutu mi anꝓsuꝓ.  
To nꝓar tio ipet, mi anꝓkilaala mbulu tabe ipet pizin wal sananꝓan pa kaimer i.
- 18 Nonoono kat, nu ko ur zin la zaala sipirpironꝓana,
- bekena kam zin ma timelmel mi tipun kat zin.
- 19 Ko karau men mi pambiriizi zin. Ko yangwiiri zin ma tila len. Tana tomtom ko tire mi timoto. ✧
- 20 Merere, nu sombe manꝓa mi pambiriizi zin, nako timap kat.  
Zin ko kembei koronꝓ ta tere la miunꝓana na.  
Sombe tamanꝓa pa manꝓwoono na, imbirizi ma ila ne kek.
- 21-22 Indeeꝓe ta motonꝓ mburmbur, mi leleꝓ ingis na, anꝓkam kat nꝓar som.  
Nio anꝓtalli pu kembei mbili ta le nꝓar somꝓana i.
- 23 Tamen nu zem yo som. Nu mbotmbot raama yo totomen,  
mi teege nomonꝓ woono mi kiskis yo.
- 24 Nu pazalzal yo be anꝓto nꝓar ku. Mi kaimer, nako pakur yo, mi kam yo ma anꝓbotmbot raamu ma alok.
- 25 Nio anꝓkam nꝓar pa koronꝓ toro sa ki kar saamba som. Nu itum tamen!  
Mi ingi nu mbotmbot raama yo, tana anꝓru leꝓ koronꝓ toro sa ki toono paso?  
Pa nu itum tamen, ina rao pio. ✧
- 26 Sombe nꝓar tio ikamam be isaana mi mburonꝓ izzu, na Anutu ko ipombol yo mi ikis yo. Tana nio anꝓre Anutu kembei koronꝓ tio nonoono kat.
- 27 Zin wal ta so lelen imbot molo pu, nako tisaana ma tila len lup.  
Mi zin wal ta so tipizil ndemen pa sua ta timbuk ima ku, na nu ko pasaana zin.
- 28 Mi nio, sombe anꝓbot kolouꝓana pa Anutu, na leleꝓ ambai kat ma ilip.



Pa anpase pa Yooba Anutu be iwe ur  
pio mi imenderkaala yo.  
Tana ko anzzoyaryaara uraata kini  
boozomen ta ni ikamam na.

## 74

*Zin Israel titaṅgoro Anutu pa  
urum kizin ta kan koi bizin tireege  
ma isu lene*  
Mboe ki Asap

<sup>1</sup> O Anutu, parei ta nu pizil kat nde-  
mem piam? Ko ambotmbot  
ta kembei ma alok?  
Niam sipsip ku, mi nu ta mboronjan  
tiam. Parei ta ketem malmal  
kat piam ta kembei? \*

<sup>2</sup> Niam wal ta ambot lela lupṅana  
ku leleene na, wal ku  
ṅonoono.

Pa muṅgu kat nu tatke tumbuyam  
bizin pa pataṅana kizin, mi  
kam zin ma tiwe lem.

Tana motom ṅgal yam tomini. Mi  
motom ṅgal abal Sion.

Pa ina, nu kam ma iwe itum murim  
be mbotmbot pa. \*

<sup>3</sup> Itum mar mi re lele ku ta isaana  
ma imbotmbot i.

Koyam koi bizin tireege urum ku  
potomṅana ma isu lene, mi  
tipasaana lup.

<sup>4</sup> Lele ta muṅgu nu itijan taparlup-  
plup ti su pa i, ina kom koi  
bizin tikam ma iwe len.

Mi kalṅan izalla, mi tipamender ko-  
ronṅ kizin lela ma iwe kilalan  
kembei tilip piam kek.

<sup>5</sup> Mi tikam mbulu kembei zin wal ta  
tikam nakabasi kizin  
ma tila su be tikas ke.

<sup>6</sup> Pa ke ndabokbokṅan boozomen  
ta tisap koronṅ kunun ila be  
tipenṅeeze urum ku na,  
tikam nakabasi mi tipetekatkat ma  
tisaana lup.

<sup>7</sup> Mi tiur you pa urum ku, mi ikan  
ma imap.

Tana itum murim ta zom imbotm-  
bot pa na, tipasaana ma  
isaana kat.

<sup>8</sup> Mi tisombe tikoto yam mi  
tipasaana kat yam.

Tana lele boozomen ki toono ti ta  
amluplup yam su pa i be  
amzunṅun pu na, tiur you  
pa, mi ikan zin ma timap.

<sup>9</sup> Mi ṅṅi amre kilalan sa kembei nu  
mbotmbot raama yam men i  
na som.

Mi kwom sa imbot be iso yam pa  
ṅgar ku na som.

Mi tomtom tiam sa iute som. Ko  
pataṅana ti imap ṅiizi?

<sup>10</sup> Anutu, ṅṅi kom koi bizin tika-  
mam senṅe pu, mi tirepilpi-  
ilu, mi tipasomsom zom.

Parei, ko zem zin ma tinoknok ta  
kembei ma alok?

<sup>11</sup> Parei ta nu lul nomom, mi  
gedgeede yam men?

Maṅga mi pun zin ma timap!

<sup>12</sup> Anutu, ta muṅgu mi imar na, nu  
ta king tiam mi ulaaṅa tiam.  
Mi nu kamam uraata bibip isu  
toono ti bekena uulu yam.

<sup>13-14</sup> Itum mburom ta ipun tai  
ma tai mburaana imap.  
Mi Lebiatan itunu ta ko-  
ronṅ sananṅana ṅonoono  
mi imbotmbot tai na,  
nu petepaala uteene ta  
boozomen,

mi kam pizin buzur sanṅanṅan ta  
timbot lele bilimṅana na ma  
tikan. \*

<sup>15</sup> Lele pakan na, nu kam ma yok  
bukbuk ma ise pa toono, mi  
ireere ma iwe yok.

Mi lele pakan na, nu kam yok bibip  
ma timakmaaga. \*

<sup>16</sup> Nu ta mborro aigule mi mbeṅ  
tomini.

Mi nu ta ur zonṅ mi puulu ma tim-  
botmbot la murin. \*

<sup>17</sup> Nu ur toono ka senṅaaṅa,

mi ur gorgor ki re mi iwaara. ✧

18 Yooba, motom ingal sua repi-  
iliņana ta kom koi bizin tika-  
mam pu na.

Ingi wal kankaananan tizorzooru  
mi tipasansaana zom.

19 Mi niam ta wal ku na, mburoyam  
biibi som. Tana itum  
poroukaala yam.

Kokena koyam koi bizin timanņa  
piam mi tipasaana yam.

Ingi ambot ŋoobo kat. Kokena mo-  
tom mbeleele kat yam.

20 Motom ingal sua mbukņana ta  
kam piam wal ku na, mi  
uulu yam.

Re. Ingi wal sananņan tikewe la  
zugut, mi tikamam malmal  
mi zigzik ma irao toono ti.

21 Mi koyam koi bizin tikototo yam.  
Tana uulu yam: Kokena  
amur sorok motoyam pu, to  
koyam mianņ.

Uulu zin sorrokņan mi zin wal  
ta timbot ŋoobo na. Naso  
timanņa mi tipakur zom.

22-23 Anutu, manņa mi swe  
mburom. Poroukaala yam.  
Pa niam wal ku tau.

Motom ingalņgal mbulu ki kom koi  
bizin, mi ur kadoono pizin.  
Pa kalņan izalla mi tiwirri  
sua boozo pu.

Ingi wal kankaananan tizorzooru  
mi tikamam sua repiiliņana  
pu pa berek ma ila mbeņ.

Tana maane pizin pepe.

## 75

*Anutu ko iur kadoono pizin tom-  
tom*  
Mboe ki Asap Ka ŋger: Pasaana  
pepe

1 Anutu, niam leleyam ambai pu  
mi ampakurkur zom.

Amwidit urum paso, nu mbotmbot  
kolouņana piam.

Tanata amzzoyaryaara uraata ku  
bibip ta ndabokbokņan mi  
ipa ndel kat.

2 Mi Anutu iso ta kembei: “Nio itunņ  
anņur nol tabe anņpamender zin  
tomtom pa i.

Mi sombe anņur kadoono pizin,  
nako anņkam ma indeeņe  
men.

3 Sombe toono imurur mi ka  
tomtom bizin ta boozomen  
tiseņeņe,  
na nio ta ko anņkis toono uunu ma  
imbol.

4 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na,  
nio anņso pizin ta kembei:  
‘Kapakur ituyom irao!’

Mi zin wal sananņan na, anņso  
pizin ta kembei: ‘Niyom izze  
sorok mi kapase pa ituyom  
mburoyom pepe!’

5 Pa mburoyom biibi inņgoi? Tana  
kapakur yom pepe,  
mi kipiri sua repiiliņana pepe!’ ’

6 Pa pakurņana imar pa zonņ uunu  
som,  
imar pa lele ta zonņ isula na som,  
imar pa lele toro sa som.

7 Imar pa Anutu itutamen tau. Pa  
ni ta tiiriņana katuunu.

Wal pakan, ni ikototo zin. Mi wal  
pakan na, ni ipakurkur zin.  
Itoto itunu leleene tau. ✧

8 Nonoono kat. Mbooro ta imbot la  
Yooba namaana kek.  
Mi mbooro tana na, bok pa kete  
malmalņana kini.

Ni ko ipiwin wal sananņan  
boozomen ta timbotmbot  
toono na, mi tiwin ma imap.

Tuturaana sa ko irao imbot na som.  
✧

9 Mi nio, nako anņzzoyaryaara uraata  
bibip mi ndabokbokņan ki  
Yooba ma alok.

Ko anņbombo mboe mi anņpakurkur  
Anutu ki Yakop zaana.

10 Pa ni iso ta kembei: “Wal sananjan na, nio ko anpunmeete mburan. Mi wal ndeenjan na, nio ko anpombol zin ma mburan izze, mi anpakur zin.

## 76

### *Anutu mburaana biibi kat*

Mboe ki Asap

<sup>1</sup> Zin Yudea kan tiute Anutu. Mi wal kini Israel tipakuri pa zana biibi.

<sup>2</sup> Beeze ki Anutu imbotmbot Yerusalem.

Pa muriini nonoona ta abal Sion.

<sup>3</sup> Indeeje ka koi bizin timanja pini su lele tana na, ni isebogboogo buza kizin mi peene kizin lutunlutun ta you ikanan la i, mi ipetepaala singiao kizin.

Tana mburu kizin boozomen ta malmal kana i, na ni ipasaana lup.

<sup>4</sup> O Anutu, nu mbotmbot lela azunja biibi leleene, mi nu ta biibi nonoona.

Pa nu ndabokjom kat mi mburom keskeejejom. Nu lip pa zin abal ta alinjumorajan.

<sup>5</sup> Kom koi bizin na, wal mburanjan mi lelen imet kat. Mi nu porou ma lip pizin, tabe wal ku tila mi tiyo len mburu kizin malmal kana ma imap.

Nu pun kom koi bizin ma tisu tiwe uri lup. Mi ko irao timanja mini na som.

Malmal kan kizin na, wal mburanjan.

Tamen tirao be tikam kosa sa som.

<sup>6</sup> Anutu ki Yakop, indeeje ta nu yespokpok zin na, zin hos kizin raama kan tomtom bizin timetmeete ma timap, mi tisu timbombooren.

<sup>7</sup> O Merere, tomtom ta boozomen timototo u.

Pa sombe nu ketem malmal, na asiŋ irao imender su kerem uunu? Som.

<sup>8-9</sup> Indeeje ta wal pakan tikam patajana pa wal ku isu toono ti na,

nu mender pizin mi kamke zin ta boozomen.

Nu mbot saamba, mi ur kadoono pa kan koi bizin.

Tabe kam ma tomtom ta boozomen ki toono timoto kan mi timaane men.

<sup>10</sup> Nonoona kat. Keten malmaljana kizin tomtom, ina iwe zaala pu be swe mburom. Tana tomtom tipakurkuru.

Mi zin wal ta ketem malmaljana ku ikas zin som, inako tiliu u, mi tizunzun pu mi timbesm-beeze pu. ✧

<sup>11</sup> Niom wal ta kumbuk sua pa Yooba be kakam koron sa pini na, motoyom ingal sua tiom tana mi koto.

Mi niom karkari ta kombot koloujana na tomini, kakam koron tiom ambaimbaijan pakan pini.

Pa ni ta ikamam zin tomtom ma timoto kan.

<sup>12</sup> Zin peeze kan ta tipase pa zitun mburan na, Anutu ikototo zin.

Tana ni ikamam zin king ta toono kan i ma timototo.

## 77

### *Sunjana ki tomtom ta iyamaana kembei Anutu ipizil ndemeene pizin Israel kek*

Mboe ki Asap

<sup>1</sup> Nio anjanroro Anutu be iuulu yo. Kaljon isala, mi ansunji be injun taljana pa sunjana tio.

<sup>2</sup> Pa ingi anbot patajana biibi leleene. Tana anjam kinkini be ajute ngar ki Merere.

Mben ma aigule na, anwidit nomon izalla mi anjunzun pini.

Tamen Anutu ikam mbulu sa be ipotor lelej na som.

<sup>3</sup> Nio motonj ingalngal Anutu na, lelej itanjatj.

Mi ankamam ngar boozo, tabe lelej ipata ma mburoj imap.

<sup>4</sup> Mbej na, ankennekaala motonj risa som.

Mi lelej ipata kat ma irao anso sua som.

<sup>5</sup> Pa ngar tio imilmiili pa mbulu ta munju Anutu ikamam pa wal kini na.

Motonj lala pa ndaama ndaama ta ni iuluulu zin.

<sup>6</sup> Tana mbej na, anjbombo mboe, mi ankamam ngar la lelej mi anrru patanjana tainji ka uunu.

<sup>7</sup> Parei, ko Merere ipizil ndemeene piam, mi ambotmbot ta kembei ma alok?

Irao leleene imiili piam mini som?

<sup>8</sup> Mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini na, imap kek?

Sua ta munju imbuk piam na, ko itop ma iwe koronj sorok?

<sup>9</sup> Parei, ingi Anutu mataana mbelelele kampejana kini, mi kete malmaljana kini iyembut munjainjana kini?

<sup>10</sup> Tana anso pa itunj ma anso: "Ingi Anutu itooro ngar kini kek, tanata mburaana iporoukalkaala yam mini som."

Uunu tinji tabe ikam ma lelej ipata kat.

<sup>11</sup> Pa Yooba, nio motonj ingalngal uraata ku.

Motonj imilmiili pa mos bibip ta munju nu tortooro na.

<sup>12</sup> Nio ankamam ngar pa uraata ku ta boozomen,

mi motonj lala pa mos mburannjan ta munju kamam na.

<sup>13</sup> O Anutu, nu kamam mbulu potomjana men. Mbulu ku ipa ndel kat.

Mi Anutu toro sa zaana biibi kembei ta nu na som. ✧

<sup>14</sup> Nu Anutu ta tortooro mos bibip. Nu zzwe mburom pizin karkari ma tire kat.

<sup>15</sup> Zin wal ku ta Yakop mi Yosep poponjana kizin na, itum mburom, ta itatke zin pa patanjana kizin. ✧

<sup>16</sup> O Anutu, indeenje ta yok bibip tire u na, motonjana ikam zin.

Mi tai ta imbot sula kat ta maanja na, imoto tomini.

Tabe ikam uraata ma ka mbelut ise. ✧

<sup>17</sup> Mi lele igabgap, mi iswiri yanj isu toono.

Mi lele ikurunrunj, mi ikimitmit, mi lolo niini iwenweene ma imiyaryaara.

<sup>18</sup> Nu kam ma miiri napiu itoogo, mi lele ikurunj ma kaljana biibi,

mi lele ikimitmit ma ka azunja iyaara pa toono.

Mi nu toktok toono ma ilala imar-mar.

<sup>19</sup> Mi zaala ku ipa tai leleene.

Tai ta mburaana biibi na, nu peete, mi imet ma iwe ru.

Mi pa ma la na, tomtom sa ire kumbum muriini som. ✧

<sup>20</sup> Mi nu munjmunju pa wal ku kembei ta mboronjan kizin sipsip.

Mi ur Mose ziru Aron ma tikam runjum, mi tiyaaru zin Israel ma tila.

## 78

*Munjanjana ki Merere mi zooronjana kizin Israel*

Mboe ki Asap

<sup>1</sup> O niom wal tio, kunjun talnoyom pa sua tabe ankam piom i.

Niom ta boozomen kelej sua tabe anso yom pa i.

<sup>2</sup> Pa kwoŋ ko ikaaga mi anpit mbol piom.

Ko anso pa mbulu ta munġu ipet na, mi anpeeze ka nġar turkenjana piom.

<sup>3</sup> Mbol ta inġi be anso i, tumbundu bizin tipit piom ma amler, tanata amute.

<sup>4</sup> Munġu Yooba izzwe mburaana ma iwedet mat.

Ni itortooro mos mburanġan boozo, mi ikamam uraata bibip.

Tanata tomtom tipakurkuri.

Mi uraata kini tana, iti irao tawatkaala pa lutundu bizin na pepe. Bela tozzo-yaryaara.

Naso popoġana kiti tabe tipet pa kaimer i tileŋ tomini.

<sup>5</sup> Zaala tabe wal kini tito bekena ni ziġan tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen na, munġu Yooba iswe pa tumbundu bizin, ta popoġana ki Yakop na.

Ni iso zin Israel pa sua kini.

Mi iur sua pa tumbundu bizin be zin kadoono tipaute lutun bizin pa sua tana. ✱

<sup>6</sup> Naso zin tomini tileŋ, tona zin kadoono tipaute lutun bizin, mi iseenġe iseenġe ma ila.

<sup>7</sup> Mi popoġana kizin ko tipase pa Anutu,

mi matan inġalġal uraata ta ni ikamam na,

mi titoto tutu kini.

<sup>8</sup> Kokena tikam kembei ta tumbun bizin.

Pa tumbun bizin na, wal zor-zooroġan kat.

Titoto Anutu leleene som, mi tiurur kat lelen pini som, mi titoto sua ta timbuk pini na som.

<sup>9</sup> Zin popoġana ki Eparaim na, len peene ambaimbaiġan be tikam malmal pa.

Tamen indeenġe ta malmal ipet na, zin tiko ma tila len.

<sup>10</sup> Mi sua ta ziġan Anutu timbuk na, titoto som.

Mi tipa pai kizin ma indeenġe pa tutu kini som.

<sup>11</sup> Mi matan mbeleele uraata ta munġu Anutu ikamam pizin na.

Mos bibip ta ni ikam la matan ma tire kat na, matan inġalġal som.

<sup>12</sup> Indeenġe ta tumbun bizin timbotmbot Aikuptu na,

Anutu itooro mos bibip su lele ke-teeneġana ki Zoan mi zin tire kat pa matan.

<sup>13</sup> Mi ni ikam ma tai imet ma iwe ru. Ikam ma tai imender kembei ta siiri mbolġana.

Tabe iur zaala pizin mi tipa ma tilae mbaaga.

<sup>14</sup> Aigule na, ni imbotmbot la miri tieene, mi imuġmuuġu pizin mi izzo zin pa zaala.

Mi mberġ na, ni iwe kembei ta you mi imuġmuuġu pizin. ✱

<sup>15</sup> Indeenġe ta timbotmbot lele bilimġana na, ni ipetpaala pat, mi ikam ma yok ipet.

Ikam ma yok tana ireere biibi kat bekena tiwin. ✱

<sup>16</sup> Ni ikam ma yok boozomen tiwedet pa raġ, mi tirereere ma kembei ta yok bibip.

<sup>17</sup> Tamen zin tinoknok men mbulu sananġana ta tikamam pa Anutu na.

Indeenġe ta timbotmbot lele bilimġana ta magargaara men na, tizooro Anutu kor kana kat. ✱

<sup>18</sup> Pa tisu mi tiso titoombo mburaana.

Tiso pini be ikam kan kini ta zitun lelen pa i. ✱

<sup>19-20</sup> Mi tipasaana sua pini ma tiso: "Inġi tombot lele bilimġana tinġi. Mi ko Anutu mburaana irao

✱ 78:5: Kam 10:2, 12:26+ ✱ 78:14: Kam 13:21; Mbo 105:39 ✱ 78:15: Kam 17:6; 1Kor 10:4

✱ 78:17: lbr 3:16 ✱ 78:18: Kam 16:3, 17:2; 1Kor 10:9

be ingun mbalia mi ikam kanda kini?  
 Nonono, ni ipun lae pa pat, mi yok boozomen tireere kembei ta yok bibip.

Tamen ko irao ikam kanda kini mi buzur?"

<sup>21</sup> Anutu ileŋ sua kizin tana na, ipas keteene ma leleene ibayou kat.

To ikam ma you isu mi ikan zin wal kini.

Keteene malmal mi imanja pizin Israel.

<sup>22</sup> Paso, zin tiurla kini som, mi tipase pini be iuulu zin som. ✱

<sup>23</sup> To ni iur sua pa kataama ki saamba ma ikaaga.

<sup>24</sup> Mi ikam ma kini manna isu pizin be tikan.

Ikam kan kini saamba kana. ✱

<sup>25</sup> Zin tikan kini ta kizin anjela i.

Anutu ikam kan kini biibi kat.

<sup>26</sup> To ipei miiri biibi ma imar pa zon uunu.

Itunu mburaana ikam ma re ipol.

<sup>27</sup> Mi ikam zin man uunuŋan ma dudut ma timar baram su pizin wal kini.

Man ta tirie ma timar na, munjaana ka tieene, kembei magargaara ki sosou. ✱

<sup>28</sup> Anutu ikam zin ma titoptop su lele ta wal kini timbotmbot pa na,

mi tipapiliu beeze kizin.

<sup>29</sup> Tana zin Israel tikan tikan ma kopon isaana.

Pa Anutu ikam kan koronj ta zin basmai zin pa i.

<sup>30-31</sup> Mi zin basmai zin kat. Tana timbel kanjana.

Tikanan buzur tana ma timbotmbot, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini isu,

mi ikas zin wal kizin ta mburanjan na ma timetmeete.

Ni ikas zin nanjan karwanja kizin Israel.

<sup>32</sup> Zin Israel tire katmbulu boozomen tana. Tamen tinoknok men sanaana kamjana.

Timbel mos rejana. Tamen lenen be tipase pa Anutu som.

<sup>33</sup> Tana ni iyembut swon ma imap karau men.

Mbotjana kizin kembei miiri ta ipet pa kwondo, mi imbiriizi ma imap.

Paso, tipiyooto nonono ambainjana sa som.

<sup>34</sup> Nonono, indeenje ta ni ikazas tomtom kizin pakan na, karau men mi zin pakan tikilaala, mi titooro lenen ma tiru zaala be tila kini mini.

Tana tisunji be iuulu zin.

<sup>35</sup> Mi matan ingal Anutu mini ta kembei: Ni ta tun nonono. Pa ipombolmbol zin mi ipakalkaala zin pa koronjan sananja kembei ta ranj sumbuunu.

Anutu kor kana kat, ta itatkewe zin pa patajana kizin.

<sup>36</sup> Mi ina tikam pakaamjana pini. Pa sua tiso.

Mi ka mbulu na, tikam som.

<sup>37</sup> Zin tiso tiur kat lenen ila ki Anutu. Mi sua ta zinan Anutu timbuk na, titoto som. ✱

<sup>38</sup> Tamen Anutu, ni imunainjai zin, mi irekreege sanaana kizin. Tana ipasaana kat zin som, mi iyaramraama kete malmaljana kini.

Leleene bayoujana kini na, ni izzwe ma iwedet kat mat som. ✱

<sup>39</sup> Paso, ni mataana ingalngal ta kembei: Zin na, koronj ki toono men.

Timbot rimen mi timap, kembei miiri ta itoogo ma imar, mi imbiriizi ma ila ne.

✱ 78:22: Ibr 3:19 ✱ 78:24: Kam 16:4; Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3 ✱ 78:27: Kam 16:13 ✱ 78:37: Ngo 8:21 ✱ 78:38: Kam 34:6

40 Indeeŋe ta timbotmbot lele bilimŋana na, tikam zoroŋana pa piizi sa?

Gorgori ta tiwwa pa lele ta magargaara men na, tipasansaana Anutu leleene.

41 Ni Anutu Potomŋana kizin Israel. Tamen zin tinoknok toomboŋana pini, mi tipazas keteene. ✱

42 Zin matan inŋalŋgal mburaana som.

Mi mazwaana ta ni ikamke zin pa kan koi bizin naman na, tikam ŋgar pa som.

43 Pa muŋgu, ni itortooro mos mburanŋan isu Aikuptu.

Ikamam uraata bibip isu lele keeteeneŋana ki Zoan. ✱

44 Ni itooro yok kizin Aikuptu ma tiwe siŋ lup.

Tabe zin Aikuptu kan yok sa be tiwin som. ✱

45 Mi inŋo mberom mberom ma tila tilol lele kizin, mi tikan zin ma tisaana.

Mi inŋo ŋgeu ma tila tipasaana zin. ✱

46 Mi inŋo siizi ma tila tikan kini kizin mi tipasaana mokleene kizin. ✱

47 Mi ikam ma yanpat isu mi ipasaana ke baen kizin, mi yan mosoolo ipasaana ke fik kizin. ✱

48 Mi ikam ma yanpat isu mi ipun makau kizin.

Mi ikam ma lolo iwenweene sipsip kizin.

49-50 Imbotmbot ma kaimer to irao iyaraama kete malmalŋana kini mini som. Leleene ibayou ma isaana kat.

Tana ileele zin Aikuptu kan mini som, mi ilin kete malmalŋana kini ma isu ikam kat zin.

Pa inŋo zin aŋela ma tila, mi tipasaana zin pa mete

sananŋana ma timetmeete lup. ✱

51 Tana ni ikasgeege zin pikin mungamuŋga ta boozomen kizin Aikuptu kan ma timetmeete ma timap.

Zin Aikuptu kan, ula kizin ka ŋonoona mataana kana, ta tisu lup. ✱

52 To ikam zin wal kini ma tizem Aikuptu.

Imuŋmuuŋgu pizin kembei ta mboronŋan kizin sipsip, ma zinŋan tiwwa pa lele bilimŋana.

53 Ni imuŋmuuŋgu pizin mi iporoukalkaala zin, tana timbot ambai men, mi timoto kosa sa som.

Mi kan koi bizin na, tai ilol zin ma timon lup. ✱

54 Mi ni iyaaru zin ma timar tipet toono kini potomŋana ka kambasa.

Tipet abal ta itunu mburaana ikam ma iwe lene na. ✱

55 Mi ni iziiri toono tana ka tomtom bizin ma tiko papirik, mi wal kini tila tikam toono kizin.

To ipeete toono tana ma ikot urum urum kizin Israel ma iwe len be timbot pa. ✱

56-57 Tamen zin tisu mi titoombo Anutu kor kana kat mini.

Tikam mbulu raraate kembei ta taman bizin. Pa tizorzoori, mi matan inŋal tutu kini som.

Mi tipizil ndemen pini, mi timolo sua ta timbuk pini na.

Tana ni irao ipase pizin som.

Zin kembei peene ta palam imet pa ma le uraata sa mini som.

58 Pa tiurpewe patoronŋana murin pizin merere pakaamŋan sala lele mbukunbukun.

Tana tipas kat Anutu keteene.

✱ 78:41: Kam 17:2 ✱ 78:43: Kam 10:1 ✱ 78:44: Kam 7:20 ✱ 78:45: Kam 8:2,6 ✱ 78:46: Kam 10:13 ✱ 78:47: Kam 9:23+ ✱ 78:49-50: Kam 15:7; 1Kor 10:10 ✱ 78:51: Kam 12:12 ✱ 78:53: Kam 14:19,28, 15:7 ✱ 78:54: Kam 15:13,17 ✱ 78:55: Yos 13:7; Ngo 13:19

Mi tiurpe merere pakaamjan kunun.

Taba tikam ma Anutu mata mburbur.

59 Ni ire mbulu kizin tana, to keeteene ibeleu mi ipizil kat ndemeene pizin.

60 Tana izem beeze kini potomjana ta imbot kar Silo na, ma imborene.

Itunu muriini ta imbotmbot la wal kini mazwan na, leleene be imbot pa mini som.

61 Mi Sua Mbukjana Ka Koror ta iwe kin pa mburaana mi azunja kini, ina ni izem ila kan koi bizin naman. ✧

62 Zin Israel na, wal kini nonoona. Tamen ni keteene ibeleu kat pizin.

Tana izem zin mi kan koi bizin tikas zin pa buza.

63 Kete malmaljana kini ikan zin nanjan kaibim kizin kembei ta you ma timetmeete pa malmal ma timap.

Taba tamurijan kizin kan tomooto sa be tiwoolo zin som, mi timbooreen sorok.

64 Mi wal patoronjana kan na, tingal zin pa buza ma timetmeete.

Mi nora kizin titañ pizin som.

65 To Anutu imanja, kembei tomtom ta ikeene ma imanja mi mataana iyaara.

Ikam kembei tomtom mboljana ki malmal ta iwin ma ikeene, to imanja ma mataana ikam pak.

66 Pa imanja pa ka koi bizin, mi iketo zin ma timiili ma tila len raama kan mian.

Mi kan mian tana ko imbotmbot ma alok.

67 To Anutu ipizil ndemeene pa wal ki Eparaim, ta poponjana ki Yosep na.

Kaimer ipeikat zin pa uraata kini biibi sa mini som.

68 Mi ipeikat poponjana ta ki Yuda i, mi ikam abal Sion ma iwe lene.

Abal tana, ni leleene pa ilip.

69 Mi ipo urum kini potomjana isala be iwe itunu muriini. Urum tana imbot sala kor kat.

Mi uunu ko imbol ma imbotmbot ma alok, kembei ta toono ta ni iur na.

70 Mi ipeikat mbesoono kini Dabit. Indeeje Dabit imbotmbot siiri kizin sipsip mi imborro zin na, Anutu ikami pa uraata kini. ✧

71 Tana Dabit izem zin sipsip lutuntun raama nan bizin ma timbotmbot,

mi iwe king pizin Israel bekana imborro Yakop poponjana kini.

72 Mi imborro zin raama ngar ngeezjana, mi ikam kat peeze pizin. ✧

## 79

*Tinjizi kizin Israel ila ki Merere pa Yerusalem reegejana*

Mboe ki Asap

1 O Anutu, ingi zin karkari timar toono ku taingi, mi tipasaana wal ku.

Mi tipasaana urum ku potomjana ma isaana kat pa motom, mi tiyasureege kar Yerusalem ma borok su lene.

2 Mi tipun zin mbesoono ku ma timetmeete, mi tizem zin uri tana ma timbotmbot sorok, bekana tiwe man kan buzur.

Tana wal ku ta tiurur lelen pu mi titoto mbulu ku, ta tiwe koronjan sanjan kan buzur be tikan.

3 Koyam koi bizin tikas yam ma sin tiam ireere kembei ta yok ma irao pa Yerusalem.

Mi tomtom sa imbot be itwi zin uri tana na som.



4 Tana zin karkari ta timbot koloujana piam na, tire yam mi tirepilpiili yam.

Mi tikamam ŋeu piam, mi tizenzeenge piam, mi kwon pasomsom yam.

5 O Yooba, parei? Ko ketem malmaljana ku imbotmbot se tiam ta kembei ma alok?

Ko motom mburmbur men, mi lelem ibayou kembei ta you, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila?

6 Liŋ ketem malmaljana ku ma isalakaala zin karkari ta tiute u som na.

Zin wal ta timbesmbeeze pu som na, ur kadoono pizin.

7 Pa niam ta wal ku na, zin tipam-biriizi yam ma amap.

Mi tipasaana toono tiam taiŋgi ma koroŋ sa imbot ambai mini som.

8 Sanaana ta niamjan tumbuyam bizin amkamam na, motom ingalŋgal pepe. Mi ka kadoono ise tiam pepe.

Lelem isaana piam, mi loŋa mar mi uulu yam.

Pa iŋgi amsaana kat.

9 Anutu, nu ta tuyam ŋonoono. Uulu yam lak!

Naso zom iwe biibi.

Yooba, tatke yam pa patajana taiŋgi mi reege sanaana tiam.

Pa nu zom biibi pa mbulu ta kembei.

10 Tana uulu yam: Kokena zin karkari tikam sua repi-ilijana piam ma tisombe:

“Aa, Anutu tiom mburaana iŋgoi?”

Anutu, zin karkari ta tikazas sorok zin mbesooŋo ku ma siŋ kizin ireere na, leleyam be pokot mbulu kizin tana ma amre kat pa motoyam.

Naso zin tiute ta kembei: Nu urur kadoono pa mbulu sananjan.

11 Ngun talŋom pa tiŋiizi kizin wal ku ta tikoki zin ma timbot la kan koi bizin naman na.

Nu mburom biibi.

Tana swe mburom tana, mi kamke zin wal ku ta kan koi bizin tisombe tipun zin ma timet-meete na.

12 O Merere, sua repiilijana ta zin karkari tiwirri pu na, pokot ma imiili pizin pa lamata mi ru.

13 Naso niam wal ku leleyam ambai,

mi ampakurkur zom mi amwidit mbol pa uraata ku, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Pa niam sipsip ku, mi nu ta mboronjan tiam ŋonoono.

## 80

*Zin Israel tisun Merere be iuulu zin ma timbot ambai mini*

Mboe ki Asap

1-2 O mboronjan tiam Israel, ŋun talŋom pa sunjana tiam.

Pa niam poponjana ki Yakop, ta sipsip ku, mi nu ta munmuunŋgu piam.

Nu mbotmbot se murim peeze kana ta imbot la zin aŋela mboljan ndemen na.

Manga mi swe itum ramaki mburom mi azunŋa ku pa zin wal ki Eparaim mi Benyamen mi Manase.

Mar mi uulu yam.

3 O Anutu, nu mburom keskeezenjom, Uulu yam ma ambot ambai mini.

Swe itum ramaki kampejana ku piam, mi kam mat ku ma iyaara piam. Kamke yam.

4 O Yooba, Anutu tiam. Nu mburom keskeezenjom.

Mi iŋgi ketem malmal piam wal ku, tana lenlen sunjana tiam mini som. Niizi na ketem malmaljana ku imap?

5 Nu kamam patajana ramaki tiŋiizi ma iwe koyam kini.

Mi motoyam luluunu isala mbooro  
biibi ma iwe koyam yok.

<sup>6</sup> Pa inġi nu pizil ndemem piam.  
Tana zin karkari ta timbot  
koloujana na, tiserseere be  
tikam toono tiam.

Mi koyam koi bizin ta boozomen  
tikamam senġe piam.

<sup>7</sup> O Anutu, nu mburom keskeezenom.  
Uulu yam ma ambot ambai  
mini.

Swe itum ramaki kampejana ku  
piam, mi kam mat ku ma  
iyaara piam. Kamke yam.

<sup>8</sup> Muġu ke baen ta imbot toono  
kizin Aikuptu. Mi nu puru,  
mi kam ma imar lele inġi,  
to ziiri lele inġi ka tomtom bizin  
ma tiko papirik, mi paaza ke  
baen tana su toono kizin. ✱

<sup>9</sup> Mi nu laama ke uunu, beken  
indom ma ise ambai.  
Tana uranuran ikeraama sula kat,  
mi namannaman irao pa  
toono biibi ti.

<sup>10</sup> Ke baen ku tana isala ma isala  
kat, ma ilip pizin abal mi iur  
nerekou pizin.

Mi ke bibip pakan timbot la kopo  
mbarmaana tomini.

<sup>11</sup> Namannaman pakan tiyaara ma  
tila pa tai biibi ta imbot lele  
ta zoġ izulla pa na.

Mi namannaman pakan tiyaara  
ma tila pa yok biibi Euprates  
ta imbot zoġ uunu na.

<sup>12</sup> Mi inġi parei ta nu reege siiri ta  
muġu iliu baen lene ku?

Re. Zin tomtom ta tiwwa len sorok  
na, tikemem baen ku njonon.

<sup>13</sup> Mi nġe saġsaġġan tisuzus uranu-  
ran,  
mi buzur saġsaġġan tikanan njonon  
mi tipasansaana.

<sup>14</sup> O Anutu, nu mburom  
keskeezenom mi mbotmbot  
ta saamba a.

Motom miili piam.

Mar mi urpe ke baen ku ma imbot  
ambai mini.

<sup>15</sup> Pa ke baen inġi na, itum nomom  
woono ta ipaaza.

Mi nu mboro i ma iwe biibi, beken  
ipiyooto kom njonono am-  
baimbaijan.

<sup>16</sup> Re. Inġi kom koi bizin titaara ke  
baen ku, mi tiur you pa.

Tana ketem malmal pizin, mi pam-  
biriizi zin ma tila len!

<sup>17</sup> Mi mbesoġo ku ta imbot la  
nomom woono na, kiskisi.

King tiam ta itum roogi mi uri pa  
uraata na, motom pini mi  
pomboli ma iwe biibi.

<sup>18</sup> Tona niam ko ampizil nde-  
meyam pu mini som. Som  
ma som kat.

Tana uulu yam be ambot ambai  
mini, mi niam ko ambesm-  
beeze pu mi ampakurkur  
zom.

<sup>19</sup> O Anutu, nu mburom  
keskeezenom. Uulu yam ma  
ambot ambai mini.

Swe itum ramaki kampejana ku  
piam, mi kam mat ku ma  
iyaara piam. Kamke yam.

## 81

*Merere leleene be zin Israel tiur  
kat lelen pini*

Mboe ki Asap

<sup>1</sup> Leleyom ambai pa Anutu mi  
kombo mboe pini. Pa ni ta  
ipombolmbol ti.

Menmeen yom pa Anutu ki Yakop,  
mi kalġoyom isala ma ka-  
pakuri.

<sup>2</sup> Kamaġa mi kombo.

Mi keyelyel kakaaba,  
mi kupun koron matakiġa beken  
kepeġeeze mboe.

<sup>3</sup> Sombe puulu popoġana ka  
suġġana, som puulu ilup ma  
iwe munġaana na,  
kiwi twiiri ma kalġaana biibi.

✱ 80:8: Kam 15:17; Mt 21:33+; Nġo 7:45

4 Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina ito tutu ta Anutu iur piti Israel pataña kek na.

Anutu ki Yakop, ta ikam tutu tingi piti be toto.

5 Indeeje ta ni imanga pizin Aikuptu kan na, ni iswe tutu tingi piti Israel.

Nio anlej kalñaana ta imar. Mi munju mbulu sa ta kembei ipet pio som. Tabe ikam yo ma anjankaana. Iso ta kembei:

6 “Nio ta antatke mburu tiom patañana pa regeyom, mi anjam yom ma keteyom su pa uraata ta kakamam na. ✱

7 Indeeje ta kombotmbot lela patañana biibi leleene mi kataroro yo be anjuulu yom na, nio anjar mi anjamke yom.

Mi anjbotmbot lela miiri tieene, mi lele ikurunrun ma anpekelkel kwoyom.

Mi antoombo yom su yok buk-bukñana Meriba beken aante: Ko kelen la kalñon, som som? ✱

8 O niom wal tio, kelen sua tabe anpazal yom pa i.

Niom Israel, sombe kunjun talñoyom pa sua tio, so ndabok!

9 Kozo kembeeze pa merere toro sa pepe.

Tana kelek kumbuyom pa wal pakan merere kizin pepe. ✱

10 Pa nio Yooba ta Anutu tiom. Nio ta anjam yom ma kezem Aikuptu.

Tana kwoyom ikaaga. Naso anjaraurau kwoyom be kapakur kat nio zoj.”

11 Tamen wal tio Israel tileñ la kalñon som.

Mi lelen be timbot la kopon mbarmaana som. ✱

12 Tanata anjem zin ma tikam zooronana irao zitun lelen mi njar kizin. ✱

13 Mibe tileñ la kalñon mi tito zaala tio, so ndabok!

14 To lonja men mi anjoto kan koi bizin, mi anpun zin pa ituñ mburoñ ma timap.

15 To zin wal ta tiurur koi pio na, tilek kumbun pio raama mo-tonjana biibi,

mi tikam kadoono kizin sananñana tabe imbotmbot se kizin ma alok.

16 Tamen zin Israel na, nio ko anjam kan kini ambaim-bainan be tikan ma kopon bok.

Mi anjam bigil suruunu ma ireere pa pat be tiwin ma tirao.

## 82

*Anutu iur kadoono pa zin peeze kan sananñan mi zin anjela sananñan ta tipombolmbol zin*

Mboe ki Asap

1 Anutu imender la lupñana kini matan isu kar saamba, mi ipamender zin merere pakan be iur kadoono pizin. Isombe:

2 “Niom tina, njiizi na kezem mbulu tiom sananñana? Peeze ta kakamam, ina indeeje som.

Niom sombe kapamender zin tomtom be kitiiri sua kizin, na kalalae kizin wal sananñan.

3 Niom tina kombot be koporoukaala zin wal ta len mburan biibi som na, mi zin moondo.

Mi niom bela kemender pa zin wal tau timbot njoobo mi zin wal ta len ulaña sa som na, mi ku'uulu zin pa patañana kizin.

<sup>4</sup> Mi zin wal ta len mburan biibi som, mi timbot ŋoobo ma tiru zalan na, niom leyom uraata be motoyom pizin mi kakamke zin la wal sananŋan naman.

<sup>5</sup> Tamen niom kakamam ta kembei som. Niom tina leyom ŋgar sa som.

Kawwa la zugut lene men.

Pa mbulu mi tutu boozomen ta ipombolmbol mbotŋana ambaiŋana isu toono, ta kapaana ma isaana lup. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Nonoono, muŋgu aŋpaata yom be ‘anutu.’

Pa aŋsombe niom ta boozomen Anutu kor kana kat lutuunu bizin. ✧

<sup>7</sup> Tamen niom kozo ko kemetmeete raraate kembei ta zin tomtom toono kan.

Swoyom ko imap kembei ta zin bibip ki toono na, mi zoyom sa mini som.” ✧

<sup>8</sup> O Anutu, maŋga mi ur kadoono pizin wal sananŋan ta timbotmbot toono na.

Pa karkari ta boozomen ramaki toono kizin na, koronŋ ku men. Nu ta mborro zin.

## 83

*Zin Israel tisunŋ Merere be ikoto kan koi bizin*

Mboe ki Asap

<sup>1</sup> O Anutu, kwom imun paso?

Ur nim mi maane pepe!

<sup>2</sup> Re. Kom koi bizin kalŋan izalla mi tikam kumbun pa malmal.

Zin wal ta tiurur koi pu na, nin se ma tiso tilip pu kek. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Mi wal ku ta nu lelem pizin ilip na, kom koi bizin timburmbuuru pizin mi timbuk kan kiizi.

<sup>4</sup> Mi tisombe: “Ou, kamaŋga ma tala takas zin Israel ma timap kat.

Naso toono kizin imbot sorok mi zan imap.”

<sup>5</sup> Nonoono kat. Kom koi bizin tilup lelen mi ŋgar kizin ma iwe tamen,

mi tiparmbuk sua pizin be tikam malmal pu. Zin wal ta kembei:

<sup>6</sup> Zin wal ki lele pakaana ki Edom ziŋan Ismael popoŋana kini, mi zin wal ki lele pakaana ki Moap ziŋan zin Agri,

<sup>7</sup> mi zin wal ki lele pakaana ki Gebal ziŋan zin Amon mi Amalek,

mi zin Pilstia kan mi kar Tiro kan.

<sup>8</sup> Mi zin Asiria kan timbuk sua be tilae kizin Amon mi Moap ta Lot popoŋana kini na, mi tiuulu zin pa malmal tomini.

<sup>9</sup> Tana amsunŋu be kam mbulu pizin wal tana raraate kembei ta muŋgu kam pa zin wal ki Midian na,

mi kembei ta muŋgu kam pa Sisera ziru Yabin su yok Kison na.

<sup>10</sup> Nu kas zin su kar Endor, mi uri kizin timbot sorok su toono kembei ta te ma tibuuzu.

<sup>11</sup> Tana zin bibip ki koyam koi bizin na, kam mbulu pizin raraate kembei ta muŋgu kam pa Oreb ziru Zeeb na.

Mi zin peeze kan kizin ta kembena. Koto zin kembei ta kam pa Zeba ziru Zalmuna na.

<sup>12</sup> Wal ru tana, muŋgu tiso ta kembei: “Aa, tala takam malmal pa Anutu wal kini. Naso takam toono kizin ma iwe lende.

Pa ina lele mbutmbuutuŋana ta ambai be zin sipsip timbot pa.”

<sup>13</sup> Anutu tio, palamuuzu zin ma tiwe kembei ta ululu.

Kam zin ma tiwe kembei koronŋ gubungubun ta miiri iwilaala ma ila ne lup.

14 Pasaana zin kembei ta you  
 ikanan rie,  
 mi kembei ta you bilbiljana ikanan  
 su ta imbot sala abal na.  
 15 Pei miiri biibi ramaki yan be  
 iketo zin.  
 Mi kam miiri napiu tomini ma  
 pamoto zin pa.  
 16 O Yooba, koto kat zin. Naso kan  
 mianj biibi,  
 mi tikilaalu kembei nu zom biibi.  
 17 Koto zin mi pamianj kat zin. Naso  
 timoto kan, mi timbotmbot  
 ta kembei ma alok.  
 Kam zin ma tiru zalan. Mi pambiri-  
 izi zin ma timap kat.  
 18 Naso tikilaala ta kembei: Yooba,  
 nu itum tamen ta biibi  
 nonoono.  
 Nu Anutu kor kana kat ta mborro  
 koronj ta boozomen.

## 84

*Mboe kizin wal ta tikam pai  
 molo be tisala pa Urum Merere*

Mboe kizin Kora

<sup>1</sup> O Yooba, nu mburom keskeezenom.  
 Nio lelej pa urum ku ilip. Pa ina nu  
 itum murim tau. \*

<sup>2</sup> Nio lelej ilip kat be anjbotmbot  
 lela urum ku leleene. Mi  
 ingi anjbot molo pa. Tana  
 anjwermiili pa mi anso: "A  
 tina ko!"

Pa nu Anutu motom yaryaaranom.  
 Tana ngar tio mi lelej ta  
 imap imama ku men. \*

<sup>3</sup> Yooba, nu mburom keskeezenom.  
 Nu ta king tio mi Anutu tio.

Zin man ta timbotmbot lela urum  
 ku leleene na, lenen ambai  
 kat.

Mi yanjaana tiwwo len ngini lela  
 urum ku lene be tikenne pa.  
 Mi timborro lutun bizin kolounjana  
 pa artaal ku.

<sup>4</sup> Zin wal tau timbotmbot lela urum  
 ku leleene totomen na, lenen  
 ambai kat pa kampenjana bi-  
 ibi tana.

Tana timbombo mboe mi  
 tipakurkuru.

<sup>5</sup> Mi zin wal ta tipase pu be pombol  
 zin,  
 mi ngar kizin imbol be tito zaala  
 tabe isama pa abal Sion na,  
 zin tomini lenen ambai kat pa kam-  
 penjana ku ta ise kizin. \*

<sup>6</sup> Zin sombe tiwwo ma tisula pa lele  
 ngoloobonjana ki Baka ta ka  
 yok somjana i,  
 nako yok boozomen bukuk ma  
 tise, mi tireere.

Mi Anutu ko ikampe lele tana, mi  
 ikam yan ma isu bekena lele  
 tana ipiyooto koronj ndabok-  
 bokjan boozo.

<sup>7</sup> Tana zin tiwwo ma tila, mi mbu-  
 ran iwedet ma iwe biibi,  
 mi tila tipet Anutu kereene uunu ta  
 Sion a.

<sup>8</sup> O Yooba, nu Anutu mburom  
 keskeezenom. Lenj sunjana  
 tio.

Anutu ki Yakop, ngun taljom pio.

<sup>9</sup> Anutu, motom pa king tiam mi  
 kampe i.

Pa nu itum roogi mi uri pa uraata  
 kini. Mi ni ta iwe singiao  
 piam.

<sup>10</sup> Nio sombe anjbotmbot lela  
 urum ku pa aigule tamen  
 nonoono, ina ilip pa aigule  
 ta munjana men ta  
 anjbomboorej sorok pa lele  
 toro.

Tana mbotjana ambainjana ta  
 niamjan zin wal sananjan  
 amrao be amkam lela beeze  
 kizin na, nio lelej pa risa  
 som.

Nio lelej be anlonloondo pa urum  
 ki Anutu tio mi anjunzunj. Pa  
 ina koronj nonoono mi koronj  
 ambainjana kat.

<sup>11</sup> Yooba Anutu, ni iurur mat piti mi  
 iwe singiao piti.

\* 84:1: Mbo 27:4

\* 84:2: Mbo 42:1+, 63:1

\* 84:5: Ibr 11:13+

Mi ipomosmoozo zin mbe-soonjo kini pa kampejana mi munajana kini, mi ipakurkur zin.

Wal ta so tipa pai kizin ma indeenje men, na ni irao iruutu koronj ambainjana sa pizin na som.  
✧

12 O Yooba, nu mburom keskeezenom.

Wal ta so tipase pu, nako menmeen zin pa kampejana ku ta imbotmbot se kizin. ✧

## 85

*Anutu wal kini tisunji be iuulu zin ma timbot ambai mini*

Mboe kizin Kora

1 O Yooba, munju nu munai toono ku.

Pa indeenje ta patajana ikam yam wal ta poponjana ki Yakop na, nu uulu yam ma ambot ambai mini.

2 Mi indeenje wal ku tipanoobo pa zaala ku na, nu reege sanaana kizin.

Mbulu kizin ta boozomen ta irao pa nu motom som na, nu mus ma ila ne.

3 Tana nu yaramraama ketem malmaljana ku, mi kototo lelem bayoujana.

4 Mi inji amsuju mini. Anutu, ulaanja tiam, motom miili piam.

Ketem malmal piam mini pepe.

5 Parei, ko ketem malmaljana ku izze tiam ma alok?

Ko kiskis men ta kembei, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila?

6 Motom miili piam. Pa niam wal ku tau. Uulu yam be ambot ambai mini.

Naso leleyam ambai pu mi amwidit urum.

7 O Yooba, mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem

pa wal ku na, swe ma amre mini.  
Kamke yam ma ambot ambai.

8 Nio ko angun taljonj pa sua tabe Anutu iso i.

Pa Yooba ko ikam sua luumuajana piti ta kembei:

Zin wal ta so tiurur lelen pini mi titoto mbulu kini na, ni ko iuulu zin ma timbot ambai mini.

Mi kozo tire zin: Kokena timiili mini pa mbulu kankaanaajana. ✧

9 Nonoono kat. Zin wal ta timototo Anutu mi tilenjenj la kaljaana na, ni imbotmbot raama zin mi iuluulu zin.

Pa ina zaala tabe ni iswe mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokjana ma ipet mat isu toono tainji.

10 Mbulu ki Anutu ta iurur leleene pa wal kini, ina igabgaaba mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini.

Mi mbulu kini ndeejenjana mi mbulu kini luumuajana ta kembena. Tilup ma tiwe tamen. ✧

11 Mbulu ki tozzo sua nonoono men mi tototo sua kiti, ta iwedet pa toono.

Mi mbulu ndeejenjana ta izzu pa kar saamba. Mi ziru tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.

12 Nonoono kat. Yooba ko ikampe yam pa koronj ambaimbainjan.

Ni ko ikam ma mai ambainjana ipet pa toono tiam. ✧

13 Mi mbulu ndeejenjana, ta ko imuungu pini mi iurpe zaala pini be imar.

## 86

*Merere, kamke yo mi paute yo pa zaala ku*  
Mboe ki Dabit

✧ 84:11: Mbo 34:10; Tur 21:23 ✧ 84:12: Mbo 2:12 ✧ 85:8: Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; 2Tes 3:16

✧ 85:10: Mbo 89:14; Ro 3:26 ✧ 85:12: Mbo 67:6; Yems 1:17

1 O Yooba, ṅgun talṅom pio. Leṅ  
sunṅana tio ti mi uulu yo.

Pa iṅgi aṅbotmbot raama pataṅana  
mi aṅrru zaala.

2 Nu ta Anutu tio. Mi nio mbesooṅo  
ku mi aṅpase pu.

Tana poroukaala yo mi kamke yo:  
Kokena aṅmeete.

Pa nio aṅrur leleṅ pu mi aṅtoto  
mbulu ku.

3 Merere tio, muṅai yo lak!

Pa aigule ta boozomen, zoṅ ise ma  
ila zoṅ isula na, aṅtaṅroro u.

4 Merere, nio mbesooṅo ku. Uulu  
yo. Naso kam ma leleṅ am-  
bai mi menmeen yo.

Pa iṅgi sunṅana tio imama ku  
raama leleṅ.

5 Merere, nu ambaiṅom kat. Nu  
rekreege sanaana kizin tom-  
tom,

mi toto sua ku mbukṅana, mi urur  
kat lelem pa zin wal ta  
titaṅroro u na. ✧

6 O Yooba, ṅgun talṅom pa sunṅana  
tio.

Leṅ tinṅizi tio ti mi muṅai yo. Pa nio  
mbesooṅo ku tau.

7 Nio sombe pataṅana indeeṅe yo,  
nako aṅtaṅroro u.

Pa nu leṅleṅ sunṅana tio mi uluulu  
yo.

8 Merere tio, nu itum tamen ta  
Anutu ṅonoono. Anutu toro  
sa kembei ta nu na som.

Pa uraata ku ilip kat. Tana kadom  
sa som. ✧

9 Merere tio, nu ur tomtom ta  
munṅaana men ma timbot  
pa lele kizin kizin.

Karkari ta boozomen ko timar be  
tilek kumbun pu mi tipakur  
zom. ✧

10 Pa nu ta biibi ṅonoono. Mi nu  
kamam uraata mburanṅan  
ta ipa ndel kat.

Tana nu itum tamen ta Anutu  
ṅonoono.

11 O Yooba, paute yo pa zaala ku.

Naso aṅpa pai tio ma indeeṅe men  
pa sua ku ṅonoono.

Mi kam ma aṅur kat leleṅ pu. Naso  
aṅmototo u mi aṅleṅleṅ la  
kalṅom. ✧

12 Merere, nu Anutu tio.

Nio ko leleṅ ambai pu mi aṅur kat  
leleṅ pu,

mi aṅpakurkur zom ma alok.

13 Pa nu toto sua ku mbukṅana mi  
urur kat lelem pio.

Munṅu aṅbot la naala kezeene.  
Tamen nu tatke yo pa  
pataṅana tana, tabe aṅmeete  
som.

14 O Anutu, re. Iṅgi zin wal  
sananṅan timaṅga be tikam  
malmal pio mi tikoto yo.

Wal zigzikṅan tilup zin, mi tisombe  
tipun yo ma aṅmeete.

Wal tana timunṅai tomtom sa som,  
mi tikam ṅgar pu risa som.

15 Tamen Merere, nu lelem izanza-  
ana pizin mbesooṅo ku, mi  
munṅaiṅai zin mi kampewe  
zin.

Mi ketem malmal karau som, mi  
toto sua ku mbukṅana mi  
urur kat lelem pa wal ku. ✧

16 Tana motom miili pio mi muṅai  
yo.

Pombol yo mi kamke yo. Pa nio  
mbesooṅo ku tau.

Aṅbesmbeeze pu kembei ta munṅu  
naṅgoṅ ikamam na.

17 Tana Yooba, kam mbulu sa tabe  
iswe kembei kampeṅana ku  
imbotmbot men se tio.

Uulu yo mi potur leleṅ.

Naso koṅ koi bizin tire mi kan  
miaṅ.

✧ **86:5:** Kam 34:6; Yona 4:2 ✧ **86:8:** Kam 8:10, 15:11 ✧ **86:9:** Tur 15:4 ✧ **86:11:** Kam 33:13; Mbo 25:5; Yer 32:39 ✧ **86:15:** Kam 34:6

## 87

*Karkari ta boozomen ko tiwe  
Yerusalem lutuunu bizin*

Mboe kizin Kora

<sup>1-2</sup> Yooba itunu ta ipamender kar  
biibi Sion sala lele kini abal-  
abaljana ta potomjana na.

Mi ni iur kat leleene pa kar tana  
ma ilip pa kar boozomen ta Yakop  
popojana kini timbotmbot  
pa na. ✱

<sup>3</sup> O Yerusalem, nu ta Anutu kar  
kini.

Tana tomtom tiwidit urum ma iwe  
biibi.

<sup>4</sup> Anutu iso ta kembei: “Nio ko  
anjkam zin Aikuptu kan mi  
zin Babilon kan ma tiute yo,  
mi anpaata zin be wal tio.

Mi ko anjo pa zin Pilistia kan, Tiro  
kan, mi Etiopia kan tomini  
ta kembei:

‘Niom tina, kewe Yerusalem lutu-  
unu bizin, kembei zin wal ta  
nan bizin tipeebe zin ma tisu  
Yerusalem na.’”

<sup>5</sup> Nonoono kat. Kar Sion, nako tiso  
ka sua ta kembei:

“Anutu kor kana kat iyo wal kini pa  
lele ta boozomen, mi ikam  
zin ma tiwe Yerusalem lutu-  
unu bizin.

Kar tana, ni itunu ta ipamender.”

<sup>6</sup> Mi sombe Yooba ibeede tomtom  
ta boozomen zan ise ro kini,  
nako ibeede wal tana kan sua so-  
taaranjana ta kembei:

“Zin tiwe Yerusalem lutuunu bizin  
kek.”

<sup>7</sup> Tana tomtom ko tizze kombom mi  
timbombo raama menmeen  
zin ma tizzo ta kembei:

“O kar Yerusalem, nu kembei  
ta yok bukbukjana. Pa  
nu piyotyooto kampejana  
boozomen piam.”

## 88

*Sunjana ki tomtom ta imbot lela  
patajana biibi leleene*

Mboe kizin Kora Heman, tomtom  
kizin Ezra itooro

<sup>1</sup> Yooba, nu Anutu tio mi ulaanja tio.  
Aigule ma mberj na, tinjiizi tio  
imama ku men.

<sup>2</sup> Lej sunjana tio.

Ngun taljom pa tinjiizi tio ti.

<sup>3</sup> Pa patajana boozomen ilol yo lup  
kek,

ma injgi be ansula lej Andewa i.

<sup>4</sup> Tomtom tire yo kembei anbot la  
naala kezeene kek.

Pa mburoj imap kat.

<sup>5</sup> Ingi tizem yo ma anjbomboorenj  
sorok kembei ta zin wal  
meetenjan.

Nio kembei zin wal ta tikas zin  
ma timetmeete, mi tipiri zin  
sula naala,

mi nu motom ingalngal zin mini  
som, mi kampe zin mini  
som.

<sup>6</sup> Nu ur yo sula kat naala ta  
usomjana i,

mi zugut biibi ilol yo.

<sup>7</sup> Ketem malmaljana ku, ta ikoto yo,  
mi ilol yo kembei ta duubu biibi  
ipol ma isalakaala yo.

<sup>8</sup> Nu kam ma waenj bizin timbotm-  
bot molo pio.

Mbulu ta kam pio i, ina ikam ma  
wal tio timototo mi lelen be  
tire yo risa som.

Ingi kembei anbotmbot lela ruumu  
sanaana, mi lej zaala sa  
tabe anyooto pa na som.

<sup>9</sup> Tana patajana tingi ikam yo ma  
mburoj imap kat.

O Yooba, aigule ta boozomen nio  
anjwidit nomonj isala kor,  
mi anjanroro u be uulu yo.

<sup>10</sup> Lak, nu tooro mos sa pizin wal  
meetenjan ma tire?

Mi parei? Zin wal zannan ta timet-  
meete kek na, kizin tasa  
irao imanja ma ipakur zom?  
Som.

<sup>11</sup> Zin wal ta timbotmbot sula naala  
na, tizzo sua pa mbulu ku  
ta urur lelem pa wal ku mi  
munjanjai zin?

✱ 87:1-2: Mbo 48:1



Zin Andewa kan tizzo pa mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana? Som.

12 Zin wal ta timbotmbot la zugut leleene na, tiute mos ku bibip?

Mi zin wal ta timbotmbot la meetejan murin mi tomtom matan mbeleele kat zin na, zin matan ingalngal mbulu ku ndeejana? Som kat!

13 Mi nio na, tinjiizi tio imama ku be uulu yo.

O Yooba, aigule ta boozomen, zonj ise na, anjanjanja pa murinj mi sunjana tio imama ku.

14 Yooba, parei ta nu pizil ndemem pio, mi turke motom pio?

15 Indeeje ta nio nanjanjon mi imar na, anbadbaada patanjana mi anbotmbot la naala kezeene.

Pa nu seseze kat motonj mi pamototo yo ma kembei ta kom koi ta nio i. Tana lej zaala sa mini som.

16 Pa ketem malmaljana ku ta ilol yo kek.

Koronj sananjan ta nu ur be tipasaana yo na, tikam yo ma anmoto ma anjaana kat.

17 Ingi patanjana matakija tiliu yo, mi tikamam be tilol yo kembei ta nonor ikot mbenj ma aigule.

Irao anjo na som.

18 Mi nu kam ma wal tio ma tonmatizinj tio timbotmbot molo pio.

Mi toronj bizin nonoono tomini tigarau yo som.

Ingi anbotmbot lela zugut biibi leleene.

## 89

*Zin Israel lelen iwe ru pa sua mbukjana ta Merere ikam pa Dabit na*

Mboe ki Etan, tomtom kizin Ezra

1 O Yooba, nio ko anjbombo mboe mi anpakurkuru pa uraata ku boozomen ta iswe kembei nu urur lelem pa wal ku mi munainjai zin.

Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana na, kwoj ko izzoyaryaara pizin tomtom totomen.

2 Ko anzzo ta kembei: Mbulu ku ta urur lelem pa wal ku mi munainjai zin, inako imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana, inako imbol ma imbotmbot kembei ta saamba, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

3-4 Munju nu itum so ta kembei: "Nio anpeikat mbesoonjo tio Dabit mi anbuk sua pini kek.

Mi anpombol sua tana ma imbol kat. Sua ta kembei:

'Nio ko anpamender zin poponjana ku be tiwe king. Mi zin ko tikam peeze pizin Israel ma alok.

Poponjana ku ku tiparpekelkel zin, mi timbutultul se king muriini peeze kana, mi tikamam peeze, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.'

5 O Yooba, zin wal mburanjan mi potomjan ki kar saamba tiwidit urum pa uraata bibip ta kamam na.

Zin tiluplup zin mi tipakurkuru pa mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana na. \*

6 Yooba, nu kadom asinj? Som. Pa nu lip pa koronj boozomen ta timbotmbot saamba na.

Wal saamba kan, kizin tasa irao u som.

7 Nu mburom ilip kat pa zin wal mburanjan mi potomjan ta tiluplup zin su kerem uunu ta saamba a. Tanata timototo u mi timbesmbeeze pu.

8 Yooba, nu Anutu mburom keskeezenom. Merere toro sa kembei nu na som.

Pa nu mburom biibi. Mi tortooro ngar ku som. Nu toto sua ku mbukjana pa koronj ta boozomen.

9 Nu ta mborro tai.

Sombe duubu zoŋo zirzirjana, na nu rao be kam ma taun isu.

10 Mi munju nu petepaala Rahab uteene ma imeete. \*

Mi nomom mburaanajana ta iyanjwiiri kom koi bizin ma tiko papirik.

11 Saamba na koronj ku. Mi toono tomini, ina koronj ku men.

Pa nu ta ur saamba mi toono ramaki koronj boozomen ta timbotmbot pa. ☆

12 Nu ur toono ma ila imap su re uunu, mi ila imap su iwaara uunu.

Abal Tabor mi abal Hermon lenen ambai pu mi timbombo mboe be tipakur zom.

13 Nu mburom keskeezenom.

Nomom woono na, mburaana ilip kat be ikas kom koi bizin.

14 Peeze ku, ina imender se mbulu ku ta urpewe patanjana kizin tomtom mi kamam mbulu ndeenjanana men.

Mi mbulu ku ta boozomen izzwe kembei: Nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

15 Yooba, zin wal ta tiluplup zin pa sunjana, mi kaljan izalla ma tipakurkuru na, menmeen zin.

Pa wal ta kembei tipa pai kizin pa mat ku leleene, tana nu mbotmbot raama zin mi kampewe zin. ☆

16 Zin tiute mbulu ta kamam na. Tana aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ ise ma ila zoŋ isula na,

lelen ambai kat, mi tipakurkuru pa mbulu ku ndeenjanana.

17 Nu pombolmbol yam, tanata niyam ise mi zoyam iwe biibi.

Kampejana ku, ta ikam yam ma amlip pa koyam koi bizin.

18 O Yooba, nu itum ta pamender king tiam be iwe sinjiao piam.

Nu Anutu tiam Israel, mi nu potomnom. Mi nu ta ur king tiam be ikam peeze piam.

*Sua mbukjana ta Merere ikampa*

*Dabit*

19 Zin wal ta tiurur lenen pa Anutu mi titoto mbulu kini na, munju kat ni ipatoŋo zin pa mbulu tabe ni ikam. Iso pizin ta kembei:

“Nanganj ta, ni imbotmbot la mazwoyom.

Nio itunj anpeikati be anpakuri ma iwe biibi.

Mi anpomboli ma ilip pa zin wal malmal kan.

20 Nio andeeje mbesoŋo tio Dabit, mi anljn ngere potomjana isala uteene kek bekena anjuri pa uraata. ☆

21 Nio kola anjkiskisi mi anpombolmboli. Mi nomonj woono ko isilou i.

22 Ka koi sa ko irao ilip pini na som. Mi tomtom sananjana sa ko irao be ikoto i na som.

23 Pa nio ko anjmuŋmuŋgu pini mi anjkazas ka koi bizin.

Zin wal ta so tiurur koi pini na, nio ko anpun zin ma timetmeete lup.

24 Nio ko antoto sua ta anbuk pini na, mi anjurur lelenj pini. Mi ko irao anzemmi na som.

Ko anbotmbot raami mi anpombolmboli be iliip pa ka koi bizin. Tana zaana ko iwe biibi kat.

\* **89:10:** Wal pakan ta tigarau Israel na, tiurla ta kembei: Koronj sananjana ta imbot tai, zaana Rahab. Gorgori ikamam be ipasaana koronj ta boozomen. Munju kat, ziru Anutu tiporou ma Anutu ilip. Mi koozi na, Anutu iyaramraami. ☆ **89:11:** Mbo 24:1 ☆ **89:15:** Yo 8:12; 1Yo 1:7 ☆ **89:20:** Ngo 13:22

25 Nio ko anƙam ma toono kini iwe biibi. Ko ipera pa Tai Mediterenian, mi ilela pa toono uunu, to ila imiili su yok Euprates.

26 Ni ko iso pio ta kembei: 'Nu na nio Tamaŋ.

Nu Merere tio mi ulaaŋa tio mbolŋana ta pombolmbol yo mi menderkalkaala yo.' ✧

27 Mi nio ko anƙami ma iwe lutuŋ muŋgamuŋga.

Tana ni ko ilip pa king ta boozomen. ✧

*Sua ta Merere imbuk pizin popoŋana ki Dabit*

28 Nio ko anƙurur leleŋ pini ma alok. Mi sua ta anƙbuk pini na, ta kem-bena. Ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok.

29 Mi nio ko anƙpamender wal kini be tikam peeze pizin Israel.

Peeze kizin ko imbotmbot ma alok, kembei ta saamba.

Pa popoŋana kini ko tiparpekelkel zin ma tiwe king, mi timbututul se Dabit muriini peeze kana, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila. ✧

30 Tamen, sombe popoŋana kini tipizil ndemen pa sua tio, mi tipa pai kizin ma indeeŋe pa tutu tio som,

31 mi tirepiili tutu tio ta imbot pataaŋa kek na kembei koron sorok,

mi timolo tutu tio,

32 nako anƙbalis zin pa zoroŋana kizin.

Zin ko tire yoyouŋana pa sanaana kizin.

33 Tamen ko irao anƙtatke muŋaiŋana tio pa Dabit mi popoŋana kini na som.

Mi sua ta anƙbuk pini na, irao anƙpizil ndemen pa na som.

34 Pa sua tana, irao anƙrepiili kembei koron sorok na som.

Sua ta ipet pa ituŋ kwon na, irao anƙtooro na som. Som kat.

35 Pa nio Merere potomuŋon. Tana sua ta anƙpombol ma imbol kek, nako imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.

Irao anƙpakaam Dabit pa na som. Som ma som kat.

36 Sua ta kembei: Popoŋana kini ko irao timap na som.

Ko moton pizin ma timbotmbot mi tikamam peeze, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

Peeze kizin ko imbotmbot ma alok, kembei ta zon.

37 Peeze kizin ko imbol ma imbotmbot kembei ta puulu.

Pa Ni ta imbotmbot ta saamba a, irre koron ta boozomen mi itoto sua kini."

*Tiŋiizi pa pataŋana ta ipet pa king*

38 Yooba, muŋgu nu so sua ta kembei. Tamen koozi nu ketem malmal biibi kat pa king ta itum roogi mi uri pa uraana.

Mi lelem pini som, mi pizil kat ndemem pini.

39 Sua mbukŋana ta kam pa mbe-soonjo ku na, inŋi nu reege kek.

Mi kinke mogar kini mi pundu sula toono.

40 Siiri bibip mi mbolŋan ta tiliu kar kini na, nu reege zin ma tisu lup.

Mi pasaana ruumu kini mbolŋan ta boozomen ma borok su toono.

41 Tana wal boozomen ta tiwwa len sorok ma timar na, tikemem len koron kini.

Mi wal ta tigarau i na, tirepilpiili i mi tikamam ŋeu pini.

42 Yooba, nu ta pombolking tiam ka koi bizin ma timaŋa pini mi tilip pini.

Tana kam ma zin ta boozomen menmeen zin.

43 Mi pimiili Dabit zaaba kini ma imiili mini mi ipasaana itunu.

Pa indeenje ta ni ikam malmal na, nu pomboli som.

44 Tana koronj kini ndabokboknan ta zaana biibi pa na, nu tatke pini.

Mi muriini peeze kana na, nu reege ma borok su toono.

45 Ni nanjanj kaibiim. Tamen nu kami ma isaana ma iwe kolman karau men.

Tana pamianji biibi kat.

### *Sunjana pa ulaanja*

46 O Yooba, njizi na motom mar piam mini?

Ko ketem malmaljana ku imbotmbot se tiam ma alok?

47 Yooba, lelem isaana piam.

Motom njgal. Niam tomtom ambotmbot su toono ma molo som.

Nu itum ta mbuuzu yam pa toono ma ampel. Ko uraata ku tana iwe koronj sorok? \*

48 Asinj ta irao imeete som mi imbot mataana iyaryaara men isu toono ti?

Asinj irao itatke itunu pa meetejana mburaana? Som. \*

49 Yooba, munju nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tamen buri na, munjanjana ku ila parei?

Sua ku mbukjana ta kam pa Dabit mi pombol ma imbol kat na, parei ta toto mini som?

50 O Yooba, motom njgal yam mbe-soonjo ku.

Pa inji zin karkari tipamianj yam, mi tirepilpiili yam ma leleyam isaana kat.

51 Yooba, re king ta itum roogi mi uri pa uraata na.

Lele swoi ta ni isombe ila pa i, na kom koi bizin tipasomi, mi tigibgiibi sua repiilijana pini.

52 Tapakur Yooba pa kampejana kini totomen. Nonoono kat.

## 90

*Merere imbotmbot ma alok. Mi iti tomtom na, tombot ma molo som Sunjana ki Mose, ta Anutu tomtom kini na*

1 O Merere, ta munju munju mi imar na, nu we ur piam mi menderkalkaala yam.

2 Munju kat, indeenje zin abal tipet zen mi nu kam toono ma ipet zen na, nu mbotmbot.

Mi koozi ma kaimer tomini, nu ko mbotmbot.

Pa nu Anutu ta mbotmbot ma alok.

3 Mi niam tomtom na, musmuuzu ki toono men.

Tanata nu zzo piam be amilmiili ma amsula mini toono. \*

4 Pa ndaama munjana (1,000) ta ila kek na, nu re kembei ta aigule tamen.

Ina kembei neeri nonoono pa nu motom.

Ina mazwaana katjana kat, irao kembei ta amsu ma amkeene mi ampel pa mberj lukutuunu. \*

5-6 Nu yembutmbut swoyam ma imapmap karau men, kembei ta miunjana i.

Niam kembei ta manman pwoono. Sombe zonj ise, na ipeelee.

Beso rou mi zonj isula na, itoptop su lene. \*

7 Tana ketem malmaljana ku, ta ikanan yam totomen.

Mi kadoono ta urur pa sanaana tiam na, isalakalkaala yam.

Tabe amoto koyam ma ambotmbot.

8 Pa mbulu tiam ta ampanjobjoobo pa zaala ku na, nu wwo se ndomom.

Mi sanaana tiam turkenan na, nu reke ma imap. Sa ike pu

\* 89:47: Mbo 39:5    \* 89:48: Mbo 49:7+    \* 90:3: Un 3:19    \* 90:4: 2Pe 3:8    \* 90:5-6: Yems 1:10; 1Pe 1:24    \* 90:8: 1Kor 4:5; Ibr 4:13

som. Pa mat ku izzwe koron  
ta boozomen. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Tana aigule boozomen ta am-  
botmbot su toono na, nu  
ketem malmal piam.

Tanata ametmeete ma amla leyam  
karau men.

Swoyam na, katjana men. Niam  
kembei tomtom ta iyak pa  
tamen mi ipas.

<sup>10</sup> Koyam ndaama irao tomtom tel  
laamuru men, mi amet-  
meete.

Mi sombe mburoyam biibi, inako  
amsala tomtom pa ma inji.

Mi ndaama ta boozomen tana na,  
amkamam uraata biibi mi  
ambadbaada patanjana.

Ta kembei kembei men ma irao  
swoyam imap.

<sup>11</sup> Asinj ikilaala kat ketem mal-  
maljana ku mburaana?

Mi asinj ikam kat ngar pa lelem bay-  
oujana, tana imototo u mi  
ilenjen la kaljom? Som.

<sup>12</sup> Tana paute yam be amkilaala kat  
ta kembei: Mboti tiam isu  
toono ti na, molo som.

Naso amkam ngar ku ma imbol la  
leleyam. ✧

<sup>13</sup> O Yooba, njiizi na tooro ngar ku mi  
motom miili piam?

Pa niam mbesonjo ku tau. Tana  
lelem isaana piam.

<sup>14</sup> Zonj isombe ise na, zeebe yam  
pa kamperjana ku. Naso le-  
leyam ndabok.

Swe mbulu ku ta toto sua ku  
mbukjana mi urur lelem pa  
wal ku.

Naso ambombo mboe raama  
menmeen yam ikot aigule  
ta boozomen.

<sup>15</sup> Munju nu urur patanjana bibip  
ise tiam. Mi buri na, amsuju  
be potoy leleyam, mi kam  
ma leleyam ambai.

Naso pokot ndaama ndaama tau  
ambot njoo bo na.

<sup>16</sup> Kam uraata bibip be amre mini.  
Mi swe mburom ramaki mbulu  
ku ndabokjana pa lutuyam  
bizin ma tire tomini.

<sup>17</sup> Merere Anutu tiam, niam le-  
leyam be kamperjana ku im-  
botmbot se tiam.

Uulu yam be uraata tiam ta  
amkamam pa nomoyam na  
iloondo ambai.

Pombol uraata tiam. Naso iur  
njonono.

## 91

*Merere iwe ur pa wal kini mi  
imenderkalkaala zin*

<sup>1</sup> Tomtom ta so ipase pa Anutu kor  
kana kat be iwe ur pini mi  
imenderkaali,

mi Anutu mbura keskeezenjana iku-  
ubukaali,

<sup>2</sup> na ni irao iso pa Anutu ta kembei:  
“Yooba Anutu tio, nio anjase  
pu.

Pa nu we siiri mboljana pio mi  
poroukalkaala yo.”

<sup>3</sup> Nonoono kat. Ni ko ipazalu mi  
ipingis kumbum pa kilis ta  
kom koi bizin tiur pu na.

Mi sombe mete sanannjana sa ipet,  
na ni ko iziiri ma imbot molo  
pu.

<sup>4</sup> Ni ko ikuubukaalu kembei ta man  
ikamam pa lutuunu bizin,  
bekena mbotmbot ndabok  
men.

Mi mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini  
mbukjana na, ko iwe singiao  
pu mi iporoukalkaalu.

<sup>5</sup> Tana nu ko moto kom pa koronj  
sanannjan ta tiwwa pa mbej  
na som.

Mi aigule tomini, ko moto kom pa  
kom koi bizin peene lutunlu-  
tun kizin na som.

<sup>6</sup> Tana mete sanannjana ta ikamam  
zin tomtom pa mbej na,

mi pataŋana ta ikazas zin pa aigule na,  
nu ko moto som.

<sup>7</sup> Sombe tomtom munjaana men (1,000) timetmeete ma titop-top su ziljom uunu,

mi tomtom munjaana laamuru (10,000) timetmeete su nomom woono, na moto pepe.

Pa koron sa ko ipasaanu som.

<sup>8</sup> Nu ko mbotmbot, mi re kat kadoono  
tabe Anutu ikam pizin wal sananjan.

<sup>9</sup> Nonono kat. Yooba, nio anpase pa nu itum tamen be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

Tana sombe Anutu kor kana kat iwe ur pu, mi imenderkalka-  
alu,

<sup>10</sup> na koron sananjan sa ko irao be ipasaanu na som.

Mi mete sananjan sa ko irao igarau ruumu ku na som.

<sup>11</sup> Pa Anutu ko iur sua pizin anjela kini  
be timboro u mi matan pu pa pai ku ta boozomen.

<sup>12</sup> Mi zin ko tikiskisu:  
Kokena tutkat kumbum sala pat ma mel. ✧

<sup>13</sup> Nu ko paraama su pa laion mi mooto sananjan, mi zin tikam kosa sa pu som.

Laion poponjan ta malmaljan kat i, mi mooto ta kananjan i, ko tirao be tipasaanu na som. ✧

<sup>14</sup> Pa Yooba iso ta kembei: “Zin wal ta tiur lelen pio mi tisekap mar tio na, nio ko anboro zin ma timbot ambai.

Paso, zin tiute kat yo, tana nio ko anwit zin mi anjur zin sala kor: Kokena koron sa ipasaana zin.

<sup>15</sup> Zin sombe titanroro yo, nako anpekel kaljan mi anjuulu zin.  
Mi sombe pataŋana sa ikam zin, nako anbotmbot raama zin,

mi anjatke zin pa pataŋana kizin, mi anpakur zin ma zan iwe biibi.

<sup>16</sup> Nio ko anseenje swon ma timbot molo isu toono.

Mi zin ko tire kat ulaanja biibi tabe anjam pizin i.”

## 92

### *Aigule potomjana ka mboe*

Mboe ta timbombo pa aigule tabe ketende su pa i

<sup>1</sup> O Yooba, nu Anutu kor kana kat. Nio sombe anpakuru mi anbo mboe be anwit zom isala kor, ina indeenje men.

<sup>2</sup> Tana aigule ta boozomen, zon ise ma ila mbejan,  
anzzoyaryaara mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana, mi urur lelem pa wal ku mi munainjai zin.

<sup>3</sup> Nio anbombo mboe mi anzze kom-  
bom tio.

Anpunun koron matakinja, bekena anpakurkuru.

<sup>4</sup> Pa Yooba, nio anjamam ngar pa uraata ku, tana ikam yo ma lelen ambai kat.

Mi anrre lala pa nomom muri-  
ini, tana menmeen yo mi anbombo mboe.

<sup>5</sup> Yooba, uraata ta kamam, ina bibip, mi ndabokbokjan, mi mburanjan.

Mi ngar ku na, ilip kat. Anjam ngar pa ma anrao som. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Tamen wal kankaananjan tikilaala som.

Zin wal tallinjan ngar kizin ipet pa koron taingi som.

<sup>7</sup> Nonono, iti tere kembei zin wal sananjan timasak ma tirao pa toono kembei mbutmbu-  
utu ta izaara karau men.

Zin wal ta tinoknok sanaana kamjana na, tere kembei mboti kizin ambai men.

Tamen kaimer, Anutu ko ipambiri-  
izi zin ma tila len kat.

<sup>8</sup> O Yooba, nu ta biibi ma lip. Mi ko mbotmbot murim ta kor a, mi kamam peeze, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

<sup>9</sup> Nonoono kat. Kom koi bizin boozomen ta tikamam mbulu sananjanana na, nu ko yangwiiri zin.

Ko pambiriizi zin ma timap lup.

<sup>10</sup> Mi nio na, nu pombol yo mi pakur yo, mi kam leŋ mburoŋ biibi kembei ta makau sanjanjanana.

Mi kampejanana ku isalakaala yo, tana kam ma leleŋ ambai kat.

<sup>11</sup> Indeenje ta koŋ koi bizin timanga mi tizanjanana yo na, Anutu ikoto zin mi anje kat pa motonj.

Ni iketo wal sananjan tana ma tiko papirik, mi anje la pa ororo biibi ramaki tinjiizi kizin.

<sup>12</sup> Zin wal ndeenjan, nako timbot ambai mi tipiyotyoto nonoono ambaimbaijan kembei ta ni roujana.

Mi zin timendernder mboljanana kembei ke ki Lebanon ta bibip mi mboljan. ✱

<sup>13</sup> Pa Yooba ipaaza zin lela urum kini potomjanana.

Tana zin ko timender su lele ki Anutu tiam, mi tizze ma tiwe bibip mi mboljan.

<sup>14</sup> Mi sombe tiwe kolman, na tipiyotyoto men nonon ambaimbaijan kembei ta ke poponjan. ✱

<sup>15</sup> Mi tizzoyaryaara sua ta kembei: “Yooba, ni ikam njoobo mbulu sa som.

Mbulu kini ta boozomen na, indendeenje men. Mi ni tundu nonoono. Pa ipombolmbol ti, mi iporoukalkaala iti.”

## 93

*Anutu peeze kini ko imbol ma imbotmbot*

<sup>1</sup> Yooba, ni king biibi nonoono ta ikamam peeze pa koronj ta boozomen.

Zaana biibi mi mburaana, ina iwe kembei mburu ta ni irru pa be ikam malmal.

Munju kat, ni iur toono ma uunu imbol kat. Tana kosa sa ko irao ikam ma imuzik na som.

<sup>2</sup> O Yooba, munju kat, indeenje ta ur kosa sa zen na, nu mbotmbot.

Mi peeze ku ta kembena. Ta munju mi imar na, imbol ma imbotmbot.

<sup>3</sup> Yooba, tai imanga raama mburaana biibi, mi kaljanana izalla kembei lele ikuruj.

Duubu ipol mi kaljanana biibi.

<sup>4</sup> Tamen Yooba, nu mburom keskeezonjom.

Nu mbotmbot ta kor a, mi kamam peeze pa koronj ta boozomen.

Mburom ilip kat pa tai ma duubu mburan.

Mi nonor ma wo tomini, nu lip pizin.

<sup>5</sup> O Yooba, tutu ta ur pa wal ku, ina imbol ma imbotmbot.

Mi mbulu ku potomjanana mi mbulu potomjanana ki wal ku ko ipengeeze urum ku ma alok.

## 94

*Anutu ipokotkot mbulu sananjanana kizin tomtom*

<sup>1</sup> O Yooba, nu Anutu ta pokotkot mbulu sananjanana kizin tomtom.

Swe itum ramaki mburom mi azunja ku. ✱

✱ 92:12: Mbo 1:3, 52:8 ✱ 92:14: Yo 15:5 ✱ 94:1: Ro 12:19 ✱ 94:2: Un 18:25; Ibr 12:23; Yems 5:9

2 Nu ta tiirinjana katuunu. Tana manja mi pokot mbulu kizin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na.

Pimiili mbulu kizin sananjanana ma ipasaana zitun. ✧

3 Yooba, re zin wal sananjan. Zin nin se mi menmeen zin pa mbulu kizin sananjanana.

Niizi na kam mbulu sa pizin?

4 Zin wal ta tikamam mbulu sananjanana na, kwon bok pa sua pakurnjana.

Timap ma kaljan izalla mi tipakurkur zitun zan.

5 Yooba, zin tikamam patanjanabi ibi pa wal ku.

Pa zin wal ta itum peikat zin mi kam zin ma tiwe lem na, wal tana tiseseeze kat matan.

6 Mi tipunun zin noronja mi moondo ma timetmeete.

Mi zin wal ta tiwe leembe isu toono ti na, tikazas zin. ✧

7 Mi tikamam sua repiilinjana pu ta kembei: "Aa, Yooba ire yam?"

Mbulu ta amkamam i, Anutu ki Yakop iute som."

8 Niom tina tallinoyom kat! Leyom ngar sa som.

Niom kankaananoyom. Niizi na kakam kat ngar? ✧

9 Parei, ni ta iur talhoyom na, irao ilenj sua tiom som?

Mi ni ta iur motoyom na, irao ire mbulu tiom som?

10 Ni ta ipazalzal zin karkari ta boozomen na, ko ingal motoyom som?

Ni ta ipaute tomtom ta boozomen na, itunu le ngar som?

11 Yooba, ni iute ngar turkenjan boozomen ta tomtom lelen iurur pa.

Mi ni iute: Ngar kizin tana nono somjanana. ✧

12 O Yooba, tomtom ta so nu pazali mi paute i pa sua ku, na ni ko leleene ambai kat.

Pa kampejanana ku ko imbotmbot se kini. ✧

13 Wal ta kembei, sombe patanjanana sa indeenje zin, na irao tikam ngar boozo pa som.

Pa nu itum ko kipiiri zin mi motom pizin ma irao kel naala pa zin wal sananjanana ma titop-top sula.

14 Pa Yooba, ni irao ipizil ndemeene pa wal kini na som.

Zin wal ta ni itunu ikam zin ma tiwe lene kek na, ni ko izem zin som. ✧

15 Tana ni ko iur zin peeze kan ambaimbanjan be tikam kat peeze mi tipombol mbulu ndeenejanana.

Mi wal boozomen ta lelen ngeezenjan, nako tipombol mbulu ta kembei.

16 Sombe tomtom tikam nono mbulu pio, na asinj ko ilae tio mi iuulu yo?

Mi sombe zin wal sananjan tingal sua pio, na asinj ko imender pio?

Tomtom sa som. Yooba itunu tau.

17 Mibe Yooba iuulu yo som, so karau men mi anmeete mi anbot sula zin meeterjan murin.

Zin wal ta timbot lele tana na, tizzo sua mini som.

18 Yooba, indeenje ta anyasipir mabe anjtop pa urlanjanana tio na, munainjanana ku ta ikis yo mi ikipiiri yo.

19 Mi indeenje ta koponj rru mi lelenj ipata kat na, nu poter lelenj ma ambai mini.

✧ 94:6: Kam 22:21+ ✧ 94:8: Mbo 14:1, 53:1  
1Kor 11:32; Ibr 12:5 ✧ 94:14: Ro 11:1+

✧ 94:11: Mbo 139:2; 1Kor 3:20 ✧ 94:12:



20 Zin peeze kan sananjan ta timbutultul se tiirijana muriini kizin mi tiurur tutu ta ipasansaana zin tomtom na, nu gabgaaba zin? Som kat!

21 Wal tana tilup zin mi timbuk sua be tikas zin wal ndeenjan ta len uunu sa isaana som na ma sij kizin ireere. ✱

22 Tamen Yooba, ni iwe siiri mboljana pio be anke lela.

Ni iwe ur pio mi imenderkalkaala yo, tana anbot ambai.

23 Mi ni ko ipimiili mbulu sananjan kizin wal tana ma ipasaana zitun.

Tana mbulu ta tikam pa wal pakan, nako imiili pizin mi ipun zin ma timetmeete.

Yooba ta Anutu kiti i, ko ipambirizi zin ma timap ma tila len.

## 95

*Tapakur Merere. Mi tozoori pepe.*

<sup>1</sup> Kamar ma tapakur Yooba.

Kaljana isala mi tombo mboe pa ulaana kiti mboljana raama menmeen ti.

Pa ni ta ipombolmbol ti mi imenderkalkaala iti.

<sup>2</sup> Tamar kat ta kereene uunu mi lelende ambai pini.

Kaljana isala mi tombo mboe pakurjana pini raama menmeen ti. ✱

<sup>3</sup> Pa Yooba, ni ta Anutu biibi nonoono, mi king biibi nonoono.

Ilip pa merere ta boozomen. ✱

<sup>4</sup> Ni imborro koron ta boozomen ta irao toono ma ila.

Toono ta imbot meleeba kat ma ila isala abal ute ngutnguutunan na, katuunu ta ni.

<sup>5</sup> Tai mi toono na, koron kini men tau. Pa ni itunu ta iur zin.

Mi itunu mburaana ta ikam ma toono raraazana ipet.

<sup>6</sup> Kamar tusun mi tutuundu pa Yooba.

Telek kumbundu pini mi tapakuri. Pa ni ta iur iti. ✱

<sup>7</sup> Ni Anutu kiti ta mataana piti mi imborro iti.

Mi iti na, sipsip kini tau. ✱

Koozi kelej kat Yooba kaljana. Iso ta kembei:

<sup>8</sup> “Kelejtut sua pepe. Kokena ngar tiom imbol mi kakam zorojana kembei ta munju tumbuyom bizin tikam su lele bilimjana ki Meriba mi Masa na. ✱

<sup>9</sup> Indeeje tana, titoombo mburon. Pa nio anbelmbel uraata bibip pizin, mi zin tire kat mburon pa matan.

Tamen tinoknok zorojana, mi tikam kinkiini be tire mini. ✱

<sup>10</sup> Tabe tikam ma lelej pizin risa som pa ndaama tomtooru.

Mi anso pizin ta kembei: ‘Wal tina, tiute zaala tio som, mi gorgori lelen imbotmbot molo pio.’ ✱

<sup>11</sup> Tana ketej malmal pizin, mi anbuk sua mboljana, mi anpombol ma imbol kat.

Sua ta kembei:

‘Nonoono kat. Toono ta anur pizin be tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai pa na, zin ko tirao be tilela na som. Som kat!’ ✱

## 96

*Merere, ni king biibi nonoono. Tana koron ta boozomen bela tipakuri*

<sup>1</sup> Kombo mboe poponjana pa Yooba! Niom tomtom ta karaa pa toono ta boozomen na, kombo mboe pa Yooba. ✱

<sup>2</sup> Kombo mboe pini mi kapakur zana pa kampejana kini.

✱ 94:21: Mt 27:4 ✱ 95:2: Ep 5:19 ✱ 95:3: Mbo 47:2, 48:1 ✱ 95:6: Pil 2:10 ✱ 95:7: Kam 23:21; Mbo 23:1 ✱ 95:8: Kam 17:7; Ibr 3:7+, 4:7 ✱ 95:9: 1Kor 10:9 ✱ 95:10: Nam 14:34 ✱ 95:11: Ibr 3:7-18 ✱ 96:1: Mbo 98:1; Tur 5:9 ✱ 96:2: Lu 2:30

Aigule ta boozomen kozo-  
yaryaara uruunu am-  
baijana pa uraata biibi ta ni  
ikamam be iuulu iti. ✱

<sup>3</sup> Kosoyaara zaana biibi pizin  
karkari ta boozomen.

Koso zin tomtom ta munjaana men  
pa uraata kini bibip ta ipa  
ndel kat. ✱

<sup>4</sup> Pa Yooba, ni ta biibi nonoono.  
Tanata tiwidit uruunu ma  
isala kor kat.

Ni ilip pa merere ta boozomen.  
Tana iti tomtoto i mi  
telenjen la kaljaana.

<sup>5</sup> Zin karkari, merere kizin ta  
boozomen na, pakaamjan  
men.

Mi Yooba, ni Anutu nonoono ta iur  
saamba raama ka koronj ta  
boozomen. ✱

<sup>6</sup> Ni zanaana mi king biibi  
nonoono. Mi ni mbura  
keskeezana mi nd-  
abokjana kat.

Sombe telela urum kini mi tombot  
su kereene uunu, to tikilaala  
ta kembei.

<sup>7</sup> Tana niom karkari ta boozomen,  
kapakur Yooba.

Kewe kwoono mi kapakuri pa za-  
ana biibi mi mburaana.

<sup>8</sup> Kapakuri pa zaana biibi kat.

Mi kelela urum kini raama pa-  
toronjana tiom be kakam  
pini.

<sup>9</sup> Kelek kumbuyom mi kutuundu  
pa Yooba. Pa ni potomjana  
mi ndabokjana kat.

Tana niom tomtom ta karao pa  
toono ta boozomen na,  
sombe kombot su kereene  
uunu, na kokoto ituyom,  
mi komoto i mi kelej la  
kaljaana.

<sup>10</sup> Koso ma irao karkari ta  
boozomen ta kembei:  
“Yooba, ni king biibi nonoono  
ta ikamam peeze pa koronj ta  
munjaana men!

Munju ni iur toono ma uunu imbol  
kat. Tana kosa sa irao be  
ikam toono ma imuzik mini  
na som.

Mi ni ko itiiri zin karkari ta  
boozomen mi iur kadoono  
pizin. Mi kadoono tabe ikam  
pizin i, ko indeenje men. ✱

<sup>11</sup> Niom koronj ta kombot saamba  
mi toono na, niom ta  
boozomen leleyom ambai  
mi menmeen yom.

Mi tai ramaki ka koronj mataki-  
ja ta boozomen tomini, kaljoj-  
yom isala ma biibi kat. ✱

<sup>12</sup> Mi mokleene ramaki koronj  
ta tindomdom pa, mi ke  
boozomen ta timbotmbot su  
leleene na,

kozo kamap ma kaljojyom isala ma  
biibi, mi menmeen yom isu  
kereene uunu.

<sup>13</sup> Pa inji be Yooba imar.

Ni ko imar mi ikam peeze pa  
zin tomtom ta timbotmbot  
toono na, mi ito sua kini mi  
iurpe patarjana kizin.

Ni ko itiiri zin karkari, mi iur  
kadoono ndeenjana pizin.  
✱

## 97

*Merere, ni king biibi nonoono ta  
ilip pa merere ta boozomen*

<sup>1</sup> Yooba, ni king biibi nonoono ta  
ikamam peeze pa koronj ta  
munjaana men.

Tana niom tomtom ta karao pa  
toono ta boozomen na, le-  
leyom ambai.

Mi niom mutumutu ta munjaana  
men ta karao pa tai na, men-  
meen yom. ✱

<sup>2</sup> Yooba isombe iswe itunu, na  
imbotmbot lela miiri tieene  
gabapjana mi imar.

Peeze kini, ina imender se mbulu  
kini ndeenjana.

✱ 96:3: Mt 28:19 ✱ 96:5: Un 1:1; 1Kor 8:4+ ✱ 96:10: Mbo 97:1 ✱ 96:11: Tur 12:12

✱ 96:13: Ngo 17:31 ✱ 97:1: Kam 15:18; Mbo 93:1 ✱ 97:2: Kam 19:16+

Pa ni imendernder pizin tomtom mi iurpewe pataņana kizin.

✧

<sup>3</sup> You kini imuņmuņgu pini, mi ikanan ka koi bizin ma timap lup.

<sup>4</sup> Ni ikamam ma lele ikimitmit, mi lolo kini iwenweene.

Taba toono ire, to itortoori kembei moori ta ikamam be ipeebe i.

<sup>5</sup> Yooba, ni biibi ta imborro toono ta boozomen.

Sombe imar igarau na, you kini inenne zin abal ma tireereere kembei ta yok ma tila len. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Koronj ta timbotmbot sala maņaanaņana na, tizzo-yaryaara mbulu kini ndeenenana.

Mi karkari ta boozomen tire mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokbokņan ta zaana biibi pa i.

<sup>7</sup> Tana zin wal ta so timbesmbeeze pa merere pakaamņan mi nin zze pa ke teeterņan ta koronj ņonoono som na, Yooba ikam zin ma kan mianj.

Pa mburaana ilip pa merere ta boozomen.

Tana wal tana merere kizin tilek kumbun pini tomini.

<sup>8</sup> O Yooba, nu mendernder pizin tomtom mi uluulu zin pa pataņana kizin.

Tana zin wal ki Sion tileņ urum na, lelen ambai kat.

Mi kar ta boozomen ki Yudea menmeen zin.

<sup>9</sup> Pa Yooba, nu ta Anutu kor kana kat. Nu mborro toono ta boozomen, mi lip kat pa merere ta munņaana men.

<sup>10</sup> Niom wal ta kuur leleyom pa Yooba na, kuur koi pa mbulu sananņana.

Pa wal kini ta tiurur lelen pini mi titoto mbulu kini na,

ni iporoukalkaala zin, mi itatkewe zin la wal sananņan naman.

<sup>11</sup> Mi iurur mat pizin wal ndeenenjan.

Mi zin wal ta lelen ņeezenan na, ni ikamam zin ma menmeen zin biibi.

<sup>12</sup> O niom wal ndeenenjoyom, menmeen yom pa Yooba!

Leleyom ambai pini mi kapakur zaana potomņana! ✧

## 98

*Merere, ni king biibi ņonoono ta iporou ma ilip kek*

<sup>1</sup> Kombo mboe popoņana pa Yooba! Pa ni ikamam uraata ta ipa ndel kat.

Ni iporou pa namaana mburaanaņana ta potomņana i ma ilip pa ka koi bizin kek. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Yooba iswe mburaana biibi mi ikamke iti.

Iswe mbulu kini ndeenenana pizin karkari ma tire kat kek. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Ni mataana ingalņgal sua ta ni imbuk pizin Israel na, mi iurur leleene pizin mi imuņainjai zin.

Uraata biibi ta Anutu kiti ikam piti bekena ikamke iti na, zin tomtom ta tirao pa toono ta boozomen tire kek.

<sup>4</sup> Niom toono ta boozomen, leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi koyotyooto pini.

Menmeen yom pini mi kapakuri pa mboe.

<sup>5</sup> Kese kombom mi kombo mboe pakurņana pa Yooba!

Kupun gita mi kiwit uruunu!

<sup>6</sup> Menmeen yom, mi kiwi twiiri, mi kalņoyom isala mi kapakur Yooba.

Pa ni ta king biibi ņonoono.

<sup>7</sup> Tai ramaki koronj boozomen ta timbotmbot lela na, ko

kalɲan isala mi tipakur Yooba.  
 Mi toono ramaki zin tomtom ta timbotmbot pa na, ta kembena. Kalɲan ko isala mi tipakuri.  
 8 Mi yok ta boozomen ko tipespeeze naman pini.  
 Mi abalabal ta boozomen ko tilup kwon, mi kalɲan isala ma tipakuri isu kereene uunu.  
 9 Pa iŋgi be Yooba imar i.  
 Ni kola imar mi iur kadoono pizin tomtom irao toono ta boozomen.  
 Mi kadoono tabe ikam pizin i, ko indeenje men. ✧

## 99

*Merere, ni king potomɲana*

1 Yooba, ni king biibi ɲonoono ta ikamam peeze pa koronɲ ta munɲaana men.  
 Tana niom karkari ta boozomen komoto i mi kelej la kalɲaana.  
 Ni mbuleene se muriini peeze kana ta imbotmbot la zin aɲela mbolɲan begen na.  
 Mi toono ire i na, imurur mi ikam katkat.  
 2 Yooba, kar kini ta Sion. Mi ni biibi kat.  
 Ilip pizin karkari ta boozomen.  
 3 Yooba, nu ta biibi ɲonoono. Mi mburom na, ilip kat. Tana tomtom timototo u.  
 Tomtom ta munɲaana men ko tipakur zom potomɲana. ✧  
 4 Mi nu king mbolkenkenɲom, mi lelem pa mbulu ndeenɲana ilip.  
 Tutu ta ipombolmbol mbulu ndeenɲana na, nu swe pizin popoɲana ki Yakop, mi tikiskis ma imbol pizin.  
 Mi nu kamam mbulu ndeenɲan pizin mi urpewe pataɲana kizin.

5 Tana kapakur Yooba ta Anutu kiti na.  
 Kamar kolouɲana pa muriini peeze kana, mi kelek kumbuyom pini.  
 Pa ni potomɲana. Mbulu kini ipa ndel kat.  
 6 Mungu Mose mi Aron ziɲan wal pakan tikamam patoronɲana pini.  
 Mi Samuel, ni izuɲuɲ pini.  
 Wal tel tana titaɲroro Yooba be iuulu zin Israel, mi ni ileɲ kalɲan. ✧  
 7 Ni imbot lela miiri tieene mi iso zin pa tutu kini.  
 Tutu tana iso zin pa zaala tabe ziɲan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.  
 Mi zin matan iŋgalɲal tutu tana mi tutu pakan ta ni iur pizin na, mi titoto. ✧  
 8 O Yooba, Anutu tiam, nu lenlej sunɲana kizin Israel, mi zzwe muɲaiɲana ku pizin mi rekreege sanaana kizin.  
 Tamen mbulu ta tikamam ɲoobo na, nu urur kadoono pa tomini. ✧  
 9 Kapakur Yooba Anutu kiti zaana, mi kuzuɲuɲ pini isu abal kini potomɲana.  
 Pa Yooba Anutu kiti, ni potomɲana.

## 100

*Tembeeze pa Merere raama lende ambai*

Mboe tabe tapakur Anutu pa i  
 1 Niom karkari ta karao pa toono ma ila na, kalɲoyom isala mi menmeen yom pa Yooba!  
 2 Kembeeze pini raama leleyom ambai.  
 Kamar kereene uunu, mi kombo mboe raama menmeen yom.  
 3 Mi kuute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni ta Anutu ɲonoono.

✧ 98:9: Mbo 96:10; Nɲo 17:31 ✧ 99:3: Tur 4:8 ✧ 99:6: Kam 4:15; 1Sam 7:9 ✧ 99:7: Kam 19:9, 33:9 ✧ 99:8: Kam 34:6+

Ni iur iti, mi ikam ti ma tewe lene kek.  
Iti sipsip kini tau. Tana ni mataana piti mi imborro iti.

<sup>4</sup> Kapaŋuru urum kini kwoono mi leleyom ambai pini.

Kombo mboe pini mi kapakuri.  
Leleyom ambai pini mi kiwit uru-unu pa kampeŋana kini.

<sup>5</sup> Pa Yooba, ni ambaiŋana.

Ni ko iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imuŋaiŋai zin ma alok.

Mi mataana ingalŋgal sua kini mbukŋana, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

## 101

*Suŋŋana ki king ambaiŋana ta itoto Anutu leleene*

Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> O Yooba, nio aŋkam ŋgar pa mbulu ku, tana aŋtooro mboe ti bekena aŋbo mi aŋpakuru pa.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa wal ku, mi kamam mbulu ndeŋeŋana men

<sup>2</sup> Mi zaala ku na, ndabokŋana kat.

Tanata leleŋ ambai pu mi aŋtooro mboe ti.

Mi ŋjiizi na mar uulu yo?

Pa nio aŋkamam mbulu ŋgezeŋana men lela ruumu tio.

Mi peeze ta aŋkamam, ina indeŋdeŋe men.

<sup>3</sup> Nio aŋyok be koroŋ sananŋana sa imbot su kereŋ uunu na som.

Mi zin wal ta tipaŋobŋoobo pa zaala ku na, nio aŋurur koi pizin mi aŋzirziiri zin ma tila len.

Kokena tikeske yo pa mbulu kizin sananŋana.

<sup>4</sup> Zin wal ta lelen bok pa ŋgar pakaamŋana na, aŋzirziiri zin ma timbotmbot molo pio.

Mi zin wal sananŋan na, aŋgabgaaba zin som.

<sup>5</sup> Zin wal ta tinŋalŋgal sorok sua pizin tomtom na, aŋkazas zin bekena aŋpumun kwon.

Mi zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tikamam be tiwe bibip na, leleŋ be tigarau yo risa som.

<sup>6</sup> Mi zin wal ki toono ti ta titoto zaala ku mi tizzo sua ŋonoono na, motoŋ pizin, mi aŋkamam zin ma timbotmbot raama yo.

Zin wal ta tipa pai kizin ma iŋgeeze men na, zin ta tiwe mbe-sooŋo tio mi tiuluulu yo pa uraata.

<sup>7</sup> Tamen zin wal ta tikamam mbulu pakaamŋana na, irao timbot lela ruumu tio na som.

Pa zin wal ta tizzo sua pakaamŋana na, aŋzirziiri zin ma timbot molo pio.

<sup>8</sup> Aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ ise na, aŋkazas zin wal sananŋan ta timbotmbot toono ti, bekena aŋpumun kwon.

Zin wal ta tikamam mbulu sananŋana na, aŋzirziiri zin pa Yooba kar kini ma timap ma tila len. ✧

## 102

*Nanŋaŋ ta itaŋroro Merere mi iswe urlaŋana kini*

Ingi suŋŋana ki tomtom ta patanana indeeŋi mi mburaana imap, tana itaŋroro Yooba be iuuli

<sup>1</sup> O Yooba, ingi tinjiizi tio ima ku.

Leŋ suŋŋana tio ti mi uulu yo.

<sup>2</sup> Pa nio aŋbotmbot lela patanana bi-ibi leleene.

Tana piŋgis motom pio pepe.

Sombe aŋtaŋroro u na,

ŋgun talŋom pio, mi loŋa mar mi uulu yo.

<sup>3</sup> Nio ingi be aŋmeete ma aŋla leŋ i.

Nio kembei you ka koi ta ikam buk ma ise, mi imbirizi ma imap.

Kulinj ibayou kat, mi tironj ta boozomen iyoyou.

<sup>4</sup> Nio kembei mbutmbuutu ta zoŋ ikan ma imetmeete.

Mi leleŋ pa kini kanŋana mini som.

<sup>5</sup> Tana anyakyak men, mi kulinj isu ma anŋonŋonj.

<sup>6</sup> Inŋi anyamaana kembei ta itunj tamen kat. Nio kembei man ta itababaaba sorok pa lele bilimŋana.

Beso ila ma ire kar munŋunŋana sa ta tomtom tizem ma imborene sorok, to ila ma imbotmbot pa.

<sup>7</sup> Tana nio kembei man ta itu-tamennŋana imbotmbot sala ruumu uteene.

Mbeŋ na, anŋenne kat som.

<sup>8</sup> Zoŋ ise ma ila zoŋ isula na, koŋ koi bizin tirepilpiili yo mi tizenŋeenŋe pio.

Mi sombe tisunj sosor pa tomtom sa, na tiwatwaata nio zoŋ mi tiso pu be pasaana tomtom tana kembei ta kam pio i.

<sup>9-10</sup> Nu lelem bayou pio, mi ketem malmalŋana ku ikam kat yo.

Mi kam yo, mi piri yo lae kembei musmuuzu.

Tana you ka kokou, ta iwe koŋ kini be anŋan,

mi anŋwinin yok raama motoŋ lulu-unu.

<sup>11</sup> Inŋi swonj igarau be imap, kembei ta zoŋ isula i.

Mi mburonj izzu kembei mbutmbuutu ta zoŋ ikan ma imelle.

<sup>12</sup> Tamen Yooba, nu ko mbutul-tul se murim peeze kana ma alok.

Mi zin wal poponŋan tabe tipet pa kaimer i, nako matan inŋalŋgal zom, mi tizunzunj pu, mi iseŋŋe iseŋŋe ma ila.

<sup>13</sup> Nu ko lelem isaana pa kar Sion mi kam mbulu sa be uuli.

Pa nol tabe munjai i mi urpe i mini, ta imar igarau kek.

<sup>14</sup> Nonoono, tireege kar Sion ma borok su lene lup. Mi tipiri ruumu tiron-tiron mi kan ko-roŋŋanŋan ta boozomen ma timbot leŋaleŋa.

Tamen zin mbesoonjo ku lelen pa kar tana ilip. Tabe tire ma lelen isaana kat.

<sup>15-16</sup> Mi Yooba kola ipamender kar Sion mini, mi iswe itunu raama mburaana mi zaana biibi.

Tona zin karkari ta boozomen zinŋan king kizin ko tikilaala mburaana mi zaana biibi, mi timoto i mi tilek kumbun pini.

<sup>17</sup> Pa zin wal kini ta timbot ŋoobo na, ni irao itit zin na som. Kola ileŋ sunŋana kizin mi iuulu zin.

<sup>18</sup> Yooba isombe ipiyooto uraata kini poponŋana, mi iuulu zin wal kini ma timbot ambai mini, nako tibeede uraata tana ise ro.

Naso zin wal poponŋan tabe tipet pa kaimer i, tiute mi tipakuri pa.

<sup>19</sup> Yooba imbotmbot lele kini potonŋana ta kor a, mi mataana isu. Ni imbotmbot saamba, mi irre su pizin tomtom.

<sup>20</sup> Mi zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo la kan koi bizin naman mi tikarŋesŋeeze na, ni ko ileŋ tinjiizi kizin mi itatke zin pa meetenŋana.

<sup>21-22</sup> Tana kaimer zin karkari zinŋan zin king kizin ko timar ma tilup zin su Yerusalem be tizunzunj pa Yooba.

Mi ko tizzoyaryaara zaana biibi, mi tipakurkuri sala abal Sion.

<sup>23</sup> Nio ti anŋwe kolman zen. Mi inŋi Yooba ikoto yo mi ipun yo ma mburonj imap.

Ni ipemet mbotŋana tio ma swonj igarau kek.

<sup>24</sup> Tana anso pini ma anso:

“O Anutu tio, tatke yo pa toono ti pepe. Pa aŋwe kolman zen!  
 Mi nu na, mbotŋana ku iseenge iseenge ma ila.  
 25 Yooba, muŋgu kat nu ur toono ma uunu imbol kat.  
 Mi saamba tomini, ina nomom muriini. ✧  
 26-27 Tamen kaimer saamba mi toono ko tisaana kembei kawaala pasaana.  
 Tana nu ko lek zin ma timap ma tila len,  
 mi pekel zin pa saamba mi toono popoŋan.  
 Tamen nu na, mbotmbot men ta kembei.  
 Tortooru som, mi rao map na som.  
 ✧  
 28 Mi niam mbesoŋo ku na, nu ko mboro lutuyam bizin ma timbot ambai.  
 Mi popoŋana kizin tomini, nu ko motom pizin ma timbot ambai su kerem uunu, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.”

## 103

*Tapakur Merere pa kampejana mi muŋaiŋana kini*

Mboe ki Dabit

1 Lelenj ko imap ipakur Yooba pa kampejana kini.  
 Nonoono kat, lelenj, mburoŋ, mi koronŋonj ta boozomen ko imap ipakur Anutu tio zana.  
 Pa ni potomŋana! Mbulu kini ipa ndel kat.  
 2 Lelenj ko imap ipakur Yooba pa kampejana kini.  
 Mi mbulu boozomen ta ni ikamam be iuulu yo na, irao motonj mbeleele na som.  
 3 Ni irekreege sanaana tio ta boozomen,  
 mi iurpewe mete tio ta munjaana men. ✧  
 4 Mi itatkewe yo pa meeteŋana.

Mi ikampewe yo biibi kat, mi iurur leleene pio mi imuŋaiŋai yo.

5 Ni ipomosmoozo yo pa koronj ambaimbaiŋan matakina, tana ikam yo ma aŋbot ambai kat.

Mi ipombolmbol yo ma mburoŋ imilmiili mini kembei ta nanŋan kaibiim. Tana aŋbol ma aŋbotmbot kembei ta manmbonj. ✧

6 Mbulu ta Yooba ikamam, ina indendeene men.

Zin wal ta so tomtom tikamam pataŋana pizin mi tikototo zin na, ni imendernder pizin mi iuluulu zin pa pataŋana kizin. ✧

7 Muŋgu, ni iswe zaala kini pa Mose,

mi ikam uraata bibip ila zin Israel matan ma tire kat.

8 Yooba, ni leleene izanzaana pizin mbesoŋo kini, mi imuŋaiŋai zin mi ikampewe zin.

Ni keteene malmal karau som.

Mi itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi iurur kat leleene pa wal kini. ✧

9 Nonoono, ni keteene malmal pa sanaana kiti mi iyamyamba iti pa.

Tamen kete malmalŋana kini ko imbotmbot ma alok na som.

10 Mbulu ta takamam ŋoobo na, ni irao inŋal kat matanda pa.

Tamen ikamam ta kembei som. Imuŋaiŋai iti, mi ipokotkot kat sanaana kiti som. ✧

11 Muŋaiŋana ta Yooba izzwe pizin wal ta timototo i mi tilenlenj la kaŋaana na,

isala ta kor a, kembei saamba imbot kor kat pa toono. ✧

12 Kere. Lele pakaana ta zoŋ izze pa i, mi pakaana ta zoŋ izulla pa i, tipargarau zin? Som. Timbot molo kat.

✧ 102:25: Un 1:1; Ibr 1:10+ ✧ 102:26-27: Mt 24:35; Ibr 13:8; 2Pe 3:7+; Yems 1:17; Tur 20:11

✧ 103:3: Kam 15:26, 34:7; Mbo 32:1+; 1Pe 2:24; 1Yo 1:9 ✧ 103:5: 2Kor 4:16 ✧ 103:6: Lu

4:18 ✧ 103:8: Kam 34:6 ✧ 103:10: Ro 6:23 ✧ 103:11: Mbo 57:10; Ep 3:18

Mi Yooba ikamam pa sanaana kiti ta kembena. Izirziiri ma ila imbot molo kat piti.

13 Zin wal ta timototo Yooba mi tiurur lelen pini na, ni leleene izanzaana pizin kembei ta pikin taman bizin lelen izanzaana pizin. ✧

14 Pa ni itunu ta imbuuzu iti. Tana mataana ingalngal ta kembei: Iti tomtom toono kanda na, ululu men. ✧

15 Mbotjana ta takam su toono ti na, molo som. Tombot rimen mi tamap.

Iti kembei ta manman pwoono. Sombe zoŋ ise, na ipeelee. Mi so ila roror, na imelle.

16 Mi some miiri iwilaala, na itop su toono ma muriini bilim.

17-18 Tamen zin wal tau timototo Yooba mi tilerler la kaljana na, ni ko iurur leleene pizin mi imuŋaiŋai zin, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

Mi ni ko imendernder pa popojana kizin mi iuluulu zin pa patajana kizin.

Tana zin wal tau titoto sua ta zinjan Anutu timbuk na, mi tiurpe tutu kini mi titoto ka mbulu na, ni ko iurur leleene pizin ma alok. ✧

19 Yooba iur muriini peeze kana isu saamba. Ni king biibi ta ikamam peeze pa koroŋ ta boozomen.

20 Tana niom aŋela mbolkenkenŋoyom ki Yooba, kamap ma kapakuri.

Niom aŋela ta kelerler la kaljana mi kototo sua kini na, kiwit uruunu!

21 Mi niom malmal koyom ki kar saamba ta kembesmbeeze pini mi kototo kat leleene na, ta kembena.

Kiwit uruunu ma isala kor!

22 Niom koroŋ ta Yooba iur yom ma karao pa toono na, kamap ma kapakuri.

Pa ni biibi tiom mi ikamam peeze piom.

Mi nio ta kembena. Leler ko imap ipakur Yooba pa kampejana kini.

## 104

*Tapakur Merere. Pa ni ta iur saamba mi toono*

1-2 Leler ko imap ipakur Yooba pa kampejana kini.

O Yooba, Anutu tio, nu ta biibi ŋonoono.

Mburom mi azuŋka ku, ramaki mbulu boozomen ta zom biibi pa i, ina iliu u ma iwe kembei ta mburu pu.

Munŋu kat, nu ur saamba ma iwe kembei sajarai ta begeene ila molo na, bekena mbotmbot pa. ✧

3 Mi ur murim ise yok kor kana ŋwaana.

Mi miiri tieene, ta iwe lem karis be zze.

Tana miiri ikwarra u mi wwa pa maŋaanaŋana.

4 Nu ŋoŋgo miiri ma ilala be ikam uraata ku.

Mi lolo ta iwenweene mi ikamam ma you iwedet, ta iwe lem mbesoŋo. ✧

5 Munŋu nu ur toono ma imbot se uunu ta mboljana kat. Tana irao imuzik na som.

6 Mi nu kam ma tai ilol toono mi zin abal ma timap. ✧

7 To maŋa mi kalŋom isala ma yaamba tai. Tabe iko pa toono.

Pa kalŋom na, mburaana biibi, kembei ta lele ikuruŋ i.

Tana tai iler to, karau men mi iyaaru ma isula imbot muriini, mi toono raraazaŋana ipet.



8 Tai iyaaru ma isula na, izem toono mi abalabal ta boozomen ma timbot mat. Mi yok rereerenan tipet ma tila tizulla lele ngoloboŋan. Pa ina murin ta nu ur pizin be timbotmbot pa.

9 Mi nu ur mbut pa tai mi toono. Mbut tana, tai irao imolo na som. Tana tai ko irao izooro mi ilol toono mini na som. ✱

10 Nu ta kamam yok mbukmbuknan ma tiwedet pa abal zilanzilnan, mi tirereere ma tizulla pa lele ngoloboŋan.

11 Yok tana timbotmbot be zin buzur su kan ta boozomen tiwin. Mi zin donki saŋsaŋnan ta miri zin na, zin tomini tiwin ma tirao.

12 Mi ke ta timendernder la yok kezenkezen na, man tiwwo len ngini sala be timbotmbot pa mi titanŋan.

13 Nu mbotmbot murim ta kor a, mi kamam yan ma izzu beken a pembesmbeeze zin abal. Mi uraata ku tana ikamam ma toono ipiyotyooto koron am-baimbainan boozomen.

14 Nu kamam mbutmbuutu ma izze beken a zin mbili tikanan. Mi ur koron pakan pa niam tomtom be ampaaza ma iwe koyam kini. ✱

15 Nu ur koyam baen be ampaaza mi amwin ma leleyam ambai. Mi kam ke olib piam, beken a amkam ka ngere, mi amsuulu yam pa ma runguyam ambai. Mi ur koyam kini beken a amkan ma ipombol yam.

16 Yooba, nu motom ingalngal ke ku bibip ta timbotmbot

Lebanon na, mi kamam yan ma izzu pizin. Tabe tise ma tiwe bibip.

Ke tana, nu itum ta paaza zin.

17 Ke tana namannaman na, man tiwwo len ngini isala.

Mi utenuten na, tiwe man kokomo murin.

18 Zin abal ta uten mololo na, mek-mek saŋsaŋnan timbotmbot sala.

Mi moozo tikewe lela toono sumbunsumbun ta timbotmbot dogo zilanzilnan na.

19 Nu ta ur puulu beken a iwe senŋaŋna pa ndaama.

Mi zon ta ur, ina iute nol tabe ise, mi nol tabe isula.

20 Mbeŋ na, nu kamam ma lele zugut,

bekena koron su kan tipa.

21 Tana laion kalnan izalla mi tiwwo pa mbeŋ

ma tirru kan buzur ta nu itum ur pizin na.

22 Mi sombe zon ise, na timilmiili ma tilala mini murin, mi tikenne lela.

23 Tonabe tomtom kadoono tiyotyooto pa ruumu kizin,

mi tilala ma tikamam uraata kizin ma irao zon isula. ✱

24 O Yooba, nu ur koron matakiŋa boozo.

Mi koron boozomen ta nu ur na, ina tiswe kembei ngar ku biibi kat.

Toono ti bok pa koron munŋaana ka tieene ta ur zin na.

25 Mi nio ankam ngar pa tai tomini. Ina biibi kat.

Mi koron bibip mi munmun matakiŋa ta timbotmbot sula.

Tinin zin na tarao som.

26 Woongo tikowo pa tai.

Mi Lebiatan, koron zazaŋana ŋonoono ta munŋu uri na, ta imbotmbot tai leleene mi izogzoogo lele.

27 Koron ta munjaana men tana,  
sombe petel zin,  
na tiurur matan pu be kam kan  
kini.

28 Nu mborro zin, tanata tikanan  
kan kini.

Itum nomom, ta ipututu zin pa ko-  
ron ambaimbaijan ma ko-  
pon bok. ✧

29 Mi sombe turke motom pizin,  
na tisenjeje ma tiru zalan.

Mi sombe kiskis zin som mi tatke  
bubujan pizin,

to timetmeete ma tiwe toono mini.

30 Zin buzur mi koron matakija  
ta timbotmbot su toono  
na, Bubujan ta ipiyotyooto  
poponjana kizin ma tiwedet.

Gorgori nu kamam uraata,  
tana poponjana kizin iwedet su  
toono.

31 Yooba zaana biibi, ramaki mbu-  
raana mi azunja kini ko im-  
botmbot ma alok.

Mi ni ko leleene ambai pa uraata  
boozomen ta itunu na-  
maana ikamam na.

32 Ni mburaana biibi kat. Sombe  
mataana isu pa toono risa,  
na yenyeenge itok toono.

Mi sombe iteege su pa zin abal, na  
you imanja raama ka koi.

33 Tana mazwaana ta so anbot mo-  
ton yaryaara na, kaljon ko  
izalla mi anbombo mboe pa  
Yooba.

Ko lelen ambai pa Anutu tio, mi  
anjakurkuri pa mboe ma irao  
meetenjana tio.

34 Nio menmeen yo biibi pa Yooba.  
Mi anjuji be ipazal ngar ta imbot la  
lelen i mi mboe tio ma irao  
pa itunu leleene.

35 Mi wal sananjan mi wal zor-  
zooronjan na, lelen be ni  
ipambiriizi zin pa toono ma  
timap kat.

Lelejen be kizin tasa imbot mini  
pepe.

Lelejen ko imap ipakur Yooba!

Haleluya!

## 105

*Merere mataana ingalngal sua ta  
ni imbuk pizin Israel*

<sup>1</sup> Leleyom ambai pa Yooba, mi  
kosoyaara zaana biibi.

Koso uraata kini bibip ila zin  
karkari mazwan bekana zin  
tiute.

<sup>2</sup> Kombo mboe pini mi kapakuri.

Kipit mbol pa uraata kini ndabok-  
bokjan boozomen ta ipa  
ndel kat.

<sup>3</sup> Yooba, ni zaana potomjana. Tana  
iti nindi se pini mi tapakuri!

Zin wal ta so tikam kinkiini be  
tiute i mi timbot koloujana  
pini, nako lelen ambai kat  
mi menmeen zin.

<sup>4</sup> Kuur motoyom pa Yooba mi  
kusuji be ipombol yom pa  
itunu mburaana.

Kakam kinkiini be kuute kati  
mi kombot koloujana pini.  
Naso ni imbotmbot raama  
yom totomen. ✧

<sup>5-6</sup> Niom poponjana ki Abaraam ta  
mbesoojo kini na,

niom poponjana ki Yakop ta Anutu  
ipeikat yom na,

motoyom ingalngal uraata mi mos  
bibip ta ni ikam na. Uraata  
kini tana ipa ndel kat.

Mi kadoono ta ni iur pa kanda koi  
bizin na, motoyom mbeleele  
pepe.

<sup>7</sup> Ni Yooba, Anutu kiti tau.

Kadoono ta ni iurur pa kanda koi  
bizin na, uruunu ila ma irao  
toono ta boozomen.

<sup>8</sup> Ko mataana ingalngal sua kini  
mbukjana mi itoto ma alok.

Tomtom tipepeebe len keljan, mi  
iseenge iseenge ma ila. Mi  
sua ta ni itunu iur na, ta  
kembena. Ko imbol ma im-  
botmbot ma alok. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Mungu ni imbuk sua pa Abaraam  
be ziru tiparlup zin ma tiwe  
tamen.

To ikam sua raraate men pa Isak, mi ipombol ma imbol kat. ✧

10-11 To ikam sua mbukɲana tana pa Yakop, mi ipombol mini ma iso sua tana ko imbol ma imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi iso pa Yakop ta kembei: “Nio ko anɲkam toono Kanaan ma iwe lem.

Mi toono tana ko iwe matamur pa poponɲana ku, be timbotmbot pa, mi iseenɲe iseenɲe ma ila.” ✧

12 Indeeɲe tana, zin wal boozonɲan som.

Wal rimen ɲonoono. Mi tiwe leembe men su toono tana.

13 Tana timbot ri isu lele ta, to tizem mi tila lele toro.

Tila tipet ki king ta mi timbot raami, to tizemi mi tila tipet ki king toro. Ta kembei men mi tiwwa.

14-15 Mi Anutu, ni mataana pizin. Tana iyok pa wal sa be tikoto zin mi tipasaana zin na som.

Mi ikam ɲgalseki pa king pakan ma iso pizin ta kembei:

“Zin wal ta ituɲ anɲpeikat zin mi anɲ zin be tikam uraata tio na, kumbuulu zin pepe.

Pa zin tiwe nio kwoɲ. Tana kapasana zin pepe.” ✧

16 To Yooba ikam ma peteele ipet pa toono Kanaan.

Tabe Yakop bizin tirao be tindeeeɲe kan kini sa som.

17 Mi ni ɲngo tomtom kizin ta, zaana Yosep ma imuɲngu pizin.

Ni, tikam mburoonɲo pini ma iwe mbesoonɲo sorok pizin Aikuptu. ✧

18 Mi zin Aikuptu kan tiuri lela ruumu sanaana, mi tikam sen ila ɲgureene mi timbit la kumbuunu.

Tana ni ire yoyouɲana ma isaana kat. ✧

19 Imbotmbot ta kembei ma irao iso zin Aikuptu kan pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin i, mi sua kini tana iur ɲonoono.

Tana sua ta Yooba ikam pini na, iswe Yosep kembei ni le uunu sa som, mi mbulu kini ɲgeeeɲe men.

20 To king ki Aikuptu ta ikamam peeze pizin wal boozomen na, iur sua be tiputke Yosep, mi tizemi ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana. ✧

21 Mi iuri be imboro ruumu kini biibi, mibe ikam peeze pa koronɲ kini ta boozomen. ✧

22 Tana Yosep iwe biibi pizin wal ta timuɲmuɲngu pa uraata ki king na, mi ipazalzal zin.

Mi zin wal ta tiuluulu king pa ɲgar na, ni ipaute zin pa ɲgar ambaiɲana.

23 Ina zaala tina ta zin Israel tisula Aikuptu.

Tana poponɲana ki Yakop tiwe leembe pa wal ki Ham toono kizin. ✧

24 Mi Yooba ipombolmbol wal kini, ma timasak ma tiwe boozo kat.

Tabe mburan ilip pa zin kartu. ✧

25 To itooro ɲgar kizin Aikuptu ma tiwe wal kini kan koi.

Tana tiru zaala be tipakaam zin mbesoonɲo ki Anutu mi tikam patanɲana pizin.

26 To Yooba ɲngo mbesoonɲo kini Mose ziru Aron ma tisula Aikuptu.

Aron tana, Yooba itunu ipeikati. ✧

27 Mi ziru tiwe Yooba kwoono mi tiso zin Aikuptu kan pa mos bibip mi uraata mburanɲan tabe Yooba ikam la mazwan i. Uraata tana ipa ndel kat. ✧

✧ **105:9:** Un 15:18, 17:2+, 26:3; Lu 1:54+; Ibr 6:14+ ✧ **105:10-11:** Un 28:13+, 35:12

✧ **105:14-15:** Un 12:17, 20:3+ ✧ **105:17:** Un 37:27+, 45:5 ✧ **105:18:** Un 39:20 ✧ **105:20:**

Un 41:14 ✧ **105:21:** Un 41:40 ✧ **105:23:** Un 46:1+ ✧ **105:24:** Kam 1:7 ✧ **105:26:** Kam

3:10, 4:16 ✧ **105:27:** Kam 7:9+

28 Yooba ikam ma zugut mandin ipet pa toono kizin Aikuptu.

Pa zin tizooro la kaljaana tau. ✧

29 Mi itooro yok kizin ma tiwe sinj.

Tabe ye kizin ta boozomen timet-meete lup. ✧

30 Mi ikam ma lele kizin bok pa ngeu.

Ruumu leleene boozomen ta zin peeze kan kizin Aikuptu tikenne pa na, ina tomini ngeu tilela ma bok. ✧

31 Mi Yooba iur sua, to mberomm-berom ramaki munjingin dudut ma timar,

mi tirao pa toono kizin Aikuptu. ✧

32 Mi ni itooro yanj kizin ma iwe yanpat, mi isu ma ipasaana toono kizin.

Mi ikam ma lolo niini iwenweene irao lele kizin ta boozomen. ✧

33 Tana ipasaana ke baen mi ke fik kizin,

mi ke pakan tomini.

34 Mi iur sua to siizi munjaana ka tieene tipet ma tilol lele ma sik.

Siizi tana, tinin na tarao som. ✧

35 Mi tikan kini ramaki koronj boozomen ta tindomdom pa toono kizin Aikuptu na ma imap.

36 Kaimer to Yooba ikasgeege lutun bizin munjamunja ta boozomen.

Ula kizin ka nonoono mataana kana, ta tisu lup. ✧

37 To Yooba iyaaru zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu, mi tila raama mburu milmiljan kizin Aikuptu ta tiurpe pa silba mi gol na.

Mi timap ma tipa ambai men mi tila. Kizin tasa imborene som. ✧

38 Indeenje zin Aikuptu kan tire zin Israel tizem zin mi tila na, lelen ambai kat.

Pa timoto zin tau!

39 Yooba ikam miiri tieene ma iwe ur pizin pa aigule.

Mi mberj na, you miaana iyaryaara mi iurur mat pizin. ✧

40 Indeenje zin tiwi i pa kan kini na, ni ikam man kiau mi kini saamba kana pizin.

Tana tikam ma tikan ma kopon bok. ✧

41 Ni ipetepaala pat, mi yok ipet pa. Yok tana ireereere ma biibi pa lele magargaarajana ta ka yok somjana na. ✧

42 Yooba ikam mbulu ta boozomen tana paso,

mataana ingalngal sua kini potomjana ta imbuk pa mbe-soonjo kini Abaraam na.

43 Tana Yooba iyaaru zin wal kini ta itunu ipeikat zin na, ma tizem Aikuptu,

mi tila raama menmeen zin, mi timbombo mboe pakurnjana.

44 Mi ni ikam toono kizin karkari pa wal kini ma iwe len.

Tana timbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene.

45 Mbulu ta boozomen tana, Yooba ikam pizin, bekana tito tutu kini ta imbot pataanja kek na, mi mataana ingalngal sua ta ni ikam pizin.

Haleluya!

## 106

*Zin Israel timbel zooronjana. Mi munjainjana ki Anutu irao imap na som*

<sup>1</sup> Haleluya!

Leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kapakuri. Pa ni ambainjana kat.

✧ 105:28: Kam 10:22 ✧ 105:29: Kam 7:19+ ✧ 105:30: Kam 8:2 ✧ 105:31: Kam 8:17

✧ 105:32: Kam 9:23+ ✧ 105:34: Kam 10:12+ ✧ 105:36: Kam 12:29 ✧ 105:37: Kam

12:35 ✧ 105:39: Kam 13:21 ✧ 105:40: Kam 16:13+ ✧ 105:41: Kam 17:6; 1Kor 10:4

Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

<sup>2</sup> Asinj irao inin uraata bibip ta Yooba ikamam na?

Mi asinj irao isoyaara mbulu kini boozomen ta iti tapakurkuri pa i ma imap? Som.

<sup>3</sup> Zin wal ta so timendernder pizin tomtom mi tiuluulu zin pa patanjana kizin,

mi tikamam mbulu ndeenjenana totomen, nako lelen ambai kat.

Pa kampejana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se kizin.

<sup>4-5</sup> O Yooba, nu itum ta peikat zin Israel mi kam zin ma tiwe lem.

Sombe swe kampejana ku pizin mini mi kamke zin pa patanjana kizin, na motom ingal yo mi uulu yo tomini.

Pa lelej be ituj anje kat mbulu ambainjana tabe kam pizin i.

Miombe uulu zin ma timbot ambai mini, mi kam zin ma lelen ndabok,

na lelej be anjaaba zin, mi niamjan menmeen yam mi ampakuru.

<sup>6</sup> Niam taiŋgi, mbulu tiam sa irao pa nu motom som. Pa amkamam sanaana kembei ta tumbuyam bizin.

Amkam noobo kek. Pa zaala ku, amtoto som.

<sup>7</sup> Indeenje tumbuyam bizin timbotmbot Aikuptu na, nu kam uraata bibip pizin. Uraata tana ipa ndel kat.

Tamen zin tikam ngar pa som.

Mi nu urur lelem pizin mi munainjai zin biibi kat.

Tamen zin matan ingalngal mbulu ku tana som.

Nu ta Anutu kor kana kat. Mi zin tila tipet Tai Sijsinjana, to tikam zooronjana pu. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tamen Yooba, ni zaana biibi pa mburaana mi munainjana kini.

Tana ikamke zin bekena iswe mburaana biibi ma ipet mat.

<sup>9</sup> Indeenje tana, ni kaljana isala ma iso la pa Tai Sijsinjana, to imet ma iwe ru, mi toono raraazanana ipet.

To iyaaru wal kini ma tipa pa margargaara ta imbot meleebe kat na, ma tila. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tana ni ikamke zin pa kan koi bizin.

Itatke zin la kan koi bizin naman, tana zin tirao be tipasaana zin som.

<sup>11</sup> To tai imiili ma ilol kan koi bizin ma timetmeete lup.

Kizin tasa imbot mini som.

<sup>12</sup> Tona zin Israel tiurla sua kini, mi timbo mboe pakurnjana pini. \*

<sup>13</sup> Tamen molo som to, matan mbelelele uraata bibip ta ni ikam pizin na.

Mi tisa i be iswe ngar kini pizin som. Tito zitun ngar kizin men.

<sup>14</sup> Pa indeenje ta timbotmbot lele bilimjana na, nin gesges pa kini mataana ta, mi tikam kaisiigi be tikan koronj matakiŋa.

Tana tisu mi tisombe titoombo Yooba mburaana. \*

<sup>15</sup> Mi koronj ta tiwi i pa na, ni ikam pizin.

Tamen iur mete sananjana ma ipasaana zin tomini.

<sup>16</sup> Zin tilup zin ma timbotmbot su lele bilimjana na,

tomtom kizin pakan timanga mi matan mburmbur pa Mose ziru toono Aron ta mbesoonjo potomjana ki Yooba na. \*

<sup>17</sup> To toono kwoono ikaaga, mi iwon Datan.

Mi Abiram zinan wal kini titoptop sula toono sumbuunu tana

\* **106:7:** Kam 14:11+    \* **106:9:** Kam 14:21+  
1Kor 10:9    \* **106:16:** Nam 16:1+

\* **106:12:** Kam 15:1+    \* **106:14:** Kam 16:3;

- tomini, to toono ila imun mini.
- 18 To you imbot saamba mi isu ma ikan wal pakan ta tito zin pa ngar kizin tana.  
Wal sananjan tana, you ikan zin ma timap.
- 19 Tila tipet abal Sinai uunu, to tiurpe makau runguunu pa pat gol,  
mi tilek kumbun pa merere pakaamjana tana. ✧
- 20 Tana Anutu kizin ta zaana bi-ibi, mi mburaana biibi, mi imbotmbot lela azunja kini leleene na, tipizil ndemen pini.  
Mi tisu ma tipakur koronj ta ikanan mbutmbuutu na runguunu. ✧
- 21 Tana Anutu nonoono ta ikamke zin,  
mi ikam uraata bibip su Aikuptu na, matan mbelelee kati.
- 22 Ni itooro mos bibip isu toono kizin Ham,  
mi ikam uraata mburanjan isu Tai Sinjanjana. Uraata tana, tomtom tire ma timoto.  
Tamen zin Israel tikam ngar pa som.
- 23 Tana Anutu isombe ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat.  
Tamen mbesoonjo kini Mose ta ni itunu ipeikati na,  
ni imender pizin Israel ma isunj mboljana pa Anutu.  
Tabe ni ikoto kete malmaljana kini, mi ipasaana wal kini som. ✧
- 24 Indeeje zin Israel tigarau toono Kanaan na, tiurla sua mbukjana ki Yooba som.  
Pa toono ambainjana ta ni isombe ikam pizin na, zin titit.
- 25 Mi lelen be tito kaljana som,  
mi timbotmbot lela beeze kizin men mi tikamam jununjununj.
- 26 Tana ni imbuk sua mboljana pizin, mi iwit namaana bekena ipombol sua tana ma imbol kat.  
Sua ta kembei: Ni kola ikas zin su lele bilimjana ma timap kat,
- 27 mi iyangwiiri poponjana kizin ma tila timbot lerjalerja irao lele ta boozomen.
- 28 Indeeje ta tila tipet abal Peor na, tigaaba zin wal ta timbesmbeeze pa merere pakaamjana zaana Baal.  
Pa patoronjana ta wal tana tikamam pa ke teeterjan kizin na, zin Israel tikan ka kini tomini. ✧
- 29 Tabe tipas kat Yooba keteene, mi ni ipasaana zin pa mete sananjanana.
- 30 To tomtom kizin ta, zaana Pineas, imanja mi imender la Anutu mi zin Israel mazwan, mi isunj pizin.  
Tabe mete sananjanana tana imap.
- 31 Mbulu kini tana, ta ikam ma Anutu ire i kembei tomtom ndeejejana.  
Mi Anutu ko mataana ingalngali ta kembei ma alok.
- 32 Zin tila ma tipet yok Meriba, to tipamalmal Yooba keteene mini.  
Mi tikam patajana pa Mose tomini.
- 33 Pa tipas keteene,  
tabe ni ikam kat ngar som, mi ipiri sorok sua. ✧
- 34 Indeeje ta tipet toono Kanaan na, Yooba iso pizin be tikas zin wal ta timbotmbot toono tana ma timap kat.  
Tamen tikas zin som.
- 35 Zinjan zin Kanaan timbotmbot mbata,  
mi tigabgaaba zin pa mbulu kizin soroksorok ta boozomen.
- 36 Mi timbesmbeeze pa merere kizin pakaamjan,  
mi mbulu tana iwe kilis pizin.

✧ 106:19: Kam 32:4 ✧ 106:20: Ro 1:23 ✧ 106:23: Kam 32:32+ ✧ 106:28: Nam 25:1+

✧ 106:33: Nam 20:1+

37 To tisu ma tikam zitun lutun bizin mi lutun moori bizin, mi tipun zin ma timetmeete, bekena tiwe patoronjana pa merere pakaamjan kizin Kanaan.

38 Zitun lutun bizin mi lutun moori bizin ta len uunu sa isaana som, ta zin Israel tipun zin ma sinjin ireere su toono, bekena tiwe patoronjana pa zin merere pakaamjan kizin Kanaan.

Tana tikam ma toono kizin isaana kat pa Anutu mataana. ✧

39 Pa mbulu kizin ingeeze som, mi sua ta zinan Yooba timbuk na, tipizil ndemen pa.

40 Zin na, Yooba wal kini nonoono. Tamen tipas kat keteene.

Taba tikam ma ni lelene pizin mini risa som.

41 To izem zin la zin karkari naman, mi kan koi bizin kadoono timboro zin.

42 Tana kan koi bizin tiur patajana boozo ise kizin, mi tikoto zin pa mburan, mi tikam zin ma tiwe mbesoonjo sorok pizin.

43 Tana Yooba, ni mataana ingalngal zin Israel, mi itatkewe zin pa patajana boozomen.

Tamen zin tizoori, mi titoto zintun ngar kizin men.

Tipanjoobo kat pa zaala kini. Tana tisu ma timbot joobo kat.

44 Mi Yooba ilenlen tinjiizi kizin mi irre patajana kizin,

45 to mataana ingal sua mbukjana ta ikam pa tumbun bizin na, mi ikototo kete malmaljana kini.

Pa ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur lelene pa wal kini.

46 Tana kan koi bizin boozomen ta tiyo zin ma tila lele kizin na,

Yooba itooro ngar kizin ma lelen isaana pizin Israel mi timunjai zin.

47 O Yooba, Anutu tiam, ingi ambot lenjaleja ila zin karkari mazwan.

Yogeege yam, mi kam yam ma amili mi amlup yam su toono tiam mini.

Tonabe leleyam ambai pu mi ampakur zom potomjana.

48 Iti tapakur Yooba pa kampejana kini. Ni Anutu kiti Israel.

Tapakurkuri totomen!

Mi iwal biibi be tiso: "Nonoono." Haleluya!

## 107

*Tapakur Merere pa munainana kini matakina*

<sup>1</sup> Leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kapakuri. Pa ni ambainana kat. Ko iurur lelene pa wal kini mi imunainjai zin ma alok.

<sup>2</sup> Zin wal ta Yooba itatke zin la kan koi bizin naman na, irao tiso sua ta kembei.

Paso ni itatke zin pa patajana kizin, mi ikam zin ma timbot ambai.

<sup>3</sup> Mungu kan koi bizin tikam zin ma tila timbot lenjaleja ila karkari mazwan.

Pakan timbot lele ta zoŋ izze pa i, mi pakan timbot lele ta zoŋ izulla pa i. Timbot irao tai pakaana ta boozomen.

Mi Yooba iyogeege zin, mi ikam zin ma timili ma timar kar kizin mini.

<sup>4</sup> Tomtom pakan tisanjan pa lele bilimjana ta magargaaramen.

Mi tirru zaala ki kar sa be tito mi tila timbot pa. Tamen tindeenje som.

<sup>5</sup> Zin petel zin, mi miri zin ma mburan imap.

- 6 Tana timbot ŋoobo kat. Mi titaŋroro Yooba, to ni iuulu zin pa pataŋana kizin.
- 7 Ipatoonjo zin pa zaala ambaiŋana, mi zin tito ma tila mi tindeenje kar be timbot pa.
- 8 Tana zin irao lenen ambai pa Yooba mi tipakurkuri. Pa ni iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imuŋaiŋai zin. Mi ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat, beken a iuulu zin tomtom.
- 9 Wal ta miri zin na, ni ipalumluumu ŋguren. Mi zin wal ta petel zin na, ni ikamam kan koron ambaimbaiŋan ma tirao kat. ✱
- 10 Mi tomtom pakan na, timbotmbot lela zugut biibi leleene, mi pataŋana ikamam zin mabe timeete i. Timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene, mi re ma sen ikanan zin ma tisaana kat.
- 11 Pa tizorzooro sua ki Anutu kor kana kat. Mi ŋgar ta ni leleene iur pa na, tirepilpiili mi tito som.
- 12 Tana ni iur uraata sananŋana kat ise kizin beken a ikoto zin. Mi zin tikunkun ma titoptop su toono, mi len tomtom sa be iuulu zin som.
- 13 Tana timbot ŋoobo kat. Mi titaŋroro Yooba, to ni iuulu zin pa pataŋana kizin.
- 14 Itatke zin pa zugut biibi tana leleene, mi ikam zin ma tiyooto ma tipet mat. Mi iyembut re mi sen pizin. ✱
- 15 Tana zin irao lenen ambai pa Yooba mi tipakurkuri. Pa ni iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imuŋaiŋai zin. Mi ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat, beken a iuulu zin tomtom.
- 16 Kataama mbolŋana ki ruumu sanaana na, ni ipetepaala.
- 17 Mi ain mbolŋan ta ipombolmbol kataama na, ni ibogboogo ma ipolpol lup.
- 17 Mi tomtom pakan na, zin talliŋan mi tinoknok zooronŋana. Zin tikamam ŋoobo mbulu, tana mete biibi ikam zin ma tirre yoyouŋana pa.
- 18 Zin lenen pa kini sa mini som. Sombe tire kini sa, na tika-mam be tilulu. Tana timbot naala kezeene kek.
- 19 Zin ra, timbot ŋoobo kat. Mi titaŋroro Yooba, to ni iuulu zin pa pataŋana kizin.
- 20 Iur sua mi sua kini tana iurpe zin ma nin ambai mini. Muŋgu timbot naala kezeene. Mi ni itatke zin pa meeteŋana.
- 21 Tana zin irao lenen ambai pa Yooba mi tipakurkuri. Pa ni iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imuŋaiŋai zin. Mi ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat, beken a iuulu zin tomtom.
- 22 Tana zin irao lenen ambai pa uraata bibip ta ni ikam pizin na, mi tikam patoronŋana pini. Mi kaŋan isala mi tipakuri pa mboe, mi tisoyaara uraata kini tana.
- 23 Tomtom pakan na, tise woongo mi tikwai ma tila lele molo be tikam mburoonjo.
- 24 Zin tire kat Yooba mburaana, mi uraata bibip ta ni ikamam su tai lwoono na.
- 25 Pa ni iur sua, to miiri biibi ipol, mi ipei duubu ma ise.
- 26 Mi duubu iwit woongo kizin ma isala ta kor a. Beso izem na, sam ma ila ne. Som, mi ise mini. Tana motoŋana biibi ikam zin ma mburan imap kat.



27 Mi matan mburri, mi tila ma  
timelmel su kembei tomtom  
ta iwin ma ikankaana.

Zin tiute kat peeze kamɲana.  
Tamen tirao som.

28 Tana timbot ɲoobo kat. Mi  
titanɲoro Yooba,  
to ni iuulu zin pa pataɲana kizin.

29 Ikam ma miiri imap,  
mi duubu keten su, mi taun. ✱

30 Zin tire taun isu, to lelen ambai  
mi menmeen zin biibi.

Mi Yooba ikam zin ma sor lela lele  
ta tisombe tila pa i.

31 Tana zin irao lelen ambai pa  
Yooba mi tipakurkuri. Pa ni  
iurur leleene pa wal kini mi  
imuɲainjai zin.

Mi ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel  
kat, bekena iuulu zin tom-  
tom.

32 Tana sombe Anutu wal kini tilup  
zin pa sunɲana, na wal tana  
bela tiwit Yooba uruunu ma  
isala ta kor a.

Mi tipakuri lela lupɲana kizin wal  
peeze kan tomini.

33 Yooba, ni irao ikam ma lele ta  
yokbibip tireere pa i iwe lele  
magargaaraɲana ta ka yok  
somɲana i.

Mi lele ta yok bukbuk ma tizze pa  
i na, ni irao ipumun mi lele  
tana kerekere.

34 Mi toono mbuyeeneɲana na, ni  
irao be ipasaana ma iwe  
toono sananɲana ta kosa sa  
irao be indom pa mini som.

Mbulu ta kembei, ni ikamam pa  
lele ta ka tomtom bizin tino-  
knok mbulu sananɲana.

35 Ni irao be ikam ma yok bi-  
ibi ireere pa lele magar-  
gaaraɲana ta ka yok somɲana  
i.

Mi ni irao be ikam ma yok bukbuk  
ma tise pa lele kerekereɲana.

36 Mi zin wal ta petel zin na, ni ko  
ikam zin ma tila timbot pa  
lele ambainɲana tana,  
mi titu ma iwe len kar.

37 Mi zin ko tipaaza kan kini ma  
baen,  
mi tikam mai ambainɲana.

38 Mi ni ko ipombol zin ma timasak  
ma tiwe boozo kat,  
mi mataana pa mbili kizin tomini  
ma timasak ma tiwe boozo.

39 Munɲu mburan izzu mi tire  
yoyouɲana. Pa kan koi bizin  
tikototo zin mi tiseseeze  
matan.

Tana timbot ɲoobo mi lelen ipata  
kat. Mi inɲi timbot ambai  
mini.

40 Pa Yooba ikototo zin wal zanɲan  
mi ipasomsom zin.

Mi ikamam ma tizirri zin mi tila  
tiliuliu len sorok pa lele bil-  
imɲana.

41 Tamen zin wal ta timbot ɲoobo  
mi tibaada pataɲana biibi  
na, ni ipakurkur zin,

mi mataana pizin ma timasak ma  
tiwe wal boozo.

42 Mbulu kini tana, zin wal  
ndeenɲan tire ma lelen  
ambai kat.

Mi wal sananɲan ta boozomen na,  
len sua sa mini som. Sua  
kizin imap.

43 Tomtom ta so le ɲgar, inako ika-  
mam ɲgar pa mbulu ti,

mi mataana ilala pa mbulu ki  
Yooba ta iurur leleene pa  
wal kini mi imuɲainjai zin.

## 108

*Tomtom ta isuy Anutu be iuuli  
pa ka koi bizin*

Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> O Anutu, inɲi lelen iwe ru som.  
Nɲar tio imbol be anɲase pu  
mi anɲo zaala ku.

Tana nio ko anɲo mboe mi  
anɲakuru.

<sup>2</sup> Ko anɲanɲa mi anɲkam kombom  
tio,  
mi anɲze ma irao zon pok ma ise.

<sup>3</sup> Yooba, nio ko anpakuru ila karkari mazwan, mi anso zin ta kembei: Nio lelej ambai pa kampejana ku.

Ko anpombo mboe mi anwidit urum isala kor irao toono ta boozomen.

<sup>4</sup> Pa munainjana mi kampejana ta nu zzwe pa wal ku, ina biibi kat. Isala ma ilip pa saamba a.

Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana na, ta kembena. Isala ta kor a. ✱

<sup>5</sup> O Anutu, manga mi swe azunka ku mi mburom ta zom biibi pa i, sala saamba.

Mi swe ma irao toono ta boozomen tomini.

<sup>6</sup> Lej sunjana tiam ti, mi swooro nomom woono ma uulu yam.

Pa niam wal ku ta nu lelem piam ilip. Tana kamke yam lak!

<sup>7</sup> Mungu Anutu imbot lela urum kini potomjana mi iso ta kembei:

“Nio ninj se paso, anporou ma anlip kek.

Tana ko anpeete toono Sekem mi lele ngoloobojana ki Sukot, mi anjur ma iwe leyom leyom.

<sup>8</sup> Toono pakaana ki Gileat, ina nio tio.

Mi toono kizin Manase tomini, ina nio tio men.

Eparaim ta iwe kembei koronj ta ipakaala utenj.

Mi lele pakaana ki Yudea, ina kembei tete ta iwe kilalan pa peeze ta ankamam i.

<sup>9</sup> Mi lele pakaana ki Moap, ina iwe kembei timbiiri ta anjwe pa i.

Mi lele pakaana ki Edom, ina lele ta anpiri kumbu j keteene pa.

Mi zin Pilstia kan na, nio anlip pizin kek. Tana ninj ise mi kaljonj izalla!”

<sup>10</sup> Asinj ta irao be ikam yo ma anlip pa koj koi bizin, mi anlela kar kizin ta ka siiri mboljana na?

Asinj ko imuungu pio, mi iyaaru yo ma anla anpet lele pakaana ki Edom?

<sup>11</sup> Asinj toro? Anutu, nu tau! Tamen inji nu pizil ndemem piam, mi gabgaaba zin malmal kan tiam mini som.

<sup>12</sup> O Anutu, uulu yam be amlip pa koyam koi bizin.

Pa ulaanja ta amkamam la kizin tomtom, ina koronj sorok.

<sup>13</sup> Sombe Anutu igaaba iti, nako tilip.

Pa ni irao be ikoto kanda koi bizin ma mburan imap.

## 109

*Tomtom ta isun Anutu be ipimiili mbulu sananjana ki ka koi bizin*

Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> O Anutu, nio anpakurkuru. Mi nu mbomboorem sorok pepe.

Manga mi kam mbulu sa tabe iswe kembei nio lej uunu sa isaana som!

<sup>2</sup> Pa wal sananjan mi wal pakamkaamjan tiwe koj koi

mi tingaljal sorok sua pakaamjana pio.

<sup>3</sup> Zin tiurur koi pio mi tiwirri sorok sua sananjana kat pio.

Mi timanganja pio mi tipasansaana sorok nio zonj.

<sup>4</sup> Mungu nio anjurur lelej pizin. Tamen inji tisu mi tipokot mbulu tio tana pa mbulu sananjana mi tingaljal sua pio.

Mi nio tomtom ki sunjana.

<sup>5</sup> Nio ankamam mbulu ambainjana men pizin mi anjurur lelej pizin. Tamen zin tipokot pa mbulu sananjana, mi tiurur koi pio sorok.

Mi timbuuru koŋ mi tisuŋ sosor pio ta kembei:

<sup>6</sup> “Kozo tuur tomtom sananŋana tasa be imender su zilŋaana uunu,

mi iŋgal sua pini ta kembei: ‘To tana, nio aŋre i ikam ŋoobo mbulu.’

<sup>7</sup> Beso ni imender be titiiri sua kini, nako tindeenje le uunu mi tiur kadoono sananŋana pini.

Mi sunŋana kini tomini ko irao pa Anutu mataana som.

<sup>8</sup> Niam leleyam be to tana swoono imap karau men.

Kozo tomtom toro ikam muriini mi ikeli pa uraata. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Lutuunu bizin ko tiwe moondo, mi kusiini iwe nora.

<sup>10</sup> Mi ko tipasaana lutuunu bizin ruumu kizin.

Tana zin ko tizem lele kizin mi tiwe wal sorrokŋan,

mi tiliuliu len sorok ma tinono ruumu be tiru kan kini, mi tizuŋzuŋ zin tomtom pa len pat.

<sup>11</sup> Sombe mbun kini imbot ki tomtom sa, na tomtom tana ko imar mi iyo koroŋ kini ta boozomen men ma imap iwe lene.

Mi wal pakan ki lele toro ko timar mi tisei len koroŋ kini, mi timbot se uraata kini tieene.

<sup>12</sup> Tomtom sa ikampe i pepe.

Mi tomtom sa imuŋai zin moondo kini pepe.

<sup>13</sup> Popoŋana kini ta boozomen ko timbiriizi ma timap lup.

Tana wal tabe tipet pa kaimer i, ko tiute zin risa som. Pa zan imap kat.

<sup>14</sup> Sanaana ta tumbuunu bizin tika-mam, nako tiso Yooba pa, bekena mataana iŋgalŋgal mi iur ka kadoono ise ki to tana.

Mi naana sanaana kini tomini, Yooba imus ma ila ne pepe.

<sup>15</sup> Tana sanaana ki to tana ziŋan wal kini na, Yooba ko mataana iŋgalŋgal totomen, mi imus zan ma tila len. Naso tomtom matan mbeleele kat zin.

<sup>16</sup> Pa to tana, ni mataana iŋgalŋgal mbulu ki kampeŋana mi muŋaiŋana som.

Zin sorrokŋan, mi zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo, mi zin ta lelen ipata kat na, ni iseseze matan mi ipunun zin ma timetmeete.

<sup>17</sup> Mi mbulu ki tusuŋ sosor na, ni leleene pa ilip.

Tamen sua kini sananŋana tana ko imiili mini pa itunu.

Mbulu ki tusuŋ Anutu be ikampe zin tomtom na, ni leleene pa som.

Tana kampeŋana ki Anutu imbotm-bot molo pini tomini.

<sup>18</sup> Mbulu kini ta iwirri sua sananŋana na, ni izemzem som. Ina iwe kembei mburu ta ni izebzeebi pa totomen.

Tamen sua kini tana kola imiili mini ma ipasaana itunu.

Ko isula kat leleene kembei ta yok, mi izil pa mazaana mi tiroono kembei ta ŋgere.

<sup>19</sup> Mi izukkaali ma sik kembei ta kawaala mat kana,

mi ikipiiri i ma tuŋ kembei ta pus. Mi ko imbotm-bot ta kembei ma alok!”

<sup>20</sup> O Yooba, sua sananŋan boozomen ta koŋ koi bizin tiŋgalŋgal pio na,

leleŋ be nu pimiili pizin. Naso pokot mbulu kizin.

<sup>21</sup> Yooba, Merere tio, nu zom biibi pa mbulu ku ambaiŋana.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukuŋana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Tana uulu yo, mi tatke yo pa patanŋana tio taiŋgi.

<sup>22</sup> Pa iŋgi aŋbot ŋoobo kat, mi leŋ zaala sa som.

Tana keten kutkut.

23 Nio kembei koronj kunuunu ta so zonj isula na, imbirizi raama.

Nio kembei siizi ta miiri iwilaali ma ila lene.

24 Nio anjalsek ituḡ pa kini kanjana ma molo, tana kumbuḡ mburaana mini som,

mi anjkonjon ma tiroḡ men.

25 Mi sombe konj koi bizin tire yo, na tirepilpiili yo mi anjwe ḡeu pizin.

Mi uten suk pio ma tiso: “Aa buri, yamaana kek?”

26 Yooba Anutu tio, uulu yo.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana kamke yo lak!

27 Kam uraata biibi pa nomom woono, mi swe mburom pa konj koi bizin ma tire kat.

Naso tikilaala kembei nu ta ulaanja tio.

28 Nonoono, zin tiwirri sua sananjaana pio. Tamen nu ko kampe yo.

Mi sombe lelen be timanja pio, na timanja lak! Pa nu ko koto zin mi pimiili zin ma tila raama kan mianḡ.

Naso kam mbesoonjo ku ma leleene ambai mi menmeeni.

29 Tana zin wal ta tingalḡal sua pio na, pakankaana zin mi kam zin ma tiru zalan. Naso kan mianḡ ma tisaana kat, mi timbotmbot men ta kembei.

Kan mianḡ tana ko iwe kembei mburu pizin be tizebzebe zin pa totomen.

30 Sombe Yooba ikam ta kembei, nako lelenḡ ambai kat pini, mi kalḡonj isala ma anpakuri.

Mi sombe niamjan zin iwal biibi amlup yam pa sunjana, nako anjanḡa ma anjwit zana ma isala ta kor a.

31 Pa zin wal ta timbot ḡoobo mi tiru zalan na, ni imbotmbot ziljan uunu be iuulu zin.

Mi zin wal ta tomtom tingalḡal sorok sua pizin ma tisombe tipun zin ma timetmeete na, ni ikamkewe zin.

## 110

*Tomtom ta Anutu iuri ma iwe king mi patoronjana ka tomtom*

Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> Yooba itunu iso pa Merere tio ta kembei:

“Mar mbulem su ta nomonj woono i ma irao anjoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat, mi kumbum ise ḡuren.” ✧

<sup>2</sup> O king, ḡḡi nu mbotmbot kar Sion mi Yooba ipombolmbolu. Tana peeze ku mboljana ilala pa kom koi bizin, bekena kam zin ma timbot la kopom mbarmaana.

<sup>3</sup> Mi nu sombe manḡa be la pa malmal, na wal ku ta munjaana men ko nin se, mi lelen be tigaabu ma niomjan kala.

Sombe zonj pok ma ise, na nanjan kaibiim ku boozomen ko tisaama ku mi tirao zin abal potomjan kembei ta numur berek kana irao mbutmbutu.

<sup>4</sup> Yooba imbuk sua pu, mi ipombol ma imbol kat.

Mi irao be itooro ḡar kini mini na som. Sua ta kembei:

“Nu ko we patoronjana ka tomtom kembei ta Melkisedek, mi mendernder la Anutu mi zin tomtom mazwan ma alok.” ✧

<sup>5</sup> Merere, ni imbotmbot nomom woono mi ipombolmbolu.

Sombe nol tabe iswe kete malmaljana kini ipet, to ni kola ikasgeege zin king ma timap.

✧ 110:1: Mt 22:44; ḡgo 2:34; 1Kor 15:25; Ibr 1:13

✧ 110:4: Un 14:18; Ibr 5:6, 7:1+

<sup>6</sup> Ko iur kadoono pizin karkari, mi ikasgeege zin ma tisu tiwe uri men.

Tana zin peeze kan ta tirao toono ta boozomen na, ni ko ikasgeege zin ma timap. ✱

<sup>7</sup> Mi king tiam na, ni ko iwin yok rereerenjana ta imbot kolouņana pa zaala zilņana na, mi niini se.

Pa Anutu ko ipakuri ma iwe biibi.

## 111

*Tapakur Merere pa uraata kini mi toto sua kini*

<sup>1</sup> Haleluya!

Sombe zin wal ndeenņan tilup zin pa sunņana,

na nio ko angaaba zin mi anņur leleņ imap ma ila ki Yooba mi anņpakuri.

<sup>2</sup> Pa Yooba, ni ikamam uraata bibip kat.

Tana zin wal ta lelen pa uraata kini ilip na, matan ingalņgal mi tikamam nņar pa.

<sup>3</sup> Uraata kini izzwe i kembei ni ta king biibi nņonoono, mi ni nd-abokņana kat.

Mbulu kini ndeenņana ko imbotmbot ma alok. ✱

<sup>4</sup> Ni ikam ti ma tuluplup pa sunņana, bekenata matanda ingalņgal uraata kini bibip ta ipa ndel kat.

Ni leleene izanzaana pizin mbe-soonņo kini, mi imunņaiņai zin mi ikampewe zin.

<sup>5</sup> Zin wal ta timototo i mi tilenļeņ la kalņana na, ni ikamam kan kini.

Mi sua ta ni ziņan wal kini timbuk be tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen na, ni ko mataana ingalņgal ma alok. ✱

<sup>6</sup> Munņu, ni iswe uraata kini mburanņan pa wal kini ma tire kat pa matan.

Pa ikam toono kizin karkari ma iwe len be timbot pa.

<sup>7</sup> Uraata ta ni ikamam, ina iswe i kembei ni ndeenņana mi itoto sua kini.

Tana sua boozomen ta ni iur pizin tomtom na, irao tuurla mi tototo.

<sup>8</sup> Pa sua tana ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi ni leleene be toto sua tana, mi matanda ingalņgal sua ta ni itiņan tumbuk na, mi takamam mbulu ndeenņana.

<sup>9</sup> Ni itatke zin wal kini pa patanņana kizin.

Mi iur sua pizin pa zaala tabe ni ziņan tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Sua tana ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok.

Ni potomņana mi mburaana biibi. Tana tomtom timototo i mi tilenļeņ la kalņana.

<sup>10</sup> Nņar ambaiņana uunu nņonoono, ina ta kembei: Bela tomtoto Yooba mi telenļeņ la kalņana.

Pa zin wal ta so titoto sua ta ni iur na, zin ko tikam len nņar ambaiņana.

Tana ko tapakurkuri ma alok!

## 112

*Mbulu kizin wal ta titoto zaala ki Anutu*

<sup>1</sup> Haleluya!

Tomtom ta so imototo Yooba mi ilenļeņ la kalņana,

mi leleene pa tutu kini ilip, nako leleene ambai kat.

Pa kampeņana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se kini.

<sup>2</sup> Mi poporņana kini ko tiwe wal zannan mi ndeenņan.

Tana zin wal ta timbotmbot toono ti, nako matan ikot se kizin, mi kampeņana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kizin.

<sup>3</sup> Tomtom ta kembena, ziņan zin wal ta timbotmbot ruumu kini na, ko tirao kat pa koronņ ta boozomen.

Mi ni ko ikiskis mbulu ndeenjñana  
ma imbol pini, mi iseenge  
iseenge ma ila.

<sup>4</sup> Tomtom ndeenjñana, sombe  
imbotmbot la zugut biibi  
leleene, na mat ko iyaara  
pini.

Mi ni leleene izanzaana pa  
zin mbesoonjo kini, mi  
imuñajñai zin mi ikampewe  
zin.

<sup>5</sup> Tomtom ta so imuñajñai zin tom-  
tom, mi irairai koronj kini  
pizin,

mi ikamam katkat mbulu pizin,  
nako imbot ambai. ✱

<sup>6</sup> Tomtom ndeenjñana ta kembei  
na, toombonjana sa ko irao be  
itoki na som.

Mi tomtom ko tikamam ngar pini  
mi matan ingalngal mbulu  
kini, mi iseenge iseenge ma  
ila.

<sup>7</sup> Sombe ni ilerj uruunu sananjñana  
sa, na irao imoto na som.

Pa ipase pa Yooba, mi urlañjana kini  
imbol kat.

<sup>8</sup> Tana kopoono rru som, mi imo-  
totó som.

Izza men mi iurur mataana pa  
Anutu be ikoto ka koi bizin.

<sup>9</sup> Mi zin wal ta timbot ñoobo ma  
tiru zalan na, ni irairai ko-  
ronj boozo pizin.

Mi ni ko ikiskis mbulu ndeenjñana  
ma imbol pini, mi iseenge  
iseenge ma ila.

Tana tomtom ko matan ikot se kini  
mi tipakurkuri. ✱

<sup>10</sup> Mi zin wal sananjñan, sombe tire  
mbulu ta iwedet pini, nako  
keten malmal,

mi matan mburmbur pini, mi tinja  
zurun.

Tamen ngar ta lelen iur pa be  
tikam, nako iur ñonoono  
som.

Tana zin ko tikam ma som, mi ti-  
saana ma tila len.

## 113

*Yooba, ni biibi ñonoono mi  
muñajñana katuunu*

<sup>1</sup> Haleluya!

Niom mbesoonjo ki Yooba, ka-  
pakuri.

Kapakur zaana ma isala kor!

<sup>2</sup> Kapakurkur Yooba zaana pa kam-  
penjana kini

ta buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila!

<sup>3</sup> Niom ta zonj uunu koyom, mi ila  
irao lele ta zonj izulla pa i,  
kapakur Yooba zaana!

<sup>4</sup> Yooba, ni imbotmbot sala kor  
kat. Ni ilip pa tomtom ta  
boozomen ki toono ti.

Mi zaana biibi mi mburaana ilip  
pa koronj ta boozomen ki  
saamba.

<sup>5</sup> Asinj ta ni irao pa Anutu tiam  
Yooba? Som. Ni kadoono sa  
som.

Ni imbotmbot se muriini peeze  
kana ta imbot sala kor kat.

<sup>6</sup> Tana sombe leleene be ire koronj  
sa ki saamba, som toono,  
na bela ituundu mi mataana isu.

<sup>7-8</sup> Tamen zin sorrokñan ñonoono  
ta timbot ñoobo kat mi tilala  
musmuuzu muriini be tiru  
kan kini na, ni mataana  
mbelelele zin som.

Ni iuluulu zin ma timbot ambai  
mini, mi ipakurkur zin.

Tana zin tirao be tigaaba zin wal  
zanñan ta tikamam peeze pa  
wal kini na, ma zinñan tim-  
botmbot. ✱

<sup>9</sup> Mi zin moori ta kopon somñan i,  
na ni iuluulu zin mi iurur  
len zaala be tikam len pikin  
boozo.

Tana timbotmbot raama lutun  
bizin ma lelen ambai kat.

Haleluya!

## 114

*Zin Israel matan ingal mazwaana  
ta tizem Aikuptu*

✱ 112:5: Mbo 37:21,26; Lu 6:34+ ✱ 112:9: Lu 19:8; Njo 9:36; 2Kor 9:9 ✱ 113:7-8: 1Sam 2:8; Lu 1:52

1 Munḡu zin Israel ta Yakop popoḡana kini na, tizem Aikuḡtu.

Tizem zin wal ta tizzo kalḡan toro.  
✧

2 Indeeḡe tana, zin Yuda tiwe wal potomḡan ki Yooba.

Zin Israel tiwe Yooba lene, mi ni ikamam peeze pizin. ✧

3 Indeeḡe Tai Siḡsiḡḡana ire i na, iko ma ila lene.

Mi yok Yordan ire i na, imiili ma ila, mi ipot ma imbotmbot. ✧

4 Zin abal tiseḡeeḡe mi tilulu zin kembei ta mekmek.

Mi lele mbukunbukun timorsop, mi tilulu zin kembei ta sipsip popoḡan. ✧

5 O tai, nu tina ko pa so uunu i?

Mi yok Yordan, parei ta nu miili ma la mi pot?

6 Mi niom abalabal mi lele mbukunbukun na, keseeḡeeḡe mi kululu yom paso?

7 O toono, re u kek? Pa molo som, to Yooba imar.

Inḡi be Anutu ki Yakop iswe kat mburaana.

8 Ni ta ikam ma yok ipet pa pat mi irereere ma biibi.

Mi ikam ma yok ipet pa raḡ, mi irereere ma isu.

## 115

*Yooba, ni Anutu ḡonoono*

1 O Yooba, niam leleyam be tomtom tipakur zoyam pepe.

Bela tipakur nu zom. Pa nu itum tamen ta zom biibi.

Mi nu toto sua ku mbukḡana, mi urur lelem pa wal ku mi muḡaiḡai zin. Tana swe mburom mi uulu yam.

2 Kokena zin karkari tirepilpiilu mi tizzo piam ta kembei:

“Anutu tiom mburaana inḡoi?”

3 Anutu tiam, ni imbotmbot saamba.

Mi mbulu pareiḡana ta so ni leleene pa be ikam, na ikam men.

4 Tamen wal pakan na, tiurpewe merere kizin pa silba mi gol.

Merere kizin tana na, tomtom naman murin men. ✧

5 Zin kwon mi matan.

Mi tirao be tiso sua som, tire lele som.

6 Zin talḡan mi kuzun.

Mi tirao be tileḡ sua som, mi tiyoozo koroḡ sa som.

7 Zin kumbun mi naman.

Mi tirao be tipa som, mi tiyamaana koroḡ sa som.

Mi miiri sa ipet pa kwon som. Pa ina zin matan yaryaaraḡan som. ✧

8 Tana zin wal ta so tiurpe merere pakaamḡan ta kembei,

mi zin ta tipase pa merere pakaamḡan,

nako len mburan sa som, mi tiwe koroḡ sorok kembei ta merere kizin.

9 Niom iwal biibi ki Israel, kapase pa Yooba.

Pa ni ta ulaaḡa tiom, mi iwe siḡḡiao piom mi iporoukalkaala yom. ✧

10 Mi niom patoroḡana koyom ta popoḡana ki Aron na tomini, kapase pa Yooba!

Pa ni ta ulaaḡa tiom, mi iwe siḡḡiao piom mi iporoukalkaala yom.

11 Tana niom wal ta komototo Yooba mi kelenḡeḡ la kalḡaana na, niom ta boozomen kapase pini.

Pa ni ta ulaaḡa tiom, mi iwe siḡḡiao piom mi iporoukalkaala yom.

12 Yooba, ni mataana inḡalḡal yam. Mi ni ko ikampe yam.

Ko ikampe zin iwal biibi ki Israel,

✧ 114:1: Kam 12:41 ✧ 114:2: Kam 19:5, 24:3+ ✧ 114:3: Kam 14:21 ✧ 114:4: Kam 19:18

✧ 115:4: Nḡo 19:26; Tur 9:20 ✧ 115:7: Mbo 135:15+; 1Kor 12:2; Tur 9:20 ✧ 115:9: Mbo

37:3, 62:8

mi ikampe zin patoronjana kan ta poponjana ki Aron na tomini.

<sup>13</sup> Tana zin wal ta timototo i mi tilejlej la kaljaana na, ni ko ikampe zin ta boozomen.

Zin sorrokjan, mi zin ta zanjjan na tomini.

<sup>14</sup> Yooba ko ipombol yom ramaki lutuyom bizin ma kamasak ma kewe boozo.

<sup>15</sup> Yooba ta iur saamba mi toono. Itunu ko ikampe yom.

<sup>16</sup> Yooba iur saamba be iwe itunu muriini.

Mi toono na, ni iur piti tomtom be tombot pa.

<sup>17</sup> Zin wal ta timetmeete ma tisula len Andewa na, tizzo sua mini som.

Tana tirao be tipakur Yooba mini som.

<sup>18</sup> Tamen iti ta tombot matanda yaryaara i, nako lelende ambai pa Yooba mi tapakurkuri pa kampejana kini ta buri, buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Haleluya!

## 116

*Sunjana ki tomtom ta Anutu itatke i pa patanjana kini*

<sup>1-2</sup> Nio lelej pa Yooba ilip paso, ni ilej tijiji tio.

Nio anjanroro i, mi ni injun taljaana pio mi iuulu yo.

Tana mazwaana ta so anbotmbot su toono,

nako anzzoyaryaara uraata biibi ta ni ikam pio na.

<sup>3</sup> Kilis ki meetejana, rimen mi ikam yo.

Wooro ki Andewa ta ikaukau yo, mi iyakat yo be ansula zin meetejan murin.

Tabe ikam ma lelej ipata, mi anmoto kon ma anjaana kat.

<sup>4</sup> To anjanroro Yooba.

Anso ta kembei: "O Yooba, uulu yo lak!"

<sup>5</sup> Yooba, ni ndeejenana. Mi imujanjai iti ta mbesoono kini na, mi ikampewe kat iti.

Pa Anutu kiti, ni leleene izanzaana piti.

<sup>6</sup> Tana zin wal ta tirao be tiuulu zitun som na, Yooba itunu imenderkalkaala zin.

Kembe i ta nio i. Indeeje ta mburonj imap ma anjaana kat na, ni imar mi ikamke yo.

<sup>7</sup> Tana ko irao anmoto mini som mi lelej ambai.

Pa Yooba ikampe yo kat, mi ikam yo ma ketej su.

<sup>8-9</sup> Nonoono kat, ni itatke yo pa meetejana,

mi imus motonj luluunu ma ila ne.

Mi ni ta ikiskis yo. Tana anjtop som, mi anmeete som,

mi inji anbot motonj yaryaara, mi niamru Yooba amwwa.

<sup>10</sup> Nonoono, munju anso ta kembei: "Ingi patanjana biibi isalakaala yo mi anbot njoobo kat."

Tamen anjem urlanjana tio som.

<sup>11</sup> Patanjana tana ikam yo ma anru zaala. Tana anpiri sorok sua ma anso ta kembei:

"Tomtom ta boozomen na, pakamkaamjan men. Irao anjdemeere tasa na som. Som kat!" ✧

<sup>12</sup> Mi ko anpekel kampejana ambaimbainjan boozomen ki Yooba be parei?

<sup>13</sup> Nio ko anjam patoronjana pini, mi anjam mbooro baen ma anlij sala.

Mi lelej ambai pini, mi anpakuri pa ulaanja biibi ta ni ikam pio na, mi anzzoyaryaara zaana biibi.

<sup>14</sup> Tana Yooba wal kini tisombe tilup zin pa sunjana,

na nio ko anjo sua ta anbuk la kini na, mi anjam ka uraata ila matan. ✧



15 Zin wal ta tiurur lelen pa Yooba mi titoto mbulu kini na, ni ire zin kembei koronj kini nonoono.

Tana leleene be kizin tasa imeete sorok na som. ✱

16 O Yooba, nio mbesoonjo ku. Anbesmbeeze pu kembei ta munju nanjonj ikamam na. Mi nu ta putke wooro ta ikaukau yo na, mi tatke yo pa meetenjana.

17 Tana lelej ambai pu, mi anjso anjam patoronjana pu, mi anjzoyaryaara zom biibi.

18-19 Tana Yooba wal kini tisombe tisala Yerusalem mi tilup zin pa sunjana lela urum kini, na nio ko anjo sua ta anbuk la kini na, mi anjam ka uraata ila matan. Haleluya!

## 117

*Karkari ta boozomen bela tipakur Merere zaana*

1 Niom karkari ta boozomen, kapakur Yooba!

Niom tomtom ta karao pa toono ta boozomen na, kiwit uruunu ma isala kor! ✱

2 Pa munainjana mi kampenjana ta Yooba izzwe piti na, biibi kat. Isala ta kor a!

Mi ni ko itoto sua kini mbukjana ma alok.

Haleluya!

## 118

*Zin Israel zijan king kizin lelen ambai kat pa Merere*

1 O niom iwal, leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kapakuri. Pa ni ambainjana kat.

Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

2 Niom iwal biibi ki Israel, koso ta kembei:

“Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.”

3 Mi niom patoronjana koyom ta poponjana ki Aron na tomini, koso ta kembei:

“Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.”

4 Tana niom wal ta komototo Yooba mi kelenlej la kaljaana na, niom ta boozomen koso ta kembei:

“Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.”

5 Nio ti, indeenje ta anbotmbot patajana leleene mi anju zolonj na, anjanroro Yooba be iuulu yo.

Mi ni ilej kaljonj mi iur lej zala, tabe anyooto pa patajana tana mi anbot mat.

6 Sombe Yooba ilae tio, na nio ko anmoto koronj sa som.

Pa tomtom len mburan injoi be tipasaana yo? ✱

7 Ingi Yooba imbotmbot koloujana pio be iuulu yo.

Tana nio ko anje i ikoto konj koi bizin mi ikam yo ma anljip pizin. ✱

8 Iti tapase pizin tomtom pepe.

Tapase pa Yooba itutamen be iporoukaala iti, to ambai.

9 Mi zin bibip ta tikamam peeze i tomini, tapase pizin pepe.

Tapase pa Yooba itutamen be iporoukaala iti, to ambai.

10 Munju zin karkari timar ma tiliukaala yo be tikam mal-mal pio.

Tamen nio anpase pa Yooba mburaana, tana ankas zin ma timap.

11 Timar pa lele boozomen, mi tiliukaala yo ma sik.

✱ 116:15: Mbo 72:14 ✱ 117:1: Ro 15:11

✱ 118:7: 1Kor 15:57; 1Yo 5:4

✱ 118:6: Mbo 56:4, 121:7; 2Tim 4:18; Ibr 13:4

Tamen nio anpase pa Yooba mburaana, tana ankas zin ma timap.

12 Zin tiku yo ma sik kembei ta parambel.

Mi bil pa tamen mi mburan imap, mi tiko ma tila len, kembei ta you ikan mbutmbuutu gorokjana.

Pa nio anpase pa Yooba zaana, tana ankas zin ma timap.

13 Zin timanga pio ma rimen mi tikoto yo.

Tamen Yooba iuulu yo.

14 Yooba ikamam len mburoŋ mi iporoukalkaala yo.

Ni ulaaŋa tio ŋonoono.

15 Kelen la pa zin wal ndeenjan. Inga timbotmbot beeze kizin kizin, mi kaljan izalla ma tiyotyooto. Pa Yooba ikamke iti kek.

Tizzo ta kembei: "Yooba namaana woono na, mburaanaŋana.

16 Namaana woono, ta ikam uraata biibi piam.

Yooba namaana woono na, mburaanaŋana kat!"

17 Uunu tina ta anmeete som, mi inŋi anbot motoŋ yaryaara men, bekena ansoyara uraata bibip ki Yooba.

18 Ŋonoono, ni ibalis kat yo.

Tamen izem yo ma anmeete som. ✧

19 Tana kataama ta kizin wal ndeenjan i na, kakaaga zin pio.

Pa ansombe anlela mi anpet Yooba kereene uunu, mi anpakuri pa mbulu ta ni ikam pio na.

20 Inŋi kataama ki Yooba

be zin wal kini ndeenjan tilela ma tipet kereene uunu. ✧

21 Yooba, nu len tinjiizi tio mi uulu yo.

Tana lelen ambai pu mi anpakuru.

22 Pat ta zin ruumu pojana kan matan repili mi tipiri lae lene na,

pat tamen tana ko iwe pat mataana kana be ruumu mbuleene ise. ✧

23 Mbulu tana ipet pa Anutu itunu mburaana.

Mi amre na, ipa ndel kat.

24 Aigule ambainjana ti, Yooba ikam piti.

Tana lelende ambai mi menmeen ti pa. ✧

25 O Yooba, muŋai yam mi kamke yam!

Kampe yam mi kam yam ma ambot ambai!

26 Yooba ko ipombol tomtom taiŋi mi ikampe i. Pa ni ikam Yooba ruŋguunu ta imar i!

Tana niam ta ambot lela Yooba urum kini lelene na, amsuŋi be ipombol yom mi ikampe yom. ✧

27 Yooba, ni ta Anutu ŋonoono!

Ni iurur mat piti mi ikampewe iti.

Ketege ni runrun ila nomoyom, mi kala kapapiliu artaal mi kapakuri.

28 Nu ta Anutu tio. Nio lelen ambai pu mi anpakuru.

Nu ta Anutu tio. Nio ko anwit urum isala kor!

29 O niom iwal, leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kapakuri. Pa ni ambainjana kat.

Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur lelene pa wal kini ma alok!

## 119

*Sunjana ki tomtom ta iurur kat lelene pa sua ki Anutu*

*Toto Anutu sua kini, to tendeeje kampenana biibi*

1 Zinjoi ta lelen ambai mi kampejana biibi imbotmbot se kizin?

Ina zin wal ta tikamam njoobo mbulu sa som, mi tipa pai kizin ma indeenje men pa sua ta Yooba ikam piti.

2 Pa zin tomtom tau matan ingalngal zaala ta Anutu iur pa wal kini na, mi titoto ka tutu,

mi tiur lelen imap ma ila kini mi tikam kinkiini be tiute kati, na zin ko lelen ambai, mi kampejana biibi imbotmbot se kizin. ✧

3 Pa zin tikamam njoobo mbulu sa som, mi titoto zaala ki Anutu men.

4 Yooba, sua boozomen ta nu kam piam na,

nu sombe amto ma amto kat.

5 Nio lelen ilip be ankam tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na, ma imbol pio,

mibe mbulu tio ito kat tutu tana.

6 Pa sombe motonj ingalngal tutu ku ta boozomen, nako konj mianj ila iwal biibi matan som.

7 Nu sombe paute yo pa tutu ku ndeenejan,

nako lelen ambai pu mi anpakuru raama lelen ta ingeeze men.

8 Tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na, nio ko motonj ingalngal mi antoto.

Tana pizil kat ndemem pio pepe.

*Ngar ambaijana imar pa Anutu*

9 Nanjan sa, sombe lelene be mataana ingal itunu mi ikam mbulu ta ingeeze men pa nu motom, nako ikam parei?

Bela mataana ingalngal sua ku mi itoto.

10 Nio anjur lelen imap ma ima ku, mi ankam kinkiini be ajute katu mi anbot koloujana pu.

Tana uulu yo: Kokena anpanjoobo pa tutu ku.

11 Nio anjur sua ku ila lelen be ipombol yo:

Kokena ankam mbulu sa ta irao pa lelem som.

12 O Yooba, nio anpakuru pa kampejana ku.

Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na.

13 Tutu ku ndeenejan boozomen ta nu so piam na, nio anjsinin zin ma timap.

14 Zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, ka tutu ta ikam yo ma menmeen yo biibi kat,

kembei tomtom menmeen zin pa koronj bibip mi zanjan ta ki toono i.

15 Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, motonj lala pa mi anjru ka ngar.

Mi motonj ingalngal zaala ku.

16 Tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na, ina ikam yo ma lelen ambai kat.

Tana irao motonj mbiriizikaala sua ku na som.

*Sua ki Anutu ipombol ti be tabaada patajana*

17 O Yooba, nio mbesoonjo ku. Kampewe yo mi munjai yo.

Naso anbot ambai mi antoto sua ku.

18 Pei ngar tio bekena ankilaala ngar ndabokbokjan boozomen ta imbot la sua ku.

19 Toono ti na, kar tio nonoono som. Ingi anjwe leembe pa men.

Tana turke tutu ku pio pepe. ✧

20 Gorgori nio lelen ilip pa tutu ku ndeenejan.

21 Zin wal tau tipakurkur zitun mi tipanobnjoobo pa tutu ku na, nu yamyaamba zin,

mi ketem malmaljana ku imbotmbot se kizin.

22 Mi nio na, motonj ingalngal zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, mi antoto ka tutu.

Tana pingis sua repiilijana mi pamiannjana kizin ma imbot molo pio.

23 Zin bibip ta tikamam peeze i to-  
mini tilup zin mi timbuuru  
pio.

Mi tongo. Nio ko motonj lala pa  
tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja  
kek na, mi anjamam ngar pa.  
Pa nio mbesoonjo ku tau.

24 Zaala ta ur pa wal ku na, ka tutu  
ta ikam yo ma lelej ambai  
kat.

Mi tutu tana izzo yo pa mbulu tabe  
anjkam.

*Tuur lelende pa zaala ki sua  
nono mi toto*

25 Nio mburonj imap kat ma injgi be  
anjmeete ma anja lelej i.

Tana to sua ku mbukjana, mi uulu  
yo ma anbot ambai mini.

26 Nio anso u pa mbulu tio ta  
boozomen, mi nu lelej  
sunjana tio mi uulu yo.

Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede  
pataanja kek na.

27 Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, paute  
yo pa ka ngar.

Naso anjute zaala ku, mi motonj lala  
pa uraata ku bibip ta ipa  
ndel kat.

28 Nio lelej ipata ma mburonj imap  
kat.

Tana to sua ku, mi pombol yo mini.

29 Uulu yo be anbotmbot molo pa  
mbulu pakaamjana. Ko-  
kena anpizil ndemen pu.

Sua ta nu kam piam, ina ko iwe  
zaala pio be kampenana mi  
munajana ku ise tio.

30 Nio lelej iur kek be anjo zaala ki  
sua nono.

Mi anjo tutu ku ndeenjan se ndo-  
monj.

31 O Yooba, zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku  
na, nio anjiskis kat ka tutu.

Tana zem yo pepe: Kokena konj  
mianj ila iwal matan.

32 Nu kam lelej ngar pa koronj boozo.  
Tana ninj ise be anjo zaala ki tutu  
ku.

*Tusunj Anutu be ipaute iti pa tutu*

*kini*

33 O Yooba, tutu ku ta tibeede  
pataanja kek na, paute yo pa  
ka zaala.

Naso motonj ingalngal mi anjoto ma  
irao swonj imap.

34 Kam lelej ngar pa sua ta nu kam  
piam.

Naso motonj ingalngal, mi anjoto  
raama lelej.

35 Pazal yo be anjo zaala ki tutu ku.  
Pa zaala tana, ta ko ikam yo ma  
lelej ambai kat.

36 Zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, kam  
yo ma anjur kat lelej pa ka  
tutu.

Kokena motonj koronjonj mi anju  
zaala be anjdoundou lelej ko-  
ronj boozo. \*

37 Kam yo ma anjingis motonj pa  
koronj soroksorok ki toono  
ta nonon somjan i.

Pombol yo be anjo zaala ku. Naso  
kam yo ma anbot ambai  
mini.

38 Nio mbesoonjo ku tau. Tana mo-  
tom ingal sua ta mbuk pio na,  
mi kam ma iur nono.

Sua tana, nu kam pa wal  
boozomen ta timototo u mi  
tilenlej la kaljom na.

39 Nio anjoto sua repiilijana mi  
pamianjana ki konj koi bizin.

Tana pingis sua kizin tana pio. Pa  
kadoono ta urur pizin tom-  
tom, ina indendeenje men.

40 O Yooba, nio lelej ilip pa sua  
boozomen ta ur na.

Tana to mbulu ku ndeenjana, mi  
uulu yo ma anbot ambai  
mini.

*Sua ki Anutu ipombol ti be  
tapase pini*

41 O Yooba, nu toto sua ku  
mbukjana mi urur lelem pa  
wal ku. Swe mbulu ku tana  
pio.

To itum kaljom, mi kamke yo.

\* 119:36: Lu 12:13+; 1Tim 6:9+

42 Naso anrao be anpekel sua repi-  
ilinjana ta tomtom tiwirri pio  
na.

Pa nio anpase pa sua ku.

43 Nio anjurur moton pu be to tutu  
ku ndeejengan mi uulu yo.  
Naso anwit urum pa mbulu  
ku ta zzo sua nonoono men  
mi toto sua ku.

Tana re: Kokena uulu yo som, to  
anrao anso sua sa mini pa  
mbulu ku tana som.

44 Sua ta nu kam piam na, nio ko  
antoto totomen.

45 Nio ankam kinkiini be anto sua  
boozomen ta nu ur na.

Tana kosa sa ko irao be ipakaala  
zaala pio mini na som.

46 Nio ti anmoto som, mi kon mian  
pizin tomtom som.

Zaala ta ur pa wal ku na, nio ko  
ansoyara ka tutu ila zin king  
keren uunu. ✱

47 Pa tutu ku ta ikam yo ma lelen  
ndabok kat.

Tana lelen pa ilip.

48 Nio anwit nomon isala, mi  
anpakuru pa sua ku.

Mi moton lala pa tutu ku ta tibeede  
pataana kek na, mi ankamam  
ngar pa.

*Sombe tabaada patajana, na sua  
ki Anutu ko ipotor lelende*

49 Nio mbesonjo ku. Tana motom  
ingalngal sua ku mbukjana  
ta kam pio na.

Pa ina ipombolmbol yo be anjur mo-  
ton pu mi ansa ulaana ku.

50 Sombe patajana ikam yo, na sua  
ku ko iuulu yo be anbot am-  
bai. Ngar tana, ta ipotor  
lelen.

51 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi  
tirepilpiili Anutu na, timbel  
sua repiilinjana pio.

Tamen sua ta nu kam piam na,  
anzem som.

52 O Yooba, nio moton ngalngal tutu  
ku ndeejengan ta ur munju  
kek na.

Tabe ipombol yo mi ipotor lelen.

53 Nio, sombe anre zin wal  
sanannan tipizil ndemen pa  
sua ta nu kam piam,

ina ikam yo ma ketenj malmal kat.

54 Toono ti, kar tio nonoono som.  
Ingi anwe leembe pa men.

Mi mazwaana ta so anbotmbot  
su toono ti na, nio ko  
anpakurkuru pa tutu ku ta  
tibeede pataana kek na, mi  
anbombo mboe pa.

55 Yooba, mbenj tomuni, moton  
ingalngalu,  
mi lelen be anto sua ta nu kam  
piam na.

56 Tana nio ankamam ta kembei:  
Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, moton  
ingalngal mi antoto.

*Lelende ambai pa Anutu mi toto  
sua kini*

57 O Yooba, nio anre u kembei ko-  
ronj tio nonoono. Pa nu kam-  
pewe yo, mi anbotmbot se ku  
pa koronj ta boozomen.

Tana anbuk sua pu be anto sua ku.

58 Ingi sunnjana tio ima ku raama  
lelenj:

To sua ku mbukjana, mi kampe yo  
mi munjai yo. Pa nio mbe-  
soonjo ku tau.

59 Nio ankam ngar pa zaala ta antoto  
i,  
tana antooro yo mi anso anto zaala  
ta nu ur pa wal ku na.

60 Mi irao annaunau na som.

Ko anmanja mi anto tutu ku  
pataana.

61 Zin wal sanannan tiur kilis boozo  
be tikeene yo.

Tamen moton mbeleele sua ta nu  
kam piam na som.

62 Nio anmanjarja pa mbenj lukutu-  
unu,  
mi anpakurkuru pa tutu ku  
ndeejengan.

63 Zin wal ta timototo u mi tilenlenj  
la kaljom na,  
nio lelenj pizin mi angabgaaba zin.

✱ 119:46: Mt 10:18+; Mk 13:9; 1Pe 3:15

64 O Yooba, mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku, ina nu zzwe ma irao toono ta boozomen.

Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaja kek na, bekena anjute kat.

*Anutu, ni ambaijana kat*

65 O Yooba, nio mbesoojo ku. Mi nu toto sua ku mbukjana, mi kamam mbulu ambaijana pio.

66 Paute yo pa ngar ku, mi kam len ngar ambaijana.

Pa nio anpase pa tutu ku.

67 Munju nio anpanjoboobo pa zala ku.

Mi nu balis yo mi pazal yo, tana koozi motoj ingalngal sua ku mi antoto.

68 Nu ambaijom kat. Mi mbulu ta kamam ta kembena, ina ambai men.

Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaja kek na.

69 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasomu na, tingalngal sua pakaamjana pio.

Tamen nio anur lelenj imap pa sua ta nu ur na, mi motoj ingalngal mi antoto.

70 Wal tina len ngar somjan, mi tiyamaana sanaana kizin som.

Mi nio na, sua ta nu kam piam, ta ikam yo ma lelenj ambai kat.

71 Patajana ta munju ikam yo na, koronj ambaijana.

Pa ipazal yo mi ipei ngar tio pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaja kek na.

72 Sua ta ipet pa kwom na, nio anje kembei koronj tio nonoono.

Ilip pa pat silba mi gol munjaana ka tieene.

*Anutu iur ti ma tepet. Tana iti bela toto tutu kini*

73 Itum nomom ta imbuuzu yo mi iur yo.

Tana uulu yo be anjam kat ngar pa tutu ku.

74 Zin wal ta timototo u mi tilenlenj la kaljom na, sombe tire yo, na menmeen zin.

Paso, anpase pa sua ku mbukjana, mi anjurur motoj pa ka nonoono be ipet.

75 O Yooba, nio anjute: Tutu ku mi kadoono ta urur pizin tomtom, ina inderjdeenje men.

Mi nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pio, tanata balis yo mi pazal yo.

76 Nio mbesoojo ku tau. Tana anju be to sua ku mbukjana, mi swe mbulu ku ta urur lelem pa wal ku mi munjai zin na.

Naso potor lelenj mi pombol yo.

77 Lelem isaana pio, mi uulu yo ma anbot ambai mini.

Pa sua ta nu kam piam, ta ikam yo ma lelenj ndabok kat.

78 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasomu, nako kan mianj. Pa tingalngal sorok sua pakaamjana pio.

Mi nio, nako motoj lala pa sua boozomen ta nu ur na, mi anjamam ngar pa.

79 Zin wal ta timototo u mi tilenlenj la kaljom,

mi tiute tutu ta nu ur pa wal ku na, zin ko timar mi tigaaba yo.

80 Nio lelenj be ngar tio ingeeze men, mibe anjo kat tutu ku ta tibeede pataaja kek na.

Naso konj mianj pa itun som.

*Tinjizi ki tomtom ta itoto tutu ki Anutu*

81 O Yooba, nio anzza u be uulu yo, mi anbel naamanjom kek. Tana mburoj imap ma ansaana kat.

Tamen anpase men pa sua ku.

82 Nio anjurur motoj pa sua ku mbukjana be iur nonoono. Mi anjaama, anjaama ma som.

Njizi na potor lelenj ma ambai mini?

83 Nio ansaana ma tomtom matan mbelelele yo kek.

Tamen tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na, motoŋ mbeleele som.

84 Nio mbesoonjo ku tau. Parei ta nu gedgeede koŋ koi bizin mi tiseseeze motoŋ?

Njiizi na ur kadoono pizin?

85 Re. Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasomu na, tikel naala pio kek be aŋtop sula.

Mi sua ta nu kam piam na, wal tana titoto som.

86 Tutu ku ta boozomen na, irao aŋdemeere mi aŋpase pa be iulu yo.

Mi iŋgi tomtom tiseseeze sorok motoŋ. Tana uulu yo lak!

87 Pa molo som to tipun yo ma aŋmeete ma aŋmap pa toono.

Tamen aŋpizil ndemen pa sua ta nu ur na som.

88 Nu toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana uulu yo ma aŋbot ambai mini.

Naso motoŋ iŋgalŋgal zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, mi aŋtoto ka tutu. Tutu tana ipet pa itum kwom tau.

*Sua ki Anutu imbotmbot ma alok*

89 O Yooba, sua ku ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok. Irao imap na som.

Pa uunu imbot ta saamba a. ✱

90 Tomtom tipepeebe len kelŋan, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Mi mbulu ku ta zzo sua ŋonoono men mi toto sua ku na, ta kembena. Iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Nu ta ur toono ma tuŋ kat, tana imbol ma imbotmbot.

91 Pa sua ta nu ur, ta ikiskis koron ta munŋaana men ma imbotmbot murin.

Mi koron ta boozomen timbotmbot be timbesmbeeze pu men.

92 Sombe leleŋ ilip pa sua ku som, so pataŋana tio ikam yo ma aŋmeete.

93 Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, irao motoŋ mbeleele na som. Som ma som kat.

Pa sua ku, ta ikam yo ma aŋbot ambai.

94 Nio aŋwe lem kek. Tana kamke yo lak! Pa nio aŋkam kinkiini be aŋto sua boozomen ta nu ur na.

95 Iŋgi zin wal sananŋan tizanŋaanja yo be tipun yo ma aŋmeete. Tamen nio aŋkamam ŋgar men pa tutu ta nu ur pa wal ku na.

96 Nio aŋre koron sa ila ma iwe ambai komboono na som. Pa koron ta boozomen tilala ma timilmiili. Tamen tutu ku na, ambai komboono, mi imbotmbot ma alok.

*Sua ki Anutu ta ikamam lende ŋgar ambaiŋana*

97 Sua ta nu kam piam na, nio leleŋ pa ilip!

Tana zoŋ ise ma ila zoŋ isula na, motoŋ ilala pa mi aŋrru ka ŋgar.

98 Tutu ku imbotmbot raama yo totomen.

Tabe ikam ma ŋgar tio ilip pa koŋ koi bizin ŋgar kizin.

99 Mi ŋgar tio ilip pa zin wal ŋgarŋan ta tipaute yo na tomini.

Pa zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, motoŋ ilala pa ka tutu mi aŋkamam ŋgar pa.

100 Mi ŋgar tio ilip pa zin kolman ŋgar kizin tomini.

Pa sua boozomen ta nu ur na, motoŋ iŋgalŋgal mi aŋtoto.

101 Nio angabiizi itun, mi aŋbotmbot molo pa zaala sananŋan ta boozomen, bekena aŋto sua ku.

102 Tana aŋpizil ndemen pa tutu ku ndeeneŋan som.

Pa nu itum ta paute yo pa tutu tana.

103 Bigil suruunu inamut. Mi sua ku na, inamut kat.

Ilip pa bigil suruunu.

✱ 119:89: Mt 5:18; Lu 16:17, 21:33; 1Pe 1:25

104 Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, iuluulu yo be ankam ngar ambainjana.

Tana anjurur koi pa mbulu boozomen ta iyaryaaru yo be anpizil ndemen pu.

*Sua ki Anutu iurur mat piti*

105 Sua ku, ta iurur mat pio kembei ta kai i,

mi izzo yo pa zaala tabe anto. ✧

106 Nio anbuk sua pu, mi anpombol ma imbol kat, be anto tutu ku ndeenjan.

107 O Yooba, ingi patajana biibi kat indeenje yo.

To sua ku mbukjana, mi uulu yo ma anbot ambai mini.

108 Nio lelen be anpakuru mi sua tio iwe kembei patoronjana ta nu lelem pa i.

Paute yo pa tutu ku ndeenjan.

109 Gorgori nio anbotmbot naala kezeene.

Tamen sua ta nu kam piam na, moton mbeleele som.

110 Zin wal sananjan tiurur kilis be tikeene yo.

Tamen sua boozomen ta nu ur na, anjem som.

111 Tutu ta nu ur pa wal ku, ina matamur ambainjana ta kam pio. Tana nio ko ankiskis ma alok.

Pa ina, nio anre kembei koronj tio nonoono, mi ikam ma lelen ndabok kat.

112 Tutu ku ta tibeede patajana kek na, nio lelen iur be antoto ma irao swonj imap.

*Tuur kat lelende pa Anutu mi sua kini*

113 Zin wal ta tiur kat lelen pu som, mi titege tete ru na, lelen pizin risa som.

Mi sua ta nu kam piam na, lelen pa ilip. ✧

114 Nu we ur pio be anke lela, mi nu we singiao pio mi poroukalkaala yo.

Tana anpase pa sua ku mi anzza be iur nonoono.

115 Tana niom wal ta kakamam mbulu sananjan na, koko molo pio.

Pa nio lelen be motonj ingalngal tutu ki Anutu tio mi antoto.

116 O Yooba, to sua ku mbukjana mi we silou pio. Naso anmender mboljana mi anbot ambai.

Kokena anjur sorok motonj pu, to konj mianj. ✧

117 Palot yo, mi tatke yo pa patajana tio ti.

Naso anbot ambai, mi motonj ingalngal tutu ku ta tibeede patajana kek na.

118 Wal boozomen ta so tipanjoobo pa tutu ku ta tibeede patajana kek na, nu pizil ndemem pizin.

Pa mbulu kizin pakaamjana iswe zin kembei tipizil ndemen pa zaala ku kek.

119 Zin wal sananjan ta timbotmbot toono na, nu re zin ta boozomen kembei musmuuzu sorok ta tiwirri ma ila lene.

Tana zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku, ramaki ka tutu na, nio lelen pa ilip.

120 Nio ankam ngar pu na, kulinj imoto. Pa nu potomjom mi mburom keskezenjom.

Mi mbulu ku ta urur kadoono pizin tomtom, ina tomini ikam yo ma anmoto konj.

*Sunjana ki mbesoonjo ki Anutu*

121 Nio ankam joobo tomtom sa som. Ankamam mbulu ndeenjanana men.

Tana zem yo la konj koi bizin nanman pepe.

122 Nio mbesoonjo ku tau. Tana mender pio mi poroukaala yo ma anbot ambai.



Kokena zin wal ta tipakurkur zintun mi matan pasomu na, tiseeze motoŋ mi tikoto yo.

123 Nio anjurur motoŋ pu be kamke yo, mi anbel naamanom kek.

Njiizi na kam mbulu ndeeŋjana ta mbuk sua pa na, mi uulu yo?

124 Nio mbesooŋo ku. Tana mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku na, swe pio ma anre tomini.

Mi paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na.

125 Nio mbesooŋo ku. Tana kam len ngar ambaijana.

Naso ankam kat ngar pa tutu ta ur pa wal ku na.

126 O Yooba, ingi tomtom timbel zooroŋana pa sua ta nu kam piam.

Tana manga mi kam mbulu sa pizin!

127 Gol ta ingeeze kat, ina koron zanana mi wal boozomen lelen pa.

Tamen nio na, lelen pa tutu ku ma ilip pa gol.

128 Tana sua boozomen ta nu ur, ta ikamam peeze pio pa pai tio.

Mi anjurur koi pa zaala boozomen ta iyaryaaru yo be anpizil ndemen pu.

*Tuur kat lelende pa sua ki Anutu*

129 Tutu ta ur pa wal ku, ina ndabokjana kat.

Tana motoŋ ingalngal mi antoto.

130 Sua ku, sombe tipeeze, to iur mat pizin tomtom.

Mi zin wal tau len ngar biibi som na, sua ku iwe zaala pizin be tikam len ngar ambaijana. ✧

131 Nio lelen pa tutu ku ilip, kembei tomtom ta miri i pa ka yok.

132 Mar lae tio, mi munai yo mi kampe yo.

Pa ina mbulu ta kamam pa zin mbesooŋo ku tau tiurur lelen pu mi tipakurkur zom.

133 Pazal yo pa sua ku. Naso anpa pai tio ma ambai men.

Kokena mbulu sananjana sa ikam peeze pio.

134 Zin wal ta tiseeze motoŋ mi tikamam be tikoto yo na, tatke yo la naman.

Naso anto sua boozomen ta nu ur na.

135 O Yooba, nio mbesooŋo ku. Swe itum ramaki kampejana ku pio, mi ur mat pio.

Mi paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na.

136 Nio anbel tinjiizi ma motoŋ luluunu izzu.

Pa sua ta nu kam piam na, tomtom tito som.

*Mbulu ndeeŋjana ki Anutu*

137 Yooba, nu ndeeŋjom.

Mi tutu ku ta kembena. Indendeen men.

138 Tutu boozomen ta nu ur pa wal ku, ina indendeen men.

Mi tutu tana imbol ma imbotmbot. Itortooro som. Tana anro anpase pa mi anurla kat.

139 Nio lelen pa sua ku ilip mi ankamam kaisiigi pa.

Tamen kon koi bizin na, tikam ngar pa sua ku risa som. Tabe tikam ma lelen ibayou kat.

140 Niam amre kek. Sua ku, ina nonoono men. Tana irao amdemeere mi ampase pa kat.

Mi nio ta mbesooŋo ku na, lelen pa ilip.

141 Nonoono, nio tomtom sorokon mi tomtom tirepilpiili yo.

Tamen sua boozomen ta nu ur na, motoŋ mbeleele som.

142 Mbulu ku ndeeŋjana ko imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi sua ta nu kam piam, ina nonoono men. Tana irao andemeere mi anpase pa kat.

143 Ingi patajana boozomen isalakaala yo, mi lelen ipata kat.

Tamen tutu ku, ta ikam ma leleŋ ambai kat.

144 Tutu ta nu ur pa wal ku, ina indeŋdeŋe men, mi imbotm-  
bot ta kembei ma alok.

Uulu yo be aŋkam kat ŋgar pa. Naso aŋbot ambai.

*Sombe leleŋde ipata, na matanda iŋgal sua ki Anutu*

145 O Yooba, nio leleŋ imap ma aŋtaŋroro u. Leŋ sunŋana tio mi uulu yo.

Mi nio ko moton iŋgalŋgal be aŋto tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na.

146 Ingi tiŋiizi tio ima ku. Tatke yo pa pataaŋana tio ti.

Mi nio ko moton iŋgalŋgal zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, mi aŋtoto ka tutu.

147 Zon ise zen, mi aŋmaŋga mi aŋtaŋroro u be uulu yo.

Pa nio aŋpase pa sua ku mbukŋana, mi aŋzza be iur ŋonoono.

148 Mi mbeŋ tomini na, aŋpamatmaata mi aŋkamam ŋgar pa sua ku.

149 O Yooba, nu toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana leŋ sunŋana tio ti.

To tutu ku ndeeŋeŋana, mi uulu yo ma aŋbot ambai mini.

150 Ingi wal sananŋan timar tigarau yo be tipasaana yo.

Mbulu kizin ipa ndel kat pa sua ta nu kam piam na.

151 Tamen Yooba, nu mbotm-  
bot kolouŋana pio.

Mi tutu ku ta boozomen, ina ŋonoono men. Tana irao aŋdemeere mi aŋpase pa kat.

152 Zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, muŋgu kat nio aŋkilaala ka tutu ta kembei:

Ina nu ur be imbotm-  
bot ma alok.

*Tomtom ta itaŋroro Anutu be iu-  
uli pa ka koi bizin*

153 Yooba, re yo pa pataaŋana tio taŋgi, mi tatke yo pa.

Pa sua ta nu kam piam na, moton mbeleele som.

154 Mender pio mi uulu yo.

Pa iŋgi tomtom iŋgalŋgal sorok sua pio. Tana to sua ku mbukŋana, mi uulu yo ma aŋbot ambai mini.

155 Ulaaŋa ku imbotm-  
bot molo pa zin wal sananŋan.

Pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na, zin tikam kinkiini be tito na som.

156 O Yooba, nu lelem izanzaana kat pa zin wal ta timbotm-  
bot raama pataaŋana na.

Tana to mbulu ku ndeeŋeŋana, mi uulu yo ma aŋbot ambai mini.

157 Pa koŋ koi bizin ta tiseseze mo-  
ton na, boozo kat.

Mi zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, aŋzem ka tutu som.

158 Nio aŋre zin wal ta tipizil nde-  
men pu na, leleŋ pizin risa som kat,

mi aŋbotm-  
bot molo pizin. Pa zin titoto sua ku som.

159 O Yooba, re. Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, nio leleŋ pa ilip.

Uulu yo ma aŋbot ambai. Pa nu toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

160 Sua ku ka uunu ŋonoono, ina ta kembei: Nu zzo sua ŋonoono men mi toto sua ku mbukŋana. Tana tomtom tirao be tipase pu.

Mi tutu ku ta boozomen na, ndeeŋeŋan, mi ko timbotm-  
bot ma alok.

*Mbulu kizin wal ta titoto zaala ki Anutu*

161 Zin peeze kan tiseseze sorok moton.

Tamen nio aŋkam ŋgar pizin som. Pa nio aŋmototo u, mi aŋkamam ŋgar pa sua ku.

162 Sua ku, ta ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai kat,

kembei tomtom ta indeeŋe le ko-  
ronj ta ambaiŋana kat.

163 Mbulu pakaamŋan ta boozomen kizin wal ta tipizil ndemen

pu na, lelen pa risa som, mi  
anjurur koi pa.

Mi sua ta nu kam piam na, lelen pa  
ilip.

164 Nio anjamam ngar pa tutu ku  
ndeeñeñan.

Tana aigule ta boozomen lelen am-  
bai pu mi anpakurkuru pa  
lamata mi ru.

165 Zin wal ta so lelen ilip pa tutu  
ku, inako timbot ambai kat.

Mi kosa sa ko irao ikam zin ma  
titop na som.

166 O Yooba, nio antoto tutu ku,  
mi anjurur moton pu be kamke yo.

167 Zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, nio  
lelen pa ka tutu ilip.

Tana moton ingalngal mi antoto.

168 Nio antoto tutu tana ramaki sua  
boozomen ta nu ur na.

Pa mbulu tio mi pai tio ta  
boozomen na, nu re ma  
imap.

*Matanda ingal sua ki Anutu mi  
tapakuri*

169 O Yooba, len tinjiizi tio ti.

To sua ku mi kam len ngar am-  
baijana.

170 To sua ku mbukjana, ngun  
taljom pa sunjana tio, mi  
tatke yo pa patajana tio.

171 Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede  
pataanja kek na.

Naso kwon ipakurkuru totomen.

172 Nio ko anjbombo mboe pa sua ku.  
Pa tutu ku ta boozomen na,  
indenñeñe men.

173 Itum nomom ko iuulu yo.

Pa lelen iur kek be anto sua  
boozomen ta nu ur na.

174 O Yooba, nio lelen ilip be kamke  
yo. Tana ingi anjbotmbot mi  
anjurur moton pu.

Mi sua ta nu kam piam, ta ikam yo  
ma lelen ambai kat.

175 Kiskis yo ma anjbotmbot, bekena  
anjpakuru.

Tutu ku ko ipombol yo.

176 Nio mbesoonjo ku. Tamen ingi  
anjanjan kembei sipsip ta  
imbiriizi na.

Tana ru yo, mi kam yo ma  
anjmiili mini. Pa nio moton  
mbeleele tutu ku som. ✧

## 120

*Sunjana ki tomtom ta lelene pa  
mbulu luumujana*

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa  
Yerusalem

1 Nio anjbotmbot raama patajana,  
mi antanoro Yooba be iuulu  
yo.

Mi ni ilen sunjana tio.

2 O Yooba, zin wal ta kwon  
pakamkaamjan,

mi tingalngal sorok sua pizin tom-  
tom na, tatke yo la naman.

3 Nu tomtom ta ngalngal sorok sua  
na, parei? Nu wi pa kadoono  
tabe Yooba ikam pu i?

Mi lelem be ute sokorei tabe ikam  
pu ma ipokot mbulu ku?  
Kadoono ku ko ta kembei:

4 Izi kini mataanajana ko ingalu.

Mi you keseene ko isalakaalu mi  
ineenu!

5 O ra, tembel yo kek! Pa ingi  
anjbotmbot raama zin wal ta  
len ngar somjan i! Ingi  
kembei anwe leembe su lele  
pakaana Mesek,

mi tomini kembei anjbotmbot la zin  
Kedar mazwan.

6 Pa lele ti ka tomtom bizin na, tika-  
mam mbulu kembei ta wal  
matan munjan. Zin lelen be  
tikam mbulu luumujana mi  
niamjan amparlup yam na  
som.

Mi nio anjbel mbotjana la mazwan  
kek.

7 Nio na, anjamam mbulu lu-  
umujana men pizin, mi  
lelen be niamjan amparlup  
yam ma amwe tamen.

Mi zin na, lelen pa mbulu ki mal-  
mal men.

## 121

*Merere imbotmbot raama iti mi mataana piti*

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

<sup>1</sup> Nio motonj izalla pa zin abal.

Ko leŋ ulaaŋa sa imar be parei?

<sup>2</sup> Ulaaŋa tio na Yooba itutamen tau.

Ni ta iur saamba mi toono.

<sup>3</sup> Ni ko irao izemu ma tutkat kumbum mi mel na som.

Pa mboronjan ku, ni mata njenjeene somŋana.

<sup>4</sup> Nonoono kat, mboronjan kiti Israel, mata njenjeene somŋana,

mi ikenne som.

<sup>5</sup> Yooba, ni mataana pu mi imborro u.

Mi imbotmbot zilŋom uunu to-tomen mi iwe ur pu. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Tana zonj mataana ko ilasu pa aigule na som.

Mi mbeŋ na, puulu ko irao be ipasaanu na som.

<sup>7</sup> Yooba ko mataana pu mi iporoukalkaalu pa koronj sananjan ta munjaana men.

Ni ko imboro u ma mbot ambai men. ✧

<sup>8</sup> Ni ko mataana pu pa pai ku ta boozomen. Tana nu sombele ma mar, som pet ma la, na ni ko imbotmbot raamu mi mataana pu,

ta buri mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

## 122

*Sunŋana pa Yerusalem*

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> Indeeŋe tomtom tiso pio ma tiso: “Tamaŋa mi tasala pa urum ki Yooba,”

na ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai kat.

<sup>2</sup> Mi ingi tamar ma telela siiri kwoono ki Yerusalem, mi temenderder lela kar biibi kek.

<sup>3</sup> Yerusalem, ina kar ndabokŋana. Tipoma ambai kat.

Mi ka siiri ta iliu na, mbolŋana.

<sup>4</sup> Niam wal ki Yooba amzze mi amluplup yam su kar ta ti.

Zin Israel un bizin ta boozomen tiwwa ma timarmar kar Yerusalem taiŋgi be tipakur Yooba zaana.

Tito tutu ta ni iur pizin tau.

<sup>5</sup> Pa zin king tiam ta Dabit poponjana kini na, murin peeze kana imbotmbot kar ta ti.

Tana timbotmbot ti mi tiurpewe patajana kizin tomtom.

<sup>6</sup> Kusunj pa kar Yerusalem bekana imbot ambai! Kusunj ta kembei:

“Zin wal ta so tiur lelen pa Yerusalem, nako timoto som mi timbotmbot ndabok men.

<sup>7</sup> Mi zin wal ta timbotmbot lela siiri mbolŋana ki Yerusalem leleene, nako timbot ambai.

Mi king ziŋan zin peeze kan kini ta timbotmbot lela ruumu mbolŋan ki Yerusalem na, ta kembena. Ko timoto som, mi timbot ndabok men.”

<sup>8</sup> Nio motonj ingal zin tonjmatizij tio mi zin gaabaŋonj, tana aŋso pa Yerusalem ta kembei:

“Niom Yerusalem koyom, Anutu ko imboro yom ma kombot ambai.”

<sup>9</sup> Mi aŋkam ŋgar pa urum ki Yooba ta Anutu kiti na,

tana aŋsuŋi be imboro yom Yerusalem koyom ma kombot ambai pa koronj ta boozomen.

## 123

*Merere mbesoonjo kini tipase pa munjaŋana kini*

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

1 O Yooba, nu mbotmbot se murim peeze kana ta saamba a. Tana anjurur motonj pu mi anpase pu.

2 Yooba, Anutu tiam, niam ko amrre ma pu ma irao nu mujai yam mi uulu yam. Pa nu ta biibi tiam. Tana ampase pu pa koronj ta boozomen, kembei ta zin mbesoonjo tomooto ma moori tipase pa zin bibip kizin.

3-4 O Yooba, lelem isaana piam, mi mujai yam mi uulu yam. Pa niam mbesoonjo ku tau. Re. Ingi zin wal ta timoto u som, mi tipase pa zitun ma tiso zin tirao pa koronj ta boozomen, ta timbel repiilinjoyam kek. Zin tana matan pasom yam mi tirepilpiili yam ndabok!

## 124

*Merere, ni iporoukaala wal kini pa kan koi bizin*

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem Mboe ki Dabit

1 “Sombe Yooba ilae kiti som, mi iuulu iti som, nako parei piti?” Niom iwal biibi ki Israel koso ta kembei:

2 “Indeeje tau kanda koi bizin timanja piti na, sombe Yooba ilae kiti mi iuulu iti som, ✧

3 so kanda koi bizin tipambiriizi iti ma tamap lup.

Paso, keten malmal piam biibi kat.

4-5 Patajana tana, ina kembei wo mburaanajana ta isur ti mabe tala lende.

Mi ina kembei nonor biibi ta ikamam be ilol ti. Mi som.

6 Tana tapakur Yooba pa kampejana kini!

Pa ni izem ti ila kanda koi bizin naman be tipasaana iti na som.

7 Indeeje tana, iti kembei nje ta kilis ikami.

Tamen Yooba iputke wooro tana piti,

mi matanda yaryaara mi toko ma tala lende.

8 Ulaanja kiti na, Yooba itutamen tau.

Ni ta iur saamba mi toono. ✧

## 125

*Merere ni imenderkalkaala wal kini*

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

1 Zin wal ta tipase pa Yooba na, zin kembei ta abal Sion.

Pa abal tana irao imuzik na som. Tunj ma imbotmbot ma alok. ✧

2 Yerusalem na, abal boozomen iliu i.

Mi ina raraate men pa Yooba wal kini. Ni iwe kembei siiri mboljana ta iliu zin.

Mi imenderkalkaala zin ta buri, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

3 Tana toono ta Anutu ikam pa wal kini ndeejenan na, zin wal sananjan ko tikam peeze pa ma alok na som.

Kokena tikam ma zin wal ndeejenan tomuni tisemboron zitun pa mbulu sananjana.

4 O Yooba, kampe zin wal ku ambaimbaijan ta lelen ngeezenan na. ✧

5 Tamen zin wal ta tipizil ndemen pa zaala ku, mi titoto zaala pakaamjana na,

ziiri zin ma tila len raama zin wal sananjan.

O Yooba, mboro zin Israel ma timbot ambai men! ✧

✧ 124:2: Mbo 94:17; Ro 8:31 ✧ 124:8: Un 1:1; Mbo 121:2 ✧ 125:1: Mbo 46:5,7, 48:3

✧ 125:4: Mbo 36:10 ✧ 125:5: Ga 6:16

## 126

*Zin Israel tisuj be Anutu iuulu*

*zin*

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

<sup>1</sup> Indeeje kar Sion isaana kat na, Yooba iuulu kar kini ma imbot ambai mini.

Tabe ikam ma lelende ambai kat. Mi tamen tuurla kat som. Toso “Mbulu ti, ko ŋonoono? Ko tere miuŋana ma inji.” ✧

<sup>2</sup> To lelende ambai kat mi teseenge. Mi kalŋanda isala ma tomo mboe raama menmeen ti.

Indeeje tana, zin karkari tire ti ma tiso:

“Wai, Yooba ikam uraata bibip pizin Israel!”

<sup>3</sup> Mi ina ŋonoono. Yooba ikam uraata bibip kat piti.

Tanata lelende ambai kat.

<sup>4</sup> Tamen Yooba, koozi amsaana mini. Tana amsuŋu: Uulu yam ma ambot ambai mini, kembei ta kamam pa lele pakaana ki Negeb na.

Lele tana na, ka yok somŋana. Mi nu kamam ma yan izzu, tabe yok tireere pa.

<sup>5</sup> Zin wal ta tiwaswaaza kini raama tinjiizi na,

kaimer ko kalŋan isala mi tinjaama raama menmeen zin. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Mi zin wal ta titantaj mi tibaada kini iweniwen ma tila mokleene na,

kaimer ko timiili raama kini ŋonoono, mi kalŋan isala ma menmeen zin.

## 127

*Kampeŋana ki Merere ta ikam ma uraata kiti iur ŋonoono*

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem Mboe ki Salumo

<sup>1</sup> Zin wal ta tiwwo ruumu na, sombe Yooba igaaba zin pa

uraata kizin som, na tipunun sorok mburan pa ruumu tana.

Mi zin menderŋan ki kar biibi ta kembena. Sombe Yooba igaaba zin pa uraata kizin ma imenderkaala kar tana som, na tipamatmaata sorok. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Tana nu sombe pase pa Yooba som, mi kamam uraata pa berek ma ila mbej na, nu punun sorok mburom.

Pa kampeŋana kini, ta ikamam ma tere uraata kiti iurur ŋonoono mi takamam kanda kini.

Tana zin wal ta Anutu leleene pizin na, kopon rru som, mi tikenne kat pa mbej. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Mi lutundu bizin tomini. Yooba ipomosmoozo iti tomtom mi ikamam lende pikin.

Ina kampeŋana kini tau.

<sup>4</sup> Tana nanŋaj kaibiim sa isombe ipeebe le pikin tomoto pakan,

nako leleene ambai. Pa zin ta ko timender pa urum.

<sup>5</sup> Mi sombe tomtom sa ipeebe le pikin tomoto boozo, na ni ko leleene ambai kat pa kampeŋana tana.

Pa kaimer, sombe ziŋan ka koi bizin tiparzorzooro pa sua isu kar keteene, na lutuunu bizin tana ko timender pini mi tiuuli. Tana ka koi bizin ko tirao be tikoto i na som.

## 128

*Sua pombolŋana pa zin wal ta timototo Merere mi tilenlej la kalŋaana*

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

<sup>1</sup> Zin wal ta so timototo Yooba mi titoto zaala kini,

nako lenen ambai pa kampeŋana tabe ise kizin i. ✧

✧ 126:1: Mbo 14:7, 85:1 ✧ 126:5: Mk 4:2+; Nŋo 20:19,31; 1Kor 3:6+; 2Kor 2:4 ✧ 127:1: Yo 15:5; 1Kor 3:7 ✧ 127:2: Mt 6:25+ ✧ 128:1: Mbo 119:1+

<sup>2</sup> Nu sombe kam ta kembei, na uraata ta kamam pa nomom na, ko iur ŋonoono, mi kom kini ma lem koronj irao.

Tana ko lelem ambai pa kampejana tabe imbotmbot se ku i, mi mbotmbot ambai.

<sup>3</sup> Mi kusim moori ta imborro ruumu ku, nako ipeebe lem pikin boozo, kembei ta ke baen ipiyotyooto ŋonoono ambaimbaijan.

Tana niomjan lutum bizin ko kaparlup yom pa kini kanjana, mi zin tiliu u kembei ta ke olib iweene tindomdom ma tizze pa ke uunu na.

<sup>4</sup> Tana kampejana ta kembena, ta ko ise ki tomtom ta imototo Yooba mi ileŋleŋ la kaljaana.

<sup>5</sup> Yooba, ni imbotmbot kar Sion. Itunu ko ipombolu mi ikampe u.

Mi mazwaana ta so nu mbotmbot su toono na, nu ko re Yerusalem imbotmbot ambai men.

<sup>6</sup> Mi ko mbotmbot ma molo su toono,

ma irao re tumbum bizin tipet.

Yooba ko imboro zin Israel ma timbot ambai men. Ŋonoono.

## 129

*Merere ikoto zin Israel kan koi bizin*

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

<sup>1</sup> “Indeeŋe ta nio nanŋanŋonj mi imar na, koŋ koi bizin timbel motonj seezejana.”

O niom iwal biibi ki Israel, koso ta kembei:

<sup>2</sup> “Ŋonoono kat. Indeeŋe ta nio nanŋanŋonj mi imar na, koŋ koi bizin timbel motonj seezejana.

Tamen tirao be tilip pio na som.

<sup>3</sup> Tiballis yo ma tau ndemenj mbeljan men.”

<sup>4</sup> Mi Yooba, ni ndeeŋejana.

Tana iuulu yo ma iyembut re ta wal sananjan tipo yo pa na.

<sup>5</sup> Wal boozomen ta tiurur koi pa kar Sion na,

Yooba ko ipimiili zin ma tila len raama kan miaŋ.

<sup>6-7</sup> Pa zin tipiyooto koronj ambaijana sa som.

Tana zin kembei kini ambaijana ta tomtom tinjaama, mi tikam ma ila ruumu i, na som.

Zin ko tiwe kembei mbutmbuutu ta ise sorok, mi karau men mi imelle.

<sup>8</sup> Mi sombe tomtom pakan tipa se keren uunu,

nako irao tipombol zin pa Merere zaana

mi tiso “Yooba ko ikampe yom” na som.

Mi niom na, amsuŋ Yooba be ikampe yom mi ipombol yom.

## 130

*Munajana ki Anutu*

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

<sup>1</sup> O Yooba, ŋi patajana biibi ilol yo ma kembei ta nio be anjon sula leŋ ta mozo lukutuunu i! Tana anjanroro u.

<sup>2</sup> O Merere, ŋgun taljon pa tinjiizi tio.

Leŋ sunjana tio ti, mi munai yo lak!

<sup>3</sup> Yooba, sombe motom kiskis mbulu boozomen ta amkamam ŋoobo na,

asiŋ ko irao be imender su kerem uunu? Som.

<sup>4</sup> Tamen nu munajana katuunu, mi rekrege sanaana tiam.

Tanata tomtom timototo u mi tilenleŋ la kaljon.

<sup>5</sup> Nio anpase pa Yooba mi anzza i. Pa leleŋ ilip be iswe munajana kini mi iuulu yo.

Tana anjurur motonj pa sua kini mbukjana be iur ŋonoono, mi anjbotmbot.

<sup>6</sup> Nio lelen pa Yooba ilip mi anjurur motonj pini,

kembej zin mendernjan ta matan pa kar pa mbenj na, tiurur matan pa zonj.

Zin, sombe tire zonj pok ma ise, na lelen ambai. Mi nio ta kem-bena. Sombe Yooba iswe itunu mi mujanjana kini pio, nako lelenj ambai kat.

<sup>7</sup> O niom Israel, kapase pa Yooba mi kuur motoyom pini be iuulu yom.

Pa ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini.

Sombe ni itatke yom pa patanjana tiom, nako ikam ma ikam kat.

<sup>8</sup> Tana ni itunu ko itatke yom Israel pa patanjana tiom,

mi ireege sanaana tiom ta boozomen ma ila lene. ✧

## 131

*Sujjana ki tomtom ta ipakur itunu som, mi ipase pa Merere men*  
Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> O Yooba, ngar pakurjana sa imbot la lelenj som,

anjwidit itunj som,  
mi anjamam be anjwe biibi som.

Tana koronj bibip mi uraata bibip ta anrao pa som na, anjanjan pa som. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Pa anjase pu tau. Tana anjototo itunj, mi anjur ninj ma anjbotmbot.

Mi koponj rru som, mi lelenj ambai men,

kembej pikin ta iwin tui ma irao, mi naana imbaraari na.

<sup>3</sup> O niom Israel, kapase pa Yooba, mi kuur motoyom pini be iu-ulu yom,

ta buri, mi iseeenje iseeenje ma ila.

## 132

*Merere ta ipeikat Dabit mi abal*

*Sion*

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

<sup>1</sup> O Yooba, motom ngalngal Dabit mi patanjana boozomen ta ni ibaada pa nu zom na.

<sup>2</sup> Munju, ni imbuk sua mboljana pa Yooba, ta Anutu mbolkenkenjana ki Yakop na.

Mi ipombol sua tana ma imbol kat.

<sup>3-4</sup> Iso ta kembei: "Nio ti, ko irao anjlela ruumu tio som,

anjsu muriņ be anjkeene som,  
anjur motonj som,

mi anjkeenekaala ki motonj som,

<sup>5</sup> ma irao anjdeņe Yooba le lele sa.

Pa ngar tio imbol be anjam Anutu mbolkenkenjana ki Yakop le muriini sa be imbot pa. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Indeeņe niam ambot lele pakaana ki Eparata na, amlenj Sua Mbukjana Ka Koror uru-unu.

Tana amla ma amdeeni imbot iga-rau kar Yar.

<sup>7</sup> To amso: "Tamanga mi tala Anutu muriini ta Yerusalem a.

To tala tagarau muriini peeze kana, mi telek kumbundu pini ma tapakuri."

<sup>8</sup> O Yooba, mangan ramaki Sua Mbukjana Ka Koror ta iswe mburom na, mi la pa murim.

<sup>9</sup> Patoronjana ka tomtom bizin ku ko tikam mbulu ndeeņejana totomen. Ko iwe kembei len mburu be tizebzebe zin pa.

Mi zin wal ku ta tiurur lelen pu mi titoto mbulu ku na, kaljan ko izalla mi tiyotyooto raama menmeen zin.

<sup>10</sup> Yooba, motom ingal mbesoonjo ku Dabit.



Poponjana kini ta itum roogi mi uri ma iwe king na, pizil nde-mem pini pepe.

11 Munju Yooba itunu imbuk sua mboljana pa Dabit, mi ipombol ma imbol kat. Tana irao ireege sua tana na som. Sua ta kembei:

“Poponjana ku tabe tiyooto pu i, nio ko anju kizin tasa ma ikelu be imbot se murim peeze kana. ✱

12 Mi sombe lutum bizin matan ingalngal sua tio mbukjana mi titoto kat ka tutu, tona lutun bizin tomini kadoono ko tikam murim, mi timbultul su murim peeze kana, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

Tutu tana, nio itun ko anpaute zin pa.”

13 Yooba iroogo kar Sion, mi ikam ma iwe lene kek. Lele tana, ta ni leleene be imbotmbot pa.

14 Tana iso ta kembei: “Lele ti ko iwe murin be anbotmbot pa ma alok.

Nio lelen be murin peeze kana imbotmbot lele ta ti.”

15 Nio ko anpombol zin Sion kan, mi anjampe zin ma tirao kat pa koronj ta boozomen.

Tana zin wal ki Sion ta petel zin ma timbot noobo na, nio ko anputu zin ma kopon bok.

16 Mi zin patoronjana kan ki Sion na, nio ko anpombolmbol zin pa uraata kizin, mi zin ko tizwe zaala tabe anjamke zin tomtom pa i.

Mi zin wal ki Sion ta tiurur lelen pio mi titoto mbulu tio na, kaljan ko izalla mi tiyotyooto raama menmeen zin.

17 Poponjana ki Dabit ta iwe king mi imbotmbot Sion na, nio ko anjam i ma zaana mi mburaana iwe biibi.

King ta itun anroogi mi anju pa uraata na, nio ko anpombolmbol peeze kini, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

Peeze kini ko kembei lam ta iyaryaara totomen. ✱

18 Mi nio ko anjoto ka koi bizin ma timbotmbot raama kan mianj.

Mi mogar ta imbotmbot sala king uteene, nako imilmil ma ingeeze kat.

## 133

*Taparlup lelende. Naso kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kiti*  
Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem Mboe ki Dabit

1 Sombe zin tonmatizinj timbot la mbata, mi tiparlup lelen ma iwe tamen, ina ambai kat.

Tere na, ikam ti ma lelende ambai. ✱

2 Pa ina kembei ngere kuziinjana ta tilinj sala Aron uteene mi ireere ma isula pa kezeene ruunu

ma tunj sula kawaala kini molo kwopiriini na.

3 Mi ina kembei ta tolou biibi ki abal Hermon isu pa zin abal ta tigarau kar Sion na.

Pa sombe taparlup ti ma tewe tamen su kar Sion, na Yooba ko iur kampejana kini ma isalakaala iti.

Kampejana tana na, mbotjana ambainjana ta iseenje iseenje ma ila.

## 134

*Sunjana mbenj kana*

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

1 Niom mbesoonjo boozomen ki Yooba ta kembesmbeeze pini lela urum kini leleene pa mbenj na, kamar mi kapakuri pa kampejana kini.

Kiwit uruunu ma isala kor.

<sup>2</sup> Motoyom ila pa lele ta potomjana  
kat na,  
mi kiwit nomoyom ma kapakur  
Yooba pa kampejana kini!  
<sup>3</sup> Yooba ta iur saamba mi toono.  
Mi imbotmbot kar Sion.  
Itunu ko ipombol yom mi ikampe  
yom. Nonoono.

### 135

*Anutu ki Israel imborro koron ta  
boozomen mi ikamam uraata bibip*

1-2 Haleluya!

Niom mbesoonjo ki Yooba ta kem-  
besmbeeze pini lela urum  
kini leleene,  
som kombotmbot urum ziljaana  
na,  
kapakur Yooba zaana!

<sup>3</sup> Kapakuri paso, ni ambaijana kat.  
Kombo mboe pini mi kapakur za-  
ana ndabokjana.

<sup>4</sup> Pa Yooba itunu ta ipeikat Yakop,  
mi ikami ma iwe lene.  
Tana ni ire iti Israel kembei koron  
kini nonoono, mi leleene piti  
ilip. ✧

<sup>5</sup> Nio anute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni  
ta biibi nonoono.  
Merere kiti ilip kat pa merere ta  
boozomen.

<sup>6</sup> Sombe Yooba leleene iur be ikam  
mbulu sa isu saamba, som  
toono, som tai,  
som mozo lukutuunu, na ikam  
men.  
Pa koron sa irao be ipakaali na  
som.

<sup>7</sup> Ni ta ikamam ma miiri tieene  
indoundou ma izze pa lele  
unu.  
Mi ingonjo yan, mi ikamam ma lolo  
iwenweene zin koron.  
Mi ikakaaga kataama pa ruumu  
kini ta miiri imbotmbot lela  
na, be iyooto mi iloondo ma  
irao toono.

<sup>8</sup> Mungu, ni ikasgeege zin pikin  
mungamunga mi mbili

mungamunga kizin Aikuptu  
ma timap lup. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Mi ikam mos mi uraata bibip isu  
Aikuptu,  
bekena iseeze king kizin zinan  
mbesoonjo kini ta boozomen  
matan.

<sup>10</sup> Ni ta ikasgeege zin karkari  
boozomen,  
mi ipun zin king mburanjan ma  
timetmeete.

<sup>11</sup> Ipun Sihon ta king kizin Amor  
na,  
Og ta king ki Basan na,  
mi king ta boozomen ki toono  
Kanaan.

<sup>12</sup> Mi ikam toono kizin pa wal kini  
Israel ma iwe len  
be timbotmbot pa, mi iseenge  
iseenge ma ila.

<sup>13</sup> O Yooba, zom biibi ko imbotmbot  
ma alok!  
Tomtom ko tipepeebe len keljan,  
mi matan ingalngal uraata  
ku mi tizzoyaryaara urum,  
mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

<sup>14</sup> Pa Yooba imendernder pa wal  
kini mi iurur kadoono pa  
kan koi bizin.  
Mi leleene izanzaana pa zin mbe-  
soonjo kini.

<sup>15</sup> Zin merere kizin karkari na,  
tomtom tiurpewe zin pa  
silba mi gol.  
Merere ta kembei na, tomtom na-  
man muriini men. ✧

<sup>16</sup> Zin kwon mi matan.  
Tamen tirao be tiso sua som, mi tire  
lele som.

<sup>17</sup> Zin taljan. Mi tirao be tilej sua  
som.  
Mi miiri sa iwedet pa kwon som.  
Paso zin matan yaryaaranjan  
som.

<sup>18</sup> Tana zin wal ta so tiurpe merere  
pakaamjan mi tipase pizin,  
nako len mburan sa som, mi  
tiwe koron sorok kembei ta  
merere kizin.

19 O niom iwal biibi ki Israel, kapakur Yooba pa kampenjana kini!

Mi niom patoronjana koyom ta poponjana ki Aron na tomini, kapakur Yooba pa kampenjana kini!

20 Mi niom poponjana ki Lebi ta ku'uluulu uraata ki urum na, ta kembena. Kapakur Yooba pa kampenjana kini!

Tana niom wal ta komototo Yooba mi kelenjen la kaljaana na, niom ta boozomen kapakuri pa kampenjana kini.

21 Yooba muriini imbotmbot ta Yerusalem.

Tana niom wal ta kombot su Sion na, kapakuri pa kampenjana kini!

Haleluya!

## 136

*Merere itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini*

1 Leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kapakuri. Pa ni ambainjana kat. Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

2 Leleyom ambai pa Anutu mi kapakuri. Pa ni ilip pa merere ta boozomen. Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.\*

3 Leleyom ambai pini mi kapakuri. Pa ni ta Merere biibi nonoono. Ilip pa merere ta boozomen. Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.\*

4 Ni itutamen ta ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat. Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

5 Mungu ni iur saamba ramaki ka koron ta boozomen. Uraata tana iswe i kembei ni le ngar biibi.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

6 Mi iur toono ma imbot se yok njaana.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

7 Ni ta iur koron bibip sala manaanjana be tiur mat piti.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.\*

8 Iur zon be iyaara pa aigule.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

9 Mi iur puulu ramaki pitik be tiyaara pa mbenj.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

10 Ni ta ikasgeege zin pikin mungamunga kizin Aikuptu.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.\*

11 Mi itatke zin Israel pa zin Aikuptu kan naman.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.\*

12 Uraata tana, ni ikam raama mburaana biibi. Pa ni mbura keskeezenjana.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

13 Ni ikam ma tai sinjinjana imet ma iwe ru, mi toono raraazanana ipet.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.\*

\* 136:2: 1Kor 8:5+

\* 136:3: 1Tim 6:15

\* 136:11: Kam 13:3

\* 136:13: Kam 14:21

\* 136:7: Un 1:14

\* 136:10: Kam 12:29

14 Mi iyaaru zin Israel ma tipa pa toono raraazaŋana ta imbot tai lukutuunu na, mi tilae mbaaga.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

15 Mi igiibi king kizin Aikuptu zinŋan zin malmal kan kini sula Tai Siŋsiŋŋana, ma tiwin katkat tai ma timetmeete.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

16 Ni imuŋmuuŋgu pa wal kini ma zinŋan tiwwa pa lele bilimŋana.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

17 Ni ikasgeege zin king mburanŋan.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

18 Ni ipun zin king zanŋan ma timetmeete.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

19 Ipun Sihon ta king kizin Amor na ma imeete.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

20 Mi ipun Og, ta king ki Basan na, ma imeete.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

21 Mi ikam toono kizin pa wal kini Israel ma iwe len.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

22 Ikam toono tana pa zin Israel ta mbesoŋo kini na, ma iwe len be timbotmbot pa, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

23 Indeeŋe niam ambot ŋoobo kat na, ni mataana mbeleele yam som.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.\*

24 Ni itatke yam pa koyam koi bizin naman.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

25 Ni ta ipututu koronŋ matan yaryaaraŋan ta boozomen.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

26 Tana leleyom ambai pa Anutu ta imbot saamba a, mi kapakuri!

Pa ni itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

## 137

*Zin Israel lenen isaana pa mbulu ta zin Babilon tikam pa Yerusalem*

1 Indeeŋe ta tikam yam ma amla ambot su Babilon na, ambutultul su yok kizin kezenkezen, mi amtwermini pa kar Sion ma leleyam isaana kat mi amantaŋ.

2 Mi ampalweeze kombom tiam se ke namannaman ma timbombooren sorok.

3 Pa koyam koi bizin ta tikam yam ma amla ambot lele kizin na, tikam senge piam ma tiso piam be amrak mi ambo mboe bekena tilenŋ len ma lenen ambai.

Tiso piam ta kembei: “Ou, kombo mboe tiom sa ki kar Sion ma amlenŋ.”

4 Mi inŋi ambot toono toro.

Tana ko irao ambo mboe ki Yooba be parei? Ina som.

\* 136:23: Kam 2:24

5-6 O kar Yerusalem, sombe motonj mbeleelu, na anşuŋ Yooba be ipasaana nomonj woono ma anŋwe kaamaŋonj.

Kokena anşe kombom mini. Mi sombe motonj imbirizikaala Yerusalem, mi menmeen yo pa koronj toro sa ma ilip pa Yerusalem, na anşuŋ Yooba be ipasaana kwonj ma imun. Kokena anŋbo mboe mini.

7 O Yooba, motom ingalŋgal mbulu kizin Edom kan mi pokot. Pa indeeŋe ta koyam koi bizin tireege Yerusalem na, zin Edom menmeen zin mi kalŋan izalla ma tizzo ta kembei: “Yo! Kereege Yerusalem. Kereege ma isu lene kat!”

8 Mi niom Babilon koyom, nako tireege kar tiom ma isaana kat! Tomtom ta so ipokot mbulu ta kakam piam, nako leleene ambai mi kampeŋana ki Anutu imbot se kini. 9 Mi zin ta so tikam lutuyom bizin mi tipiliiti zin sala pat na, ta kembena. Ko lelen ambai kat mi kampeŋana ki Anutu imbot se kizin. ✧

## 138

*Surŋana ki tomtom ta leleene ambai pa ulaaŋa ki Anutu*

Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Yooba, nio leleŋ ambai pu, mi leleŋ imap ipakuru!

Nio anŋbo mboe pakurŋana pa nu itum tamen. Merere toro sa som. Tana sombe merere pakan tire yo, na tire yo lak!

2 Nio motonj ima pa urum ku mi anŋlek kumbuŋ pu.

Mi leleŋ ambai pu mi anŋpakur zom! Pa nu toto sua ku mbukŋana, mi urur lelem pa wal ku mi muŋaiŋai zin.

Nu zom biibi kat. Tamen mbulu pakan ta mbuk sua pa be kam, inako ikam ma zom biibi ma ilip.

3 Indeeŋe ta anŋtaŋroro u be uulu yo na, nu leŋ surŋana tio, mi pombol yo, mi kam yo ma ninj ise.

4 O Yooba, king ta boozomen ki toono, sombe tileŋ sua ta ipet pa kwom, nako lelen ambai pu mi tipakuru.

5 Ko timbo mboe mi tipakuru pa zom biibi, mi mburom, mi mbulu ta kamam pizin na.

6 Nonoono Yooba, nu biibi mi mbotmbot sala kor kat. Mi motom ingalŋgal zin wal sorrokŋan.

Tamen zin wal tau tipakurkur zitun na, nu ute zin lup. Pa nu motom molo. ✧

7 Sombe patanana booza isalakaala yo, na nu ko uulu yo ma anŋbot ambai mini.

Mi sombe koŋ koi bizin keten mal-mal kat pio, mi tikamam be tipasaana yo, na nomom woono mbolŋana ko iporoukaala yo ma anŋbot ambai.

8 O Yooba, mbulu boozomen ta lelem iur pa be ipet pio, ina kola ipet.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa wal ku ma alok.

Tana pizil ndemem pio pepe. Pa nio na itum nomom muriini tau. ✧

## 139

*Anutu imbotmbot raama iti mi irre iti totomen*

Mboe ki Dabit

1 Yooba, nu itum tiiri kat leleŋ mi ute yo ma imap. ✧

2 Nio, sombe keten su, som anmanga mi anla pa uraata, na nu ute.

Pa nu motom molo. Tana ute ngar tio ma imap. ☆

3 Sombe anpa ma anla lele sa, som anur moton ri mi ankeene le, na nu rre yo.

Tana nu ute mbulu tio ta boozomen. ☆

4 Yooba, sua ta lele, iurur pa mi ipet pa kwon zen i, ina tomini, nu ute ma imap.

5 Nu munmuungu pio mi kemermer pio.

Mi itum nomom, ta ikiskis yo mi ikamam peeze pio.

6 Nio ankam ngar pa mbulu ku tana ma anrao som.

Pa ngar ku na, ipa ndel. Ilip kat pio. ☆

7 Nio sombe lele be anko molo pu, nako anla ki parei? Som.

Pa anrao be anke pa motom na som. ☆

8 Sombe ansala pa saamba, na nu mbotmbot.

Mi sombe ankeene sula Andewa, na nu mbotmbot su tina tomini.

9 Mi sombe anrie ma anla pa lele ta zon ise,

som anla anbot lele pakaana ta zon isula pa,

10 nako andeenju mbotmbot.

Mi nu ko wilin yo ma ituru tala.

11 Mi sombe anso be zugut imar ma izukkaala yo,

mibe mat itooro ma iwe mben, ina tomini irao be ipakaala yo pa motom na som.

12 Pa zugut irao be isekaala motom na som.

Mi mben na, nu rre koron ta boozomen raraate kembei ta aigule.

Tana zugut mi mat na, raraate men pa nu motom.

13 Nu ta ur lele.

Mi nu ur koronjon ta boozomen, mi lup lela anan kopoono leleene mi anju. ☆

14 Tana nio anmoto u mi anpakuru. Pa nu pa ndel kat.

Mi uraata ku boozomen ta kem-bena. Ipa ndel kat.

Nu ute yo ma imap.

15 Indeenje ta anjum rinjarinja lela anan kopoono na, nu ute.

Tiron ta boozomen ingalakenken, mi tasa ike pa nu motom som.

16 Tana anbotmbot lela anan kopoono, mi nu re yo kek.

Mi aigule ta munjaana men tabe anbotmbot su toono i, na lelem iur pa mi tibeede se ro ku, mana anan ipeebe yo ma anju.

17 O Anutu, nio ankam kinkiini be anute ngar ku. Tamen anrao som.

Pa ngar ku ilip kat. Nu kamam ngar pa koron munjaana ka tieene.

18 Sombe antoombo be annin zin, na anrao som. Pa tilip pa magargaara ta tai kana i.

Mibe annin ma imap, ina tomini irao ikam yo ma anute katu na som.

19 O Anutu, nio ansombe nu pun kat zin wal sanannan ma timet-meete lup.

Mi zin wal ta titekteege sin pizin tomtom na, lele be timbot molo pio.

20 Kom koi bizin tana tipakamkaam, mi tiwirri sua sanannana pu, mi tipombolmbol sorok sua kizin pa nu zom.

21 O Yooba, zin wal ta tiurur koi pu na, nio tomini anurur koi pizin.

Mi zin wal ta timanga be tizorzooru na, lele pizin risa som kat.

☆ 139:2: Mbo 94:11; Mt 9:4 ☆ 139:3: Yo 21:17; Ibr 4:13 ☆ 139:6: Ro 11:33 ☆ 139:7: Yona 1:3 ☆ 139:13: Mbo 119:73

22 Anjurur koi pizin, mi anje  
zin kembei koŋ koi bizin  
ŋonoono.

23 O Anutu, tiiri leleŋ mi ŋgar tio.  
Toombo yo bekena ute kat ŋgar ta  
imbot la leleŋ i. ✱

24 Tiiri yo to re: Nio anŋoto zaala  
sanannjana som.

Mi pazalzal yo bekena anŋo zaala  
ku ndabokŋana. Naso anŋot  
ambai ma alok. ✱

## 140

*Tatke yo pa koŋ koi bizin naman*  
Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Yooba, tatke yo pizin wal  
sanannjan.

Poroukaala yo pizin wal ta tika-  
mam zaaba pizin tomtom  
na. Kokena tipasaana yo.

2 Zin lelen iurur pa ŋgar sanannjan  
bozboozo,

mi tipesese zin tomtom pa malmal.

3 Kwon na, kembei mooto  
sanannjan. Pa sua ta tiwirri  
na, mataanaŋana,

mi ipasansaana zin tomtom kem-  
bei mooto kanannjana na. ✱

4 O Yooba, menderkaala yo:  
Kokena zin wal sanannjan  
tikam yo.

We seraara pa zin wal ta tikamam  
zaaba pizin tomtom na.

Pa inŋi tirru zaala be tikam yo ma  
anŋtop.

5 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi  
matan pasomu, ta inŋi tiur  
napitpit kizin be tipasaana  
yo.

Mi tiraara pu kizin be tikam yo.  
Mi tiur kilis su zaala ta anŋwwa pa,  
bekena tikeene yo.

6 Mi nio anso pa Yooba ta kembei:  
“Nu ta Anutu tio!  
Ngun talŋom pa tinjiizi tio ti mi  
muŋjai yo.

7 O Yooba, Merere tio, nu ulaanja tio  
mburomŋom.

Indeenje mazwaana ki malmal na,  
nu poroukalkaala yo.

8 Yooba, inŋi zin wal sanannjan lelen  
iur be tipasaana yo, mi tim-  
burmbuuru pio.

Tana anŋuŋu be koto zin.

Kokena ŋgar kizin sanannjana tana  
iur ŋonoono.

9 Zin nin se mi tiliu yo be tipasaana  
yo.

Mi nio anŋuŋu be pimiili sua  
sanannjana ta iwedet pa  
kwon na, ma imiili pizin mi  
ipasaana zitun.

10 Kam ma you keseene itoptop  
sala ŋwan.

Mi piri zin sula kat naala ta  
usomŋana i. Kokena tise  
mini. ✱

11 Zin wal ta tinŋalŋgal sua  
pakaamŋana pizin tomtom  
na, ziiri zin pa toono ku ma  
tila len.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam zaaba  
pizin tomtom na, mbulu  
sanannjana ko iketo zin mi  
ipasaana zin ma timap.

12 Yooba, nio anute: Nu uluulu  
zin wal ta tomtom tikamam  
pataŋana pizin na, mi urur  
kadoono pa kan koi bizin.

Mi zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo na, nu  
mendernder pizin mi ulu-  
ulu zin pa pataŋana kizin. ✱

13 Nonoono kat, zin wal ndeenjan  
ko lelen ambai pu mi  
tipakur zom.

Mi zin wal ta lelen ŋgeezjan ko  
timbotmbot su kerem uunu  
totomen. ✱

## 141

*Tomtom ta isur Anutu be ipinŋis*  
*toomborjana ma imbot molo pini*  
Mboe ki Dabit

✱ 139:23: Mbo 26:2; Tur 2:23 ✱ 139:24: Mbo 17:3+ ✱ 140:3: Ro 3:13; Yems 3:8 ✱ 140:10:  
Mt 3:10; Tur 20:15 ✱ 140:12: Mbo 9:18, 34:6 ✱ 140:13: Mt 5:8

<sup>1</sup> O Yooba, nio anɗanɗoro u be lonɗa mar mi uulu yo!

Ngun talɗom mi leɗ kalɗonɗ.

<sup>2</sup> Leleɗ be sunɗana tio iwe kembei koronɗ kuziini ambainɗana ta tirukruk su kerem uunu na. Mi sombe anɗwit nomonɗ mi anɗsunɗ, na re sunɗana tio kembei patoronɗana ta tikamam pa mberɗ na. ✱

<sup>3</sup> O Yooba, mboro kat mionɗ mi menderkaala kwoɗ. Kokena sua sananɗana sa iyooto pa. ✱

<sup>4</sup> Mi zem nɗgar sananɗana sa ma izeebe yo pepe. Kokena anɗaaba zin wal sananɗan pa mbulu kizin.

Uulu yo be anɗmender mbolɗana. Kokena tiyaaru yo ma anɗla anɗaaba zin mi niamɗan amkan kini kizin mbuyeenɗana.

<sup>5</sup> Tomtom ndeenɗana sa, sombe ibalis yo mi iyaamba yo be ipazal yo, inako leleɗ ambai men. Pa ina iswe kembei ni iur kat leleene pio.

Tamen zin wal sananɗan na, irao anɗyok be tipomoozo yo mi tiliɗ nɗgere kizin ambainɗana sala utenɗ na som.

Pa nio anɗzunɗunɗu totomen be koto mbulu kizin sananɗana.

<sup>6</sup> Zin wal sananɗan, sombe Ni ta Tiirinɗana Katuunu i, iur kadoono pizin mi igiibi zin sula lele taranɗatɗana, to tikilaala ta kembei:

Sua ta munɗu anɗkamam pizin bekena anɗpazal zin na, sua ambainɗana mi sua nɗonoono.

<sup>7</sup> Wal tana tiron ko timbot leɗaleɗa su Andewa kwoono kembei toono ta bapalo itaara na.

<sup>8</sup> O Yooba, Merere tio, nio anɗurur motonɗ pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo. Tana zem yo ma anɗmeete pepe.

<sup>9</sup> Mboro yo mi motom pio. Kokena kilis ta zin wal sananɗan tiur pio na, ikeene yo,

som anɗi la pu ta zin tiraara pio.

<sup>10</sup> Kam wal tana ma timap titi la zitun pu kizin.

Mi uulu yo ma piɗgis pai tio pa pu kizin.

## 142

*Sunɗana ki tomtom ta iyamaana kembei ni itutamennɗana*

Mboe ki Dabit Indeenɗe ni imbotmbot lela raɗ sumbuunu na, itooro mboe ti

<sup>1</sup> Nio kalɗonɗ isala mi anɗanɗoro Yooba.

Tinɗiizi tio ila kini be imunɗai yo. Pa ni ta biibi tio.

<sup>2</sup> Patanɗana tio ta boozomen anɗzwe la kini.

Mi koronɗ ta ikam yo ma leleɗ ipata na, anɗzo i pa.

<sup>3</sup> Nio sombe leleɗ ipata kat mi mburonɗ ikamam be imap, na nu ute zolonɗ.

Zaala ta anɗtoto na, koɗ koi bizin tiur kilis su be tikeene yo pa.

<sup>4</sup> Mi motonɗ lae zilɗonɗ uunu na, tomtom sa imbot be iuulu yo na som.

Mi muriɗ sa be anɗke lela mi anɗbot ambai pa na som.

Mi tomtom sa ikam nɗgar pio som.

<sup>5</sup> Yooba, nio anɗanɗoro u be uulu yo. Mi anɗpase pu mi anɗso ta kembei: Nu ta ko menderkaala yo mi we ur pio be anɗke lela.

Tana mazwaana ta so anɗbotmbot su toono na, sombe nu mbotmbot raama yo, na anɗru leɗ koronɗ toro mini paso?

Pa nu kampewe yo mi anɗbotmbot se ku pa koronɗ ta boozomen.

<sup>6</sup> Ngun talɗom pa tinɗiizi tio.

Pa inɗgi patanɗana tio tainɗgi ikoto yo ma anɗbot nɗoobo kat.

Tatke yo pa koɗ koi bizin naman.



Pa zin wal ta tiketoto yo na, mburan ilip kat pio.

<sup>7</sup> Ingi anyamaana kembei anbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene i.

Tana uulu yo be anjooto. Naso anpakur zom.

Mi zin wal ndeenjan ko tire kampejana ku ta swe pio na, ma timar tiliu yo mi niamjan ampakur zom.

## 143

*Tapase pa munajana ki Merere mi sua kini mbukjana*

Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> O Yooba, leŋ sunjana tio ti mi uulu yo.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi kamam mbulu ndeenjana men.

Mi nu ta biibi tio. Tana ngun taljom pa tinjizi tio mi munai yo.

<sup>2</sup> Nio mbesonjo ku. Tana pamerender yo pa sua pepe.

Pa tomtom sa ndeenjana kat be imender su kerem uunu na som. Niam ta boozomen leyam uunu makin. ✱

<sup>3</sup> Re. Konj koi bizin tiketo yo mi tiparaama yo su toono kek.

Mi tikam yo ma anbotmbot lela zugut biibi leleene, kembei zin wal ta timetmeete ta munju kek na.

<sup>4</sup> Ingi leleŋ ipata, mi anmoto konj ma mburonj imap.

Pa leŋ zaala sa mini som.

<sup>5</sup> Tana motonj ilala pa mbulu ta munju kamam na.

Nio ankamam ngar pa uraata bibip boozomen ta itum nomom ikamam na. ✱

<sup>6</sup> Mi anwit nomonj mi ansunju.

Nio leleŋ pu ilip, kembei tomtom ta miri i ma ngureene ikerekere. Nio ingi kembei toono ta ka yok somjana mi izza pa yanj.

✱

<sup>7</sup> O Yooba, leŋ sunjana tio ti, mi lonja mar uulu yo. Pa ingi mburonj imap kat.

Turke motom pio pepe. Kokena anmeete mi angaaba zin wal meetenjan sula Andewa.

<sup>8</sup> Yooba, nio anpase pu tau.

Sombe zonj ise, na so leŋ sua sa. Kam mbulu sa tabe iswe kembei munajana ku imbotmbot se tio men.

Mi patonjo yo pa zaala tabe anjo.

Pa nio leleŋ pu mi anjurur motonj pu be uulu yo.

<sup>9</sup> Yooba, tatke yo pa konj koi bizin naman.

Menderkaala yo mi we ur pio be anke lela.

<sup>10</sup> Nu ta Anutu tio.

Tana paute yo be anjo kat mbulu ta nu lelem pa i.

Itum Bubunjom ambainjana ko ikam peeze pio.

Naso anpa pa zaala keteenenjana. ✱

<sup>11</sup> Yooba, nu zom biibi pa munajana ku. Uulu yo be anbot motonj yaryaara.

To mbulu ku ndeenjana mi tatke yo pa patajana ti.

<sup>12</sup> Mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku na, swe mini, mi kas konj koi bizin ma timap.

Wal boozomen ta tiurur koi pio na, pambiriizi zin ma timap kat.

Pa nio mbesonjo ku tau.

## 144

*Zin Israel tisun Merere be iporoukaala zin mi ikampe zin*

Mboe ki Dabit

<sup>1</sup> Nio anpakur Yooba. Pa ni ulaŋa tio mboljana ta ipombolmbol yo mi imenderkalkaala yo.

Ni ipaute yo pa mbulu ki malmal, mi ikam ma nomonj alalaljana. ✱

✱ 143:2: Mbo 14:3; Ro 3:10,20; Ga 2:16 ✱ 143:5: Mbo 77:5 ✱ 143:6: Mbo 42:2, 63:1

✱ 143:10: Mbo 25:4+, 119:12; Yo 16:13 ✱ 144:1: Mbo 18:34

2 Ni iurur leleene pio mi iporoukalkaala yo. Mi iwe kembei siiri mboljana pio be anke lela.

Mi iwidit yo mi iurur yo sala kor bekena anbot ambai.

Ni itatkewe yo pa kon koi bizin naman, mi iwe singiao pio.

Mi ikototo zin karkari ma timbot la kopon mbarmaana.

3 O Yooba, niam tomtom toono koyam na, koron sorok.

Parei ta nu kamam ngar biibi piam, mi motom ngalngal yam? ✧

4 Pa niam ambot rimen mi amap, kembei miiri ta iwedet pa kwoyam na.

Mbotjana tiam isu toono na, kembei koron kunuunu ta sombe zon imam na imam. ✧

5 Yooba, kaaga saamba mi su!

Teege su pizin abal, mi pei you raama ka koi ma ise.

6 Kam ma lolo niini iwenweene mi iyangwiiri kon koi bizin ma tiko lenalenja.

Ser peene ku lutuunu. Naso tiko papirik.

7 Pa ingi kembei wo mburaanajana ikamam be isur yo ma anja lej i. Tana nomom su mi maata yo ma anse.

Uulu yo, mi tatke yo pizin wal ta timar pa toono toro na naman.

8 Wal tana, kwon pakamkaamjan. Tiwit naman woono isala be tipombol sua kizin mbukjana ma imbol kat. Tamen tito sua kizin som.

9 O Anutu, nio ko anbo mboe poponana pu, mi anse kombom be anpakuru.

10 Pa nu ta uluulu zin king tiam Israel ma tiliplip pa kan koi bizin.

Nu kamkewe mbesoono ku Dabit zijan poponana kini.

11 Pingis zaaba pio, mi tatke yo pa zin wal ta timar pa toono toro na naman.

Wal tana, kwon pakamkaamjan.

Tiwit naman woono isala be tipombol sua kizin mbukjana ma imbol kat. Tamen tito sua kizin som.

12 Lutuyam bizin ko titum ma tiwe bibip, kembei ke poponjan.

Mi lutuyam moori bizin ko rungun ambaimbainjan kembei gungun ta tisap koron kunun ila bekena tipeengeze king ruumu kini.

13 Mi diditu tiam ko bokbok pa kini matakija,

mi sipsip mi mekmek tiam timasak ma tiwe munjana ma munjana ka tieene.

14 Mi makau tiam ta kembena. Mete sa ko irao ikam zin na som.

Ko tumjan, mi tipepeebe ambai men ma tiwe boozo kat.

Mi ko telej tinjiizi sa isu kar keteene som.

15 Zin wal ta so kampejana ta kembei imbotmbot se kizin, nako lelen ambai kat.

Mi ina zin wal ta timbesmbeze pa Yooba. Tana zin ta ko lelen ambai. Pa kampejana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin. ✧

## 145

*Tapakur Merere pa mburaana mi kampejana kini*

Mboe pakurjana Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Anutu, nu ta king tio. Nio ko anwit urum isala kor,

mi anpakur zom pa kampejana ku ta buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

2 Aigule ta boozomen nio ko anpakurkuru pa kampejana ku,

mi anwidit zom isala kor ta buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

3 Yooba, ni ta biibi ṅonoono.  
Takam ṅgar pini na tarao  
som. Tanata tomtom tiwidit  
uruunu ma isala kor kat!  
Pa ni biibi kat. ✧

4 Tomtom ko tipepeebe len kelṅan,  
mi tiwidit urum pa uraata  
ku ndabokbokṅan, mi tizzo  
zin pa.

Ko tizzo zin pa mos ku mburanṅan  
ma tilenṅeṅ. Naso zin tomini  
tipakurkur zom, mi iseṅge  
iseṅge ma ila.

5 Ko tizzo pa mburom, zom biibi,  
mi azuṅka ku ta ilip kat.

Mi nio ta kembena. Lelen be  
aṅkamam ṅgar pa uraata ku  
ndabokbokṅan ta ipa ndel  
kat.

6 Tomtom ko tizzoyaryaara uraata  
ku mburanṅan ta tomtom  
tire ma timoto na.

Mi nio ko aṅzoyaryaara zom biibi.

7 Tomtom ko matan iṅgalṅgal kam-  
peṅana ku biibi mi tizzo-  
yaryaara uruunu.

Ko kalṅan izalla mi timbombo  
mboe pa mbulu ku  
ndeenṅana.

8 Pa Yooba, ni leleene izanzaana  
pizin mbesooṅo kini, mi  
imuṅaiṅai zin mi ikampewe  
zin.

Ni keteene malmal karau som.  
Mi itoto sua kini mbukṅana mi iu-  
rur kat leleene pa wal kini. ✧

9 Yooba, ni ikamam mbulu am-  
baiṅana pa tomtom ta  
munṅaana men.

Mi leleene izanzaana pa koronṅ  
boozomen ta itunu iur zin  
na. ✧

10 O Yooba, koronṅ boozomen ta  
itum ur zin, nako timap ma  
tipakur zom.

Mi wal ku ta tiurur lenen pu mi  
titoto mbulu ku, nako lenen

ambai pu mi tipakuru pa  
kampeṅana ku.

11 Ko tizzo pa peeze ku ta mbu-  
raanaṅana mi ndabokṅana  
kat na.

Mi tiwidit mbol pa mburom biibi.

12 Naso tomtom ta boozomen  
tiute ta kembei: Nu kamam  
uraata mburanṅan.

Mi peeze ku ta kembena. Mbu-  
raanaṅana mi ndabokṅana  
kat.

13 Peeze ku ko iseṅge iseṅge ma  
ila.

Koronṅ ta boozomen ko timbotmbot  
la kopom mbarmaana, mi  
nu mborro zin ma alok.

Yooba itoto sua kini mbukṅan ta  
boozomen.

Uraata kini ta boozomen iswe i  
kembei ni itoto sua kini  
mbukṅana mi iurur leleene  
pa wal kini. ✧

14 Zin wal ta so pataṅana ipun zin  
ma mburan imap na, ni iu-  
luulu zin. Mi wal boozomen  
ta pataṅana ikototo zin na, ni  
isilou zin. ✧

15-16 Koronṅ matan yaryaaraṅan ta  
boozomen tiurur matan pu.  
Pa sombe petel zin, na nu  
kamam kan kini.

Nu welweele nomom be pututu  
zin, mi zin ta boozomen  
tikan ma tirao. ✧

17 Yooba mbulu kini ta boozomen  
iswe i kembei ni ndeenṅana.

Mi uraata kini ta munṅaana men  
iswe i kembei ni itoto sua  
kini mbukṅana mi iurur  
leleene pa wal kini.

18 Zin wal ta so titaṅroro i raama  
lelen,

na ni imbotmbot kolouṅana pizin  
mi iuluulu zin.

19 Mi zin wal ta timototo i mi  
tilenṅeṅ la kalṅaana na,  
sombe lenen pa koronṅ pakan

✧ 145:3: Ro 11:33 ✧ 145:8: Kam 34:6 ✧ 145:9: Mbo 103:13+, 136:1 ✧ 145:13: 1Kor 1:9;  
1Tim 1:17; Ibr 10:23; Tur 11:15 ✧ 145:14: Mbo 37:17 ✧ 145:15-16: Mbo 104:28; Mt 6:26

mi tisunji pa, na ni ikamam pizin.  
 Ilenjen tijiizi kizin mi iuluulu zin.  
<sup>20</sup> Tana zin wal ta tiurur lelen pini na, ni mataana pizin mi imenderkalkaala zin.  
 Tamen zin wal sananjan na, ni ko ipasaana zin ma tila len lup.  
<sup>21</sup> Nio kwoŋ ko ipakurkur Yooba.  
 Mi koron boozomen ta ni iur zin na tomini, ko timap ma tipakur zaana potomjana.  
 Ta buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

## 146

*Tapase pizin tomtom pepe.*  
*Tapase pa Anutu*

<sup>1</sup> Haleluya!  
 Lelen ko imap ipakur Yooba!  
<sup>2</sup> Mazwaana ta so anbot moton yaryaara, nako anpakurkur Yooba.  
 Nio ko anbombo mboe pa Anutu tio, mi anpakurkuri ma irao swon.  
<sup>3</sup> Zin wal peeze kan na, kapase pizin pepe.  
 Pa zin na, tomtom toono kan men. Tana tirao be tikamke yom na som.  
<sup>4</sup> Mi sombe timeete, nako timiili ma tisula mini toono.  
 To ngar pareijana ta munju lelen iur pa be tikam, nako iur nonoono som. Pa ina, ko timetmeete ramaki.  
<sup>5</sup> Mi tomtom ta so ipase pa Anutu ki Yakop be iuuli, nako leleene ambai.  
 Pa tomtom ta so iurur mataana pa Yooba Anutu kini mi ipase pini, na kampejana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se kini.  
<sup>6</sup> Yooba, ni ta iur saamba, toono, mi tai, ramaki koron boozomen ta timbotmbot pa. ✧

Mi sua ta ni imbuk pa wal kini na, ni ko mataana ingalngal mi itoto ma alok.

<sup>7</sup> Zin wal ta so tomtom tikam njoobo zin mi tiseseeze matan, na Yooba imendernder pizin mi iuluulu zin pa patanjana kizin.

Mi zin wal ta so petetel zin, na ni ikamam kan kini.

Mi wal ta so timbotmbot la kan koi bizin naman, na ni ikamkewe zin. ✧

<sup>8</sup> Mi zin ta matan pisjan na, ni iurpewe zin ma matan ipeere.

Mi zin wal ta tikunkun pa patanjana kizin na, ni iuluulu zin be tipa kat.

Yooba, ni iurur leleene pizin wal ndeenjan. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Mi zin wal ta so tiwe leembe pa lele sa, na ni mataana pizin.

Mi zin noronja mi zin moondo na, ni iuluulu zin ma timbot ambai.

Tamen zin wal sananjan na, ni ipakokoogo zaala kizin ma tindeenje patanjana boozo. ✧

<sup>10</sup> Yooba ko ikam peeze ma alok.

O niom Sion koyom, peeze ki Anutu tiom ko iseenge iseenge ma ila. ✧

Haleluya!

## 147

*Tapakur Merere pa murjainana kini mi mburaana biibi*  
<sup>1</sup> Haleluya!

Nonoono kat. Sombe tombo mboe pa Anutu kiti mi tapakuri, ina ambai.

Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina indeenje men. Mi ikamam ti ma lelede ambai.

<sup>2</sup> Ingi Yooba ikamam uraata be iurpe Yerusalem mi ipamender mini.

Mi iyyo zin Israel ta kan koi bizin tikoki zin ma tila timbot lenjalenja na, mi ikamam zin ma timilmiili mini.

<sup>3</sup> Mi zin wal ta so lelen ipata ma tisaana kat na, ni ipotortor lelen mi iurpewe patajana kizin. ✱

<sup>4</sup> Ni ta iur zin pitik, mi inin zin lup. Mi itunu iwatwaata zanzan ma ikot zin.

<sup>5</sup> Merere kiti, ni biibi nnonono mi mburaana ilip kat.

Mi ngar kini ta kembena, biibi kat. Koron boozomen ta ni ikamam ngar pa na, tomtom sa irao iute kat na som. ✱

<sup>6</sup> Zin wal ta so timbotmbot raama patajana na, Yooba iuluulu zin ma timbot ambai mini.

Tamen zin wal sananjan, ni ikototo zin mi iparamraama nguren isula toono. ✱

<sup>7</sup> Leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kombo mboe pini.

Kese kombom mi kapakur Anutu kiti.

<sup>8</sup> Ni ikamam ma miiri tieene irao pa saamba.

Mi ingongo yan ma izzu bekena ipembesbeeze toono.

Mi ikamam ma mbutmbuutu izzate pa abal lwonlwon.

<sup>9</sup> Ni ikamam zin buzur kan kini. Mi sombe man ankor lutun bizin tita pa kan kini, na ni ipututu zin tomini. ✱

<sup>10</sup> Tomtom lelen pa hos mburanjan mi zin malmal kan ta kumbun imbol pa malmal na, mi nin se pizin.

Tamen Anutu, ni leleene pa koron ta kembei som, mi niini se pizin som.

<sup>11</sup> Ni leleene pizin wal ta timototo i mi tileljen la kaljana, mi zin wal ta tipase pa mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini na.

<sup>12</sup> O niom Yerusalem koyom, kapakur Yooba!

Niom Sion koyom, kiwit Anutu tiom uruunu ma isala kor!

<sup>13</sup> Pa kar tiom ka siiri kwonkwon na, ni ipombolmbol ma tunj.

Mi kampenjana kini imbotmbot se tiom.

<sup>14</sup> Ni mataana pa lele tiom mi iporoukalkaala yom ma kombotmbot ambai men.

Mi ikamam koyom kini ta ndabokjana kat.

<sup>15</sup> Sombe ni leleene be mbulu sa ipet su toono, na iur sua men mi mbulu tana ipet.

Pa sua kini ikamam uraata karau men.

<sup>16</sup> Ni ikamam ngaujan ma izzu mi ilol toono.

Mi iswirri tolou ma izzu ma irao toono.

<sup>17</sup> Ni iwirri yanpat mi imiyaryaara kembei patpat,

mi ikamam ma lele ilomo kat. Tabe yok itooro ma iwe ais.

<sup>18</sup> To izzo sua mini mi ais itooro ma iwe yok.

Pa ipei miiri kini bayoujana ma iloondo, tabe ais itooro ma iwe yok mini mi ireere.

<sup>19</sup> Mungu ni ikam sua kini ila ki Yakop.

Iso zin Israel pa tutu kini ta iur pataanja kek na, mi isope zin pa tutu kini ndeenjan.

<sup>20</sup> Mbulu tana, ni ikam pa toono toro sa ka tomtom bizin som.

Tanata zin tiute tutu kini ndeenjan som.

Haleluya!

## 148

*Koron ta boozomen bela tipakur*

*Merere*

<sup>1</sup> Haleluya!

Niom wal saamba koyom, kapakur Yooba!

Niom ta kombot sala kor kat na, kapakuri!

<sup>2</sup> Niom anjela kini ta boozomen, kapakuri!

Mi niom malmal koyom ta boozomen ki kar saamba, kapakuri! ✧

<sup>3</sup> Zoŋ mi puulu, kapakuri!

Mi niom pitik ta kayaryaara na, kapakuri!

<sup>4</sup> Nu saamba ta mbot sala kor kat na, pakuri!

Mi niom yok ta kombot sala kor a, kapakuri!

<sup>5</sup> Zin ta boozomen tana bela tipakur Yooba zaana.

Pa ni iur sua ma zin tipet.

<sup>6</sup> Mi iur zin la murinmurin be timbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. Pa kan sua ta ni iur pataanja kek na, irao imap na som.

<sup>7</sup> Mi niom koronj ta kombotmbot su toono na tomini, kapakur Yooba!

Niom koronj mburanjan ki tai mi mozo lukutuunu na, kapakuri!

<sup>8</sup> Mi lolo niini, mi yanpat, njanjau mi tolou,

mi miiri mburanjan ta kelenjenj la kaljaana na, kapakuri!

<sup>9</sup> Niom abalabal mi lele mbukunbukun ta boozomen,

mi ke nononjan mi ke mboljan ta munjaana men ki su na, kapakuri!

<sup>10</sup> Mi niom mbili kar koyom mi buzur su koyom,

niom koronj karranjyom, mi niom man ta kirie na, kapakuri!

<sup>11</sup> Niom king, mi iwal karkari ta boozomen,

niom peeze koyom, mi niom ta zoyomjyom na, kapakur Yooba!

<sup>12</sup> Niom nanjarj mi tamuriŋ, kolman mi pikin, kapakuri!

<sup>13</sup> Niom ta boozomen bela kapakur Yooba zaana.

Pa ni itutamen ta zaana biibi ma ilip.

Koronj boozomen ta timbot pa saamba mi toono na, tiswe i kembei ni ta biibi nonono.

<sup>14</sup> Mi inji ni ikam wal kini len mburan poponjana mi ipakur zin mini.

Zin wal kini ta tiurur lelen pini mi titoto mbulu kini na, ni ikam ma urun iwe biibi.

Pa ni leleene pizin Israel mi imbotmbot kolounjana pizin.

Haleluya!

## 149

*Anutu ko ikam wal kini ma tilip, tana zin tipakuri*

<sup>1</sup> Haleluya!

Kombo mboe poponjana pa Yooba. Niom wal kini ta kuurur leleyom pini mi kototo mbulu kini na, kulup yom mi kombo mboe pini ma kapakuri!

<sup>2</sup> Niom Israel, leleyom ambai pini. Pa ni ta iur yom.

Niom Sion koyom, menmeen yom pini. Pa ni ta king tiom.

<sup>3</sup> Karak mi kapakur Yooba zaana. Kitar kakaaba mi kese kombom be kapakuri.

<sup>4</sup> Pa Yooba, ni leleene ambai kat pa wal kini.

Zin wal ta timbotmbot raama patajana mi tipase pini men na, ni ko ikamke zin, mi ikam zin ma nin se.

<sup>5</sup> Tana zin wal tau tiurur lelen pa Yooba mi titoto mbulu kini, nako lelen ambai mi nin se. Pa ni ko ipakur zin, mi ikam zin ma tilip.

Mi sombe tilek kumbun pini be tisunj, nako kaljan isala mi tipakuri raama menmeen zin.

<sup>6</sup> Mboe pakurnjana ko imbot la kwon,

mi buza mata mbaaru imbot la na-  
man keteene, ✧

<sup>7</sup> bekena tipokot mbulu sananꝓana  
kizin karkari

mi tiur kadoono pa kan koi bizin.

<sup>8</sup> Ko tipo zin king kizin pa re  
mbolꝓan,

mi tipo zin peeze kan kizin pa sen  
ta tiurpe pa ain na.

<sup>9</sup> Naso tikam ma wal tana tire  
kadoono kizin. Kadoono  
tana, tibeede ka sua pataꝓa  
kek.

Mbulu tana iso ipet, tona zin wal  
ta tiurur lelen pa Yooba mi  
titoto mbulu kini na zan ko  
iwe biibi.

Haleluya!

## 150

*Takam mbulu matakija be  
tapakur Anutu*

<sup>1</sup> Haleluya!

Kapakur Anutu lela muriini po-  
tomꝓana!

Kapakuri lela muriini mbolꝓana ta  
saamba a!

<sup>2</sup> Kapakur zaana pa uraata kini  
mburannꝓan ta ni ikamam  
na.

Kapakuri pa ni ta zaana biibi ma  
ilip.

<sup>3</sup> Kiwi twiiri mi kapakur zaana.

Kese kombom mi kupun gita mi  
kapakuri.

<sup>4</sup> Kitir kakaaba, mi karak mi ka-  
pakur zaana.

Kapakuri pa mamaaza mi gita.

<sup>5</sup> Kupun koꝓ mi kapakuri.

Mi sombe kupun, na kupun kat  
bekena kalꝓaana biibi.

<sup>6</sup> Tana niom koronꝓ mata  
yaryaaranꝓoyom ta munꝓaana  
men, kapakur Yooba! ✧

Haleluya!